



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

O17
R59c

RECEIVED
ROOM

To The State Library School

With Compliments of the

Board of Directors of the

Public Library, Rockford, Ill.

W. L. Rowland, Libn.

Mar. 6, 1899.

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS.

ISSUED BY THE LIBRARY, SEPTEMBER, 1886.

ROCKFORD, ILL.
DAILY GAZETTE PRINTING OFFICE.
1886.

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

1886-7.

ELIAS COSPER.

R F. CRAWFORD.

W. A. TALCOTT.

O. F. BARBOUR.

R. P. LANE, M. D.

T. J. BUTLER, D. D.

DAVID S. DOIG.

JOHN H. SHERRATT.

M. S. BEBB.

Librarian.

W. L. ROWLAND.

Asst. Librarian.

LIZZIE J. WILLIAMSON.

ROCKFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

In the winter of 1871-2, a number of conferences were held concerning the educational needs of our city, resulting in the conviction of the great benefit to be secured from the establishment of a city library. But the common failure here and elsewhere of libraries privately owned and supported evinced the necessity of organizing such institutions on a public and permanent foundation. The opportune passage of the State law, in March, 1872, authorizing cities to establish and maintain Free Public Libraries and Reading Rooms, furnished exactly the basis needed. Very soon a petition from the citizens of Rockford, numerously signed by all classes, asking for the establishment of a public library, was presented to the City Council, which, thereupon, unanimously granted the request and passed an ordinance accepting the provisions of the State law. The Mayor, Hon. Seymour G. Bronson, appointed the following gentlemen as a Library Board of Directors: Melancthon Starr, Elias Cosper, S. C. Withrow, D. Selywn Clark, Frank P. Woodbury, Henry C. Mabie, N. C. Thompson, James G. Knapp, and Charles L. Williams.

At a public meeting of the citizens soon after, it was resolved to raise by public subscription a fund of \$5,000 for the library; and this was accomplished. More than 2,000 bound volumes and pamphlets were contributed by the citizens of Rockford. The reading room was opened in August, 1872, and the library proper in February, 1873. The library in its first year, contained 2,818 volumes, and now includes 13,096 volumes. Over 3,000 of these have been received by donation, the rest by purchase. Over a hundred periodicals are taken in the reading room. The circulation of books, during the last six years, has reached an average of 51,205 volumes per year. The public use of the reading room is large and constant and often crowds the capacity of the hall. It is a noteworthy fact, and one that justifies confidence in opening a large and valuable library to the absolutely free use of all classes of people, that, out of a circulation aggregating 627,090 books, the losses have not exceeded fifty volumes.

In every way the public use of the library has justified its public establishment and maintenance. While there has been the usual proportion in circulation of books of a recreative cast, there has been an extensive and increasing demand for the best treatises in the sciences and arts, and for reference authorities in various departments of practical investigation. The circles, clubs, and societies for literary culture and educational training, have found the public library essential to the successful accomplishment of their aims. The teachers and pupils of our schools have incorporated its resources into their service, by use of special privileges granted in connection with the educational work of our public school system. But the chief service of this institution has been in the thousand homes in which, otherwise, the supply of books would necessarily be scanty and in each of which it has practically opened a library of thousands of volumes containing the chief treasures of human achievement and knowledge.

The administration of the library, from its foundation, has been confided by the city authorities to the gentlemen whose names and terms of service on the library board are given below:

Melancthon Starr.....	1872- 5	W. A. Talcott.....	1874-
Elias Cosper.....	1872-	H. P. Holland.....	1875- 6
D. Selywn Clark.....	1872- 3	J. Herva Jones.....	1875- 6
H. C. Mabie.....	1872- 3	Wilder Smith.....	1876-83
N. C. Thompson.....	1872-83	O. F. Barbour.....	1876-
Frank P. Woodbury..	1872- 4	G. S. Haskell.....	1878-81
C. L. Williams.....	1872- 5	R. P. Lane.....	1879-
S. C. Withrow.....	1872- 5	T. J. Butler.....	1879-
A. L. McArthur.....	1873- 6	D. S. Doig.....	1879-
A. E. Goodwin.....	1873- 6	John H. Sherratt.....	1883-
R. F. Crawford.....	1873-	M. S. Bebb.....	1883-

EXPLANATIONS.

The present Catalogue contains the titles of about 13,000 volumes, and includes all now in the Library except a few lately added. The entries are arranged in one alphabetical series by authors, titles and subjects. Works of fiction and those whose titles do not clearly indicate the subject, should be looked for under the first word of the title, not an article, otherwise, preferably under the subject.

The date of publication—sometimes of copyright—is given under the author entry, frequently also under title and subject entries.

The only abbreviations needing explanation are *Fict.* for Fiction, and *Juv.* for Juvenile.

SUMMARY OF THE REGULATIONS.

Books and periodicals may be used in the Reading Room by any person without previous registration. Conversation and other conduct inconsistent with good order are prohibited.

Every resident of Rockford fifteen years old, or over, is entitled to draw books from the Library. Persons under fifteen may do so upon guaranty satisfactory to the executive committee.

Each person entitled to draw books will be supplied with a Library card, which must be presented with a slip, whenever a book is drawn, returned, or renewed.

The holder of a card is entitled to draw one book at a time of octavo or larger size; or two books of smaller size, they being of the same work. Books may be kept out fourteen days and may be once renewed without return of the book if application is made before the book has become due, and a new slip made out. But books marked for a shorter time than fourteen days and overdue books are not renewable. •

For keeping out a book beyond its time, a fine of two cents a day is incurred, and no other book will be delivered on the card until the fine is paid. Any book retained one week beyond the time shall be sent for and the messenger's fee charged to the borrower.

No card or book can be lent out of the household of the borrower, and no book can be kept by transfers in the same household more than twice its prescribed time, or again drawn within one week after its return.

Books, whose shelf numbers include a star (*) or letter, do not circulate, but may be used in the Library.

(EXTRACT FROM THE CITY ORDINANCE.)

SECTION 1. Whoever shall intentionally destroy, tear, mark, write upon, or otherwise deface, or injure any Book, Periodical, Newspaper, Plate, Picture, Engraving or Statue, belonging to the Public Library and Reading Room of said City of Rockford, shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a fine of not less than three nor more than one hundred dollars, for each and every such offense.

SEC. 3. Whoever shall fail to return any Book belonging to said Library and Reading Room, in accordance with the requirements of the By-laws and Regulations thereof, shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a fine of not less than three nor more than twenty dollars for each and every such offense.

CATALOGUE.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED BY AUTHORS, TITLES, AND SUBJECTS.

ABBE Constantine. [Fiction]. Halevy, L..	53.5	ABBOTT, Jacob, <i>continued</i> .	
ABBEYS, castles and ancient halls of Eng- land and Wales. Timbs, John. 3 v.	501.10	— History of Charles I. 1872.....	611.3
ABBOT, Ezra. Authorship of the Fourth gospel: external evidences. 1880....	424.8	— History of Charles II. 1873.....	611.4
— Literature of the doctrine of a future life. <i>See</i> Alger, W. R.....	411.5	— History of Cleopatra. 1874.....	611.5
ABBOT, Waldo. Our Sunday-school: and how we conduct it. [1863].....	405.15	— History of Cyrus the great. 1872.....	611.6
ABBOT, The. Scott, Sir W.....	12.11	— History of Darius the great. 1871....	611.7
ABBOTT, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-5. 1866.....	737.8	— History of Genghis Kahn. 1873.....	611.9
ABBOTT, A. W. Impulse and principle. 1866	24.15	— History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. 1871.....	611.10
ABBOTT, B. V. Judge and jury. [Explan- ation of leading topics in the law]. 1880	914.8	— History of Julius Cæsar. 1872.....	611.16
— The travelling law school and famous trials. 1884.....	916.12	— History of King Alfred. 1872.....	611.2
ABBOTT, Charles C. A naturalist's rambles about home [New Jersey]. 1885....	845.30	— History of King Richard I. of England. 1857.....	611.27
— Primitive industry [of native races]. 1881	843.3	— History of King Richard II. of England. 1858.....	611.28
ABBOTT, E. A. How to parse. 1878.....	314.9	— History of King Richard III. of Eng- land. 1874.....	611.29
— How to tell the parts of speech. 1881.	317.24	— History of Margaret of Anjou. 1874..	611.21
— How to write clearly. 1881.....	317.29	— History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1873.	611.22
— Philochristus. Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. 1878.....	441.4	— History of Nero. 1873.....	611.23
— Shakespearian grammar. 1878.....	314.13	— History of Peter the great. 1871.....	611.24
— and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people. 1872.....	307.3	— History of Pyrrhus. 1873.....	611.26
ABBOTT, Edw'd. Revolutionary times. 1876	711.19	— History of Queen Elizabeth. 1873....	611.8
ABBOTT, G. D. The family at home. 1834.	437.26	— History of Romulus. 1873.....	611.30
ABBOTT, Jacob. American history. 8 v. (<i>cop.</i> 1860-5).....	721.1	— History of William the conqueror. 1874	611.31
1. Aboriginal America.		— History of Xerxes. 1872.....	611.32
2. Discovery of America.		— John Gay series. 4 v. 1876.....	75.6
3. Southern colonies.		1. Work for winter. 3. Work for summer.	
4. Northern colonies.		2. Work for spring. 4. Work for autumn.	
5. Wars of the colonies.		— Jonas books. 6 v. [<i>cop.</i> 1839].....	81.10
6. Revolt of the colonies.		1. Jonas's stories.	
7. War of the revolution.		2. Jonas a judge.	
8. Washington.		3. Jonas on a farm in winter.	
— August stories. 4 v. [<i>cop.</i> 1871-2]. ...	78.5	4. Jonas on a farm in summer.	
1. August and Elvie. 3. Schooner Mary Ann.		5. Caleb in town.	
2. Hunter and Tom. 4. Granville Valley.		6. Caleb in the country.	
— Fireside piety. 1834.....	408.11	— Juno stories. 4 v. 1870.....	83.11
— Florence stories. Excursion to the Ork- ney Islands. 1861.....	23.1	1. Juno and Georgie. 3. Hubert.	
— Franconia stories. 10 v.....	91.23	2. Mary Osborne. 4. Juno on a journey.	
1. Malleville. 6. Rodolphus.		— Little learner series. 5 v. 1857-'74....	91.24
2. Wallace. 7. Ellen Linn.		1. Learning to talk.	
3. Mary Erskine. 8. Stuyvesant.		2. Learning to think.	
4. Mary Bell. 9. Caroline.		3. Learning to read.	
5. Beechnut. 10. Agnes.		4. Learning about common things.	
— Gentle measures in the training of the young. 1872.....	401.5	5. Learning about right and wrong.	
— Harlie stories. 6 v. [<i>cop.</i> 1862].....	82.15	— Lucy books. 6 v. [<i>cop.</i> 1841-'70].....	81.9
1. New shoes. 4. Wild Peggy.		1. Lucy's stories.	
2. French flower. 5. Sea-shore.		2. Lucy's conversations.	
3. Harlie's letter. 6. Friskie, the pony,		3. Lucy's studies.	
— History of Alexander the great. 1874.	611.1	4. Lucy at play.	
		5. Lucy on the sea-shore.	
		6. Lucy among the mountains.	
		— Marco Paul's voyages and travels. 6 v.	91.25
		1. In New York.	
		2. On the Erie Canal.	
		3. In Maine.	
		4. In Vermont.	
		5. In Boston.	
		6. At the Springfield armory.	

ABBOTT, Jacob, *continued*.

- Mary Gay series. 4 v. 1876..... 75.5
 - 1. Work for winter. 3. Work for summer.
 - 2. Work for spring. 4. Work for autumn.
- Rollo series, 14 v. 1869..... 76.12
 - 1. Rollo learning to talk.
 - 2. Rollo learning to read.
 - 3. Rollo at work.
 - 4. Rollo at play.
 - 5. Rollo at school.
 - 6. Rollo's vacation.
 - 7. Rollo's experiments.
 - 8. Rollo's museum.
 - 9. Rollo's travels.
 - 10. Rollo's correspondence.
 - 11. Rollo's philosophy—water.
 - 12. Rollo's philosophy—air.
 - 13. Rollo's philosophy—fire.
 - 14. Rollo's philosophy—sky.
- Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v. [cop. 1853-8]
 - 1. Rollo on the Atlantic. 21.15
 - 2. Rollo in Paris..... 21.10
 - 3. Rollo in Switzerland..... 21.13
 - 4. Rollo in London..... 21.18
 - 5. Rollo on the Rhine..... 21.16
 - 6. Rollo in Scotland..... 21.12
 - 7. Rollo in Geneva..... 21.11
 - 8. Rollo in Holland..... 21.17
 - 9. Rollo in Naples..... 21.14
 - 10. Rollo in Rome..... 21.19
- Science for the young. 4 v. 1872-3.
 - 1. Heat..... 827.18
 - 2. Light..... 827.19
 - 3. Water and land..... 803.12
 - 4. Force..... 807.3
- The teacher; or, moral influence in instruction. 1873..... 413.7
- William Gay series. 4 v. 1869..... 75.13
 - 1. Play for winter. 3. Play for summer.
 - 2. Play for spring. 4. Play for autumn.
- Young christian series. 4 v. 1870.... 433.30
 - 1. Young christian. 3. Way to do good.
 - 2. Corner stone. 4. Hoary-head and McDonner.
- ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots; illustrating early history and settlement of America. 12 v. 1873-6
 - Adventures of LaSalle and his companions..... 621.5
 - Captain William Kidd and other pirates or buccaneers..... 621.4
 - Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky..... 605.6
 - David Crockett..... 632.20
 - Ferdinand DeSoto, the discoverer of the Mississippi..... 632.6
 - George Washington..... 621.6
 - Kit Carson, the pioneer of the far West 608.21
 - Life and adventures of Jno. Paul Jones 621.3
 - Life of Ben. Franklin..... 621.2
 - Life of Christopher Columbus..... 621.1
 - Miles Standish, the Puritan captain.. 632.9
 - Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam..... 608.20
 - Child at home; or, principles of filial duty. [cop. 1833]..... 401.22
 - History of Henry IV. king of France. 1856..... 611.11
 - History of Hernando Cortez. 1855... 611.12
 - History of Hortense, mother of Napoleon III. 1870..... 611.13
 - History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869... 611.14
 - History of Josephine. 1873..... 611.15
 - History of King Philip, chief of the Wampanoags. 1873..... 611.25

ABBOTT, J. S. C., *continued*.

- History of Louis XIV. of France. 1871. 611.17
- History of Louis Philippe. 1871..... 611.18
- History of Madame Roland. 1872.... 611.19
- History of Maria Antoinette. 1873... 611.20
- History of the civil war in America. 2 v. 1864..... 734.6
- Life of General U. S. Grant. 1868... 606.16
- Romance of Spanish history. 1869... 717.12
- ABBOTT, Lyman, *ed'r*. Hints for home reading. 1880..... 423.23
- How to succeed. [Essays]. 1882... 443.32
- Laicus; or, the experiences of a layman in a country parish. 1872..... 406.8
- Popular commentaries on the New Testament. Illust. v. 1-4. 1876-9.... 424.1
 - 1. Matthew. 3. John.
 - 2. Mark and Luke. 4. Acts of the Apostles.
- A study in human nature. 1885..... 436.4
- and Conant, T. J. Dictionary of religious knowledge. Maps and illustrations. [cop. 1874]..... *A.10
- and others. H. W. Beecher. Sketch of his career, etc. 1883..... 625.12
- ABBREVIATIONS and contractions. Fallows, S. Hand-book of. 1883..... 326.17
- A B C of gothic architecture. Parker, J. H. 1882..... 852.9
- A' BECKET, Thomas. *See* Becket, Thomas.
- A' BECKETT, G. A. Comic Blackstone. 1869 911.30
- ABELARD, Lewes, G. H. *In his* Biog. hist. of philosophy..... 427.1
- Maurice, F. D. *In his* Philosophy. v. 1. 431.8
- Milman, H. H. *In his* Latin christianity, v. 4..... 416.19
- Newton, W. W. Priest and the man; or, Abelard and Heloise. *Fict.* 1883... 55.9
- ABERCROMBIE, J. Culture and discipline of the mind. 1839..... 401.21
- ABOARD the Mavis. Markham, R. *Juv.*... 77.14
- ABODE of snow. [Himalaya]. Wilson, A. '75 516.6
- ABOMINATIONS of modern society. Talmage, T. D. W. 1872.... 408.32
- ABORIGINAL America. Abbott, J..... 721.1.1
- ABORIGINES. *See* Indians of America.
- ABOUT, Edmond. Greece and the Greeks of the present day, [1852-4]..... 508.22
- Hand-book of social economy. 1873... 902.15
- King of the mountains. [Fiction]. 1861. 31.22
- Man with the broken ear. 1873..... 63.28
- Story of an honest man. 1881..... 47.9
- Men of the third republic. [Sketch of About.] 1873..... 634.7
- ABOUT old story tellers. Mitchell, D. G.... 311.13
- ABRAHAM Lincoln. [Poem]. Blanchard, R. 1882..... 207.22
- ABRANTES, *Duchesse d'*. *See* Junot, *Mme.* L. P.
- ABROAD; or, Lillian's new school. Brown, Helen E. [1870]..... 515.3
- ABYSSINIA. Jonveaux, E. Two years in East Africa. 1875..... 524.17
- Russell, M. History of. 1833..... 706.22
- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. [British campaign in 1868]..... 706.21
- See also* Egypt; Nile.
- ACACIAN lyrics. Munday, L. A. H. 1862.. 202.14
- ACADIA. *See* Nova Scotia.
- ACCIDENTS and emergencies. Dulles, C. W. What to do first. 1883..... 838.44
- Turner, D. W. Treatment of common accidents and diseases. 1884..... 844.27
- ACHILLES Tati-us. Clitopho and Leucippe. (Greek romances; trans. by R. Smith) 133.6

- ACOUSTICS. Blaserna, P. Sound in relation to music. 1876.....815.4.22
 — Lees, W. Acoustics, light and heat... 827.21
 — Mayer, A. M. and Barnard, C. Sound. (Experimental sci. ser.) 1879.....835.10.2
 — Radou, R. Wonders of. 1870..... 802.25
 — Smith, T. R. Acoustics in relation to architecture and building..... 811.26
 — Tyndall, J. Sound. 1867..... 803.8
 ACROSS America and Asia. Pumpelly, R. '71 527.11
 ACROSS the continent [in 1865]. Bowles, S. 505.29
 ACTING. See Drama.
 ACTORS. American actor series, v. 1-6. See Hutton, L., *editor*..... 635.18
 See also Biography; Drama;
 ACTRESS, Autobiography of an. Mowatt, A. C. 1854..... 607.15
 ADAH, the Jewish maiden. Gray, A. M.... 64.24
 ADAM and Eve: a novel. Parr, L..... 47.14
 ADAM Bede. Eliot, George..... 36.321
 ADAMS, C. Memoir of Washington Irving. 1870..... 621.13
 ADAMS, C. F. Memoirs of J. Q. Adams. v. 1 1874..... 638.4
 — and Adams, J. Q. Life of John Adams. 2 v..... 608.18
 ADAMS, C. F., jr. New departure in the common schools of Quincy, *etc.* 1879. 431.21
 — Notes on railroad accidents. 1879..... 912.32
 — Railroads; their origin and problems. 1878..... 912.7
 ADAMS, C. Follen. Leedle Yawcob Strauss, *etc.* 1878..... 208.31
 ADAMS, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 1882..... 725.6
 ADAMS, E. Six months at Mrs. Prior's. 1879 78.15
 ADAMS, G. B. Mediæval civilization. (History primers). 1883.....716.27.7
 ADAMS, H. G. Beautiful shells. 1871..... 822.13
 — Humming birds. *Col'd illus.* 822.23
 ADAMS, Henry. John Randolph. (Am. statesmen ser.) 1882..... 626.4.5
 ADAMS, John. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams, during the revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams, by C. F. Adams. 1876 612.26
 — Adams, J. Q. and C. F. Life of. 2 v. 1871..... 608.18
 — Morse, J. T. Life of. (Am. statesmen ser.) 1885.....626.4.11
 ADAMS, John Quincy. Lives of Madison and Monroe. 1854..... 605.11
 — Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, comprising portions of his diary from 1795—1848. Ed. by C. F. Adams. v. 1. 1874..... 638.4
 — and Adams, C. F. Life of John Adams. 2 v. 1871..... 608.18
 — Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view. 2 v. 904.18
 — Morse, J. T. John Quincy Adams. (Am. statesmen ser.) 1882..... 626.4.1
 — Quincy, J. Memoir of. 1858..... 603.2
 — Seward, W. H. Life of. 1849..... 602.18
 ADAMS, Mary. An honorable surrender 1883..... 54.6
 ADAMS, O. F. Brief hand-book of American authors. 1884..... 322.5
 — Brief hand-book of English authors. 1884..... 322.4
 ADAMS, R. C. On board the "Rocket" [in East India trade.] 1879..... 516.10
 ADAMS, Samuel. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. (Am. statesmen ser.) 1885.626.4.13
 — Magoon, E. L. Orators of the revolution..... 613.9
 ADAMS, William. Sacred allegories. 1864. 432.28
 ADAMS, W. D., *ed'r.* Comic poets of the 19th century..... 217.16
 — Dictionary of English literature. 1879. 315.3
 — Famous books. 1879..... 314.28
 Contents.—More's Utopia, Fox's Book of martyrs, First English tragedy and comedy, Ascham's School-master, Sidney's Arcadia, Overbury's Characters, Quarles' Emblems, Browne's Religio medici, Pepys' Diary, Selden's Tabletalk, Steele's Tatler, Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, Chesterfield's letters, Lamb's Essays of Elia.
 ADAMS, W. H. D. Animal life throughout the globe..... 828.26
 — Beneath the surface; or, the underground world. 1876..... 818.8
 — Buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. 1872..... 802.14
 — Catacombs of Rome..... 417.10
 — Famous ships of the British navy. 1871 738.24
 — Great English churchmen. 1879..... 635.8
 — Life in the primeval world. 1872..... 808.10
 — Lighthouses and lightships. 1870..... 802.23
 — Monsters of the deep. 1875..... 818.10
 — Neptune's heroes; or, the sea-kings of England..... 74.19
 — Secret of success [in life]..... 421.4
 — Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. 1872..... 802.13
 ADAMS, W. T., (*Oliver Optic*). Army and navy stories. 6 v..... 72.1
 1. Soldier boy. 4. Yankee midgy.
 2. Sailor boy. 5. Fighting Joe.
 3. Young Lieutenant. 6. Brave old salt.
 — Boat club series. 6 v..... 72.2
 1. Boat club. 4. Try again.
 2. All aboard. 5. Poor and proud.
 3. Now or never. 6. Little by little.
 — Lake shore series. 6 v..... 72.3
 1. Through by daylight. 4. Switch off.
 2. Lightning express. 5. Brake up.
 3. On time. 6. Bear and forbear.
 — Starry flag series. 6 v..... 73.1
 1. Starry flag. 4. Freaks of fortune.
 2. Breaking away. 5. Make or break.
 3. Seek and find. 6. Down the river.
 — Upward and onward series. 6 v..... 72.4
 1. Field and forest. 4. Cringle and crosstree.
 2. Plane and plank. 5. Bivouac and battle.
 3. Desk and debit. 8. Sea and shore.
 — Woodville series. 6 v..... 73.2
 1. Rich and humble. 4. Work and win.
 2. In school and out. 5. Hope and have.
 3. Watch and wait. 6. Haste and waste.
 — Yacht club series. 6 v..... 73.3
 1. Little bobtail. 4. Coming wave.
 2. Yacht club. 5. Dorcas club.
 3. Money maker. 6. Ocean born.
 — Young America abroad. 1st ser. 6 v.. 73.4
 1. Outward bound.
 2. Shamrock and thistle; Ireland and Scotland.
 3. Red cross; England and Wales.
 4. Dikes and ditches; Holland and Belgium.
 5. Palace and cottage; France and Switzerland.
 6. Down the Rhine; Germany.

ADAMS, W. T., *continued*.

- Young America abroad. 2d ser. 6 v.. 73.5
 1. Up the Baltic; Norway, Sweden and Denmark.
 2. Northern lands; Russia and Prussia.
 3. Cross and crescent; Turkey and Greece.
 4. Sunny shores; Italy and Austria.
 5. Vine and olive; Spain and Portugal.
 6. Isles of the sea; Homeward bound.

ADDIS, W. E. and Arnold, T. Catholic dictionary. 1884..... 428.5

ADDISON, Joseph. Works. With notes by R. Hurd. 6 v. 1873..... 1001.2

Contents:

- Cato, a tragedy, v. 1. Poems, v. 1.
 Dialogues on medals, v. 2 Present state of the war,
 Drummer, a comedy, v. 1. [Queen Anne's,] v. 2.
 Freeholder, v. 3. Remarks on Italy, etc., v. 2.
 Guardian, v. 4. Rosamond, an opera, v. 1.
 Letters, v. 2. Spectator, v. 5-6.
 Lover (The), v. 2. Tatler, v. 4.
 Of the christian religion, v. 2. Whig examiner, v. 2.

- Courthope, W. G. Life. (Eng. men of letters.) 1884..... 616.11.34
 — Disraeli, I. Quarrels of authors, v. 2. 314.6
 — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts, etc... 615.15
 — Johnson, S. Lives of the poets..... 643.17
 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays..... 305.13
 — Taine, H. A. History of Eng. literature 305.12
 — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 302.15
See also Spectator, The.

ADDRESSES and speeches. *See* Elocution; Essays; Sermons.

ADELA Cathcart. MacDonald, G..... 6.29

ADELE. Kavanagh, Julia..... 36.293

ADIRONDACKS, *New York*. Murray, W. H. Adventures in the wilderness. 1869... 505.2

— Northrup, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1880..... 516.28

ADLER, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. N. Y. 1872... *B.16

ADMIRAL'S ward. Alexander, Mrs. 1883... 54.13

ADRIFF in the ice fields. Hall, C. W. *Juv.* 76.11

ADVANCE and retreat, (1861-5). Hood, J. B. 1880..... 731.1

ADVENT, Second. *See* Second advent.

ADVENTURES. *See* under names of countries; Sports; Travels and voyages.

ADVENTURES in Australia. Lee, R. *Juv.* 78.18

ADVENTURES in the wilderness. (Adirondacks). Murray, W. H..... 505.2

ADVENTURES in Thule. Black, W. *Juv.* '83 82.32

ADVENTURES, Mountain. 1869..... 502.20

ADVENTURES of a brownie. Craik, D. M... 24.38

ADVENTURES of a phaeton. Black, William 36.39

ADVENTURES of a Protestant in search of a religion. By Iota. 1883..... 433.13

ADVENTURES of a young naturalist. Biart, L. 845.27

ADVENTURES of Harry Marline. Porter, D. D..... 77.27

ADVENTURES of Robinson Playfellow. *Juv.* 75.16

ADVERSITY. Bushnell, Horace. Moral uses of dark things..... 317.19

ADVICE to a mother. Chevasse, P. H..... 812.16

ÆNEID. *See* Virgil.

ÆRONAUTICS. Arago, D. F. Æronautic voyages. (Sm. report, 1863)..... *8501.2

— Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism... 815.4.11

— Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 802.15

— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. (*With* Æronautics). 1874..... 815.4.8

— Verne, J. Five weeks in a balloon. *Fict* 143.20

— Wise, J. Æronautics [history and art], 1850..... 841.9

ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedies; tr. by R. Potter... 1020.17

Contents.—Essay on the Grecian drama; Prometheus chained; The supplicants; The seven chiefs against Thebes; Agamemnon; The Choephore; The furies; The Persian.

— Æschylus [Outlined and explained] by R. S. Copleston 1872..... 1020.25

— Symonds, J. A. *In his* Greek poets, v. 1 217.15

ÆSOP. Fables, with life. 1868..... 306.13

ÆSTHETICS. Alison, A. The nature and principles of taste..... 325.27

— Burke, E. On the sublime and beautiful..... 305.9 and 406.10

— Cousin, M. V. The true, beautiful and good..... 402.2

— Day, H. N. Science of æsthetics. 1872 833.4

— Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty. 1878..... 823.31

— Ruskin, John. The true and the beautiful..... 808.27

— Schiller, F. Æsthetic essays. 1882... 326.28

— Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. 1881..... 323.12

— Spencer, Herbert. Essays..... 435.10

See also Fine arts.

AFAR in the forest [in North America.] Kingston, W. H. G. *Juv.* 1884.... 84.4

AFAR in the forest [in Canada]. Traill, C. P. *Juv.* 28.43

AFGHANISTAN. Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885... 735.5

— Frazer, J. B. Description of. *With his* History of Persia. 1833..... 742.13

— Rodenbough, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885..... 727.21

AFLOAT and ashore. [Sea story]. Cooper, J. F. 1872..... 2.10

AFLOAT in the forest [of the Amazon]. Reid, M. *Juv.* 92.5

AFRAJA; or life and love in Norway. Mugge, T. 1838..... 133.8

AFRICA. Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami, [1850-4]..... 513.6

— Travels in S. W. Africa. 1875..... 518.18

— Baker, S. W. Ismailia; expedition to central Africa, [1869-73]..... 508.28

— Baldwin, W. C. African hunting. 1863 831.10

— Ballantyne, R. M. Gorilla hunters. *Juv.* 1874..... 75.17

— Barker, A. A years' housekeeping in south Africa. 1875..... 525.12

— Barth, Henry. Travels in north and central Africa, [1849-1855]..... 512.1

— Burton, R. F. Lake regions of central. 1860..... 527.10

— Cameron, V. L. Across Africa, [1872-6]. 513.13

— Day, G. T. African adventures and adventurers. *Juv.*..... 502.2

— Deserts of Africa..... *In* 1001.9.5

— Drummond, W. H. Large game and natural history of south and south-east Africa. 1875..... 841.11

— DuChailly, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. 1872..... 504.21

— Explorations in equatorial Africa, [1855-9]..... 528.2

— Journey to Ashango land, [1863-4]... 528.1

— Lost in the jungle. *Juv.* 1870,.... 502.8

— Apingi kingdom. *Juv.* 1872..... 502.10

— Stories of the Gorilla country. *Juv.* 502.11

— Wild life under the equator. *Juv.*... 502.9

— Gilmore, Parker. The great thirst land. [South Africa.] 1878..... 521.21

AFRICA, *continued.*

— James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883.....	521.7
— Jones, C. H. Africa; history of exploration. 1875.....	526.5
— Jonveaux, E. Two years in east. 1875.....	524.17
— Livingstone, D. Last journals in central, [1865-73].....	508.27
— — Missionary researches and travels in south Africa, [1840-56].....	507.14
— — Travels in south Africa. Abridged.....	503.1
— — and C. Expedition to the Zambesi, [1865].....	517.4
— Long, C. C. Africa: naked truths of naked people, [1874].....	521.18
— Marryat, F. The mission; or, scenes in Africa. <i>Fict.</i>	36.384
— Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1876.....	524.11
— Park, M. Life and travels, [1795-1805.].....	504.33
— — Same, [1771-1805].....	527.2
— Reade, W. W. Savage Africa. 1864.....	503.25
— Reid, M. Boy slaves. 1874. <i>Juv.</i>	88.16
— — Young yagers [in south Africa]. '74.....	75.23
— Riley, J. Shipwreck on the west coast [in 1815].....	503.9
— Schweinfurth, G. Heart of, [1868-71]. 2 v.....	524.3
— Stanley, H. M. The Congo and the founding of its free state. 2 v. 1885.....	521.22
— — How I found Livingstone, [1871-2].....	526.6
— — Through the dark continent. 2 v. 1878.....	513.9
— Taylor, B. Journey to central, [1852-3].....	506.18
— — <i>ed'r.</i> Travels in south Africa. 1872.....	505.17
— Thompson, G. Missionary labors in western Africa. 1852.....	503.4
— Verne, J. Five weeks in a balloon. <i>Fict</i> 1873.....	143.20
<i>See also</i> Abyssinia; Algiers; Ashantee; Carthage; Egypt; Madagascar; Mauritius; Morocco; Nile; Nubia; Sahara; Soudan; Tunis	
AFRICAN CRUSOES. Lee, Mrs. R. 1871.....	75.11
AFTER dark. Collins, Wilkie.....	131.14
AFTER life; sequel to "The journal of a home life," Sewell, E. M.....	36.506
AFTER the ball, and other poems. Perry, N.....	211.34
AFTER the truth. Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. 2 v.....	28.32
AFTERGLOW. Lathrop, G. P. (No name ser).....	46.5
AFTERMATH. [Poems.] Longfellow, H. W.....	202.22
AFTERNOONS with the poets. Deshler, C. H.....	207.14
AGAINST the stream. Charles, Mrs. E.....	36.92
AGAINST wind and tide. Parr, Harriet.....	133.12
AGASSIZ, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. 1871.....	806.24
AGASSIZ, Louis. Geological sketches. 1871.....	801.12
— Methods of study in natural history. 1871.....	801.20
— Structure of animal life. 1874.....	821.1
— and Mrs. A. Journey in Brazil, [1865-6].....	528.3
— and Gould, A. A. Comparative physiology. 1870.....	827.35
— — Same; revised edition. 1880.....	842.22
— Agassiz, E. C., <i>ed'r.</i> Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2 v. 1886.....	646.1
AGATHA's husband. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 33.6 and 36.127	
AGE of chivalry. Bulfinch, Thomas. 1859.....	8.14
AGE of fable. Bulfinch, Thomas. 1882.....	407.5
AGES before Moses. Gibson, J. M.....	441.32
AGINCOURT; a romance. James, G. P. R.....	34.30
AGNES. Abbott, Jacob, (Franconia stories).....	91.23.10
AGNES. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	36.419
AGNES Grey. Bronte, Anne.....	36.62
AGNES Hopetoun's school and holidays. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 1874.....	86.8

AGNES of Sorrento. Stowe, H. B.....	3.2
AGNES Sorel. James, G. P. R.....	134.13
AGNES Wentworth. Palfrey, S. H.....	132.20
AGNEW, D. H. Practical anatomy. 1868.....	824.15
AGRICULTURE. American agriculturist. v. 12-15, 17-22, 32-44. N. Y., 1854-85.....	*8541.16
— American institute of the city of New York. Annual reports. v. 8, 11, 12, 19, 20. 1849-62.....	*8501.9
— Colman, H. Agriculture and rural economy. 1857.....	806.1
— Copeland, R. M. Country life; a hand book. 1867.....	821.10
— Cultivator, The. v. 1-4. 4 v. in 1. Albany. 1834-8.....	*8521.1
— — Same. New series. v. 4-5. 1847-8.....	*8521.7
— Dorset, F. Treatise on [<i>cop.</i> 1867].....	*807.10
— Genesee farmer. v. 6. 1845.....	*8521.8
— Illinois state agricultural society. Transactions. v. 1-13. 1853-75.....	*8501.7
— Loring, G. B. Agriculture and the horse 1873.....	<i>In</i> 813.11
— Massachusetts. Returns of agricultural societies. 1856, '58, '59.....	*8501.5
— New York state agricultural society. Transactions. v. 2, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24. 1842-64.....	*8501.4
— Prairie farmer. v. 3-14, 17, 24. Chicago, 1843-61.....	*8541.1
— Tanner, H. Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice. 1881.....	844.35
— United States. Reports of com'r of patents (agriculture.) 1849-'51, '55, '57, '59-61.....	*8501.3
— — Reports of com'r of agriculture. 1862-73, 1875, 1877, 1880-4.....	*8501.3
— — Agricultural reports. General index, from 1837-1876.....	*8501.3
— Virgil. The Georgics [agricultural poem] tr. into Eng. verse by Harriet W. Preston. 1881.....	218.12
— Waring, G. E. Elements of. 1870.....	821.20

Farming.

— Allen, R. L. New American farm book; revised by L. F. Allen. [<i>cop.</i> 1869].....	805.9
— Beecher, H. W. Fruits, flowers and farming. 1859.....	827.6
— Crozier, W. and Henderson, P. How the farm pays. 1884.....	846.11
— Greeley, Horace. What I know about farming. 1871.....	811.9
— How we saved the old farm. [Fiction].....	835.19
— Leland, E. H. Farm homes in-doors and out-doors. 1881.....	835.33
— Mitchell, D. G. My farm at Edgewood. 1864.....	304.13
— — Rural studies. 1867.....	301.14
— — Wet days at Edgewood. 1865.....	301.13
— Mitchell, E. Five thousand a year on the farm, and how I made it.....	844.5
— Morris, E. Farming for boys. 1863.....	814.23
— — How to get a farm. 1864.....	807.4
— — Ten acres enough. 1872.....	814.24
— Nash, J. A. The progressive farmer. 1854.....	804.5
— Olmstead, F. L. American farmer in England. 1859.....	502.23
— Our farm of four acres. 1871.....	822.27
— Shepherd, D. A. How two girls tried farming. [<i>cop.</i> 1879].....	835.16
— Stephens, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. 1854.....	825.2
— Thomas, J. J. Farm implements. 1869.....	813.26

AGRICULTURE, *continued.*

- Two years behind the plow [in Pennsylvania]. 1878..... 836.27
- Waring, G. E., jr. A farmer's vacation [in Europe]. 1873..... 511.9
- Farm villages. 1877..... 827.27
- See also Botany; Dairy; Drainage; Ensilage; Food; Fruits; Gardening; Grangers; Insects; Manures; Wheat.
- AGUILAR, Grace. Days of Bruce. 1871... 5.14
- Home influence. 1859..... 36.1
- Home scenes and heart studies. 1873. 64.10
- Mother's recompense: sequel to "Home influence." 1859..... 36.2
- Vale of cedars. [Expulsion of the Jews from Spain]. 1871..... 5.16
- Woman's friendship. *Fict.* 1873..... 33.24
- Women of Israel [biographies.] 2 v. 1871 644.28
- AIDE, Hamilton. Carr of Carrlyon. 1862. 36.3
- In that state of life. 1871..... 36.4
- The Marstons. 1868..... 36.5
- Morals and mysteries. 1872..... 36.6
- Penruddocke. 1873..... 36.7
- Rita. 1859..... 36.8
- AIDS to faith. Thompson, W., *ed'r.* 1862. 438.17
- Contents.—Mansel, H. L., On miracles; Fitzgerald, W., Evidences of Christianity; McCaul, A., Prophecy; Cook, F. C., Ideology and subscription; McCaul, A., The Mosaic record of creation; Rawlinson, G., Genuineness and authenticity of the Pentateuch; Brown, E. H., Inspiration; Thompson, W., The death of Christ; Ellicott, C. J., Scripture, and its interpretation.
- AIDS to reflection. Coleridge, S. T..... 432.21
- AIKEN, J. and Barbauld, A. L. Evenings at home. 1872..... 28.18
- AIKEN, Mrs. L. A. Anderson, G. Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. 1880..... 621.24
- AIKEN, Lucy. Court and times of Queen Elizabeth..... 716.17
- AIMS and aids for girls and young women. Weaver, G. S. 1856..... 406.24
- AIMWELL stories. 6 v. See Simonds, W. 91.27
- AINGER, A. Charles Lamb, (Eng. men of letters). 1882..... 616.11.25
- AINSLIE stories. Weeks, Mrs. H. C..... 78.33
- AINSLIE, Herbert, *pseud.* See Maitland, E.
- AINSWORTH, W. H. Boscobel; or, the royal oak. [Charles II., 1651.] 1872..... 36.9
- Cardinal Pole; or, the day of Philip and Mary. 1863..... 36.10
- Constable de Bourbon. [France, 1523-7]. 1866..... 36.11
- Constable of the tower. 1861..... 36.12
- Flicht of bacon; or, the custom of Dunmow. 1854..... 36.13
- Good old times: story of the Manchester rebels of '45. 1873..... 36.14
- Hilary St. Ives. 1869..... 36.15
- John Law, the projector. 1864..... 36.17
- Lancashire witches. [Time of James I.] 1849..... 36.18
- Lord mayor of London; or, city life in the last century. 1862..... 36.19
- Merry England; or, nobles and serfs. [Richard II.; Wat Tyler.] 1874..... 36.20
- Mervyn Clitheroe. 1858..... 36.21
- Myddleton Pomfret. 1868..... 36.22
- Old court. 1867..... 36.23
- Ovingdean grange. [Charles I., 1625-49] 1860..... 36.24

AINSWORTH, *continued.*

- Saint James; or, the court of queen Anne. 1844..... 36.25
- South-sea bubble: tale of 1720. 1868. 36.26
- Spanish match; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid. 1865..... 36.27
- The spendthrift. 1856..... 36.28
- The star-chamber. [James I.]..... 36.29
- Talbot Harland. 1870..... 36.30
- Tower hill. [Henry VIII.; Anne of Cleves; Catherine Howard]..... 36.31
- Windsor Castle. [Henry VIII.; Anne Boleyn]. 1844..... 36.32
- AIR. Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 1873..... 813.2
- Pettenkofer, M. von. Air in relation to clothes, dwelling and soil..... 842.2
- Tyndall, J. Floating matter in the air. 1882..... 841.21
- See also Aeronautics; Meteorology; Warming and ventilation.
- AIRY, J. B. Popular astronomy. 1868.... 827.26
- AIRY fairy Lilian. Argles, M. 1881..... 52.16
- ALABAMA, *state.* Baldwin, J. G. Flush times of Alabama. [1879]..... 315.12
- Eggleston, G. C. The big brother; story of Indian war, [1813]. 1875... 88.12
- Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814..... 88.13
- ALABAMA, *vessel.* Semmes, R. Cruises in the Sumter and Alabama. 1869.... 737.4
- ALABAMA claims. Case of Great Britain. Tribunal of arbitration at Geneva. 3 v. Wash., 1872. See United States. *Dept. of state.*
- Case of the United States presented to the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva. Wash., 1872..... 904.10
- Counter case of Great Britain. Tribunal of arbitration at Geneva. Wash., 1872. See United States. *Dept. of State.*
- Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington: its discussions, etc. 1873..... 902.13
- ALASKA. Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on north Pacific coast. [1880]..... 514.27
- Petroff, Ivan. Alaska; resources, etc. 1881..... 526.11
- Whympier, F. Travel and adventure in, [1862]..... 503.12
- ALBERT, *prince consort of England.* Speeches and addresses. 1866..... 327.8
- See also Victoria.
- ALBERT N'yanza, The. [Lake in Africa]. Baker, S. W..... 505.22
- ALBERTSEN, Frank. The four-footed lovers. 1881..... 77.20
- ALBIGENSES. Milman, A. H. *In his Latin christianity*, v. 5..... 416.19
- ALCHEMIST, The. Balzac, H. de. *Fiction.* 131.4
- ALCHEMY and alchemists..... *In* 1001.9.5
- Mackay, C. Extraordinary popular delusions..... 311.5
- ALCOHOL. The alcohol question. [Papers from Contemporary review]..... 842.10
- Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors. 1851..... 801.4
- Fiske, John. Tobacco and. 1869.... 808.5
- Hargreaves, W. Alcohol and science. 1882..... 845.13
- Hunt, E. M. Alcohol as a food and medicine. 1877..... 835.29
- Miller, J. Alcohol: its place and power. 1872..... 807.30

ALHAMBRA, <i>Moorish palace</i> . Irving, W. The Alhambra. 1872. [<i>cop.</i> 1865.]	142.17
— Prime, S. J. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1873.	516.9
ALICE, <i>Princess, grand duchess of Hesse</i> , 1843-78. Biographical sketch [by K. Sell] and letters. 1884. <i>Portrait</i>	628.21
ALICE. Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers." Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.....	36.69
ALICE Franklin. Howitt, M. <i>Juv.</i>	91.1
ALICE Learmont. Craik, D. M.....	13.3
ALICE Lorraine. Blackmore, R. D.....	42.17
ALICE's adventures in wonderland. Carroll, L. <i>pseud.</i>	76.15
ALIDE: an episode of Goethe's life. Lazarus, E. <i>Fict.</i>	31.17
ALISON, <i>Sir A.</i> History of Europe. 1789-1852. 8 v.....	744.3
— — Same. 1789-1815. <i>Abridged</i>	744.1
— Miscellaneous essays. 1859.....	305.4
— Nature and principles of taste. 1860..	325.27
ALL aboard. Adams, W. T.....	72.2.2
ALL aboard for sunrise lands. Rand E. A. <i>Juv.</i>	515.11
ALL around the year [poems]. Goodale E. and D. R.....	218.2
ALL for greed. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mme.</i>	36.158
ALL true: records of peril and adventure, etc. Sunday reading for the young, by Dr. Macaulay.....	317.9
ALL's well that end's well [comedy]. See Shakespeare W.	
ALLEGORIES. Adams, W. Sacred allegories. 432.28	
— Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress. 408.8 and 411.4	
— Holmes, W. and Barber J. W. Religious emblems and allegories. 1849..	408.10
ALLEINE, Richard. Heaven opened; or, the riches of God's covenant of grace. '52	437.7
ALLEN, E. H. Language of the hand. See Frith, H. 1884.....	845.14
ALLEN, Ethan. Sparks, J. Life of. (Am. biog. v. 1.) 1873.....	641.4
ALLEN, Grant. Colours of flowers [British]. 1882.....	842.15
ALLEN, J. H. Hebrew men and times. 1879	421.27
— and Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar. [<i>cop.</i> 1877].....	313.7
ALLEN, J. W. Paul Dreifus; his holiday abroad. [1881.].....	518.28
ALLEN, L. F. Rural architecture. 1852...	807.17
ALLEN, Mary E. Health and strength for girls. See Safford, M. J.....	844.31
ALLEN, R. L. New American farm book; revised by L. F. Allen. [<i>cop.</i> 1869.]	805.9
ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. 1871.....	*A.8
— Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1876.....	*B.20
— Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1875.....	*B.19
ALLINGHAM, W. Book of ballads.....	208.20
ALLSTON, Washington. Lectures on art, with poems. 1850.....	204.20
— Clark S. Our first great painter. (Atlantic, v. 15.).....	*1005.2
— Clement, E. C. Painters, etc. 1879....	834.11
— Fuller, S. Marg. In her Papers on literature and art.....	317.3
— Sweetser, T. M. F. Artist biographies, v. 5.....	626.5
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. 1867.....	821.12

ALMANACS. Spofford, A. R. American almanac. 3v. 1882-4.....	*D.6
See also Annuals; Calendar; Year-books.	
ALMOST a duchess. (No name ser.).....	57.8
ALPHABET in finance. McAdam, G. 1877..	912.25
ALPHABETS, Ornamental, etc. Ames, D. T. Ames' alphabets. 1879.....	848.10
— Delamotte, F. Book of ornamental. 1868.....	848.11
ALPINE poems. Havergal, F. R.....	518.11
A. L. O. E. See Tucker, Charlotte.	
ALOHA. [Visit to Sandwich Islands.] Chasney, G. L. 1880.....	514.17
ALONE. Terhune, M. V.....	14.11
ALPS. Alpine adventure. 1878.....	522.12
— Eddy, D. C. Alps and the Rhine. <i>Juv.</i>	515.13.5
— Tyndall, John. Glaciers of the. 1861.	506.5
— — Hours of exercise in the. 1871.....	525.25
— Whympy, E. Scrambles amongst the, [1860-69.] Illus.....	507.7
ALROY. Disraeli, Benjamin.....	36.184
ALSACIAN schoolmaster. Ereckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	45.17
ALTON Locke. Kingsley, Charles.....	17.27
AMATEUR dramas. Baker, G. M.....	206.24
See also Dramas.	
AMATEUR poacher. Jefferies, R.....	833.30
AMAZON, The. [Art novel.] Dingelstedt, F.	131.15
AMAZON river. Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the, [1848-59.].....	508.14
— Herndon, W. L. and Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2v. 1854.....	528.8
— Orton, I. Andes and the Amazon. 1870.....	502.16
— Reid, M. Afloat in the forest. <i>Juv.</i>	92.5
— Stephens, C. A. On the Amazon. <i>Juv.</i>	24.18.6
— Verne, J. Giant raft. <i>Fict.</i> 2v. 1881-2.	54.20
See also Brazil; America (South).	
AMBER gods and other stories. Spofford, H. P.....	141.11
AMBER witch, The. Meinhold, J. W.....	133.5
AMBITIOUS woman. Fawcett, E.....	147.4
AMBROSE, <i>Saint</i> . Thornton, R. His life, times, and teaching. (The fathers for Eng. readers, v. 3).....	423.14
AMELIA. Fielding, H.....	144.10
AMENITIES of home. (Appletons' home books.) 1881.....	426.28
AMENITIES of literature. Disraeli, I. 2 v. 1864.....	308.11
AMERICA [as a whole]. Abbott, J. Aboriginal America. 1860.....	721.1.1
— — Discovery of America. 1860.....	721.1.2
— Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 1877.....	714.15*
— Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. Illus. 1872.....	711.7
— Ballantyne, R. M. Norsemen in the West. [Fiction.] 1872.....	76.4
— Bradford, A. W. American antiquities. 1841.....	748.7
— Browne, D. J. Trees of America. [<i>cop.</i> 1846.].....	821.3
— Brownell, H. H. The New World. [History.] 1857.....	748.8
— Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of. 1881.....	721.22
— DeCosta, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of, by the Northmen. 1868.....	748.6
— Gilman, A. Tales of the pathfinders...	738.21

ALCOHOL, *continued.*

- Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state. 1878..... 912.17
- Richardson, B. W. On alcohol. 1876. 816.6
- See also Stimulants and narcotics; Temperance question.
- ALCOTT, A. B. Concord days: [diary.]. 1873. 622.8
- Table talk. 1877..... 314.24
- ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag ser. 6v 26.42
 - 1. My boys.
 - 2. Shawl-straps.
 - 3. Cupid and Chow-Chow.
 - 4. My girls, etc.
 - 5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, etc.
 - 6. Old fashioned thanksgiving.
- Eight cousins; or, the aunt-hill. 1881. 74.21
- Hospital sketches and camp and fireside stories. 1873..... 26.41
- Jack and Jill: a village story. 1880... 86.26
- Kitty's class day. [1868.]..... 75.9
- Little men. 1871..... 4.32
- Little women. 2 v. 1871..... 4.33
- Modern Mephistopheles. 1877..... 46.4
- Moods. [1864.]..... 34.17
- Morning glories. 1871..... 4.34
- Old fashioned girl. 1871..... 4.31
- Rose in bloom; sequel to "Eight cousins." 1876..... 88.11
- Silver pitchers and independence. 1876 75.2
- Three proverb stories. 1868..... 74.3
- Under the lilacs. 1878..... 76.1
- Work; story of experience. 1876..... 143.1
- ALCOTT, W. A. Confessions of a school-master. 1856..... 406.26
- Courtship and marriage. 1857..... 406.25
- Gift book for young men. 1853..... 406.22
- Lectures on life and health. 1853..... 837.10
- Physiology of marriage. 1860..... 837.12
- Vegetable diet. 1851..... 837.9
- Young man's guide. 1851..... 406.15
- ALDEN, Mrs. I. M. [*Pansy.*] Chautauqua girls at home. [cop. 1877.]..... 78.4
- Endless chain. [cop. 1884.]..... 82.29
- Ester Ried. [cop. 1870.]..... 86.12
- Ester Ried yet speaking. [cop. 1883.] 82.27
- Four girls at Chautauqua. [cop. 1876] 78.3
- Grandpa's darlings. [cop. 1875.]..... 86.15
- Hall in the grove. 1881..... 51.26
- Hedge fence. [1884.]..... 82.33
- Household puzzles. 1874..... 86.1
- Julia Ried. [cop. 1872.]..... 86.13
- The king's daughter. [cop. 1883.]..... 86.24
- Links in Rebecca's life. 1878..... 81.17
- Man of the house. [1883.]..... 82.3
- Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. 1882 81.22
- New graft on the family tree. 1880.... 81.20
- Pansy's picture book. [1881.]..... 77.16
- Pocket measure..... 87.29
- The Randolphs. 1876..... 86.2
- Ruth Erskine's crosses. [cop. 1879.]... 86.14
- Sidney Martin's Christmas. [cop. 1878.] 81.23
- Three people. 1771..... 81.18
- Tip Lewis and his lamp. [cop. 1867.] 81.19
- Wise and otherwise. [cop. 1873.]..... 82.31
- and Foster, I. H. From different stand-points. 1878..... 81.15
- Modern prophets, etc. 1874..... 81.16
- and Livingstone, C. M. Divers women. [cop. 1880.]..... 86.25
- ALDEN, Joseph. The Alden series. 4 v..... 76.9
 - 1. Light-hearted girl. 3. Lost lamb.
 - 2. Cardinal flower. 4. Henry Ashton.
- Natural speaker: selections. 1872..... 323.6

ALDEN, Joseph, *continued.*

- Science of government in connection with American institutions. [1876].. 912.28
- Studies in Bryant. [Text-book.]..... 317.22
- ALDEN, W. L. Domestic explosives. [Humorous.] 1878..... 315.2
- The moral pirates. *Juv.* 1881..... 87.19
- ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold, etc. [Poems] 1875..... 208.19
- Marjorie Daw, and other people. 1873 64.8
- Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1884..... 215.1
- Prudence Palfrey. 1874..... 143.22
- Queen of Sheba. 1877..... 137.10
- Stillwater tragedy. 1880..... 138.7
- Story of a bad boy. *Juv.* 1870..... 26.44
- [Sketch of Aldrich.] In Poets' homes. 622.6.1
- ALDRIDGE, R. Life on a ranch. [Kansas, Colorado, Indian territory, Texas.] 1884 522.18
- ALEC Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald, G. 36.355
- ALEXANDER the great. Abbott, J. History of. 1874..... 611.1
- Lee, N. Alexander the great; a tragedy. (British drama, v. 2)..... 207.1
- Plutarch. Lives..... 604.5
- Schlegel, C. W. F. Cæsar and Alexander: historical comparison..... In 742.6
- ALEXANDER, bishop of *Lycopolis*. Writings. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 14.)..... 415.1
- ALEXANDER, Mrs., [Mrs. A. F. Hector.] The admiral's ward. 1883..... 54.13
- The executor. 1883..... 55.22
- The Freres. 1882..... 52.8
- Her dearest foe. 1876..... 11.32
- Heritage of Langdale. 1877..... 144.5
- Look before you leap. 1882..... 53.8
- Maid, wife or widow? 1879..... 45.1
- Which shall it be? 1874..... 31.20
- The wooing o't. 1873..... 31.18
- ALEXANDER, Archibald. Evidences of Christianity. [cop. 1836.]..... 407.13
- Practical sermons. [cop. 1850.]..... 405.2
- ALEXANDER, Francesca. The story of Ida. Ed. by J. Ruskin. 1883..... 627.28
- ALEXANDER, W. Witness of the Psalms to Christ. (Bampton lectures.) 1879.. 442.10
- ALEXANDRIA, *Egypt*. Kingsley, C. Hypatia. [Christianity; 5th century.] *Fict.*..... 14.7
- ALFIERI, Vittorio. Autobiography. 1876. 614.8
- ALFRED the great. Abbott, J. History of. 1872..... 611.2
- Dulcken, H. W. Worthies of the world. 634.15
- Hughes, T. Alfred the great. 1871.... 608.16
- Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men..... 632.8
- ALGEBRA. Olney, E. University algebra. 1880..... 841.1
- Robinson, H. N. New university. 1874. 811.4
- ALGER, Horatio, jr. From canal boy to president: boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield..... 87.33
- Luck and pluck books. 1st ser. 4 v. [cop. 1869-72.]..... 84.1
 - 1. Luck and pluck. 3. Strong and steady.
 - 2. Sink or swim. 4. Strive and succeed.
- 2d series, 4 v. [cop. 1873-75.]..... 84.2
 - 1. Try and trust. 3. Risen from the ranks.
 - 2. Bound to rise. 4. Herbert Carter's legacy.
- ALGER, Wm. R. Doctrine of a future life. With bibliography [by E. Abbott]. '64 411.5
- Poetry of the Orient. 1874..... 211.21
- Friendships of women. 1879..... 421.12
- ALGIERS. Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in, [1869]..... 503.24

AMERICA, *continued.*

- Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 1856-68. 737.1
- Mackenzie, R. America: a history. 1882. 723.13
- Nadailac, *Marquis de*. Pre-historic America. 1884. 734.17
- Robertson, W. Discovery and settlement of America. 1855. 731.6
- — Same, abridged. 1869. 738.17
- Sumner, C. Prophetic voices concerning. 1874. 711.11
- AMERICA, British. Kingston, W. H. G. The frontier fort. *Juv.* [1879]. 78.20
- Mackenzie, A. Voyage from Montreal to the frozen oceans [1789-93]. 8521.16
- Reid, Mayne. Young voyageurs; or, the boy hunter in the north. 1877. 75.24
- Robinson, H. M. Great fur land [Hudson Bay Co.] 1879. 513.1
- Verne, J. The fur country. *Fict.* 1874. 42.41
- See also Canada; Labrador; Manitoba; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia.
- AMERICA, Central. Humboldt, A. von. Travels in equinoctial America. [1779-1804]. 527.1
- Oswald, F. L. Summerland. 1880. 517.13
- Pictures of travel in far-off lands. 525.19
- Stephens, J. L. Travels in [1839-40]. 2 v. 507.12
- Trollope, A. The West Indies, etc. 503.15
- See also Nicaragua; Panama; Yucatan.
- AMERICA, North. Coues, E. Key to North American birds. 1872. *C.2
- Dixon, W. H. New America. 1867. 501.24
- Kingston, W. H. G. Afar in the forest: a tale of adventure in North America. 1884. 84.4
- Mackay, C. Life and liberty in America, [1857-8]. 505.4
- Parkman, F. France and England in North America. Pts. 1-5, 7. 7 v. 1871-84. 736.15
- Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866. 711.16
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1871. 527.11
- Schele de Vere, M. Romance of American history. 1872. 711.13
- Short, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity. 1880. 722.7
- Trollope, A. North America, 1861-2. 501.30
- Trumbull, H. Discovery of America, with Indian wars. 1822. 726.2
- See also America, (British); Canada; Indians; Mexico; United States.
- AMERICA, South. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles across South America [in 1855]. 522.29
- Haussaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. [*cop.* 1867]. 518.4
- Pictures of travel in far-off lands; South America. 525.18
- Waterton, Charles. Wandering in South America, etc., 1812-24. 1879. 514.21
- See also Amazon; Andes; Argentine confederation; Brazil; Chili; New Grenada; Peru; Patagonia.
- AMERICA before Europe. Gasparin, A. de. 1862. 902.4
- AMERICA discovered. A poem. 1850. 217.34
- AMERICAN. For many books relating to American travel, history, etc., see United States. For American art, see Fine arts; for American biography, see Biography, (Collective).

- AMERICAN, The. James, H., jr., *Fict.* 1877. 137.24
- AMERICAN actor series. v. 1-6. See Hut-ton, L. *ed.* 635.18
- AMERICAN agriculturist. v. 12-15, 17-22, 32-44, N. Y., 1854-84. 8541.16
- AMERICAN almanac. Spofford, A. R. 3 v. 1882-4. *D.6
- AMERICAN anecdotes. [With Percy anecdotes]. 312.1
- AMERICAN architect and building news. Weekly journal. v. 12-18, Boston, 1882-5. *8541.18
- AMERICAN archives. See United States.
- AMERICAN art. See Fine arts.
- AMERICAN authors. Hill, D. J. v. 1-2. 635.12
- Contents: 1. Irving. 2. Bryant.
- AMERICAN authors, Stories by. vols. 1-10. N. Y. 1884-5. 56.6
- AMERICAN baron. DeMille, J. A. 61.32
- AMERICAN biography. See Biography, (collective).
- AMERICAN biography, Dictionary of. Drake, F. S. 1872. *A.7
- AMERICAN biography, Library of. See Sparks, J.
- AMERICAN board of commissioners for foreign missions. Anderson, R. History of the. 4 v. 417.1
- Contents—1. India. 2. Hawaiian islands. 3-4. Oriental churches.
- Memorial volume of first fifty years. Bost., 1861. 413.15
- AMERICAN boy's handy-book. Beard, D. C. 1882. 842.16
- AMERICAN builder, The. A journal of industrial art. 1874-77. v. 10-14. *8521.19
- AMERICAN christian record (History, confessions of faith, etc., of every denominations). 1860. 423.24
- AMERICAN churches. Reed, A. and Mathe-son, J. Visit to the American churches. (Christian library). 1835. 411.3
- AMERICAN colleges and the American public. Porter, N. 1870. 413.17
- AMERICAN colleges; their students and their work. Thwing, C. F. 417.27
- AMERICAN commonwealths. vols. 1-4. See Scudder, H. E., *editor*.
- AMERICAN conflict. Greeley, H. 2 v. 1867. 737.13
- AMERICAN cottage homes, Palliser's. 1878. *8521.22
- AMERICAN currency. Hist. of. Sumner, W. G. 902.22
- AMERICAN cyclopædia. 16 v. N. Y., 1873-6. *B.23
- Same. Index. *B.23.17
- AMERICAN eloquence. Moore, F. 2 v. 1857 321.12
- AMERICAN explorations in ice zones. Nourse, J. E. B., [1884]. 521.6
- AMERICAN explorers. Higginson, T. W. (Young folks' ser.) 1877. 711.22
- AMERICAN family in Germany. Brown, J. R. 502.22
- AMERICAN family in Paris. Ticknor, A. E. 24.33
- AMERICAN farmer in England. 1852. 512.26
- AMERICAN female poets. May, C., *ed'r.* [*cop.* 1869]. 212.13
- AMERICAN four in hand in Britain. Carne-gie, Andrew. [1881]. 521.16
- AMERICAN fruit culturist. Thomas, J. J. 1867. 804.8
- AMERICAN gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. Lunettes, H., *pseud.* 407.23
- AMERICAN girl's book [of amusements]. Leslie, E. 74.11
- AMERICAN girl's home book. Campbell, H. 1883. 832.32

- AMERICAN health primers. *See* Keen, A. W., *ed'r*.
- AMERICAN hero-myths. Brinton, D. G. . . . 427.22
- AMERICAN history. Abbott, J. 8 v. . . . 721.1
- Contents:* v. 1. Aboriginal America. v. 2. Discovery of America. v. 3. Southern colonies. v. 5. Wars of the colonies. v. 6. Revolt of the colonies. v. 7. War of the revolution. v. 8. Washington.
- AMERICAN horsewoman. Karr, Mrs. E. 1884. 844.36
- AMERICAN Hoyle. Trumps, *pseud.* . . . 835.14
- Note*—Rules for games of cards, etc.
- AMERICAN Indians. *See* Indians of North America.
- AMERICAN institute. Annual reports. *See* New York, city.
- AMERICAN interiors. Elliott, C. W. Illus. fol. 1876. . . . *8541.6
- AMERICAN journal of education, v. 1-7, 10-13. *See* Barnard; H., editor. . . . 403.1
- AMERICAN journal of horticulture, v. 5. 1869. 825.1
- AMERICAN library journal. *See* Library journal.
- AMERICAN life, Certain dangerous tendencies in, and other papers. Harrison, J. B. 1880. . . . 914.7
- AMERICAN literature. Adams, O. F. Brief hand-book of American authors. 1884. 322.5
- Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 3 v. 1871. . . . *A.8
- Beers, H. A. Century of American literature, 1776-1886. [Selections.] . . . 318.31
- Cheever, G. B. Prose writers of America. [Extracts]. 1876. . . . 326.11
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature. [cop. 1859.] . . . 325.24
- Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. Illus. 2 v. 1877. . . . *E.7
- Eliot, S. Selections from American authors. [reading book]. [cop. 1879.] 326.5
- Godwin, P. American authorship. . . . 311.18
- Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of American lit. (*With* Disraeli, I. Curiosities of lit) . . . 305.8
- — Poets and poetry of America. 1842. 201.6
- — Prose writers of America. Portraits. [cop. 1870] . . . 316.17
- Hart, J. S. Manual of American literature. [cop. 1872.] . . . 316.4
- Haweis, H. R. American humorists [Irving, Holmes, Lowell, Artemus Ward, Mark Twain] . . . 326.7
- Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors. 1880. . . . 315.9
- Jenkins, O. L. Student's hand-book of British and American literature. 1876. 318.33
- Martin, B. N., *ed'r*. Choice specimens of American literature. 1871. . . . 311.20
- Nichol, J. American literature. Historical sketch. 1882. . . . 316.20
- Raymond, I. Southland writers. [Female]. 2 v. 1870. . . . 316.2
- Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. 1883. . . . 318.34
- Royse, N. K. Manual of American literature. [Selections.] 1872. . . . 318.32
- Schele de Vere, M. M. Americanisms. 1772. . . . 316.3
- Shaw, T. B. Manual of Eng. and Am. lit. [1867] . . . 325.5
- Tyler, M. C. History of. v. 1-2. . . . 312.6
- Contents*—v. 1. 1607-1676. v. 2. 1677-1765.

AMERICAN literature, *continued*.

- Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature. American authors. 1879. . . . 312.7
- Whipple, E. P. Poets and poetry of America . . . *In* 303.6.1
- See also* English literature; Journalism; Periodicals; Poetry.
- AMERICAN men of letters. v. 1-6. *See* Warner, C. D., *ed'r* . . . 624.12
- AMERICAN merchants Hunt, F. Lives. 2 v. 604.3
- AMERICAN naturalist. An illustrated magazine of natural history. v. 8-18. 1874-84. . . . *8501.15
- AMERICAN note-books. Hawthorne, N. . . . 606.5
- AMERICAN notes [travel in 1842]. Dickens, C. . . . 527.22
- — Same. . . . 1.16
- AMERICAN peace society. Prize essays on a congress of nations for the adjustment of international disputes, etc. Boston. 1840. . . . 904.2
- AMERICAN pioneers and patriots. [Biographies]. 12 v. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.
- AMERICAN poems. Longfellow; Whittier; Bryant; Holmes; Lowell; Emerson. . . . 217.5
- AMERICAN poets and poetry. *See* American literature; Biography; Poetry.
- AMERICAN politician. [Fiction]. Crawford, F. M. 1885. . . . 57.15
- AMERICAN politics. Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T. 1882. . . . 915.3
- AMERICAN politics [hand-book]. Johnson, A. 1879. . . . 912.19
- AMERICAN revolution. *See* United States.
- AMERICAN senator. [Fiction]. Trollope, A. 1877. . . . 47.36
- AMERICAN settler's guide. Copp, H. N. 1883. 915.6
- AMERICAN socialisms, History of. Noyes, J. H. 1870. . . . 915.12
- AMERICAN state papers. *See* United States.
- AMERICAN statesman, The: a political history. Young, A. W. 1855. . . . 904.17
- AMERICAN statesmen, Homes of. Illus. 1855. 617.9
- AMERICAN statesmen series. v. 1-10. *See* Morse, J. T., editor. . . . 626.4
- AMERICAN temperance society. Permanent temperance documents, v. 1. 1835. . . . 411.11
- AMERICAN woman's home. Beecher, C. and Stowe, H. B. 1870. . . . 811.24
- AMERICAN year-book and national register for 1869. Ed. by D. N. Camp. v. 1. 904.15
- AMERICANISMS. Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of. 1860. . . . 321.16
- Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms. 1872. 316.3
- AMES, Azel. Sex in industry. 1875. . . . 912.14
- AMES, D. T. Alphabets adapted to the use of architects, engravers, etc. 1879. . . . 848.10
- AMES, M. C. [Mrs. Hudson]. Alice and Phoebe Cary, with [their] later poems. 1874. 632.3
- Eirene; a woman's right. 1872. . . . 61.28
- His two wives. 1884. . . . 137.23
- Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary. *With their* Poetical works. 1882. . . . 207.27
- Outlines of men, women and things. 1873. . . . 311.8
- Ten years in Washington. Added: full account of life and death of James A. Garfield, by J. L. Shepley. 1883. . . . 521.5
- AMICIS, E. de. Constantinople. 1878. . . . 511.23
- Holland and its people. 1881. . . . 517.9
- Morocco; its people and places. 1881. . . . 518.12
- Spain and the Spaniards. [cop. 1881]. 517.15
- Studies of Paris. [cop. 1879.] . . . 518.15

- AMIDON, R. W. Manual of electro-therapeutics. 1884. 844.37
- AMMEN, D. Atlantic coast. (Navy in the civil war). 1883. 741.12
- AMONG my books. Lowell, J. R. 2 v. 1872-6. 332.12
- AMONG the brigands. DeMille, J. *Juv.*.... 22.13
- AMONG the hills. Poynter, E. F. 1871.... 51.21
- AMONG the Mongols. Gilmour, J. 501.16
- AMoor, *river*. Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower Amoor. 1860. 511.1
- Collins; P. McD. Voyage down the. [1856-7]. 508.15
- AMOS, Sheldon. Science of law. 1884.... 815.4.10
- Science of politics. 1883. 815.4.43
- AMUSEMENTS, GAMES, PASTIMES.
- Culture of pleasure in social and religious aspects. [anon]. 1873. 425.27
- Dodge, M. A. *In her Stumbling blocks*. 1866. 307.12
- Helps, A. Recreation. (*In his Friends in council*, v. 1). [*cop.* 1861]. 302.3
- Stowe, H. B. How shall we entertain, etc. (*In her Chimney corner*). 1868. 301.27
- Bartlett, G. B. New games for parlor and lawn. 1882. 842.11
- Beard, D. C. American boy's handy-book. 1882. 842.16
- Bellew, F. Art of amusing. [*cop.* 1866]. 828.13
- Book of 500 puzzles. 1850. 812.27
- Boy's own book. 74.12
- Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 718.8
- Campbell, H. American girl's home book. 1883. 832.32
- Cassell's book of indoor amusements. 832.19
- Champney, L. W. Entertainments [holiday, temperance, etc]. 1879. 833.3
- Cremer, W. H. Hanky panky. 1875. 823.6
- Dalton, H. Evening amusements and drawing-room plays. 1884. 832.34
- Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves. 1869. 811.20
- Elliott, Alfred. Out-of-doors: a hand-book of games for the play-ground. 1872. 802.8
- — Within-doors: a book of games and pastimes for the drawing-room. 1872. 802.9
- Hoffmann, L. Parlor amusements, etc. 837.28
- How to amuse an evening party. 1863. 812.29
- Howard, C. J. Book of conundrums and riddles. 1869. 812.28
- Lawford, L. Every girl's book [of amusements]. 835.31
- Leslie, E. American girl's book. 1874. 74.11
- Mayne, L. D. What shall we do to-night. [*cop.* 1873]. 828.1
- Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883. 848.20
- Palgrave, F. T. Five days' entertainments at Wentworth grange. 1868. 17.13
- Pepper, J. H. Boy's play book of science. 811.6
- — Play book of metals. 808.25
- — Scientific amusements. 827.25
- The sociable. 1858. 812.25
- Taylor, N. W. School amusements. 426.5
- Valentine, R. Home book of pleasure and instruction. 811.5
- See also Archery; Aquarium; Cards; Chess; Checkers; Cricket; Dancing; Dramas; Games; Magic; Sports.
- AMY Herbert. Sewell, Eliza M. 36.507
- AMY Lee. [anon]. 1856. 18.4
- ANABASIS, The; or, expedition of Cyrus into Persia. Xenophon. 1867. 1020.1.1
- ANACHARSIS the younger. Travels in Greece. [B. C. 363-337]. Barthelemi, J. J. 8 v. 507.1
- ANACREON. Odes; trans. by T. Bourne. 1020.18
- ANALOGY of religion. Butler, J. 1881. 401.26
- ANASTASIUS, or memoirs of a Greek. Hope, T. 1873. 144.1
- ANATOMY. Agnew, D. H. Practical anatomy. 1868. 824.15
- Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical, 8th ed'n Phila. 1878. *B.33
- Hitchcock, E., and Hitchcock, E., jr. Elementary anatomy. 1873. 807.15
- Marshall, I. Anatomy for artists. 1878 8521.17
- Mivart, St. George. Elementary anatomy. 1877. 823.13
- See also Physiology.
- ANATOMY of drunkenness. Macnish, R. 1844. *In* 305.10
- ANATOMY of melancholy. Burton Robert. 1866. 427.17
- ANCIEN regime. [Pre-revolutionary France.] Kingsley, C. 706.26
- ANCIENT America. Baldwin, J. D. Illus. 1873. 711.7
- ANCIENT classics [outlined and explained] for English readers. See Collins, W. L., *editor*.
- ANCIENT history from the monuments, 6 v. 1875-77. 716.13
- Contents—1. Egypt, to B. C. 300; by S. Birch. 2. Assyria, to fall of Nineveh; by G. Smith. 3. Persia, to Arab conquest; by W. S. W. Vaux. 4. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor; by W. S. W. Vaux. 5. Babylonia; by G. Smith. 6. Sinai, from fourth Egyptian dynasty; by H. S. Palmer.
- ANCIENT law. Maine, H. S. 1871. 903.4
- ANCIENT regime. [France]. Taine, H. A. 1876. 715.8
- ANCIENT states and empires. Lord, John. 1869. 745.14
- ANCIENT stone implements, etc., of Great Britain. Evans, John. 1872. 704.2
- ANDERSEN, H. C. Danish story book. 1869. 22.30
- Fairy tales. 22.32
- The improvisatore, [Italian romance] 22.37
- In Spain and Portugal. 1870. 508.2.
- Only a fidler. 1871. 22.34
- Pictures of travels in Sweden, the Hartz mountains and Switzerland. 1871. 508.2
- Poet's bazaar; pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. [1840]. 522.26
- The sand-hills of Jutland [and other stories]. *Juv.* 1869. 22.25
- Stories for the household. 1866. 77.9
- Story book. 1869. 22.29
- Story of my life. 1872. 633.11
- The two baronesses. 1870. 22.38
- What the moon saw. 1067. 22.33
- Wonder stories. 1871. 22.35
- Wonderful tales from Denmark. 22.31
- ANDERSON, E. L. On horseback; [how to ride]. 1882. 824.20
- Soldier and pioneer: biog. sketch of Lt. Col. R. C. Anderson, of the continental army. 1879. 622.13
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Galusha. Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. 1880. 621.24

- ANDERSON, J. J. Manual of general history. 1879..... 717.14
 — Pictorial school history of the United States. 1879..... 723.2
 ANDERSON, John. Strength of materials. 1872..... 838.25
 ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 1877..... 714.15
 — Norse mythology. 1876..... 415.5
 ANDERSON, Col. R. C., of the continental army. Sketch by E. L. Anderson. 1879..... 622.13
 ANDERSON, Rufus. History of missions of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 4 v. 1875. Contents—v. 1. India. v. 2. Hawaiian Islands. v. 3-4. Oriental churches. 417.1
 ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami, four years' wandering in southwestern Africa, [1850-54]..... 513.6
 ANDERSONVILLE, prison. Spencer, A. Narrative of. 1866..... 736.14
 ANDES, Head, F. B. Journey across the Pampas and Andes. 1826..... 512.20
 — Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon. 1870 502.16
 ANDOVER, Mass. Bailey, S. L. Historical sketches of. 1880..... 722.19
 ANDOVER review. A religious and theological monthly. v. 1-4. Boston. 1884-5. 1008.14
 ANDREAS Hofer. Mundt, C. M. 1868..... 42.30
 ANDREW, J. A., gov. of Mass. Memoir, by P. W. Chandler. 1880..... 622.19
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868.. 634.3
 ANDREW, J. O., bishop. Life and letters, by G. G. Smith. 1882..... 627.18
 ANDREWS, E. A. Latin-English lexicon. 1872..... *A.4
 — and Stoddard, S. Latin grammar. 1864. 331.3
 ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath. 1873..... 425.5
 ANDREWS, Jane. Each and all; a companion to the "Seven little sisters." 1876. 86.7
 — Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. 1876..... 86.6
 ANECDOTES. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. [cop. 1860] 424.7
 — Buck, C. Religious, moral and entertaining. 1856..... 407.1
 — Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. 1876..... 314.16
 — Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 1873-81..... 306.29
 — Goodrich, S. G. Peter Parley's merry stories. 1876..... 332.11
 — Hood, E. P. ed'r. World of anecdote. 4 v. [1875-78.]..... 317.7
 — Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881..... 913.21
 — Kirkland, F. Cyclopædia of business and commercial anecdotes. 2 v. 1864. 305.16
 — Paul, H. and others. Book of modern anecdotes. American, legal, theatrical
 — Percy anecdotes, [Also] American anecdotes..... 311.3
 — Reddie, W. Anecdotes, literary and scientific..... 312.1
 — Sheely, A. Anecdotes of school life. 1877..... 316.5
 — Starling, E. Noble deeds of women. 1858..... 317.27
 — Timbs, John. Century of anecdote, 1760-1860..... 605.10
 — Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war in the United States..... 326.15
 — 741.3
- ANECDOTES, continued.
 — Wonders of the universe, etc. 1841... 806.9
 ANGEL of the household, etc. Arthur, T. S. 1853..... 31.28
 ANGEL whippers [addresses to mourners] Eddy, D. C. 1860..... 408.19
 ANGELIC wisdom concerning the divine providence. Swedenborg, E. 1868..... 413.32
 ANGELICO. Jameson, Mrs. A. Early Italian painters. 1875..... 614.3
 — Oliphant, Mrs. In her Makers of Florence..... 615.18
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters, v. 5. 1874 808.31
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies, v. 5 626.5
 — Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 2. 618.10
 ANGELL, H. C. How to take care of our eyes. 1878..... 823.20
 ANGELO, Michael. See Buonarrotti, M. A.
 ANGLING. See Fishing.
 ANGLO-Saxon chronicle, The. [A. D. 1-1154] 441.8
 ANGLO-Saxon literature. Hart, J. M. Syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature. 1881 316.14
 ANGLO-Saxons. Longfellow, H. W. Anglo-Saxon language and poetry..... In 207.2
 — Milman, H. H. Anglo-Saxon christianity, etc. (Latin christianity, v. 2, 3). 416.19
 — Palgrave, F. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1876..... 715.7
 ANGOLA and the river Congo. Monteiro, J. J. 1876..... 524.11
 ANGUS, J. R. Sportsman's year-book for 1880, [British]..... 834.25
 ANIMAL intelligence. Romanes, G. J. 1883. 815.4.44
 ANIMAL life as affected by natural conditions of existence. Semper, K. 1881 815.4.30
 ANIMAL locomotion: walking, swimming and flying. Pettigrew, J. B. 1874..... 815.4.8
 ANIMAL MAGNETISM, MESMERISM, ETC.
 — Ashburner, J. Animal magnetism. 1867 821.13
 — Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically and scientifically considered. 1877..... 836.22
 — Dods, J. B. Electrical psychology. 1846 804.17
 — Gregory, W. Animal magnetism. 1851. 811.15
 ANIMAL mechanism: terrestrial and aerial locomotion. Marey, E. J. 1874..... 815.4.11
 ANIMAL parasites. Van Beneden, P. J. 1876. 815.4.19
 ANIMALS. See Zoology; also, Natural history; and names of different animals.
 ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood. MacDonald, G..... 36.356
 ANNALS of the army of the Cumberland. Fitch, J. 1864..... 734.15
 ANNALS of the parish. Gault, J. 1869.... 134.29
 ANNALS of the poor. Richmond, L..... 71.4
 ANNALS of the West [to 1850]. Perkins, J. H. and Peck, J. M. 1851..... 736.6
 ANNE, queen of England. Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. (Epochs of history). 1876..... 743.5.6
 — Same. Stanhope. History of England. 1701-13. 2 v..... 743.1
 — Same. Strickland, A. Queens of England. 6 v..... 641.13
 ANNE Boleyn, 2d queen of Henry VIII. — Ainsworth, W. H. Windsor castle. Fict 36.32
 — Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3..... 643.11
 — Strickland, A. Queens of England, v. 2 641.13
 ANNE. Woolson, C. F. 1882..... 52.28
 ANNE Hereford. Wood, Mrs. Henry..... 36.564
 ANNE Judge, spinster. Robinson, F. W.... 134.12
 ANNE of Geierstein. Scott, Sir W..... 12.23
 ANNE Severin. Craven, Mme. A..... 131.16

- ANNIS Warleigh's fortune. Parr, H. 31.13
- ANNUAL cyclopaedia, Appletons'. v. 1-25. (1861-85). *B.32
- ANNUAL record of science and industry for 1873, Baird, S. F. 808.28
- ANNUALS. See Almanacs; Calendars; Year books.
- ANSELM, St. Church, R. W. [Life.] 1884. 644.5
- Lord, J. Saint Anselm—Mediæval theology. In 735.6.2
- ANSTEY, F., *pseud.* See Guthrie, F. A.
- ANTARCTIC explorations. Chambers' papers for the people. 1001.9.3
- See also Arctic regions.
- ANTE-NICENE Christian library. Translations of the writings of the fathers down to A. D. 325. Ed. by Rev. A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. 24 v. 1867-71. 415.1
- Contents.
- Apocryphal gospels, Acts and Revelations. v. 16.
- Apostolic fathers. [First and second Epistles of Clement to the Corinthians. Epistle of Polycarp to the Philippians. Martyrdom of Polycarp. Epistle of Barnabas. Epistle of Ignatius. Martyrdom of Ignatius. Epistle to Diognetus. Pastor of Hermas. Fragments of Papias. Spurious epistles of Ignatius.] v. 1.
- Arnobius adversus gentes. Seven books. v. 19.
- Clement of Alexandria. v. 4, 12.
- Clementine homilies. Apostolical constitutions. v. 17.
- Cyprian, together with Novatian, Minucius Felix, and an [anonymous] treatise on re-baptism. v. 8, 13.
- Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus. v. 20.
- Hippolytus. v. 6, 9.
- Irenæus. v. 5, 9.
- Lactantius, together with the testaments of the twelve patriarchs and fragments of the 2-3 centuries. v. 21-22.
- Liturgies and other documents. v. 24.
- Martyr (Justin), and Athenagoras. v. 2.
- Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, and fragments. v. 14.
- Origen. v. 10, 23.
- Tatian, Theophilus, and the Clementine recognitions. v. 3.
- Tertullian against Marcion. v. 7.
- Tertullian. Writings, with extant works of Victorinus and Commodianus. v. 11, 15, 18.
- ANTEROS. Lawrence, G. A. 36.307
- ANTHON, Charles. Classical dictionary. 1869. *A.6
- Greek prosody and metre. 1838. 331.7
- Latin prosody and metre. [cop. 1841.] 331.6
- Latin versification. 1845. 331.8
- ANTHON, John. The law student, or guides to the study of law. 1850. 904.21
- ANTHROPOLOGY. See Man.
- ANTINOUS; a romance of ancient Rome. Taylor, G. 53.12
- ANTIQUARY, The. Scott, Sir W. 12.3
- ANTIQUITIES. Bradford, A. W. American antiquities. 1841. 748.7
- Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 718.8
- Chambers, R. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2 v. *E.5
- Evans, J. Ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. 1872. 704.2
- Jewitt, L. Half hours among English antiquities. 1877. 724.20
- Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-historic times. 704.3
- Mallett, P. H. Northern antiquities [ancient Scandinavians]. 1878. 742.8
- Muller, F. M. Essays. (In his Chips, etc.). 404.2.3

ANTIQUITIES, continued.

- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1873. *B.15
- White, G. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. 837.17
- See also History (Ancient); Man (Pre-historic); and also names of various countries and nations.
- ANTIQUITY [historic lectures]. See Lord, J. Beacon lights of history, v. 1. 735.6
- ANTIQUITY of man. Lyell, C. 821.26
- ANTI-SLAVERY. See Slavery.
- ANTI-SLAVERY days. Clarke, J. F. 1884. 741.6
- ANTONINA; or, the fall of Rome. Collins, W. 131.13
- ANTONIA. Sand, George, *pseud.* 6.2
- ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius. Thoughts. Translated by George Long. 1864. 408.25
- Arnold, M. Marcus Aurelius (In his Essays in criticism). 1872. 302.4
- Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. 1877. 614.23
- Lord, J. Marcus Aurelius—The glory of Rome. 1885. In 735.6.1
- ANTONY, Saint. Kingsley, C. The hermits. 636.10
- ANTONY and Cleopatra [tragedy]. See Shakespeare, W.
- ANTS. Lubbock, J. Ants, bees and wasps. (Int. sci. ser.) 1884. 815.4.42
- McCook, H. C. Agricultural ant of Texas. 1880. 841.15
- Honey ants and occidental ants. '82. 841.6
- APACHE country, Adventures in. Browne, J. R. 1871. 503.18
- APGAR, E. A. History of New Jersey. See Sypher, J. R. 738.5
- APHORISMS, etc. Bacon, F. Aphorisms. (In his Works, v. 13). 1001.1
- Coleridge, S. F. Moral and religious aphorisms. In 432.21
- Colton, C. C. Lacon: or, many things in few words. 1866. 301.15
- Heine, H., Excerpta. [In his Scintillations.] 63.34
- La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Maxims. '71. 317.25
- The moral testament of a man. 1834. 408.5
- Plutarch. Apothegms of kings and great commanders; Laconic apothegms. (In his Morals.). 445.3.1
- Spurgeon, C. H. John Ploughman's talk. 402.30
- See also Proverbs; Quotations; Table-talk.
- APOCALYPSE revealed. Swedenborg, E. 2 v. 414.15
- APOCHRYPHAL gospels, Acts and Revelations. See Ante-Nicene Christian library, v. 16. 415.1
- APOCHRYPHAL New Testament. 411.15
- APOLOGIA pro vita sua. Newman, J. H. 433.18
- APOSTLES. Cave, W. Lives of the apostles, etc. 1836. In 411.2
- Renan, E. The apostles. 423.1
- Smith, W. History of the (In his New Testament history). 1875. 715.18
- APOSTLES of mediæval Europe. Maclear, G. F. 636.11
- APOSTOLIC fathers. Holland, H. S. The fathers for Eng. readers, v. 1. 423.14
- Jackson, G. A. Early Christian lit. primers, v. 1. 426.24
- See also Ante-Nicene Christian library.
- APOSTOLICAL and primitive church. Coleman, L. 1844. 407.14
- APOSTOLICAL constitutions. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 17). 415.1
- APOTHEGMS. See Aphorisms, etc.

APPARITIONS. Fiske, J. Primeval ghost world. (<i>In his Myths, etc.</i>).....	401.18
— Owen, R. D. Debatable land. 1872..	435.16
— — Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1871.....	435.15
<i>See also</i> Folklore; Spiritualism; Witchcraft, etc.	
APPEAL, An, to Cæsar [for education of the South.] Tourgee, A. W.....	916.21
APPLE-BLOSSOMS. [Poems.] Goodale, E. and D. R.....	206.25
APPLES of gold in pictures of silver. Newton, D. F. 1869.....	405.19
APPLETON, J. H. Chemistry. 1884.....	846.5
APPLETON, Jesse. Works, with memoir. 1837.....	405.1
APPLETON, T. G. Syrian sunshine. 1875.	525.16
APPLETONS, [D. & Co.] Annual cyclopædia. v. 1-25, 1861-1885.....	*B. 32
— Dictionary of New York. 1880.....	516.3
— General guide to the United States and Canada. 1881.....	516.30
— Guide to Mexico. By A. R. Conkling. 1884.....	522.5
— Hand-book of American cities. <i>Illus.</i> 1877.....	513.14
— Hand-book of American summer resorts. [1881].....	516.29
— — <i>Same.</i> [1883].....	501.4
— Hand-book of American winter resorts. 1879.....	513.21
— Journal of literature, science and art. v. 1-26. N. Y., 1869-81.....	1007.3
<i>Note.</i> —V. 1-15 are illustrated.	
AQUARIUM. Butler, H. D. The aquarium. [<i>cop.</i> 1858.].....	814.37
— Gosse, P. H. The aquarium. 1854....	821.23
— Taylor, J. E. The aquarium. 1876....	822.20
AQUINAS, St. Thomas. Lord, J. Thomas Aquinas.....	<i>In</i> 735.6.2
ARABELLA Stuart. James, G. P. R.....	34.29
ARABIA. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medina and Meccah. 1858.....	504.25
— Morris, E. J. Tour through Arabia Petræa. 2 v. 1842.....	505.5
— Palgrave, W. G. Journey through central and eastern Arabia, [1862-3].....	504.13
— Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Literature of the Arabians. [<i>In his</i> Literature of the south of Europe, v. 1].....	302.6
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Arabia Petræa. [1835-6.] 2 v.....	505.13
— Taylor, B., <i>ed'r.</i> Travels in. 1872....	505.18
<i>See also</i> Arabs; Mecca; Medina; Sinai.	
ARABIAN nights' entertainments. Transl. by E. W. Lane.....	61.25
— <i>Same</i> ; revised by Rev. G. F. Townsend 1873.....	26.23
— Six stories from; <i>ed.</i> by S. Eliot. 1880.	77.10
ARABS. Conde, J. A. The Arabs in Spain. 3 v. 1854.....	717.9
— Coppee, H. Conquest of Spain, by Arab-Moors, with a sketch of the civilization which they achieved, and imparted to Europe. 2 v. 1881.....	724.16
— Jessup, H. H. Women of the Arabs. 1873.....	531.12
<i>See also</i> Arabia; Moors; Saracens.	
ARAGO, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 2 v. 1859.....	602.2
ARAUCAINIANS, The; tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. Smith, E. R. 1855.....	508.4

ARBLAY, <i>Mme d'</i> , formerly Frances Burney. Diary and letters. 2 v. 1880.	622.9
— Evelina. 1850.....	36.90
ARCANA celestia [heavenly mysteries.] Swedenborg, E. 10 v.....	414.18
ARCHÆOLOGY. <i>See</i> Antiquities; Civilization; Evolution; Geology; History (<i>Ancient</i>); and names of various countries; Mythology; Man (<i>Pre-historic</i>); Manners and customs.	
ARCHELAUS, bishop of Messopotamia. Writings (A. N.-C. lib., v. 20).....	415.1
ARCHER, Thomas. Decisive events of history. 1871.....	745.5
ARCHERY. Thompson, M. How to train in archery. [<i>cop.</i> 1879.].....	823.37
— — Witchery of archery. 1879.....	823.7
ARCHIE Lovell. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	34.8
ARCHITECT, The; or, practical house carpenter. Benjamin, A. 1856.....	8521.26
ARCHITECTS. Clement, C. E. Architects, etc.; a hand-book. 1876.....	*D 3
— — <i>Same.</i> 1879.....	834.11
— Vasari, G. Lives of [until the 16th century.] 5 v.....	618.10
— Wightwick, G. Hints to young architects. 1875.....	838.14
ARCHITECTURE.	
<i>General and Miscellaneous.</i>	
— Farrar, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons with specific references to valuable books. 1881.....	851.2
— Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students. 1874.....	818.7
— Lefebvre, M. Wonders of. 1871.....	802.26
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture. 1875.....	822.5
— — The seven lamps of 1871.....	804.29
— — The stones of Venice. 3 v. 1872....	804.28
— Schlegel, F. von. Gothic architecture. (<i>In his</i> <i>Æsthetic works.</i>).....	323.12
— Seven wonders of the world.....	823.18
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations of man in all ages. 1876.....	851.27
<i>Architectural Styles, Etc.</i>	
— Fergusson, James. History of architecture. 4 v. 1874.....	851.1
<i>Contents.</i> —1-2. In all countries. 3. Indian and Eastern. 4. Modern.	
— Parker, J. H. A. B. C. of gothic architecture. 1882.....	852.9
— Rosengarten, A. Hand-book of architectural styles.....	851.26
— Smith, T. R. Architecture, gothic and renaissance. 1880.....	851.31
— — and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early christian. 1882.....	851.34
— Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. Recent architecture in America. (Century m., v. 28, 29, 31).....	1006.4
<i>Church Architecture.</i>	
— Gardner, E. C. Common sense in church-building. 1880.....	824.29
— Lord, J. William of Wykeham—Gothic architecture. <i>In</i>	735.6.2
— Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. 1877.	834.6
— Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages. 1880.....	836.1

ARCHITECTURE, *continued.*

- Pullan, R. P. On church decoration.
Lond. 1878 848.8
 Construction, Drawing, etc.
— Benjamin, A. The architect; or, practical house carpenter. 1856..... 8521.26
— Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 1884..... 843.29
— Richardson, T. A. Architectural modelling in paper. 1859..... 811.27
— Tuthill, W. B. Lessons in architectural drawing. 1881..... 851.30
— Viollet-le-Duc. Story (of the building) of a house. 1874..... 826.9
— Ware, W. R. Modern perspective [plates in portfolio] 2 v. 1883..... *8541.13

Domestic and Rural.

- Allen, L. F. Rural. 1852..... 807.17
— Barn plans and out-buildings. 1882... 824.32
— Bicknell, A. J., *pub.* Detail, cottage and constructive architecture. [1873]. *8541.9
— Bicknell and Comstock, *pubs.* Modern architectural designs and details. 1881 *8541.10
— Bunce, O. B. My house an ideal. '84. 852.5
— Burges, W. Architectural designs. *Ed.* by R. P. Pullan. London, 1882..... *8541.11
— Cleveland, H. W. Village and farm cottages. 1869..... 813.7
— Dwyer, C. P. Economic cottage builder. 1856..... 806.14
— Eassie, W. Healthy houses..... 837.5
— Elliott, C. W. Book of American interiors. [From existing houses], Heliotype illust. Boston 1876..... *8541.6
— Gardner, E. C. Home interiors. 1878 835.2
— — Homes and how to make them. 1874. 805.22
— — The house that Jill built. 1882..... 842.14
— — Illustrated homes. 1875..... 805.21
— Hale, E. E. Sybaris and other homes. 1869..... 914.6
— Harney, G. E. Barns, out-buildings and fences. [*cop.* 1870]..... 8521.21
— Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings. [*cop.* 1878]..... 841.27
— Improved dwellings for the laboring classes. 1879..... 913.14
— Mason, G. C. Old house altered. 1878. 826.22
— Oakey, A. F. Building a home. [Home books]. 1883..... 851.17
— Palliser. American cottage homes. 1878. Fol. *8521.22
— — Model homes. [Plans. *cop.* 1878]... 841.24
— Putnam, J. P. The open fire-place in all ages. *Illus.* 1882..... 846.2
— Reed, S. B. House-plans for everybody. 1881..... 838.13
— Richardson, C. J. Picturesque designs for mansions, villas, lodges, *etc.* Lond. 1870..... 806.20
— Wheeler, G. Rural homes. 1855... 807.8

Periodicals.

- American architect and building news. Weekly journal, v. 12-18. 1882-5..... *8541.18
— Carpentry and building. *Monthly.* v. 1-7. 1879-85..... *8541.7
 See also Carpentry; Decorative art; Drawing; Foundations; Landscape gardening; Masonry; Mechanics; Painting; Warming and ventilation.

ARCHITECTURAL modelling in paper. Richardson, T. A..... 811.27

ARCHITECTURAL styles. Rosengarten, A... 851.26

ARCTIC Crusoe. St. John P. B..... 23.13

- ARCTIC regions. Arctic experiences. Tyson's drift, Polaris expedition, cruise of the Tigress, with general Arctic chronology. Ed. by E. V. Blake. 1874..... 524.15
— Barrow, John. Arctic voyages. 1874... 512.22
— Danenhower, J. C. Narrative of the "Jeannette." 1882..... 501.8
— Discovery and adventure in Polar seas and regions, with account of the whale fishery. 1868..... 512.23
— Dufferin, Lord. Letters from high latitudes. 1878..... 511.21
— Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia, [1881-2].... 521.19
— — Schwatka's search. [Franklin records]. 1881..... 526.10
— Hall, C. W. Adrift in the ice-fields. '77 76.11
— Hartwig, G. The polar world: a popular description of man and nature. *Illus.* 1869..... 521.20
— Hayes, J. J. Arctic boat journey [1854] 501.3
— — Land of desolation [Greenland]. 1872. 504.8
— — The open Polar sea [1860-1]..... 504.7
— Kane, E. K. Second Grinnell expedition. 1871..... 503.26
— McClintock, F. L. In the Arctic seas. [Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin.]..... 525.23
— Mackenzie, A. Voyage from Montreal to the frozen oceans; [1789-'93.] 1801. 8521.16
— Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1882.. 521.2
— Nourse, J. E. American explorations in ice zones. [1884]..... 521.6
— Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1885..... 523.2
— Sontag, A. Grinnell expedition, [1853-5] 507.6
— Verne, J. At the north pole: the adventures of Captain Hatteras. *Fict.* [*cop.* 1874]..... 138.28
— — Desert of ice: sequel to At the North pole. *Fict.* 1876..... 136.14
— — The fur country. *Fict.* 1874..... 42.41
— Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic. 1875 518.34

ARGENTINE republic. MacRae, A. Journey across the Andes and pampas. (U. S. naval astro. exp., v. 2.) 1855..... *8521.27
— Napp, R. The Argentine republic [history, statistics, *etc.*]. 1876..... 511.26

— Sarmiento, D. E. Life in, in the days of the tyrants. 1868..... 502.4

ARGLES, Mrs. M. [The Duchess.] Airy

fairy Lilian. 1881..... 52.16

— Faith and unfaith. 1882..... 52.2

— Mrs. Geoffrey. 1881..... 141.23

ARGONAUTIC expedition. *See* classical dictionaries and works on mythology. *See also* Kingsley's Greek fairy tales [74.6]; Morris' poem, Jason [217.18]; Hawthorne's Tanglewood tales [25.6]

ARGYLL, Duke of. *See* Campbell, G. D.

ARIANS of the fourth century. Newman, J. H. 444.8

ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso; tr. by Rose. 2 v..... 206.11

— Tales from Ariosto retold for children. [Anon.] *Illus.*..... 87.12

— Jameson, A. Loves of the poets..... 633.13

— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe..... 207.2

Note—See also Hallam's and Sismondi's histories of literature.

ARISTOPHANES [Outlined and explained, by W. L. Collins. (Ancient classics for English readers.) 1873.....	1020.32
<i>Contents</i> —Introduction. The knights. Comedies of the war: The Acharnians—The peace—Lysistrata. The clouds. The wasps. The birds. The frogs. The women's festival—The ecclesiazusae. Plutus.	
ARISTOTLE. Ethics of Aristotle [Greek text]; illustrated, with essays and notes by Sir A. Grant. 2 v. 1874....	431.13
— Blackie, J. S. <i>In his</i> Four phases of morals. 1872.....	402.11
— Lewes, G. H., <i>Life, etc. In his</i> Biog. history of philosophy.....	427.1
— [Outlined and explained], by Sir A. Grant. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers). 1877.....	1021.1
ARITHMETIC. Blanchard, O. Theoretical and practical. 1856.....	808.23
— Eaton, J. S. Treatise on. [<i>cop.</i> 1857]..	811.13
— Fish, D. W. Complete arithmetic. 1880	837.26
— — Higher arithmetic. 1867.....	816.30
— Grant, H. Arithmetic for young children. 1880.....	832.9
— Greenleaf, B. The national. 1856.....	808.22
ARIZONA. Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883.....	501.14
— Browne, J. R. The Apache country. '71	503.18
— Cozzens, S. W. Three years in Arizona and New Mexico. [<i>cop.</i> 1873].....	524.16
— Mowry's S. History, resources, etc. 1864	611.27
ARK of Elm island. Kellogg, E. <i>Juv.</i>	21.20
ARLOT, —. Guide for coach painters. 1880...	838.9
ARMADALE. Collins, Wilkie.....	36.115
ARMENIA. Bryce, James. Trans-Caucasia and Ararat [in 1876].....	525.9
— Curzon, Robert. Travels in. 1854....	525.2
— Norman, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877.....	511.10
ARMITAGE, E. S. Childhood of the English nation. 1877.....	716.12
ARMS and armor. Lacombe, M. P. 1876..	816.23
ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard Montgomery. 1873.....	<i>In</i> 641.4.1
— Life of A. Wayne. 1872.....	<i>In</i> 641.4.4
ARMY. See Military science.	
ARMY and navy stories. 6 v. See Adams, W. T. [<i>Oliver Optic.</i>]	
ARMY life in a black regiment, [1862-4]. Higgenson, T. W.....	503.22
ARMY life in Russia, 1877-8. Green, F. V. '80	724.7
ARMY life on the border. Marcy, R. B. '74	511.14
ARMY of the Cumberland. Cist, H. M. '82.	726.9.7
— Fitch, J. M. Annals of the. 1864....	734.15
ARMY of the Potomac. Swinton, W. Campaigns of. 1866.....	734.3
ARMY sacrifices [on Indian frontier] Fry, J. B. 1879.....	723.6
ARNAULT, M. A. and Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and campaigns of N. Bonaparte.	604.16
ARNE [Norwegian tale.] Bjornson, B. 1872.	14.18
ARNOLD, Arthur. Through Persia by caravan. 1877.....	525.4
ARNOLD, Benedict. Arnold, I. N. Life of. 1880.....	617.13
— Sparks, J. Life and treason of....	<i>In</i> 641.4.3
ARNOLD, Edwin. Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 1883.	211.36
— The light of Asia; or, the great renunciation. Being the life and teaching of Gautama. 1879.....	208.30

ARNOLD, Edwin, *continued.*

— Pearls of faith; or, Islam's rosary; being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah, with comments in verse from various Oriental sources. 1883.....	211.35
ARNOLD, Frederick. History of Greece [to B. C. 317].....	713.10
— Turning points in life. 1873.....	304.14
ARNOLD, I. N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. '85	628.24
— Life of Benedict Arnold. 1880.....	617.13
ARNOLD, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 1872	302.4
— God and the bible: a review of objections to 'Literature and dogma.' 1875.	414.9
— Higher schools and universities of Germany. 1874.....	444.9
— Irish essays, etc.....	318.17
— Literature and dogma. An essay towards a better apprehension of the bible. 1873.....	411.21
— Poems. 1878.....	207.8
— St. Paul and protestantism. 1875....	443.14
— Steadman, E. C. Victorian poets. . . .	215.6
ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome. [to death of Hannibal] 1873.....	706.13
— Introductory lectures on modern history 1857.....	705.7
— Life of Hannibal. 1870.....	641.5
— Sermons preached in Rugby chapel. Lond., 1874.....	413.31
ARNOLD, Thomas, <i>joint author.</i> Catholic dictionary. See Addis, W. E. N. Y. 1884.....	428.5
ARNOTT, Neil. Elements of physics. 1882.	842.12
AROUND a spring. Droz, Gustave.....	63.22
AROUND the world. [travel.] Prime, E. D. G. 1872.....	504.6
AROUND the Yule log. Markham, R. . . .	77.15
ARR, E. H. <i>pseud.</i> See Rollins. Mrs. E. H.	
ARRAH Neil. James, G. P. R.....	36.253
ARROM, C. B. de. Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago. 1868.....	135.24
ARROWSMITH, James. Paper-hanger's companion. 1874.....	838.8
ART. See Fine arts.	
ART; a dramatic tale. Reade, C.....	6.23 and 62.6
ART criticism. Sampson, G. W. [1868]....	818.14
ART education applied to industry. Nichols, G. W.....	826.13
ART hints. Jarves, J. J. 1855.....	805.3
ART idea. Jarves, J. J. 1877.....	824.5
ART in America [critical and historical]. Benjamin, S. G. W. 1880.....	831.24
ART in Greece. Taine, H. 1871.....	812.19
ART in ornament and dress. Blanc, C.....	831.8
ART in the Netherlands. Taine, H. 1872...	812.18
ART of beauty. Haweis, H. R. 1878.....	823.31
ART of doing our best; stories of workers. Caldwell, H. <i>Juv.</i>	614.15
ART of England. Ruskin, J. 1883.....	852.7
ART of fiction. Besant, W. 1884.....	321.7
ART suggestions from the masters; [selections] Carter, S. N. 1881.....	851.7
ART thoughts. Jarves, J. J. 1882.....	852.12
ARTEMUS Ward: his works. See Browne, C. F.....	304.18
ARTHUR, King. Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry. 1859.....	8.14
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. King Arthur [poem]	214.5
— Cox, G. W. Romances of the middle ages.....	47.5
— Lanier, S. The boy's King Arthur. 1880	77.18
— Malory, T. History of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1870.	33.13

ARTHUR, *King, continued.*

- Tennyson, A. Idylls of the king, Holy grail, etc. (*In his works*). 202.2
- ARTHUR, T. S. Angel of the household and other tales. [*cop.* 1853]. 31.28
- Cast adrift. 1873. 31.19
- Good time coming. 1855. 8.17
- Light on shadowed paths. 1866. 63.16
- Nothing but money. 134.27
- Six nights with the Washingtonians. [*Temperance tale*]. 32.29
- Sketches of life and character. 1861. 15.12
- Ten nights in a bar-room. [1860]. 63.2
- Three eras of a woman's life. [1850]. 31.29
- Trials and confessions of a house-keeper. 134.19
- *ed'r.* The true path, and how to walk therein. 1863. 62.16
- What came afterward. 1868. 142.1
- Young lady at home; home stories. 31.26
- and Carpenter, W. H. History of Illinois [to 1850.]. 712.25
- ARTHUR, William. Dictionary of christian and familiar names. 1857. 644.15
- The model merchant, or memoirs of Sam'l Budgett. Abridged. 1858. 605.25
- The successful merchant; life of Sam'l Budgett. 1853. 605.26
- ARTHUR Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. 1873. 142.23
- ARTHUR Brown. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 25.44
- ARTHUR O'Leary. Lever, Charles. 36.326
- ARTISTS. Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists [American]. 1867. 821.12
- Clement, C. E. Artists of the 19th century and their works, 2 v. 1879. 618.4
- Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. 5v 626.5

See also Fine arts; also Engravers; Musicians; Painters; Sculptors.

- ARTMAN, W. and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1874. 632.16
- ARTS. See FINE arts; USEFUL arts.
- ARTS of writing, reading and speaking. Cox, E. W. 325.23
- ART-student in Munich, [1850-2]. Howitt, A. M. 508.12
- ARVINE, K. Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. [*cop.* 1869.]. 424.7
- ARYAN village in India and Ceylon. [Early society] Phear, J. B. 1880. 914.18
- As long as she lived. Robinson, F. W. 148.2
- As you like it [comedy]. See Shakespeare, W.
- ASBJORNSEN, P. C. Folk and fairy tales. [Norwegian]. 1883. 316.22
- ASBURY twins. Clark, R. S. 92.30
- ASCHENBROEDEL. Carrington, Katie. 1882. 52.30
- ASHANGO-land, A journey to, [1863-4]. Du Chaillu, P. B. 528.1
- ASHANTEE. Ramseyer, F. A. and Kuhne, J. Four years in, 1869-74. 516.12
- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala [British campaign in 1873-4]. 706.21
- ASHBURNER, John. Philosophy of animal magnetism and spiritualism, with observations on catarrh, bronchitis and rheumatism. etc. Lond., 1867. 821.13
- ASHTON, John. Chap-books of the eighteenth century, [Facsimiles, etc]. 318.15
- ASIA. Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva: travels in central Asia. 1877. 525.3
- Knox, T. F. Overland through Asia. '70 521.9
- Polo, Marco. Travels; translation of Marsden revised. 1854. 508.10

See also Polo, M. in general alphabet.

ASIA, *continued.*

- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1871. 527.11
- Vambery, A. Travels in central, [1863] 502.27
- See also Afghanistan; Arabia; Armenia; Asia minor; Assyria; Babylon; China; India; Japan; Palestine; Persia; Siam; Siberia; Turkistan; etc.
- ASIA Minor. Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of. (Anc. hist. from the monuments). 1877. 716.13.4
- ASLAUGA's knight. La Motte Fouque, Baron de. 131.2
- ASPASIA; a romance of ancient Hellas. Hamerling, R. 2 v. 1882. 146.16
- ASPECTS of poetry. Shairp, J. C. 211.8
- ASSAYING of lead, copper, silver, gold and mercury. Bodeman, T. and Kerl, B. 811.2
- ASSYRIA. Lewis, G. C. Early history and chronology of the Assyrians. 1862. 821.18
- Rawlinson, G. Five great [ancient] monarchies. v. 1-2. 1873. 715.5
- Smith, George. Assyria to fall of Nineveh (Anc. hist. from the monuments) 1876. 716.13.2
- - Assyrian discoveries, 1873-4. 511.16
- ASTORIA: enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains, [1810-13]. Irving, W. 1869 505.28
- ASTROLOGY. Lilly, W. Introduction to *With Grammar of*, by Zadkiel 1878. 822.6
- ASTRONOMERS. Eminent astronomers. (Chamber's miscellany, v. 8). 1001.8
- ASTRONOMY. Airy, J. B. Popular astronomy. 1868. 827.26
- Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens" 841.22
- Burr, E. F. Ecce coelum [*cop* 1867]. 811.21
- Burritt, H. E. Geography of the heavens, with atlas. 1873. 811.24
- Chalmers, T. Revelation and modern. 821.24
- Champney, L. W. In the sky-garden. *Juv.* 1877. 832.28
- Dick, T. Celestial scenery; Siderial heavens; Practical astronomer; Solar system. (Works, v. 2). 411.12
- Flammarion, C. Wonders of the heavens. 1871. 813.18
- Giberne, A. Sun, moon and stars [for the young]. 1880. 835.21
- Guillemin, A. The heavens. [Popular astronomy]. 1878. 843.1
- Herschel, J. F. W. Outlines of [*pub.* 1869]. 826.20
- Jones, G. Observations on the zodiacal light, 1853-5. *8521.12
- Kiddle, H. and others. Astronomy and use of globes. 1855. 814.8
- Lardner, D. Astronomy. 1858. 801.8
- Leitch, W. God's glory in the heavens. 822.9
- Lewis, G. C. Astronomy of the ancients. 1862. 821.18
- Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. (Science primers). 1877. 828.20.7
- - Elements of astronomy. 1875. 847.5
- Lord, J. Galileo [or] astronomical discoveries. *In* 735.6.3
- Miller, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 1875. 822.7
- Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the bible. 413.13
- - Planetary and stellar worlds. 1870. 811.33
- - Popular. 1871. 808.15
- Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. '78 825.14
- Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven. '74 811.32

ASTRONOMY, *continued.*

— Flowers of the sky.....	833.13
— Half-hours with the stars [maps.] '75	8521.20
— Half-hours with the telescope.....	807.12
— Myths and marvels of. 1877.....	826.21
— Other worlds than ours. 1871.....	812.7
— Poetry of astronomy. 1881.....	824.1
— Transits of Venus, [1639-2012].....	836.30
— Rolfe, W. J., and Gillet, J. A. Elements of. 1871.....	807.14
— Hand-book of astronomy. [cop. 1860.]	818.2
— Sharpless, I. and Phillips, G. M. Astronomy for schools and general readers. [cop. 1882].....	842.6
— Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in astronomy. [cop. 1869].....	842.13
— Warren, H. W. Recreations in astronomy. 1879.....	823.35

See also Earth; Moon; Navigation; Optics; Plurality of worlds; Sun; Telescope; Venus.

AT Capri. Bauer, Clara. <i>Fict.</i>	43.28
AT her mercy. Payn, James.....	36.33
AT his gates. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	34.9
AT last; a christmas in the West Indies. Kingsley, C. 1871.....	522.30
AT odds. Tautphœus, I. von.....	36.517
AT our best. [essays]. Ellis, Sumner.....	332.5
AT the back of the north wind. Macdonald, G. <i>Juv.</i>	78.2
AT the councillor's. John, E. [<i>E. Marlitt</i>].....	144.17
AT the eleventh hour. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.....	53.4
AT the north pole. Verne, J. [<i>Fiction</i>].....	138.28
ATHEISM. Blackie, J. S. Natural history of atheism. 1878.....	425.13
— Brownson, O. A. Refutation of atheism. 1882.....	431.5
— Cobbe, F. P. Magnanimous atheism. 1882.....	444.4
ATHLETIC sports. See Gymnastics, Physical education, and names of various sports.	
ATHENAGORAS. Writings. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 2)	415.1
ATHENS. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Athens: its rise and fall. 1874.....	701.6
— Eddy, D. C. Athens (Walter's tour in the East).....	515.1.6
ATHERTON. Mitford, M. R. 1854.....	62.28
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1865.....	502.25
— Upper and lower Amoor. 1860.....	511.1
ATKINSON, W. P. Right use of books. 1878	441.22
ATLANTIC coast, The. Ammen, D. (Navy in the civil war). 1883.....	741.1.2
ATLANTIC islands as resorts of health and pleasure. Benjamin, S. G. W. 1878	527.8
ATLANTIC monthly. A magazine of literature, art and politics. v. 1-55. Boston, 1858-85.....	1005.2
— Modern classics. Stories from the "Atlantic monthly." [cop. 1865].....	51.7
ATLANTIC ocean. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic.....	21.15
ATLANTIS. Bacon, F. The new Atlantis. [allegorical fiction].....	In 1001.1.5
— Donnelly, J. Atlantis: the ante-deluvian world. 1882.....	724.19
— Gould, S. B. The Fortunate isles (<i>In his Curious myths</i>).....	423.6

See also Classical dictionaries; Cyclopædias.

ATLASES. Burritt, E. H. Celestial atlas. 1873.....	v. 2 of 811.25
— Colton, G. W. General atlas of the world. N. Y. 1874. [cop. 1863].....	*Table

ATLASES, *continued.*

— Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas. '69	*B.12
— Gray, O. W. and son, <i>pubs.</i> National atlas. Phil., 1880.....	*8541.22
— International atlas of modern historical and classical geography. Letterpress by W. F. Collier and L. Schmitz, '73.	*B.30
— Labberton, R. H. Historical atlas. '84	528.11
— Long, W. Atlas of classical geography. [1856].....	513.4
— Pocket atlas of historical geography; maps by E. Weller.....	525.1
— Proctor, R. A. Half-hours with the stars [maps] 1875.....	8521.20
— Students' atlas of historical geography: maps by E. Weller; letterpress by W. F. Collier. N. Y. 1873.....	528.13
— Walker, F. A., <i>comp.</i> Statistical atlas of the United States based on the results of the ninth census. 1870.....	8541.23
— Warren's [D. M.] Common-school geography [maps].....	824.13

See also Cyclopædias; Geographies; Physical geography. Works of travel frequently contain excellent maps of particular regions.

ATMOSPHERE. Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 1873.....	813.2
See also Air; Meteorology.	
ATOMIC theory. Wurtz, A. 1881.....	815.4.29
ATONEMENT. Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law. 1874.....	412.12
— The vicarious sacrifice. 2 v. [cop. '77]	444.6
ATTACHE [German] in Madrid, [1853-4].....	508.9
ATTERBURY, Francis. Macaulay, T. B. [sketch of].....	In 643.24
ATTFIELD, John. Chemistry; general, medical, and pharmaceutical. 1879.....	824.36
ATTIC philosopher in Paris. Souvestre, E. 1874.....	308.17
ATTORNEYS and solicitors. Warren, S. Moral social, and professional duties of. '70	911.8
See also Law; Lawyers.	
ATTORNEY'S companion [New York practice]. 1818.....	908.14
AUBREY. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A.....	36.372
AUCKLAND islands. Wrecked on a reef. 1880	515.6
AUDUBON, J. J. Life. Ed. by his widow. '71	632.7
AUERBACH, Berthold. Black forest village stories. 1871.....	62.12
— Brigitta. 1880.....	138.11
— Edelweiss. 1874.....	131.9
— German tales. 1869.....	142.6
— On the heights. 1874.....	33.28
— Spinoza; a novel. 1882.....	52.18
— Villa on the Rhine. 2v. 1874.....	131.24
AUGHEY, J. H. The iron furnace; or, slavery and secession.....	406.6
AUGUST stories. 4 v. See Abbott, Jacob.	
AUGUSTINE, <i>Saint</i> . Clark, W. R. Life. (The fathers for Eng. readers, v. 4.)..	423.14
— Moriarty, P. E. Life. 1872.....	644.17
AUGUSTINE, <i>Sister</i> , an old Catholic. See Lasaulx, A. von.....	624.16
AUNT Dinah's pledge [temperance tale]. Chellis, M. D.....	92.26
AUNT Jane's hero. Prentiss, Mrs. E.....	13.17
AUNT Jo's scrap-bag series. 6 v. See Alcott, L. M.	
AUNT Madge's story. Clarke, R. S.....	71.1.3
AUNT Serena. Howard, Blanche, W. 1881..	51.4
AURELIAN; or, Rome in the third century. Ware, W. 2v.....	14.5
AURORA, <i>III.</i> Public library catalogue. '82	*3501.6

AURORA Floyd. Braddon, M. E.....	34.39	AYTOUN, W. E. Ballads of Scotland. 2v. '59	217.17
AURORA Leigh [poem]. Browning, E. B....	214.2	— Firmilian; a spasmodic tragedy, by T. P. Jones, <i>pseud.</i> (with Book of ballads)	208.8
AUSTEN, Jane. Emma. 1871.....	7.32	— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, <i>etc.</i>	208.23
— Mansfield park. 1867.....	36.36	AZORES, The. Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. 1882.....	518.22
— Northanger abbey, [also] Persuasion. '71	36.34	AZTEC religion. Reville, A. Native religions of Mexico and Peru.....	443.17
— Pride and prejudice. 1870.....	36.35	See also Mexico.	
— Sense and sensibility. Leip., 1864.....	36.37	“BAB” ballads. Gilbert, W. S. 1877....	207.9
— Same; [also] Persuasion. Boston....	7.34	BABOLAIN. Droz, Gustave. 1873.....	63.31
— Thackeray, A. I. Book of sibyls.....	628.13	BABY Pitcher's trials. May, C. L.....	76.7.6
AUSTIN Elliot. Kingsley, Henry.....	36.283	BABY Rue. Clark, Mrs. C. M. 1881.....	141.27
AUSTIN, G. L. History of Massachusetts. 1876.....	722.3	BABYLON and Babylonia. Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of, [1849-50].....	502.28
AUSTIN, Mrs. G. L. <i>ed'r.</i> Little people of God. What the poets have said of them. <i>Illus.</i> 1877.....	217.28	— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1875.....	511.6
AUSTIN, Mrs. Jane G. Desmond hundreded. 1882.....	57.32	— Newman, J. P. Babylon and Nineveh. [1875].....	524.8
— Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. 1880.....	145.14	— Rawlinson, G. Egypt and Babylon. From sacred and profane sources. '85	746.20
— Nameless nobleman. '81.....	141.13	— — Five great monarchies. v. 2-3. 1873..	715.5
AUSTIN, Sarah. Characteristics of Goethe. From the German of Falk and others. 3 v. 1833.....	308.1	— Smith, G. Babylonia. (Anc. hist. from the monuments).....	716.13.5
AUSTIN, Stella. Ben Cramer; working jeweler. 1879.....	78.13	BABY's grandmother. Walford, L. B. 1884.	57.1
AUSTRALIA. Barker, M. A. Letters to Guy [her son]. 1885.....	531.11	BACCHUS dethroned. Powell, F.....	425.12
— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, 1866-7..	503.20	BACH, J. S. Bitter, C. H. Life. [Abridged.] 1873.....	644.12
— Howitt, W. A. Boy's adventures in Australia. <i>Juv.</i>	25.20	BACHELOR of the Albany. Savage, M. W. 1862.	136.21
— Inglis, J. Our Australian cousins. '80	517.7	BACKLOG studies. Warner, C. D. 1874...	308.8
— Lee, Mrs. R. Adventures in Australia <i>Juv.</i> [1879].....	78.18	BACON, A. M. Manual of gesture. 1881...	318.30
— Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 3 v. in 2. 1873.....	501.29	BACON, F. <i>lord.</i> Works. Collected and ed. by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath, 15 v. Boston, 1861....	1001.1
AUSTRALIAN Crusoes. Roweraft, C. <i>Juv.</i> ...	78.35	— Essays, with annotations by R. Whately. 1873.....	308.23
AUSTRALIAN wanderers. Lee, Mrs. R. <i>Juv.</i>	74.7	— Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 2-3.....	618.14
AUSTRIA. Adams, W. T. Sunny shores; Italy and Austria. <i>Juv.</i>	73.5.4	— Church, R. W. Life (Eng. men of letters). 1884.....	616.11.35
— Cox, W. History of the house of Austria. [1218-1848]. 4 v. 1877.....	727.11	— Dixon, W. H. Personal history of. '61.	643.12
— Hozier, H. M. The seven week's war [with Prussia in 1876]. 2 v.....	727.12	— Lewes, G. H. Life, etc. Biog. hist. of philosophy.....	427.1
AUTHORS. [Biog. sketches]. Little classics, v. 16.....	304.16	— Lord, J. Lord Bacon. The new philosophy.....	In 735.6.3
— Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of. See also Literature; also Biography (collective: literary) for lives of authors.	314.6	— Lovejoy, B. G. Lord Bacon: his life and character. With selections from his writings. 1883.....	644.9
AUTOBIOGRAPHIC sketches. De Quincey, T. 1859.....	302.21	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays.....	305.13
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an actress. Mowatt, A. C. 1854.....	607.15	— Whipple, E. P. Lit. of the age of Elizabeth. 1871.....	303.5
AUTOCRAT of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W. 1872.....	303.9	BACON, G. B. Siam, the land of the white elephant. 1873.....	502.5
AUTUMN holidays of a country parson, [essays]. Boyd, A. K. H.....	301.21	BACON, Leonard. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.....	435.17
AVE Maria. Catholic journal, v. 10-20. Notre Dame. 1874-83.....	*1008.4	BACON, Leonard W. Memorials of Emily B. Gould, of Rome. 1879.....	635.14
AVERAGE man, An. Grant, R. <i>Fict.</i> 1884.	56.12	BACON, N. Ware, N. Memoir. [Spark's Am. biog., 2d ser.].....	In 601.1.3
AVESTA. Muller, M. <i>In his</i> Chips, etc. v.1	404.2	BAD boy's diary. Gray, W. T. [Humorous.]	53.28
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies, v. 1.....	332.26	BAD habits of good society. Baker, G. A. 1876.....	433.25
See also Parseeism.		BADDECK [Nova Scotia]. Warner, C. D. '74.	508.24
AVIS Benson. Prentiss, Mrs. E. 1879....	138.23	BADÉAU, A. Military history of Gen. U. S. Grant. 3 v. 1868-81.....	634.4
AWDRY Francis. Story of a fellow soldier: life of Bishop Patterson. 1880.....	624.5	BAGEHOT, Walter. Physics and politics. '73.	815.4.2
AXEL and Anna. Bremer, Frederika... <i>In</i>	133.14.4	BAILE, J. Wonders of electricity. 1872...	802.6
AYLMERS of Bally-Aylmer. Griffin, G... 44.11		BAILEY, G. W. Private chapter of the war. 1880.....	721.12
AYRES, Alfred. The orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 1883.....	326.31	BAILEY, H. B. <i>ed'r.</i> “Forest and stream” bird notes. 1881.....	841.23
— The verbalist: brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. 1883..	326.30	Note—Index to articles on birds.	
AYRES, Anne. Life of Dr. W. A. Muhlenberg. 1880.....	637.18		
AYRSHIRE legatees. Galt, John.....	134.29		

- BAILEY, James M. England from a back window. 1874..... 512.2
- BAILEY, John M. Book of ensilage. 1881. 826.8
- BAILEY, J. P. Festus. A poem. Illus. 1872. 212.15
- BAILEY, S. L. Historical sketches of Andover. 1880..... 722.19
- BAILEY, W. L. The birds of the United States. 1869..... 845.24
- BAILLIFF's maid. John, E., [E. Marlitt]. 1881..... 141.19
- BAINE, Alex. Education as a science. '79... 815.4.25
- Mind and body. 1873..... 815.4.4
- Practical essays..... 322.6
- Contents—Common errors of mind. Errors of suppressed correlatives. Civil service examinations. The classical controversy. Metaphysics and debating societies. University ideal—past and present. Art of study. Religious tests and subscriptions. Procedure of deliberative bodies.
- BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece: residence and travels in. 1856..... 503.19
- Rise of the Huguenots in France, (1512-74). 2 v..... 745.4
- BAIRD, S. F. Annual record of science and industry for 1873. N. Y., 1874..... 808.28
- BAKER, A. R. and Hall, S. R. History of the United States [to 1830]. 1843... 703.9
- BAKER, G. A. Bad habits of good society. 1876..... 433.25
- BAKER, G. E. Life of W. H. Seward. 1853. 622.4
- BAKER, G. M. Amateur dramas..... 206.24
- *ed'r.* Ballads of bravery. Illus. 1881. 212.1
- Ballads of home. Illus. 1881..... 212.2
- Drawing-room stage. 1873..... 206.23
- Exhibition drama. 1875..... 208.16
- Handy dramas. 1877..... 208.15
- Mimic stage. 1875..... 208.2
- Running to waste; the story of a tom-boy. 1874..... 84.5
- Social stage. 1873..... 812.24
- BAKER, H. N. W. [*Madeline Leslie*]. Never give up. 1870..... 24.6
- Secret of success. 1870..... 24.7
- Woodbine series. 4 v. 1869..... 24.2
- Live and learn..... 24.1
- Governor's pardon..... 24.3
- Paul Barton..... 24.4
- Walter and Frank..... 24.9
- Worth and wealth. 1870..... 24.9
- BAKER, James. Turkey [description and travel]. 1877..... 511.5
- BAKER, Lady. First lessons in cooking. '74 823.16
- BAKER, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 1868..... 737.20
- BAKER, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza; great basin of the Nile, [1861-6]..... 505.22
- Cast up by the sea. *Juv.* 1871..... 28.25
- Eight years in Ceylon..... 512.16
- Ismailia: expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, etc. [1869-73]..... 508.28
- The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, [1861-2]..... 505.25
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1869..... 522.28
- BAKER, W. M. Blessed saint Certainty. '81 141.17
- His majesty, myself. 1880..... 145.2
- The making of a man..... 57.21
- Note—Sequel to "His majesty, myself."
- Mose Evans. 1874..... 32.24
- The new Timothy. 1870..... 4.17
- The Virginians in Texas; a story. 1878. 47.42
- BAKER, W. S. Origin and antiquity of engraving. 1875..... 848.2
- BAKEWELL, F. C. Manual of electricity. '57 805.20
- BAKEWELL, Robert. Introduction to geology. [*cop.* 1839]..... 836.5
- BALBOA, V. N. de. Harper's m. v. 18. [sketch] 1004.1
- Helps, A. Spanish conquest of America, v. 1..... 737.1
- Irving, W. Columbus and his companions, v. 3..... 601.14
- BALCH, W. R. Garfield's words. [*Selections*] 318.2
- BALDWIN, G. E. Representative women [Biblical]. 1855..... 606.9
- BALDWIN, James. Book-lover: a guide to the best reading. 1885..... 426.39
- Story of Roland. 1883..... 82.24
- BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America. Illus. '72 711.7
- Pre-historic nations. 1874..... 706.23
- BALDWIN, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. [1879]..... 315.12
- BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting, 1863... 831.10
- BALESTIER, C. W. Lives of James G. Blaine and John A. Logan. 1884... 644.22
- BALFOUR, Clara L. Women worth emulating. 1877..... 635.15
- BALL, C. History of the Indian mutiny, [1857-9]. 2 v. Illus..... 733.1
- BALLADS. Allingham, W. Book of ballads. 208.20
- Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland. 2 v. 1859..... 217.17
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers..... 208.23
- Baker, G. M. *ed'r.* Ballads of bravery. Illus. 1881..... 212.1
- Ballads of home. Illus..... 212.2
- Carleton, Will. Farm ballads..... 201.14
- Farm festivals. 1881..... 207.21
- Farm legends..... 207.5
- Cary, Alice. Ballads..... *In* 207.27
- Gilbert, W. S. "Bab" ballads..... 207.9
- Hay, John. Pike county ballads, etc. 1877..... 208.7
- Lockhart, J. G., *tr.* Spanish ballads. 208.3
- Lodge, H. C., *editor.* Ballads and lyrics. 1880..... 217.32
- Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome. 206.8
- Martin, T. Book of ballads; *ed.* by Bon Gaultier, *pseud.*..... 208.8
- Moore, T. Poetical works..... 201.12
- Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry..... 201.18
- Same. 2 v..... 214.20
- Scott, Sir W. Poetical works..... 201.8
- Thackeray, W. M. Ballads..... *In* 36.528.3
- Universal songster. 3 v..... 212.10
- See also Poetry.
- BALLANTINE, Henry. Midnight marches through Persia. 1879..... 513.18
- BALLANTINE, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882..... 625.9
- BALLANTYNE, R. M. The coral island; a tale of the Pacific ocean. 1874..... 74.13
- Deep down in the mine: a tale of the Cornish mine. 1874..... 75.20
- Dog Crusoe..... 75.4
- Erling the bold: tale of the Norse seakings. 1874..... 75.18
- Fire brigade; or, fighting the flames. '74 75.19
- Floating light; or, the Goodwin sands. 87.27
- Freaks on the fells..... 25.18
- Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader. 1871 25.15
- Gorilla hunters. 1874..... 75.17
- The iron horse; or, life on the line. 1872 3.22
- Norsemen in the west. 1872..... 76.4
- Red Eric [sea tale]. 1875..... 25.17
- Shifting winds: story of the sea..... 88.31
- World of ice..... 24.43
- Young fur traders [in N. America]. 1856 74.1

BALLARD, J. P. Insect lives [Butterflies, etc.] 1879.....	832.5
BALLOON travels of Robert Merry in Europe. by Peter Parley. 1864.....	515.4
BALLOONS. Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870.....	802.15
<i>See also Aeronautics.</i>	
BALLOU, Rev. Hosea. Ballou, M. M. Life. 1854.....	603.18
BALLOU, M. M. Due west; or, round the world in ten months. 1884.....	522.2
— Life of Rev. H. Ballou.....	603.18
— Notable thoughts about women. [Compilation]. 1882.....	318.20
BALMES, J. European civilization. Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 418.14	
BALTIC sea. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic. <i>Juv.</i>	73.5.1
— Eddy, D. C. From the Baltic to Vesuvius. <i>Juv.</i> [1882].....	515.13.4
— Mac Gregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 1872.....	503.21
BALZAC, Honore de. The alchemist; or, the house of Claes. 1861.....	131.4
— The cat and battledore; The vendetta; The purse; The ball at Sceaux; A double family. 1879.....	53.31
— Saltus, E. E. Balzac. 1884.....	644.2
BAMBER, E. F. Mechanic text-book. <i>See</i> Rankine, W. J. F. 1873.....	818.35
BAMPTON lectures for 1866. Liddon, H. P. The divinity of our Lord.....	408.35
BANCROFT, A. Life of George Washington 2 v. 1839.....	607.20
BANCROFT, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2 v. 1882.....	915.1
— History of the United States [to 1782]. v. 1-10. Boston, 1853.....	748.1
— Same. Centenary ed. v. 1-6. Boston, 1879.....	723.19
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. 1492-1660. v. 2. 1660-1748. v. 3. 1748-1766. v. 4. 1766-1775. v. 5. 1775-1777. v. 6. 1777-1782.	
— Literary and historical miscellanies. [1855].....	321.17
— Prescott, W. H. Bancroft's United States (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies). 1855.....	305.14
BANIN, Michael. The Boyne water. [Battle of the Boyne, 1670]. 1875.....	44.15
— The denounced; or, the last baron of Crana, [also] The conformists.....	44.14
BANKER's wife, The. Gore, C. F.....	34.32
BANKING. Bolles, A. S. Practical banking. 1884.....	915.16
— Gibbon, J. S. Banks of New York. '59.	912.8
— Gilbert, J. W. On banking. 1851.....	806.11
— Goddard, T. H. History of banking institutions in Europe and America. '31	911.12
— Hankey, T. Principles of banking, with remarks on the management and working of the Bank of England. '73.	911.11
— Wedgewood, W. B. and Homans, I. S. 1873.....	908.8
<i>See also Money; Political economy.</i>	
BANKS, M. R. Bright days in the old plantation time. <i>Juv.</i> 1882.....	515.15
BANNED and blessed. Werner, E., <i>pseud.</i> 1884.....	55.17
BANVARD, Joseph. Life of Daniel Webster. [1875].....	613.7
— Plymouth and the pilgrims. 1851.....	711.28

BAPTISM. Scottford, J. The Judd family; or, scriptural baptism. 1869.....	433.29
BAPTISTS. Brown, J. N. Memorials of Baptist martyrs. [1854].....	612.15
— Neal, D. History of, 1370-1600. (<i>Appended to his</i> History of the Puritans, v. 2).....	413.23
— Rock River Baptist association. Minutes of annual meetings, 1840-1874. 2v.	*431.1
BARBARA's history. Edwards, Mrs. A. B. .	36.206
BARBAULD, A. L. Evenings at home. <i>See</i> Aiken, J. 1872.....	28.18
BARBER, E. C. The crack shot; or, young rifleman's guide. 1868.....	838.45
BARBER, J. W. and Holmes, Wm. Emblems and allegories. 1849.....	408.10
BARBER of Bantry. Griffin, G. 1876.....	44.11
BARBOU, A. Life of Victor Hugo. 1882..	625.5
BARBOUR, G. M. Florida; for tourists, etc. 1881.....	518.7
BARCHESTER towers. Trollope, A.	36.534
BARCLAY, J. T. The city of the great king. [Jerusalem] 1858.....	507.13
BARDEEN, C. W. Verbal pitfalls: 1500 words commonly misused. 1883....	326.24
BARHAM, Richard H. Cousin Nicholas. '56	17.16
— Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. 1872.....	204.9
— Personal reminiscences. (<i>Eric-a-brac</i> ser.) 1875.....	612.18
BARING-GOULD, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1880.....	423.6
<i>Contents</i> —Wandering Jew; Prester John; Divining rod; Seven sleepers of Ephesus; William Tell; The dog Gellert; Tailed men; Antichrist and Pope Joan; Man in the moon; Mountain of Venus; St. George; Legend of the cross; Schamir; Melusina; Fortunate isles; Knight of the Swan.	
— Germany past and present. 1882.....	526.16
— In exitu Israel; historical romance. '70	8.27
— Legends of the patriarchs and prophets and other Old Testament characters. 1872.....	437.23
<i>Contents</i> —Fall of the angels, Adam, Eve, Fall of man, Adam and Eve after the fall, Cain and Abel, Seth, Caiman son of Enos, Enoch, The giants, Lamech, Methuselah, Noah, Heathen legends of the deluge, Planting of the vine, Sons of Noah, Relics of the ark, Certain descendants of Ham, Serug, Prophet Eber, Prophet Saleh, Tower of Babel, Abraham, Melchizedek, Of Ishmael and the well Zemzem, Esau and Jacob, Joseph, Testaments of the twelve patriarchs, Job, Jethro, Moses, Joshua, Judges, Sammel, Saul, David, Solomon, Elijah, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Ezra, Zechariah.	
— Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v. 1871.....	411.22
— Village conferences on the creed. 1878	433.19
BARKER, C. F. The world's checker-book. 1879.....	833.19
BARKER, Lady M. A. [Broome] Letters to Guy [from south Australia]. 1885...	531.11
— Station amusements in New Zealand. 501.19	
— Station life in New Zealand. 1874....	501.20
— A year's housekeeping in south Africa. 1877.....	525.12
BARKLEY, H. C. My boyhood: story book for boys. 1880.....	82.11
BARN plans and out-buildings. N. Y., 1882.	824.32
BARNABY Rudge. Dickens, C.....	1.2
BARNARD, Charles. Co-operation as a business. 1881.....	914.23
BARNARD, F. A. B. The metric system of weights and measures. 1879.....	913.5

- BARNARD, H. American journal of education. v 1-7, 10-13. 1855-63. 403.1
- Life and methods of J. H. Pestalozzi, with selections from his publications. 1859. 413.29
- Object teaching and primary education in Great Britain. 1860. 403.2
- BARNES's, [A. S. and Co.] Brief history of ancient, mediæval, and modern peoples. Illus. 1883. 738.18
- Brief history of Greece; with readings from prominent Greek historians. Illustrated. 1883. 738.20
- One-term history [of the U. S.]. 1879. 723.3
- Popular history of United States. 1878. 722.13
- BARNEVELDE, John of. Motley, J. L. Life of. 2 v. 1874. 634.1
- BARNES, out-buildings and fences. Harvey, G. E. [cop. 1870]. 8521.21
- BARNUM, P. T. Jack in the jungle. 1880. 86.18
- Lion Jack; or, how menageries are made. 1876. 75.8
- Struggles and triumphs [autobiography to 1872]. 1872. 641.10
- BARNUM, S. W. Romanism as it is. [cop. 1871]. 442.11
- BARON Munchausen, Adventures of. [Burlesque.] Raspe, R. E. 8.20
- BARR, A. E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 1882. 211.31
- BARR, W. M. High pressure steam-boiler. 1880. 841.12
- BARREN honour. Lawrence, G. A. 36.308
- BARRETT, B. F. *ed'r.* Swedenborg library. 12 v. [1875]. 444.1
- BARRETT, E. Carlyle anthology. 311.9
- BARRETT, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1864. 602.8
- BARRETT, L. Edwin Forest, [Am. actor ser.]. 1881. 635.18.1
- BARRETT, Mary. Story of William the silent. 1869. 717.19
- BARRETT, W. The old merchants of New York city. v. 1-2. 1883. 604.20
- BARRIERS burned away. Roe, E. P. 31.8
- BARRINGER, Mrs. M. M. Dixie cookery. 844.14
- BARRINGTON. Lever, Charles. 36.327
- BARRINGTON's fate. (No name ser.). 1884. 57.18
- BARRISTER's life, Some experiences of. Ballantine, W. 625.9
- BARROW, John. Arctic voyages. 1874. 512.22
- BARROWS, W. The general; or, twelve nights in the hunter's camp. 1876. 74.24
- Oregon: the struggle for possession. (Am. commonwealths). 1884. 738.16.2
- Purgatory; doctrine, etc. 1882. 443.33
- BARRY, A. Masters in English theology. (1558-62). 425.22
- BARRY, P. International trade of the United States and England. 1858. 904.13
- BARRY Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M. 301.12.1
- BARTH, Henry. Travels in north and central Africa, 1849-1855. 512.1
- BARTHELEMI, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece. [B. C. 363-337] 8 v. 1791. 507.1
- BARTHOLOMEW, W. N. National system of industrial drawing; free hand, mechanical; perspective. 2 v. 8521.23
- BARTLETT, D. G. Modern agitators [American]. Illus. 1855. 602.13
- BARTLETT, G. B. New games for parlor and lawn. 1882. 842.11
- BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations. [cop. 1875]. 315.20
- Same. *D.1
- Shakespeare phrase-book. 318.7
- BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1860. 321.16
- Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. [1850-3]. 2 v. 507.2
- BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879. 513.12
- BARTLETT, W. F. Palfrey, F. W. Memoirs of. 1878. 636.13
- BARTOLI, D. Life of Loyola. 2 v. [1855.] 432.10
- and Maffei, J. P. Life of Saint Francis Xavier. 1882. 628.17
- BARTON experiment [Temperance tale]. Habberton, J. 1877. 144.2
- BASCOM, J. Philosophy of religion. [1876.]. 444.2
- Philosophy of rhetoric. 1870. 402.10
- Science, philosophy and religion. 1872. 402.8
- BASHAN. Porter, J. L. Giant cities of. 1865. 525.13
- BASIL the great, St. Smith, R. T. Life (The fathers for Eng. readers, v. 5). 423.14
- BASIL. Collins, Wilkie. 31.2
- BASIL Godfrey's caprice. Parr, Harriet. 36.434
- BASKERVILLE, A. Poetry of Germany. Selections, with text and translation. '82 211.26
- BASKET of flowers. [German story]. 82.8
- BASTIAN, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. 1880. 835.18
- BASTIAT, M. F. Essays on political economy. 1872. 902.1
- Sophisms of protection. 1877. 914.27
- BATEMAN, N. *ed.* School laws and common school decisions of the state of Illinois. 1867. 904.19
- BATES, Arlo. Patty's perversities. 1881. 51.14
- BATES, Mrs. D. B. Four years on the Pacific coast. 1860. 505.6
- BATES, E. K. Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds. 1879. 53.16
- BATES, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon, [1848-59]. 508.14
- BATES, Joseph, *elder.* Autobiography. '68 607.12
- White, J. Life of. 627.4
- BATH, England. Wright, G. N. Historic guide to. 1864. 703.5
- BATTLE of life, etc. Dickens, C. 36.163
- BATTLE of Stone river. Stevenson, A. S. '84 731.8
- BATTLES. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 703.6
- Harrison, H. W. Battles of the republic. [cop. 1858]. 723.1
- Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war [1861-5]. 1871. 747.4
- Valentine, R. Land battles from Hastings to Inkerman. 738.26
- Sea fights and land battles [British]. Illus. 717.8
- BATTY, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 1878. 835.11
- Taxidermy and home decoration. 1880. 833.29
- BAUER, Clara. [Carl Detlef.] At Capri: story of Italian life. [1875]. 43.28
- Valentine the countess. 1874. 32.23
- BAUTAIN, M. Art of extempore speaking. 1873. 308.14
- BAXTER, R. A call to the unconverted. '35 406.18
- The saint's everlasting rest. [Abridged] 406.17
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 2 v. 413.23
- Whittier, J. G. Life of. In 1001.7.1
- BAY of seven islands, etc. [poems]. Whittier, J. G. 213.9

- BAY path, The. Holland, J. G. [1857]..... 3.8
- BAYARD, *Chevalier*. Simms, W. G. Life. 1854..... 641.11
- Wilson, J. G. Sketches, etc..... 632.17
- BAYLES, J. C. House drainage and water service. 1882..... 843.25
- BAYNE, Peter. Essays in biography and criticism. 2 v. 1880..... 317.6
- Lessons from my masters [Tennyson, Carlyle and Ruskin]..... 315.6
- Life and letters of Hugo Miller. 2v. '81..... 627.19
- BAYNES, R. H. *Lyra Anglicana*; hymns and sacred songs. 1868..... 214.1
- BAZAR book of decorum. N. Y. 1874..... 811.23
- BAZAR book of health. N. Y., 1873..... 808.16
- BAZAR book of the household. 1875..... 828.15
- BEACON lights of history [lectures]. Lord, J. 5 v. 1885..... 735.6
- BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. *See* Disraeli, Benjamin.
- BEALE, L. S. On slight ailments. 1880... 834.24
- BEAR and forbear. Adams, W. T. *Juv*... 72.3.6
- BEARD, D. C. American boy's handy-book. 1882..... 842.16
- BEARD, G. M. American nervousness. 1881..... 837.27
- Eating and drinking. 1871..... 813.22
- On American exhaustion. 1880..... 836.2
- Stimulants and narcotics. 1871..... 803.20
- BEARD, J. C. Painting on China. [1882]... 851.11
- BEATEN paths; or, a woman's vacation [in Europe]. Thompson, E. W. 1874... 514.32
- BEATITUDES. Crum, G. C. Lectures on the. 1854..... 437.8
- BEATRICE. Kavanagh, Julia..... 36.294
- BEATRICE. Sinclair, Catherine..... 8.13
- BEATTY, J. Belle of Becket's lane. 1883... 54.19
- BEAUCHAMP. James, G. P. R..... 36.254
- BEAUCHAMPE; sequel to Charlemont. Simms W. G..... 16.8
- BEAUMONT, A. Thornicroft's model. 1874. 36.38
- BEAUREGARD, G. T. Roman, A. Military operations of, 1861-5. 2 v. 1884..... 731.5
- BEAUTIFUL, The. *See* *Æsthetics*; Fine arts.
- BEAUTIFUL homes [House-furnishing]. Williams, H. F. and Jones, C. S..... 833.7
- BEAUTIFUL Miss Barrington. Parr, Harriet. 36.440
- BEAUTY, *personal*. Brinton, D. G. and Napheys, G. H. Personal beauty; how to cultivate and preserve..... 805.12
- See also* Dress; Toilet.
- BEAUTY and the beast. [also] Tales of home. Taylor, J. B..... 45.25
- BEAUTY in the household. Dewing, T. W. 1882..... 851.15
- BECHSTEIN, J. M. Chamber and cage birds. 1871..... 827.33
- BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York. Albany, 1842..... *8521.14
- BECKER, W. A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1866..... 713.6
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus, with notes and excursions illustrative of the private manners and customs of the Romans. Lond., 1873..... 713.7
- BECKET, Thomas. (Thomas a' Becket.) Adams, W. H. D. Great English churchmen. 1870..... 635.8
- Froude, J. A. Life and times..... *In* 307.21.4
- Lord, J. Thomas Becket, [or] prelati-cal power..... *In* 735.6.2
- Robertson, T. C. Life of..... *In* 742.4.2
- BECKFORD, W. Vathek; an Arabian tale. 8.2
- BECKWITH, Arthur. *Majolica and fayence*. 1887..... 827.17
- BECKWOURTH, J. P., *Indian scout*. Life and adventures. 1856..... 631.17
- BED-time stories. Moulton, Louise C..... 26.24
- BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud*. *See* Bradley, Edward.
- BEDE, *The venerable*. Ecclesiastical history of England [to 731]. 1875..... 441.8
- Brown, G. F. Life of. (The fathers for English readers, v. 7)..... 423.14
- Milman, H. H. Latin christianity, v. 2. 416.19
- BEDOUIV tribes of the Euphrates. Blunt, W. S. 1879..... 513.17
- BEECHER, Catherine E. Housekeeper and healthkeeper. 1873..... 813.24
- Letters to the people on health and happiness. N. Y., 1856..... 814.35
- Physiology and calisthenics. 1860... 812.17
- and Stowe, H. B. American woman's home; or, principles of domestic science. 1870..... 811.24
- Domestic science. 1870..... 803.28
- BEECHER, Charles. Spiritual manifestations. 1872..... 421.17
- BEECHER, Edward. Conflict of ages; or, the moral relations of God and man. 1853..... 443.1
- Doctrine of scriptural retribution. 1878 417.12
- BEECHER, H. W. Fruit, flowers and farming. 1859..... 827.6
- Lectures to young men. 1854..... 407.8
- Life of Jesus. v. 1. 1872..... 424.4
- Life thoughts, gathered from [his] extemporaneous discourses [by E. D. Proctor]. 1858..... 406.29
- Norwood. *Fict*. 1868..... 13.10
- Notes from Plymouth pulpit. By A. Moore. 1859..... 437.24
- Plymouth pulpit: sermons. 1883..... 432.22
- Sermons. 2 v. 1868..... 434.12
- Star papers [Art and nature]..... 314.22
- Yale lectures on preaching. 2 v. 1872-3. 437.10
- Abbott, L. and others. Sketch of his career, etc. 1883. 625.12
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1871..... 603.16
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868 634.3
- BEECHER, Mrs. H. W. All around the house. 1879..... 822.30
- Letters from Florida. 1879..... 514.15
- Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 1873..... 812.15
- BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography, etc. 2v. 1871..... 601.19
- BEECHNUT, Abbott, J. *Juv*..... 91.23.5
- BEERBOHM, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia. [1877]..... 512.28
- BEERS, H. A. Century of American literature. [Selections] 1878..... 318.31
- BEES. Honey-bees (From the Quarterly review). 1852..... 301.6
- Langstroth, L. L. Hive and honey-bee. 1862..... 807.18
- Lubbock, J. Ants, bees and wasps... 815.4.42
- Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping. 1879..... 833.25
- BEESELY, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin. '81. 621.25.6
- BEETHOVEN, L. von. Grove, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies. Analytical essays. 1884..... 852.10
- [His childhood and youth.] Atlantic, m., v. 1..... 1005.2

BEETHOVEN, L. von., *continued*.

- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals '76. 818.5
 — Keddie, H. Musical composers. 1876. 613.23
 — Moschelles, I. Life and correspondence. 633.18
 BEETON, S. O. Everyday cookery and house-keeping book. Illus. 813.20
 BEGINNINGS of Christianity. Fisher, G. P. 1877. 418.4
 BEGINNINGS of history, to the deluge. Lenormant, F. 1883. 746.3
 BEGON, F. de. (*Mme. de Stolz*). House on wheels. 25.23
 BEHAVING: or, papers on children's etiquette. Power, Mrs. S. D. 417.29
 BEHAVIOUR. See Etiquette; Manners.
 BEHAVIOUR book. For ladies. Leslie, Eliza 426.8
 BEHIND the curtain; a tale of Eldville. 1853. 52.21
 BEHRENS, Bertha, [*W. Heimbürg.*] A penniless girl. Tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1885. 57.24
 BEING a boy. Warner, C. D. 311.14
 BELGIUM. Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches; Holland and Belgium. *Juv.* 73.4.4
 See also Netherlands.
 BELINDA. Edgeworth, Maria. 63.12
 BELL, Acton, *pseud.* See Bronte, A.
 BELL, C. D. Life of Henry Martyn. 1881. 622.10.1
 BELL, Currer, *pseud.* See Bronte, C.
 BELL, Ellis, *pseud.* See Bronte, E.
 BELL, N. R. E., [*N. D'Anvers.*] Elementary history of art. 1865. 852.11
 BELL, Robert. Life of George Canning. '55 633.15
 BELLAH; a tale of Brittany. Feuillet, O. 146.11
 BELLAMY, Edward. Miss Ludington's sister; a romance of immortality. 1885. 57.4
 BELLE of Becket's lane. Beatty, J. 1883. 54.19
 BELLEHOOD and bondage. Stephens, A. S. 143.5
 BELLEW, Frank. Art of amusing. [1866]. 828.13
 BELLOW, A. J. How not to be sick. 1869. 814.36
 — Philosophy of eating. 1876. 818.17
 BELLOW, H. W. Impressions of Europe in 1867-8. 2 v. 503.17
 BELOOCHISTAN. Frazer, J. B. Description of. [1883]. *In* 742.13
 BELTON estate, The. Trollope, Anthony. 36.535
 BEMENT, C. N. American poulterer's companion. [*cop.* 1856]. 818.36
 BEN Cramer; working jeweler. Austin, S. 78.13
 BEN-HUR. Tale of the Christ. Wallace, Lew 51.9
 BEN Milner's wooing. Parr, Harriet. 43.16
 BENCH and bar. [anecdotes, etc.] Bigelow, J. J. 308.4
 BENEDICT, F. L. Madame. 1877. 44.26
 — My daughter Elinor. 1874. 18.28
 — The price she paid. 1883. 55.27
 BENGAL, *India*. Day, L. B. Folk tales of. 326.16
 BENGHER, Eliz. O. Mary, queen of Scots. 2 v. in 1. 618.8
 BENHAM, G. C. Year of wreck, [on southern plantations in 1866]. 516.7
 BENJAMIN, A. The architect; or, practical house carpenter. 1856. 8521.26
 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Art in America [Critical and historical]. *Illus.* 1880. 831.24
 — Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1878. 527.8
 — Troy: its legend, history, etc. 1880. 724.6
 BENNER's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. 1879. 914.3
 BENNETT, J. C. The poultry book. 1854. 804.11
 BENSON, J. Life of Rev. J. Fletcher. 1837. 601.8
 BENTLEY, Richard. Jebb, R. C. Life. (Eng. men of letters.) 1882. 616.11.26

- BENTON, T. H. Examination of the Dred Scott case. 1860. 806.16
 — Thirty years' view of American government, 1820-1850. 2 v. 904.18
 BERARD, A. B. History of the United States; revised by C. E. Bush. 1878. 721.3
 BERBER, The; tale of Morocco. Mayo, W. S. 143.7
 BERGER, E., *pseud.* See Sheppard, E. S.
 BERINGTON, Joseph. Literary history of the middle ages. 1883. 326.25
 BERLIN. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 21.1
 BERLIN and Sans-souci. Mundt, C. M. 4.6
 BERLY, J. A. Universal electrical directory. 1884. 3502.14
 BERNARD, St., Lord, J. Saint Bernard-Monastic institutions. *In* 735.6.2
 — Morrison, J. C. Life. 1877. 644.6
 BERNARD, D. Light on free masonry. [Appended] Revelations of odd-fellowship. 1872. 401.14
 BERNARD, F. Wonderful escapes. 1871. 802.28
 BERNSTEIN, J. The five senses of man. 815.4.21
 BERQUIN, Arnaud. Children's friend [stories]. 1867. 78.26
 BERTHA's engagement. Stephens, A. S. '75 43.2
 BERTHE, Elie. The pre-historic world. *Fict.* [1879]. 145.11
 BERTHOUD, Henry. Stories of bird life. '75. 827.34
 BERTIE's telegraph. May, C. L. 76.7.2
 BERTRAMS, The. Trollope, Anthony. 36.536
 BESANT, Walter. Art of fiction; a lecture. 1884. pp. 39. 321.7
 — Gaspard de Coligny (New Plutarch). 621.25.2
 — Life of Rabelais. 1879. 636.7.8
 — Revolt of man. [Satire on woman's rights.] 1882. 52.24
 — and Rice, J. Golden butterfly. 1877. 47.33
 — Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London (New Plutarch). 1881. 621.25.8
 BESSEMER, Sir H. Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 18'4. 644.7
 BESSEY, C. E. Botany. [Am. sci. ser.] '80 838.36
 BESSIE. Kavanagh, Julia. 36.295
 BESSIE books. Mathews, Joanna H. 6v. '80 86.20
 1. Bessie at the seaside. 4. Bessie among the moun-
 2. Bessie in the city. 5. Bessie at school. [tains.
 3. Bessie and her friends. 6. Bessie on her travels.
 BESSIE Fairfax. Parr, Harriet. 36.435
 BESSIE Harrington's ventures. Mathews, J. A. 145.1
 BEST of husbands. Payn, James. 36.443
 BEST reading: a priced and classified bibliography, 1st series. Ed by F. P. Perkins. 1877. *3501.4.1
 — Same. 2d ser., 1876-'82. Ed. by L. E. Jones. *3501.4.2
 BETHUNE, G. W. *ed'r.* British female poets. 212.14
 BETROTHED, The. Manzoni, A. 1876. 136.22
 BETROTHED, The. Scott, Sir W. 12.19
 BETSEY Bobbet's, My opinions and. Holley, M. 18.22
 BETTY's bright idea, etc. Stowe, H. B. 43.18
 BETWEEN the gates, (from the Atlantic to the Pacific). Taylor, B. F. 1878. 525.22
 BEULAH. Wilson, Mrs. A. J. 13.9
 BEVERAGES. See Alcohol; Domestic economy; Stimulants and narcotics.
 BEVERLEY, May. Romantic tales from English history. 1871. 26.28
 BEYOND recall. Sergeant, Adeline. 146.22
 BEYOND the breakers. Owen, R. D. 1870. 61.12
 BEYOND the gates. Phelps, E. S. 1883. 55.13
 BEYOND the Mississippi, 1857-67. Richardson, A. D. 511.12

- BIART, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 1872..... 845.27
 — An involuntary voyage. *Illus. juv.* '80 87.7
 BIBLE. *Whole Bibles.*
 — Holy bible. N. Y., 1867..... *A. 1
 — Holy bible. N. Y., 1879..... 426.16
 — Holy bible. [Revised version]. Oxford, 1885..... 434.20
 — Holy bible. [Authorized and revised versions arranged in parallel columns] Oxford. 1885..... *A. 14
 — Holy bible; trans. from the Latin vulgate. 1870..... 406.31
 — *Latin.* [Copy of the vulgate with concordances of the Old and New Testament, and prologues by St Jerome and others. Finely printed and rubricated; without place of publication, but with date [1491] at end of the Apocalypse. Thick quarto, calf, clasps]..... *R.R.C.

Whole Bible: Commentaries.

- Cobbin, I. The child's commentator on the. [1872]..... 401.16
 — Jamieson, R., Faussett, A. R., and Brown, D. Commentary on the Old and New Test. 6 v. Lond. 1868..... 422.4
Contents—v. 1. Gen.—Deut. v. 2. Josh.—Est. v. 3. Job—Isaiah. v. 4. Jere.—Mal. v. 5. Matt.—John. v. 6. Acts—Rev.
 — Lees, F. R. and Burns, D. Temperance bible commentary. 1870..... 424.5

Whole Bible: Concordances.

- Cruden, A. Concordance to the..... 412.1
 — Young, R. Analytical concordance to the bible. 1880..... *E.9

Whole Bible: Dictionaries.

- Abbott, L. and Conant, T. J. Dictionary of religious knowledge. [1874]... *A.10
 — Helps to the study of the bible. 1884... 435.23
Contents—Summaries of the books; Illustrated tables; Index of subjects; Concordance; Dictionary of proper names; Maps.
 — Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 v..... 442.3
 — Smith, W. Concise dictionary of the. 1865..... 434.21
 — Dictionary of the bible. Am. ed'n rev. and ed. by H. B. Hackett and E. Abbot. 4 v. 1883-5..... *A.13
 — Staunton, W. Ecclesiastical dictionary. [1861]..... 422.2

Whole Bible: History, Study, etc.

- Bible revision. By members of the American committee. [1879]..... 421.37
 — Biblical reason why. [1859]..... 406.28
 — Boston lectures, 1871. Biblical criticism..... 438.19
Note.—For contents see Boston lectures, etc.
 — Canright, D. N. The bible from heaven..... 425.4
 — Coleman, L. Historical geography of the, 1853..... 703.7
 — Conant, H. C. History of English bible. 1856..... 407.22
 — Ellicott, C. J. Scripture and its interpretation, (*In Aids to faith*)..... 438.17
 — Kitto, J. Illustrated history of the bible. 1876..... 442.5
 — Newton, R. H. Right and wrong uses of the bible..... 426.31

BIBLE, *continued.*

- Roberts, R. Teaching of the bible in relation to the faiths of Christendom. 1869..... 401.12
 — Rogers, H. Superhuman origin of the bible inferred from itself. 1874..... 412.5
 — Smith, W. Smaller scripture history. *Illus.* 1874..... 715.17
 — Spring, G. The bible not of man. [1847] 438.21
 — Swedenborg, E. Holy scripture [from his writings]..... 444.1.7
 — The sacred scripture..... *In* 414.10
 — Taylor, I. Spirit of Hebrew poetry... 403.6
 — Thomas, J. Chronology of the scriptures. [*With Elpis Israel*]..... 434.16
 — Wescott, B. F. History of the English bible. 1868..... 405.6
 — Wordsworth, C. Interpretation of scripture. (Replies to "Essays, etc.")... 437.12
 — Yonge, C. M. Young folks' bible history. *Illus.* 1880..... 432.25

Miscellaneous Works on the Bible.

- Arnold, M. God and the bible: a reply to objections to 'Literature and dogma.' 1880..... 414.9
 — Literature and dogma. An essay towards a better apprehension of the bible. 1873..... 411.21
 — Baldwin, G. E. Representative women. 606.9
 — Baring-Gould, S. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. 1872..... 437.23
 — Bible in the public schools. (Library of education, v. 3)..... 414.1
 — Cincinnati board of education. Case of. 1870..... 418.3
 — Bible lands, Pictures from, drawn with pen and pencil; *ed.* by S. G. Green... 528.10
 — Brunton, T. L. Bible and science [not opposed]. 1871..... 841.4
 — Chadwick, J. W. Bible of to-day..... 418.16
 — Charles, Mrs. E. Wanderings over bible lands and seas..... 502.3
 — Children's bible story-book..... 87.14
 — Headley, P. C. Women of the bible... 606.8
 — Macduff, J. R. Tales of the warrior-judges..... 406.20
 — Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature..... 443.6
 — Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the. '71 413.13
 — Stainer, John. Music of the bible.... 833.22
 — Thomson, W. M. The land and the book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy land. 2 v. 1871..... 505.14
 — Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; their modern manners and customs illustrative of scripture. 1875..... 715.6
 — Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Muslims..... 416.16
 — Wordsworth, C. Shakespeare and the bible..... 317.14

Old Testament: Commentaries,

- Commentary and a revision of the [authorized] translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church. *Ed.* by F. C. Cook. v. 1-6. 1871-75... 422.5
Note.—Known also as the Speaker's commentary.
Contents.—v. 1. Gen.—Deut. v. 2. Josh.—I. Kings. v. 3. II. Kings—Est. v. 4. Job—Song of Solomon. v. 5. Isaiah—Lamentations. v. 6. Ezek.—Malachi.
 — Poole, M. Annotations upon the holy bible, vol. 1 [only]. Lond. 1683. folio. *428.6

BIBLE, *continued.*

- *Pentateuch.* Rawlinson, G. On the genuineness and authenticity of the Pentateuch, (*In Aids to faith*)..... 438.17
- *Genesis, Exodus.* Jacobus, M. W. Notes on Genesis. 2 v. 1869..... 405.5
- — Manley, W. E. Biblical review. 2 v. 1859..... 438.12
- — — *Contents*—v. 1. Genesis. v. 2. Exodus, Numbers, Deuteronomy.
- — Smith, G. Chaldean account of Genesis. 1876..... 715.4
- — Swedenborg, E. Arcana cœlestia. v. 1-10..... 414.18
- — — *Contents*—Genesis, v. 1-7. Exodus, v. 7-10.
- *Esther.* Carson, A. Providence unfolded in the book of Esther. (Works v. 3)..... 435.2
- *Job.* Froude, J. A. Book of..... *In* 307.21.1
- *Psalms.* Murray, T. C. Origin and growth of the psalms..... 423.16
- *Daniel.* Smith, U. Thoughts on..... 435.5
- *Ezekiel.* Guthrie, T. Gospel in..... 437.6
- — — *Old Test.: History, Study.*
- Guthrie, T. Studies of character from the old testament. 1872..... 437.27
- Roberts, Alex. Old testament revision; a hand-book for English readers. '83. 426.32
- Smith, W. Old testament history [to B.C. 400]..... 706.17
- Smith, W. R. Old testament in the Jewish church..... 426.20
- — — *New Testament.*
- New testament. [Authorized version] N. Y. 1873..... 426.17
- New testament. Revised A. D. 1881 [authorized by the American committee of revision]. Oxford. 1881... 426.18
- New testament. Authorized and revised versions in parallel columns. Phil. '81 427.9
- The new testament: authorized English version, with various readings from the three most celebrated manuscripts of the original Greek text. By C. Tischendorf. Leip., 1869..... 432.30
- New testament. Trans., from the Syriac Peshito version, by James Murdock. 1879..... 442.13
- — — *Commentaries, History, Study.*
- Abbott, E. Authorship of the fourth gospel..... 424.8
- Abbott, L. Popular commentaries on the new testament. Illus. v. 1-4... 424.1
- — — v. 1. Matthew; v. 2. Mark and Luke; v. 3. John; v. 4. Acts of the Apostles.
- Cary, G. L. Introduction to the Greek of the new testament..... 421.14
- Delitzsch, F. Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus..... 432.15
- Doddridge, P. Paraphrase of the new testament. 6 v..... 428.1
- Ebrard, J. H. A. The gospel history: a compendium of critical investigations in support of the historical character of the four gospels. 1876..... 431.3
- Lightfoot, J. B. and others. Revision of the new testament..... 418.10
- Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the new testament. 12v 424.2
- Moon, G. W. The revisers' English. Portraits [of the revisers]..... 318.18
- Rice, E. W. Pictorial commentary on St. Mark..... 443.2

BIBLE, *continued.*

- Roberts, Alex. Companion to revised version of the new testament; [explanatory]. [1881]..... 426.22
- Smith, V. Thoughts on Revelation. '65. 435.4
- Smith, W. New testament history [Student series). Illus. 1875..... 715.18
- Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2 v..... 414.15
- Tischendorf, C. When were our gospels written? With discovery of the Sinaitic manuscript..... 414.4
- Wescott, B. F. Introduction to study of the gospels. 1875..... 424.6
- — — *Apocryphal New Testament.*
- Apocryphal gospels, Acts and Revelations (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 16)..... 415.1
- Apocryphal new testament..... 411.15
- — — *See also* Christ; Christianity; Evidences; Inspiration; Miracles; Religion; Theology; etc.
- BIBLE in Spain. Borrow, G. [pub. 1842].. 524.23
- BIBLIOGRAPHY. Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 1882..... 725.6
- Adams, W. H. D. Famous books..... 314.28
- Allibone, S. A. A critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. 1871..... *A.8
- Dawkins, R. C. Titles of the first books of the 15th century, with reproductions of types and engravings. 1884. *428.3
- Library journal. 9 v. N. Y. 1877-84... *328.17
- Lowndes, W. T. The bibliographer's manual of English literature. 2 v. London. 1884..... *328.8
- Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature, to 1882..... *B.28
- Whitney, J. L. A modern Proteus, or, list of books under more than one title. 1884..... 322.9
- — — *Allusions, Pseudonyms, etc.*
- Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable..... *326.12
- — The reader's hand-book of allusions, references, plots and stories. 1880... *312.13
- Edwards, E. Words, facts and phrases *316.10
- Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors,onyms and initialisms. 1882. *316.21
- Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. 1872..... *332.1
- — Who wrote it?..... 318.3
- — — *Classification and Cataloguing.*
- Cutter, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. 1876..... *328.14.2
- Dewey, Melvil. A classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging books in a public library. 1876..... *3501.1
- Leslie, J. P. On the classification of books (Sm. rep. 1862)..... *8501.2
- Perkins, F. P. A rational classification of literature for shelving and cataloguing books in a library. 1882... *3501.2
- Smith, L. P. On the classification of books. 1882..... *3501.3
- — — *Catalogues, Trade Lists, etc.*
- American catalogue of books in print and for sale July 1, 1876. By F. Leyboldt. Author and title entries... *3502.1.1
- — Same. Subject entries..... *3502.1.2
- — Same. Author, title, and subject entries, 1876-84..... *3502.1.3
- Anti-masonic books. Catalogue. '52.. *328.5

BIBLIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

- Best reading: a priced and classified bibliography. 1st series; ed. by F. P. Perkins. 1877.....*3501.4.1
- Same. 2d ser., 1876-82. Ed. by L. E. Jones.....*3501.4.2
- Bowen, H. C. Catalogue of historical novels and tales. 1882.....*328.19
- Clarke, R. and Co., *pubs.* Bibliotheca Americana: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to America. 1876. *3501.9
- Publishers' trade list annual. 5 v, 1880-'84.....*3502.16
- Publishers' weekly, vol. 16-28, 1879-'85 *3502.15
- Reference catalogue of current literature. Lond. 1880.....*3502.17
- Same. 1885.....*3502.17
- Roorback, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana, with supplement and addenda. From 1820 to 1858. 3 v.....*328.1

See also Books: Book-binding; Libraries; Literature; Reading.

- Bibliotheca Americana. Clarke, R. and Co., *pubs.* 1876.....*3501.9
- BICKERSTETH, E. H. From year to year. Poems and hymns for all the Sundays and holy days of the church. '84 211.39
- The two brothers, and other poems. '71 202.16
- Yesterday, to-day and forever. [Poem]. 202.25
- BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1860..... 527.6
- BICKNELL, A. J. Detail, cottage, and constructive architecture. [1873]. fol....*8541.9
- and Comstock, *pubs.* Modern architectural designs and details. 1881..*8541.10
- BIDPAL. *See* Pilpay.
- BIG brother, The. Eggleston, G. C. Story of Indian war [Alabama, 1813]..... 88.12
- BIG brother series. 5 v. *See* Eggleston, G. C.
- BIGELOW, John. Life of J. C. Fremont. '56 602.5
- *ed'r.* Life of Franklin, written by himself, 3 v. 1879..... 635.13
- BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar, a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities and amenities of the law. 1871. 308.4
- BIGELOW, M. T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters. 1881..... 317.28
- BIGLOW papers. Lowell, J. R.....*In* 202.23
- BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laras. Greek tale. '81. 47.30
- BILLINGS, J. S. Ventilation and heating. '84 846.4
- BILLINGS, Josh, *pseud.* *See* Shaw, H. W.
- BIMBI: stories for children. Rame. L. de la 81.13
- BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Christian church. 2 v. 1878..... 422.1

BIOGRAPHY: COLLECTIVE WORKS.

General Dictionaries.

- Champlin, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1882....†316.16
- Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary. *See* Thomas, J.....†B.22
- Men of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. 11th ed'n. 1884..... 644.13
- Pierce, E. M. Cottage cyclopedia of history and biography. 1871.....†B.2
- Thomas, J. [Lippincott's]. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. [cop. 1870.]...†B.22

See also Cyclopædias.

Ancient or Classical.

- Anthon, Charles. Classical dictionary. 1869.....†A.6

BIOGRAPHY, collective works, *continued.*

- Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men. Revised by A. H. Clough..... 604.5
- Same; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne... 604.6
- Smith, W. Smaller classical dictionary 313.21

Miscellaneous.

- Artman, W. and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind..... 632.16
- Bayne, Peter. Essays in biography and criticism. 2 v..... 317.6
- Chambers, R. Book of days. 2 v.....*E.5
- Curwen, H. History of booksellers. '73 314.20
- Dulcken, H. W. Worthies of the world 634.15
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men... 614.14
- Hundred greatest men. Portraits. Introductions by Emerson and others. Ed by W. Wood. 1885..... 628.22
- Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. *In* 753.6.4
- Macaulay, T. B. Biographical essays. *Contents:* Frederic the great. Bunyan. Goldsmith. Johnson. Barere. 643.21
- and others. New biographies of illustrious men. 1857..... 605.20
- New Plutarch series. v. 1-11..... 621.25

Note.—For contents, *see* New Plutarch, in the general alphabet.

- Parton, J. Lives of illustrious men... 617.17
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1855..... 305.14
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1860.. 606.4
- Smith, M. H. Successful folks. How they won. 1878..... 617.11
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868... 634.3
- Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. By Grace and Phillip Wharton, *pseud.*..... 613.17
- Towle, G. M. Young folks' heroes of history, 5 v. *Illustrated.*..... 515.7
- 1. Vasco Da Gama. 2. Pizzaro. 3. Magellan. 4. Marco Polo. 5. Raleigh.
- Tweedie, W. R. Earnest men. 1872. 632.8
- Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers..... 627.11
- Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds.. 631.14
- Book of worthies..... 621.18

American.

- Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, with supplement. 1872..*A. 7
- American pioneers and patriots. 12 v. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.
- American statesmen ser. v. 1-10. *See* Morse, J. T., *ed'r.*
- Bartlett, D. G. Modern agitators [American]. *Illus.* 1855..... 602.13
- Clark, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878..... 615.16
- Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. 2 v. 638.1
- Dwight, N. Lives of the signers. 1876. 621.10
- Eddy, T. M. Patriotism of Illinois. 2 v. 603.5
- Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women of the West. 1873..... 614.24
- Queens of American society. *cop.* 1867..... 615.4
- Emerson, R. W. Biographical sketches 1884..... 322.1
- Famous Am. Indians. v. 1-5. *See* Eggleston, E.
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v..... 306.29
- Frost, John. Lives of the presidents, to Pierce..... 621.8

BIOGRAPHY, collective works, *continued*.

- Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. Daughters of America. 1883..... 625.17
 — Homes of American statesmen. 1855.. 617.9
 — Lamman, C. Dictionary of Congress, with biog. sketches of the members from the foundation of the government. 1859..... 913.20
 — Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 1873..... 613.9
 — March, C. W. Webster and his contemporaries..... 636.15
 — Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1871..... 603.16
 — Sabine, Lorenzo. Biog. sketches of loyalists of Am. revolution, 2 v. 1864.. 617.12
 — Smucker, S. M. Life of E. K. Kane and others [J. C. Fremont, J. Ledyard, C. Wilkes, M. C. Perry]..... 606.24
 — Sparks, J. *ed'r*. Library of American biography first series. 10 v. 1873. 641.4
 — — Same; 2d series. 15 v..... 601.1
 — Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. 614.18

English and European.

- Brougham, H. lord. Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV. 2 v.. 633.1
 — Campbell, J., lord. Lives of the lord chancellors. 10 v. 1856..... 618.14
 — Davidson, J. M. Eminent Eng. liberals. 1881..... 622.11
 — Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1874..... 308.10
 Note. Gives biog. sketches of the orators.
 — Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies. 4v 613.20
 v. 1. English statesmen, by Higginson. v. 2. English radical leaders, by Hinton. v. 3. French political leaders, by King. v. 4. German political leaders, by Tuttle.
 — Horne, R. H. New spirit of the age. 1844..... 306.9
 — Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881..... 913.21
 — Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1872..... 611.34
 — — Men of the third republic; or, leaders of France..... 634.7

Actors.

- American actor series. v. 1-6. *See* Hutton, L. *ed'r*..... 635.18
 — Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 1870..... 628.12

Artists.

- Boyhood of great painters, 2 v. [1856.] 614.13
 — Butterworth, H. Great composers... 644.10
 — Clayton, E. C. Queens of song. 1865. 628.23
 — Clement, C. E. Artists of the 19th century and their works, 2 v..... 618.4
 — — Painters, sculptors, architects and engravers; a hand-book. 1876..... *D. 3
 — — Same. 1879..... 834.11
 — Cunningham, Allan. Lives of most eminent British sculptors and painters, 5 v. 1868..... 614.2
 — Ferris, G. F. Great German composers 624.1
 — — Great Italian and French composers. 624.2
 — — Great singers. 2 v..... 624.3
 — — Great violinists and pianists..... 624.4
 — Grove, G. *ed'r*. Dictionary of music and musicians. (1450-1883). 4 v.... *B.24
 — Jameson, Mrs. Early Italian painters 614.3
 — Keddle, H. [Sarah Tytler]. Modern painters and their paintings..... 808.31
 — — Musical composers and their works.. 613.23

BIOGRAPHY, collective works, *continued*.

- — Old masters and their pictures..... 808.32
 — Stothert, J. French and Spanish painters. 1875..... 848.5
 — Sweetser; M. F. Artist biographies. *Illus.* 5 v. 1880-1..... 626.5
 1. Raphael; Vinci; Angelo. 2. Titian; Reni; Lorraine. 3. Reynolds; Turner; Landseer. 4. Durer; Rembrandt; Van Dyck. 5. Angelico; Murillo; Allston.
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. [American.] 1867..... 821.12
 — Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the painters, sculptors, etc., 5 v..... 618.10
 — — Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. [anon]. 1885..... 631.5
 — — Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England [to 1762]..... 308.5
 — Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters. [painters.] 1883..... 852.4
 — Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. English painters; [also] American painters by S. R. Koehler. 1883..... 851.36

Literary.

- Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1884..... 322.5
 — — Handbook of English authors. 1884 322.4
 — Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. 1871..... *A. 8
 — Bethune, G. W. British female poets. *cop.* 1869..... 212.14
 — De Quincey, T. Biographical essays 1870..... 302.25
 — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature.. 305.8
 — Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1877 *E. 7
 — English men of letters. v. 1-35. *For contents, see* Morley, John, *ed'r*..... 616.11
 — Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors 601.20
 — Gairdner, J. Early chroniclers of Europe-England..... 727.14
 — Gautier, T. and others. Famous French authors; biographical portraits, 1879. 637.6
 — Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. 1859..... 301.24
 — Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of America. [*cop.* 1870]..... 316.17
 — Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany [*cop.* 1847]..... 615.8
 — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets..... 615.15
 — James H., jr. French poets and novelists..... 627.13
 — Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets 1858..... 643.17
 — Knight, C. Half-hours with the best letter-writers and auto-biographers. 2v 634.9
 — Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy..... 427.1
 — Little classics, v. 16. Authors..... 314.16
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1872..... 207.2
 — Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers. 1878..... 311.13
 — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., *ed.* Foreign classics for English readers. v. 1-17 636.7
 — Rogers, C. Scottish minstrel: songs since Burns, with memoirs of the poets..... 207.17
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 1875..... 642.2
 — Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists..... 624.19

BIOGRAPHY, collective works, *continued*.

- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1876. 215.6
 — Stoddard, R. H. and others. Poets' homes. [American] 2 v. 622.6
 — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th century. 1858. 302.15
 — Same. (Miscellanies, v. 4). 301.12
 — Warner, C. D., *ed'r*. American men of letters. v. 1-6. 624.12

Merchants.

- Barrett, W. Old merchants of New York city. v. 1-2. 604.20
 — Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. 614.16
 — Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants. 2 v. 1858. 604.3
 — Kirkland, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2 v. 305.16

Military and Naval.

- Chesney, C. C. Military biography. '74. 617.6
 — Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 615.7
 — — Napoleon and his marshals. [cop. '65] 613.4
 — — Washington and his generals. 2 v. '77. 602.7
 — Naval encyclopædia [U. S. naval officers.] 1881. *E.8
 — Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 632.17

Professional.

- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. 1871. 308.4
 — Campbell, J. *lord*. Lives of the lord chancellors. 10 v. 618.14
 — D., J. Pen pictures of popular English preachers. 606.22
 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors. 1870. 643.16

Religious.

- Adams, W. H. D. Great English churchmen. 635.8
 — Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times. 421.27
 — Barry, A. Masters in English theology. 425.22
 — Cave, W. Lives of the apostles, etc. 1836. (With works of Philip, etc.) 411.2
 — Early christian literature primers. [Fathers of the church]. 4 v. 426.24
 — Fathers, The, for English readers. 7 v. 423.14
 — Fox, J. Book of martyrs. 434.11
 — Frost, John. Cyclopædia of eminent Christians. 1875. 634.14
 — Heroes of Christian history. v. 1-5. '81-2. 622.10
Contents—1. H. Martyn. 2. Wilberforce. 3. Doddridge. 4. Robert Hall. 5. T. Chalmers.

- Montalembert. Monks of the west. 2v. 434.3
 — Murray, J. O. Catholic pioneers of America. 1882. 433.12
 — Walsh, W. P. Heroes of the mission field. 1879. 635.6

Royal.

- DeQuincey, T. The Cæsars. 1865. 302.20
 — Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business. 2 v. 1881. 623.18
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 633.12
 — Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of court of England under the Stuarts. 3 v. Portraits. 1857. 718.6
 — — The pretenders and their adherents. Portraits. 718.7
 — Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. 1872. 641.13
 — — Same. Abridged ed'n. 706.5

BIOGRAPHY, collective works, *continued*.

- — Same. Abridged by R. Kaufman. *Illus. juv.* 3 v. 738.12
 — Suetonius. Lives of the Cæsars, etc. 1021.8
 — Wiseman, H. E. Last four popes. '75. 636.6

Scientific and Industrial.

- Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 2 v. 602.2
 — Brewster, David. Martyrs of science. 614.9
 — Eminent astronomers. (Chamber's miscellany, v. 8.) 1001.8
 — Galton, F. Englishmen of science; their nature and nurture. 834.27
 — Jeans, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. 644.7
 — Parton, James. Captains of industry. 644.21
 — Smiles, S. Industrial biography. 601.13
 — — Lives of the engineers. 4 v. 607.1
 — — Men of invention and industry. 1885. 631.4
 — Timbs, John. Inventors and discoverers. 636.12

Self-Taught, etc.

- Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1872. 308.20
 — McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes and how they were made. 604.1
 — Self-taught men. Biographies for the young. London, 1873. 622.14
 — Smiles, S. Self-help. 1871. 408.28

Women.

- Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel. 2v. 644.28
 — Alger, W. S. The friendships of women. 421.12
 — Baldwin, G. E. Representative women [of the bible]. 606.9
 — Balfour, C. L. Women worth emulating. 635.15
 — Bloss, C. A. Heroines of the crusade. *Fict.* 634.2
 — Charles, Mrs. E. The women of Christianity. 626.13
 — Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives. 607.10
 — Crosland, Mrs. N. Memorable woman. 1854. 631.15
 — Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women of the west. 1873. 614.24
 — — Queens of American society. [c. 1867] 615.4
 — Famous women series. v. 1-7. 1883-4. 627.1

Contents—See Famous women ser. in general alphabet.

- Hale, S. J. Woman's record; or sketches of all distinguished women [to 1868]. *Illus.* *E.3
 — Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. Daughters of America. 1883. 625.17
 — Hays, Frances. Women of the day [brief biographies]. 1885. 631.9
 — Headley, P. C. Women of the bible. 606.8
 — Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White House. *Illus.* 1881. 628.20
 — Jameson, A. Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 633.13
 — Kavanagh, J. English women of letters. 643.18
 — — French women of letters. 643.19
 — Lord, J. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5). 735.6
 — May, C., *ed'r*. American female poets. [1869]. 212.13
 — Owen, O. F. Heroines of domestic life. 614.27
 — Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. *Illus.* 625.13

BIOGRAPHY, collective works, *continued*.

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 614.6
 — Thackeray, A. I. Book of sibyls. 628.13
 — Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society. 632.10
 — Watson, H. C. Heroic women of history. 1857. 617.1
 — Wilson, W. Heroines of the household. 644.8
- Youth.*
- Men who have risen: a book for boys. [1859]. 635.9
 — Pratt, A. Dawnings of genius. *Juv.*. 606.30
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary men; their boyhood and early life. 613.22
 — — Extraordinary women: their girlhood and early life. 618.2

BIOGRAPHY, INDIVIDUAL. See biographies, diaries, and correspondence, under the following names:

- Abrantes, *Duchess d'*
 See Junot, L. P.
 Adams' *Mrs.* Abigail.
 Adams, John
 Adams, J. Q.
 Adams, Samuel
 Alcott, A. B.
 Alexander, the great
 Alfieri, Vittoria
 Alfred, the great
 Alice, princess,
grand duchess of Hesse.
 Allen, Ethan
 Ambrose, *St.*
 Anderson, *Mrs.* G.
 Anderson, H. C.
 Anderson, R. C.
 Andrew, J. A.
 Andrew, J. O.
 Angelo, Michael.
 See Buonarrotti, M. A.
 Anne Boleyn.
 Anselm, *St.*
 Anthony, *St.*
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
 Appleton, Jesse
 Arblay, *Mme. d'* (F. Burney).
 Arnold, Benedict
 Atterbury, Francis
 Audubon, J. J.
 Augustine, *St.*
 Bach, J. S.
 Bacon, F. *Lord*
 Bacon, Nathaniel
 Balboa, N. N. de
 Ballantine, W.
 Ballou, Hosea
 Balzac, Honore de
 Barham, R. H.
 Barnum, P. T.
 Bartlett, W. F.
 Basil, *St.*
 Bates, Joseph
 Bayard, *Chevalier*
 Beckworth, J. P.
 Bede, *The venerable*
 Beecher, H. W.
 Beecher, Lyman
 Beethoven.
 Bernard, *St.*
 Bessemer, W.
 Bismarck, *Prince*
 Blaine, J. G.
 Blemerhasset, H.
 Blessington, *Countess of*
 Bonaparte, *Mme.* Eliz.
 Patterson.
 Bonaparte, Joseph
 Boone, Daniel
 Booth, Edwin
 Booth, J. B.
 Brainerd, David
 Brant, Joseph
 Brassey, T.
 Breck, J. L.
 Breese, Sidney
 Bridgman, Laura
 Bright, John
- Bronte, Emily
 Brougham, *Lord*
 Brown, C. B.
 Brown, *Capt.* John
 Browne, C. F.
 Bryant, W. C.
 Buchanan, James
 Buckle, H. T.
 Budgett, S.
 Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.
Lord Lytton.
 Bunsen, *Baroness.*
 Bunyan, John
 Buonarrotti, Michael Angelo.
 Burke, Edmund
 Burnett, P. H.
 Burns, Robert
 Burr, Aaron
 Burroughs, Stephen
 Bushnell, Horace
 Byron, *Lord*
 Cabot, Sebastian
 Cæsar.
 Calderon.
 Calhoun, J. C.
 Calvert, Leonard
 Calvin, John
 Campbell, Thomas
 Canning, George
 Carlyle, *Mrs.* Jane W.
 Carlyle, Thomas
 Carson, Alex.
 Carson, Kit
 Cartwright, E.
 Cary, Alice
 Cary, Phoebe
 Catherine of Aragon.
 Cavendish, Thomas
 Cavour, *Count*
 Cellini, Benvenuto
 Cervantes.
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Chambers, W. and R.
 Channing, W. E.
 Charlemagne.
 Charles I., of *England.*
 Charles II., of *England.*
 Charles V. of *Germany.*
 Charles XII., of *Sweden.*
 Charles, the bold,
 duke of Burgundy.
 Chaucer.
 Choate, Rufus
 Chopin.
 Chorley, H. F.
 Cicero, M. T.
 Clay, Henry
 Cleopatra.
 Cleveland, Grover
 Clough, A. H.
 Cobden, Richard
 Coffin, L.
 Coles, Edward
 Coligny, G. de, *admiral.*
 Colton, Walter
 Columbus.
 Conde, L., *Prince of.*
 Confucius.
 Congden, C. F.

BIOGRAPHY, individual, *continued*.

- Constable, Archibald
 Constantine, *the great.*
 Cooper, J. F.
 Corneille.
 Cortez, Hernando
 Covode, John
 Cowley, Abraham
 Cowper, W.
 Crockett, David
 Cromwell, Oliver
 Cross, *Mrs.* M. E.
 See Eliot, George
 Cummings, G. D.
 Curran, J. P.
 Cushman, Charlotte
 Cyrus, *the great.*
 Dampier, William
 Dante.
 Darius *the great.*
 Davidson, Lucretia M.
 Davie, W. R.
 Davis, Garrett
 Davis, Jefferson
 Davy, *Sir Humphrey*
 Day, M. L.
 Decatur, Stephen
 DeFoe, Daniel
 DeKroyft, S. H.
 DeQuincy, Thomas
 Dewey, Orville
 Dick, Robert
 Dickens, Charles
 Disraeli, B.,
earl of Beaconsfield.
 Dix, John A.
 Donne, John
 Douglas, Stephen A.
 Douglass, Fred
 Dow, Lorenzo
 Drake, *Sir* Francis
 Dryden, John
 Dudevant, *Mme.* [Geo. Sand.]
 Duff, Alexander
 Duff, *Mrs.* M.
 Dwight, Timothy
 Eaton, W.
 Edgeworth, Maria
 Edward, *the Black Prince.*
 Edward, Thomas
 Edwards, Jonathan
 Eliot, George. [Mrs M. E. Cross.]
 Elizabeth, *queen of England.*
 Ellery, W.
 Emerson, John E.
 Emerson, R. W.
 Emmet, R.
 Epictetus.
 Ericson, John
 Evelyn, John
 Everts, *Mrs.* M. K.
 Faraday, Michael
 Farragut, D. G.
 Fechter, C. A.
 Ferdinand of Spain.
 Ferguson, James
 Fessenden, W. P.
 Fielding, Henry
 Fields, James T.
 Finney, *Rev.* C. G.
 Fitch, John
 Fletcher, *Mrs.* E.
 Fletcher, *Rev.* J.
 Flipper, H. O.
 Forest, Edwin
 Fox, Caroline
 Fox, Charles J.
 Francis of *Assisi.*
 Franklin, Benjamin
 Frederick, *the great.*
 Fremont, J. C.
 Friedrich, II., of *Prussia.*
 Frobel, F.
 Fry, Elizabeth
 Fuller, Margaret.
 See Ossoli, M. F.
 Fulton, Robert
 Galileo.
 Gallatin, Albert
 Gama, Vasco da
 Garfield, James, A.
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe
 Garrison, W. L.
 Genghis, Khan
 Gibbon, Edward
 Gillies, R. P.
- Gladstone, W. E.
 Goethe, Catharine E.
 Goethe, J. W. von
 Goldsmith, Oliver
 Goodell, *Rev.* W.
 Goodrich, S. G.
 Gordon, C. G. [*Chinese Gordon.*]
 Gorton, Samuel
 Gottschalk, L. M.
 Gough, J. B.
 Gould, Emily B.
 Grant, *Mrs.* A.
 Grant, *Gen.* U. S.
 Gray, Thomas
 Greeley, Horace
 Greene, *Gen.* Nathaniel
 Greville, C. C. F.
 Guerin, Eugene de
 Guizot, F. P. G.
 Gurney, Eliza P.
 Gustavus Adolphus
 Guthrie, Thomas
 Hall, Robert
 Hall, S. C.
 Hamilton, Alex.
 Hamline, L. L.
 Hancock, *Gen.* W. S.
 Handel, G. F.
 Hannibal.
 Hare, A. J. C.
 Hare, J. C.
 Harness, William
 Haroun, Alraschid
 Havelock, *Sir* H.
 Havergal, Frances R.
 Hawthorne, N.
 Haydn, Joseph
 Hazlitt, W.
 Heber, Reginald
 Hendricks, T. A.
 Henry IV., of *France.*
 Henry, Patrick
 Hentz, *Mrs.* C. L.
 Herbert, George
 Herschel, *Sir* W.
 Hodder, George
 Hodge, Charles
 Holland, *Sir* H.
 Holmes, Mead, jr.
 Holmes, O. W.
 Home, D. D.
 Hood, Thomas
 Hooker, Richard
 Hortense, *queen of Holland.*
 Houdin, Robert
 Houston, Samuel
 Hudson, H.
 Hughes, G. E.
 Hughes, J., *apb.*
 Hughes, Thomas
 Hugo, Victor
 Humbolt, A. von
 Hume, David
 Hutchinson, Anne
 Irving, Washington
 Isabella of Spain.
 Jackson, Andrew
 Jackson, T. J. ["Stonewall."]
 Jameson, *Mrs.* Anne
 Jasmin, Jacques
 Jefferson, T.
 Jeffersons, The [actors].
 Jerdan, William
 Jerome, *St.*
 Joan of Arc.
 Johnson, Samuel
 Jones, Paul
 Josephine, *Empress.*
 Judson, *Mrs.* A. H.
 Judson, *Mrs.* E. C.
 Judson, *Mrs.* S. B.
 Kearny, *Gen.* Philip
 Keary, Annie
 Kelly, John
 Kemble, Frances A.
 Kennedy, John P.
 Kidd, *Capt.*
 King, W. R.
 Kingsley, Charles
 Kirkland, Samuel
 Knapp, Jacob
 Knight, Cornelia
 Kossuth, Louis
 Lafayette, *Marquis de*
 LaFontaine.

BIOGRAPHY, individual, *continued*.

Lamartine, A. de
 Lamb, Charles
 Lamb, Mary
 Lander, W. S.
 LaPlace.
 La Salle, R. C. de
 Las Casas
 Lasaulx, A. von
 Lawrence, Amos
 Ledyard, John
 Lee, Gen. Charles
 Lee, Gen. R. E.
 Leibnitz, G. W. von.
 Leisler, Jacob
 Leo X.
 LeSage, A. R.
 Lessing, G. E.
 Lincoln Abraham
 Lincoln, Benjamin
 Lind, Jennie.
 See Goldschmidt, J. L.
 Livingstone.
 Lobdell, H.
 Locke.
 Logan, J. A.
 Longfellow.
 Lonsdale.
 Louis IX., of France.
 Louis XIV., of France.
 Louis Philippe, of France.
 Lovejoy, E. P.
 Lover, Samuel
 Lowell, J. R.
 Loyola.
 Lutfallah.
 Luther, Martin
 Lyon, Mary
 McCarthy, Justin
 Macaulay, T. B.
 Maccabeus, Judas
 McCheyne, R. M.
 McClellan, Gen. G. B.
 Macleod, Norman
 McCrie, T.
 MacKintzie, Henry
 Madison, James
 Magellan.
 Mann, Horace
 Margaret of Anjon.
 Marie Antoinette of France.
 Marion, Gen. F.
 Marquette.
 Marryat, Frederick
 Martin, John
 Martineau, Harriet
 Martyn, Henry
 Mary, queen of Scots.
 Mason, John
 Masson, G.
 Mather, C.
 Mathew, Father
 Maurice, Frederick D.
 Medici, Lorenzo de
 Melkle, James
 Melancthon, P.
 Melek-Hamun, *Mme.*
 Mencius.
 Mendelssohn.
 Metternich, Prince
 Michael Angelo
 See Buonarrotti, M. A.
 Mill, John S.
 Miller, Hugh
 Miller, W.
 Milton, John
 Mitford, Mary R.
 Mohammed.
 Moliere.
 Monk, George
 Monroe, James
 Montague, Lady M. W.
 Montaigne, M. de
 Montalembert, Count de
 Montezuma.
 Montgomery, R.
 Moody, D. L.
 Moore, Thomas
 Morgan, Gen. Daniel
 Morgan, Lady S. O.
 Morris, Chas., *commodore*.
 Morris, T.
 Morse, S. F. B.
 Motley, J. L.
 Mott, James
 Mott, Lucretia
 Mozart.
 Mozley, T.
 Muhlenberg, Dr. W. A.
 Murdoch, J. E.
 Muller, G.
 Napoleon I.
 Nasmyth, J.
 Nelson, Lord
 Nerinckx, Rev. Charles
 Nero, Emperor
 Newton, Sir I.
 Nicholls, Mrs. C. B.
 See Bronte, C.
 Northup, S.
 Nott, Dr. Eliphalet.
 Oglethorpe, James
 O'Keefe, John
 Ossoli, M. F. *marchesa d'*
 Otis, James
 Owen, R. D.
 Palfrey, Wm.
 Palissy, B.
 Palmerston, Lord
 Park, Mungo
 Parker, O. H.
 Parker, Theodore
 Pascal, Blaise
 Patrick, St.
 Patterson, J. C.
 Pattison, D. W. [Sister Dora]
 Paul, St.
 Pearce, S.
 Pellico, Silvio
 Penn, William
 Pepys, Samuel
 Perthes, Fred
 Peter the great.
 Peters, A. R.
 Petrarch.
 Philip II. of Spain.
 Philip, chief of the Wampano-
 ago.
 Phips, Sir W.
 Pierson, H. W.
 Pike, Z. M.
 Pinkney, W.
 Pitt, Wm.
 Pizarro.
 Pocahontas.
 Poe, Edgar A.
 Polo, Marco
 Plutarch.
 Planché, J. R.
 Pliny, the younger.
 Posey, Thomas
 Preble, Edward
 Prentiss, Eliz.
 Prentiss, S. S.
 Prescott, W. H.
 Pugin, A. and A. N. W.
 Pulaski, Count
 Putnam, Israel
 Pym, John
 Pyrrhus, king of Epirus.
 Quincy, Josiah
 Quincy, Josiah, jr.
 Kabelais.
 Racine.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann
 Raikes, Thomas
 Rale, Sebastian
 Raleigh, Sir W.
 Randolph, John
 Recamier, *Mme.*
 Red Eagle.
 Red Jacket.
 Reed, Joseph
 Reed, Martha
 Remusat, *Mme.* de
 Renan, Ernest
 Reynolds, Sir J.
 Ribault, John
 Richard I., of England.
 Richard II., of England.
 Richard III., of England.
 Ripley, Geo.
 Rittenhouse, D.
 Robertson, F. W.
 Robinson, H. C.
 Roland, *Mme.*
 Rollins, Mrs. [E. H. Arr.]
 Romulus.
 Rousseau.
 Rumford, Count. *See Thomp-*
 son, Sir Benj.
 Russell, Earl
 Saint Simon, L. A.
 Sand, George.
 See Dudevant, Mme.

BIOGRAPHY, individual, *continued*.

Sanderson, R.
 Sarmiento, D. F.
 Savonarola.
 Schamyl.
 Schiller, J. C. F. von.
 Scott, Sir G. G.
 Scott, Sir W.
 Scott, Gen. Winfield
 Seneca.
 Sevigne, *Mme.* de
 Seward, W. H.
 Shakespeare.
 Shaubena, *Pottawatomi chief*.
 Shelley, P. B.
 Sheridan, R. B.
 Sidney, Sir Philip
 Siemens, W.
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H.
 Silliman, Benj.
 Sims, J. Marion
 Smeaton, John
 Smith, Gerritt
 Smith, Capt. John
 Smith, Sidney
 Smith, Sol.
 Smith, W. E.
 Smollett, Tobias
 Socrates.
 Somerville, Mary
 Soto, F. de
 Spencer, T.
 Stael, *Mme.* de
 Stanley, A. P.
 Stark, John
 Stein, H. F. K.
 Stenhouse, Mrs.
 Stephenson, George
 Stephenson, R.
 Sterling, John
 Sterne, Laurence
 Steuben, Baron
 Stevens, Thaddens
 Stiles, Ezra
 Stoddard, R. H.
 Styvesant, P.
 Sullivan, John
 Sumner, Charles
 Swedenborg, E.
 Swift, Jonathan
 Swisshelm, Jane G.
 Tappan, Arthur
 Tasso.
 Taylor, John
 Taylor, Zachary
 Tecumseh.
 Thackeray, W. M.
 Thiers, L. A.
 Thomas, Gen. G. H.
 Thompson, Sir Benj.
 [Count Rumford.]
 Thompson, G.
 Thoreau, H. D.
 Thorvaldsen, A.
 Ticknor, George
 Tilden, S. J.
 Tocqueville, A. de
 Todd, Rev. John
 Trench, Baron
 Trollope, Anthony
 Turner, J. M. W.
 Tuttle, W.
 Vane, Sir H.
 Velazquez.
 Vicars, Capt. H.
 Victor Emanuel, king of Italy.
 Victoria, Queen.
 Voltaire.
 Wagner, R. W.
 Walker, G. W.
 Ward, Samuel
 Warren, Joseph
 Washburne, I.
 Washington, George
 Watt, James
 Wayland, Francis
 Wayne, Anthony
 Webster, D.
 Webster, Noah
 Wesley, Charles
 Wesley, John
 White, Ellen G.
 White, James.
 Whitefield, Geo.
 Whittier, J. G.
 Whittington, lord mayor of
 London.
 Whitworth, J.
 Wickliff, John
 Wickoff, Henry
 Wilberforce, Wm.
 William the Conqueror.
 Williams, Rev. J.
 Williams, Roger
 Wilson, Alex.
 Wirt, W.
 Wollstonecraft, Mary
 Wordsworth, William
 Wotton, Sir H.
 Xavier, St. Francis
 Xenobia.
 Xerxes.
 Yates, Edmund
 Young, A. E.
 Young, J. C.

Note. Many other brief biographies are to be found
 in works under the names of their respective subjects.

BIOLOGY. Cook, Joseph. (Boston Monday lectures). 1877.....	417.2
— Cones, Elliott. Biogen; a speculation on the origin and nature of life. '84	844.17
— Gunning, W. D. Life-history of our planet. 1876.....	816.25
— Hinton, J. Life in nature. 1872.....	813.21
— Huxley, T. H. In American addresses.	838.34
— — Physical basis of life.....	812.32.1
— — and Martin, H. N. Elementary bi- ology. 1879.....	838.42
— Spencer, H. Principles of. 2 v. 1868	404.12
— Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. 1875.....	838.35
— Stirling, J. H. Protoplasm-Reply to Hux- ley. 1872.....	In 812.32.1
BIRCH, S. Egypt to B. C. 300. <i>Illus.</i> '75..	716.13.1
BIRD, Isabella L. Golden Chersonese [Ma- lacca]. 1883.....	526.21
— A lady's life in the Rocky mountains.	514.12
— Six months in Sandwich islands. 1881.	518.5
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. 1881.	517.8
BIRD, Joseph. Protection against fire. 1873	827.3
BIRD, R. M. Nick of the woods. <i>Fict.</i> [cop. 1853].....	55.19

BIRDS. Adams, H. G. Humming birds...	822.23
— Bailey, H. B. ed'r. "Forest and stream" bird notes. 1881.....	841.23
Note—Index to articles on birds.	
— Bailey, W. L. The birds of the United States. 1869.....	845.24
— Bechstein, J. M. Chamber and cage birds.	827.33
— Berthoud, H. Stories of bird life. 1875	827.34
— Burroughs, J. Wake-Robin. 1879....	833.2
— Coues, Elliott. Key to North American birds. 1872.....	*C. 2
— Dixon, Charles. Rural bird-life. [English]. [1880].....	834.23
— Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds. 1870.	813.5
— Harris, Amanda B. Field, wood and meadow rambles. 1882.....	832.10
Note. Same as How we went birds-nesting.	
— Lee, Mrs. R. Habits and instincts of...	845.25
— Michelet, J. The bird. Illus. 1869....	*813.3
— Roosevelt, R. B. Game birds of the coasts and lakes of the Northern states.....	811.7
— Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England 1875.....	826.11
— Stearns, W. A. New England bird-life. Ed. by E. Coues. 2 v. 1881-3.....	836.29
— Tiny houses and their builders.....	832.6
BIRDS-eye view of our civil war. Dodge, T. A. 1883.....	731.7
BIRTH and education. Schwartz, M. S. <i>Fict</i>	61.34
BISHOP, C. E. Pictures from English history. [Compilation]. Illus. 1883....	732.1
BISHOP, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box. [Boat voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi]. 1879.....	513.20
— Thousand miles' walk across South America. [1855].....	522.29
— Voyage of the paper canoe. [From Quebec to Gulf of Mexico]. 1878.....	527.18
BISHOP, W. H. House of a merchant prince. 1883.....	53.30
— Old Mexico and her lost provinces. '83	501.14
BISHOP's son, The. Cary, Alice.....	15.16
BISMARCK-Schonhausen, Otto E. L., <i>prince</i> . Letters to wife, sister, etc., 1844-70..	613.25
— Hezekiel, J. G. L. Life. 1871.....	604.7
— Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors (Gortschakoff and Bismarck.) 1876..	613.14
BITS of talk about home matters. Jackson, H. H. 1873.....	307.17
BITS of travel at home. Jackson, H. H. '78	522.15
BITTER, C. H. Life of J. Sebastian Bach. 1873.....	644.12
BITTER-sweet; a poem. Holland, J. G.....	204.16
BIVOUAC and battle. Adams, W. T. <i>Juv.</i> ...	724.5
BJORNSON, B. Arne, [also] Happy boy. [Norwegian peasant life.] 1872.....	14.18
— Bridal march, and other stories. 1882.	52.29
— The fisher maiden, a Norwegian tale. '71	132.8
— Love and life in Norway.....	133.16
BLACK, J. R. Ten laws of health. 1873....	827.38
BLACK, J. S. The Christian religion. See Ingersoll, R. G. 1882.....	427.15
BLACK, W. Adventures in Thule; three stories for boys. 1883.....	82.32
— Daughter of Heth. 1871.....	36.40
— The four Macnicols. <i>Juv.</i> 1882.....	81.6
— Green pastures and Picadilly. 1878....	137.9
— In silk attire. 1872.....	36.41
— Judith Shakespeare. 1884.....	57.23
— Kilmeny. 1874.....	36.42
— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1879.....	616.11.6
— Macleod of Dare. 1879.....	44.2

BLACK, W., <i>continued</i> .	
— Madcap Violet. 1877.....	136.11
— Princess of Thule, [Hebrides]. 1871..	34.21
— Shandon bells. 1883.....	54.9
— Strange adventures of a phaeton. 1872.	36.39
— Sunrise. 1881.....	141.3
— That beautiful witch. 1881.....	146.3
— Three feathers. 1877.....	42.18
— White wings: a yatching romance. 1880	145.20
— Yolande. 1883.....	146.28
BLACK arts in medicine. Jackson, J. D....	834.20
BLACK dwarf, The. Scott, Sir W.....	12.6
BLACK forest village stories. Auerbach, B.	62.12
BLACK prince, The. [Edward, son of Edward III]. <i>Juv.</i>	28.6
BLACK Rifle's mission. Kellogg, E. <i>Juv.</i> ..	83.10.4
BLACK sea. Oliphant, L. Russian shores of the, in 1852.....	506.16
BLACK sheep. Yates, Edmund.....	36.586
BLACKBURN, Henry. Normandy picturesque. 1873.....	524.28
BLACKBURN, W. M. History of the Christian church. 1879.....	434.15
BLACKIE, J. S. Four phases of morals. '72.	402.11
— Natural history of atheism. 1878.....	425.13
— Self-culture. 1874.....	412.13
— Wisdom of Goethe. [citations, with estimate of character]. 1883.....	326.18
BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine. 1876.	42.17
— Cripps, the carrier. 1876.....	47.32
— Erema; or, my father's sin. 1877.....	47.31
— Lorna Doone.....	47.12
— Mary Anerly: a Yorkshire tale. 1880..	48.25
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries on the laws of England. With notes and memoir by George Sharswood. 4 v. in 2. Phil., 1872.....	908.1
BLACKSTONE, comic. A'Beckett, G. A....	911.30
BLACKWELL, Dr. Eliz. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. 1879.....	421.21
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. v. 109-136. N. Y., 1871-4.....	*1006.3
— Stories from Blackwood. 1652.....	301.4
Contents—The first and last dinner; Malavolti; The iron shroud; The avenger; The announcements and three rooms; Nicholas Dunks; or, fried mackerel for dinner; Fortune-hunting extraordinary.	
BLAGDEN, Isa. The woman I loved and the woman who loved me; A Tuscan wedding. 1872.....	36.44
BLAIKIE, W. How to get strong and how to keep so. 1879.....	823.30
— Sound bodies for our boys and girls. Illus. 1884.....	844.18
BLAIKIE, W. G. Personal life of Livingstone. 1881.....	623.6
BLAINE, J. G. Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield., with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 1884....	915.11
— Balestier, C. W. Life of. 1884.....	644.22
— Ramsdell, H. J. Life of. 1884.....	644.27
BLAISDELL, E. W. The hidden record; or the old sea mystery. 1882.....	53.14
BLAKE, E. V., ed'r. Arctic experiences. [Tyson's drift, Polaris expedition, etc., with arctic chronology.] 1874.....	524.15
BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical myths, Based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens." 1877.....	841.22
BLANC, Charles. Art in ornament and dress. 1877.....	831.8

- BLANC, Charles, *continued*.
 — Grammar of painting and engraving; tr. by K. N. Doggett. *Illus.* 1874.... 826.23
 BLANCHARD, A., *comp'r.* Book of martyrs. 1852..... 434.10
 BLANCHARD, Orlando. Arithmetic. 1856.. 808.23
 BLANCHARD, Rufus. Abraham Lincoln. [Poem]. 1882..... 207.22
 — Discovery and conquest of the Northwest, with history of Chicago. 1880. 726.7
 — History of Illinois, to accompany an historical map of the state. 1883.... 712.23
 BLANQUI, J. A. History of political economy in Europe. 1882..... 915.2
 BLASERNA, P. Sound in relation to music. 1876..... 815.422
 BLAZE of Bury *Mme.* M. P. R. All for greed. 1868..... 36.158
 — Love the avenger. 1869..... 36.159
 BLEAK house. Dickens, C. 4 v. in 2. Leip 36.164
 — Same. N. Y..... 1.9
 BLENNERHASSETT, H. Safford, W. H. Life of, with narrative of the Burr expedition. 1853..... 607.8
 BLESSED saint Certainty. Baker, W. M. 1881..... 141.17
 BLESSINGTON, *countess* of. [Marg. P. Gardiner.] Country quarters. 1850..... 36.223
 — Marmaduke, Herbert. 1847..... 36.219
 — Memoirs of a femme de chambre. 1846. 36.220
 — Meredith. 1843..... 36.221
 — Strathern. 1844. 2 v. in 1..... 36.222
 — Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of. 1860..... 633.2
 BLIND, Mathilde. Life of "George Eliot." 1883..... 627.1.1
 BLIND, The. Artman, W. and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of.... 632.16
 See also Life of L. Bridgman. [624.13.]
 BLIND Bartimeus. Hodge, W. J..... 406.19
 BLINDPITS: story of Scottish life. Taylor, E. 138.17
 BLITHDALE romance. Hawthorne, N. [With Scarlet letter] 1872..... 3.19
 BLOCHWITZ, Johannes. Brief history of Turkey. 1877..... 716.7
 BLOCKADE and the cruisers. Soley, J. R. (Navy in the civil war.) 1883..... 741.1.1
 BLOCKADE of Phalsburg [France, 1814] Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A..... 137.20
 BLOCK-DE runner. Wilkinson, J. Narrative of a. 1877..... 714.11
 BLODGET, L. Climatology of the United States. 1857..... 8521.3
 BLOODY chasm, a novel [the South after the war]. De Forest, J. W. 1881..... 51.1
 BLOSS, C. A. Heroines of the crusades. *Hist. fict.* 1853..... 634.2
 BLOT, Pierre. Practical cookery. 1876... 833.10
 BLOXAM, C. L. Chemistry; with experiments. 1873..... 816.4
 — Laboratory teaching. 1879..... 833.12
 — Metals; their properties and treatment. 1876..... 838.29
 BLUE laws of Connecticut. Trumbull, J. H. The true and the false. 1876... 911.26
 BLUE ray. Pleasonton, A. J. Influence of 826.4
 BLUE ribbon. Tabor, Eliza. 1875..... 42.16
 BLUM, G. and Wahl, L. Seaside and fire-side fairies. 1864..... 25.7
 BLUNT, W. S. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879..... 513.17
 BOARDING school days. Gordon, C..... 7.24
 BOAT club series. 6 v. *See* Adams, W. T.
 BOAT club, The. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*.... 722.1
 BOAT life in Egypt and Nubia. Prime, W. C. 502.19
 BOATING and boats. Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe, [From Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico]. 1879.... 527.18
 — Four months in a sneak-box, [Boat voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi.] 1879..... 513.20
 — Boyd, P. S. Up and down the Merri-mac, [Trip in a dory]. [1879]..... 514.16
 — Frazar, D. Practical boat-sailing. 1879 823.26
 — Hamerton, P. G. The unknown river. 1876..... 841.8
 — Kingston, W. H. G. Boy's own book of boats. *Illus.*..... 827.32
 — Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 1862..... 503.21
 — Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe [in Europe]. 1871..... 506.27
 — Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy. '68 508.25
 — Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily (on German rivers, 1851-2)..... 527.24
 — Waring, G. E., jr. Bride of the Rhine [voyage in a row-boat]. 1878..... 514.2
 BODEMAN, T. and Kerl, B. Assaying of lead, copper, silver, and mercury. From the German. 1872..... 811.2
 BODILY strength and skill, Wonders of. Depping, G. 1872..... 813.19
 BODLEY books. Scudder, H. E. 5 v.
 1. Bodleys in town and country..... 77.26
 2. Bodleys telling stories..... 77.11
 3. Bodleys on wheels..... 77.1
 4. Bodleys afoot..... 77.12
 5. Mr. Bodley abroad..... 77.13
 — New series, v 1-2.
 1. Bodley grand children in Holland... 531.1.1
 2. English Bodley family..... 531.1.2
 BODY and mind. *See* Mind and body.
 BOGARDUS, A. H. Field, cover and trap shooting. [cop. 1874.]..... 828.12
 BOGATZKY, C. H. V. Golden treasury for the children of God. 1821..... 402.35
 BOHN, H. G. Hand-book of proverbs. 1875. 311.30
 BOISE, J. R. First lessons in Greek. 1875. 313.10
 BOLLES, A. S. Industrial history of the United States, with description of Canadian industries. 1878..... 913.2
 — Practical banking. 1884..... 915.16
 BOLTE, Amely. Madame de Stael. *Fict.* '69 4.30
 BON Gaultier, *pseud.* *See* Martin, Sir T.
 BONAPARTE, *Mme.* Eliz. Patterson. Didier, E. L. Life and letters of. 1879.... 618.6
 BONAPARTE, Joseph. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1859..... 611.14
 BONAPARTE, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
 BONAPARTE family. Chamber's papers for the people..... 1001.9.1
 — Lester, C. E. Napoleon dynasty. 1852. 634.10
 See also Napoleon I.; Josephine.
 BONAR, H. Hymns of faith and hope. 3 v. 202.19
 — White fields of France. Mission to workingmen of Paris and Lyons. '80. 443.15
 BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources. *Appended*, Campfire sketches. 1853. 711.6
 BOND, R. Hand-book of the telegraph. '73. 811.28
 BONE, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells. 1865..... 811.19
 BONNECHOSE, Emile de. History of France to 1848. 1868..... 745.2
 BONNER, John. Child's history of Greece. [to 1857]. 2 v 1868..... 706.15

BONNER, John, *continued*.

- Child's history of Rome [to 476]. 2v. 1870. 706.16
- A child's history of the United States. [to 1865]. 3 v. 738.22
- BONNEVILLE, B. L. E. Irving, W. Bonneville's adventures in the Rocky mountains and the Far West, [1832-5]. 524.1
- BONNYBEL Vane. Cooke, J. E. *Fict.* 1884. 56.2
- Book about boys. Hope, A. R. 306.19
- Book about dominies. Hope, A. R. 306.10
- Book-binding. Nicholson, J. B. Art of book-binding. 1878. 838.23
- Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of book-binding. 1880. 838.24
- Book-keeping. Bryant and Stratton. New counting-house book-keeping. 1878. 843.13
- Crittenden, S. M. Single and double-entry. [cop. 1870]. 821.9
- Fairbanks, L. Book-keeping by double-entry. 1869. 806.15
- Folsom, E. G. Logical book-keeping. 1873. 816.29
- Johnson, T. R. Book-keeping by double-entry. 1879. 834.2
- Packard, S. S. and Bryant, H. B. The new Bryant and Stratton common-school book-keeping. 1881. 814.6
- Book lover; a guide to the best reading. Baldwin, James. 1885. 426.39
- Book-lover's enchiridion. By Philobiblos, *pseud.* See Ireland, Alex. 1883. 326.19
- Book of ballads. Allingham, W. 208.20
- Book of ballads; ed. by Bon Gaultier. See Martin, T. 208.8
- Book of blunders. Hibernicisms, bulls that are not Irish, and typographic errors. 311.33
- Book of days [Popular antiquities]. Chambers, R. 2 v. *E.5
- Book of familiar quotations. Lond. 315.21
- Book of five hundred puzzles. 1850. 812.27
- Book of gems [poetical]. Sinclair, E. ed'r. 306.8
- Book of golden deeds. Yonge, C. M. 631.14
- Book of nature. Good, J. M. 1844. 806.13
- Book of nonsense. Lear, Edward. *Illus.* 207.16
- Book of praise. Palmer, Roundell. 208.27
- Book of sibyls. Thackeray, A. I. 628.13
- Book of snobs. Thackeray, W. M. 36.528.1
- *In* 301.12.3 and 301.12.3
- Book of the artists. [American]. Tuckerman, H. W. 821.12
- Book of worthies. Yonge, C. M. 1869. 621.18
- Books. Adams, W. H. D. Famous books. 314.28
- Atkinson, W. P. Right use of books. 431.22
- Ireland, Alex. Book-lover's enchiridion. 1883. 326.19
- Matthews, W. Hours with men and books. 325.31
- Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1880. 327.15
- Richardson, C. T. The choice of books 432.16
- Van Dyke, J. C. Books and how to use them. 426.34
- Porter, N. Books and reading. 1882. 401.1
- See also Bibliography; Book-binding; Libraries; Literature; Reading.
- BOOKSELLERS. Curwen, H. History of. 1873. 314.20
- BOONE, Daniel. Adventures of. *Juv.* 1873. 606.29
- Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 1872. 605.6
- Lossing, B. J. [sketch]. Harper's m., v. 19. 1004.1
- Peck, J. M. Life of. *In* 601.1.13
- BOOTH, J. B. and Edwin. Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. (Am. actor series). *Illus.* 1882. 635.18.3

- BOOTH, M. L. Watchmaker's manual. 1872. 823.11
- BOOTH, Mrs. Otto. Fragoletta. By "Rita." 1871. 52.1
- "BOOTS and saddles," or, life in Dakota with General Custer. By Elizabeth B. Custer. 1885. 523.4
- BOPP, F. Comparative grammar. 2 v. '45. 321.8
- BORDER and bastille. Lawrence, G. A. [The South, 1863]. 741.7
- BORDER beagles. The. Simms, W. G. 16.6
- BORDER reminiscences. Marcy, R. B. 1872. 505.1
- BORNEO. Keppel, H. Expedition to [in 1843], with extracts from journal of James Brooke. [1843]. 508.19
- BORROW, George. Bible in Spain. [pub. 1842]. 524.23
- Lavengro; the scholar, the gipsy, the priest. 1851. 17.20
- Romany Rye: sequel to Lavengro. 2 v. 1858. 17.21
- The Zincali; an account of the Gipsies of Spain. 1872. 524.22
- BOSCOBEL; or, the royal oak. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.9
- BOSTON, Mass. Abbott, J. Marco Paul in 91.25.5
- Bacon, E. M. King's dictionary of Boston. 1883. 501.6
- Brown, Emma E. Child-toilers of Boston streets. 1879. 914.24
- Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of Boston. 1881. 721.18
- Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of. 1872. 737.16
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Boston. 21.2
- Sargent, Mrs. J. T. Sketches and reminiscences of the radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. 317.16
- Scudder, H. E. Boston town; *Illus. juv.* 1881. 515.8
- *Public Library*; Catalogue of history, biography and travel, etc. 1873. *3502.5
- - Catalogue of French, German, and Italian books. *3502.8
- - Catalogue of the Prince library. '70. *3502.12
- - Class list for English prose fiction. 1871. *3502.10
- - Class list of works in the arts and sciences. 1871. *3502.9
- - Class list for poetry, drama, etc. 1870. *3502.11
- - Roxbury branch; catalogue. 1876. *3502.6
- BOSTON cook book. Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. 1884. 845.16
- BOSTON lectures for 1871. Christianity and scepticism. 438.19
- Contents. Phelps, A., Relations of the Bible to civilization of the future; Mead, C. M., The primeval revelation; Thompson, J. P., Moses; Tyler, W. S., Joshua and Judges; Bacon, L., The Hebrew theocracy; Lord, J., The prophet Isaiah; Cheever, G. B., Gospel of the Hebrew prophets; Fisher, G. P., The apostle Paul; Thayer, J. H., Criticisms confirmatory of the gospels; Talcott, D. S., Jesus Christ himself the all-sufficient evidence of Christianity; Hopkins, M., Exclusive traits of Christianity.
- BOSTON Monday lectures. See Cook, Joseph.
- BOSWELL, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. 2 v. 1867. 604.4
- BOTANY. Bessey, C. E. [Am. sci. ser.] '80. 838.36
- Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern United States: arranged according to the natural system. 1883. 843.23

BOTANY, *continued.*

- Darwin, C. Cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1877.... 828.9
- — Fertilization of orchids by insects. '77 828.10
- — Insectivorous plants. 1875..... 805.24
- — Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876..... 816.19
- Figuiet, L. The vegetable world. *Illus.* 812.22
- Gray, A. Field, forest, and garden. '69 813.9
- — How plants behave. 1875..... 828.3
- — How plants grow. 1873..... 812.14
- — Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology..... 814.25
- — Manual of..... 828.2
- — Structural botany. 1880..... 843.14
- Hooker, J. D. Botany. (Science primers.) 1877..... 828.20.8
- Johnson, S. W. How crops feed. [c. '79] 804.9
- — How crops grow. [cop. 1868]..... 804.10
- Kellerman, W. A. Plant analysis: a classified list of the wild flowers of the United States. 1884..... 845.11
- Lincoln, Mrs. A. H. Lectures on. 1829 807.19
- Lindley, J. and Moore, T. Treasury of botany. 2 v. 1873..... 828.11
- Macmillan, H. Holidays on high lands. 1873..... 824.9
- Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation.... 802.7
- Sachs, Julius. Text-book of botany. '82. 841.34
- Step, E. Plant life. 1883..... 842.31
- Twining, E. The plant world. 1866... 802.10
- Wood, A. Class-book of botany. Flora of the United States and Canada. '69. 843.19
- — Object lessons in botany. [cop. '60]... 843.20
- See also Evergreens; Ferns; Flowers; Fruit; Fungi; Gardening; Orchids; Plants; Trees.
- BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. 1881. [cop. 1866]..... 318.14
- BOTTA, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet. 1865..... 308.12
- Life of Count Cavour. 1862..... 612.6
- BOUCICAULT, D., *joint author.* Foul play. See Reade, Charles..... 6.24
- BOUND to rise. Alger, Horatio. *Juv.*.... 842.2
- BOUNTY, Mutiny of. See Pitcairn's island.
- BOURNE, B. F. Captive in Patagonia. 1853 516.15
- BOURNE, H. R. F. Famous London merchants..... 614.16
- BOURNE, John. Catechism of the steam engine. 1877..... 828.7
- BOURNE, W. O., *ed'r.* Now I lay me down to sleep. Prayer of childhood in literature and song. 1881..... 218.30
- BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics. 1859. 426.4
- BOUVIER, John. Law dictionary. 2 v. Phil. [cop. 1867]..... *E. 1
- BOVEE, M. H. Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 1873..... 911.9
- B. O. W. C. series. 6 v. See De Mille, J.
- BOWEN, Francis. American political economy..... 911.6
- Life of Baron Steuben. 1873..... *In* 641.4.9
- Life of Benjamin Lincoln..... *In* 601.1.13
- Life of James Otis..... *In* 601.1.2
- Life of Sir W. Phips..... *In* 641.4.7
- Modern philosophy. 1877..... 424.10
- BOWEN, H. C. Descriptive catalogue of historical novels and tales. 1882..... 328.19
- BOWLES, S. Across the continent. [1865]... 505.29
- Our new west. 1860..... 508.20
- Summer vacation in parks and mountains of Colorado. 1871..... 506.28
- BOWMAN, Anne. Boy foresters..... 88.30
- Clever Jack..... 23.30
- BOWNE, B. P. Metaphysics; a study in first principles. 1882..... 427.11
- Box, Charles. Theory and practice of cricket. 1868..... 823.33
- Box, T. Heat as applied to the useful arts. 1869..... 814.13
- Box tunnel. Reade, C..... *In* 304.16.9 and 6.23
- Boy engineers. Lukin, J. 1878..... 828.5
- Boy farmers of Elm island. Kellogg, E.... 21.21
- Boy foresters. Bowman, Anne..... 88.30
- Boy hunters. Reid, Mayne..... 92.9
- Boy joiner and model maker. Davidson, E. A..... 832.33
- Boy slaves [Africa]. Reid, Mayne..... 88.16
- Boy tar. Reid, Mayne..... 75.25
- Boy with an idea. Eiloart, C. J..... 77.6
- BOYD, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson. 1865..... 301.21
- Leisure hours in town. 1862..... 301.20
- Recreations of a country parson. 2v. '61 301.17
- BOYD, J. R. English composition. 1868... 325.20
- BOYD, P. S. Up and down the Merrimac, [Trip in a dory]. [1879]..... 514.16
- BOYESEN, H. H. Daughter of the Philistines. 1883..... 54.21
- Falconberg. 1879..... 46.12
- Goethe and Schiller, with commentary on Faust. 1879..... 635.17
- Ilka on the hill top, *etc.* 1881..... 141.1
- Norsemen's pilgrimage. 1875..... 44.5
- Queen Titania; The mountain's face; A dangerous virtue. 1881..... 52.3
- BOYHOOD of extraordinary men. Russell, W. 613.22
- BOYHOOD of great men. Edgar, J. G. 1876. 614.14
- BOYHOOD of great painters. 2 v. [1856].... 614.13
- BOYNE water. Banim, M. 1875..... 44.15
- BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. 1868..... 737.19
- Boy's adventures in Australia. Howitt, Wm 25.40
- BOYS and girls of the revolution. Woodman, C. H. 1877..... 738.1
- BOYS' and girls' Plutarch. White, J. S. Illus. 1883..... 628.6
- BOYS at Chequasset. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 22.19
- Boy's book about Indians. Tuttle, E. B.... 91.15
- Boy's book of boats. Kingston, W. H. G.... 827.32
- Boys' book of trades. Lond..... 811.22
- Boy's King Arthur. Lanier, E. 1880..... 77.18
- Boys of Grand Pre school. De Mille, J. *Juv* 22.6
- BOYS of other countries. Taylor, Bayard. 88.17
- Boys of '76. Coffin, C. C. 1878..... 734.11
- BOYS of thirty-five; story of a seaport town. Elwell, E. H. 1884..... 83.2
- Boy's own book [sports, etc.] N. Y..... 74.12
- Boy's workshop with plans and designs. By a boy and his friends. 1884..... 844.44
- BOYS. Clark, F. E. Our business boys. '84 432.37
- Hall, J. Familiar talk to boys. 1876... 416.11
- Hope, A. R. Book about boys. '69... 306.19
- Morris, E. Farming for. 1863..... 814.23
- Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys... 1884..... 432.32
- Warner, C. D. Being a boy..... 311.14
- BRACE, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York. 1872..... 912.2
- Gesta Christi; history of humane progress. 1883..... 915.5
- Home life in Germany, [1850-1]. 504.32
- Hungary in 1851. *Illus.* 1853..... 504.31
- The new west; or, California in 1867-8. 502.14

BRACE, C. L., *continued.*

- The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 1857..... 508.23
- Races of the old world. 1871..... 807.23
- BRACEBRIDGE hall. Irving, Washington... 306.14
- BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the great. 1884. *In* 621.25.11
- BRACKETT, Anna C. *ed.* Education of American girls. [Essays] 1874..... 402.31
- and Eliot, I. M. *ed.*s. Poetry for home and school. 1876..... 208.9
- BRADDON, M. E. [Mrs. Maxwell]. Aurora Floyd. 1874..... 34.39
- Dead sea fruit. 1868..... 56.46
- Doctor's wife. 1868..... 36.47
- Eleanor's victory. 1863..... 36.48
- Fenton's quest. 1871..... 36.49
- Henry Dunbar. 1863..... 36.50
- John Marchmont's legacy. 1864..... 36.51
- Lady Audley's secret..... 17.9
- Lady's mile. 1866..... 36.52
- Lost for love. 1874..... 36.53
- Lovels of Arden. 1871..... 36.54
- Lucius Davoren. 1873. 3 v. in 2..... 36.55
- Only a clod. 1865..... 36.56
- Robert Ainsleigh. 3 v. in 2. 1872..... 131.12
- Run to earth. 1869..... 36.57
- Rupert Godwin. 1867..... 36.58
- Sir Jasper's tenant. 1866..... 36.59
- Strangers and pilgrims. 1873..... 36.60
- Taken at the flood. 1874..... 36.61
- BRADFORD, A. W. American antiquities, and researches into the origin of the red race. 1841..... 748.7
- BRADLEY, E., [Cuthbert Bede.] Adventures of Verdant Green, an Oxford freshman..... 74.20
- Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green..... 44.23
- Note:* Sequel to "Verdant Green."
- BRADLEY, G. G. Recollections of A. P. Stanley. 1883..... 627.6
- BRADLEY, R. M. Granny Short's barbecue [satire on Kentucky politics]. 1879... 913.13
- BRADLEY, W. J. [Glance Gaylord]. Donald Deane and his cross..... 23.19
- BRAGADOCIO. Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. *Juv.*... 78.23
- BRAGELONNE. Dumas, Alex. 2 v..... 42.3
- BRAHMANISM. *See* Hinduism.
- BRAIN, The. Bastain, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. 1880..... 835.18
- Luys, J. Brain and its functions. '82... 815.4.39
- BRAIN-work and overwork. Wood, H. C. '80... 833.14.8
- BRAINARD, J. A. and Wright, C. Historic incidents and life in India. 1861.... 702.16
- BRAINARD, Mrs. Mary. Esther Gray and other poems. 1871..... 203.16
- Memorial pictures of war and peace. [poems]. 1873..... 204.5
- BRAINERD, Rev. David. Memoir of; *ed.* by J. M. Sherwood. 1885..... 631.6
- Peabody, W. B. O. Life..... *In* 641.4.8
- BRAKE up. Adams, W. T., *Juv.*..... 72.3.5
- BRAMBACH, W. Latin orthography. 1877... 331.4
- BRAMLEIGHs of Bishop's Folly. Lover, C... 36.328
- BRAND, John. Popular antiquities of Great Britain [customs, etc]. 3 v. 1877... 718.8
- BRANDE, W. T. and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature and art. N. Y. 1872. 3 v..... *B.3
- BRANDES, George. Lord Beaconsfield; a study. 1880..... 621.19

- BRANT, Joseph, *Mohawk chief.* Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Famous Am. Indians..... 635.5 4
- BRASS and iron founder's guide. Larkin, J. 1883..... 824.37
- BRASSEY, Thomas. Work and wages. 1872. 903.2
- Helps, A. Life. 1874..... 611.39
- BRASSEY, Mrs. T. Sunshine and storm in the East: cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 1880..... 517.2
- Voyage in the sunbeam, 1876-7..... 511.19
- BRAVE hearts. Gray, Robertson..... 143.14
- BRAVE lady. Craik, D. M..... 17.6
- BRAVE old salt. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 72.1.6
- BRAVO, The: a Venetian story. Cooper, J. F. 2.11
- BRAWNVILLE athletic club. Tyler, M. C. [humorous]..... 325.9
- BRAZIL. *Empire of*, at universal exhibition of 1876 in Philadelphia, [descriptive]. 1876..... 511.25
- Agassiz, L. and Mrs. L. Journey in, [1865-6]..... 528.3
- Burton, R. F. Highlands of Brazil; with a full account of the gold and diamond mines. 2 v. 1869..... 521.15
- Fletcher, J. C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1868..... 502.26
- See also* Amazon river.
- BREAD-and-cheese and kisses. Farjeon, B. L. 42.20
- BREAD upon the waters. Craik, D. M..... *In* 13.3 and 36.128
- BREAD winners, The. *Fict.* 1884..... 147.1
- BREAKFAST, dinner and tea. Viewed classically, poetically and practically. 1869. 811.14
- BREAKFAST, luncheon and tea. Terhune, M. V..... 805.23
- BREAKING a butterfly. Lawrence, G. A... 42.27
- BREAKING away. Adams, W. T..... 73.1.2
- BREATH of life, or mal-respiration. Catlin, G. 1872..... 836.21
- BRECK, C. Life of J. L. Breck. 1883..... 642.15
- BRECK, J. L., Life of. *See* Breck, C..... 642.15
- BRECKENRIDGE, Rev. J. *See* Hughes, Rev. J.
- BREESE, Sidney. Early history of Illinois. With biog. memoir by M. W. Fuller. 1884..... 731.4
- BREMER, Frederika. Works. 4 v. 1853-'72 133.14
- Contents.* 1. The neighbours and other tales. 2. President's daughter; Nina. 3. The home; Strife and peace. 4. Dairy; H— family; Axel and Anna.
- Father and daughter..... 18.8
- The home. 1880..... 17.32
- The homes of the new world, [53-4]. 2 v. 506.7
- BRESSANT, Hawthorne, Julian. 1876..... 42.24
- BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable..... 326.12
- Readers hand-book of allusions, references, etc. 1880..... 312.13
- BREWING. McCulloch, J. Distillation, brewing and malting. 1867..... 838.22
- See also* Distillation.
- BREWSTER, Sir David. Life of Sir I. Newton. 1871..... 611.35
- Martyrs of science. 1874..... 614.9
- BREWSTER, G. Origin of the globe. 1850. 804.24
- BRIC-A-BRAC hunter. Hall, H. B. 1875... 823.19
- BRIC-A-BRAC series. 10 v. *See* Stoddard, R. H. *ed.*r.
- BRICKS without straw. Tourgee, A. W.... 145.21
- BRIDAL march, etc. Bjornson, B. 1882... 52.29
- BRIDE of Gettysburg. [poem]. Hylton, J. D. 207.13
- BRIDE of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir W..... 12.8
- BRIDE of the Rhine. [Voyage in a row-boat.] Waring, G. E., jr. 1878..... 514.2

BRIDGEMAN, T. American gardener's assistant. 1869.....	814.19
BRIDGEWATER treatises. Chalmers, T. On the adaption of external nature to man. 1853.....	408.27
BRIDGMAN, Laura D. Lawson, M. S. Life and education of, deaf, dumb and blind girl. 1881.....	624.13
BRIEF biographies. Smiles, S.....	606.4
BRIEF biographies of European public men. <i>See</i> Higginson, T. W., <i>ed'r.</i> 4 v. 1875.....	613.20
BRIGADIER Frederick: or driven out by the Germans. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A. 1875.....	42.34
BRIGAND life in Italy. Maffei, <i>count.</i> 2 v. 1875.....	745.3
BRIGGS, Robert. Steam heating. 1883....	844.28
BRIGHT, J. Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of. 1881.....	617.21
BRIGHT days in the old plantation time. Banks, M. R. <i>Juv.</i> 1882.....	515.15
BRIGITTA. Auerbach, Berthold. 1880....	138.11
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Anhelme. Gastronomy as a fine art. 1879.....	822.31
— Hand-book of dining; or, corpulency and leanness scientifically considered.....	814.32
BRINTON, D. G. American hero-myths. '82.....	427.22
— Myths of the new world. 1876.....	417.11
— and Napheys, G. H. Personal beauty; how to cultivate and preserve. 1870....	805.12
BRISBANE, A. Functions of the human passions, and outline of Fourier's social science. (<i>With</i> Fourier, C. Social destiny of man. 1857.....	411.8
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English university. 1873.....	413.3
BRISTOL, D. W. Odd Fellows amulet. 1854.....	408.36
BRITISH America. <i>See</i> America, British.	
BRITISH drama; a collection. 2 v. 1859....	207.1
<i>Contents.</i> — <i>See</i> Dramas.	
BRITISH eloquence, Select. Goodrich, C. A.....	321.15
BRITISH empire. <i>See</i> England.	
BRITISH essayists; with prefaces by A. Chalmers. v. 1-18. 1856.....	303.15
<i>Contents.</i> v. 1-4. The Tatler. v. 5-12. The Spectator. v. 13-15. The Guardian. v. 16-18. The Rambler.	
BRITISH female poets. Bethune, G. W. <i>ed'r</i> [1869].....	212.14
BRITISH navy. Famous ships of. Adams, W. H. D. <i>Juv.</i>	738.24
BRITISH novelists. Masson, David. 1859....	303.14
BRITISH quarterly review. v. 55-80. N. Y., 1872-'84.....	1007.7
BRITISH theatre; collection of plays. Inch. bald, E. 25 v.....	205.1
<i>Contents.</i> — <i>See</i> Dramas.	
BRITISH thought and thinkers. Morris, G. S.....	317.20
BRITTANY. Macquoid, T. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany 1881.....	518.19
— Through Brittany. <i>Illus.</i> 1881.....	518.35
— Howard, B. W. Guenn. [<i>Fiction</i>]. '84.....	55.24
BROCK, C. Penny wise and pound foolish, 1870.....	25.30
BROCK, Sallie A. Kenneth, my king.....	32.28
BROCK, W. Memoir of Sir H. Havelock. '58.....	636.3
BROCKETT, L. P. Woman; her rights, wrongs, etc. 1869.....	903.16
— Woman's work in the civil war. 1867....	726.3
— Year of battles; or, the Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1871.....	705.1

BROCKLESBY, John. Views of the microscopic world. 1850.....	804.11
BRODERIP, W. J. Zoological recreations. 1857.....	831.13
BRODIE, Sir B. Mind and matter. 1859....	426.7
BRODRIBB, W. J. Demosthenes [outlined and explained]. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers). 1877.....	1021.3
— Pliny [outlined and explained]. <i>See</i> Church, A.....	1020.29
BROKEN to harness. Yates, Edmund.....	36.587
BROMFIELD, E. T., <i>ed'r.</i> Picturesque journeys in America. <i>Illus. juv.</i> 1883.....	531.7
BRONTE, Anne, [<i>Acton Bell</i>]. Agnes Gray. [<i>With</i> Wuthering Heights.] 1851....	36.62
— Tenant of Wildfell Hall. 1871.....	135.19
BRONTE, Charlotte, [<i>Mrs. Nicholls, Currer Bell</i>]. Jane Eyre. 1850.....	36.408
— The professor. 1857.....	36.409
— Shirley.....	36.410
— Villette. 1853.....	36.411
— Bayne, Peter. <i>In his</i> Essays.....	317.6.1
— Gaskell, E. C. Life of. 1857.....	607.14
— Smith, G. B. The Brontes..... <i>In</i> 322.7	
BRONTE, Emily [<i>Ellis Bell</i>]. Wuthering Heights..... <i>In</i> 32.62	
— Robinson, A. M. F. Life. 1883.....	627.1.2
BROOK, Sarah. French history for English children. 1882.....	721.21
BROOKE, J. Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo, [1843].....	508.19
BROOKE, S. A. Christ in modern life, [sermons]. 1872.....	437.2
— Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. '71.....	608.19
BROOKE, Stopford. English literature. (Literature primers). 1879.....	314.1.2
BROOKES of Bridlemere. Melville, G. J. W. 36.390	
BROOKS, Frederick. Sermons. 1876.....	417.15
BROOKS, Noah. The Fairport nine. 1880....	86.17
BROOKS, Phillips. Influence of Jesus. 1879.....	421.2
— Lectures on preaching. [1877].....	417.8
— Sermons. 1879.....	421.1
— Sermons preached in English churches. [1882-3].....	432.26
BROOKS, Shirley. Gordian knot. 1868.....	142.20
— Silver cord. 1862. 3 v. in 2.....	36.63
— Sooner or later. 1868. 3 v. in 2.....	36.194
BROOKS, W. K. The law of heredity. 1883.....	844.25
BROUGHAM, H. Lord. Discourse of natural theology. 1835..... <i>In</i> 411.3	
— Life and time. By himself. 3 v, 1871....	604.18
— Life of M. DeVoltaire.....	605.16
— Statesmen of the time of George III and IV. Edinburgh, 1872. 3 v.....	633.1
<i>Contents:</i> George III. Lord Chatham, Lord North, Letters of George III to Lord North, Lord Longborough, Lord Thurlow, Lord Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice Gibbs, Sir William Grant, Mr. Burke, Mr. Mr. Fox, Mr. Pitt, Mr. Sheridan, Mr. Windham, Mr. Dundas, Mr. Erskine, Mr. Perceval, Lord Grenville, Mr. Grattan, Mr. Wilberforce, Mr. Canning, Sir Samuel Romilly, Effects of party, John, Fourth Duke of Bedford, Earl Camden, John Wilkes-Demagogue arts.	
2. George IV. Lord Eldon, Sir William Scott, Dr. Laurence, Sir Philip Francis, Horne Tooke, Lord Castlereagh, Lord Liverpool, Mr. Tierney, Lord St. Vincent-Lord Nelson, Lord King-Mr. Horner-Mr. Ricardo, Note on Mr. Curran, Lord Eldonborough, Lord Chief Justice Bushe, Marquess Wellesley, Lord Holland, John Allen, Lord Abinger, Sir William Follett, Mr. Justice Williams, John Dunning, Lord Plunket, Duke of Wellington, Recollections of the bar and bench, Appendix—Sir Robert Walpole, Lord Bolingbroke, Letters of Lady Louisa Stuart and Lady Charlotte Lindsay.	
3. French revolution, Robespierre, Danton, Camille Desmoulins. St. Just, Sieyes, Fouché, General reflections, Neckar, Madame De Staël, Mirabeau family, Carnot, Lafayette, Talleyrand, Tallien, Ney, Brissot, The	

BROUGHAM, H. *Lord, continued.*

- Girondins, French bar during the revolution, Napoleon-Washington, Carrol [?], Jefferson, Franklin, American Democracy, Frederick II, Gustavus III, Emperor Joseph, Empress Catherine, Elizabeth's conduct to Mary, Queen of Scots, Dialogue on the merits of republican and monarchical government.
- Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1874..... *In* 321.15
- Sketch of Brougham..... *In* 1001.96
- BROUGHT to the front. Kellogg, E..... 83.10.3
- BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower. 1872..... 14.20
- "Good-bye, sweetheart." 1872..... 63.3
- Nancy. 1873..... 36.65
- Not wisely but too well. 1873..... 131.6
- Red as a rose is she. 1870..... 131.5
- Second thoughts. 1880..... 48.27
- Tales for a Christmas eve. 1872..... 36.68
- BROWN, C. Brookden. Prescott, W.H. *In* 641.4.1
- BROWN, E. E. Child-toilers of Boston streets. 1879..... 914.24
- Life of Oliver W. Holmes. 1884..... 644.3
- Once upon a time. *Juv.* [cop. 1879]... 78.12
- BROWN, Gould. First lines of English grammar. 1880. [cop. 1856]..... 318.26
- Grammar of English grammars. 1882. [cop. 1851]..... 316.13
- BROWN, H. E. Abroad; or, Lillian's new school. cop. 1870..... 515.3
- BROWN, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 1881..... 844.19
- BROWN, Capt. John. Greeley, H. American conflict, v. 1..... 737.13
- Redpath, James. Life of. Portrait. '60 618.1
- Sanborn, F. B. Memoirs of, with memorial verses by W. E. Channing. 1870. 625.21
- Thoreau, H. D. Last days of. (*With his Yankee in Canada.*)..... 311.11
- BROWN, John, M. D. Health; five lay sermons to working people. 1865..... 818.28
- Horæ subsecivæ. Rab and his friends, etc. 1862..... 327.2
- Spare hours, [essays]. 3 v. 1873-83... 304.3
- BROWN, J. N. Memorials of Baptist martyrs. [1854]..... 612.15
- BROWN, Marshall. Wit and humor [collection]. 1880..... 515.7
- BROWN, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 1879 622.15
- BROWN, T. Philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 1826..... 414.7
- BROWN, T. A. History of the American stage, 1733-1870. [Biographical sketches]. *Portraits.*..... 628.12
- BROWN, Jones, and Robinson. Trollope, A. 42.23
- BROWN, Jones and Robinson, Foreign tour of. Doyle, R. 1871. *Illus.*..... *8521.28
- BROWNE, C. F. [*Artemus Ward*]. Works, with biog. sketch. *Illus.* 4 v. in 2.... 304.18
- Contents.* Essays, sketches and letters. War stories and romances. To California and return. London Punch letters. Artemus Ward's panorama. Miscellaneous.
- BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America, pictorially and botanically delineated. [1846]. 821.3
- BROWNE, E. H. Inspiration. [*In Aids to faith*]..... 438.17
- BROWNE, G. F. The venerable Bede. (The fathers for Eng. readers, v. 7.)... 423.14
- BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. 1871..... 503.18
- American family in Germany. 1871... 502.22
- Crusoe's island, California and Washoe, [1864]..... 512.7

BROWNE, J. R. *continued.*

- Land of Thor. 1870..... 508.8
- Resources of the Pacific states, etc. [*With Settlement, etc., of lower California.*] 1869..... 748.3
- BROWNE, Phillis. Field friends and forest foes. *Illus. juv.* [1879]..... 832.3
- What girls can do. [1880]..... 837.21
- BROWNE, Sir T. Religio medici; Letters to a friend; Christian morals; Urn-burial, etc. 1872..... 408.21
- BROWNE, W. H. and Scharf, J. T. History of Maryland. [1877]..... 738.4
- BROWNELL, H. H. The new world. [American history]. 1857..... 748.8
- War lyrics, etc. 1866..... 208.6
- BROWNING, E. B. *ed'r.* Poetical works. '71 202.5
- Select poems. Leip., 1872..... 214.3
- Aurora Leigh. 1872..... 214.2
- Bayne, Peter. *In his Essays*..... 317.6.1
- Chorley, H. F. Reminiscences, p. 48. *In* 632.18
- Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 625.13
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies..... 606.4
- Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists.... 322.7
- Stedman, E. C. *In Scribner's m., v. 7.* 1006.4
- BROWNING, Oscar. History of educational theories. 1887..... 443.13
- BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works. 1872. 214.4
- Poems. 2 v. 1854..... 206.18
- Jocoseria. [Poems]. 1883..... 213.7
- Stedman, E. C. *In Scribner's m. v. 9.* 1006.4
- Victorian poets..... 215.6
- BROWNLOWS, Thea. Oliphant, M. O. W.... 134.3
- BROWNSON, O. A. Refutation of atheism. '82 431.5
- BRUGSCH, H. True story of the exodus of Israel, 1880..... 423.19
- BRUIN; the grand bear hunt. Reid, M. *Juv.* 92.6
- BRUNTON, T. L. Bible and science [not opposed]. 1881..... 841.4
- BRUSH, Mrs. C. C. Colonel's opera cloak. '79 145.3
- BRYANT, Arthur. Forest trees for shelter, ornament and profit. 1871..... 808.13
- BRYANT, H. B. The new Bryant and Stratton common school book-keeping. See Packard, S. S. 1878..... 814.6
- and Stratton, H. D. New counting-house book-keeping. 1878..... 843.13
- BRYANT, W. C. Poetical works. [cop. '78].. 203.15
- Letters from the east, [1852-3]. 1868. 508.16
- Orations and addresses. 1873... 325.22
- Contents.* Thomas Cole; J. F. Cooper; W. Irving; F. G. Halleck; G. C. Verplanck; Press banquet to Kosuth; Improvement of native fruits; Music in the public schools; Schiller; A birth-day; Freedom of exchange; Electric telegraph; Metropolitan art museum; Merchantile library; Italian unity; Morse statue; Shakespeare; Reform; Scott statue.
- Thanatopsis. *Illus.*..... 207.29
- and Gay, S. H. History of the United States, to 1865, 4 v. *Illus.* 1876-'81.. *728.13
- translator. Iliad of Homer; trans. into English blank verse. 2 v. 1873..... 204.6
- — Odyssey of Homer; trans. into English verse. 2 v. 1874..... 204.15
- *ed'r.* Library of poetry and song. 1874. 201.15
- Contents.* Poems of childhood; Of the affections; Of sorrow and adversity; Of religion; Of nature; Of peace and war; Of temperance and labor; Of patriotism and freedom; Of the sea; Of adventure and rural sports; Descriptive poems; Poems of sentiment and reflection; Fancy; Tragedy; Personal poems; Humorous poems.
- Alden, J. Studies in Bryant. [Text-book]..... 317.22

BRYANT, W. C., *continued.*

- Curtis, G. W. A commemorative address. 635.4
- Godwin, Parke. Biography of, with extracts from his private correspondence. Illus. 2 v. 1883. 625.11
- Hill, D. J. Life. 1879. 635.12.2
- Poets' homes, v. 2. 622.6
- Scribner's m. v. 16. [sketch.] Illus. 1006.4
- BRYCE, James. The holy Roman empire. '77 716.16
- Trans-Caucasia and Ararat. [in 1876] 525.9
- BUCCANEERS. Abbott, J. S. C. Captain Kidd and other pirates or buccaneers. 621.4
- Bonner, J. Buccaneers of the Spanish main (Harper's m., v. 11). 1004.1
- History of the buccaneers. *With Lives of Drake, etc.* 512.24
- Thornbury, W. History of the. Illus. 718.1
- BUCHANAN, James. Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 v. 1883. 625.19
- Horton, R. G. Life of. 1856. 602.12
- BUCHANAN, R. Poems. 1866. 213.12
- Shadow of the sword. [The return from Elba]. 1877. 137.16
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 215.6
- BUCK, C. Anecdotes; religious, moral and entertaining. 1856. 407.1
- BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 2d series. 1860. 801.13
- Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 842.29
- BUCKLE, H. T. Essays. 1880. 326.1
- Contents:* Mill on liberty; Influence of women on progress of knowledge.
- History of civilization in England. 2v. 904.3
- Contents:* v. 1. General introduction. 2. Spain and Scotland.
- Huth, A. H. Life and writings. 1880. 623.5
- BUCKLEY, A. B. Fairyland of science. *Juv.* 832.4
- Life and her children. *Juv.* 1881. 837.15
- Short history of natural science. 1881. 837.14
- Winners in life's race, [Vertebrates]. '83 832.23
- BUCKLEY, T. A. Great cities of the middle ages. 716.10
- Great cities of modern times. 716.11
- BUCKNILL, J. C. Habitual drunkenness. '78 823.4
- BUDDHISM. Arnold, E. Light of Asia: life and teaching of Gautama. [poem] 208.30
- Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism; being a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha. 444.18.1
- Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism. [Life of Buddha]. 424.3
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions: China. 1881. 431.4
- — India. 1872. 438.27
- Muller, Max. Buddhist nihilism and translation of the Dhammapada or "Path of virtue." [With Science of religion]. 1872. 404.3
- The Vedas-Buddhism. [In his Chips, etc., v. 1]. 404.2
- Olcott, H. S. Buddhist catechism. '85. 435.25
- BUDGETT, S. Arthur, W. The model merchant, or memoirs of S. Budgett. '58. 605.25
- The successful merchant: life of S. Budgett. 1853. 605.26
- BUILDING.
- See* Architecture; Carpentry; Masonry.
- BUILDING of a brain. Clarke, E. H. 413.27
- BUILDING superintendence. Clark, T. M. 843.29
- BUILDING the nation. Coffin, C. C. 1883. 728.4

- BUIST, R. American flower garden directory [cop. 1854]. 814.22
- BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of chivalry. '79. 8.14
- Contents.* King Arthur; The Mabinogion or Welsh popular tales.
- Age of fable or beauties of mythology; ed. by E. E. Hale. Illus. 1882. 407.5
- Legends of Charlemagne; or, romance of the middle ages. 1871. 303.16
- Poetry of the age of fable. [collection] 211.28
- BULKLEY, L. D. The skin in health and disease. [Am. health primer]. '80. 833.14.10
- BULLIONS, Peter. English grammar. 1854 332.16
- BULLOCK, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2 v. 1884. 728.15
- BULLS, The, and the Jonathans. Paulding, J. K. 332.24
- BULWER-Lytton, E. L., *lord Lytton.*
- Caxtoniana; essays on life, literature, and manners. 2 v. in 1. 1874. 327.5
- Contents.* On the increased attention to outward nature in the decline of life. Urban and rural temperament. On monotony in occupation as a source of happiness. On the normal clairvoyance of the imagination. On intellectual conduct as distinct from moral. On shyness. On the management of money. On rhythm in prose. On style and diction. Hints on mental culture. On the moral effect of writers. On the distinction between active thought and reverie. On the spirit in which new theories should be received. On essay-writing. The sanguine temperament. The organ of weight. The sympathetic temperament. Faith and charity. Upon the efficacy of praise. On self-control. The modern misanthrope. Motive power. On certain principles of art in works of imagination. Posthumous reputation. Knowledge of the world. Readers and writers. On the spirit of conversatism. L'envoi.
- Critical and miscel. writings. 2 v. 1841. 302.9
- Contents.* v. 1. Sir Walter Scott; Death of Sir Walter Scott; Art in fiction; Conversation with an ambitious student in ill health; Zicci, a tale; Poems of Laman Blanchard; Poems of Robert Montgomery; Tour of a German prince; Present state of poetry; Notices of Lord Brougham's speeches.
2. Sir Thomas Browne; The people's charter; Letters by an English member of parliament to M. de—, of the Chambre des Deputes. No. 1. On public opinion; On political coalitions; Upon the spirit of true criticism; Authors and their works; Proposals for a literary union; Literature considered as a profession; International law of copyright; The modern Platonist; The knowledge of the world in men and books; On English notions of morality; The wilful misstatements of the Quarterly Review; Letter to the editor of the Quarterly Review; On the influence and education of women; The new year; The position and prospects of the government; The politicians.
- Dramatic works. 1875. 207.3
- Contents.* Lady of Lyons; Money; Richelieu; The rightful heir; Walpole; Not so bad as we seem; The Duchess De La Valliere.
- Miscellaneous prose works. 4 v. in 2. 1868 327.6
- Contents.* v. 1-2. The reign of terror; its causes and results; Oliver Goldsmith; Charles Lamb and some of his companions; Gray's works; Sir Thomas Brown; Pitt and Fox; Pym versus Falkland; Life of Schiller. 3-4. Essays written in youth; The influence of love upon literature and real life.
- Alice; or the mysteries. Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers." 1842. 36.69
- Athens; its rise and fall. 1856. 701.6
- Caxtons. 1859. 7.11
- The coming race; or, the new Utopia. [Satire on science and politics.] 1873. 64.21
- Devereux [Queen Anne's time]. 1842. 36.72
- The disowned. 36.73
- England and the English [Critical essays] [1833]. 522.9
- Ernest Maltravers. 1842. 36.74
- Note—*For continuation, *see* "Alice."

BULWER-Lytton, E. L., *continued.*

- Eugene Aram. 1842..... 36.75
 — Godolphin; [also] Falkland. 1842..... 36.76
 — Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. [Time of William the conqueror] '42. 36.77
 — Kenelm Chillingly. 1873. 4 v. in 2.... 36.78
 — King Arthur. 1849. 2 v. in 1..... 214.5
 — Last days of Pompeii. 1854..... 7.10
 — Last of the barons. [Warwick the king-maker in the reigns of Henry VI., and Edward IV.]..... 36.79
 — Leila; Calderon; The pilgrims of the Rhine. 1870..... 7.15
 — Lost tales of Miletus. [poems]. 1866... 214.9
 — Lucretia; or, the children of night. 1874 42.37
 — My novel. 1851. 4 v. in 2..... 36.80
 — The new Timon, a poetical romance; St. Stephens, a poem. 1860..... 214.6
 — Night and morning. 1843..... 36.81
 — Odes and epodes of Horace; trans. into English verse. 1869..... 214.7
 — The Parisians. 4 v. in 2. 1873..... 36.82
 — Paul Clifford. [pub. 1830]..... 56.13
 — Pausanias, the Spartan. 1876..... 43.25
 — Pelham. 1842..... 36.83
 — Renzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. 7.13
 — Strange story. 1861. 2 v. in 1..... 36.86
 — What will he do with it? 1857. 4 v in 2. 36.87
 — Zanoni. 1871..... 62.9
 — Bayne, P. Essays, v. 1... 317.6
 — Horne, R. H. New spirit of the age... 306.9
 — Life, letters, etc., of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton; by his son. 2 v. 1884.. 644.4
 — McCarthy, J. Modern leaders..... 607.5
 — Smiles; S. New biographies..... 606.4
 BULWER-Lytton, R., 2d lord Lytton, [Owen Meredith.] Poems. Leip. 1869..... 214.10
 — Same. N. Y. 1881..... 217.31
 — Fables in song. 1874. 2 v. in 1..... 214.31
 — Life, letters, etc., of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 1884..... 644.4
 — Lucile. 1875..... 206.10
 BULWER-Lytton, Sir H. Historical characters; Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 1868..... 643.25
 — Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. 1871..... 602.14
 BUNCE, J. F. Fairy tales; their origin, etc. 1878..... 443.39
 BUNCE, O. B. My house: an ideal. 1884... 852.5
 BUNDY, J. W. Life of Gen. Garfield. 1880. 622.2
 BUNGAY, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. '77 314.16
 BUNKER hill. Frothingham, R. Battle of, with account of the monument. 1872 737.16
 — Ellis, J. E. History of. 1875..... 734.7
 BUNSEN, C. C. J. Life of Luther. 1870... 636.1
 BUNSEN, F., baroness. Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters of. 1880..... 642.11
 BUNYAN, J. Complete works. Illus. 1872 434.13
 — The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come. 1855..... 408.8
 — Froude, J. A. Life of. 1880..... 616.11.13
 — Kingsley, C. New miscellanies..... 306.26
 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays..... 305.13
 — — Memoir. (Harper's m., v 14)..... 1004.1
 — Southey, R. Life of. 1861..... 612.14
 — Whittier, J. G. Life of..... In 1001.7.1
- BUONAROTTI, Michael Angelo. Clement, C. E. Painters, etc. Illus. 1879..... 834.11
 — Emerson, R. W. Characteristics of men of genius..... In 307.19.1
 — Grimm, H. Life. 2 v. 1872..... 608.12
 — Harford, S. Life of M. Angelo. 2 v. '58 615.17
 — Jameson, A. Early Ital. painters. 1875. 614.3
 — Lanzi, A. L. Hist. of painting, v.1. '72 822.3
 — Lord, J. Michael Angelo. [or] The revival of art..... In 735.6.3
 — Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Florence. '76. 615.18
 — Roscoe, W. In Life of Leo X, v. 2. '70. 613.19
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary men..... 613.22
 — Sweetzer, M. F. Artist biographies, v. 1. Illus..... 626.5
 — Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men..... 632.8
 — Tytler, S. Old masters..... 808.32
 — Vasari, G. Lives of the painters. v. 5... 618.14
 BURDETT Charles. Life of Kit Carson. [1869] 635.1
 BUREAU co., Ill. Matson, N. Map and sketches of. 1867..... 712.11
 BURGESS, Dr. —. Meditations. day by day. 1871..... 408.9
 BURGESS, W. Architectural designs; ed. by R. P. Pullan. London, 1883..... *8541.11
 BURGOMASTER's wife. Ebers, G..... 146.13
 BURIAL usages. Browne, T. Urn burial. (In his Religio medicæ)..... 408.21
 — Williams, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. 1844..... 844.20
 BURIED alive; or ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. Dostoyeffsky, F. '81. 516.22
 BURIED alone. Wood, C..... 36.89
 BURIED cities of Campania. Adams, W. H. D. 1872..... 802.14
 BURKE, Edmund. Works, with mem. 3v. '59. 305.9
 Contents: [abridged]. v. 1. Vindication of natural society; Origin of our ideas of the sublime and the beautiful, with discourse concerning taste; Of words; Speeches on American taxation and conciliation; Reflections on the revolution in France.
 v. 2. Letters on the Roman Catholics of Ireland; On French affairs; On the conduct of the minority; Letters on a regicide peace; Letters to various persons; An abridgment of English history.
 v. 3. On the affairs of India; Articles of charge against Warren Hastings; Speech in the impeachment of Warren Hastings.
 — The sublime and beautiful, with introductory discourse concerning taste. 406.10
 — Brougham, H., lord. Statesmen, etc., 633.1.1
 — Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1874..... 321.15
 — Lord, J. Edmund Burke. [or] Political morality..... In 735.6.4
 — Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books, etc 327.15
 — Morley, J. Life. 1879..... 616.11.11
 — Prior, J. Life. 1872..... 612.10
 — Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men..... 632.8
 BURKHARDT, C. B. Fairy tales and legends 1878..... 76.3
 BURLINGAME, E. L. Art life and theories of Wagner. 1875..... 613.16
 BURN, R. S. Illustrated drawing book... 825.11
 — Illustrated engineering and architectural drawing book..... 825.12
 BURNABY, F. Ride to Khiva [in 1875]..... 525.3
 BURNAND, F. C. More happy thoughts. '71. 323.10
 BURNAP, G. W. Lectures on the history of Christianity. 1842..... 435.13
 — Life of Leonard Calvert. In 601.1.9
 BURNETT, C. H. Hearing (Am. health primers). 1879..... 833.14.1

- BURNETT, Frances H. Dolly. [1873]..... 144.16
 — Fair barbarian. 1881..... 141.8
 — Hawthor's. 1879..... 45.6
 — Louisiana. *Fict.* 1880..... 48.1
 — Pretty Polly Pemberton. [1877]..... 141.24
 — That lass o' Lowrie's. 1877..... 144.4
 — Theo. [1879]..... 48.17
 — Through one administration. 1883.... 54.22
 BURNETT, P. H. Recollections of an old pioneer. 1880..... 623.14
 BURNEX, Frances. See Arblay, F. B. d.
 BURNHAM, C. L. Sane lunatic. 1882..... 146.23
 BURNS, D. Temperance bible commentary. See Leës, F. R. 1870..... 424.5
 BURNS, Robert. Works, with life by A. Cunningham..... 203.12
 — Life and works; ed. by R. Chambers. 4 v. Edinb. 1856..... 212.17
 Containing "the various compositions strung in chronological order upon the memoir."—Preface.
 — Poetical works. 1845..... 214.11
 — Carlyle, T. *In his Essays*.... 305.6 and 304.1.1
 — Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.... 317.11
 — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts, *etc.*.... 615.15
 — Lockhart, J. G. Life of..... 612.4
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary men..... 613.22
 — Shairp, J. C. Life. 1879..... 616.11.8
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Birthday of. (Harper's m., v. 22)..... 1004.1
 BURR, Aaron. Parton, J. Life of. 1858.. 603.17
 BURR, E. F. Ecce colum; or, parish astronomy. [cop. 1867]..... 811.21
 — Pater Mundi; or modern science testifying to the heavenly father. 2 v. '72.. 402.9
 BURRITT, E. H. Geography of the heavens, and classbook of astronomy, with atlas 2 v. 1873..... 811.25
 BURRITT, Elihu. Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854..... 304.2
 BURROUGHS, John. Fresh fields. [England.] 1885..... 522.25
 — Locusts and wild honey. [natural history]. 1879..... 823.24
 — Wake-Robin. [Bird-life.] 1879..... 833.2
 BURROUGHS, Stephen. Memoirs. [1811].... 626.16
 BURSTENBINDER, E. [*E. Werner.*] Banned and blessed..... 55.17
 — Good luck. 1874..... 42.31
 — Hero of the pen. *Fict.* 1879..... 47.16
 BURT, N. C. The land and its story. [Palestine.] 1869..... 706.12
 BURTON, Isabel. Inner life of Syria, Palestine, *etc.* 1879..... 516.20
 BURTON, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy. 427.17
 BURTON, R. F. Highlands of the Brazil; with full account of the gold and diamond mines. 2 v. 1869..... 521.15
 — Lake regions of central Africa. 1860.. 527.10
 — Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah, [1852-3]..... 504.25
 BURTON, W. Helps to education in the homes of our country. 1863..... 413.8
 BURYING the hatchet. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 83.10.6
 BUSH, George. Life of Mohammed. [c. '30] 614.4
 BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, dogs and snow-shoes. [Siberia], 1865-7..... 527.12
 BUSH boys. Reid, M. *Juv.*..... 92.4
 BUSHNELL, Horace. Forgiveness and law. 1874..... 412.12
 — Character of Jesus. 1884..... 433.21
 — Moral use of dark things. 1861..... 317.19
 — Nature and the supernatural. 1864.. 405.9
 — Sermons on living subjects. 1872..... 438.9
 BUSHNELL, Horace, *continued.*
 — Vicarious sacrifice. 2 v. [cop. 1877].... 444.8
 — Woman's suffrage; the reform against nature. 1869..... 903.15
 — Work and play, *etc.* [Essays, cop. 1864.] 317.18
 — Cheney, M. B. Life and letters. 1880.. 637.14
 BUSINESS. Arnold, F. Christian merchants..... *In* 304.14
 — Clark, F. E. Our business boys. (What eighty-three business men say). 1884. 432.37
 — Eggleston, G. C. How to make a living; making, saving and using money. '75. 827.30
 — Freedley, E. T. Treatise on. 1853.... 804.14
 — Helps, A. Fruits of leisure [Essays] 1853..... 408.13
 — Hill, T. E. Manual of business forms. *C.3 307.9
 — How to do business. 1857..... *In* 307.9
 — Kirkland, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2 v. '64 305.16
 — Mather, W. H. On the road to riches; hints for clerks and young business men. 1876..... 827.37
 — Parsons, F. Laws of business. 1872.. 908.16
 — Spencer, H. Morals of trade..... *In* 407.26
 — Terry, S. H. How to keep a store. '82. 914.35
 — Townsend, C. Letter-writing, with models of business letters..... 316.18
 — Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 406.5
 See also Trade; Commercial law; Success in life.
 BUT a Philistine. Townsend, V. F. 1884.. 56.7
 BUT yet a woman. Hardy, A. S. 1883.... 54.24
 BUTLER, B. F. Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans [1862]. 1866.... 737.11
 BUTLER, H. D. Family aquarium. N. Y.. 814.37
 BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature. 1881 401.26
 BUTLER, S. Hudibras. [Humorous poem] 202.6
 BUTLER, W. Land of the Veda [India] Illus 732.11
 BUTLER, W. A. Lectures on history of ancient philosophy. 2 v. 1879..... 421.15
 BUTLER, W. F. Ventilation of buildings.. 818.38
 BUTT, B. M. Geraldine Hawthorne. 1883. 54.12
 BUTTERFLIES. Coleman, W. S. British 824.18
 BUTTERFLY hunters. Conant, H. S. 1875 828.22
 BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. The great composers. 1884..... 644.10
 — Notable prayers of Christian history.. 425.18
 — Young folks' history of America. Illus. 721.22
 — Young folks' history of Boston. 1881.. 721.18
 — Zigzag journeys. 5v. 1880-5..... 515.2
 1. In Europe. 2. In classic lands. 3. In the Orient.
 4. In the Occident. 5. In northern lands. 6. In Acadia.
 BUXTON, H. J. W. and Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting.... 851.32
 BY still waters. Mayo, I. F. [*E. Garrett.*] 43.24
 BY the Tiber. Tincker, Mary A. 1881.... 141.9
 BY-ways of Europe. Taylor, B. 1869..... 502.17
 BYNNER, E. L. Damen's ghost. 1881..... 57.10
 BYRN, M. L. Practical brewer [cop. 1853]. 845.8
 BYRON, G. G. N., lord. Works. 5 v. in 3. '66 214.12
 Contents: v. 1. Don Juan. 2. Childe Harold's pilgrimage; The ghaour; The corsair; Lara; The siege of Corinth; Parisina; The prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; Beppo. 3. The bride of Abydos; The island; Hours of idleness; English bards and Scotch reviewers; The age of bronze; Hints from Horace; The curse of Minerva; The waltz; The lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice; The prophecy of Dante; Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; The vision of judgment; The Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; Francesca of Rimini; The blues. 4. Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Occasional pieces; Manfred; Cain; The deformed transformed; Heaven and earth. 5. Marino Fallero; The two Foscari; Sardanapalus; Werner; A fragment; Parliamentary speeches.

BYRON, G. G. N., <i>lord</i> , works, <i>continued</i> .	
— Same. Works. 1854.....	201.2
— Howitt, W. Homes, <i>etc.</i> , of British poets.....	615.15
— Irving, W. Newstead abbey. (<i>In his Crayon misc.</i>).....	306.4
— Jeaffreson, J. C. The real Lord Byron. New news of the poet's life. 1883....	642.9
— Kingsley, C. New miscellanies.....	306.26
— Moore, Thomas. Life and letters of Lord Byron. 1875.....	642.8
<i>See Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 305.13.</i>	
— Nichol, John (Eng. men of letters.) '80..	616.11 20
— Parton, J. Early life of..... <i>In</i>	617.17
— Russell, W. Extraordinary men.....	613.22
— Timbs, J. Newstead abbey and Lord Byron. (<i>In his Abbeys, castles, etc. v. 1.</i>).....	501.10
— Whipple, E. P. <i>In his Essays. v. 1.</i> ...	303.6
CABALLERO, Fernan, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Arrom, C. B. de.....	
CABIN on the prairie. Pearson, C. H. <i>Juv.</i>	26.13
CABINET-making. Practical information for cabinet-makers, <i>etc.</i> 1884.....	847.11
— Stokes, J. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's companion. 1880.....	838.6
CABLE, George W. Creoles of Louisiana. 1884.....	734.18
— Dr. Sevier. 1885.....	57.6
— The Grandissimes. 1880.....	145.19
— Madame Delphine. 1881.....	145.28
— Old Creole days. 1879.....	45.18
CABOT, Sebastian. Hayward, C. Life. <i>In</i>	641.4.9
CADET button: tale of American army life. Whittaker, F. 1878.....	43.1
CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Commentaries [with those of Hirtius]; trans. by W. Duncan. 2 v. 1855-68.....	1020.5
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. Wars in Gaul. v. 2. Civil war; Alexandrian war; African war; Spanish war.	
— The commentaries of Cæsar [outlined and explained] by A. Trollope. 1875.	1020.22
— Abbott, J. History of. 1872.....	611.16
— Froude, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch.....	618.3
— Julius Cæsar; a tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.	
— Lord, John. Julius Cæsar. [or] Imperialism. 1885..... <i>In</i>	735.6.1
— Merivale, C. History of the Romans, v. 1-3. 1855.....	717.2
— Mommsen, T. History of Rome, v. 4	713.2
— Napoleon III. History of. 2 v. 1863....	608.9
— Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men....	604.5
— Schlegel, F. Cæsar and Alexander: a historical comparison..... <i>In</i>	742.6
— Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism [Defence of Cæsar].....	308.22
— Williams, J. Life of Cæsar. <i>Illus.</i> [1854]	635.2
CÆSARS, [The twelve]. DeQuincey, T. 1865.	302.20
— Suetonius. Lives of the Cæsars, etc..	1021.8
CAGE and song birds. <i>See</i> Birds.	
CAGED lion, The. Yonge, C. M. [Captivity of James I. of Scotland in England].....	36.598
CAGLIOSTRO, Count. Carlyle, T..... <i>In</i>	305.6
— Froude, J. A. A Cagliostro of the second century..... <i>In</i>	307.21.4
CAINTER, Hobart. Romance of history. India.....	51.27

CAIRD,—and others. Scotch sermons. 1881.	425.29
CAIRNES, J. E. Political economy. 1874..	911.23
CAKES and ale at Woodbine. Coffin, R. B. [Humorous].....	48.8
CALAMITIES and quarrels of authors. Disraeli, I. 2 v.....	314.6
CALDECOTT, R. Picture book. Col'd illus.	77.22
<i>Contents.</i> —History of John Gilpin; House that Jack built; Babes in the wood; Essay on the death of a mad dog.	
CALDERON. [Fiction.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	7.15
CALDERON de la Barca. Hasell, E. J. [Life of]. 1882.....	636.7.9
CALDERWOOD, H. On teaching. 1875.....	417.18
CALDWELL, Halwin. Art of doing our best; stories of workers. <i>Juv.</i>	614.15
CALEB in the country. Abbott, J.....	81.10.6
CALEB in town. Abbott, J.....	81.10.5
CALEB Williams. Godwin, W.....	132.14
CALENDAR. Chambers, R. Book of days. 2 v. 1878.....	*E.5
— Brande, J. Popular antiquities, v. 1..	718.8
— Howitt, W. Book of the seasons. '42.	306.24
<i>See also Almanacs; Annuals.</i>	
CALHOUN, J. C. Several speeches. [<i>In</i> Moore, F. Am. eloquence, v. 2].....	321.12
— Benton, T. Thirty years' view. 2 v....	904.18
— Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun (Am. statesmen, v. 3), 1882.....	626.6
— Homes of American statesmen. 1855..	617.9
— Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1871....	603.16
CALIFF, J. M. Record of 7th regiment U. S. C. T. 1878.....	734.9
CALIFORNIA. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in [1850-3]. 2 v.....	507.2
— Bates, D. B. Four years on the Pacific coast. 1860.....	505.6
— Brace, C. I. The new west; or, California in 1867-8.....	502.14
— Browne, J. R. California. 1864.....	512.7
— — Settlement and exploration of lower California [1552-1867]. [<i>With Resources of Pacific states.</i>] 1869....	748.3
— Codman, J. The round trip. [Panama, California, <i>etc.</i>] 1879.....	514.11
— Colton, W. Three years in, [1846-9]..	504.29
— Cone, Mary. Two years in. 1876....	518.32
— Cooke, P. St. George. Conquest. '78	723.14
— Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of, with description of each county. '68..	528.7
— Farnham, J. T. Travels in. 1855....	507.9
— Freeman, B. C. Semi-tropical. 1874.	528.6
— King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872.....	504.4
— Marryat, F. Travels of Monsieur Violet in. <i>Fict.</i>	16.15
— Nordhoff, C. California, for health, pleasure and residence. 1873.....	528.5
— — Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. 1874.....	524.10
— Taylor, B. Eldorado. [California in '49]	524.25
— Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings, [1849-51].....	505.15
CALISTHENICS. <i>See</i> Gymnastics	
CALKINS, Alonzo. Opium and the opium appetite. 1871.....	807.29
CALKINS, N. A. How to teach. <i>See</i> Kiddle, H.....	412.14
— Object lessons. 1861.....	406.27
— Primary object lessons. Revised. 1881.	443.8
CALL to the unconverted. Baxter, R. 1835	406.18

- CALLCOTT, *Lady*. Little Arthur's history of France to the fall of the second empire. 1884..... 735.2
- CALLED back. Fargus, F. J. [*H. Conway*] 57.22
- CALLED to account. Cudlip, Annie..... 36.152
- CALLING, The, of a Christian woman. Dix, Morgan..... 443.37
- CALLINGHAM, James. Sign-writing and glass-embossing. 1883..... 842.30
- CALLISTA; sketch of the 3d century. Newman, J. H..... 36.407
- CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. [Humorous] 204.4
- CALVERT, A., *joint author*, Fiji and the Fijians. See Williams, T. 1860..... 503.28
- CALVERT, G. H. The gentleman. 1863..... 435.7
- Goethe; his life and works. 1872..... 332.6
- Shakespeare; a study..... 318.11
- CALVERT, L. Burnap, G. W. Life of..... *In* 601.1.9
- CALVIN, J. Guizot, F. Great Christians of France. St. Louis and Calvin..... 636.9
- Dyer, T. H. Life of. 1850..... 617.5
- Lord, J. John Calvin. [or] Protestant theology..... *In* 735.6.3
- CAMBRIDGE university, *England*. Bristed, C. A. Five years in. 1873..... 413.3
- CAMBRIDGE, *Mass*. Lowell, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago. [*In his Fireside travels*]..... 508.18
- CAMBRIDGE, Ada. My guardian. 1879.... 46.26
- CAMEOS from Eng. history. v. 1-5. See Yonge, C. M..... 742.20
- CAMERON, K. Plasterer's manual. 1879... 823.36
- CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa [1872-6]... 513.13
- CAMERON pride. Holmes, M. J..... 135.11
- CAMOENS, L. de, *the Lusiad*; or, the discovery of India. An epic poem; tr. by W. J. Mickle..... 217.21
- Longfellow, W. H. Poets and poetry of Europe..... 207.2
- CAMP, D. N., *ed'r*. American year-book and national register for 1869..... 904.15
- CAMP and fireside stories. Alcott, L. M... 26.41
- CAMP fires of the revolution. Watson, H. C. 1850..... 714.12
- CAMPAIGNS of the civil war. See United States. 13 v. 1881..... 726.9
- CAMPAN, *Mme*. Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v..... 634.5
- CAMPANIA. Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of. 1872..... 802.14
- CAMPBELL, A. J. Power of Jesus Christ to save. 1860..... 406.12
- CAMPBELL, C. Hist. of Virginia, 1497-1781. 734.14
- CAMPBELL, G. D., *duke of Argyll*. Primeval man. 1872..... 805.4
- Reign of law. 1872..... 407.16
- CAMPBELL, George. White and black. [Travel in the United States]. 1879... 526.23
- CAMPBELL, Helen. American girl's home-book of work and play. 1883..... 832.32
- Patty Pearson's boy [story of heredity] 53.9
- Problem of the poor. 1882..... 914.36
- Under green apple boughs. 1882..... 54.16
- CAMPBELL, J. *lord*. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, 10 v. 1856..... 618.14
- Shakespeare's legal acquirements. '59. 318.12
- CAMPBELL, L. J. *ed'r*. Young folks' book of poetry..... 211.33
- CAMPBELL, T. Poetical works. With memoir..... 202.7
- Pleasures of hope. [*With Rogers. S. Pleasures of memory.*] *Illus.*..... 217.10
- Chambers's papers for the people..... 1001.9.2
- CAMPBELL, T., *continued*.
- Howitt, W. Homes of the British poets 615.15
- Personal recollections of. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 1875..... *In* 612.21
- CAMPING. Bowles, S. Summer vacation in camp. [Colorado]. 1871..... 506.28
- Gibson, W. H. Camp life, trapping, etc. 837.30
- Gould, J. M. How to camp out. '77... 818.33
- Hallock, Charles. Camp life in Florida 524.2
- Henderson, H. Hints on. 1882..... 842.27
- Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient, and camp cure. 1877..... 818.37
- Parloa, M. Camp cookery. [*cop. 1878*] 823.17
- Woodcraft. By "Nessmuck." 1884.... 844.41
- See also Boating; Country life; Fishing; Hunting, etc.
- CAMPING out. Stephens, C. A. *Juv.*..... 24.18.1
- CAMPING out series. See Stephens, C. A.
- CAMPS in the Carribees. Ober, F. G. 1880. 513.10
- CAMPS in the Rockies. Grohman, W. A. B. 518.26
- CAN wrong be right? Hall, S. C..... 36.243
- CAN you forgive her? Trollope, Anthony.. 133.11
- CANADA, Dominion of. Appleton's general guide to the U. S. and Canada. 1881. 516.30
- Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean [Canada in 1872]..... 514.10
- Habberton, J. and Norton, C. L. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878..... 518.16
- Jones, C. H. History of campaign for conquest of Canada, [1876]. 1882.... 726.14
- Marryat, F. The settlers in Canada, [1794]. *Fict.*..... 36.388
- Parkman, F. France and England in North America; historical narratives. Pts. 1-5, 7. 1871-84..... 736.15
- Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 518.3
- Russell, W. H. Its defences, condition and resources. 1865..... 711.17
- Thoreau, H. D. Yankee in Canada. '66. 311.11
- Traill, C. P. Afar in the forest. *Juv.* 28.43
- Warburton, G. Conquest of Canada [by England]. 2 v. 1850..... 723.11
- See also America; America, British; Manitoba; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia.
- CANDLE Faraday, M. Chemical history of a. 1861..... 802.4
- CANDOLLE, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants..... 815.4.48
- CANNING, G. Bell, R. Life of. 1855..... 633.15
- CANOE and camera [in Maine forests]. Steele, T. S. 1882..... 518.23
- CANOE and saddle. Winthrop, T. 1863... 505.27
- CANOEING in Kanuckia. Habberton, J. and Norton, C. L. 1878..... 518.16
- CANOEING. See Boating.
- CANOT, *Captain*. Thirty years of an African slave trader. [*cop. 1854*]..... 518.21
- CANRIGHT, D. N. The bible from heaven. 425.4
- CANTACUZENE-Altieri, *princess*. Sabine's falsehood. 1881..... 51.22
- CANTERBURY tales. [Poems.] Chaucer, G. (Works, v. 2-3)..... 204.18
- Same..... 203.9
- CANTERBURY tales. Lee, Harriet and Sophia. 5 v. 1797-1805..... 34.15
- CAPE Cod. Thoreau, H. D. 1856..... 506.26
- CAPE Cod folks [Fiction]. McLean, S. P.. 51.16
- CAPITAL and labor. See Labor and capital.
- CAPITAL punishment. Bovee, M. H. Reason for abolishing. 1873..... 911.9
- Cheever, G. B. Defence of. [*also*] Essay on punishment by Tayler Lewis. [*also*] Review of Burleigh on the death penalty. 1846..... 911.5

CAPITAL punishment, *continued*.

- Hugo, V. Claude Gueux: the last days of a condemned man. *Fict.*..... 34.35
- CAPTAIN Fracasse. Gautier, T. 48.14
- CAPTAIN Nelson [Romance of colonial days] Drake, S. A. 47.2
- CAPTAIN Sam. Eggleston, G. C. *Juv.*.... 88.13
- CAPTAINS of industry. Parton, J. 1884... 644.21
- CARD-drawer. Griffin, G. 44.12
- CARDINAL flower. Alden, J. *Juv.*..... 76.9.2
- CARDINAL Pole. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.10
- CARDS and card-playing:
- American Hoyle. 1883. 835.14
- Dick, W. B. Games of patience. 1883. 832.31
- Hoyle's games. 1872. 816.11

See also Amusements; Games; Whist.

- CAREY, Annie. Threads of knowledge drawn from a cambric handkerchief; a Brussels carpet, *etc.*..... 832.14
- CAREY, H. C. Manual of social science. A condensation of "Principles of social science," by Kate McKean. [*cop.* '64.] 912.27
- CARICATURE. Wright, T. History of caricature in literature and art. 1875. 851.6
- CARLETON, *pseud.* *See* Coffin, C. C.
- CARLETON, Will. Farm ballads. 1874. 201.14
- Farm festivals. [poems]. 1881. 207.21
- Farm legends. [poems]. 1876. 207.5
- CARLETON, William. Fardorougha, the miser. 52.4
- Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. 134.8
- Willy Reilly, and his dear Cooleen Bawn. [Ireland; Penal laws]. 1879.. 138.5
- CARLIER, A. Marriage in the United States. 902.3
- CARLINO, and other stories. Ruffini, G. 36.476
- CARLYLE, Jane W. Letters and memorials; ed. by Froude. 1882. 625.14
- CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1839. 304.1

Contents.—v. 1. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter; State of German literature; Life and writings of Werner; Goethe's Helena; Goethe; Burns, Life of Heyne; German playwrights; Appendix.

2. Voltaire; Novalis; Signs of the times; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter again; On history; Luther's psalm; Schiller; Nibelungen Lied; German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries.

3. Taylor's historic survey of German poetry; Tragedy of the night-moth; Characteristics; Goethe's portrait; Biography; Boswell's life of Johnson; Death of Goethe; Goethe's works; Corn-law rhymes; Diderot; On history again.

4. Count Cagliostro; Death of the Rev. Edward Irving; Diamond necklace; Memoirs of Mirabeau; Parliamentary history of the French revolution; Memoirs of the life of Scott; Vanhagen von Ense's memoirs; Petition on the copy-right bill.

- Same. 1858. 305.6
- Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson, 1834-72. 2 v. 1883. 625.10
- Cromwell's letters and speeches. 2 v. 605.18
- Early kings of Norway. 1875. 742.9
- German romance: specimens with biographical and critical notices. 2 v. 62.33
- History of Friedrich of Prussia, called Frederick the great. 10 v. Lond. 631.1
- Same 13 v in 7. Leip., 1858. 643.8
- History of the French revolution. 2v. [to 1795]. 1871. 702.5
- Life of John Sterling. 622.20
- Life of Schiller. 626.10
- On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. 301.23

Contents. The hero as divinity. The hero as prophet. The hero as poet. The hero as priest. The hero as man of letters. The hero as king.

CARLYLE, T. *continued*.

- Past and present [pub. 1843]..... 316.11
- Note.* Society in the middle ages contrasted with society of to-day.
- Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. '81 622.17
- Contents.* James Carlyle, of Ecclefechan. Edward Irving. Lord Jeffrey. Jane Welch Carlyle. Appendix: Southey and Wordsworth.
- Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 501.17
- Sartor resartus: [i. e. The tailor patched]. The life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. [pub. 1833-4]..... 306.22
- Note.* In the form of a review of a supposed German work on dress, Carlyle gives his opinions on things in general.
- and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence. 2 v. 625.10
- Barrett, E., ed. Carlyle anthology. '76 311.9
- Conway, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. *Illus.* 624.8
- Froude, J. A. History of his life in London, [1834-81]. 632.1
- Thomas Carlyle: his past 40 years, [1795-1835. *Illus.* 2 v. 1882. 624.22
- Greg, W. Social and lit. judgments 332.4
- Lowell, J. My study windows. 332.13
- CARMINA Princeton: Princeton college songs [with music]. 1879. 207.15
- CARNEGIE, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1881. 521.16
- CAROLINE, Abbott, J. *Juv.*..... 91.23.9
- CARPENTER, F. B. Anecdotes and reminiscences of A. Lincoln. (With Raymond, H. J. Life of Lincoln). 1865. 603.7
- Six months at the White house. [1867] 613.12
- CARPENTER, J. E. Popular readings. 323.7
- Public school speaker. 325.18
- CARPENTER, W. B. Mental physiology. '74 814.1
- Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.* 1877... 836.22
- The microscope. 1881. 842.7
- Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors. '51. 801.4
- Zoology. 2 v. 1865. 811.11
- CARPENTER, W. H. and Arthur, T. S. History of Illinois [to 1850]. 1854. 712.25
- CARPENTRY and building.
- American builder. v. 10-13. 1874. *8521.19
- Benjamin, A. Architect; or, practical house carpenter. 1856. 8521.26
- Carpentry and building. *Monthly.* v. 1-7 8541.7
- Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 1884. 843.29
- Davidson, E. A. Boy joiner. 832.33
- Gould, L. D. Carpenter's and builder's assistant. 1881. 841.25
- Hatfield, R. G. American house-carpenter. 1880. 836.15
- Plumber, P. W. Carpenter's and builder's guide. 1879. 841.26
- Riddle, R. Practical carpenter and joiner, with cardboard models. 1874. *8541.12
- CARR of Carrlyon. Aide, H. 36.3
- CARRIBES. Ober, F. O. Camps in the. '80 513.10
- CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the revolution, 1775-1781. 1876. 22 120
- CARRINGTON, Katie. Aschenbroedel. 1882 752.3
- CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.
- CARROTHERS, Mrs. J. D. Sunrise kingdom; or, life and scenes in Japan. [1879]... 514.20
- "CARROTS;" just a little boy. Molesworth, M. 81.30
- CARSON, Alex. Life and writings, 3 v. 1853 435.2

Contents.—1. Life by G. C. Moore; 2. Knowledge of Jesus, the most excellent of the sciences; 3. History of providence, *etc.*

- CARSON, Christopher, ["Kit."] Abbott, J. S. C. [Life]..... 608.21
 — Burdett, C. Life of. [1869]..... 635.1
 CARTER, S. N. Art suggestions from the masters, [selections]. 1881..... 851.7
 — *ed'r.* Art hand-books. v. 4, 8. 1879-82 852.13
Contents.—v. 4. Figure drawing; by C. H. Weigall. v. 8. Drawing in black and white; by S. N. Carter.
- CARTHAGE. Chambers's papers for the people..... 1001.9.2
 — Davis, N. Carthage and her remains. 745.7
 — History of. (Universal hist; anc. pt., v. 15, 16.) 1779..... *707.1
 — Smith, Philip. History of the world, v. 2 725.10
- CARTWRIGHT, Edmund. Memoir of, the inventor of the power loom. [By M. S.] 1843..... 612.8
- CARY, Alice. The bishop's son. 1867..... 15.16
 — Clovernook children. [*cop.* 1854]..... 82.18
 — Pictures of country life [*cop.* 1859]... 45.10
 — Snowberries. *Juv.* 1867..... 92.10
 — and Phoebe. Poetical works, with memoir. 1882..... 207.27
 — Ames, M. C. Alice and Phoebe Cary, with later poems. 1874..... 632.3
- CARY, G. L. Introduction to the Greek of the new testament. 1879..... 421.14
- CASHMERE, Vale of. Myers, P. V. N. *In* 511.6
- CASSAGNAC, A. G. de. History of the working and burgher classes. 1871..... 916.17
- CASSELL's book of indoor amusements... 832.19
 — Book of sports and pastimes..... 832.18
 — History of Franco-German war. *Illus.* 2 v. 733.5
 — History of the Russo-Turkish war. By E. Ollier, *Illus.* 2 v. 733.3
 — Illustrated guide to Paris. 1884..... 522.4
- CAST adrift. Arthur, T. S. 31.19
 CAST up by the sea. Baker, *Sir* S. W. *Juv.* 28.25
- CASTAWAY. Yates, Edmund..... 36.588
- CASTELAR, Emilio. Old Rome and new Italy. 1873..... 503.14
- CASTILIAN days. Hay, John. 1872..... 522.13
- CASTLE Avon. Marsh-Caldwell, *Mrs.* A. ... 36.373
- CASTLE Daly. Keary, Annie. [Irish famine, 1847]..... 48.4
- CASTLE Dangerous. Scott, *Sir* W. 12.25
- CASTLE in Spain. DeMille, J. *Fict.* 47.40
- CASTLE Nowhere. [also] Lake country sketches. Woolson, C. F. 1875..... 44.6
- CASTLE of Ehrenstein. James, G. P. R. ... 36.255
- CASTLE of Otranto, a Gothic story. Walpole, H. 133.10
- CASTLE Richmond. Trollope, Anthony.... 36.537
- CASTLEMON, Harry, *pseud.* See Fosdick, C. A.
- CASTLES in the air. Gore, *Mrs.* C. F. 36.233
- CAT, The. Jackson, H. H. Letters from a cat. *Juv.* 1880..... 78.11
 — Mammy Tittlebat and her family. *Juv.* 1881..... 81.1
 — Mivart, St. George. The cat; an introduction to the study of backbone animals. 1881..... 836.13
 — Stables, W. G. Cats: their points, classification and ailments. 1884..... 845.29
- CAT and battle-dore, etc. Balzac, H. de. 1879. *Fict.*..... 53.31
- CATACOMBS. Adams, W. H. D. Catacombs of Rome..... 417.10
 — Castelar, E. Old Rome, etc..... 503.14
 — Green, G. W. Visit to the..... *In* 1001.4.10
 — Hare, A. J. Walks in Rome..... 501.5
 — Wiseman, N. Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. *Fict.*..... 137.15
- CATACOMBS, *continued.*
 — Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. 1874..... 423.13
- CATALOGUES. See Bibliography for publishers' and other catalogues; see Libraries for library catalogues.
- CATECHISM. Westminster assembly's larger catechism..... 444.13
- CATHELL, D. W. The physician himself and what he should add to the strictly scientific. 1882..... 841.28
- CATHERINE of Aragon. Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3..... 643.11
 — Strickland, A. Queens of England . 641.13.2
- CATHERINE. Thackeray, W. M. 36.524
- CATHERWOOD, M. H. Craque-o'-doom. 1881 146.7
- CATHOLIC church. See Roman catholic church.
- CATHOLIC controversy. Reply to "Plain reasons." Ryder, H. I. D. 441.30
- CATHOLIC dictionary. Addis, W. E. and Arnold, T. 1884..... *428.5
- CATHOLIC pioneers of America. Murray, J. O. 1882..... 433.12
- CATHOLIC world: monthly magazine. v. 19-40. N. Y., 1874-85..... 1002.13
- CATHOLICITY, Protestantism, and Romanism. Ewer, F. O. 441.14
- CATLIN, George. Breath of life, or mal-respiration. 1872..... 836.21
 — North American Indians. 2 v. 1876.... 722.9
- CATON, J. D. Summer in Norway. 1875... 508.29
- CATTLE. See Domestic animals.
- CATTLE ranches. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch. 1884..... 522.18
 — Grohman, W. A. B. Cattle ranches of the west, (*With* Camps in the Rockies) 1882..... 518.26
 — Hughes, T. *ed'r.* Gone to Texas. 1884. 522.8.
- CATULLUS [outlined and explained] by J. Davies. 1877..... 1021.2
- CAUCASUS. See Circassia.
- CAVE, W. Lives of the apostles, etc. 1836. *In* 411.2
- CAVE hunting [early man in Europe.] Dawkins, W. B. 1874..... 846.1
- CAVENDISH, *pseud.* See Jones, Henry.
- CAVENDISH, T. Life and voyages..... *In* 512.24
- CAVERNS. Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American [and other]. 1882..... 843.2
- CAVOUR, C. B. di, *count.* Botta, V. Life. 612.6
 — Spencer, O. M. Count Cavour and the unification of Italy... *In* 1004.1.43
- CAXTONIANA. [Essays.] See Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 327.5
- CAXTONS, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 1859. 7.11
- CAZIN, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. '69 802.29
- CECIL, *Rev.* Richard. Remains of. 1836. *In* 411.2
- CECIL Castlemaine's gage. Rame, L. de la. 36.448
- CECIL Dreeme Winthrop, Theodore,.... 62.36
- CECIL's books of natural history. Peabody, S. H. 832.13
- CECIL's tryst. Payn, James..... 36.91
- CELESTIAL scenery. Dick, T. (Works, v. 2) 411.12
- CELLINI, Benvenuto. Memoirs, by himself; tr. by Roscoe. 1872..... 613.26
- CELTS, The. MacLear, G. F. (Conversion of the West, ser., v. 1)..... 423.15
- CENSUS of the United States. See United States.
- CENTENNIAL exhibition. See Industrial exhibitions.
- CENTEOLA. Thompson, D. P. *Fict.* 1864. 63.13
- CENTRAL idea of Christianity. Peck, J. T. 405.11

CENTURY, The. Illustrated monthly magazine. [Continuation of "Scribner's monthly."] v. 23-29. N. Y., 1881-5....	1'06.4
CENTURY of American literature. Beers, H. A. [Selections].....	318.31
CENTURY of anecdote, 1760-1860. Timbs, J.	326.15
CENTURY of roundels. [poems.] Swineburne, A. C.....	215.2
CERAMICS. See Pottery and porcelain.	
CEREMONIAL institutions. Spencer, H.....	913.9
CERISE. Melville, G. J. W.....	36.391
CERTAIN dangerous tendencies in American life, etc. Harrison, J. B. 1880.....	914.7
CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote, [satire on knight errantry.] 4 v.	45.5
— Same.....	5.9
— Dunlop, J. Hist. of fiction.....	302.7
— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	317.11
— Hallam, H. Lit. of Europe, v. 2.....	312.4
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Life of. 1881.....	636.7.11
— Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. 1855..	305.14
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Lit. of south of Europe, v. 2.....	302.6
— Ticknor, G. Hist. of Spanish lit. v. 2 [Life].....	312.5
CESETE. Story of peasant life in south of France. Pouillon, E. 1882.....	146.17
CESNOLA, L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. A narrative of researches, etc. Illus. 1878.	521.14
CEVENCES, The. Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the. 1879.....	514.22
CEYLON. Baker, S. W. Eight years in Ceylon, 1845.....	512.16
— Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1869...	522.28
— Hæckle, Ernst. Visit to Ceylon. '83.	501.1
CHADBOURNE, P. A. Instinct in animals and men. 1872.....	828.27
— Natural theology. 1871.....	402.7
CHADWICK, J. W. Bible of to-day, 1878...	418.16
CHADWICK, W. Life of De Foe. 1859.....	628.14
CHAINBEARER, The. Cooper, J. F. 1872..	2.12
CHALDEA. Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies, v. 1. 1873.....	715.5
CHALDEAN account of Genesis. Smith, G.	715.4
CHALLENGER. Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the.	511.8
CHALMERS, A. Life of Martin Luther. '58.	633.14
CHALMERS, T. Adaptation of external nature to man. 1853.....	408.27
— Christian revelation and modern astronomy.....	821.24
— Fraser, D. Life of. 1882.....	624.10.5
— Political economy in connection with the moral state and moral prospects of society. [1842].....	911.7
CHAMBER and cage birds. Bechstein, J.M.'71	827.33
CHAMBER of peace and other religious poems. 1874.....	218.3
CHAMBERLAIN, W. Manuela Paredes. <i>Fict.</i> 1881.....	141.16
CHAMBERS, Robert. Book of days: popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. Illus. 2 v. 1878.....	*E.5
See also Chambers, W. and R.	
CHAMBERS, T. K. Diet in health and disease. [With "Lessons in cookery."] ..	822.28
CHAMBERS T. W. The noon prayer meeting of the North Dutch church. 1858.	437.13
CHAMBERS, W. Memoir of R. Chambers. 1872.....	601.21
— and R. Encyclopedia. 10 v. Phil., 1873.	*B.7
— Information for the people. 4 v. Phil.	1008.1
— Miscellany. 10 v.....	1001.8

CHAMBERS, W., continued.

— Papers for the people. 6 v. Lond... 1001.9	
1. Bonaparte family. Sepulchres of Etruria. Valerie Duclos, a tale. Education of the citizen. The myth. The sunken rock, a tale. Popular cultivation of music. Ebenezer Elliott. The sanitary movement. Washington and his contemporaries. Edmund Atherton, a tale. Memorabilia of the 17th century. Ruined cities of Central America. The ivory mine, a tale. Secret societies of modern Europe. Francis Jeffrey.	
2. Arctic explorations. Social utopias. The speculator, a tale. Carthage and the Carthaginians. Recent discoveries in astronomy. The white swallow, a tale. Mechanics' institutions. Thomas Campbell. Bourbon family. California. Black pocket-book, a tale. Fenelon. Every day life of the Greeks. Lady Marjory St. Just, an autobiography. Science of the sunbeam. Sir Robert Peel.	
3. Secret societies of the middle ages. Rajah Brooke and Borneo. Last of the Ruthvens. The education movement. Antarctic explorations. The queen of spades, a tale. Jewish life in Central Europe. William Wordsworth. Microscope and its marvels. Pre-Columbian discovery of America. Hermann, a tale. Public libraries. Australia and Van Dieman's land. Lone star, a tale. Religion of the Greeks. Heyne, a biography.	
4. Water supply of towns. Ancient Scandinavia. Lost letter: The somnambule. Life in an Indian. The law of storms. Santillan's choice, a tale. Isthmus of Panama. Daniel De Foe. Ocean routes. Cromwell and his contemporaries. Life at Græfenberg. Black Gondola, a tale. Ancient philosophic sects. Wonders of human folly. Lady Mary Wortley Montague.	
5. Recent decorative art. Alchemy and the alchemists. Lost laird, a tale of '45. German poets and poetry. The desert of Africa. Sigismund Temple, a tale. Electric communication. Fichte, a biography. Ancient rites and mysteries. Siberia, and the Russian penal settlements. Harlette; or, the rash reply, a tale. Childhood of experimental philosophy. Confucius. The temptation, a tale. Siam and the Siamese. Thomas Moore.	
6. Isthmus of Suez. Animal instincts and intelligence. Realized wishes, a tale. Troubadours and trouveres. New Zealand. Tower of Fontenay, and the heiress of the Vaughans. Industrial investments and associations. Lord Brougham. Railway communication. Incas of Peru. Marfeda; or the Icelanders. What is philosophy? European intercourse with Japan. The half-caste, a tale. Progress of America. Duke of Wellington.	
— Pictorial history of the Russian war, 1854-6. 1856.....	733.4
— Treasury of knowledge. 1855.....	804.22
CHAMISSO, A. von. Peter Schlemihl. [Who sold his shadow?]. 1874.....	133.3
CHAMPLIN, J.D., jr. Young folk's cyclopædia of common things. 1880.....	316.15
— Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1882.....	316.16
— Young folks' history of the war for the Union. <i>Illus.</i> 1881.....	728.8
CHAMPNEY, Mrs. L. W. All around a palette. <i>Juv.</i> 1878.....	832.27
— Entertainments [Holiday, temperance, etc.] 1879.....	833.3
— In the sky-garden. <i>Juv.</i> 1877.....	832.28
— Rosemary and rue. 1881.....	51.12
— Three Vassar girls in England. 1884..	531.10
CHANCE. Doctrine of. (<i>In American Hoyle</i>). 1880.....	835.14
See also Probabilities.	
CHANCE acquaintance. Howells, W. D....	63.7
CHANCE child. Mayo, I. F. [<i>E. Garrett</i>]..	134.24
CHANCE for himself. Trowbridge, J. T. <i>Juv.</i>	28.10
CHANDLER, E. L. This, that and the other.	8.7
CHANDLER, P. W. Memoir of Gov. Andrew [of Mass]. 1880.....	622.19
CHANDOS. Rame, L. de la.....	36.449
CHANEY, G. L. Aloha! [Visit to the Sandwich islands]. 1880.....	514.17
CHANGED cross and other religious poems. 1872.....	217.33

- CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. Ellery.... *In* 641.46
 CHANNING, W. E. Works. 1873. 6 v. in 3 1001.3
 — Memoir, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 v. 1850 642.4
Contents.—v. 1. Milton. Napoleon. Fenelon. Calvinism.. National literature. Associations. The Union. Education.
 v. 2. Slavery. Abolitionists. Annexation of Texas. Catholicism. Creeds. Temperance. Self culture.
 v. 3. Preaching Christ; discourse at ordination of J. E. Abbott. War. Unitarian Christianity; at ordination of Jared Sparks. Evidences of revealed religion. Demands of the age on the ministry; at ordination of E. S. Gannett. Unitarian Christianity, most favorable to piety. Great purpose of Christianity; at installation of M. I. Motte. Likeness to God; at ordination of F. A. Farley. Christian ministry. Duties of children. Honor due to all men. Evidences of Christianity.
 v. 4. Character of Christ. Christianity a national religion. Spiritual freedom; at the annual election, 1830. Self-denial. Imitableness of Christ's character. Evil of sin. Immortality. Love of Christ. Future Life. War. Ministry for the poor. Christian worship. The Sunday-school. The Philanthropist; tribute to Noah Worcester.
 v. 5. The Slavery question. Lecture on war. Elevation of the laboring portion of the community. Dr. Charles Follen. Charges at ordinations of Ch. Barnard and F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, and J. S. Dwight. Miscellaneous; Daily prayer means of promoting Christianity. Importance of religion to society. Memoir of John Gallison. *Appendix.* On increasing the means of theol. education at Cambridge. System of exclusion and denunciation in religion considered. Objections to unitarian Christianity considered. Duties of the citizen in time of danger. Notice of Rev. S. C. Thacher.
 v. 6. Emancipation. Discourse on Rev. Joseph Tuckerman. The present age. The church. Duty of the free states. Address at Lenox on emancipation in the British West Indies.
 — Thoreau: the poet-naturalist. 1873.... 632.5
 CHANNING, W. F. Medical application of electricity. [*cop.* 1849]..... 803.21
 CHANNINGS, The. Wood, Mrs. H..... 36.566
 CHAP-books of the eighteenth century. Ashton, J..... 318.15
Note.—Facsimiles of cheap popular books sold by hawkers.
 CHAPIN, A. B. The primitive church. 1845 433.6
 CHAPIN, A. L. First principles of political economy. 1880..... 912.26
 CHAPIN, E. H. Humanity in the city. [1854] 407.11
 CHAPIN, J. H. Creation and early development of society. [*cop.* 1880]..... 837.3
 CHAPLET of pearls. Yonge, C. M..... 36.599
 CHAPLIN, Jer. Life of C. Sumner. 1874.. 613.8
 CHAPMAN, A. W. Flora of the southern United States. 1833..... 843.23
 CHAPMAN, G., *tr.* Whole works of Homer: Iliads and Odysseys..... 218.9
 CHAPMAN, H. C. Evolution of life. 1873. 825.9
 CHAPMAN, J. G. Am. drawing book. 1873.. 8541.4
 — Elementary drawing book. 1872..... 8541.5
 "CHARACTER, A.," a story for girls. Lane, S. M..... 78.22
 CHARACTER. Emerson, R. W. Essays. v. 2 326.9
 — Foster, J. Decision of. [*With* Combe, etc.]..... 305.10
 — Greeley, H. Formation of..... *In* 325.32
 — Guthrie, T. Studies of character from the old testament..... 437.27
 — Smiles, S. Character..... 417.9
 — Wells, S. R. How to read character.. 416.21
 — Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 1871..... 303.3
 CHARACTER of Jesus. Bushnell, Horace... 433.21
 CHARACTERISTICS of women. Jameson, Mrs. A..... 332.27
 CHARADES. See Amusements.
 CHARICLES [Old Greek life]. Becker, W. A. 713.6

- CHARITIES and charity. Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; history of humane progress. 1883..... 915.5
 — DeLiefde, J. Charities of Europe. 2 v. 912.4
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Sisters of charity. 1855..... 414.3
 — Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883..... 431.11
 CHARLEMAGNE. See Charles I, emperor of Germany.
 CHARLES I, of England. Private correspondence with Sir E. Nicholas [*In* Evelyn's diary, v. 4]..... 633.6
 — Abbott, J. History of. 1872..... 611.3
 — Jesse, J. H. England under the Stuarts. v. 1..... 718.6.1
 — Milton, J. Eikonoklastes, in answer to a book entitled Eikon Basilike, The portraiture of his sacred majesty, etc. (Prose works. v. 1)..... 1001.6.1
 For illustrative fiction see Ainsworth's Spanish match [36.27], Charles's Draytons and Davenants [36.94], Melville's Holmby house [36.393], Scott's Fortunes of Nigel, [12.14], and Woodstock [12.21].
 CHARLES II, of England. Abbott, J. History of. 1873..... 611.4
 — Evelyn, John. Diary. 4 v..... 633.6
 — Jesse, J. H. Eng. under the Stuarts. 3 v 718.6
 — Pepys, Samuel. Diary. 4 v..... 633.7
 For illustrative fiction see Ainsworth's Boscombe, [36.9], Scott's Peveril of the Peak, [12.15].
 CHARLES I., Charlemagne, emperor of Germany. Bulfinch, T. Legends of. '71 303.16
 — Cutts, E. L. Life of..... 626.15
 — Guizot, F. History of civilization, v. 2 902.6
 — James, G. P. R. History of [*pub.* 1832] 626.11
 — Lord, J. Charlemagne. [*or*] Revival of the western empire..... *In* 735.6.2
 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, v. 2 416.19
 CHARLES V, of Germany. Robertson, W. History of the reign of. With life after his abdication by W.H.Prescott. 3 v. 1869..... 704.7
 — Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business. v. 1..... 623.18
 CHARLES XII, of Sweden. Voltaire, F. M. A. History of. 1864..... 605.16
 — Topelius, Z. Times of Charles XII. *Fict.* 1884..... 545.3
 CHARLES the bold, duke of Burgundy. Kirk, J. F. Life. 3 v. 1864..... 615.13
 In fiction see Scott's "Quentin Durward" [12.16], and Anne of Geierstein [12.21].
 CHARLES, Mrs. E. Against the stream [slave emancipation in England]. 1873.... 36.92
 — Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta family. [Luther and the reformation]. 36.97
 — Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. 1872..... 36.93
 — Cripple of Antioch, and other tales. 187. 143.11
 — Diary of Mrs. Kittie Trevlyan: story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys..... 36.95
 — Draytons and the Davenants. story of the civil wars [in England]. 1863.... 36.94
 — The early dawn; or, Christian life in England in the olden time. 1872.... 4.2
 — Joan the maid. 1879..... 46.20
 — Martyrs of Spain. [*also*] Liberation of Holland. 1865..... 408.20
 — On both sides of the sea; sequel to The "Draytons and the Davenants."..... 36.96
 — Tales and sketches of Christian life. '72 143.10
 — The two vocations; or, the sisters of mercy at home. 1873..... 134.20

CHARLES, Mrs. E., *continued*.

- Victory of the vanquished, [1st century]. 1871..... 13.4
- Wanderings over bible lands and seas. 1873..... 502.3
- Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in. 1866..... 131.23
- The women of Christendom. 1866..... 626.13
- CHARLES Auchester. [music novel]. Sheppard, E. S..... 34.33
- CHARLES O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. Lever, C..... 36.330
- CHARLESWORTH, M. L. Oliver of the mill. '78 138.26
- CHARLEY's calico rooster. May, C. L..... 76.7.4
- CHARLIE Bell. Kellogg, Elijah..... 21.22
- CHARLOTTE Ackerman. Muller, Otto..... 31.34
- CHARLOTTE and Lucy Temple. Rowson, S. 137.2
- CHARMS and counter-charms. McIntosh, Maria J..... 74.16
- CHARNOCK, R. S. Praenomina; or, the etymology of the principal names of Great Britain and Ireland. 1882..... 644.20
- CHASE, A. W. Recipes; or, information for everybody. 1874..... 818.13
- CHATEAU d'Or. Holmes, M. J..... 135.13
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. de. The martyrs, [reign of Diocletian]. 1874..... 137.14
- CHATHAM, Lord. See Pitt, William.
- CHATRIAN, A. See Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.
- CHATTERBOX, *Illus juv. mag.* 10 v. 1877-85 93.1
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works; ed. by R. Morris, with memoir. 6 v..... 204.18
- Contents — v. 1. Life; Essay on the language and versification of Chaucer; Introductory discourse to the Canterbury tales; Chaucer's pronunciation; On the genuineness of the romaunt of the rose; Scheme of the order of the Canterbury tales; Glossary. 2-3. Canterbury tales. 4. The court of love; The parlement of briddes, or the assembly of foules; The boke of Cupide, god of love, or the cuckow and the nightingale; The flower and the leaf; Troylus and Cryseyde. Book 5; Chauceres A.B.C.; Chaucer's dream; The boke of the duchesse; Of quene Aneleyda and false Arcyte; The house of fame; The legende of goode women. 6. The romaunt of the rose; The complaynte of a lovers life; The complaynte of Mars and Venus; a goodly ballade of Chaucer; A praise of women; Minor poems; Appendix.
- Canterbury tales..... 203.9
- Chaucer tales retold for children. Storr, F. and Turner, H. 1880..... 82.7
- Howitt, W. Homes of British poets.. 615.15
- Lowell, J. R. My study windows... 332.13
- Lord, J. Geoffrey Chaucer. [or] English life in the fourteenth century. *In* 735.6.3
- Ward, A. W. Life. 1889..... *In* 616.11.14
- CHAUTAQUA girls at home. Alden, I. M..... 78.4
- CHECKERS. Barker, C. F. The world's checker-book. 1879..... 833.19
- Gould, J. Game of draughts. 1884... 845.18
- CHEERFUL Sundays; stories, parables, and poems for children. *Illus*..... 77.3
- CHEERFUL words. Macdonald, George.... 425.24
- CHEEVER, G. B. A defence of capital punishment. 1846..... 911.5
- Lectures on "The pilgrim's progress." 425.16
- Prose writers of America. [extracts] '76. 326.11
- CHEEVER, H. T. The island world of the Pacific. 1856..... 711.3
- Memoir of Walter Colton..... *In* 506.23
- CHELLIS, Mary D. Aunt Dinah's pledge. 92.29
- Old times [temperance tale]. 1876... 92.26
- Out of the fire. [temperance tale]. 1875. 92.25
- Temperance doctor. 1874..... 92.24
- Wealth and wine. 1876..... 92.23

- CHEMICAL technology. Wagner, R. 1875.. 846.10
- CHEMISTRY. Appleton, J. H. Chemistry [chiefly of the non-metals]. 1884.... 846.5
- Attfield, J. Chemistry; general, medical, and pharmaceutical. 1879..... 824.36
- Bloxam, C. L. Laboratory teaching. '79 833.12
- Cooke, J. P. Chemical philosophy. '79 814.19
- — The new chemistry. 1874..... 815.4.6
- Eliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Elementary; abridged by W. R. Nicholas. '75. 847.6
- Fownes, G. Elementary. 1873..... 807.22
- — Manual; ed. by R. Bridges. 1878.... 824.27
- Gray, A. Elements of. 1857..... 808.24
- Johnson, J. F. Chemistry of common life. 2 v. 1858..... 803.14
- Lehmann, C. G. Physiological chemistry. 2 v. 1855..... 806.19
- Liebig, J. Its application to agriculture and physiology. 1847..... 806.8
- Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 1882..... 842.9
- Rodwell, G. F. Birth of chemistry '74. 822.17
- Rolfe, W. J. and Gillet, J. A. Elements of. 1874..... 818.27
- — Hand-book of. 1872..... 818.1
- Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. (Science primers). 1878..... 828.20.2
- — and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. 3 v. 1879..... 831.27
- Contents.—1. Non-metallic elements. 2-3. Metals.
- Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in. 1873. 824.25
- Wagner, R. Chemical technology. '75 846.10
- Wurtz, A. Atomic theory. 1881..... 815.4.29
- See also Assaying; Fermentation; Metallurgy Photography; Spectrum analysis.
- CHENEY, Mrs. C. E. Young folks' history of the civil war. 1884..... 738.13
- CHERBULIEZ Victor. Count Kostia. 1873 63.35
- Jean Teterol's idea. 1878..... 57.9
- CHERRY ripe. Mathers, Helen. 1878.... 42.11
- CHESEBRO', Caro. Foe in the household '71 34.7
- CHESNY, C. C. Essays in military biography. 1874..... 617.6
- CHESS. Monroe, J. Science of. 1859... 827.36
- Staunton, H. Hand-book. 1873..... 808.18
- CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. See Stanhope, P.D
- CHEVALIER, M. Probable fall in the value of gold. 1859..... 904.20
- CHEVASSE, P. H. Advice to a mother. [added]. Counsel to a mother; completion of "Advice to a mother." '73 812.16
- Advice to a wife. 1875..... 818.4
- CHEVREUL, M. E. Colours and their application to the arts. 1872..... 852.18
- CHIAPAS. Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in [1839-40]. 2 v..... 507.12
- CHICAGO, Ill. Blanchard, R. Discovery and conquest of the northwest, with history of Chicago. 1880..... 726.7
- Colbert, E. and Chamberlain. Chicago and the great conflagration. *Illus*.. 736.10
- Lakeside city directory. For 1874-5, 1880, 1883..... *B.11
- Marquis' hand-book of. *Illus*. 1885.... 523.1
- Public library; finding lists. 1884.... *3501.8
- CHIHUAHUA. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in, [1850-3] 2 v..... 507.2
- CHILD, G. C. Benedicite; illustrations of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God 401.20
- CHILD, Lydia M. Biographies of good wives 607.10
- Letters. 1883..... 642.18
- Progress of religious ideas. 3 v. 1855. 401.24

- CHILD, Lydia M., *continued*.
- *ed.* Rainbows for children. 1868.... 92.13
- Romance of the republic. 1867..... 13.25
- CHILD at home. Abbott, J. S. C. 401.22
- CHILD-life. Old time [in New England].
Rollins, E. H. 622.1
- CHILD life; poems; ed. by J. G. Whittier... 213.4
- CHILD Marian abroad. Round, W. M. F. 76.5
- CHILD of Island glen. Kellogg, E. 25.31
- CHILD pictures from Dickens. Illus. 28.21
- CHILD-saving institutions. Wines, E. C. '80. 913.22
- CHILD-toilers of Boston streets. Brown, E. E. 914.24
- CHILD-world [stories]. Dodge, M. A. 28.20
- CHILDHOOD [tales]. Little classics, v. 10.. 304.16
- CHILDHOOD of religions. Clodd, E. 416.18
- CHILDHOOD of the English nation. Armistage, E. S. 716.12
- CHILDHOOD of the world. Clodd, E. 808.19
- CHILD's book of nature. Hooker, W. 1872 802.2
- CHILD's commentator on the bible.
Cobbin, J. [1872]..... 401.16
- CHILD's history of England. Dickens, C. 2 v. 738.23
- CHILD's history of Greece. Bonner, J. 2 v. 706.15
- CHILD's history of the United States [to 1865]. Bonner, J. 3 v. 738.22
- CHILD's own book. [Famous stories]. 1869 75.12
- CHILDREN. Abbott J. Gentle measures, etc 401.5
- Abbott, J. S. C. Child at home. 401.22
- Austen, G. L., *ed'r.* Little people of God. What the poets have said of them. *Illus.* 217.28
- Blackwell, Dr. Eliz. Counsel to parents 421.21
- Chevasse, P. H. Advice and counsel to a mother. 2 v. in 1. 812.16
- Dodge, M. A. Nursery noonings. 1875. 332.22
- Hale, Dr. Annie M. Management of children. 1881. 842.35
- Jackson, H. H. Bits of talk, etc. 307.17
- Jackson, J. C. Training of children. '81 842.34
- Kriege, M. H. The child; its nature and relations. 432.6
- Meyer, B. Family government; or, from the cradle to the school, according to Froebel. 421.20
- Muzzey, A. B. The Christian parent. 435.14
- Parker, Dr. E. H. Handbook for mothers. 1867. 818.25
- Power, Mrs. S. D. Behaving; or, children's etiquette. 417.29
- Sanitary care and treatment of children [Essays]. 1881. 841.3
- Sermons to children. *Various authors.* Outlines. 1884. 432.17
- Todd, J. Lectures to children. 423.11
- Warren, Mrs. E. How I managed my children. 844.12
- See also Biography (Youth); Boys; Education; Infancy.
- CHILDREN of light. Faris, W. W. 441.24
- CHILDREN of the abbey. Roche, Regina, M. 5.10
- CHILDREN of the New forest. [Time of Charles I.] Marryat, F. 36.379
- CHILDREN's bible story book. 1880. 87.14
- CHILDREN's crusade. Gray, G. Z. 1872. 706.24
- CHILDREN's friend. [Stories.] Berquin, A. 78.26
- CHILDREN's garland from the poets. Patmore, C. 217.20
- CHILDREN's pastimes: pictures and stories for the little ones. Sequin, L. G. 77.4
- CHILDREN's picture book of the sagacity of animals. 75.10
- CHILDREN's prize stories. [Written by children.] Boston. 1881. 77.17
- CHILDREN's treasury of English song. Palgrave, F. T. 217.19
- CHILI. Gilliss, J. M. Chili; its climate, etc. (U. S. astro. expedition, v. 1). 1855*8521.27
- Magnetical and meteorological observations, 1849-'52. (U. S. N. astro. exp., v. 6). *8521.27
- Markham, C. R. War between Peru and Chili [8179-'82]. 1883. 727.19
- Smith, E. R. The Araucanians; or a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. [1853.]..... 508.4
- CHIMES, The. Dickens, C. (*With his* "Christmas carol"). 36.193
- CHIMNEY corner. Stowe, H. B. 1868. 301.27
- CHINA. Chinese classics; by J. Legge. 2 v. in 1. 1870. 402.3
- Contents. — v. 1. Confucius. v. 2. Mencius.
- Dalton, W. The war tiger [Tartar conquest]. *Juv.* 23.20
- Davis, J. F. China and the Chinese. 2v 716.4
- Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. 2 v. 1867. 706.7
- Douglas, R. K. China. [Descriptive] 1882. 526.13
- Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism. 1880. 424.3
- Religion in China. [1878]..... 435.26
- Fortune, Robert. Tea countries of China. 2 v. 1853. 512.18
- History. (Universal hist.; anc. pt., v. 18). 1779. *707.1
- Huc, E. R. Journey through the Chinese empire. 2 v. 1855. 505.8
- Journey through Tartary, Thibet and China, [1844-6]..... *In* 502.21
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions: China. 431.4
- Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. 521.9
- Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, etc. 1881. 516.18
- Smith, G. Consular cities. [1844-6].... 506.2
- Taylor, B. India, China and Japan. [in 1853]..... 524.26
- Thompson, J. Malacca, Indo-China and. 1874. 511.4
- Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom: the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. Rev. ed'n. Illus. and map. 2 v. 1883. 521.1
- See also Buddhism; Confucius; Peking; Taoism.
- CHINA painting. McLaughlin, M. L. 851.23
- See also Pottery.
- CHINESE Gordon. See Gordon, C. G.
- CHINESE immigration. Seward, G. F. 1881. 914.22
- CHINESE language. Condit, I. M. English dictionary. 1882. 331.9
- CHINESE stories for boys and girls; tr. by E. A. Moule. 87.15
- CHIPS from a German workshop. Muller, Max. 5 v. 404.2
- CHIVALRY. Bulfinch, T. Age of. 1859. 8.14
- Dunlop, J. Romances of. [*In his Hist. of fiction.*]..... 302.7.1
- James, G. P. R. History of. 1871. 703.12
- Woodhouse, F. C. Military religious orders of the middle ages. 1879. 727.15
- See also Crusades; Knighthood.
- CHOATE, Rufus. Brown, S. G. Life of. '79 622.15
- CHOICE readings. Cumnock, R. M. 323.4
- CHOKO-bore guns. Greener, W. W. 835.25
- CHOMET, H. Influence of music on health, etc. 1875. 835.26
- CHOPIN, F. Liszt, F. Life of. 614.17
- CHORDAL's letters [to mechanics]. See, J. W. 1880. 842.1

- CHORLEY, H. F. Personal reminiscences. 1874. *In* 632.18
- CHRIST. Abbott, E. A. Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. 1878. 441.4
- Alexander, W. Witness of the psalms 442.10
- Beecher, H. W. Life of. v. 1. [only one pub.] 1872. 424.4
- Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. [sermons]. 1872. 437.2
- Brooks, Phillips. Influence of Jesus. 1879. 421.2
- Campbell, A. J. Power of Jesus Christ to save. 1860. 406.12
- Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus. 1881. 426.13
- Note.*—Purposes "to reproduce the times," etc.
- Ecce spiritus. 1881. 443.7
- Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. 1874. 418.13
- Fiske, J. The Jesus of history. *In* 433.28
- Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ. 1875. 416.8
- Geikie, C. Life of. [large type.] N. Y. 1880. 442.12
- — Same. N. Y. 1879. 421.5
- Note.*—This edition has no notes.
- Goodwin, H. M. Christ and humanity 1875. 414.5
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 1882. 433.27
- Hughes, G. Manliness of Christ. 421.19
- Ingraham, J. H. Prince of the house of David. *Fict.* 1872. 13.21
- Kempis, Thomas a. Of the imitation of. 1882. 432.4
- Lacordaire, J. B. H. Jesus Christ; conferences at Notre Dame in Paris. . 434.2
- Liddon, H. P. The divinity of our Lord. 1871. 408.35
- Milman, H. H. Life of. *In* 403.4.1
- Mozoomdar, P. C. The oriental Christ 1883. 432.27
- Neander, A. Life of. 1864. 413.1
- Parker, Joseph. Ecce Deus. 1882. 423.2
- Renan, E. Life of Jesus. 1874. 413.2
- Note.*—Gave rise to "the legendary hypothesis."
- Seeley, R. J. Ecce Homo. 1871. 408.22
- Smith, W. History of. (*In his New Testament history*). 715.18
- Strauss, D. F. Life of Jesus, 2 v. 418.2
- Note.*—Maintained the so-called "mythical theory."
- Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur. Tale of the Christ. 1880. 51.9
- See also* Bible; Christianity; Religion; Theology.
- CHRIST in art. With designs of Bida. *See* Eggleston, E. 428.2
- CHRISTADELPHIAN, The. [Adventist] periodical]. v. 10-13. Birmingham, 1843-6. 1008.2
- CHRISTIAN art and symbolism. Tyrwhitt, R. St. John. 1872. 437.9
- CHRISTIAN charity in the ancient church. Uhlhorn, G. 1883. 433.11
- CHRISTIAN commission. *See* U. S. Christian. commission
- CHRISTIAN disciple and theological review. v. 1-2. Boston, 1819-20. 401.25
- CHRISTIAN doctrine; compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone. Milton, J. (*In his Works*, v. 4-5). 1001.6
- CHRISTIAN ethics. Gregory, D. S. 425.2
- CHRISTIAN father's present to his children. James, J. A. 406.4
- CHRISTIAN home, The. Hall, J. 1883. 433.15
- CHRISTIAN institutions. Stanley, A. P. 427.2
- CHRISTIAN league of Connecticut. Gladden, W. 432.14
- CHRISTIAN life in different lands and ages, [tales and sketches]. Charles, E. 143.10
- CHRISTIAN life in England in the olden time. [sketches]. Charles, E. 1872. 4.2
- CHRISTIAN names. Yonge, C. M. History of. 2 v. 642.16
- CHRISTIAN parent, The. Muzzey, A. B. 1850 435.14
- CHRISTIAN pastor. Office and duty of a. Tyng, S. H. 412.4
- CHRISTIAN philosopher. Dick, T. *In* 411.12.2
- CHRISTIAN preacher. Crosby, H. (Yale lectures). 423.17
- CHRISTIAN religion, The. *See* Ingersoll, R. G. and others. 427.15
- Note.*—Discussions first published in N. A. Review.
- CHRISTIAN rhetoric. Hervey G. W. 1873. 402.1
- CHRISTIAN singers of Germany. Winkworth, C. 211.25
- CHRISTIAN theology and modern scepticism. Somerset, *Duke of*. 1872. 407.17
- CHRISTIAN womanhood: life of Mrs. M. K. Everts. 1867. 601.12
- CHRISTIAN year, The. [Hymns]. Keble, J. 215.8
- CHRISTIAN's mistake. Craik, D. M. 4.8
- CHRISTIANITY. Baring-Gould, S. Christianity. (*In his* Origin of religious belief, v. 2.) 1871. 411.22
- Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; history of humane progress under Christianity. 1883. 915.5
- Burnap, G. W. History of. 1842. 435.13
- Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 1870. 413.21
- — The truth of the Christian religion. '73 427.8
- De Quincey, T. Essays on Christianity, paganism, etc. 444.14
- Farrar, F. W. Early days of Christianity 431.2
- Fisher, G. P. The beginnings of Christianity. 1877. 418.4
- — Grounds, of theistic and Christian belief. 1873. 431.12
- Harris S. S. Relation of Christianity to civil society. 1883. 443.36
- Johnson, Herriek. Christianity's challenge. 1881. 443.3
- Locke, J. Reasonableness of. *In* 411.2
- Lord, J. Constantine the great. [or] Christianity enthroned. *In* 735.6.1
- McCosh, J. J. Christianity and positivism. 1872. 417.6
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations. 1873. 403.8
- — Conversion of the Roman empire. 1870 403.7
- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 1874. 416.19
- — History of, to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. 3 v. 1867. 403.4
- Milner, J. The essentials of. 1855. 406.7
- Peabody, A. P. Christianity and science. 1875. 444.11
- — Christianity, the religion of nature. '64 405.18
- Peck, J. T. The central idea of. 1856. 405.11
- Renan, E. English conferences. [Rome and Christianity.] 1880. 423.20
- Savage, M. J. Christianity, the science of manhood. 1873. 441.3
- Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens: Christianity and modern thought. 421.30
- Storrs, R. S. Divine origin of Christianity indicated by its historical effects. 1884. 434.19

CHRISTIANITY, *continued.*

- Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. [1879]..... 431.10
 — Withrow, W. H. The catacombs of Rome and primitive Christianity.... 423.13

See also Christ; Church history; Evidences; Missions; Religion; Theology.

- CHRISTIANITY and scepticism (Boston lectures). 1871..... 438.19

- CHRISTIANS and Moors in Spain. Story of. Yonge, C. M. 1878..... 742.12

- CHRISTIE Johnstone. Reade, C.... 6.23 and 36.459

- CHRISTLIEB, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874..... 412.3

- Modern infidelity. 1874..... 415.3

- Protestant foreign missions..... 423.8

- CHRISTMAS. Christmas in art and song. *Illus.* 1879..... 207.12

- Hunt, L. A day by the fire, p. 319-326 308.2

- Markham, R. Around the Yule log. *Juv.* [cop. 1879]..... 77.15

- Spencer, O. M. Christmas throughout Christendom. *In* 1004.1.46

- Story, W. W. Roba di Roma, ch. iv.... 625.21

- Thorpe, B. Yule-tide stories..... 131.22

Note.—Much information is to be found in Brande's Pop. antiq., v. 1 [718.8], Dyer's Brit. customs [742.14]; Chambers's Book of days [E. 5].

- CHRISTMAS carol, *etc.* Dickens, C..... 36.193

- CHRISTMAS eve, and Christmas day [stories] Hale, E. E. 1883..... 143.8

- CHRISTMAS in a palace: a traveller's story. Hale, E. E. 1883..... 147.2

- CHRISTMAS in Narragansett. Hale, E. E. 57.13

- CHRISTMAS morning: little stories for little folks. Diaz, Mrs. A. M. 87.3

- CHRISTMAS stories. Dickens, C. *and others.* 1.10 and 36.165

- CHRISTOPHER Crowfield, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, H. B.

- CHRISTOPHER Kenrick. Hatton, J. 1869. 142.2

- CHRISTUS: a mystery. Longfellow, H. W. '73 211.22

- CHRISTY Carew. Laffan, May..... 48.2

- CHROMATICS. *See* Color.

- CHRONICLE of the Cid. Southey, R., *tr.*.... 208.3

- CHRONICLE of the drum. Thackeray, W. M. *In* 36.528.2

- CHRONICLES of Carlingford. Oliphant, M. O. W. 17.10

- CHRONICLES of the Canongate. *See* Scott, Sir W.

- CHRONICLES of the Schonberg-Cotta family. Charles, E. 36.97

- CHRONICLES of the Stimpcett family. Diaz, A. M. *Juv.* 77.21

- CHRONOLOGY. Gregory, J. M. Hand-book of. 1867..... 703.8

- Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates. 1870... *B.4

- Lewis, G. C. Of the Egyptians and Assyrians. 1862..... 821.18

- Putnam, G. P. The world's progress: a dictionary of dates. 1873..... *B.10

- Thomas, J. Chronology of the scriptures. [With *Elpis Israel*]..... 434.16

- Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates. 1870 *B.5

See also under History and names of countries.

- CHRYSOSTOM, St. Lord, J. Chrysostom. [or] Sacred eloquence..... *In* 735.6.1

- CHURCH, A. Ovid [Outlined and explained] 1876..... 1021.6

- and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny [Outlined and explained]. 1874..... 1020.29

- CHURCH, A. H. Colour [Technical manual] 835.15

CHURCH, A. J. Roman life in the days of

- Cicero. *Illus.* 1884..... 735.1

- Stories from Heroditus. *Illus.*..... 738.11

- Stories from Homer. *Illus.* 1878..... 45.9

- Stories from Livy. *Illus.* 1882..... 738.10

- Stories from the Greek tragedians. *Illus.* 1880..... 48.13

- Stories from Virgil. *Illus.* 1880..... 48.12

- CHURCH, Ella R. Flyers and crawlers. *Juv.* 1884..... 832.35

- Home garden. 1881..... 851.24

- Home needle. 1882..... 851.19

- How to furnish a house. 1882..... 851.13

- Money-making for ladies. 1882..... 916.3

CHURCH, Mrs. Ross., formerly Florence

- Marryat.*

- Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. 1867.. 36.100

- For ever and ever. 1866..... 36.101

- The girls of Feversham..... 34.28

- Her lord and master. 1871..... 36.102

- Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 1882 643.10

- Love's conflict. 1865..... 36.103

- Mad Dumaresq. 1873..... 36.104

- Nelly Brooke. 1869..... 36.105

- No intentions. 1874..... 36.106

- Petronel. 1870..... 36.107

- Poison of asps. 1871..... 134.10

- Prey of the Gods. 1871..... 34.23

- Veronique. 1869..... 36.109

- CHURCH, R. W. Francis Bacon. [Life]. '84 616.11.35

- Life of Edmund Spencer. 1879..... 616.11.9

- Saint Anselm. 1884..... 644.5

CHURCH architecture. *See* Architecture.

- CHURCH and state in the United States. Thompson, J. P. 1873..... 902.16

- CHURCH decoration [Manual of ornamentation]. 1877..... 833.34

- Pullan, R. P. Remarks on London, 1878 848.8

- CHURCH history. Abbott, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1874..... *A.10

- American Christian record [History, confessions of faith, etc., of every denomination]. 1860..... 423.24

- Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England [to 731]. 1877..... 441.8

- Bingham, J. Antiquities of the Christian church. 2v. 1878..... 422.1

- Blackburn, W. M. History of the Christian church. 1879..... 434.15

- Chambers, R. Book of days. *Illus.* 2 v *E.5

- Chapin, A. B. The primitive church. '45 438.6

- Coleman, L. The apostolical and primitive church. 1844..... 407.14

- Conversion of the West series. 5 v.,.... 423.15

- Contents.*—1. Celts. 2. English. 3. Northmen. 4. Slavs. 5. Continental Teutons.

- Cunningham, W. The churches of Asia. 1880..... 426.10

- Eusebius. Ecclesiastical history to Constantine. 1876..... 441.7

- Gieseler, J. C. L. Text-book of [to 1648]. 4 v. 1868..... 405.3

- Hardwick, C. History of the church. Middle age, [590-1520]..... 441.9

- Hurst, J. F. Outline of church history [to 1880]..... 426.11

- Lord, J. Saint Ambrose. [or] Episcopal authority..... *In* 735.6.1

- Saint Anselm. [or] Mediæval theology *In* 735.6.2

- Thomas Becket. [or] Prelatical power. *In* 735.6.2

- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 1869..... 636.11

CHURCH history, *continued.*

- Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations. 1873..... 403.8
- — Conversion of the Roman empire. 1870..... 403.7
- Milman, H. H. History of, to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire 3 v. 1867..... 403.4
- — Hist. of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 1874. 416.19
- Neander, A. History of the Christian religion and church, to the reformation. 5 v. 1853..... 427.13
- Newman, J. H. Ariens of the fourth century. 1871..... 444.8
- Pressense, E. de. Early years of Christianity. 1870..... 425.14
- Schaff—Herzog. Religious encyclopædia 3 v. 1882..... *A.12
- Smith, H. B., D. D. History of the church in chronological tables. N. Y., 1859. folio..... *8541.24
- Smith, P. Student's ecclesiastical history. 1879..... 417.19
- Smith, W. Founding of the Christian church. (*In his* New Testament history). 1875..... *In* 715.18
- Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 1881..... 427.2
- — History of the Eastern church. 1876.. 416.17
- Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history. 1878..... 418.12
- See also Christianity; Missions; Popes; Reformation, and the names of various denominations; and of various countries for their ecclesiastical history.
- CHURCH of England. Adams, W. H. D. Great English churchmen. 1879.... 635.8
- Barry, A. Masters in English theology. 1877..... 425.22
- Elliott, C. J. Some present dangers of the church of England..... 441.28
- Froude, J. A. Oxford counter-reformation..... *In* 307.21.4
- Mosley, T. Reminiscences of Oriel college, etc. 2 v. 1882..... 642.14
- CHURCH of Rome. See Roman catholic church.
- CHURCH of Scotland. Stanley, A. P. History of the. 1872..... 418.18
- CHURCH union. Dollinger, J. J. von. Reunion of the churches. 1872..... 408.37
- CHURCHILL, C. Poetical works with life. 3 v. 1854..... 203.2
- CICERO, M. T. Orations; trans. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v..... 307.18
- Contents.—1. Orations against Verres, etc. 2. Cataline. Archias, Agrarian law, Rabirius, Murena, Sylla, etc. 3. Orations for his House, Plancius, Sextius, etc. 4. Miscellaneous orations, and rhetorical works; with general index.
- Orations, etc. 3 v. 1856-70..... 1020.11
- Contents: v. 1-2. Biog. sketch. Orations. v. 3. Offices. Cato; or, an essay on old age. Lælius; or, an essay on friendship.
- Three dialogues on the orator. 1860.... 1020.12
- Cicero, [outlined and explained] by W. L. Collins. 1874..... 1020.27
- Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. [Drawn from his letters and speeches.] Illus. 1884..... 735.1
- DeQuincey, T. Historical essays, v. 2... 302.18
- Forsyth, W. Life of. 1869..... 634.6
- Lord, J. Cicero. [or] Roman literature. *In* 735.6.1
- Plutarch. Lives..... 604.5

CICERO, M. T., *continued.*

- Swing, David. A Roman home..... *In* 317.2
- Trollope, A. Life of. 2 v. 1881..... 622.16
- CID, The, *Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar.*
- Hemans, F. Songs of the Cid..... *In* 201.2
- Lockhart, J. G., tr. Spanish ballads... 208.3
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe..... 267.2
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Lit. of south of Europe..... 302.6.2
- Southey, R., tr. Chronicle of. From the Spanish..... 208.3
- Ticknor, G. Hist. of Spanish lit. v. 1. 312.5
- CINCINNATI. Board of education; bible in the public schools; arguments. 1870. 418.3
- Public library. Catalogue. 1871..... *328.9
- Young men's mercantile library association. Catalogue. 1855..... *328.2
- CINQ-MARS. Vigny, A. de. *Fict.*..... 42.14
- CIRCASSIA and the Caucasus. Bryce, James. Trans-Caucasia and Ararat [in 1876.. 525.9
- Headley, J. T. Life in the Caucasus. 1871..... *In* 1006.4.2
- See also Mackie's Life of Schamyl [606.23].
- CIRCUIT rider. Eggleston, E. *Fict.*..... 31.6
- CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe. See Travels and voyages.
- CIST, H. M. Army of the Cumberland. '82. 726.9.7
- CITIES. Buckley, T. A. Great cities of the middle ages..... 716.10
- — Great cities of modern times..... 716.11
- Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the city [54] 407.11
- Guthrie, T. The city; its sins and sorrows. 1877..... 914.14
- Kingsley, C. Great cities and their influence..... *In* 306.26
- Laurence, E. Great cities and their fate. Illus. *In* 1004.1.43
- Myers, P. V. N. [Palmyra, Nineveh, etc.]..... *In* 511.6
- Porter, F. L. Great cities of Bashan.. 525.13
- CITIZEN Bonaparte [1794-1815]. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A..... 45.16.4
- CITIZEN's manual of government and law. Young, A. W. 1865..... 903.23
- CITOYENNE Jacqueline [French revolution]. Tytler, Sarah..... 131.1
- CIVIL engineering. Mahan, D. H. 1879 836.7
- Rankine, W. J. M. Civil engineering. 1879..... 827.2
- Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers [British]. 4 v..... 607.5
- Wonders and curiosities of..... *In* 1001.8.1
- CIVIL government. See Government.
- CIVIL liberty and self-government. Lieber, F..... 904.5
- CIVIL service. Copp, H. N., ed'r. Salary list and civil service law. 1883..... 915.8
- Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880..... 913.4
- See also United States.
- CIVILIZATION and progress. Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; history of humane progress. 1883..... 915.5
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v..... 904.3
- Contents.—v. 1. General introduction. 2. Spain and Scotland.
- Chapin, J. H. Creation and early development of society. 1880..... 837.3
- Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty [from 1215-1878]..... 745.15
- Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny. 1864..... 411.17

CIVILIZATION and progress, *continued*.

- Dick, T. On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. . . . *In* 411.12.1
- Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of Europe. 1872. 904.16
- Froude, J. A. Progress. *In* 307.21.2
- Guizot, F. General history of, from fall of the Roman empire to French revolution. 1847. 902.6
- History of, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. 1872. 903.6
- Huntington, F. D. Human society; its providential structure, etc. 1860. . . . 431.19
- Lubbock, J. Origin of, and primitive condition of man. 1873. 807.27
- Maurice, F. D. Christian civilization. *In* 327.15
- Mitchell, A. The past in the present [origin of civilization] '81. 836.20
- Phear, J. B. Aryan village in India and Ceylon. 1880. 914.18
- Prometheus in Atlantis. [Anon]. 1867. 903.10
- Shannon, R. H. Vestiges of; or, the aetiology of history. 1851. 914.17
- Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress. 1864. 404.13
- Tylor, E. B. Early mankind. 1878. . . 841.10
- Primitive culture. 2 v. 1877. 825.16
- White, J. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1872. 437.11
- Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world. 1874. 902.23

See also History; Man (Pre-historic); Social science.

- CLARISSA Harlowe. Richardson, S. 36.468
- Same [abridged]. 142.22
- CLARK, C. H. [*Max Adeler*]. Out of the hurly-burly. 1874. 311.2
- CLARK, E. W. Hong-Kong to the Himalayas. 1880. 516.11
- CLARK, F. E. Our business boys. (What eighty-three business men say.) 1884. 432.37
- CLARK, H. Introduction to heraldry. 1866 641.8
- CLARK, J. A. Young disciple; or, memoir of Anzonetta R. Peters, 1815-33. . . . 606.26
- CLARK, R. W. Lectures to young men. '57 407.18
- Memoir of Rev. J. E. Emerson. 1852 605.8
- CLARK, S. S. Text-book on commercial law. 1882. 914.33
- CLARK, T. M. Building superintendence; a manual for young architects, students, etc.. 1884. 843.29
- CLARK, W. J. Great American sculptures. 1878. *854.18
- CLARK, W. R. Life of Savonarola. 1878. 642.1
- Saint Augustine. (The fathers for Eng. readers.) 423.14.4
- CLARK, W. S. Elements of geography and hist. 1871. 736.9
- CLARKE, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth (Am. actor ser.) Illus. 1882. . . 635.18.3
- CLARKE, C. C. Madame Fontenoy. 1866 36.369
- CLARKE, Mrs. C. M. Baby Rue. 141.27
- CLARKE, E. H. The building of a brain. '74 413.27
- Sex in education. 1873. 402.18
- Visions; a study of false sight. 1878. . 828.30
- CLARKE, James F. Anti-slavery days. 1884 741.6
- Common sense in religion. 1874. . . . 402.26
- The ideas of the apostle Paul translated into their modern equivalents. 1884. 432.36
- Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish skeptic. 1881. 426.13
- Memorial and biographical sketches. '78 615.16

CLARKE, James F., *continued*.

- Self-culture. 1880. 423.28
- Ten great religions. 2 v. 1871-83. . . . 438.26
- Contents.—1. Essay in comparative theology.
2. Comparisons of all religions.

- CLARKE, Mrs. M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. 1875. *B.21
- Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines [tales] 2 v. 1873. 63.4
- The ion cousin; or, mutual influence. 1873. 33.22
- The trust and the remittance. [poems]. 1874. 204.13
- Yarns of an old mariner. 1869. 22.27
- CLARKE, R. and co., *pubs.* Bibliotheca Americana; a catalogue of books and and pamphlets relating to America. 1876. *3501.9

- CLARKE, R. S. (Sophie May). Asbury twins 1876. 92.30
- The doctor's daughter. 1873. 26.43
- Dotty Dimple series. 6 v. 1870.
1. Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. 71.11
 2. Dotty Dimple at home. 71.12
 3. Dotty Dimple out West. 71.16
 4. Dotty Dimple at play. 71.13
 5. Dotty Dimple at school. 71.14
 6. Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. 71.15
- Flaxie Frizzle stories. 6 v. 1877-85. . . . 71.2
1. Flaxie Frizzle. 4. Twin cousins.
 2. Doctor papa. 5. Flaxie's Kittyleen.
 3. Little pitchers. 6. Flaxie growing up.
- Janet, a poor heiress. 1883. 81.26
- Little Prudy's Flyaway series. 6 v. '72-3 71.1
1. Little folks astray. 4. Little grandmother.
 2. Prudy keeping house. 5. Little grandfather.
 3. Aunt Madge's story. 6. Miss Thistledown.

Note.—For sequel see Asbury twins.

- Little Prudy stories. 6 v. 1863-5.
1. Little Prudy. 71.5
 2. Little Prudy's sister Susy. 71.9
 3. Little Prudy's Captain Horace. . . . 71.6
 4. Little Prudy's story book. 71.10
 5. Little Prudy's cousin Grace. 71.7
 6. Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. 71.8
- Our Helen. [*cop.* 1874]. 75.1
- Quinnebasset girls. 1878. 88.26
- CLARKE, W. G. Literary remains; ed. by L. G. Clarke. 1847. 305.11

Contents.—Ollapodiana papers, The spirit of life, Selections from prose and poetical writings.

- CLASS-book of poetry. Hart, J. S. 1845. . . 204.2
- CLASS-book of prose. Hart, J. S. 1845. . . 306.21
- CLASSICAL dictionaries. Anthon, C. Classical dictionary. 1869. *A.6
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. *B.15
- Smaller classical dictionary. *Illus.* 1877 313.21
- CLASSICAL English reader. Hudson, H. N. 314.11
- CLASSICAL geography. Toser, H. F. (Literature primers). 314.1.4
- CLASSICAL literature. Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of. 1861. 313.8
- Collins, W. L., *ed'r.* Ancient classics for Eng. readers. 27 v.
- Contents.—See Collins, W. L., *ed'r.*
- Eschenberg, J. J. Manual of. 1844. . . 316.1
- Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature and. 1878. . . . 313.6
- See also Classical dictionaries; Greek literature; Latin literature.
- CLASSICAL studies. Sears, B. and others. 426.3

CLASSIFICATION. See Knowledge, Classification of.

See also Bibliography (Classification).

- CLAUDE Gueux: last day of a condemned man. Hugo, Victor..... 34.35
- CLAUDE Lorraine. See Lorraine, Claude.
- CLAVERINGS, The. Trollope, Anthony..... 36.538
- CLAY, H. Several speeches. (*In* Moore, F. Am. eloquence, v. 2)..... 321.12
- Benton, T. Thirty years' view, [1820-50] 2 v..... 904.18
- Greeley, H. *In* Homes of Am. statesmen..... 617.9
- Parton, J. Famous Americans..... 603.16
- Smucker, S. M. Life. 1867..... 612.9
- CLAYTON, E. C. Queens of song. 1865..... 628.23
- CLEMENS, S. L. [Mark Twain]. Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Tom Sawyer's comrade). 1885..... 47.43
- Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 1876..... 82.10
- Innocents abroad [Europe and Holy Land]. 1882..... 507.5
- Life on the Mississippi. 1873..... 526.24
- Prince and the pauper. 1882..... 47.38
- Roughing it. 1872..... 502.1
- Sketches, new and old. 1881..... 47.39
- Stolen while elephant, etc. 1882..... 146.12
- Tramp abroad. 1880..... 513.15
- and Warner, C. D. The gilded age. 1873..... 33.3
- CLEMENT of Alexandria. Writings, 2 v. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 4, 12)..... 415.1
- CLEMENT of Rome. Clementine homilies. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 17)..... 415.1
- Clementine recognitions. (A.-N.-C. lib. v. 3)..... 415.1
- CLEMENT, Mrs. C. E. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2 v. 1879... 618.4
- Charlotte Cushman (Am. actor ser.) '82.. 635.18 4
- Egypt [popular history]. Illus. 1880... 721.15
- Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. Illus. 1872..... *D.2
- Hand-book of sacred and legendary art. Illus. 1881..... 851.9
- Outline history of painting. 1883..... 852.6
- Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. A hand-book. Illus. 1876..... *D.3
- Same. 1879..... 834.11
- CLEMMER, Mary. See Ames, M. C., [Mrs. Hudson].
- CLEOPATRA, queen of Egypt. Abbott, J. History of. 1874..... 611.5
- Antony and Cleopatra [tragedy]. See Shakespeare, W.
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Celebrated female sovereigns..... 633.12
- Characteristics of women..... 332.27
- Lord, J. Cleopatra. [or] The woman of paganism..... *In* 735.6.5
- Plutarch. Lives. [Antony]..... 604.5
- CLEVE Hall. Sewell, Eliz. M..... 131.8
- CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of American literature. 1859..... 325.24
- Compendium of classical literature. 1861..... 313.8
- Compendium of English literature. 1872..... 325.17
- CLEVELAND, Cecilia. Story of a summer. 1874..... 502.12
- Note.—Reminiscences of H. Greeley's country home.
- CLEVELAND, Grover. Handford, T. W. Life of. Illus. 1884..... 644.19
- King, P. Life of. 1884..... 644.18
- CLEVELAND, H. R. Life of H. Hudson. 1883..... *In* 641.4.10
- CLEVELAND, H. W. Village and farm cottages. 1879..... 813.7
- CLEVELAND, J. F. Political text-book for 1860. See Greeley, H..... 904.9
- CLEVELAND, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885..... 323.16
- CLEVER Jack. Bowman, Anne..... 23.30
- CLIFF-climbers. Reid, Mayne. *Juv.*..... 28.9
- CLIMATE and time in their geological relations. Croll, J. 1875..... 816.26
- CLIMATOLOGY of the United States. Blodgett, L. 1857..... *8521.3
- CLINT, A. Landscape from nature (Guide to oil painting, v. 2)..... 851.4
- CLINTON. Simonds, W. *Juv.*..... 91.27.1
- CLIVE, Caroline. Paul Ferroll. 1856..... 36.110
- Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. 1861..... 36.111
- Year after year. 1858..... 36.112
- CLOCKS and watches. Booth, M. L. Watch-maker's manual. 1879..... 823.11
- Kemlo, F. Watch-repairer's hand-book. [*cop.* 1869]..... 844.9
- CLODD, E. Childhood of religions. 1877... 416.18
- Childhood of the world. 1874..... 808.19
- CLOISTER and the hearth. Reade, C..... 36.460
- CLOTH of gold [poem]. Aldrich, T. B..... 208.19
- CLOUDS. Ruskin, J. Queen of the air.... 302.2
- See also Meteorology.
- CLOUDS and sunshine. Read, C..... 6.23 and 62.6
- CLOUGH, A. H. Poems, with memoir. 1879. 211.9
- CLOVERNOOK children. Cary, Alice..... 82.18
- CLUB essays. Swing, David. 1881..... 317.2
- COACH painters. Arlot, —. Guide for. '80 838.9
- COAN, Titus. Adventures in Patagonia, [1833-4]..... 514.30
- COAST survey, U. S. See United States.
- COATES, H. T., ed. Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. Illus. 1881..... 212.8
- COBB, S. A compend of Christian divinity. [Universalist]. 1846..... 437.15
- COBBE, Frances P. Darwinism in morals, and other essays. 1883..... 433.8
- Duties of women. 1881..... 426.27
- Peak of Darien, etc. [Essays.] 1882... 444.4
- Religious duty. 1883..... 432.12
- COBBETT, W. English grammar; rev. by A. Ayres. 1884..... 326.32
- Bulwer, Sir H. L. Cobbett, the conscientious man..... *In* 643.25.2
- COBBIN, I. The child's commentator on the bible. [1872]..... 401.16
- COBDEN, R. Morley, J. Life of..... 625.8
- COBDEN club. Systems of land tenure in various countries. [1870]..... 914.26
- COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 1870..... 413.21
- The truth of the Christian religion. 1873..... 427.8
- COCKER, W. J. Hand-book of punctuation. 314.14
- COCKTON, Henry. Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist..... 42.38
- Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist..... 134.30
- CODMAN, J. The round trip, [Panama, California, etc.]. 1879..... 514.11
- CŒLEBS in search of a wife. More, H. 1857..... 3.5
- COFFIN, C. C. [*Carleton*]. Boys of '76. 1878..... 734.11
- The boys of '61. 1882..... 728.3
- Building the nation. 1883..... 728.4
- Following the flag. [Army of the Potomac. 1861-2]. 1881..... 714.14
- My days and nights on the battlefield 1872..... 74.8
- Old times in the colonies. 1881..... 722.18
- Our new way round the world. [*cop.* '69] 511.22
- Seat of empire [the northwest]. 1871.... 512.21

- COFFIN, C. C. [*Carleton*], *continued*.
 — Story of liberty [from 1215-1878]. 1876. 745.15
 — Winning his way. 1866. 71.18
- COFFIN, Levi. Reminiscences of. [reputed president of the underground railroad]. 1880. 637.4
- COFFIN, R. R. [*Barry Gray*]. Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 1872. 48.8
 — Matrimonial infelicities; My neighbors; Down in the valley. 1866. 142.11
 — My married life at Hillside. 1872. 45.21
 — Out of town: a rural episode. 1867. 142.3
- COGGESHALL, George. Thirty-six voyages [1799-1841]. 513.7
- COHEN, J. S. Throat and voice. (Am. health primers), 1879. 833.14.5
- COINER, The. Griffin, G. *Fict.* 44.12
- COINS. *See* Numismatics.
- COLBERT, E. and Chamberlain, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. *Illus.* 1871. 736.10
 — 612.1
- COLDEN, C. D. Life of R. Fulton. 1871. 612.1
- COLE, J. R. The horse's foot and how to shoe it. 1879. 831.22
- COLE, Miriam. *See* Harris, M. C.
- COLEGROVE, W. Scientific grammar of the Eng. language. 1879. 315.5
- COLEMAN, L. Apostolic and primitive church 1844. 407.14
 — Historical geography of the Bible. 1853. 703.7
- COLEMAN, W. S. British butterflies. 824.18
- COLERIDGE, S. T. Poetical works. 201.13
Contents.—Mémoir; Juvenile poems; Sibylline leaves; Rime of the ancient mariner; Christabel; Remorse; Zepolya; The Piccolomini, translated from Schiller; Death of Wallenstein, translated from Schiller; The fall of Robespierre; Miscellaneous poems.
 — Same. Ed. by D. and S. Coleridge. 214.13
 — Aids to reflection. 432.21
 — Ancient mariner, etc. *In* 1001.4
- Bayne P. Essays. 317.6.2
- De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences, v. 1. 302.19
- Hall, S. C. Memoirs of (Atlantic v. 15). 1005.2
- Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry, etc. 1872. 301.11
- Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. *In* 632.18
- COLERIDGE, Sara. Phantasmion, a fairy tale. 1874. 32.25
- COLES, Edward. Washburne, E. B. Biog. sketch of. 623.20
- COLES, L. B. On tobacco using. 1851. 837.7
- Philosophy of health. [*cop.* 1851.] 803.23
- COLIGNY, Gaspard de. Besant, W. Life. 1879. 621.25.2
- COLMAN, Henry. Agriculture and rural economy. 1857. 806.1
- COLONEL'S daughter. The. King, C. 146.18
- COLONEL'S opera cloak. Brush, Mrs. C. G. 145.3
- COLONIES and dependencies. Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. (English citizen ser.) 1883. 916.5.13
- Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas; or, how great colonies were founded. 1872. 711.20
- COLLECTANEA Graeca majora. Dalzell, A. 321.14
- COLLEGE, The, market, and the court. Dall, C. H. 1878. 903.3
- COLLEGE Greek course in English. Wilkin-son, W. C. 1884. 321.10
- COLLEGES and universities. Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities of Germany. 1874. 444.9
 — Baynes, Peter, The modern university. *In* 317.6.2
- Bristed, C. Five years in an English university [Cambridge]. 1873. 413.3

COLLEGES and universities, *continued*.

- Four years in Yale. By a graduate of '69. 1871. 401.2
- Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. 417.22
- Nightingale, A. F. Requirements for admission to colleges of the United States. 1879. 442.4
- Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. 1870. 413.17
- Schaff, P. German universities. 1867. 413.30
- Thwing, C. F. American colleges; their students and their work. 1878. 417.27
- Tomes, Robert. My college days. 1880. 621.23
- Yale examination papers, [1876-1882]. 444.17
- For illustrative fiction see* Bradley's Verdant Green, an Oxford freshman [74.20], Farrar's Julian Home [44.24], Hughes's Tom Brown at Oxford [5.18], Severance's Hammersmith; his Harvard days [52.27], Tripp's student life at Harvard [144.6].
- COLLEGIANS, The, a tale of Garryowen. Griffin, G. 44.16
- COLLIER, John. Primer of art. 1882. 834.28
- COLLIER, W. F. History of English literature. 325.6
 — and Schmitz, L. International atlas. *B.30
- COLLINS, C. A. A cruise upon wheels. 1874. 36.126
- COLLINS, C. W. Life of Saint Simon, 1880. 636.7.10
 — Plato [Outlined and explained]. 1874. 1020.37
 — Sophocles. [Outlined and explained]. '73 1020.28
- COLLINS, Mortimer. Marquis and merchant. 1871. 34.22
 — Vivian romance. 1874. 34.24
- COLLINS, P. McD. Siberia, northern Asia and the Amoor river country [1856-7] 508.15
- COLLINS, Wilkie. After dark. 1874. 131.14
 — Antonina; or, the fall of Rome, 1863. 131.13
 — Armadale. 1862. 36.115
 — Basil. 1853. 31.2
 — Dead alive, The. 1874. 143.17
 — Dead secret. *In* v. 4-5 of 36.177
 — Same. 142.19
 — The frozen deep. 1874. 36.117
 — Hide and seek. 1874. 45.23
 — "I say no," or, the love letter answered. 147.8
 — The law and the lady. 1875. 136.13
 — Man and wife. 61.20
 — Miss or Mrs? 36.119
 — Moonstone. 1873. 141.21
 — New Magdalen 1873. 64.26
 — No name. 1863. 3 v. in 2. 36.122
 — Plot in private life, and other tales. 1859. 36.123
 — Poor Miss Finch. 1874. 143.16
 — Queen of hearts. 1877. 43.27
 — Woman in white. 1871. 61.21
 — and Dickens, C. No thoroughfare. 1868. 36.176
- COLLINS, W. Poetical works. 208.5
- Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. 1858. 643.17
- COLLINS, W. L., editor. Ancient classics [outlined and explained] for English readers. A popular survey of the chief literature of Greece and Rome. 27 v., *namely*:
 — — Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston. 1020.25
 — — Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. 1020.32
 — — Aristotle, by Sir A. Grant. 1021.1
 — — Cæsar, by Anthony Trollope. 1020.22
 — — Cicero, by W. L. Collins. 1020.27
 — — Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, by J. Davies. 1021.2
 — — Demosthenes, by J. Brodribb. 1021.3
 — — Euripides, by W. B. Donne. 1020.30
 — — Greek anthology, by Lord Neaves. 1020.38
 — — Herodotus, by E. C. Swayne. 1020.21
 — — Hesiod and Theognis, by J. Davies. 1020.33
 — — Homer: the Iliad, by W. L. Collins. 1020.19

COLLINS, W. L., *editor, continued*

- Homer: the Odyssey, by W. L. Collins 1020.20
 — Horace, by G. Martin. 1020.24
 — Juvenal, by E. Walford. 1020.31
 — Livy, by W. L. Collins. 1021.4
 — Lucian, by W. L. Collins. 1020.36
 — Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock. 1021.5
 — Ovid, by A. Church. 1021.6
 — Plato, by C. W. Collins. 1020.37
 — Plautus and Terence, by W. L. Collins 1020.34
 — Pliny, by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1020.29
 — Sophocles, by C. W. Collins. 1020.28
 — Tacitus, by W. Donne. 1020.35
 — Thucydides, by W. L. Collins. 1021.7
 — Virgil, by W. L. Collins. 1020.35
 — Zenophon, by Sir Alex. Grant. 1020.26
 — LaFontaine and other French fabulists. 1882. 636.7.14
 — Montaigne [Life of]. 1879. 636.7.7
COLOR. Allen, G. Colors of flowers. [British]. 1882. 842.15
 — Cevreul, M. E. Colours and their application to the arts. 1872. 852.18
 — Church, A. H. Colour [Technical manual]. 835.15
 — Pleasanton, A. J. Influence of the blue ray. 1876. 826.4
 — Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics. 1879. 815.4.26
COLOR-blindness; its dangers, etc. Jeffries, B. J. 1879. 833.26
COLORADO. Bowles, S. Summer vacation in. 1871. 506.28
 — Dartt, Mary. On the plains and among the peaks. 1879. 512.9
 — Fossett, F. Colorado: history, etc. 1876. 512.4
 — Colorado [descriptive and historical]. '80. 501.2
 — Hayes, A. A., jr. New Colorado. 1880. 517.3
 — Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel at home 1878. 522.15
 — Nelly's silver mine. *Juv.* 1878. 76.13
 — McCoy, A. Mines and mining in. 1871. 911.1
 — Townsend, S. N. Colorado [Agriculture, etc.]. 1879. 514.14
COLTON, C. C. Lacon: or, many things in few words. 1866. 301.15
COLTON, Walter. Deck and port [cruise to California, 1845-6]. 506.24
 — Sea and sailor; Notes on France and Italy; with memoir of W. C. by H. T. Cheever. 1856. 506.23
 — Ship and shore, in Madeira Lisbon, the Mediterranean. 1856. 506.22
 — Three years in California, [1846-9]. 504.29
COLUMBIAN magazine. Illus. v. 6. 1846. 1007.1
COLUMBUS, Christopher. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 621.1
 — Chambers's misc. Life. 1001.8.6
 — Goodrich, A. Character and achievements of the so called. 1874. 613.2
 — Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America, v. 1. 737.1
 — Irving, W. Life and voyages of. 3 v. '70. 601.14
 — Abridged. 601.16
 — Lord, J. Christopher Columbus. [or] Maritime discoveries. *In* 735.6.3
See also Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella. [704.6.]
- COLVIN, Sidney.** Walter S. Landor. [Life] 1881. 616.11.23
COMBE, George. Constitution of man. . . . *In* 305.10
 — Lectures on moral philosophy. 1840. . . 407.12
 — Same. 1857. 803.19
 — Lectures on phrenology. 1876. 416.20

- COMBE, W.** Dr. Syntax: his three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, of a wife. Illus. 213.5
COMEDY. *See* Drama.
COMEDY [Tales]. Little classics, v. 9. . . . 304.16
COMEDY of errors. *See* Shakespeare.
COMETH up as a flower. Broughton, R. . . . 14.20
COMFORT for small incomes. Warren, Mrs. E. 844.11
COMIC Blackstone. A'Beckett, G. A. 911.30
COMIC history of the United States. Sherwood, J. D. 1870. 721.5
COMIC poets of the 19th century. Adams, W. D. 217.16
COMIC works. *See* Humor and wit.
COMING empire. [Texas]. McDaniel, H. F. and Taylor, N. A. [1877]. 514.8
COMING race, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. *Fict.* 64.21
COMIN' thro' the rye. Mathers, H. 47.8
COMING wave. Adams, W. T. 73.3.4
COMMERCE and trade. Barry, P. International trade of the United States and England. 1858. 904.13
 — Fyfe, J. H. Merchant enterprise; or, pictures of commerce, from earliest times. 1872. 911.25
 — Hunt, F. *ed.* Library of commerce. v. 1 1845. 902.26
Contents.—Commercial intercourse with China. History of the British corn laws. Memoirs of commercial delusions.
 — Simmonds, P. L. Commercial dictionary of trade products, etc. 1883. 844.4
See also Banks; Business; Commercial law; Free trade; Merchants; Money.
COMMERCIAL law. Clark, S. S. Text-book on. 1882. 914.33
 — Parsons, T. Laws of business. 1872. . . 908.16
COMMODIANUS. Extant works. (A.-N.-C. lbi., v. 18). 415.1
COMMON schools. *See* Schools.
COMMON sense. Newby, C. J. *Fict.* 36.406
COMMON sense about women. Higginson, T. W. 914.29
COMMON sense in religion. Clark, J. F. 1874. 402.26
COMMON sense in the household. [Recipes, etc.]. Terhune, M. V. 1872. 804.12
COMMUNE. *See* Paris.
COMMUNISM. *See* Socialism.
COMMUNICANT'S manual. Janeway, J. J. [1848]. 406.2
COMMUNISTIC societies of the United States. 1875. 911.36
COMPANIONS of my solitude. [Essays]. Helps, A. 1870. 301.8
COMPARATIVE grammar. Bopp, F. 2 v. '45. 321.8
COMPOSITION. *See* English composition.
COMSTOCK, Anthony. Traps for the young. [Evil reading, etc.] 1883. 432.23
COMTE, A. Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism. 1865. 413.16
 — Positive philosophy of A. Comte. 1871. 402.15
 — Positive philosophy; tr. by H. Martineau. 1855. 434.14
COMYN, L. N. Elena: an Italian tale. . . . 32.20
CON Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas. Lever, C. 36.331
CONANT, A. J. Footprints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. 1879. 722.8
CONANT, H. C. History of the English Bible. 1856. 407.22
CONANT, H. S. Butterfly hunters. Illus. 1875. 828.22
CONANT, T. J., joint author. Dictionary of religious knowledge. *See* Abbott, L. *A.10

- CONANT, W. C. Remarkable conversions and revival incidents. 1858..... 435.3
- CONCEPTS and theories of modern physics. Stallo, J. B. 1882..... 815.4.38
- CONCHOLOGY. *See* Shells.
- CONCORD, *Mass.* Emerson, R. W. Historical discourse. (*In his* Miscellanies) 322.2
- Frothingham, R. Battle of. 1872..... 737.16
- CONCORD and the Merrimac rivers, Week on. Thoreau, H. D. 1868..... 301.29
- CONCORD days [diary]. Alcott, A. B. 622.8
- CONCORDANCES. Clarke, Mrs. M. C. Concordance to Shakespeare. 1875..... *B.21
- Cruden, A. Concordance to the Old and New Testaments..... 412.1
- Young, R. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 1880..... *E.9
- CONCRETE works. Dobson, E. 811.29
- CONDE, Lewis, *prince of*. Stanhope, P. H. Life of. 641.9
- Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers..... 632.17
- CONDE, J. A. The Arabs in Spain. 1854.. 717.9
- CONDENSED novels. Harte, Bret..... 311.24
- CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. [Life.] 1879..... 621.25.4
- Tent work in Palestine, 1872-5. 2 v. 517.14
- CONDIT, I. M. English and Chinese dictionary. 1882..... 331.9
- CONDUCT of life. Emerson, R. W. 332.17 and 307.19.2
- Frothingham, O. B. Creed and conduct, *etc.* 421.34
- Swing, D. Motives of life. 1879..... 421.38
- See also* Character; Christian life; Success; Young men.
- CONE, Mary. Two years in California. 1876 518.32
- CONFECTIONERY. Ice cream and cakes. [Receipts]. 1883..... 842.17
- CONFEDERATE States. Bullock, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2 v. 1884..... 728.15
- Davis, J. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 1881..... 726.4
- See also* United States, (*Civil war of 1861-5.*)
- CONFESSIONS. Rousseau, J. J. 1877..... 642.17
- CONFESSIONS of a frivolous girl. Grant, R. 48.15
- CONFESSIONS of a schoolmaster. Alcott, W. A. 1856..... 406.26
- CONFESSIONS of an English opium eater. DeQuincey, T. 302.17
- CONFIDENCE. James, H., *jr.* 46.14
- CONFLAGRATIONS. *See* Fires.
- CONFLICT between religion and science. Draper, J. W. 815.4.12
- CONFLICT of ages; or, the moral relations of God and man. Beecher, Edward. 443.1
- CONFORMISTS, The. Banim, M. *Fict.* 44.14
- CONFUCIUS. Analects, Great learning, Doctrine of the mean; trans. by J. Legge. (Chinese classics). 1870..... 402.3
- Chambers's papers for the people. 1001.9.5
- Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871. 438.26
- Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism. 444.18.2
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters..... 433.27
- Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world. 441.6
- Muller, M. Chips, *etc.* v. 1, p. 300-309... 404.2
- CONGDEN, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 1880..... 624.14
- CONGO, The, and the founding of its free state. Stanley, H. M. 2 v. 1885.. 521.22
- CONGREGATIONALISM. Congregational year book, 1880..... 427.4
- Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism as seen in its literature. *With* bibliography 442.17
- CONGRESS of nations. Essays on a. 1840. 904.2
- CONGRESS of the U. S. *See* United States.
- CONGRESSIONAL globe. *See* United States.
- CONGRESSIONAL record, *See* United States.
- CONINGSBY. Disraeli, B. 17.33 and 36.185
- CONJUGIAL love. Swedenborg, E. 414.11
- CONJURING. Houdin, R. Conjuring and magic. 1878..... 832.29
- — Memoirs..... 606.7
- CONKLING, A. R. Appleton's guide to Mexico, *etc.*, 1884..... 522.5
- CONKLING, Howard. Mexico and the Mexicans. 1883..... 522.1
- CONNECTICUT. Bushnell, H. Historical estimate, *etc.* *In* 317.18
- Dwight, T. History of Connecticut [to 1840]. 1872..... 723.20
- Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1636-67. Ed. by J. H. Trumbull. Hartford, 1850-2. 2 v. 748.5
- Trumbull, J. H. Blue laws of Connecticut; the true and the false. 1876... 911.26
- CONQUEST and self-conquest. MacIntosh, M. J. 74.4
- CONQUEST of England. Green, J. R. 1884. 732.3
- CONSCIENCE, Hendrik. The lion of Flanders. 1878..... 44.18
- Tales of Flemish life. 1857..... 44.17
- CONSCIENCE. Cook, J. — (Boston Monday lectures)..... 441.30
- CONSCRIPT, The, [France, 1813]. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A. 1877..... 137.21
- CONSERVATION of energy. Stewart, B. 1874 815.4.7
- CONSOLATION. Eddy, D. C. Angel whisperers. 1860..... 408.19
- CONSOLATIONS of science. Straub, J. 1884 431.17
- CONSTABLE, Archibald. Personal recollections. 1876..... *In* 612.25
- CONSTABLE DeBourbon. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.11
- CONSTABLE of the tower. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.12
- CONSTANCE Aylmer. Parker, H. F. 1869. 13.23
- CONSTANCE Sherwood. Fullerton, G. 36.213
- CONSTANTINE the great. Cutts, E. L. History of. 1881..... 624.20
- Lord, J. Beacon lights of history.... 735.6.1
- Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, v. 2 416.19
- Stanley, A. P. History of the eastern church..... 416.17
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Amicis, E. de. 1878.. 511.23
- Eddy, D. C. Constantinople. *Juv.* '62 515.15
- CONSTIPATION relieved without drugs Edwards, J. F. 838.21
- CONSTITUTION of England. De Lolme, J. L. 1853..... 911.4
- Freeman, E. A. Growth of the..... 916.8
- Hallam, H. Constitutional hist. 1870.. 904.6
- CONSTITUTION of man. Combe, G. 803.19 and 305.10
- CONSTITUTION of the United States, and the several states. 1856..... 904.11
- Bancroft, G. History of formation of the constitution. 2 v. 1882..... 915.1
- Federalist, The; commentary by Hamilton, Jay, and Madison. 1864..... 904.1
- Story, J. Commentaries on the..... 908.9
- — Familiar exposition of the constitution [cop. 1840]..... 912.9
- Towle, N. C. History and analysis of. 1873..... 902.17

CONSTITUTION of the United States. *continued.*

- Townsend, C. Analysis of civil government and the constitution. 1875.... 911.22
See also United States.
- CONSUELO. Sand, George..... 67
- CONSUMPTION. Hall, W. W. 1865..... 828.18
- Kitchen, M. W. Consumption, its nature, causes, *etc.* 1885..... 847.1
- Stone, A. Pulmonary. 1863..... 806.18
- CONTARINI Fleming. Disraeli, Benjamin.. 36.186
- CONTRABAND. Melville, G. J. W..... 36.392
- CONTRACTIONS. *See Abbreviations.*
- CONTRACTS. Parsons, T. Law of. 3 v. '73 908.13
- CONVERSATION. Giles, H. Illustrations of genius..... 317.11
- Hervey, G. W. Rhetoric of. 1863..... 308.21
- Mathews, W. Great conversers, *etc.*..... 332.7
- Saunders, F. Salad for the solitary.... 304.6
- CONVERSATIONS. *See Dialogues*
- CONVERSION of the northern nations. Merivale, C. 1873..... 403.8
- CONVERSION of the Roman empire. Merivale, C. 1870..... 403.7
- CONVERSIONS. *See Revivals.*
- CONVICT, The. James, G. P. R..... 36.256
- CONWAY, Hugh, *pseud.* *See Fergus, F. J.*
- CONWAY, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. [Recollections]. 1881..... 624.8
- Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art in England. 1882.... 848.13
- The wandering Jew [study of the legend] 1881..... 443.4
- CONYBEARE, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1870..... 418.1
- COOK, Clarence. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. 1878..... 848.16
- COOK, Eliza. Poetical works..... 213.6
- COOK, F. C., *ed'r.* Bible commentary. v. 1-6. 1871-'5..... 422.5
- Ideology and subscription. (Aids to faith) 438.17
- COOK, Capt. James. Three voyages round the world. 1876..... 525.20
- COOK, Joel. Holiday tour in Europe [in '78] 522.23
- COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures.
- — Biology. 1877..... 417.2
- — Conscience. 1879..... 441.30
- — Heredity. 1879..... 441.31
- — Labor. 1880..... 914.2
- — Marriage. 1879..... 914.1
- — Occident. 1884..... 433.22
- — Orthodoxy. 1878..... 441.29
- — Socialism. 1880..... 914.13
- — Transcendentalism. 1876..... 417.5
- COOK, T. P. Lives of S. J. Tilden and T. A. Hendricks. 1876..... 624.27
- COOKE, F. E. Story of Theodore Parker. 1883..... 627.20
- COOKE, G. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. 1882. 624.23
- George Eliot; her life, writings and philosophy. 1883..... 627.22
- COOKE, J. E. Bonnybel Vane [Virginia, 1774-5]. 1884..... 56.2
- Note.*—Same as "St John, gentleman."
- Last of the Foresters..... 64.3
- Pretty Mrs. Gaston and other tales. 1874 31.10
- Stories of the Old Dominion. 1879..... 721.4
- Virginia: a history of the people. 1883.. 738.16.1
- Virginia Bohemians. 1880..... 47.6
- Virginia comedians. [Virginia in 1765]. 2 v. 1854..... 44.20
- Wearing of the gray: personal portraits, scenes, *etc.*, of the war. 1867..... 737.12

- COOKE, Joseph P. Chemical philosophy. 1879..... 841.19
- The new chemistry. 1874..... 815.4.6
- Religion and chemistry. 1880..... 425.1
- COOKE, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. 1875..... 815.4.15
- COOKE, P. St. Geo. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878..... 723.14
- COOKERY. Baker, Lady. First lessons in cooking. 1874..... 823.16
- Barringer, M. M. Dixie cookery..... 844.14
- Beeton, S. O. Every-day cookery..... 813.20
- Blot, P. Practical cookery. 1876..... 833.10
- Corson, Juliet. Cooking manual. 1877. 827.42
- Dods, M. L. Art of cooking. 1880..... 835.12
- Frost, S. A. What I know about cooking. 1872..... 804.13
- Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 1876..... 818.26
- Ice cream and cakes, [Receipts]. 1883.. 842.17
- Jewry, Mary. Lippincott's [Warne's] every-day cookery..... 808.6
- — Warne's model cookery..... 814.31
- Kirkland, E. S. Six little cooks; or, Aunt Jane's cooking class. 1877.... 74.25
- Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. Boston cook book. 1884..... 845.16
- Parloa, Maria. Camp cookery. 1878... 823.17
- — New cook book and market guide. 1881 842.3
- Porter, Mrs. M. E. New southern cook book. 1871..... 828.16
- Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 1882..... 842.9
- Terhune, M. V. Breakfast, luncheon and tea. 1875..... 805.23
- — Common sense in the household. 1872 804.12
- — Cottage kitchen. 1883..... 842.40
- Whitney, A. D. T. Key to the cook-books. 1880..... 835.32
- Youmans, E. A., *ed'r.* Lessons in cookery: Kensington training school. 1879 822.28
- See also Domestic economy; Food; Receipts.*
- COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of receipts. '73 813.6
- Toilet and cosmetic arts. 2 v. 1873.... 818.23
- COOLEY, L. C. Natural philosophy. 1873. 847.3
- COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* *See Woolsey, S. C.*
- COOMASSE and Magdala. Stanley, H. M. '74 706.21
- COOPER, J. F. Afloat and ashore, [sea story]. 1872..... 2.10
- The bravo; a Venetian story. 1871.... 2.11
- The chainbearer, or, Littlepage manuscripts [No. 2]. 1870..... 2.12
- Note.*—Revolutionary period.
- The Crater; or, Vulcan's peak. [Pacific island]. 1872..... 2.13
- Deer slayer; or, the first war path. 1870 2.14
- Headsman. [Switzerland and Italy.] 1870..... 2.15
- Heidenmauer; or, the Benedictines; a legend of the Rhine. 1872..... 2.16
- Home as found; sequel to "Homeward bound." 1870..... 2.17
- Homeward bound; or, the chase. 1872.. 2.18
- Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. 1871.. 2.19
- Last of the Mohicans. [Old French war, 1756-60]. 1871..... 2.20
- [Leather-stocking tales]. 5 v.
1. Deerslayer..... 2.14
2. Last of the Mohicans..... 2.20
3. Pathfinder..... 2.26
4. Pioneers..... 2.28
5. Prairie..... 2.29
- Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston [1775]. 1870..... 2.21

COOPER, J. F., *continued*.

- Mercedes of Castile; or, voyage to Cathay [Spain and Columbus]. 1871..... 2.22
- Miles Wallingford, sequel to "Afloat and ashore." 1871..... 2.23
- The Monikins, [political satire]. 1870.. 2.24
- Naval history of the United States [to 1815]. 2 v. in 1. 1847..... 736.4
- Oak openings; or, the bee hunter. [Early Michigan]. 1871..... 2.25
- Pathfinder; or, the inland sea. 1872.... 2.26
- Pilot; a tale of the sea, [Revolutionary period]..... 2.27
- Pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. 1871..... 2.28
- Prairie, a tale. 1872..... 2.29
- Precaution, a novel. With W. C. Bryant's discourse on the life, genius, and writings of Cooper. 1871..... 2.30
Note.—English society novel, time about 1814.
- Red Rover, [Old French war]..... 2.31
- Red skins; conclusion of Littlepage mss. 2.32
Note.—Anti-rent trouble in New York state.
- Satanstoe; or, the Littlepage mss. [No. 1.] 1807..... 2.33
Note.—Westchester county, New York, 1750.
- Sea lions; or, the lost sealers. [Southern ocean]. 1869..... 2.34
- Spy; a tale of the neutral grounds. [Revolutionary war; Washington]..... 2.35
- Stories of adventure [selected from his works]. 3 v. [cop. 1862]..... 23.2
1. Stories of the prairie. 2. Stories of the sea.
3. Stories of the woods.
- Two admirals. [English navy; Old French war.]..... 2.36
- Water-witch. [Colonial period.] 1872.. 2.37
- Ways of the hour [evils of trial by jury]. 1872..... 2.39
- Wept of Wish-ton-wish. [King Philip's war]. 1871..... 2.38
- Wing and Wing; or, Le Feu-follet, [sea tale; Napoleonic wars]. 1871..... 2.40
- Wyandotte, or the huddled knoll. [Revolutionary period]. 1871..... 2.41
- Bryant, W. C. Discourse on. *In* 2.30 and 325.22
- Fenimore, C. Haunted lake [Otsego]. (Harpers' m., v. 44.)..... 1004.1
Note.—Describes Cooper's home and the scene of the Deerslayer.
- Lounsbury, T. F. Life of. 1883..... 624.12.5
- COOPER, Peter. Ideas for a science of good government [on currency, tariff, etc]. 1883..... 915.7
- COOPER, Susan F. Rural hours. 1876.... 822.1
- COOPER, T. V. and Fenton, H. T. American politics. [History, statistics, etc.] '82. 915.3
- CO-OPERATION. Associated dairying, creameries, etc. 1879..... 835.13
- Barnard, C. Co-operation as a business. 1881..... 914.23
- Holyoake, G. J. Co-operation in England. 2 v. 1875-9..... 912.5
Contents.—v. 1. 1812-44. v. 2. 1845-78.
- Peirce, M. F. Co-operative housekeeping. 1884..... 845.2
- COOTE, C. History of modern Europe from 1802 to 1815. 182..... 706.6
- COPELAND, R. M. Country life; a hand-book of agriculture, horticulture and landscape gardening. 1867..... 821.10
- COPLESTON, R. S. Æschylus [Outlined and explained]. 1872..... 1020.25

- COPP, H. N. Settler's guide: public land system of the United States. 1883.. 915.6
- *ed'r.* United States salary list and civil service law, rules and regulations, etc. 1883..... 915.8
- COPPEE, H. Conquest of Spain by Arab-Moors. 2 v. 1881..... 724.16
- COPYRIGHT. Macfie, R. A., *comp.* Pleas and plans for cheaper books, *etc.* '79. 915.17.1
- Reade, C. Eighth commandment. [Copyright question]. 1860..... 301.28
- COQUELIN, C. The actor and his art. 1881. 837.23
- CORAL island, The. Ballantyne, R. M. *Juv.* 74.13
- CORALS. Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands. 1872..... 821.8
- Huxley, T. H. Coral and coral reefs. *In* 808.1
- Tenney, Mrs. S. Corals. *Juv.* 1868... 22.17
- CORAN, The. *See* Koran.
- CORBIN, C. F. His marriage vow. 1874.. 32.17
- CORD and creese. DeMille, James. 1869. 47.27
- COREA. The. Oppert, Ernest. A forbidden land (Voyage to the). 1880..... 513.16
- CORFIELD, W. H. Health. 1880..... 838.41
- CORINNE, or Italy. Stael-Holstein, *Mme.* *baronne* de..... 4.12
- Same. [In French]..... 313.1
- CORIOIANUS [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- CORN laws. Platt, J. C. History of the British. 1845..... *In* 902.26.1
- CORNEILLE. Trollope, H. M. [Life and writings]. 1881..... 636.7.12
- CORNELL, W. M. C. History of Pennsylvania. Illus. 1876..... 728.7
- CORNER stone. Abbott, J. (Young Christian ser)..... 433.2.2
- CORNWALLIS, K. Pilgrims of fashion. 1862 15.13
- CORONATION. Tenney, E. P. 1877. *Fict.* 137.4
- CORPULENCY. Brillat-Savarin, A. Handbook of dining; or, corpulency and leanness scientifically considered. '65 814.32
- Ebstein, W. Corpulence and its treatment. 1884..... 844.32
- CORRELATION and conservation of forces. [Essays]. Youmans, E. L., *ed'r.* '71 801.17
- CORRESPONDENCE. *See* Letters and letter-writing.
- CORSICA. Gregorovius, F. Corsica, with early life of Napoleon. [cop. 1855].. 717.7
- Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in. [1869]..... 503.24
- CORSON, Miss Juliet. Cooking manual 1877..... 827.42
- CORTEZ, Hernando. Abbott, J. S. C. History of..... 611.12
- — Conquest of Mexico (Harper's m., v. 12)..... 1004.1
- Adventures of. *Juv.* 1873..... 606.32
- Helps, A. Life of. 1871..... 608.15
- — Spanish conquest in America, v. 3.... 737.1
- Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 1871..... 704.9
- Robertson, W. History of America.... 731.6
Note.—*In fiction* see Wallace's Fair god. [142.24.]
- COSMETIC arts. *See* Toilet and cosmetic arts.
- COSMIC philosophy, Outlines of. Fiske, J. 2 v. 1874..... 431.16
- COSMOLOGY. Hickok, L. P. Rational. 1858. 404.8
See also Creation; Earth; Geology; World.
- COSMOS: physical description of the universe. Humboldt, A. von. 5 v. 1856 801.1
- COSSACKS, The: a tale of the Caucasus in 1852. Tolstoy, Leo. 1878..... 44.10
- COSTELLO, L. S. Specimens of early French poetry. (*With* Oxenford's French songs)..... 218.28

COSTUME. See Dress and costume.

COTTAGE by the cathedral and other parables. Charles, E.	36.93
COTTAGE kitchen. Terhune, M. V. 1883..	842.40
COTTAGES. See Architecture (<i>Domestic</i> .)	
COTTIN, S. R. Elizabeth, or the exiles of Siberia. 1863.....	7.23
COTTON, C. Complete angler. See Walton, Isaac.....	814.26
COTTON, J. S. Colonies and dependencies, pt. 1: India. 1883.....	916.5.13
COTTON states in 1875. Nordhoff, C. 1876	524.5
COUES, Elliott. Biogen; a speculation on the origin and nature of life. 1884..	844.17
— Key to North American birds. Illus. '72	*C.2
— North American fur-bearing animals. '77	826.17
COUGHS and colds. Hall, W. 1870.....	807.2
COULTER, Miss. — From hay-time to hopping. <i>Fict.</i> 1861.....	63.14
COUNSEL to a mother. Chevasse, P. H. '73	812.16
COUNSEL to parents on moral education. Blackwell, Dr. Eliz. 1881.....	421.21
COUNT de Camors. Feuillet, Octave.....	46.23
COUNT Frontenac and New France. Parkman, F.	736.15.5
COUNT Kosta. Cherbuliez, Victor. 1873..	63.35
COUNT of Monte-Cristo. Dumas, Alex....	61.22
COUNT Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir W.	12.24
COUNTERPARTS. Sheppard, E. S. 3 v.	134.18
COUNTESS Gisela. John, E. [<i>E. Marlitt</i>]..	131.11
COUNTESS of Monte-Cristo. DuBois, J. 1871	42.36
COUNTESS of Rudolstadt; sequel to "Consuelo." Sand, George.....	6.5
COUNTRY book. Howitt, W.	315.15
COUNTRY doctor. Jewett, S. O. <i>Fict.</i> 1884	56.9
COUNTRY in danger [France, 1792]. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A. <i>Fict.</i>	45.16.2
COUNTRY life. Cooper, S. F. Rural hours.	822.1
— Copeland, R. M. Country life. 1867..	821.10
— Goodale, E. Journal of a farmer's daughter. 1881.....	838.39
— Milner, G. Country pleasures. Chronicle of a year [1878].....	824.10
— Wilmot, R. A. Summer time in the country. 1852.....	301.2
See also Agriculture (<i>Farming</i>); Nature; Seasons; Villages.	
COUNTRY living and country thinking. Dodge, M. A.	301.16
COUNTRY of the dwarfs. DuChailu, P. B.	504.21
COUNTRY quarters. Blessington, <i>Countess of</i>	36.223
COURAGE. Emerson R. W. Society and solitude, etc.	301.35
— Higginson, T. W. Out door papers....	307.15
— Plato. Laches, or courage. (Dialogues, v. 1).....	404.1
COURAGE and cowards. Gaye, S. <i>Juv.</i>	24.32
COURSE of faith, The. James, J. A. 1859..	408.14
COURTESY, Principles of. Hervey, G. W....	413.20
See also Etiquette.	
COURTHOPE, W. J. Joseph Addison (Eng. men of letters). 1884.....	616.11
COURTSHIP. Alcott, W. A. Courtship and marriage. 1860.....	406.25
— DeFoe, D. Religious courtship..... <i>In</i>	62.32
See also Marriage.	
COURTSHIP of Miles Standish [poem]. Longfellow, W. H.	202.3
COUSIN, Victor. Elements of psychology. 1838.....	404.9
— History of modern philosophy. 2 v. [<i>cop.</i> 1857].....	424.11
— The true, the beautiful, and the good. '73	402.2
COUSIN Maude. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.	11.5

COUSIN Nicholas. Barham, Richard.....	17.16
COUSIN Phillis. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.	36.224
COUTURE, T. Conversation on art methods. 1879.....	833.5
COVETOUSNESS. Dick, T. Sin and evil of.	437.17 and 411.12.1
COVODE, J. Memorial addresses on the life of. [Congress, 1871].....	608.5
COWLEY, Abraham. Essays, with life. 1868	311.34
COWPER, W. Works. Life, letters and poems. <i>Illus.</i>	201.4
— Poetical works. 3 v.	203.6
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. Memoir; Table-talk; Progress of error; Truth; Expostulation; Hope; Charity; Conversation; Retirement; John Gilpin; Miscellaneous poems.	
2. The Task; Miscellaneous poems; Translations from V. Bourne.	
3. Hymns; Translations from the French of Mme. de La Mothe-Guion, Milton and Bourne; Translations of Latin and Italian poems of Milton; Minor poems; Translations from Virgil and Dante.	
— Jeffrey, F. Essays.....	305.5
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 642.2	
— Smith, Goldwin. [<i>Life</i>]. 1880.....	616.11.15
— Taylor, T. Life of. 1835.....	411.1
COWS. Flint, C. L. Milch cows, etc. 1868	835.8
See also Dairy.	
Cox, E. T. Geological survey of Indiana, 3d and 4th annual reports, 1871–2. Maps, 2 v. 1872.....	*8501.10
Cox, E. W. Arts of writing, reading and speaking.....	325.23
Cox, F. A. Life of Philip Melancthon. '35.	411.1
Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology and folk-lore. 1881.....	427.14
— The crusades. Map. 1874.....	743.5.2
— General history of Greece. 1876.....	743.7
— Manual of mythology. 1875.....	416.23
— Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1881.	427.19
— Tales of ancient Greece. 1877.....	416.22
— and Jones, E. H. Romances of the middle ages. 1880.....	47.5
Cox, J. D. Atlanta. (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.....	726.9.9
— March to the sea, Franklin and Nashville. (Campaigns of the civil war). 726.9.10	
Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. [1869].....	503.24
— Why we laugh. 1876.....	332.25
Cox, Mrs. W. N. (<i>Percy Curtiss</i> .) Richard Peters. 1872. <i>Juv.</i>	21.29
Cox's diary [Burlesques]. Thackeray, W. M. <i>In</i>	301.12.1
COXE, W. History of the house of Austria [1218–1848]. 4 v. 1877.....	727.11
COZZENS, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. 1877.....	514.5
— Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker [Humorous]. 1877.....	314.23
— The Sparrowgrass papers [Humorous]. 1856.....	304.5
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country. Three years in Arizona and New Mexico. 1873.....	524.16
CRABB, G. English synonyms. 1879.....	312.12
CRACK shot. Barber, E. C. 1868.....	838.45
CRACKERS for Christmas. Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H.	87.2
CRADDOCK, C. E. <i>pseud.</i> See Murfree, Miss M. N.	
CRAIG, A. H. Question book on common school studies. 1880.....	426.15
CRAIG-KNOX, Isa C. See Knox, I. C.	

- CRAIK, D. M., *formerly Miss Muloch*. *Adventures of a brownie*. 1872..... 24.38
 — *Agatha's husband*..... 33.6
 — *Brave lady*. 1871..... 17.6
 — *Bread upon the waters; A family in love; A low marriage; The double house*. 36.128
 — *Christian's mistake*. 1872..... 4.8
 — *Domestic stories*. 1862..... 36.130
 — *Fair France: impressions of a traveller*. 1872..... 501.22
 — *Hannah [Marrying a wife's sister]*. 1871. 36.195
 — *Head of the family*. 1873..... 33.8
 — *A hero; Bread upon the waters; Alice Learmont*..... 13.3
 — *Is it true? tales, curious and wonderful*. 24.24
 — *John Halifax, gentleman*. 1859..... 13.1
 — *A legacy; life of John Martin*. 1878... 631.13
 — *Life for a life*. 1872..... 33.9
 — *Lord Erlistoun*. 1864..... 36.134
 — *Miss Tommy; a mediæval romance; [also] In a house-boat*. 1884..... 147.9
 — *Mistress and maid*. 1872..... 4.9
 — *My mother and I*. 1872..... 31.32
 — *A noble life*. *Fict.* 1871..... 14.2
 — *The Ogilvies*. 1871..... 33.7
 — *Olive*. 1874..... 33.21
 — *Poems*. 1863..... 214.14
 — *Romantic tales*. 1861..... 36.140
 — *Sermons out of church*..... 311.21
 — *Studies from life*. 1867..... 322.10
 — *Thirty years; poems, new and old*. 1881. 218.1
 — *ed.* *Twenty years ago: journal of a girl in her teens*..... 24.25
 — *Two marriages*. 1867..... 13.2
 — *Unkind word, and other stories*. 1869.. 36.141
 — *The woman's kingdom*. 1868..... 36.142
 — *A woman's thoughts about women*. 1874 903.13
 — *Young Mrs. Jardine*..... 45.19
- CRAIK, George L. *A manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language, from the Norman conquest*. 1874..... 327.3
 — *Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties [Biographies]*. 1872..... 308.20
- CRAIK, Georgiana M. *Esther Hill's secret*. 1871..... 36.143
 — *Faith Unwin's ordeal*. 1866..... 36.144
 — *Hero Trevelyan*. 1872..... 36.145
 — *Leslie Tyrrell*. 1867..... 36.146
 — *Lost and won*. 1862..... 36.147
 — *Mildred*. 1868..... 36.148
 — *Only a butterfly, and other stories*. 1874. 36.149
 — *Winifred's wooing and other tales*. 1868. 36.150
 — *Without kith or kin*. 1872..... 36.151
- CRANE, A. M. *See* Seemuller, A. M.
- CRANFORD, Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. 36.225
- CRANMER, T. Lord, J. Thomas Cranmer. [or] *The English reformation*.... *In* 735.6.3
- CRAPSEY, E. *Nether side of New York*. 1872..... 904.8
- CRAQUE-O-DOOM. Catherwood, M. H. 146.7
- CRATER, The. Cooper, J. F. 2.13
- CRIVEN, Mme. A. Ann Severin. 1869.... 131.16
 — *Fleurange*. 1873..... 63.21
 — *A sister's story*..... 134.21
- CRAWFORD, F. M. *An American politician*. 1885. *Fict.*..... 57.15
 — *Doctor Claudius*. 1883..... 147.5
 — *Mr. Isaacs*. 1883..... 54.4
 — *Roman singer*. 1884..... 56.5
 — *To leeward*. 1884..... 55.28
 — *Zoroaster*. 1885..... 58.4
- CRAWFORD, M. S. *Life in Tuscany*. 1859. 527.14
- CRAWFORD, Oswald. *Portugal, old and new* 1880..... 517.1
- CRAY fish: an introduction to the study of zoology. Huxley, T. H. 1880..... 815.4.28
- CRAYON, Geoffrey. *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
- CRAYON miscellany. Irving, W. 306.4
- CREAMERIES. *See* Dairy.
- CREASY, E. S. *The fifteen decisive battles of the world*. 1872..... 703.6
 — *History of the Ottoman Turks*. 1877... 716.6
- CREATION. Haeckel, E. *History of creation [development through natural cause]*. 2 v. 1876..... 827.15
 — *Lewis, Tayler. The six days of creation; or, Scriptural cosmology*. 1881..... 444.12
 — *McCaul, A. Mosaic record of*. *In* 438.17
 — *Vestiges of natural history of*. 1846... 801.10
 — *Explanations; a sequel*. 1846..... 801.11
 — *Winchell, A. Sketches of*. 1873..... 812.8
See also Evolution; Genesis and geology; Geology.
- CREATORS of the age of steel. Jeans, W. T. 1884..... 644.7
- CREDO. [Theological essays]. Townsend, L. T. 1873..... 402.22
- CREED and conduct, and other discourses. Frothingham, O. B. 421.34
- CREEDS. Baring-Gould, S. *Village conferences on the creed*. 1878..... 443.19
 — *Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom*.... 443.11
 — *Roberts, R. Teaching of the Bible and the faiths of Christendom*. 1869.... 401.12
- CREIGHTON, Mandell. *Age of Elizabeth. (Epochs of history)*. 1876..... 743.5.10
 — *History of Rome. (History primers)*. '80 716.27.6
- CREMATION and other modes of sepulture. Williams, R. E. 1884..... 844.20
- CREMER, W. H. *Hanky panky*. 1875.... 823.6
- CREOLES of Louisiana. Cable, G. W. 1884 734.18
- CRESENT and the cross. [Eastern travel]. Warburton, E. 1852..... 501.32
- CRETE. Taylor, B. *Excursion to*, [1857]... 506.20
- CRICHTON, Andrew. *History of Arabia*. 2 v. 1858..... 716.3
 — *and Wheaton, H. to 1837. History of Scandinavia*. 2 v. 1878..... 742.11
- CRICKET. Box, C. *Theory and practice*. '68 823.33
- CRICKET on the hearth. Dickens, C. [With *his* Christmas carol]..... 36.193
- CRIME and punishment. Brace, C. L. *Dangerous classes of New York*. 1872... 912.2
 — *Crapsey, E. Nether side of New York city*. 1872..... 904.8
 — *Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes." A study.. in crime, heredity, etc.* 1877..... 913.19
 — *Greenwood, J. Wilds of London*. 1874. 912.20
See also Prisons.
- CRIMEA. Chambers's pictorial hist. of the Russian war, [1854-6]..... 733.4
 — *Froude, J. A. The Eastern question*. *In* 307.22.2
 — *Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea [1844-6]*. 4 v..... 705.4
 — *Same*. 6 v. in 3..... 746.14
 — *Kingsley, H. Ravenshoe [Crimean war]* *Fict.*..... 36.289
 — *Melville, G. J. W. The interpreter; tale of the Crimean war*..... 36.289
- CRINGLE and crosstree. Adams, W. T. *Juv* 72.4.4
- CRIPPLE of Antioch, etc. Charles E. *Fict.* 143.11
- CRIPPS, the carrier. Blackmore, R. D. '76 47.32
- CRITICAL essays, etc. Taylor, B. 1880.... 315.17
- CRITICISM. Arnold, M. *Essays in*. 1873. 302.4
 — *Helps, A. Criticism*..... *In* 302.3.2
 — *On giving and taking criticism*.... *In* 302.3.2

CRITICISM, *continued.*

- Kames, Lord. Elements of criticism.. 323.16
 — Mathews, W. Curiosities of..... *In* 332.7
 — Pope, A. Essay on..... *In* 302.3
See also Aesthetics; Essays; Literature; Rhetoric.
- CRITIQUE of pure reason. Kant, E. 1872. 411.19
 CRITIQUES and addresses. Huxley, T. H. '73 808.1
 CRITTENDEN, S. W. Book-keeping by single and double entry..... 821.9
 CROCKETT, Col. David. Adventures in Texas; written by himself. 1845.... 505.3
 — Abbott, J. S. C. Life and adventures. '74 632.20
 CROFTON boys. Martineau, Harriet. *Juv.* 24.40
 CROKER, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland..... 135.22
 CROLL, James. Climate and time in their geological relations. 1875..... 816.26
 CROLY, Mrs. D. G. (*Jenny June*). For better or worse [on marriage]. 1875.... 417.16
 CROLY, George. Salathiel; the wandering Jew..... 42.13
 CROMWELL, Oliver. Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship..... 301.23
 — — *ed'r.* Letters and speeches of. 2 v. 1845..... 605.18
 — Cromwell and his contemporaries.... *In* 1001.9.4
 — Hood, P. Life of. 1883..... 626.14
 — Jesse, J. H. England under the Stuarts, v. 2. 1857..... 718.6
 — Lord, J. Oliver Cromwell. [or] English revolution..... *In* 735.6.4
 — Merle d' Aubigne, J. H. The protector; a vindication. 1848..... 605.24
 — Picton, J. A. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. 1883..... 625.20
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary men.... *In* 613.22
 — Smith, G. Three Eng. statesmen.... 606.13
 — Southey, R. Life of..... 612.14 and 606.34
 — Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers.... 632.17
 CRONISE, T. F. Natural wealth of California, with description of each county. 1868..... 528.7
 CROOKED places. Mayo, I. F. [E. Garrett.] 43.23
 CROSBY, H. The Christian preacher (Yale lectures). 1879..... 423.17
 CROSLAND, Mrs N. Memorable women. 1854 631.15
 CROSS, Mrs. J. W. *See* Eliot, George.
 CROSS and crescent; Turkey and Greece. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 73.5.3
 CROSS of Berny. Girardin, Emile de and others. 1873..... 31.33
 CROUCH, Julia. Three successful girls. '73. 33.27
 CROWFIELD, Christopher. *pseud.* *See* Stowe, H. B.
 CROZIER, W. and Henderson. P. How the farm pays. The experiences of forty years of successful farming and gardening. 1884..... 846.11
 CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the old and new testaments..... 412.1
 CRUISE of the Betsey; summer ramble among the Hebrides [geological expedition]. Miller, H. 1875..... 801.25
 CRUISE of the Casco. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 25.32
 CRUISE of the Frolic. Kingston, W. H. G. 24.20
 CRUISE of the Midge. Scott, Michael... 136.25
 CRUISE upon wheels. Collins, C. A..... 36.126
 CRUM, G. C. Mount of blessing; or, lectures on the beatitudes. 1854..... 437.8
 CRUSADES. Bloss, C. A. Heroines of the. *Fict.* 1853..... 634.2
 — Cox, G. W. The crusades. Map. 1874 743.5.2
 — Edgar, J. G. Crusades and the crusaders..... 721.13

CRUSADES, *continued.*

- Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire, v. 5-6..... 701.3
 — Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade; episode of the 13th century. 1872... 706.24
 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, v.1 735.4
 — James, G. P. R. History of chivalry... 703.12
 — Lord, J. The crusades..... *In* 735.6.2
 — Mackay, C. Extraordinary popular delusions..... 311.5
 — Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades, 3 v. 1881..... 724.11
 — Mills, C. History of the crusades. '26. 745.9
 — Milman, H. H. The crusades. (*In his* Latin Christianity, v. 4-8)..... 416.19
 — Tasso, J. Jerusalem delivered. [Poem]. 204.24
 — Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history. 1877..... 742.20.1
For illustrative fiction see Scott's *Ivanhoe*. [12.9], Count Robert of Paris. [12.24], Talisman. [12.20].
- CRUSOE in New York, *etc.* Hale, E. E. 48.26
 CRUSOE's island, California and Washoe. Browne, J. R. 1864..... 512.7
 CRUST and the cake. Mayo, I. F. 64.22
 CRUTTWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature, to death of Marcus Aurelius. [A. D. 180]. 1877..... 321.4
 CRYPTOGRAM. De Mille, James..... 18.27
 CRYPTOGRAM. [Giant raft; pt. 2]. Verne, J. 54.22
 CUBA. Dana, R. H. To Cuba and back, [1859]. 1870..... 508.6
 — Murray, A. M. Cuba and the Cubans. 1850..... 506.17
 — Steele, J. W. Cuban sketches. 1881.. 518.17
 CUDJO's cave. [Tennessee in the war.] Trowbridge, J. T..... 28.40
 CUDDIP, Annie, formerly Miss Thomas.
 — Called to account. 1867..... 36.152
 — Dennis Donne. 1864..... 36.153
 — No alternative..... 32.22
 — On guard..... 36.154
 — Only herself. 1870..... 36.155
 — Played out. 1867..... 36.156
 — Walter Goring. 1866..... 36.157
 CUES from all quarters. Jacob, F. 1871.. 301.30
 CULPRIT fay [poem]. Drake, J. R. 212.12
 CULTIVATOR, The. v. 1-4 Albany, 1834-8. 8521.1
 — Same; new ser. v. 4-5 1847-8..... 8521.7
 CULTURE. Emerson, R. W. Culture. *In* 332.17
 — — Progress of culture..... *In* 332.23
 — Giles, H. Cost of a cultivated man. *In* 317.11
 — Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. '72. 301.10
 — Youmans, E. L., *ed'r.* Culture demanded by modern life. [Essays.] 1872. 401.3
See also Civilization; Conduct of life; Education; Self-culture.
- CUMMING, Mrs. C. F. G. At home in Fiji. 1882..... 526.1
 CUMMING, G. Wild men and wild beasts. [India]. 1872..... 505.19
 CUMMINGS, G. D. Memoirs. [cop. 1878]... 637.5
 CUMMINGS, J. W. Spiritual progress. 1867 443.23
 CUMMINS, M. S. El Fureidis. [Syria] 64.7
 — The Lamplighter. 1854..... 8.9
 — Mabel Vaughan. 1882..... 52.26
 CUMNOCK, R. M. Choice readings. 1878.. 323.4
 — School speaker. 1884..... 326.27
 CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lives of most eminent British sculptors and painters [to 1833]. 5 v. 1868..... 614.2
Contents —1. Early painters. William Hogarth; Richard Wilson; Sir Joshua Reynolds; Thomas Gainsborough.

2. Benjamin West; James Barry; William Blake; John Opie; George Morland; Edward Bird; Henry Fuseli.

3. G. Gibbons; C. G. Cibber; L. F. Roubiliac; J. Wilton; T. Banks; J. Nollekens; J. Bacon; Anne S. Damer; J. Flaxman.

4. G. Jamesone; A. Ramsay; G. Romney; A. Runciman; J. S. Copley; J. H. Mortimer; Sir H. Raeburn; J. Hoppner; W. Owen; G. H. Harlow; R. P. Bonington.

5. R. Cosway; D. Allan. J. Northcote; Sir G. H. Beaumont; Sir T. Lawrence; J. Jackson; H. Liverseege; G. Burnet.

- CUNNINGHAM, W. The church of Asia. 1880 426 10
 CUPID and Chow-Chow, *etc.* Alcott, L. M. 26.42.3
 CUPID and the sphinx. Flemming, H. 1880 138.15
 CUPPLES, George The deserted ship. 1881 51 23
 CUPPLES, George, *Mrs.* Driven to sea. 1881 81.4
 CURATE in charge. Oliphant, M. O. W. 45.15
 CURIOSITIES of literature. Disraeli, I. [*also*] Curiosities of Am. lit., by R. W. Griswold. 305.8
 CURIOUS stories about fairies. *etc.* 1856. 22.28
 CURRAN, J. P. Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 321.15
 — Curran, W. H. Life of. 631.10
 CURRENCY. *See* Money.
 CURRENTS and counter currents in medical science. Holmes, O. W. 803.27
 CURRER, Bell, *pseud.* *See* Bronte, C.
 CURTIS, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. 1870. 603.3
 — Life of James Buchanan. 2 v. 1883. 625.19
 CURTIS, G. W. Bryant: a commemorative address. 1878. 635.4
 — Lotus-eating [summer resorts]. 1852. 527.3
 — Nile notes. 1872. 504.27
 — Potiphar papers. [satire]. 1854. 8.26
 — Prue and I. 1868. 7.35
 — Trumps. 1872. 132.9
 CURTIS, T. F. Human element in inspiration. 1867. 403.10
 CURTISS, Percy *pseud.* *See* Cox, *Mrs.* W. N.
 CURTISS, S. I. Ingersoll and Moses. A. reply. 1880. 421.7
 CURTIUS, Ernst. History of Greece. [to B. C. 362]. 4 v. 1871. 713.3
 CURWEN, H. History of booksellers. 1873. 314.20
 CURZON, R. Monasteries of the East. 1856. 504.28
 — Travels in Armenia. 1854. 525.2
 CUSACK, M. F. Present case of Ireland. '81 914.25
 CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washington. 1873. 902.13
 CUSHING, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice. 1872. 902.8
 CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Clement, C. E. Life of. 1882. 635.18.4
 — Stebbins, E. Life of. 1879. 615.14
 CUSTER, *Mrs.* E. B. "Boots and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with General Custer, [1873-6]. 1885. 523.4
 CUSTER, Gen. G. A. My life on the plains. 1876. 511.7
 CUSTOMS. *See* Manners and customs.
 CUTTER, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. 1876. *328.14.2
 CUTTER, W. Life of Israel Putnam. 1859 605.9
 CUTTS, E. L. Charlemagne. [Life and times]. 1882. 626.15
 — History of Constantine, the great. 1881 624.20
 — St. Jerome. [Life of.]. 423.14.6
 CYCLING. Pratt, C. E. American bicyclist. 1879. 833.18

CYCLONES, tornadoes, *etc.* *See* Meteorology.

- CYCLOPÆDIAS and cyclopædic works. [Appleton's] American cyclopædia. 16 v. 1873-8. *B.23
 — Same. Index. *B.23.17
 — Appleton's annual cyclopædia. v. 16-23. 1876-1884. *B.32
 — Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. 1869. 424.7
 — Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopædia 10 v. Phil. 1873. *B.7
 — — Encyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1875. 312.9
 — — Information for the people. 4 v. 1865 1008.1
 — — Miscellany. 10 v. 1001.8
 — — Papers for the people. 6 v. 1001.9
 — — Treasury of knowledge. 1855. 804.22
 — Champlin, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1880. 316.15
 — — Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1882. 316.16
 — Coates, H. T. *ed'r.* Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. 1881. 212.8
 — Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of receipts. 1873. 813.6
 — Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of Am. literature. 2 v. 1877. *E.7
 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 8th ed'n. 21 v. 1860. *C.1
 — — Same. 9th ed'n. v. 1-17, 1878-'85. *C.1
 — Frost, J. Cyclopædia of eminent Christians. 1875. 634.14
 — Goodholme, S. Domestic encyclopædia. 1882. 841.31
 — Hamersly & Co., L. R., *pub.* Naval encyclopædia. Phil. 1881. *E.8
 — Harpers' cyclopædia of American and British poetry. 1881. 207.19
 — Hoyt, J. K. and Ward, A. L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1882. *E.10
 — Johnson's new universal encyclopædia. 4 v. N. Y. 1877-8. *B.26
 — Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of education. 1883. *B.29
 — Kirkland, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2 v. 1864. 305.16
 — Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of biblical lit. 2 v. 1868. 442.3
 — Maunder, S. Treasury of knowledge. 1873. 314.2
 — — Scientific and literary treasury. 1872. 314.5
 — Moore, J. W. Encyclopædia of music. [1876]. *B.25
 — New American cyclopædia. v. 11. 1861. *B.9
 — Pierce, E. M. Cottage cyclopædia of history and biography. 1871. *B.2
 — Schaff-Herzog. Encyclopædia of religious knowledge. 3 v. N. Y. 1882-3. *A.12
 — Trall, R. F. Hydropathic. 1872. 811.16
 — Walsh, J. H. (*Stonehenge*). Encyclopædia of rural sports. 1867. 831.12

See also Dictionaries.

- CYMBELINE [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare, W.
 CYPRIAN, bishop of Carthage. Writings. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 8, 13). 415.1
 CYPRUS. Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. Illus. 1878. 521.14
 CYRILLA. Tautphoeus, *Baroness* I. von. *Ft* 36.518
 CYRUS the great. Abbott, J. History of. 1872. 611.6
 — Xenophon. Anabasis; Cyropaedia. 2 v. 1020.1

- D., J. Pen pictures of popular English preachers. 1852..... 606.22
- D., S. M. Life of Sir Philip Sidney. 1858. 618.12
- DAB Kinzer. Stoddard, W. O..... 87.25
- DADD, G. H. American cattle doctor. 1881 836.16
- American reformed horsebook. 1880... 836.17
- Modern horse doctor. 1854..... 804.3
- DAHLGREN, Mrs. A Washington winter. *Fict.* 1883..... 55.3
- DAILY News [London] correspondence of the war between Germany and France 1870-71..... 706.10
- DAIRY. Associated dairying, creameries, etc. 1879..... 835.13
- Flint, C. L. Milch cows, etc. 1868.... 835.8
- Keeping one cow. [Experience of practical writers.] *Illus.*..... 835.23
- DAISY; sequel to Melbourne house. Warner, S..... 137.25
- DAISY Burns. Kavanagh, Julia..... 36.296
- DAISY chain, The. Yonge, C. M..... 36.600
- DAISY Snowflake's secret. Reaney, G. S.. 82.25
- DAISY Thornton, [and] Jessie Graham. Holmes, M. J..... 144.18
- DAISY Travers. Samuels, A. F..... 84.6
- DAKOTA. Custer, Mrs. E. B. / "Boots and saddles," or. life in Dakota with General Custer. 1885..... 523.4
- DALE, R. W. Lectures on preaching. 1878. 417.4
- DALL, C. H. The college, the market and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor and law. 1878..... 903.3
- DALLAS Galbraith. Davis, Mrs. R. H.... 47.28
- DALTON, H. Evening amusement and drawing-room plays. 1884..... 832.34
- DALTON, J. C. Human physiology. 1875.. 846.9
- DALTON, W. Mark Raffles [in Japan]. *Juv.* 1872..... 26.39
- War-tiger, [Tartar conquest of China.].. 23.20
- White elephant [of Ava]. *Juv.* 1879.. 78.7
- Wolf-boy of China. *Juv.* 1869..... 78.32
- DALTONS, The. Lever, C..... 36.332
- DALZEL, A., *ed'r.* Collectanea Græca maiora. 2 v. 1883..... 321.14
- DAMASCUS. Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the east. 1862..... 515.14
- Porter, J. L. Five years in. 1870.... 503.3
- DAME Nature and her three daughters. Saintine, X. B. 1872..... 832.8
- DAMEN's ghost. Bynner, E. L. 1881.... 57.10
- DAMON, W. E. Ocean wonders. 1879.... 835.22
- DAMPIER, W. Life and voyages..... *In* 512.24
- DANA, C. A. *ed'r.* Household book of poetry 1877..... 207.7
- DANA, E. S. Text book of mineralogy. 1882 843.15
- DANA, J. D. Corals and coral islands. 1872 821.8
- Geological story briefly told. 1877.... 823.10
- Manual of geology. [cop. 1862]..... 806.7
- Manual of mineralogy. [cop. 1857].... 816.27
- Text book of geology. [cop. 1874].... 847.4
- DANA, M. S. B. Letters on the Trinity. '46 407.21
- DANA, R. H. To Cuba and back [1859]. '70 508.6
- Two years before the mast [1834-6]. 1878..... 505.12
- Poets' homes. [Sketch of Dana]..... 622.6.1
- DANCING. The German. How to give it. '79 831.20
- Hillgrove, T. Art of dancing. [cop. 1863] 828.21
- Wilkinson, W. C. The dance of modern society. [essay against]. 1880... 417.25
- DANENHOWER, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette." 1882..... 501.8
- DANGEROUS classes of New York. Brace, C. L..... 912.2
- DANGERS to health. Teale, T. P. 1883... 844.38
- DANIEL. See Bible (Old Testament).
- DANIEL Deronda. Eliot, George. 1872... 136.5
- DANIELS, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 1875..... 613.10
- That boy; who shall have him? [Religious]. 1878..... 54.7
- DANISH literature. See Scandinavian literature.
- See also works of Andersen, H. C. and Hertz, H.
- DANISH story book. Andersen, H. C..... 22.30
- DANNENBURG, G., [*Golo Raimund.*] From hand to hand. 1882..... 54.18
- A new race. 1880..... 145.17
- DANTE, Alighieri. Divine comedy; trans. by W. H. Longfellow. 1875..... 204.23
- Contents.—Inferno; Purgatorio; Paradiso.
- The inferno. Literal prose translation by J. A. Carlyle. 1876..... 206.15
- The vision; or, hell, purgatory and paradise; trans. with memoir, by H. F. Cary. 1870..... 306.13
- Note.—Same work as the Divine comedy.
- Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet, with analysis of the Divina commedia. 1665..... 308.12
- Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship.. 301.23
- Jameson, Mrs A. Loves of the poets [Dante and Beatrice]..... 633.13
- Lord, J. Dante. [or] Rise of modern poetry..... *In* 735.6.3
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2... 332.12
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life of. 1881 636.7.1
- Makers of Florence..... 615.18
- Rosetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante, being an essay toward studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. 1872. 206.14
- Sismondi. Influence of, on his age. *In.* 302.6
- Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1872..... 206.17
- Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men. [Life] 632.8
- D'ANVERS, N. *pseud.* See Bell, N. R. E.
- DANVERS papers. Yonge, C. M..... 36.601
- D'ARBLAY, F. B., formerly Miss Burney. Evelina..... 15.1
- DARBY, John, *pseud.* See Garretson, J. E.
- DARIEN. [Scotch colony, 1698-8]. Warburton, E..... 36.559
- DARIUS the great. Abbott, J. History of. 1871..... 611.7
- DARK night's work. Gaskell, E. C..... 36.226
- DARKNESS and daylight. Holmes, M. J... 135.10
- DARNLEY. James, G. P. R..... 17.31
- DARTT, Mary. On the plains and among the peaks. [Colorado]. 1879..... 512.9
- DARWIN, Charles. Cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1877. 828.9
- Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 2 v. 1872..... 803.2
- Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873..... 807.5
- Fertilization of orchids by insects. 1877 828.10
- Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1884..... 815.4.37
- Insectivorous plants. 1875..... 805.24
- Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876..... 816.19
- Origin of the species. 1872..... 803.3
- Power of movement in plants. 1881... 837.18
- Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 1868..... 803.1

- DARWIN, Charles, *continued*.
- Voyage of a naturalist round the world, 1831-6. 2 v. 525.17
- What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. [Compiled for the young.] 1879. 832.7
- DARWINISM. *See* Evolution.
- DARWINISM in morals, *etc.* Cobbe, F. P. '83. 433 8
- DASENT, G. W. Norse tales for children. 1862. 74.18
- DATA of ethics. Spencer, H. 1880. 421.3
- DATES. *See* Chronology.
- D'AUBIGNE, J. H. M. *See* Merle d'Aubigne.
- DAUDER, Alphonse. L'evangeliste. 1883. 54.15
- Numa Roumestan. [France]. 1882. 146.9
- Sidonie. 1877. 136.23
- DAUGHTER of an Egyptian king. Ebers, G. 31 30
- DAUGHTER of an empress. Mundt, O. M. 42.10
- DAUGHTER of Bohemia. Fisher, F. C., [Christian Reid] 47.44
- DAUGHTER of Heth. Black, William. 36.40
- DAUGHTER of the Philistines. Boyesen, H. H. 1883. 54.21
- DAUGHTERS of America [biographies]. Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. 625.17
- DAUGHTERS of England. Ellis, S. S. 305.15.1
- DAVENPORT Dunn. Lever, C. 36.333
- DAVID Copperfield. Dickens, C. 1.3
- DAVID Elginbrod. MacDonald, G. 36.557
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism; life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha. 1880. 444.18.1
- DAVIDSON, A. and Stuve, B. History of Illinois [to 1873]. 1876. 712.10
- DAVIDSON, E. A. The boy joiner and model maker 832.33
- House-painting, graining, *etc.* 1880. 838.11
- DAVIDSON, J. M. Eminent Eng. liberals. 1881. 672 11
- DAVIDSON, J. W. School history of S. Carolina. '69. 738 3
- DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Sedgewick, C. M. Memoirs of. *In* 641.47
- DAVIDSON, Margaret M. Poems, with biography [by W. Irving]. 1842. 602 9
- DAVIE, W. R. Hubbard, F. M. Life. *In* 601.1 15
- DAVIES, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; adapted from Legendre 1874. 821.22
- Logic and utility of the mathematics. 1851. 806 12
- Mathematical dictionary. 1855. 836.28
- DAVIES, J. Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. [Outlined and explained]. 1877. 1021 2
- Hesiod and Theognis. [Outlined and explained]. 1873. 1020.33
- DAVIES, Thomas. Preparation of microscopic objects. 1882. 842 23
- DAVIS, A. J. Principles of nature, *etc* '47. 411.7
- DAVIS, Garrett. Memorial addresses on life, *etc.* [Congress, 1872]. 638.3
- DAVIS, I. P., *joint author*. Health at home. *See* Guernsey, A. H. 1884. 844.15
- Hygiene for girls. 1883. 842.19
- DAVIS, Jefferson. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 1881. 726.4
- Pollard, E. A. Life of. 1869. 612.2
- DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains. 1861 745.7
- DAVIS, Mrs. R. H. Dallas Galbraith. 1868 47.28
- John Andross. 32.2
- Margaret Howth. 1862. 52.17
- Waiting for the verdict. 1868. 134.23
- DAVIS, W. M. Nimrod of the sea. [Whale fishery]. 1874. 823.32
- Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. '84 844.45
- DAY, Sir H. Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Day. 827.11
- DAWKINS, Rush C. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses of the 15th century. Illus. with reproductions of early types and engravings. N. Y. '84. *428.3
- DAWKINS, W. B. Cave hunting [early man in Europe]. 1874. 846.1
- Early man in Britain. 1880. 843.11
- DAWN of history. Keary, C. F. *ed'r*. 717.6
- DAWSON, J. W. Earth and man. 1877. 822.10
- Origin of the world according to revelation and science. 1877. 827.16
- DAY, G. T., *ed'r*. African adventures and adventurers. *Juv*. 502.2
- DAY, H. N. Art of English composition. '72 308.13
- Art of rhetoric. 1868. 325.19
- Rhetorical praxis. 1876. 315.16
- Science of aesthetics. [*cop.* 1872]. 833.4
- DAY, L. B. Folk tales of man. 1883. 326.16
- DAY, M. L. Incidents in the life of a blind girl 1860. 607.11
- DAY, T. Sanford and Merton. *Juv*. 1867 22.20
- DAY by the fire, *etc.* Hunt, Leigh [Essays] 308.2
- DAY of fate. Roe, E. P. 1880. 138.4
- DAY's ride. Lever, C. 36.334
- DAYS near Rome. Hare, A. J. C. 1875. 525.8
- DAYS of Bruce. Aguilar, Grace. 1871. 5.14
- DAYS of yore. Keddie, H. [*Sarah Tytler*]. 131.3
- DEACONS. Murray, W. H. H. Illus. 421.11
- DEAD alive, The. Collins, W. 143.17
- DEAD sea. *See* Palestine.
- DEAD sea fruit. Braddon, M. E. 36.46
- DEAD secret. Collins, Wilkie. *In* v. 4-5 of 36.177
- Same. 142.19
- DEAN's daughter, The. Gore, Mrs. C. F. 36.234
- DEAN's, The, English. Moon, G. W. 314.21
- DEAR lady Disdain. McCarthy, Justin. 42.21
- DEATH. Papillon, F. Physiology of. *In* 8501.16.3
- Wright, G. F. Death and probation. 443.30
- See also* Future life.
- DEATH by measure [liquor selling]. Hunt, T. P. 1846. 408.6
- DEATH penalty. *See* Capital punishment.
- DEBATABLE land between this world and the next. Owen, R. P. 1872. 435.16
- DEBATES. *See* United States, Congress.
- DEBATING. McElligot, J. N. The American debater. 1855. 903.12
- See also* Parliamentary practice.
- DEBENHAM'S VOW. Edwards, Amelia B. 36.198
- DEBIT and credit. Freytag, G. Fict. 1871 7.7
- DECATUR, Stephen. McKenzie, A. S. Life of. *In* 601.1.11
- DECAY of modern preaching. Mahaffy, J. P. 443.24
- DECISIVE events in history. Archer, T. 745.5
- DECK and port. Colton, W., [1845-6]. 506.24
- DECLINE and fall of the Roman empire. Gibbon, E. 6 v. 701.3
- Same; student's series. 706.18
- DECORATIVE art. Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress. 1877. 831.8
- Church decoration. 1877. 833.34
- Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington. 1882. 848.13
- Delamotte, T. Ornamental alphabets. 848.11
- Dresser, C. Principles of decorative design. 848.15
- Industrial arts: historical sketches. Illus. [1883]. 852.3

DECORATIVE art, *continued*.

- Leland, C. G. The minor arts: porcelain painting, etc. 1880..... 851.14
- Pullan, R. P. Church decoration. 1878..... 848.8
- Recent decorative art..... *In* 1001.9.5
- DeCOSTA, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America. 1868..... 748.6
- DeCOURCY, H. and Shea, J. G. History of the Catholic church in the United States, 1879..... 434.1
- DeCRESSY, a tale. 1867..... 36.160
- DEEP down in the mine. Ballantyne, R. M. 75.20
- DEEPHAVEN. [stories]. Jewett, S. O..... 137.7
- DEER. Caton, J. D. Summer in Norway. 508.29
- Van Dyke, T. S. The still-hunter. 1883. 842.18
- DEERBROOK: a novel. Martineau, Harriet. 33.10
- DEERSLAYER, The Cooper, J. F..... 2.14
- DEFENDERS of the faith. Watson, F..... 423.14.2
- DeFOE, Daniel. History of the plague of London. [also] Religious courtship. 62.32
- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 23.25
- Chadwick, W. Life of. 1859..... 628.14
- Chambers's papers for the people. [Life]. 1001.9.4
- Minto, W. Life of. 1879..... 616.11.7
- DeFOREST, J. B. Short history of art. '81 851.8
- DeFOREST, J. W. The bloody chasm. [Southern reconstruction]. 1881..... 51.1
- Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. 1867..... 137.27
- Overland. 1871..... 61.26
- De GAMA. *See* Gama, Vasco da.
- De GARMO, W. B. Dance of society. 1879 831.19
- DEGENERATION; a chapter in Darwinism. Lankester, E. R. 1880..... 844.29
- De GRAFF, E. V. School room guide. '82 444.20
- DEIRDRE. [Poem]. 1878..... 217.3
- De KROYFT, Mrs. S. H. A place in thy memory. 1858..... 605.4
- DELAMOTTE, F. Book of ornamental alphabets, ancient and mediæval, from the eighth century. Lond. 1868..... 848.11
- DELANY, Mrs. Mary. Autobiography and correspondence, 1700-88. 2 v. 1879. 622.1
- De LA RAME, L. *See* Rame, L. de la.
- De LEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt. 1877 526.15
- De LIEFDE, J. B. Charities of Europe. 2 v. 1866..... 912.4
- Maid of Stralsund..... 53.25
- DELITZSCH, F. Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus. 1883..... 432.15
- De LOLME, J. L. Constitution of England; or, an account of the English government. 1853..... 911.4
- DELUSIONS. Mackay, C. Extraordinary popular delusions..... 311.5
- Schele de Vere. Modern magic. 1873. 808.11
- See also* Animal magnetism; Magic; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.
- De MILLE, James. The American baron. 61.32
- B. O. W. C. series. 6 v.
1. The B. O. W. C..... 22.5
2. Boys of Grand Pre school..... 22.6
3. Lost in the fog..... 22.8
4. Fire in the woods..... 22.7
5. Picked up adrift..... 23.17
6. Treasure of the seas..... 84.7
- Castle in Spain. 1883..... 47.40
- Cord and creese. 1869..... 47.27
- Cryptogram. 1870..... 18.27
- Dodge club; or, Italy in 1859. [Humorous] 64.15
- Fire in the woods. 1872..... 22.7
- Lady of the ice. 1871..... 18.26
- Lily and the cross: tale of Acadia. 1875 43.19

De MILLE, James, *continued*.

- Living link. 1874..... 47.24
- Young Dodge club. v. 1-3.
1. Among the brigands..... 22.13
2. The seven hills. [Rome]..... 22.12
3. Winged lion; or, stories of Venice.. 87.21
- DEMOCRACY. King, Clarence. *Fict*..... 48.3
- DEMOCRACY. Dumas, A. Its progress illust. by hist. of Gaul and France. '41 903.22
- Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 1873. 2 v..... 904.7
- See also* Government and politics.
- DEMOCRATIC party. Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy. 1864..... 903.20
- Patton, J. H. The Democratic party, its political history and influence '84 916.18
- See also* United States.
- DEMON of Cawnpore. Verne, J. (Steam house, pt 1.) 1881..... 141.22
- DEMOREST's monthly magazine. *Illus*. v. 17-21. N. Y., 1881-5..... *1008.6
- DEMOSTHENES. Orations; trans. by C. R. Kennedy. 4 v..... 307.14
- Contents*.—1. Olynthiac and other public orations. 2. Oration on the crown and on the embassy. 3. Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. 4. Private and other orations.
- Orations; trans. by T. Leland. 2 v.. 1020.3
- Demosthenes [outlined and explained] by J. Broadribb. 1877..... 1021.3
- Plutarch. Demosthenes. (*In his Lives*) 604.6
- See also* hist. of Greece by Curtius, Grote, and others.
- DENIS Donne. Cudlip, Annie..... 36.153
- DENISE. Roberts, Miss M..... 36.162
- DENISON, Mrs. M. A. Mill agent. 1870. 24.12
- Out of prison. 1870..... 24.13
- That husband of mine. 1877..... 137.5
- DENMARK. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic. *Juv*..... 73.5.1
- Brace, C. L. Norfolk. 1857..... 508.23
- Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia. 2 v. [pub. 1837]..... 742.11
- History of, to 1730..... v. 28-29 of *708.1
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1878 742.8
- Taylor, B. Northern travel [1856]..... 506.12
- See also* Scandinavia.
- DENNIS Duval. Thackeray, W. M..... 36.525 and 301.12.3
- DENOMINATIONS and sects. American Christian record: history, confessions of faith, statistics, etc. of each denomination in the United States and Europe. 1860..... 423.24
- Hand-book to all religions. 1877..... 434.4
- Pitts' street chapel lectures. 1858..... 438.23
- Contents*.—Clark, W. R. Why I am a methodist. Thayer, T. B. Why are you a universalist? Sykes, J. N. Why I am a baptist. Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist? Randall, G. M. Why I am a churchman. Dewey, O. Why I am a unitarian. King, T. S. Spiritual Christianity.
- Sturtevant, J. M. The keys of sect; or, the church of the New testament.... 421.23
- Where is the city? 1868..... 408.26
- Contents*. — Baptists, Congregationalists, Methodists, etc.
- See also* names of different denominations.
- DeNORMAND, Hugh. Julianne; daughter of the hamlet. 1854..... 18.5
- DENOUNCED. The. Banim, M..... 44.14
- De PEYSTER, J. W. Personal and military history of Philip Kearny. *Illus*. 1869 628.9

- DEPPING, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1872..... 813.19
- DE QUINCEY, T. Autobiographic sketches, [1790-1803]..... 302.21
- Contents.*—The afflictions of childhood. Introduction to the world of strife. Infant literature. Female infidel. Public school. Enter the world. The nation of London. Dublin. First rebellion in Ireland. French invasion of Ireland, and second rebellion. Travelling. My brother. Premature manhood.
- Biographical essays. 1870..... 302.25
- Contents.*—Shakspeare. Pope. Charles Lamb. Goethe. Schiller.
- The Cæsars. 1865..... 302.20
- Confessions of an English opium-eater, and *Suspiria de profundis*. 1866..... 302.17
- Essays on Christianity, paganism, and superstition. 1877..... 444.14
- Contents.*—On Christianity as an organ of political movement. The Essenes. Secret societies. Supplementary note on the Essenes. Judas Iscariot. The true relations of the bible to merely human science. On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity. On Hume's argument against miracles. Protestantism. Secession from the church of Scotland. The Pagan oracles. Modern superstition. Sorilege on behalf of the Glasgow Athenæum. Note.
- Historical and critical essays. 2 v. 1859. 302.18
- Contents.*—v. 1. Philosophy of Roman history; The Essenes; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Homer and the Homeridae. v. 2. Cicero; Style; Rhetoric; Secret societies.
- Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 1854.... 302.19
- Contents.*—v. 1. Literary novitiate. Sir Humphrey Davy. Wm. Godwin. Mrs. Grant. Recollections of Charles Lamb. Walladmor. Coleridge. Wordsworth. v. 2. Wordsworth and Southey. Southey, Wordsworth, and Coleridge. Recollections of Grasmere. The Saracen's head. Society of the lakes. Charles Loyd. Waking Stewart. Edward Irving. Wordsworth. Talfourd. The London magazine. Junius. Clare. Cunningham. Libellous attack by a London journal. Duelling.
- Logic of political economy and other papers. 1859..... 302.23
- Contents.*—Logic of political economy. Life of Milton. The Sullotes. The fatal marksman. The incognito. The dice. The king of Hayti.
- and others. Famous stories. 2 v. 1878. 46.1
- Baynes, Peter. De Quincey and his works..... *In* 317.6.1
- Giles, H. Illustrations of genius..... 317.11
- Masson, D. [Life.] 1881..... 616.11.24
- DERBY, E. *Earl of*. Iliad of Homer; translated. 1867..... 217.29
- DERBY, G. H. [John Phoenix]. Phoenixiana. 1856..... 304.10
- DESCENT and Darwinism. Schmidt, O. '75. 815.4.13
- DESCENT of man. Darwin, C. 2 v. 1872.... 803.2
- DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural philosophy; ed. by Everett. 1876..... 826.15
- DESERT home. Reid, Mayne..... 92.1
- DESERT of ice: sequel to "At the North pole. Verne, J..... 136.14
- DESERTED ship. Cupples, G. 1881..... 51.23
- DESERTED wife. Southworth, E. D. E. N..... 5.23
- DESLER, C. H. Afternoons with the poets [Essays]. 1879..... 207.14
- DESK and debit. Adams, W. T. *Juv*..... 72.4.3
- DESMOND hundred. Austin, Mrs. J. G. '82 57.32
- DESTINY of man. Fiske, John. 1885..... 435.21
- DESTRUCTION and reconstruction [in the South]. Taylor, Gen. R. 1879..... 726.16
- DETLEF, Carl, *pseud*. See Bauer, Karoline.
- DEVELOPMENT, Theories of. See Evolution.
- DEVEREUX. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 36.72
- DEVIL's chain [temperance tale]. Jenkins, E 137.3

- DE VOE, T. F. Market assistant, containing a brief description of every article of human food sold in the public markets of New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Brooklyn. N. Y., 1867... 814.30
- DEWEY, Melvil. A classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets in a library. 1876..... *3501.1
- DEWEY, Orville. Autobiography and letters. 1883..... 643.3
- Discourses on human life. 1841..... 438.8
- Problem of human destiny. 1864..... 411.17
- DEWING, T. W., formerly M. R. Oakey. Beauty in dress. 1881..... 836.26
- Beauty in the household. 1882..... 851.15
- DEXTER, G. T., joint author. Spiritualism. v. 1. 1853. See Edmonds, J. W..... 411.9
- DEXTER, H. M. Congregationalism as seen in its literature. 1880..... 442.17
- DI CARY. Thornton, J. 1879..... 47.3
- DIALOGUES. Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 5 v..... 315.1
- Contents.*—1. Classical dialogues. 2. Sovereigns and statesmen. 3. Literary men. 4. Literary men, famous women, etc. 5. Miscellaneous.
- Monroe, L. B. Dialogues and dramas.. 311.23
- Plato. Dialogues; tr. by B. Jowett. 4 v 404.1
- See also Elocution (*Speakers*.)
- DIAMOND rose. Keddie, H., [Sarah Tytler.] 33.30
- DIAMONDS and precious stones. Dieulaufait, L 828.8
- DIANA. Warner, S. and A. B..... 144.9
- DIANE Coryval. (No name ser.) 1884..... 56.11
- DIARY, A. Bremer, Fredrika. *Fict*..... 133.14.4
- DIARY of a late physician. Warren, S. *Fict*. 36.5.60
- DIARY of a superfluous man. Turgeneff, I. G..... 56.14
- DIARY of an ennuyee. Jameson, Mrs. A. [Travel in Italy]..... 518.8
- DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyman. Charles, Mrs. E..... 36.95
- DIARY of the revolution, 1775-81. Moore, F. *ed'r*. 1875..... 722.5
- DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. Christmas morning; little stories. [cop. 1880]..... 87.3
- Chronicles of the Stimpsett family. 1882 77.21
- A domestic problem. 1875..... 421.10
- The Jimmy Johns, etc. 1878..... 88.20
- King's lily and his rosebud. 1869..... 28.16
- Lucy Maria. 1874..... 28.19
- Schoolmaster's trunk. Papers on home-life in Tweenit. 1875..... 311.25
- Story book for the children. 1875..... 74.22
- William Henry and his friends. 1872.. 84.8
- William Henry letters. 1872..... 28.26
- DIBDIN, C. Songs. (Universal songster. 3 v) 212.10
- DICEY, Edward. England and Egypt, [81] 727.16
- Victor Emanuel. [Life]. 1882..... 621.25.9
- DICK, Thomas. Works. 11 v. in 2. 1853. 411.12
- Contents.* V. 1. Improvement of society; Philosophy of a future state; Philosophy of religion; Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind; Sin and evil of covetousness. 2. The Christian philosopher; Celestial scenery illustrated; Sideral heavens, planets, etc.; The practical astronomer; The solar system; The atmosphere.
- Sin and evil of covetousness. 1836.... 437.17
- DICK, W. B., *ed'r*. Book of toasts, speeches and responses. 1883..... 326.20
- Games of patience. [with cards]. 1883 832.31
- DICK Cheveley: his adventures. Kingston, W. H..... 82.16
- DICK Duncan. Wise, Daniel. *Juv*..... 71.21
- DICK Netherby. Walford, L. B. 1882.... 53.7
- DICK's wanderings. Sturgis, Julian. 1882 53.1

- DICKENS, Charles. American notes. [Travel in 1842].....116 and 527.22
- Barnaby Rudge. *Illus.*.....1.2
- Battle of life; The haunted man. 1856. 36.163
- Bleak house. 4 v. in 2. 1852.....36.164
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.9
- Child-pictures from [his works]. 1872.. 28.21
- A child's history of England. 2 v.....738.23
- Christmas carol. 1846.....36.193
- Contents.*—Christmas carol in prose; The chimes; Cricket on the hearth.
- and others. Christmas stories. 1862.....36.165
- Contents.*—Haunted house; Message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground.
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.10
- David Copperfield. *Illus.*.....1.3
- Dr. Marygold's prescriptions; Mugby junction. 1867.....36.166
- Dombey and son. 3 v. in 2. 1847.....36.167
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.5
- Great expectations. 1861. 2 v. in 1....36.168
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.15
- Hard times. 1854.....36.169
- Hunted down; The uncommercial traveler. 1860.....36.170
- editor. Household words. 36 v. in 18. [1850-9].....327.13
- Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter, [1833-70]. 2 v.....622.5
- Note.*—Intended to supplement Forster's life of Dickens.
- Little Dorrit. 4 v. in 2. 1857.....36.171
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.11
- Martin Chuzzlewit. 1844.....36.172
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.13
- Mudfog papers, etc. 1880.....138.1
- Mystery of Edwin Drood.....36.174
- Note.*—For sequel [so-called] see "John Jasper's secret" by H. Morford [33.15].
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.14
- Nicholas Nickleby.....36.175
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.7
- Old curiosity shop. *Illus.*.....1.1
- Oliver Twist.....36.178
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.8
- Our mutual friend. 4 v. in 2.....36.179
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.12
- Pickwick papers.....36.180
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.4
- Picnic papers.....61.1
- Pictures from Italy, 1846.....527.20
- Pictures from Italy; Sketches; American notes. *Illus.*.....1.16
- Sketches. 1843.....36.181
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.16
- Somebody's luggage. 1867.....36.182
- Contents.*—Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.
- Tale of two cities. 1859.....36.183
- Same. *Illus.*.....1.6
- Uncommercial traveler; Hard times; Mystery of Edwin Drood. *Illus.*.....1.14
- and Collins, W. No thoroughfare [also] The late Miss Hollingford. 1868....36.176
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.. 601.20
- Forster, J. Life of. 1872-74. 6 v. in 3. 643.13
- Same. Life of. 3 v. 1872.....607.24
- Harper's m., v. 12. [Sketch of Dickens]. 1004.1
- Mackenzie, R. S. Life. 1870.....642.6
- Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary: a key to character and incident.....314.12
- Sala, G. A. [Memoir of]. 1870.....In 36.174

DICKENS, Charles, *continued.*

- Stoddard, R. H., *ed'r.* Anecdote biography of. 1875.....In 612.17
- Ward, A. W. [Life]. 1882.....616.11.27
- Whipple, E. P. *In his Success, etc.*....303.7
- DICKENS, Charles, jr. Dictionary of London [hand book]. 1879.....514.24
- Dictionary of Paris. 1882.....518.25
- DICKINSON, Anna E. A paying investment. [Social reforms] 1876.....911.18
- Ragged register. [Western travel]. 1879. 512.29
- What answer? 1869. *Fict.*.....132.2
- DICTIONARIES. Abbott, L. and Conant, T. J. Dict. of religious knowledge [74] *A.10
- Adams, W. H. D. Dict. of English lit.. 315.3
- Addis, W. E. and Arnold, T. Catholic dictionary. 1884.....*428.5
- Adler, G. J. German and English dictionary. [cop. 1848].....*B.16
- Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v 1871.....*A.8
- Dictionary of poetical quotations. '75. *B.20
- Dictionary of prose quotations. 1876.. *B.19
- Andrews, E. A. Latin-English lexicon. 1872.*A.4
- Anthon, C. Classical dictionary. 1869. *A.6
- Bouvier, I. Law dictionary. [cop. '67] 2v *E.1
- Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W. Dic. of science, literature and art. 3 v. 1872. *B.3
- Brewer, E. C. Dic. of phrase and fable. *326.12
- The reader's hand-book of allusions, references, plots and stories. 1880.. *312.13
- Davies, C. Mathematical dictionary. [cop. 1855].....836.28
- Dict. of Shakespearean quotations. 1881 315.22
- Drake, F. S. Dict. of American biography. 1872.....*A.7
- Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science. 1874.....*A.11
- Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art.....*D.4
- Grove, G. *ed'r.* Dictionary of music and musicians (1450-1883). 4 v.....*B.24
- Hamilton, J. A. Dict. of musical terms. 1854.....852.8
- Haydn, J. Dict. of dates; ed. by B. Vincent. 1870.....*B.4
- Johnson, S. Dict. of the Eng. language. Latham's edition abridged. 1877....*E.6
- Knight, E. H. New mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 1877.....*E.4
- New mechanical dictionary. 1884....*E.4.4
- Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress. 1859.....913.20
- Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary. 1879 314.12
- Putnam, G. P. The world's progress; a dictionary of dates. 1873.....*B.10
- Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations. 1882.....313.30
- Rogers, May. Waverly dictionary. 1879 314.4
- Simmonds, P. L. Commercial dictionary of trade products, etc. 1883.....844.4
- Skeat, W. W. Etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882.....316.8
- Smith, W. Concise dictionary of the Bible.....*B.17
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1873.....*B.15
- Dictionary of the Bible. Am. edition. 4 v. 1883.....*A.13
- Smaller classical dictionary.....313.21

DICTIONARIES, *continued.*

— Spiers, A. and Surenne, G. French and English [and English and French] dictionary. 1871.....	*B.6
— Staunton, W. Ecclesiastical dictionary. [cop. 1861].....	422.2
— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. With supplement. 3 v. 1871.....	*B.1
— Velasquez, Seoane's, Nueman and Bar-etti. Dict. of the English and Span-ish languages. [cop. 1855].....	*B.18
— Webster, N. Am. dict. of the English language. 1880.....	*A.2
— Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. 1872.....	*332.1
— Worcester, J. E. Dict. of the English language. 1872.....	*A.3
<i>See also Cyclopædias.</i>	
DIDIER, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879.....	618.6
DIET and dining. <i>See</i> Food and diet.	
DIEULAFAIT, L. Diamonds and precious stones. 1874.....	828.8
DIGBY Grand. Melville, G. J. W.....	36.393
DIGESTION. Flint, A. Alimentation, dig-estion, etc. 1873.....	<i>In</i> 813.1.2
— Hall, W. W. Dyspepsia. 1877.....	828.17
— Lewis, Dio. Our digestion. 1872.....	847.2
— — Talks about people's stomachs. 1870.	828.19
— Mace, J. History of a mouthful of bread	803.11
DIKES and ditches: Holland and Belgium.	
Adams, W. T. <i>Juv.</i>	73.4.4
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain; travel in English speaking countries, 1866-7..	503.20
DIMAN, J. L. Theistic argument and recent theories. 1881.....	426.21
DIMITRI Roudine. Turgenieff, I. <i>Fict.</i> ...	48.7
DIMITRY, J. History of Louisiana. [cop. '77]	738.7
DINGELSTEDT, F. The Amazons. An art novel. 1874.....	131.15
DINING, Handbook of. Brillat-Savarin, J. A.	814.32
<i>See also Cookery; Food.</i>	
DINWIDDIE, W. Times before the reformation, with account of Savanarola. '80.	423.26
DIOTHAS; or, a far look ahead. Thiussen, I., <i>pseud.</i>	56.23
DIRECTORIES. <i>See</i> Chicago; Freeport; Illi-nois; Rockford.	
DISCOVERIES. <i>See</i> Inventions; Patents; Useful arts.	
DISCOVERY [in Geography]. <i>See</i> Geogra-phy; Travels and voyages.	
DISEASES. Beale, L. S. On slight ail-ments. 1880.....	834.24
— Habershon, S. O. Diseases of the stom-ach. 1879.....	831.18
— Hewitt, G. Diseases of women. 1872..	836.12
— Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life.....	835.27
— — The field of disease, a book of preven-tive medicine.....	843.27
<i>See also</i> Constipation; Consumption; Dys-pepsia; Medicine; Nervous system.	
DISOWNED, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L....	36.73
DISRAELI, Benj., <i>Earl of Beaconsfield.</i> Al-roy. 1846.....	36.184
— Coningsby. 1844.....	36.185
— Contarini Fleming. 1846.....	36.186
— Endymion. 1880.....	47.15
— Henrietta Temple. 1859.....	36.187
— Lothair. 1871.....	7.8
— Sybil. 1845.....	36.189

DISRAELI, Benj., *continued.*

— Tancred. 1847.....	36.190
— Venetia. 1858.....	36.191
— Vivian Grey. 1859.....	36.192
— Young duke and Coningsby. 2 v. in 1..	17.33
<hr/>	
— Brandes, G. Lord Beaconsfield: a study. 1880.....	621.19
— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. 1855.....	301.24
— Political adventures of Lord Beacons-field. [anon]. 1878.....	613.30 and 642.3
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	606.4
<i>See also</i> Harper's m. v. 6, 34, 36 [1004.1]; Scribner's m. v. 14. [1006.4]	
DISRAELI, Isaac. Amenities of literature. 2 v. 1864.....	308.11
— Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v..	314.6
— Curiosities of literature. 1857.....	305.8
DISTILLATION, brewing and malting. Mc-Culloch, J. 1867.....	838.32
DISTURBING element; or, chronicles of the Blue-bell society. Yonge, C. M.	46.28
DIVERS women. Alden, I. M. and Livings-ton, C. M.....	86.25
DIVINE comedy. <i>See</i> Dante.	
DIVINE love and wisdom. Swedenborg, E.	414.12
— — Same; trans. by R. N. Foster.....	401.17
DIVINE origin of Christianity. Storrs, R.S. 1884.....	434.19
DIVINE providence. Swedenborg, E. 1873.	414.13
DIVINE tragedy. Longfellow, H. W.....	211.22 and 211.23
DIVORCE and divorce legislation. Woolsey, T. D. 1869.....	911.3
<i>See also</i> Marriage.	
DIX, J. A. Speeches and addresses. 2 v. 1864.....	305.18
— Dix, M. Memoirs of. 2 v. 1883.....	625.18
DIX, Morgan. The calling of a Christian woman. 1883.....	443.37
— Memoirs of John A. Dix. 2 v. '83.....	625.18
DIX, T. L. The healthy infant. 1880.....	833.21
DIXIE, Lady, Florence. Across Patagonia. 1881.....	517.11
DIXIE cookery. Barringer, M. M.....	844.14
DIXON, Charles. Rural bird-life. [Eng-lish.] 1880.....	834.23
DIXON, W. H. Free Russia [emancipation of serfs]. 1872.....	501.33
— Her majesty's tower [Tower of London]. 1869-71. 4 v. in 2.....	746.15
— — Same. 1869.....	744.11
— History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 1874. 6 v. in 3.	643.11
— The holy land. 1865. 2 v. in 1.....	501.23
— New America [beyond the Mississippi.] 1867.....	501.24
— Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861..	643.12
— Spiritual wives [socialisms, etc.] 1868..	432.31
DOBELL, Sydney. Poems. 1860.....	211.12
DOBSON, Austin. Henry Fielding. [Life] 1883.....	616.11.32
— Vignettes in rhyme, etc. 1880.....	217.22
DOBSON, E. Foundations and concrete works. 1872.....	811.29
— Masonry and stone-cutting. 1873.....	811.30
Doctor Antonio: tale of Italy. Ruffini, G.	36.475
DOCTOR Ben. (Round-robin ser.) 1882...	57.31
Dr. Breen's practice. Howells, W. D. '81	51.5
Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M. 1883.	147.5
Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Mathews, M. M.	81.2
Doctor Grattan. Hammond, W. A. 1885	57.12

- DOCTOR Grimshaw's secret. Hawthorne, N. 1883..... 53.29
- DOCTOR Jacob. Edwards, M. B. 1869.... 138.18
- DR. Marygold's prescriptions. Dickens, C. 36.166
- DR. Ox's experiment, *etc.* Verne, Jules. '75 136 12
- DOCTOR papa. Clarke, R. S., [*Sophie May*] 71.2 2
- DR. Sevier. Cable, G. W..... 57.6
- DR. Syntax: his three tours. Combe, W. [Humorous]..... 213.5
- DOCTOR Thorne. Trollope, Anthony..... 4.19
- DR. Wainwright's patient. Yates, Edmund 36.589
- DR. Willoughby and his wine. Walker, M.S. 86.22
- DOCTOR Zay. Phelps, E. S. 1882..... 53.18
- DOCTOR's daughter, The. Clarke, R. S. *Juv* 26.43
- DOCTOR's wife, The. Braddon, M. E..... 36.47
- DOCTORS, Book about. Jeaffreson. J. C. '70 643.16
- DODD family abroad. Lever, C. 3 v. in 2. 36.329
- DODDRIDGE, P. Paraphrase of the New Testament, 6 v. 1739..... 428.1
- Stanford, C. Life of. 1881..... 622,10.3
- DODGE, M. A., [*Gail Hamilton*.] Child-world. [stories]. 1873..... 28.20
- Country living and country thinking. '63 301.16
- First love is best. 1877..... 45.4
- Gala-days, *etc.*. 1863..... 306.7
- Little folk life. [stories]. 1875..... 76.6
- A new atmosphere. 1866..... 307.23
- Nursery nooning. [Training of children] 332.22
- Our common school system. 1880..... 912.22
- Sermons to the clergy. 1877..... 441.33
- Skirmishes and sketches. 1866..... 307.13
- Stumbling blocks. [Essays]. 1866.... 307.12
- Summer rest. [Essays]. 1866..... 304.4
- Twelve miles from a lemon, *etc.* 1874.. 332.3
- Woman's worth and worthlessness. The complement to a "New atmosphere." 1872..... 902.27
- Woman's wrongs; a counter-irritant. '68. 903.17
- Wool gathering. [Travel in the West.] 1867..... 306.24
- DODGE, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves. 1869..... 811.20
- DODGE, Mary M. Donald and Dorothy. '83 82.26
- Hans Brinker; or, the silver skates. '74. 28.33
- Rhymes and and jingles. 1880..... 218.5
- Theophilus and others. 1876..... 314.27
- DODGE, R. J. Our wild Indians. 1882.... 728.5
- Plains of the great West. 1876..... 511.3
- DODGE, T. A. Birds-eye view of our civil war. Maps. 1883..... 731.7
- DODGE, W. S. A waif of the war; or, history of the seventy-fifth Illinois infantry. 1866..... 712.26
- DODGE club. DeMille, J. [Humorous]... 64.15
- DODGSON, C. L., [*Lewis Carroll*]. Alice's adventures in wonderland. 1877.... 76.15
- Hunting of the snark. 1876..... 215.9
- Rhyme and reason. Illus. 1884..... 211.38
- Through the looking-glass. 1878..... 86.3
- DODS, J. B. Electrical psychology. 1854. 804.17
- Spirit manifestations examined and explained. 1854..... 437.28
- DODS, M. L. Art of cooking. 1880..... 835.12
- DOESTICKS, Q. K. P., *pseud.* See Thompson, M. M.
- DOG Crusoe. Ballantyne, R. M..... 75.4
- DOGS. Walsh, J. H. Dogs of Great Britain. 1879..... 838.32
- Youatt, W. The dog; ed. by E. J. Lewis. [cop. 1846]..... 821.6
- DOING his best. Trowbridge, J. T..... 87.24
- DOLBEAR, A. E. The telephone. 1877.... 827.28
- DOLE, N. H. Young folks' history of Russia. 1881..... 721.19
- DOLIVER romance. Hawthorne, N. [*With Fanshawe*]...... 137.12
- DOLLARS and cents. Warner, A. B. *Fict.* 14.17
- DOLLINGER, J. J. I. von. Medieval fables about the popes. The prophetic spirit. Prophecies of the Christian era. 1872..... 437.22
- Reunion of the churches. 1872..... 408.37
- DOLLY. Burnett, Frances H..... 144.16
- DOMBEY and son. Dickens, C. 3 v. in 2.. 36.167
- — Same. Illus..... 1.5
- DOMESTIC economy. Bazar book of the household. 1875..... 828.15
- Beecher, C. E. House-keeper and health keeper. 1873..... 813.24
- — and Stowe, H. B. American woman's home. 1870..... 811.24
- — — Domestic science. 1870..... 803.28
- Beecher, Mrs. H. W. All around the house. 1879..... 822.30
- — Motherly talks with young house-keepers. 1873..... 812.15
- Brown, P. What girls can do..... 837 21
- Diaz, Mrs. A. M. A domestic problem. 421.10
- Freedley, E. T. Home comforts. 1870 838.43
- Goodholme, T. S. Domestic encyclopædia. 1882..... 841.31
- Household conveniences. Illus. '84.... 844.21
- Kirkland, E. S. Dora's house-keeping. *Juv.* 1883..... 82.19
- Parloa, M. First principles of household management. 1880..... 842.4
- Peirce, M. F. Co-operative house-keeping. 1884..... 845.2
- Warren, Mrs. E. Comfort for small incomes..... 844.11
- — How I managed my house on £200 a year..... 844.10
- — How to choose a house and furnish it at small expense..... 844.13
- — My lady help and what she taught me. *Fict.*..... 827.13
- — Six hundred dollars a year. 1867.... 308 30
- Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science..... 813.23
- See also Cookery; Food; Home, (The); Needle work; Receipts; Servants.
- DOMESTIC explosives. [Humorous.] Alden, W. L..... 315.2
- DOMESTIC folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T..... 426.29
- DOMESTIC problem, A. Diaz, Mrs. A. M... 421.10
- DOMESTIC stories. Craik, D. M. 1862.... 36.130
- DOMINIES, Book about. Hope, A. R..... 306.10
- DOMINION of Canada. See Canada, Dominion of.
- DON John. Ingelow, Jean..... 145.16
- DON Quixote. Cervantes, S. M. de. 4 v.. 45.5
- — Same..... 5.9
- DONAL Grant. Macdonald, G. 1883..... 55.14
- DONALD and Dorothy. Dodge, M. M..... 82.26
- DONALD Deane and his cross. Bradley, W. J..... 23.19
- DONKERSLEY, R. Facts about wives and mothers. 1869..... 605.27
- DONNE, J. Walton, I. Life of..... *In* 606.25
- DONNE, W. B. Euripides [outlined and explained]. 1872..... 1020.30
- Tacitus [outlined and explained]. 1873. 1020.35
- DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis: the ante-diluvian world. 1882..... 724.19
- Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. '83 844.16
- DOOLITTLE, J. Social life of the Chinese. 2 v. 1867..... 706.7
- DORA. Kavanagh, Julia..... 36.297

DORA's house-keeping. Kirkland, E. S....	82.19
DORA Deane. Holmes, M. J.....	135.6
DORAN, Dr. J. Habits and men with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 1865.....	323.9
— Monarchs retired from business. 2 v. '81	623.18
<i>Contents.</i> —V. 1. [In] Britain, France, Corsica, German empire. Bohemia, Hungary, Bavaria, Poland. 2. Rome, Eastern empire, Russia, Sardinia, Scandinavia, Spain, Portugal, Turkey.	
DORCAS club Adams, W. T.....	73.3.5
DORCHESTER, D. The problem of religious progress. 1881.....	433.3
DORNER, I. A. On the future state. <i>See</i> Smyth, N. 1883.....	443.35
DOROTHEA. Patchin, C. H. 1882.....	52.20
DOROTHY. Paul, Mrs. M. A.....	36.196
DOROTHY, a country story in elegiac verse. Munby, A. J. 1882.....	211.5
DOROTHY Fox. Parr, Louisa.....	36.441
DORSET, F. Treatise on agriculture. 1867.	807.10
DOSIA, a Russian story, Greville, H. <i>pseud.</i>	48.28
DOSTOYEFFSKY, F. Buried alive; or ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. '81.	516.22
DOTTY Dimple series. <i>See</i> Clarke, R. S.	
DOUBLE house. Craik, D. M.....	36.128
DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Campaigns of the civil war). 1882.....	726.9.6
— Reminiscences of Sumter and Moultrie.	737.5
DOUBTING heart. Keary, Annie. 1882....	54.1
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Floyd Grandon's honor. 1884.....	55.26
— In trust. 1875.....	43.10
— Kathie stories. 6 v. 1883.....	83.13
<i>Contents.</i> —1. Kathie's three wishes. 2. Kathie's aunt Ruth. 3. Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. 4. Kathie's soldiers. 5. In the ranks. 6. Kathie's harvest days.	
— Lost in a great city. 1881.....	145.25
— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. 1876.....	53.24
— Out of the wreck; or, was it a victory? 1885.....	57.17
— Seven daughters. 1874.....	91.16
— Sydnie Adriance. 1875.....	43.11
— Whom Kathie married. 1883.....	56.15
DOUGLAS, R. K. China. [Descriptive]. '82	526.13
— Confucianism and Taouism. 1879.....	444.18.2
DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Sheahan, J. W. Life. 1860.....	636.17
DOUGLASS, Fred, <i>American freedman</i> . Life, by himself. 1846.....	605.3
— My bondage and my freedom. 1855....	606.28
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868.	634.3
DOVE in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M....	36.602
DOW, Lorenzo. Dow, Peggy. Life and writings of.....	628.3
DOWDEN, E. Southey. (Eng. men of letters). 1880.....	616.11.18
— Shakspeare. (Literature primers). '78	314.1.5
— Shakspeare; mind and heart.....	317.1
DOWLING, J. History of Romanism. 1846	411.6
DOWN the Rhine; Germany. Adams, W. T. <i>Juv.</i>	73.4.6
DOWN the river. Adams, W. T. <i>Juv.</i>	73.1.6
DOWNING, Major Jack, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Smith, Seba.	
DOWNES, Eliz. Nettie Loring. [Temperance tale.] 1875.....	92.20
DOYLE, J. A. Eng. colonies in America; Virginia, Maryland, Carolinas. 1882.	728.6
DOYLE, Richard. Foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson, in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. [Humorous illus.] 1871.....	*8521.28

DRAINAGE Waring, C. F. Drainage for profit and health. 1867.....	813.27
<i>See also</i> Sewerage and drainage.	

DRAKE, Sir Francis. Life and voyages. <i>In</i>	512.24
DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. With supplement. 1872.....	*A.7
— Indian history for young folks. Illus. 1882.....	734.17
— <i>ed'r.</i> The Indian tribes of the United States. 2 v. 4to. 1884.....	*8541.25

Note.—The above is substantially a condensation of H. R. Schoolcraft's "Archives of aboriginal knowledge," in six vols. quarto.

DRAKE, J. R. Culprit fay and other poems. 1836.....	212.12
— Same.....	<i>In</i> 201.15
— Griswold, R. W. Poets of America.....	201.6
DRAKE, S. A. Captain Nelson. [Romance of colonial days]. '879.....	47.2
— New England legends and folk-lore. 1884.....	321.3
DRAKE, S. G. Aborigines of North America. 1860.....	722.1
— Indian captivities. 1855.....	503.5
DRAMA. Brown, T. A. History of the American stage, 1733-1870. [Biographical sketches]. <i>Portraits</i>	628.12
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Athens, its rise and fall. [Grecian drama].....	701.6
— Clayton, E. C. Chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. (<i>In her</i> Queens of song): 1865.....	628.23
— Coquelin, C. The actor and his art. 1881.....	837.23
— Guide to selecting plays; or manager's companion. Description of 1,500 pieces. 1881.....	211.10
— Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1870.....	302.5
— Leeds, J. W. The theatre; non-accordant with the Christian profession. 1884.....	435.22
— Macaulay, T. B. Comic dramatists of the restoration.....	<i>In</i> 305.13
— Matthews, J. B. Theatres of Paris. Illus. 1880.....	217.23
— Murdoch, J. E. The stage; or recollections of actors, etc. 1880.....	622.7
— Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1871.....	204.17
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists.....	624.19
— Smith, Sol. Theatrical management. '68.	617.7
— Taine, H. A. The theatre. (<i>In his</i> Eng. lit., v. 1).....	305.12
— White, R. G. Rise and progress of the English drama to the times of Shakspeare.....	<i>In</i> 308.3

See also Biography (*Collective: Actors; Artists*); Shakspeare; *See also* English, German, Greek, and other literatures.

DRAMA, Tales of the. Macauley E. W. '47	8.21
DRAMAS.	

Collections.

British drama. 2 v. 1856.....	207.1
— Inchbald, Mrs. E. British theatre. 25 v. Lond. 1808.....	205.1
— Collection of farces. 7 v. Lond. 1809.	205.3
— Modern theatre. 10 v. Lond. 1811..	205.2

Note.—For contents of above *see* alphabetical list of dramas.

DRAMAS, *continued.*

Amateur and Juvenile.

- Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas. 206.24
Contents. Sylvia's soldier. Stand by the flag. Wanted, a male cook. The tempter; or, the sailor's return. Sea of troubles. Greatest plague of life. We're all teetotalers. A drop too much. Freedom of the press. The sculptor's triumph. The rival poets. The peddler of Very-Nice. Once on a time.
- — Drawing-room stage. 1873. 206.23
Contents.—My brother's keeper. Revolt of the bees. Tender attachment. Among the breakers. Gentlemen of the jury. Seven ages. Boston dip. Duchess of Dublin.
- — Exhibition drama. 1875. 208.16
Contents.—Enlisted for the war; or, the home guard. Never say die. The champion of her sex. The visions of freedom. Merry Christmas of the old woman who lived in a shoe. The tournament of Idylcourt. Thorn among the roses. Christmas carol.
- — Handy dramas. 1877. 208.15
- — The mimic stage. 1875. 208.2
Contents.—Down by the sea. Close shave. Capuletta. The great elixir. Man with the demijohn. An original idea. My uncle the captain. No cure, no pay. Humors of the strike. Bread on the waters.
- — The social stage. 1873 812.24
Contents.—The last loaf. A Grecian bend. Too late for the train. Snowbound. Bonbons. Light heart's pilgrimage. War of the roses. Thirty minutes for refreshments. A little more cider. New brooms sweep clean.
- Dalton, H. Drawing-room plays [charades, proverbs, burlesques, etc.,] 1884 832.34
- Howard, C. J. *ed'r.* Drawing-room theatricals. 1870. 812.26
Contents.—Student's frolic. Household fairy. Kiss in the dark. Mrs. Willis's will. Jack of all trades. His first brief. Sudden arrival. Medical man. Terrible secret. Poisoned. Eligible situation. "Wanted, a young lady."
- Monroe, L. B. *ed'r.* Public and parlor readings: dialogues and dramas. 1878 311.23

DRAMAS arranged alphabetically by titles.

Adopted child, musical drama. Birch, S.	205.3.6
Agamemnon, tragedy. Æschylus.	1020.17
Ajax, tragedy. Sophocles.	1020.14; 218.11
Alcestis, tragedy. Euripides.	1020.15.1
Alchemist, The. Johnson, Ben.	201.19
Alexander the great; or rival queens, tragedy. Lee, Nathaniel.	207.1.2; 205.1.6
All for love, tragedy. Dryden, J.	207.1.2; 205.1.6
All in the wrong, comedy. Murphy, A.	205.1.15
All's well that ends well, comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
All the world's a stage, farce. Jackman, I.	205.3.4; 207.1.2
Alzira, tragedy. Hill, Aaron.	207.1.2
Andromache, tragedy. Euripides.	1020.15.3
Andromaque, tragedie. Racine.	313.3
Antigone, tragedy. Sophocles.	1020.14; 218.11
Antony and Cleopatra, tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Apprentice, farce. Murphy, Arthur.	205.3.3; 207.1.1
Arden of Feversham, trag. Lillo, G.	207.1.1
As you like it, comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Athalie, tragedie, Racine.	313.3
Author, The, com. Foote, S.	205.3.7
Baccha, The, trag., Euripides.	1020.15.1
Bank note; or lessons for ladies, com. Macready, W.	202.5.9
Barbarossa, trag. Brown, Dr. J.	207.1.1; 205.1.15
Barnwell, George, trag. Lillo, G.	205.1.11
Bartholomew fair. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Battle of Hexham, hist. play. Colman G. <i>the younger</i>	205.1.20
Beggar's stratagem, com. Farquhar, G.	207.1.1; 205.1.8
Beggar's opera, opera. Gay, John.	207.1.1; 205.1.12
Belle's stratagem, comedy. Cowley, Mrs. H.	207.1.1; 205.1.19
Birth-day, comedy., altered from Kotzebue. Dibdin.	205.1.11
Blind boy, melo-drama. Kenney, J.	205.3.1
Bold stroke for a husband, comedy. Cowley, Mrs. H.	205.1.19
Bold stroke for a wife, com. Centlivre, Mrs.	207.1.1; 205.1.11
Bon ton; or high life above stairs, farce. Garrick, D.	207.1.1
Box-lobby challenge, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.2.5
Braganza, tragedy. Jephson, R.	205.2.6
Bride of Messina, tragedy. Schiller.	218.20
Brothers, The, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.1.18; 207.1.2
Busy body, comedy. Centlivre, Mrs. S.	205.1.11
Cain: a mystery. Byron, Lord.	214.12.4; 201.2
Careless husband, comedy. Cibber, Colley.	207.1.2; 205.1.9

DRAMAS, *continued.*

Case is altered. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Castle of Andalusia, comic opera. O'Keeffe, J.	205.1.22
Catherine and Petruchio com., altered from Shakespeare, by D. Garrick.	205.3.4
Catiline; his conspiracy. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Cato, tragedy. Addison.	207.1.1; 205.1.8; 1001.2.1
Chances, com., altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by Duke of Buckingham.	205.1.6; 207.1.2
Chapter of accidents, comedy. Lee, Sophia.	202.5.9
Child of nature, altered from the French, by Mrs. Inchbald.	205.3.1
Choephore, The, tragedy. Æschylus.	1020.17
Citizen, The, farce. Murphy, A.	205.3.4
City wives' confederacy, comedy. Vanbrugh Sir John.	207.1.2
Clandestine marriage, comedy. Colman, G. and Garrick, D.	207.1.1; 205.1.16
Clavigo, tragedy. Goethe.	218.14
Comedy of errors, comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Comus, a mask. Milton, J.	207.1.2; 203.1.3; 201.3
— Same; altered by George Colman.	205.3.7
Conscious lovers, comedy. Steele, Sir Richard.	205.1.12
Constant couple, comedy. Farquhar, G.	205.1.8
Coriolanus, tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare's works.	
Count of Narbonne, tragedy. Jephson, Robert.	205.1.20
Countess of Salisbury, tragedy. Hartson, Hall.	205.1.16
Country girl, comedy. Garrick, D.	205.1.16; 207.1.1
Critic, or tragedy rehearsed. Sheridan, R. B.	207.1.1; 208.29; 214.27; 205.3.3
Cure for the heart ache, comedy. Morton, T.	205.1.25
Cymbeline, tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Cynthia's revels, comedy. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Deformed transformed. Byron, Lord.	214.12.4; 201.2
Delinquent, or seeing company, com. Reynolds, F.	205.2.2
Demetrius, tragedy. Schiller.	218.21
DeMontfort, tragedy. Baillie, Joanna.	205.1.24
Deserted daughter, comedy. Holcroft, T.	205.1.24
Deserter, farce. Dibdin, C.	205.3.2
Deuce is in him, farce. Colman, G.	205.3.6; 207.1.1
Devil is an ass. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Devil to pay, ballad farce. Coffey, C.	205.3.5; 207.1.1
Distressed mother, tragedy. Phillips, Ambrose.	205.1.7; 207.1.2
Doctor and apothecary, mus. ent. Cobb, J.	207.1.1; 205.3.6
Don Carlos, historical play. Schiller.	218.20
Douglas, tragedy. Home, J.	207.1.1; 205.1.16
Dramatist, or stop him who can. Reynolds, F.	205.1.20
Drummer, or haunted house, com. Addison.	1001.2.1; 207.1.2
Duchess de la Valliere, hist. play. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Duenna, The, comic opera. Sheridan, R. B.	207.1.2; 205.1.19; 208.29; 214.27
Duplicity, comedy. Holcroft, T.	205.2.4
Earl of Essex, tragedy. Jones, H.	207.1.2; 205.1.22
Earl of Warwick, trag. Franklin, Dr. Thomas.	205.1.19
Edgar and Emmeline, comedy. Hawkesworth, Dr.	205.3.6
Edward the Black prince, hist. trag. Shirley, W.	205.1.14
Egmont, tragedy. Goethe.	218.14
Electra, tragedy. Euripides.	1020.15.3
Electra, tragedy. Sophocles.	1020.14; 218.11
Ella Rosenberg, melo-drama. Kenney, J.	205.3.1
England preserved, tragedy. Watson, G.	205.2.8
English m-rchant, comedy. Colman, G.	205.2.9
Epicene; or the silent woman. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Esther, tragedie. Racine.	313.3
Every man in his humour, comedy. Jonson, B.	201.19; 207.1.2
Every one has his fault, comedy. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.1.23
Fair penitent, tragedy. Rowe, N.	207.1.1; 205.1.10
Fall of Mortimer. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
False impressions, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.2.5
Farm-house, farce.	205.3.6
Farmer, The. O'Keeffe, J.	205.3.2
Fashionable levities, comedy. Macnally, L.	205.3.10
Fatal curiosity, tragedy. Lillo, G.	207.1.1; 205.1.11
Faust, tragedy. Goethe. Translated by Blackie.	218.22
— Same; translated by Hayward.	204.11
— Same; translated by Swanwick.	218.15
— Same; translated by Taylor.	208.26
— Same [German text].	315.15
Fellow-culprits, comedy. Goethe.	218.14
Fiesco; or the Genoese conspiracy, trag. Schiller.	218.21
First floor, farce. Cobb, J.	207.1.2; 215.8.6
First love, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.1.18
Flora; or Hob in the well, farce.	205.3.5
Folly as it flies, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.2
Fontainebleau, comic opera. O'Keeffe, J.	205.1.22
Fortune's fool, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.2
Fortune's frolic, farce. Allingham, J. T.	207.1.1
Foundling, comedy. Moore, E.	205.1.14
Fugitive, The, comedy. Richardson, Joseph.	205.2.8
Furies, The, tragedy. Æschylus.	1020.17
Gamester, tragedy. Moore, E.	205.1.14; 207.1.1
George Barnwell, tragedy. Lillo, G.	207.1.1
Goetz Von Berlichingen, tragedy. Goethe.	218.14
Good-natured man, comedy. Goldsmith, O.	205.1.17; 214.15
Grecian daughter, tragedy. Murphy, A.	207.1.1; 205.1.15
Guardian, comedy. Garrick, D.	205.3.4; 207.1.1
Gustavus Vasa, trag. Brooke, H.	207.1.1; 205.1.7

DRAMAS, continued.

Hamlet, prince of Denmark, trag. See Shakespeare.	
Harold, drama. Tennyson	206.6
Hartford bridge, operatic farce. Pearce, W.	205.3.3
He would be a soldier, comedy. Pilon, F.	205.2.8; 207.1.2
He's much to blame, comedy. Holcroft, T.	205.2.4
Heaven and earth, a mystery	214.12.4; 201.2
Hecuba, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.3
Heir at law, comedy. Colman, G., the younger	205.1.21
Heiress, comedy. Burgoyne, Gen. Sir John	205.1.22
Helen, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.3
Henry II. or fall of Rosamond, trag. Hull, T.	205.2.9
Heraclides, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.2
Hercules, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.2
Hero and Leander, comic burletta. Jackman, I.	207.1.1
High life below stairs, farce. Townley, Rev. J.	207.1.2
High life below stairs, farce. Garrick, D.	205.3.5
Highland reel, musical farce. O'Keefe, J.	205.3.2
Hippolytus, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.1
Honey-moon, comedy. Tobin, J.	205.1.25
How to grow rich, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.1
Hypocrite, comedy. Bickerstaff, I.	207.1.1
I'll tell you what, comedy. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.2.7
Impostors, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.2.6
Inconstant, comedy. Farquhar, G.	207.1.1; 205.1.8
Inkle and Yarico, opera. Colman, G.	205.1.20; 207.1.2
Intriguing chambermaid, farce. Fielding, H.	207.1.2
Ion, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.1
Iphigenia in Aulis, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.2
Iphigenia in Tauris. Goethe	218.14
Iphigenia in Tauris, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.3
Iphigenie, tragedie. Racine	313.3
Irish widow, comedy. Garrick, D.	207.1.1; 205.3.5
Irishman in London, farce. Macready, W.	205.3.2
Iron chest. Colman, G., the younger	205.1.21
Isabella; or, fatal marriage, trag. Southern, T.	207.1.1; 205.1.7
Jane Shore, tragedy. Rowe, N.	207.1.1; 205.1.10
Jealous wife, comedy. Colman, G.	207.1.1; 205.1.16
Jew, The, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.1.18
Jew and the doctor, farce. Dibden, T.	205.3.2
John Bull; or the Englishman's fireside, comedy. Colman, G., the younger	205.1.21
Julius Cæsar, trag. See Shakespeare.	
King Henry IV., V., VI., VIII. See Shakespeare.	
King John, historical play. See Shakespeare.	
King Lear, tragedy. See Shakespeare.	
King René's daughter, lyrical drama. Hertz, H.	211.32
King Richard II., III. See Shakespeare.	
Know your own mind, comedy. Murphy, Arthur.	205.1.15
Lady Jane Grey, tragedy. Rowe, N.	205.1.10
Lady of Lyons, comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Lame lover, farce. Foote, S.	207.1.2
Laugh when you can, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.2
Law of Lombardy, tragedy. Jephson, R.	205.2.6
Lie of a day, comedy. O'Keefe, J.	205.2.10
Life, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.1
Lionel and Clarissa; or, school for fathers, comic opera. Bickerstaff, I.	205.1.17; 207.1.2
Lock and key, musical entertainment. Hoare, Prince	205.3.3
Lodolska, opera. Kemble, J. P.	205.3.7
Love a la mode, farce. Macklin, Charles.	207.1.2; 205.3.1
Love and intrigue, tragedy. Schiller	218.21
Love for love, comedy. Congreve, W.	207.1.2; 205.1.13
Love in a village, comic opera. Bickerstaff, I.	205.1.17; 207.1.2
Love makes a man, comedy. Cibber, Colley	205.1.9
Love's labour lost, comedy. See Shakespeare.	
Lovers' vows. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.1.23
Lyar, The, comedy. Foote, S.	207.1.1; 205.3.5
Lying valet, farce. Garrick, D.	207.1.1; 205.3.4
Macbeth, tragedy. See Shakespeare.	
Magnetic lady. Jonson, B.	201.19
Maomet, the impostor, tragedy. Miller, J.	207.1.2; 205.1.13
Maid of Orleans. Schiller	218.20
Maid of the mill, comic opera. Bickerstaff, I.	205.1.17
Maid of the Oaks, dram. ent. Burgoyne, Gen. Sir J.	205.3.6
Man of the world, comedy. Macklin, Charles	207.1.1; 205.1.14
Manfred, dramatic poem. Byron, Lord	214.12.4; 201.2
Marino Faliero, Dodge of Venice, trag. Byron	214.12.4; 201.2
Mary Queen of Scots, tragedy. St. John, J.	205.2.8
Mary Stuart, tragedy. Schiller	218.20
Masques [Various] See Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Matilda, tragedy. Franklin, Dr. T.	205.2.8
Matrimony, petit opera, from the French. Kenney, J.	205.3.1
Mayor of Garratt, comedy. Foote, S.	207.1.1; 205.3.5
Measure for measure, comedy. See Shakespeare.	
Medea, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.1
Merchant of Venice, comedy. See Shakespeare.	
Merry wives of Windsor, comedy. See Shakespeare	
Midas, English burletta. O'Hara, K.	207.1.1; 205.3.7
Midnight hour, comedy, from the French. Inchbald,	205.3.1
Midsummer-night's dream, com. See Shakespeare.	
Miller of Mansfield, dramatic tale, Dodsley, R.	205.3.7
Minor, The, comedy. Foote, S.	205.3.5
Miss in her teens, farce. Garrick, D.	205.3.4; 207.1.1
Mock doctor, farce. Fielding, H.	205.3.5; 207.1.1
Money, comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Mountaineers. Colman, G., the younger.	205.1.21

DRAMAS, continued.

Mourning bride, tragedy. Congreve, W.	205.1.13; 207.1.1
Much ado about nothing, comedy. See Shakespeare.	
Mysterious husband, tragedy. Cumberland, R.	205.2.5
Nathan the wise, dramatic poem. Lessing.	211.4
Natural son, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.2.5
Netley abbey, operatic farce. Pearce, W.	205.3.3
New inn; or the light heart. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
New way to pay old debts, com. Massinger. 207.1.1;	205.1.6
Next door neighbors, comedy. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.2.7
Not so bad as we seem, comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Notoriety, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.1
Œdipus at Colonus, tragedy. Sophocles.	1020.14; 218.11
Œdipus the king, tragedy. Sophocles.	1020.14; 218.11
Old maid, The, comedy.	205.3.7
Orestes, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.3
Oroonoko, tragedy. Southern, T.	207.1.1; 205.1.7
Orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. Otway. 207.1.1;	205.1.12
Orphan of China, tragedy. Murphy, A.	207.1.2
Othello, The Moor of Venice, tragedy. See Shakespeare.	
Out of the question, comedy. Howells, W. D.	208.1
Padlock, The, comic opera. Bickerstaff, I.	205.3.4; 207.1.1
Percy, tragedy. More, Hannah	207.1.1; 205.2.7
Pericles, prince of Tyre, tragedy. See Shakespeare.	
Persian, The, tragedy. Æschylus	1020.17
Philoctetes, tragedy. Sophocles	1020.14; 218.11
Phœnician virgins, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.1
Piccolomini. Schiller	727.8.2
— — Same. [German text]	313.17
Pizarro, from Kotzebue, by R. B. Sheridan	207.1.2; 208.29; 214.37
Plaideurs, comedie. Racine	313.3
Poetaster; or his arraignment. Jonson, Ben	201.19
Point of honor, comedy. Kemble, C.	205.1.24
Poor gentleman, comedy. Colman, G., the younger.	205.1.21
Poor soldier, comic opera. O'Keefe, J.	205.3.2
Prisoner at large, comedy. O'Keefe, J.	205.3.2
Prometheus chained, tragedy. Æschylus	1020.17
Provoked husband, Vanbrugh, Sir J.	207.1.2; 205.1.9
Provoked wife, comedy. Vanbrugh, Sir John. 207.1.2;	205.1.9
Quaker, The, comic opera. Dibdin, C.	205.3.4; 207.1.1
Queen Mary, drama. Tennyson	204.21
Rage, The, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.1
Raising the wind, farce. Kenney, James	205.3.1
Ramah Droog, comic opera. Cobb, J.	205.2.6
Recruiting officer, comedy. Farquhar, G.	205.1.8; 207.1.2
Recruiting sergeant, mus. ent. Bickerstaff, I.	207.1.1
Register office, farce. Reed, Joseph	205.3.3
Revenge, The, tragedy. Young, E.	207.1.1; 205.1.12
Rhesus, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.2
Richard Cœur de Lion, hist. romance. Burgoyne.	205.3.6
Richellen, hist. play. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Rightful heir, comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Rival queens. See Alexander, the great, above	205.1.6
Rivals, The, com. Sheridan	207.1.1; 218.29; 214.27
Road to ruin, comedy. Holcroft, T.	205.1.24
Robbers, The, tragedy. Schiller	218.21
Roman father, tragedy. Whitehead, W.	207.1.2; 205.1.14
Romeo and Juliet, tragedy. See Shakespeare.	
Rosina, opera. Brooke, Mrs. F. M.	207.1.1
Rule a wife and have a wife, comedy. Beaumont, F. and Fletcher, J.	205.1.6; 207.1.2
Sad shepherd; or tale of Robin Hood. Jonson, Ben	201.19
St. Patrick's day, farce. Sheridan, R. B.	208.29; 214.27
Samson, Agonistes, dramatic poem. Milton, J.	203.1.3; 201.3
Sardanapalus, tragedy. Byron, Lord.	214.12.4; 201.2
School for arrogance, comedy. Holcroft, T.	205.2.4
School for authors, comedy. Tobin, J.	205.3.7
School for prejudice, comedy. Dibden T.	205.2.4
School for scandal, comedy. Sheridan, 207.1.2; 208.29;	214.27
School for wives, comedy [Kelly, H?]	205.2.9
School of reform; or how to rule a husband. Morton	205.1.25
Secrets worth knowing, comedy. Morton T.	205.2.3
Seduction, comedy. Holcraft, T.	205.2.4
Sejanus; his fall. Jonson, Ben.	201.19
Seven chiefs against Thebes, tragedy. Æschylus.	1020.17
Shakespeare. See under his name in the general alphabet.	
She stoops to conquer, com. Goldsmith, O.	207.1.1; 205.1.17; 214.15
She would and she would not, comedy. Cibber, C.	205.1.9
Siege of Damascus, tragedy. Hughes, J.	205.1.10; 207.1.2
Speculation, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.2
Speed the plow, comedy. Morton, T.	205.1.25
Staple of news. Jonson, Ben	201.19
Stranger, from Kotzebue, by B. Thompson.	205.1.24
Such things are. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.1.23
Sultan; or peep into the seraglio, com. Bickerstaff	205.3.3
Supplicants, tragedy. Æschylus	1020.17
Supplicants, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.2
Surrender of Calais, hist. play. Colman, G., the younger	205.1.20
Suspicious husband, comedy. Hoadly, B.	207.1.1; 205.1.13
Tale of a tub. Jonson, Ben	201.19
Tamerlane, tragedy. Rowe, N.	205.1.10; 207.1.9
Taming of the shrew, comedy. Shakespeare.	

DRAMAS, *continued.*

Tancred and Sigismunda, trag. Thomson.	205.1.13; 207.1.1
Tempest, comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Tender husband, comedy. Steele, <i>Str. R.</i>	207.1.2
Three weeks after marriage, farce. Murphy, A.	207.1.1; 205.3.4
Time's a tell-tale, comedy. Siddons, H.	205.2.10
Timon of Athens, tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Titus Andronicus, tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
To marry, or not marry, comedy. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.1.23
Tom Thumb, burlesque tragedy, altered from Field- ing by R. O'Hara.	205.3.6; 207.1.1
Torquato Tasso. Goethe	218.14
Trachiniae [maids of Trachis], tragedy. Sophocles.	1020.14; 218.11
Trip to Scarborough, com. Sheridan.	205.2.7; 208.29; 214.27
Troilus and Cressida, tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Trojan dames, tragedy. Euripides	1020.15.2
Turnpike gate, mus. ent. Knight, T.	205.3.3
Twelfth night, comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Two Foscari, tragedy. Byron, Lord.	214.12.4; 201.2
Two gentlemen of Verona, com. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Two strings to your bow, farce. Jephson, Robert.	205.3.2
Venice preserved, tragedy. Otway, T.	205.1.12; 207.1.1
Volpone; or, the fox. Jonson, Ben	201.19
Volary of wealth, comedy. Holman, J. G.	205.2.3
Wallenstein, tragedy. Schiller	727.8.2
Walpole, comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.	207.3
Waterman, The, or, the first of August. Dibdin, C.	205.3.7
Way to get married, comedy. Morton, T.	205.1.25
Way to keep him, comedy. Murphy, A.	207.1.2; 205.1.15
Ways and means, comedy. Colman, G.	205.3.7; 207.1.1
Wayward lover, pastoral drama. Goethe	218.14
Wedding day, comedy. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.3.1
Werner, or the inheritance, tragedy. Byron.	214.12.4; 201.2
Werter, tragedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.3
West Indian, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.1.18; 207.1.2
What is she? comedy.	205.2.10
Wheel of fortune, comedy. Cumberland, R.	205.1.18
Which is the man? comedy. Cowley, Mrs. H.	205.2.10
Who wants a guinea? com. Colman, the younger.	205.2.3
Who's the dupe, farce. Cowley, Mrs. H.	207.1.2; 205.3.1
Wife of two husbands, musical drama. Cobb, J.	205.2.6
Wild oats; or, the strolling gentlemen, comedy.	205.1.22
O'Keeffe	727.8.2
Wilhelm Tell. Schiller	205.2.1
Will, The, comedy. Reynolds, F.	205.2.1
Winter's tale, comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare.	
Wise man of the East, comedy from Kotzebue, by Mrs. E. Inchbald	205.2.7
Wives as they were, and maids as they are, comedy. Inchbald, Mrs. E.	205.1.23
Wonder: a woman keeps a secret, comedy. Centil- vre, Mrs. S.	207.1.1; 205.1.11
Ximena: or the heroic daughter, trag. Cibber, C.	207.1.2
Zara, tragedy. Hill, Aaron	205.1.7; 207.1.2
Zorinski. Morton, T.	205.2.3
DRAPER, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 1867.	747.3
— History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875.	815.4.12
— History of the intellectual development of Europe. 5th ed'n. 1872.	904.16
— Human physiology. 1878.	843.5
DRAUGHTS. <i>See</i> Checkers.	
DRAWING. Bartholomew, W. N. National system of industrial drawing; free hand, mechanical, perspective. 2 v.	8521.23
— Burn, R. S. Illustrated drawing book.	825.11
— — Illustrated engineering and architec- tural drawing book.	825.12
— Carter, Susan N. Drawing in black and white. 1882.	85213.8
— Chapman, J. G. American drawing book. 1873.	8541.4
— — Elementary drawing book. 1872.	8541.5
— Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. '82.	824.17
— Hulme, F. E. Mathematical drawing in- struments. [How to use]. 1882.	842.5
— Rose, J. Mechanical drawing self- taught. 1882.	843.22
— Ruskin, J. Elements of. 1872.	804.30
— — Elements of perspective. 1876.	822.4
— Tuthill, W. B. Lessons in architectural drawing. 1881.	851.30
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club.	831.7

DRAWING, *continued.*

— Violet-Le-Duc. Learning to draw. '81	835.20
— Walker, W. Handbook of drawing. '80	834.15
— Ware, W. R. Modern perspective. With portfolio of 27 plates. 1883.	*8541.13
— Weigall, C. H. Art of figure drawing. '79	852.13.4
DRAWING-room stage. Baker, G. M.	206.23
DRAWING-room theatricals. Howard, C. J.	812.26
DRAYSON, A. W. On whist. 1879.	833.23
DRAYTON, H. S. Light in dark places. '79	145.9
DRAYTONS and the Davenants. Charles, E.	36.94
DREAM life. Mitchell, Donald G. 1857.	3.3
DREAM numbers. [Fiction]. Trollope, T. A.	11.2
DREAMS. Owen, R. D. In his Foot-falls, etc.	437.32
DRED. Stowe, H. B. 2 v.	6.14
DRED Scott case. Examination of. Benton, T. H. 1860.	806.16
DRESS and costume. Art of dress. (Papers from the Quarterly review). 1852.	301.6
— Dewing, T. W. Beauty in dress. '81.	836.26
— Doran, Dr. J. Habits and men.	323.9
— Dress, health and beauty. Lond.	844.2
— Duffey, E. B. Our behavior; dress and etiquette.	417.17
— Gale, E. C. Hints on. 1872.	804.26
— Hinton, H. L. Select historical. 1868. *848.17	
— Lacroix, P. Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages, and during the Renaissance. 1874.	*722.10.2
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Dress (Art at home series).	833.33
— Phelps, E. S. What to wear. 1873.	814.10
— Planche, J. R. History of British cos- tume. 1874.	742.15
— Saunders, F. [The toilet]. Salad for the solitary.	304.6
— Stowe, H. B. The chimney corner. [Dress].	301.27
DRESS-reform. Woollen, A. G., ed'r. Dress- reform and the health of women. '74	805.18
DRESSER, Christopher. Japan: its architec- ture, art and art manufactures. 1882.	848.12
— Principles of decorative design. Illus.	848.15
DRIFT from two shores. Harte, Bret.	44.28
DRINKING. Disraeli, I. Drinking customs in England, p. 198.	In 305.8
— Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 1868.	802.3
<i>See also</i> Alcohol; Stimulants and narcotics; Temperance question.	
DRIVEN to sea. Cupples, G. <i>Juv.</i>	81.4
DROZ, Gustave. Around a spring. 1873.	63.22
— Babolain. 1873.	63.31
— Monsieur, madam and the baby. [1881]	141.31
DRUMMOND, H. Natural laws in the spiritual world. 1884.	432.34
DRUMMOND, W. H. Large game and natural history of south and south-east Africa. 1875.	841.11
DRUNKENNESS. Macnish, R. Anatomy of. 1844.	In 305.10
<i>See also</i> Alcohol; Temperance.	
DRYDEN, John. Poetical works. 1855.	206.22
— Howitt, W. Homes of the British poets.	615.15
— Johnson, S. Lives of the poets.	643.17
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books. v. 1.	332.12
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays.	305.13
— Reed, H. British poets, v. 1.	208.22
— Saintsbury, G. [Life]. 1881.	616.11.21
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists.	624.19
Du Bois, J. Countess of Monte-Cristo. 1871.	42.36

- Du CHAILLU, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. [Africa]. 1872..... 504.21
- Explorations in equatorial Africa, [1855-9]. 1871..... 528.2
- Journey to Ashango-land, [1863-4]. 1871. 528.1
- Land of the midnight sun; Norway, Sweden, etc. 2 v. 1881..... 517.17
- Lost in the jungle. [Africa]. 1870..... 502.8
- My Apingi kingdom, with life in the great Sahara. 1872..... 502.10
- Stories of the Gorilla country. 1872... 502.11
- Wild life under the equator. 1871..... 502.9
- DUCHESS, The., *pseud.* See Argles, Mrs. M.
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D. [George Sand].
- Antonia. 1870..... 6.2
- Consuelo. 1870..... 6.7
- Countess of Rudolstadt; sequel to Consuelo. 1883..... 6.5
- Fanchon, the cricket. 1871..... 6.3
- Impressions and reminiscences. 1876... 614.20
- Jealousy; or, Teverino. 1870..... 6.6
- Mauprat. 1870..... 6.1
- Recollections. 1874..... *In* 612.16
- Snow man; a novel. 1871..... 57.11
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872... 607.5
- Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch book. 36.530
- Thomas, B. Life of George Sand. 1883 627.1.3
- DUE West; or, round the world in ten months. Ballou, M. M. 1884..... 522.2
- DUELLING Sabine, L. Notes on. 1859... 413.10
- DUFF, Alex. Smith. G. Life of. 2 v. 1879 637.11
- DUFF, Mrs. Mary. Ireland, J. N. [Life]. 1882..... 635.18.5
- DUFFERIN, Earl of. [F. T. Blackwood]. Letters from high latitudes; yacht voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen. 1878..... 511.21
- DUFFEY, Mrs. E. B. No sex in education. 1874..... 412.6
- Our behavior. [1876]..... 417.17
- DUFFY, C. G. Young Ireland [1840-50]. '81. 745.13
- DUFRESNOY, C. A. Art of painting: trans. into English verse. 1870..... *In* 308.26.2
- DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes." A study in crime, heredity, etc. 1877..... 913.19
- DULCKEN, H. W. Worthies of the world. '82 634.15
- DULLES, C. W. What to do first in accidents and emergencies. 1883..... 838.44
- DUMAS, Alex. Count of Monte-Cristo. '69 61.22
- Edmund Dantes; sequel to "Count of Monte-Cristo." 1878..... 135.15
- Memoirs of a physician [France, Louis XV]. 1879..... 55.29
- Progress of democracy, as illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. 1841 903.22
- Queen's necklace. [Marie Antoinette]... 55.30
- Note.*—Sequel to "Memoirs of a physician."
- Three guardsmen series. 5 v..... 42.1
- Three guardsmen..... 42.1
- Note.*—Same as "Three musketeers;" scene, siege of La Rochelle, 1625-8.
- Twenty years after. [Mazarin, 1645, etc.]..... 42.2
- Bragelonne. [Revolution in England, 1688, etc.]..... 42.3
- Iron masque..... 42.4
- Note.*—Louis XIV and the prisoner in the iron mask.
- Louise la Valliere; [La Valliere, died, 1710.]..... 42.5
- DUMB traitor. [Temperance tale] Wilmer, M. E..... 92.21
- Du Moncel, Count Theodore. The telephone, microphone and phonograph. 1879. 833.27
- DUMONT, J. L. Life sketches from common paths. 1856..... 15.3
- DUNGLISON, Robley. Dictionary of medical science. [1873]..... *A.11
- DUNHAM, A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 1872..... 716.14
- DUNLOP, J. History of fiction. 2 v. 1842 302.7
- DUNN Browne, *pseud.* See Fiske, S.
- DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of engraving. '71. 802.27
- Du PUY, Miss E. A. Planter's daughter... 43.8
- Why did he marry her..... 43.9
- DURAND, Mme. Alice. [H. Greville.] Dosia a Russian story. 1877..... 48.28
- Lucie Rodley. 1880..... 138.14
- Philomene's marriages. 1879..... 46.25
- Pretty little Countess Zina, 1879..... 46.24
- Tania's peril. 1882..... 53.11
- Xenie's inheritance. 1880..... 141.15
- DURANT, Ghislahi. Horse-back riding from a medical point of view. 1878..... 823.1
- Hygiene of the voice. 1879..... 834.3
- DURER, A. Clement. C. E. Painters, etc. 834.11
- Guernsey, A. H. [Sketch]..... *In* 1004.1.40
- Keddie, H. [Sarah Tytler]. Modern painters..... 808.31
- Ruskin, J. Modern painters, v. 5. 1871 805.2
- Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies..... 626.5.4
- DUST, Hawthorne, Julian. *Fict.* 1881... 54.3
- DUTCH republic, Rise of. Motley, J. L. 3 v. 1856..... 704.5
- DUTIES of women. Cobbe, Frances, P... 426.27
- DUTY. Cobbe, Frances P. Religious duty 432.12
- Smiles, S. Duty, with illustrations of patience, etc..... 425.28
- DUYCKINCK, E. A. History of the war for the Union. 3 v. 1861..... *733.2
- National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. 2 v. 1862..... *638.1
- and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. Illus. 2 v. 1877..... *E.7
- DWARFS, Country of the. Du Chailly, P. B. 504.21
- DWIGHT, B. W. Modern philology. 2 v. '77. 312.10
- DWIGHT, H. O. Turkish life in war time, '81 724.12
- DWIGHT, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 1873..... 416.24
- Introduction to the study of art. 1868. 852.10
- DWIGHT, N. Lives of the signers. 1876... 621.16
- DWIGHT, Theodore, jr. History of Connecticut [to 1840]. 1872..... 723.20
- DWIGHT, Timothy. Sprague, W. B. Life. *In* 601.1.4
- DWYER, C. P. Economic cottage builder. 1856..... 806.14
- DYER, T. F. T. British popular customs. '76 742.14
- Domestic folk-lore. 1881..... 426.29
- Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884..... 431.20
- DYER, T. H. Life of Calvin. 1850..... 617.5
- Pompeii; its history and antiquities. '75 742.18
- DYNAMIC sociology. Ward, L. F. 2 v. '83. 916.13
- DYNEVOR terrace. Yonge, Charlotte M.... 36.603
- DYONISIUS of Alexandria. Writings. (A. N. C. lib. v. 20)..... 415.1
- DYSPEPSIA. Hall, W. W. 1877..... 828.17
- EACH and all. A companion to the "Seven little sisters." Andrews, J. 1876.... 86.7
- "EADGYTH," *pseud.* Wilford family; or, hero-worship in the school-room.... 78.14
- EARL and the Doctor, *pseud.* See Herbert, G. R. C. and Kingsley, C. H.
- EARL's promise, The. Riddell, Mrs. J. H.. 36.469
- EARLY, Jubal A. Memoirs of the last year of the war [1864-5]. 1867..... 731.2
- EARLY and late papers. Thackeray, W. M. 311.26

- EARLY Christian lit. primers. 4 v. *See*
Fisher, G. P., *ed'r*..... 426.24
- EARLY dawn; or, Christian life in England.
Charles, E. *Fict*..... 4.2
- EARLY days of Christianity. Farrar, F.W. 431.2
- EARLY history of institutions. Maine, H.
S. 1878..... 913.24
- EARLY mankind. Tylor, E. B. 1878..... 841.10
- EARLY Plantagenets. Stubbs, W..... 743.5.9
- EARLY years of Christianity. Pressense, E.
de..... 425.14
- EARNEST men. [Biographies]. Tweedie,
W. K..... 632.8
- EARNEST trifter. Sprague, M. A. *Fict*..... 145.1
- EARTH. Brewster, G. Origin of the globe.
[Mosaic history]. 1850..... 804.24
- Dawson, J. W. Earth and man. 1877.. 822.10
- Guyot, A. Earth and man. [cop. 1849]. 807.24
- Harris, J. The pre-adamite earth. 1856 437.20
- Higgins, W. M. The earth..... 837.11
- Reclus, E. The earth [its physical phe-
nomena]. 1872..... 825.18
- See also* Astronomy; Creation; Geography;
Geology; Physical geography.
- EARTH and its treasures. Mangin, A. '75.. 828.28
- EARTHLY paradise. [Poem]. Morris, W. 3 v. 204.8
- EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes. Ponton, M. 802.12
- EASSIE, William. Healthy houses. 1879.. 837.5
- EAST, The. Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar,
[1840]..... 522.26
- Brassey, Mrs. Annie. Sunshine and
storm in the. [Cruises in 1874-8].... 517.2
- Browne, J. R. Yusef: a crusade in the
East, [1851]. 1871..... 508.7
- Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East,
[1852-3]..... 508.16
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the
Orient. 1884..... 515.2.3
- Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East.
6 v. [cop. 1862]..... 515.1
- Contents*.—V. 1. Egypt. v. 2. Jerusalem. v. 3.
Samaria. v. 4. Damascus. v. 5. Constantinople. v.
6. Athens.
- Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. '76. 527.17
- Harper's Hand-book for travelers in
Europe and the East. 1873..... *B.13
- Houghton, R. C. Women of the Orient. 513.13
- Keating, J. M. With Gen. Grant in the
East. 1879..... 514.31
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen: travels in the.
1855..... 505.7
- Lord, J. Ancient states and empires. '69 745.14
- Morris, E. J. Tour in Turkey, Greece,
Arabia Petraea. 2 v. 1842..... 505.5
- Rand, E. A. All aboard for sunrise lands.
Juv. 1881..... 515.11
- Smith, P. Ancient history of. (Student's
series). 1871..... 701.1
- — Smaller history of. *Illus*. 1872..... 715.15
- Stephens, J. L. Egypt, Arabia Petraea,
Holy Land, [1835-6]. 2 v..... 505.13
- Warburton, E. The crescent and the
cross. 1852..... 501.32
- See also* names of Asiatic countries; Oriental;
also Levant; Mediterranean; Turkey, etc.
- EAST, Romances of the. Gobineau, J. A. '78. 44.3
- EAST Indian archipelago. Bickmore, A. S.
Travels in. [1865]..... 527.6
- See also* Malaysia.
- EAST Indies. Thomes, W. H. Life in. *Fict*. 23.27
- See also* Asia; India; East Indian Archipelago.
- EAST Lynne. Wood, Mrs. H..... 36.567
- EASTERN and Greco-Russian churches. Stan-
ley. A. P. History of the Eastern
church..... 416.17
- EASTERN fairy legends. Frere, M..... 26.32
- EASTERN questions. Palgrave, W. G. Es-
says on. 1872..... 732.12
- EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste
in furniture, upholstery, etc. 1872.. 813.8
- EASTMAN, Julia A. School days of Beulah
Romney. 1872..... 87.6
- Young Rick. *Juv*. 1875..... 78.8
- EATING and drinking. Beard, G. M. 1871 813.22
- See also* Food.
- EATON, C. B. Civil service in Great Britain.
1880..... 913.4
- EATON, J. S. Treatise on arithmetic. 1873. 811.13
- EATON, W. Felton, C. C. Life of. *In* 641.4.9
- EBERS, Georg. The burgomaster's wife.
[Holland, 1574-81]. 1882..... 146.13
- Daughter of an Egyptian king 1871.. 31.30
- The emperor. [Hadrian; Egypt; early
Christianity]. 2 v. 1881..... 146.2
- Homo sum. [Arabia; Anchorites, 4th
century]. 1880..... 48.24
- Serapis a romance. [Alexandria A. D. 389]
1885..... 58.3
- The sisters. Romance of ancient Egypt
[Memphis, B. C. 164]. 1880..... 48.23
- Uarda. Romance of ancient Egypt. 2
v. 1880..... 48.22
- EBERARD, J. H. A. Gospel history. [Histor-
ical criticism]. 1876..... 431.3
- EBSTEIN, Wilhelm. Corpulence and its
treatment. 1884..... 844.32
- ECCE cœlum: or parish astronomy. Burr,
E. F. [cop. 1867]..... 811.21
- ECCE Deus. Parker, Joseph. 1867..... 423.2
- ECCE homo. Seeley, J. R. 1871..... 408.22
- ECCE spiritus. 1881..... 443.7
- ECCLESIASTICAL art in Germany during the
middle ages. Lubke, W. 1877..... 834.6
- ECCLESIASTICAL dictionary. Staunton, W. 422.2
- ECCLESIASTICAL history. *See* Church history
- ECHOES from mistland; or, the Nibelungen
lay. Forestier, A..... 217.27
- ECHOES of a famous year. [France, 1870-1.] 746.12
- ECHOING and re-echoing. Foster, I. H..... 81.14
- ELECTIC magazine. v. 22. N. Y., 1851... 1002.2
- ECLOGUES. *See* Virgil..... 1020.10
- ECONOMIC cottage builder. Dwyer, C. P. '56 806.14
- EDDA, The younger: *tr*. by R. B. Anderson. 431.6
- See also* Mallet's Northern antiquities [742.8]
and Crichton's Scandinavia, v. 1 [742.11].
- EDDY, D. C. Angel whispers [comfort to
mourners]. 1860..... 408.19
- Europa; or, scenes and society in Eng-
land, France, Italy and Switzerland.
1858..... 504.23
- Our traveling party. 5 v. 1882. *Juv*. 515.13
- Contents*.—1. Visit to Ireland. 2. Scotland and Eng-
land. 3. Paris to Amsterdam. 4. Baltic to Vesuvius.
5. Alps and the Rhine.
- Walter's tour in the East. 6 v. 1865.. 515.1
- Contents*.—1. Egypt; 2. Jerusalem; 3. Samaria; 4.
Damascus; 5. Constantinople; 6. Athens.
- The young man's friend. 1855..... 406.13
- EDDY, T. M. Patriotism of Illinois. 2 v.
1865..... 603.5
- EDELWEISS. Auerbach, B. *Fict*..... 131.9
- EDEN, Emily. Semi-attached couple. 1861 134.15
- Semi-detached house. 1860..... 134.14
- EDGAR, J. G. Crusades and the crusaders. 721.13
- History for boys, [modern Europe]. 1874. 716.22

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Belinda. 1856.....	63.12
— Helen. 1856.....	7.21
— Parent's assistant; stories for children. '66	7.20
— Popular tales. [also] Tales of fashionable life. 1856.....	63.11
<i>Contents.</i> —Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; Tomorrow; Ennui; The dun.	
— Rosamond, etc. <i>Juv.</i>	76.14
<hr/>	
— Thackeray, A. I. Book of sibyls. 1883	628.13
— Zimmern, Helen. [Life.] 1883.....	627.16
EDINA. Wood, Mrs. H. <i>Fict.</i>	42.25
EDINBURGH review. v. 135-160. 1872-84..	*1007.4
— Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the. 1858	305.5
EDITH Lyle, etc. Holmes, M. J.	142.16
EDKINS, J. Chinese Buddhism. 1880.....	424.3
— Religion in China. 1878.....	435.26
EDMOND Dantes; sequel to "Count of Monte-Cristo," by A. Dumas. 1878.....	135.15
EDMONDS, J. W. and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. With an appendix by N. P. Tallmadge. v. 1. 1853.....	411.9
EDMONDS, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army.....	506.1
EDNA Browning. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.	135.7
EDUCATION.	
<i>Cyclopædias and Periodicals.</i>	
— Barnard, H. <i>ed'r.</i> American journal of education. v. 1-7, 10-13. 1855-63...	403.1
— Education. An international magazine; bimonthly. Bost, 1881-5.....	*1008.7
— Illinois school journal; monthly. v. 2-4. 1882-5.....	*1008.9
— Illinois teacher. v. 1, 3. 1855-7.....	401.7
— Journal of education. [New England and National]. v. 7-22, Boston, 1878-85. fol.	*8541.26
— Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of education. 1883.....	*B.29
— Pennsylvania school journal. v. 4-5. 1855-7.....	428.4
<i>General and Miscellaneous.</i>	
— Abbott, J. Gentle measures in training the young.....	401.5
— Abercrombie, J. Culture and discipline of the mind. 1839.....	401.21
— Baine, A. Education as a science. 1879.	815.4.25
— Bayne, P. The classical controversy; Art of study.....	<i>In</i> 322.6
— Boutwell, G. S. Educational topics. '59	426.4
— Brackett, A. C., <i>ed'r.</i> Education of American girls. [Essays]. 1874....	402.31
— Browning, O. Educational theories. 1843.13	
— Burton, W. Helps to. 1863.....	413.8
— Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. 1874.	413.27
— Sex in. 1873.....	402.18
— Dick, T. On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. (Works, v. 1.).....	411.12
— Duffey, E. B. No sex in. 1874.....	412.6
— Education of the citizen.....	<i>In</i> 1001.9.1
— Everett, E. Practical. [Addresses]. '59	426.2
— Froude, J. A. Education.....	<i>In</i> 307.21
— Goulburn, E. M. Education of the world.	<i>In</i> 437.12
— Helps, A. Education.....	<i>In</i> 302.3.1
— Hill, T. True order of studies. 1876..	416.2
— Howe, J. W., <i>ed'r.</i> Sex and education. [Essays]. 1874.....	412.7
— Kingsley, C. Health and. [Essays]. '74	413.4

EDUCATION, continued.

— Library of education. 3 v. 1869-70.....	414.1
<i>Contents.</i> —1. Locke, Thoughts on education; Milton, Treatise on education. 2. Mann, H., Physiology in schools; Scottish university addresses, by Mill, Froude, and Carlyle. 3. Bible in the public schools.	
— Locke, J. On education.....	<i>In</i> 327.10
— McArthur, A. Education and its relation to manual industry. 1884.....	917.1
— Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek e. 1882..	443.9
— Mann, H. Annual reports on, 1839, 1841-43, 1845-8.....	413.19
— Lectures and reports on. 1872.....	413.18
— Mansfield, E. D. American e. 1851.	401.6
— Martineau, Harriet. Household. 1867.	413.9
— Mayhew, I. Popular education. 1850..	405.21
— Milton, J. Tractate on education.....	<i>In</i> 1001.6.3
— Peabody, A. P. Scientific education of mechanics (Smiths rep. 1872).....	*8501.2
— Phelps, Mrs. L. Hours with my pupils. 1859.....	401.4
— Philobiblius, <i>pseud.</i> History of. 1860.	426.1
— Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, the doctrine of e. 1866.....	413.11
— Schmidt, H. I. Hist. of ancient and modern [<i>cop.</i> 1842].....	413.26
— Sears, B. and others. Classical studies. 1843.....	426.3
— Short history of education. [From Encyclopædia Britannica; 9th ed'n. '78]	426.23
— Smith, Walter. Art education; scholastic and industrial. 1873.....	851.5
— Spencer, H. Education: intellectual, moral and physical. 1861.....	401.8
— Todd, J. Student's manual. 1873.....	402.17
— Tourgee, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar [for education of the South]. 1884.....	916.21
— United States. Commissioner of education. Reports. 13 v. 1870-1883. See United States.	
<i>Schools.</i>	
— Arnold, M. Higher schools of Germany. 1874.....	444.9
— Craig, A. H. Question book on common school studies. 1880.....	426.15
— De Graff, E. V. School-room guide. '82.	444.20
— Dodge, M. A. Our common school system. 1880.....	912.22
— Greene, S. S. Libraries and schools. Selected papers. 1883.....	426.33
— Hazen, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872.....	732.13
— Hope, A. R. Book about dominies. '69.	306.10
— Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene.....	833.14.12
— Montgomery, Z. The poison fountain. [Public school system]. 1878.....	913.25
— Potter, A. and Emerson, G. B. School and schoolmaster. [<i>cop.</i> 1842].....	413.5
— Sheely, A. Anecdotes of school life. '77	317.27
— Staunton, H. The great schools of England. 1877.....	421.13
— Taylor, N. W. School amusements, '59.	426.5
<i>Teaching.</i>	
— Abbott, J. The teacher; or, moral influence in instruction. 1873.....	413.7
— Alcott, W. A. Confessions of a schoolmaster. 1856.....	406.26
— Calderwood, H. On teaching. 1875...	417.18
— Fitch, J. G. Lectures on. 1881.....	425.32
— Hewett, E. C. Pedagogy. 1884.....	432.38
— Holbrook, A. The normal; or, methods of teaching the common branches. '72.	413.6
— Johonnot, J. Principles and practice of. 1879.....	441.18

EDUCATION, *continued.*

- Kiddle, H. *and others.* How to teach. 412.14
 — Page, D. P. Theory and practice of. '48. 401.15
 — Parker, F. W. Notes of [his] talks on 1883. 432.39
 — Sypher, J. R. Art of teaching school. '72. 441.17
See also Children; Colleges; Culture; Elocution; Etiquette; Kindergarten; Literature; Mental philosophy; Object-teaching; Pestalozzi; Physical culture; Ragged school; Self-culture; *also*, for official reports *see* Massachusetts; New York city; Illinois.
- EDWARD, *the son of Edward III.*
 — Jones, M. The black prince. *Juv.*.... 28.6
 — Shirley, W. Edward, the black prince: a tragedy. 205.1.14
- EDWARDS, Amelia B. Barbara's history. '64. 36.206
 — Debenham's vow. 1870. 36.198
 — Half a million of money. 1865. 36.210
 — Hand and glove. 1865. 36.199
 — In the days of my youth. 1874. 32.21
 — Miss Carew. 1865. 36.201
 — Miss Forester. 1873. 32.10
 — Monsieur Maurice. 1873. 36.202
 — A night on the borders of the Black forest. 1874. 36.2.3
 — Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. [The Tyrol]. 1873. 501.25
- EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell. 34.8
 — At the eleventh hour. 1882. 53.4
 — Ought we to visit her? 61.37
 — A point of honor. 45.13
 — Stephen Lawrence, yeoman. 34.3
 — Susan Fielding. 17.11
 — Vagabond heroine. 1875. 143.4
 — Vivian the beauty. 1878. 46.27
- EDWARDS, C. History and poetry of finger rings. 1880. 717.20
- EDWARDS, E. Free town libraries; their formation, management, etc. 1869. 328.18
- EDWARDS, Eliez. Words, facts and phrases 316.10
- EDWARDS, Emory. Catechism of the marine steam engine. 1880. 831.21
- EDWARDS, J. F. Constipation relieved without drugs. 1881. 838.21
- EDWARDS, Jonathan. Miller, S. Life of. *In* 641.4.8
- EDWARDS, M. B. Doctor Jacob. 1869. 138.18
- The Sylvestres. 1872. 36.209
- EDWARDS, N. W. History of Illinois, from 1778 to 1833; and life and times of Ninian Edwards. 1870. 712.22
- EDWIN Brothertoft. [Am. revolution]. Winthrop, T. 44.21
- EDWIN Drood. Dickens, C. 36.174 and 1.14
- EGG farm, An. Stoddard, H. H. 1876. 822.29
- EGGLESTON, E., D. D. Christ in art; story of the evangelists, with designs of Bida. 1875. 423.2
- EGGLESTON, E. Circuit rider. 1874. 31.6
 — End of the world. 1872. 8.34
 — Hoosier school-boy. *Fict.* 1883. 82.21
 — Hoosier schoolmaster. *Fict.* 1871. 8.33
 — Mystery of Metropolisville. 1873. 15.22
 — Roxy. 1868. 144.13
 — *and others.* Famous American Indians. v. 1-5. 1878-80. 635.5
Contents.—1. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 2. Red Eagle. 3. Pocahontas. 4. Brant and Red Jacket. 5. Montezuma.
- EGGLESTON, G. C. Big brother ser. v.1-4.
 — Big brother [Indian war, Alabama] '75. 88.12
 — Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814. [Alabama]. 1876. 88.13
 — Signal boys; or, Captain Sam's company. 1878. 88.23

EGGLESTON, G. C., *continued.*

- Wreck of the "Red Bird;" story of the Carolina coast. 1882. 83.1
 — How to educate yourself. 1872. 402.19
 — How to make a living; making, saving and using money. 1875. 827.30
 — Man of honor. [cop. 1873]. 64.17
 — A rebel's recollections (*civil war*, 1861-5) 736.11
- EGLESTON, N. H. Hand-book of tree planting. 1884. 844.24
 — Villages and village life. 1878. 822.24
- EGYPT. Baker, Sir S. W. Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, [1870-3]. 508.28
 — Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 706.23
 — Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine 1879. 513.12
 — Birch, S. Egypt to B. C. 300. (Anc. hist. from the monuments). 716.13.1
 — Clarke, J. F. Gods of Egypt. *In* 438.26
 — Clement, C. E. Egypt [popular history]. Illus. 1880. 721.15
 — De Leon, E. The Khedive's Egypt. '77. 526.15
 — Dicey, E. England and Egypt. [1881]. 727.16
 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of Europe [Egypt's influence]. 904.16
 — Ebers, G. Daughter of an Egyptian king. [Subjection of Egypt by the Persians.]. 31.30
 — The emperor [Hadrian; Roman dominion; Christianity]. 2 v. 146.2
 — The sisters: a romance [Memphis, B.C. 164]. 48.23
 — Uarda: romance [Pharaonic times]. 2 v. 1880. 48.22
 — Eddy, D. C. Egypt. (Walter's tour, *etc.*) 515.1.1
 — Gautier, T. Romance of the mummy [Old Egyptian life]. 134.16
 — Gilbert, J. W. Commerce of ancient. *In* 905.1.19
 — Harman, H. W. Egypt and the Holy Land, 1869-70. 504.11
 — Herodotus. History; tr. by Beloe. 3 v. 1020.8
 — Same; tr. by Cary. 706.14
 — Same; tr. by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. Illus. 745.1
See also Herodotus in general alphabet.
- History. (Universal hist. anc. pt., v. 1) 1779. *707.1
 — Jenks, J. W. Commerce of Egypt. 1840. *In* 905.1.8
 — Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 v. 1852. 745.11
 — Kingsley, C. Hypatia [Alexandria; Neoplatonism] 1869. 14.7
 — Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and products. 1878. 526.12
 — Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2 v. Illus. 1871. 713.5
 — Lanoye, F. de. Egypt 3300 years ago. 802.17
 — Leland, C. G. Egyptian sketch book. '74. 54.2.9
 — Lewis, G. C. Early history and chronology of the Egyptians. 1862. 821.18
 — McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1877. 526.14
 — Potter, H. C. Gates of the East. 1877. 514.23
 — Prime, W. C. Boat life in. 1872. 502.19
 — Rawlinson, George. Egypt and Babylon. From sacred and profane sources. 1885. 746.20
 — History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1882. 725.7
 — Seventh great oriental monarchy. 2 v. '82. 725.15
 — Sharpe, S. Hist. of Egypt [to 640]. 2 v. 745.10
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in, [1835-6]. 2 v. 505.13

- Stoddard, C. W. Mashallah! a flight into Egypt. 1880..... 518.27
 — Taylor, B. Egypt and Ireland in 1874.. 524.12
 — Warburton, E. Crescent and the cross. 1852..... 501.32
 — Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 1876..... 521.17
 — Wilkinson, J. G. Ancient Egyptians. [Abridged]. 2 v. *Illus.*..... 705.5
 See also Africa; History (Ancient); Nile; Pyramids.
 EICHBERG, Julius. High school music reader. 1859..... 834.5
 EIGHT cousins. Alcott, L. M. 1875..... 74.21
 EIGHT hundred leagues on the Amazon. Verne, J. (Giant raft, pt. 1). 1882. 54.20.1
 EIGHTEEN Christian centuries. White, J. 725.9
 EIGHTH commandment [copyright question] Reade, C. 301.28
 EILOART, C. J. Boy with an idea. 1878... 77.6
 EIRENE. Ames, Mary. C. 1872..... 61.28
 ELDORADO [California in '49]. Taylor, B. 524.25
 ELEANOR'S victory. Braddon, M. E. 36.48
 ELECTIVE affinities. Goethe, J. W. von. *In* — — Same..... 63.29
 ELECTRIC light. Hammond, R. Electric light in our homes. 1884..... 843.28
 ELECTRICAL psychology. Dods, J. B. 1846. 804.17
 ELECTRICITY and magnetism. Baile, J. Wonders of. 1872..... 802.6
 — Bakewell, F. C. Manual of e. 1857.... 805.20
 — Berley, J. A. Universal electrical directory. 1884..... *3502.14
 — Channing, W. F. Medical application of electricity. 1849..... 803.21
 — Fonvielle W de. Thunder and lightning. 813.17
 — Gordon, J. E. H. Electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 1880..... 843.4
 — Greer, H., *ed'r.* Recent wonders in electricity, *etc.* [1883.]..... 843.16
 — Guthrie, F. Magnetism and e. 1875.. 827.10
 — Lardner, D. Magnetism and e. 1857. 801.7
 — Rockwell, A. D. Electricity as related to medicine, *etc.* 1879..... 834.21
 — Tyndall, J. Notes on. 1871..... 803.7
 See also Electric light; Natural philosophy; Meteorology; Telegraph; Telephone.
 ELECTRO-metallurgy. Gore, G. 1877.... 838.28
 ELECTRO-therapeutics. Amidon, R. W. Manual of. 1894..... 844.37
 ELENA: Italian tale. Comyn, L. N. 32.20
 EL FUREIDIS. [Syria]. Cummins, M. S. *Fict.* 64.7
 ELIA, Essays of, and Eliana. Lamb, C. 327.4
 ELIA; or Spain fifty years ago. Arrom, C. B. de. 1868..... 135.24
 ELIOT, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Elementary manual of chemistry; abridged by W. R. Nichols. 1875..... 847.6
 ELIOT, George, *pseud.* [Mrs. J. W. Cross].
 — Adam Bede. 1859..... 36.321
 — Daniel Deronda. 1876..... 136.5
 — Essays. 1883..... 326.8
 — Essays and leaves from [her] note-book. '84 327.17
 — Felix Holt, the radical. 1869..... 7.5
 — Impressions of Theophrastus Such. [Essays]. 1879..... 314.17
 — Legend of Jubal, *etc.* [Poems]. 1874.. 206.27
 — Middlemarch. 1873..... 18.21
 — Mill on the Floss. 1860..... 36.322
 — Poems. 1883..... 213.3
 — Romola. [Florence and Savonarola.] '63. 36.323
 — Scenes of clerical life. 1859..... 36.324
 — — Same..... *In* 7.6
 — Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe.... 36.325

ELLIOT, George, *pseud.*, continued.

- — Same..... *In* 7.6
 — Spanish gypsy. A poem. 1879..... 206.26
 — Blind, M. Life of George Eliot. 1883.. 627.1.1
 — Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry. *In* 323.16
 — Cooke, G. W. Life of George Eliot. '83. 627.22
 — George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. Ed. by her husband J. W. Cross. 3 v. 1885..... 631.8
 — Lord, J. George Eliot. [or] Woman as novelist..... *In* 735.6.5
 — McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872.. 607.5
 ELIOT, John. Francis, C. Life of. *In* 641.4.5
 ELIOT, Samuel, *ed'r.* Poetry for children. 1880..... 217.6
 — Selections from American authors. 1879 326.5
 — *ed'r.* Six stories from the Arabian Nights. 1880..... 77.10
 ELIZABETH, queen of England. Abbott, J. History of. 1873..... 611.8
 — Aiken, L. Court and times of Queen Elizabeth, [1533-1603]..... 716.17
 — Froude, J. A. History of England, v. 7-12..... 703.1
 — Jameson, A. Celebrated female sovereigns..... 633.12
 — Lord, J. Queen Elizabeth. [or] Woman as a sovereign..... *In* 735.6.5
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary women.... 618.2
 — Strickland, A. Queens of England, v 3. 641.13
 Note.—See Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella, v. 3 [Comparison of Elizabeth with Isabella]; Also, Froude's United Netherlands for studies of Elizabeth as woman and queen.
 In fiction, see Fullerton's Constance Sherwood [Catholic view]; Kingsley's Westward ho! [The Armada], Scott's Kenilworth.
 ELIZABETH. Thackeray, Anne I. 36.555
 ELIZABETH; or, the exiles of Siberia. Cotton, S. R. 7.23
 ELKSWATAWA; or, the prophet of the West. 2 v. 1836..... 8.11
 ELLA. Simonds, W. *Juv.*..... 91.27.2
 ELLEN Linn. Abbott, Jacob. *Juv.*..... 91.23.7
 ELLEN Middleton. Fullerton, Lady G.... 36.214
 ELLEN'S idol. Phelps, E. S. *Juv.*..... 76.8.4
 ELLERY, W. Channing, E. T. Life of. *In* 641.4.6
 ELLET, E. F. Pioneer women of the west. 614.24
 — Queens of American society. 1867.... 615.4
 ELLICOTT, C. J. Scripture and its interpretation..... *In* 438.17
 — Some present dangers of the church of England. 1877..... 441.28
 ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 1873..... 47.41
 — Romance of old court life in France. '73. 501.26
 ELLIOT, I. M. *ed'r.* Poetry for home and school. *See* Brackett, A. C. 208.9
 ELLIOTT, A. Out of doors: games, *etc.* '72. 802.8
 — Within doors: games, *etc.* 1872..... 802.9
 ELLIOTT, C. W. Book of American interiors [From existing houses]. Heliotype illus. 1876. fol..... *8541.6
 — Mysteries, or glimpses of the supernatural. 1852..... 408.29
 — Pottery and porcelain. 1878..... 826.14
 ELLIOTT, F. R. Hand-book of landscape gardening. 1881..... 848.6
 — Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. [cop. 1868]..... 824.31
 ELLIS, G. E. History of battle of Bunker's hill 1875..... 734.6
 — Life of Anne Hutchinson..... *In* 601.1.7

ELLIS, G. E., *continued.*

- Life of Sir Benj. Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. [1871]..... 615.6
- Life of Geo. Mason..... *In* 601.1.3
- Life of W. Penn..... *In* 601.1.12
- Red man and white man in North America. 1882..... 728.2
- ELLIS, Mrs. S. S. Works. 8 v. in 2. 1845... 305.15
- Contents.*—1. The women of England; The daughters of England; The wives of England; The mothers of England. 2. Poetry of life; Pictures of private life; A voice from the vintage, etc.
- Hearts and homes. 1866..... 34.14
- Home; or, the iron rule. 1855..... 132.13
- ELLIS, Sumner. At our best, etc. 1873.... 332.5
- ELLIS, Rev. W. Madagascar revisited. 1867 521.13
- Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-6. 1859. 527.5
- ELM island stories. *See* Kellogg, E.
- ELOCUTION, Oratory, Speeches.

Elocution.

- Bacon, A. M. Manual of gesture. 1881. 318.30
- Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 1873..... 308.14
- Cox, E. W. Arts of writing, reading and speaking..... 325.23
- Day, H. N. Art of rhetoric. 1868..... 325.19
- Townsend, L. T. Art of speech. 2 v. '81 317.13
- Vandenhoff, G. Art of elocution [with selections]. 1862..... 301.22

Readers and Readings.

- Carpenter, J. E. Popular readings.... 323.7
- Cumnock, R. M. Choice readings. 1878. 323.4
- Eliot, S. Selections from American authors. Franklin, Adams, Cooper, Longfellow. 1879..... 326.5
- Green, J. R. Readings from Eng. history. 1879..... 717.10
- Hart, J. S. Class-book of prose. 1845. 306.21
- Hudson, H. N. Classical English reader. 1878..... 314.11
- Johonnot, J. Geographical reader. '82 526.25
- Natural history reader. 1883..... 842.39
- Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas..... 311.23
- Public and parlor readings. Humorous. 325.11
- Public and parlor readings. Miscellaneous..... 325.8
- Young folk's readings. 1877..... 311.22
- One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. Nos. 1 to 25. 1884-5.... 322.11
- Penney, L. *ed'r.* Readings and recitations [temperance]. 1878..... 314.15
- Randall, Anna T. Reading and elocution 1878..... 325.34

Speakers.

- Alden, J. Natural speaker. 1872..... 323.6
- Carpenter, J. E. Public school speaker. 325.18
- Cumnock, R. M. School speaker. 1884. 326.27
- Kavanaugh, Mrs. R. Juvenile speaker for little boys and girls. 1877..... 318.27
- Oldham, O. Humorous speaker. [c. '53] 325.33
- Raymond, J. L. Orator's manual. 1880 314.26
- Sanders, C. W. School speaker. [cop.'57] 323.5
- Stearns, J. N. Temperance speaker. '79 317.4

Oratory and Elocution.

- Cicero. Three dialogues on the orator. 1020.12
- Emerson, R. W. Elocution,..... *In* 332.23
- Elocution..... *In* 332.15
- Macaulay, T. B. Athenian orators. *In* 305.13
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 1873..... 613.9

ELOCUTION, *continued.*

- Percy anecdotes [of eloquence]..... 312.1
- Quintillian. Institutes of oratory. 2 v. 318.4
- Tacitus. Dialogue on orators *In* 1021.10.2
- Note.*—For works on pulpit eloquence *see* Preaching.

Speeches: Collections.

- Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1874..... 321.15
- Moore, F. American eloquence: a collection, etc. 2 v. [cop. 1856-7].... 321.12
- Note.*—Also give biog. sketches of the orators. *See also* Congressional globe and Congressional record. [Debates in Congress].
- Note.*—For speeches and addresses *see* under the following names: Bryant (W. C.), Cicero, Giddings (J. R.), Demosthenes, Dix, (J. A.), Garfield (J. A.), Macaulay (T. B.), Phillips (Wendell), Quincy (Josiah), Sumner, (Charles), Webster, (D.)

- ELPIS Israel. Thomas, J. 1867..... 434.16
- ELSIE books. Finley Martha. 9 v..... 87.20

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Elsie Dinmore. | 6. Elsie's children. |
| 2. Elsie's holidays | 7. Elsie's widowhood. |
| 3. Elsie's girlhood | 8. Grandmother Elsie. |
| 4. Elsie's womanhood. | 9. Elsie's new relations. |
| 5. Elsie's motherhood. | 10. Elsie at Nantucket. |

- ELSIE Venner. Holmes, O. W. 1871..... 3.15
- ELSON, L. C. Curiosities of music. 1880.. 837.24
- ELVES, The. Tieck, L..... *In* 133.15.2
- ELWELL, E. H. Boys of thirty-five; story of a seaport town 1864..... 83.2
- ELY, Alfred. Journal of a prisoner of war in Richmond [in 1861]..... 737.7
- ELY, R. T. French and German socialism in modern times. 1884..... 916.20
- ELY volume. [Missions and science]. Laurie, T. 1884..... 431.18
- EMBLEMS. Long, J. Eastern proverbs and. 318.19
- Quarles, F. Emblems. 1861..... 413.22
- Holmes, W. and Barber, J. W. Allegories and. 1849..... 408.10
- EMERGENCIES. Hope, H. H. Till the doctor comes..... 814.34
- See also* Accidents.

- EMERSON, Rev. J. E. Clarke, R. W. Memoirs of. 1852..... 605.8

- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Conduct of life. 1871..... 332.17

Contents.—Fate, Power, Wealth, Culture, Behavior, Worship, Considerations by the way, Beauty, Illusions.

- Essays. 2 v. 1883..... 326.9
- Contents.*—v. 1. History, Self-reliance, Compensation, Spiritual laws, Love, Friendship, Prudence, Heroism, The over-soul, Circles, Intellect, Art.
- v. 2. The poet, Experience, Character, Manners, Gifts, Nature, Politics, Nominalist and realist, New England reformers.

- Lectures and biographical sketches. '84. 322.1

Contents.—Demonology. Aristocracy. Perpetual forces. Character. Education. The superlative. The sovereignty of ethics. The preacher. The man of letters. The scholar. Plutarch. Historic notes of life and letters in New England. The Chardon street convention. Ezra Ripley, D. D. Mary Moody Emerson, Samuel Hoar, Thoreau, Carlyle.

- Letters and social aims. 1876..... 332.23

Contents.—Poetry and imagination. Social aims. Eloquence. Resources. The comic. Quotation and originality. Progress of culture. Persian poetry. Inspiration. Greatness. Immortality.

- Miscellaneous. 1884..... 322.2

Contents.—The Lord's supper. Historical discourse in Concord. Address at the dedication of the soldier's monument in Concord. Address on emancipation in the British West Indies. War. The Fugitive slave law. The assault upon Mr. Sumner. Speech on affairs in

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, *continued*.

Kansas. Remarks at a meeting for the relief of John Brown's family. John Brown: Speech at Salem. Theodore Parker: address at the memorial meeting in Boston. American civilization. The emancipation proclamation. Abraham Lincoln. Harvard commemorative speech. Editors' address; Massachusetts quarterly review. Woman. Address to Kossuth. Robert Burns. Walter Scott. Remarks at the organization of the Free religious association. Speech at the annual meeting of the Free religious association. The fortune of the republic.

— Nature, addresses and lectures. 1883.... 326.21

Contents.—Nature. The American scholar. An address delivered before the senior class in Divinity college, Cambridge, July 15, 1888. Literary ethics. The method of nature. Man the reformer. Lecture on the times. The conservative. The transcendentalist. The young American.

— *ed'r*. Parnassus. [Selected poems.] 1876. 207.6

Contents.—Nature. Human life. Intellectual. Contemplative. Heroic. Portraits. Narrative poems and ballads. Songs. Dirges and pathetic poems. Comic and humorous. Poetry of terror. Oracles and counsels.

— Prose works. 2 v. 1873..... 307.19

Contents.—v. 1. Miscellanies: Nature. The American scholar. Address to the senior class in Divinity college, Cambridge, July 15, 1888. Literary ethics. Method of nature. Man the reformer. Lectures on the times. The conservative. The transcendentalist. The young American. Essays: History. Self-reliance. Compensation. Spiritual laws. Love. Friendship. Prudence. Heroism. The over soul. Circles. Intellect. Art. The poet. Experience. Character. Manners. Gifts. Nature. Politics. Nominalist and realist. New England reformers.

v. 2. Representative men: Uses of great men. Plato; or, the philosopher. Plato; new readings. Swedenborg; or, the mystic. Montaigne; or, the sceptic. Shakespeare; or, the poet. Napoleon; or, the man of the world. Goethe; or, the writer.—English traits: First visit to England. Voyage to England. Land. Race. Ability. Manners. Truth. Character. Cockayne. Wealth. Aristocracy. Universities. Religion. Literature. The "Times." Stonehenge. Personal. Result. Speech at Manchester.—Conduct of life: Fate. Power. Wealth. Culture. Behavior. Worship. Consideration by the way. Beauty. Illusions.

— Selected poems. [*cop.* 1876]..... 211.1

— Society and solitude. 1872..... 332.15

Contents.—Society and solitude. Civilization. Art. Eloquence. Domestic life. Farming. Works and days. Books. Clubs. Courage. Success. Old age

— and Carlyle, T. Correspondence of, 1834-

72. 2 v. 1883..... 625.10

— and others. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2 v. 632.13

— Cooke, G. W. Life of. 1882..... 624.23

— Guernsey, A. H. Emerson: philosopher and poet..... 624.11

— Holmes, O. W. Memoir of. 1885..... 624.12.7

— Lowell, J. R. Emerson, the lecturer. *In* 332.13— Poets' homes, v. 2. *Illus.*..... 622.6

EMERSON, W. A. Wood-engraving. 1881. 837.31

EMERY's journal of agriculture. v. 1-2. *See*

Prairie Farmer, v. 17-18..... *8541.1

EMIGRANT's story, etc. [Poems]. Trow-

bridge, J. T..... 211.18

EMILIA Wyndham. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. 36.374

EMILY Chester. Seemuller, A. M..... 32.13

EMINENT women of the age. Parton, J. and

others. *Illus.* 1877..... 625.13

EMMA. Austen, Jane. 1871..... 7.32

EMMET, Robert. Life of..... 605.29

EMMONDS, Ebenezer. Geology of New York,

2nd district. Albany, 1842. v. 2 of. *8521.13

EMOTIONS. Darwin, C. Expression of, in

man and animals..... 807.5

— McCosh, J. The emotions. 1880..... 435.28

See also Eye; Physiology.

EMPEROR, The. [Hadrian], Ebers, G. 2v. *Fict.* 146.2EMPRESS Josephine. Mundt, C. M. *Fict.* 47.21

ENCHANTING and enchanted. [Fairy tales]..

Hacklander, F. W..... 26.33

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. *See* Cyclopædias.

END of a coil. Warner, Susan. 1880 138.6

END of religious controversy. Milner, J. 441.13

END of the world. Eggleston, E..... 8.34

ENDLESS chain. Alden, I. M., 1884..... 82.29

ENDLESS future of the human race. Henry,

C. S..... 421.26

ENDYMION. Disraeli, B. 1880..... 47.15

ENERGY. *See* Forces, etc.

ENGINEERING. Knight, E. H. American

mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 1877... *E.4

— — New mechanical dictionary. 1884.... *E.4.4

See Civil engineering.

ENGINEERS, Lives of the. Smiles, S. 4 v.

1862. *Illus.*..... 607.1

ENGLAND and the English government.

Constitution, Government, Laws.

— Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on

the laws of. Sharswood's ed'n. 4 v

in 2. 1872..... 908.1

— Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chan-

cellors. 10 v..... 618.14

— Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. Colonies

and dependencies..... 916.5.13

— De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of Eng-

land; or, an account of the English

government. 1853..... 911.4

— Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English

constitution. 1872..... 916.8

— Hallam, H. Constitutional history of,

from Henry VII. to George III. 1870. 904.6

— — Same; student's series..... 715.12

— Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of the

British parliament. 1881..... 913.21

See also, in general alphabet, Government; Law.

History: General works.

— Bishop, C. E. Pictures from Eng-

lish history. *Illus.* 1883..... 732.1

— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in.

2 v. 1872..... 904.3

— Craig-Knox, Isa. Little folks history of

England [to 1872]..... 742.19

— Dickens, C. A child's history of. [to

1688]. 2 v..... 738.23

— English history in short stories. 1878. 717.18

— Gardiner, S. R. English history for

schools [to 1880]. *Illus.* 1884..... 735.3

— — English history for young folks [to

1880.] 1881..... 721.20

— Goodrick, S. G. Pictorial history of. '47

703.4

— Green, J. R. History of the English

people [to 1873]. 4 v. 1879..... 745.8

— — *ed'r*. Readings from English his-

tory. 1879..... 717.10

— — Short history of the English people [to

1873]..... 744.12

— Hume, D. History of [to 1688]. 6 v..... 703.2

— — Same. Students' Hume; abridged and

continued to 1878..... 743.10

— Keightley, T. History of, [to 1837.] 1875. 715.2

— Knight, C. Popular history of, [to 1849]

8 v. 1878..... 718.4

— Lingard, J. History of, [to 1688]. 9 v. '74

718.2

— Lossing, B. J. History of England. 1871

327.15

— Maurice, F. D. English history.... *In*

746.16

— Seeley, J. R. Expansion of England. '83

715.19

— Smith, W. Smaller history of England,

[to 1862]. *Illus.* 1876..... 715.19

— Strickland, A. Tales from English his-

tory. *Juv.*..... 716.21

ENGLAND, continued.

- Univ. hist; mod. pt. History of E, [to 1762]. Lond. 1783. v. 39-40 of *708.1
 - Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English hist. v. 1. 1860. 745.16
 - Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world. 1874. 902.23
 - Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history. v. 1-5. 742.20
- Contents.*—1. From Rollo to Edward. 2. Wars in France. 3. Wars of the roses. 4. Reformation times. 5. England and Spain [1565-1603].

- Young folks' history of England. 721.10

Note.—Of the above works Green's is deemed the best general history, especially his work in 4 vols. Of the larger histories of England, Hume's is Tory in sympathy and of literary rather than historical value; Lingard's, by a catholic, is candid and learned. His history like that of Hume's ends at 1688. Knight's is popular in sympathies and is deemed the best of the more lengthy narratives. Of the brief histories designed for the young, Dickens's [to 1688] and Gardiner's [to 1880] are of high merit.

In chronological sequence Hume and Lingard are followed by Macaulay, and to him succeed Stanhope's histories [to 1783]. For subsequent period see histories by Alison, Lecky, Martineau, etc. For critical notices of various histories see Adam's Manual of historical literature [735.6]. Allen's Reader's guide to Eng. history [732.15] gives, also, lists of illustrative novels, poems, etc.

- Early and Norman Period [to 1154].*
- Anglo-Saxon chronicle. 441.8
- Armitage, E. S. Childhood of the English nation. 1877. 716.12
- Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of. 5 v. 1870-6. 705.9
- Old English history [to 1066]. 1871. 705.8
- Gairdner, J. Early chroniclers of Europe-England. 727.14
- Geldart, Mrs. T. Hist. of [to 1087] '60 703.13
- Green, J. R. Conquest of England. '84 732.3
- The making of England [449-830]. '82 725.8
- Lord, J. Alfred the great. [or] The Saxons in Eng. In 735.6.2
- Milton, J. Hist. of Britain to Norman conquest. In 1001.6.5
- Palgrave, F. Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons 715.7

See also in biography, lives of Alfred the great and Anselm.

In illustrative fiction, etc., see Kingsley's Hereward, the wake, Shakespeare's Macbeth [drama], Tennyson's Harold [drama], Scott's Count Robert of Paris.

- The Plantagenets [1154-1485].*
- Burke, E. Abridgement of Eng. history to end of reign of king John. In 305.9
- Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain. [1326-1399]. Illus. 746.17
- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. Maps. 1875. 743.5.4
- Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets, 1135-1327. 743.5.9

Illustrative fiction, etc. Agular's Days of Bruce. Ainsworth's Merrie England. Yonge's Lances of Linwood, and Caged lion [James I. of Scotland]. Bulwer-Lytton's Last of the barons [wars of the roses]. James's Agincourt, and Forest days. Percy's Reliques [Chevy chase and other ballads]. Scott's Talisman (1193). Ivanhoe (1194). Castle Dangerous (1306). Fair maid of Perth (1402). Shakespeare's Edward III., Richard II., III., Henry IV., V.

The Tudors, [1485-1603].

- Aiken, Lucy. Court and times of Queen Elizabeth. 716.17
- Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. 743.5.10
- Froude, J. A. History of, from the fall of Wolsey to death of Elizabeth. 12 v 703.1

In biography, see lives of Queen Elizabeth and of Mary queen of Scots. Lives of Wolsey, More, Bacon and others will be found in Campbell's Lord Chancellors [618.14.1-3].

ENGLAND, continued.

In action, etc., see Ainsworth's Windsor Castle, Tower Hill, Constable of the Tower, James's Darnley, Kingsley's Westward Ho! Manning's Household of Sir Thomas More, and Faure gosseller, Mundt's Henry VIII. and his court, Scott's Kenilworth, Abbot, and Monastery, Shakespeare's Henry VIII.

The Stuarts, Commonwealth and Restoration, [1603-1688].

- Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 743.5.8
- Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe (Epochs of history). 743.5.7
- Jesse, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts. 3 v. 1857. 718.6
- The pretenders and their adherents. '60 718.7
- Lord, J. Oliver Cromwell. [or] English revolution. In 735.6.4
- Macaulay, T. B. History of, from the accession of James II., [1685-1702]. 2 v. 1849. 704.1
- Same. 4 v. 1858. 703.3
- Same. 10 v. in 5. 1861. 746.8
- Macintosh, Sir J. Causes of the revolution of 1688. (In his Misc. works.) 305.2
- Smith, Goldwin. Three English statesmen. [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt.] 606.13

In biography see lives of Cromwell, and Monk, and of Henrietta Maria queen of Charles I., in Strickland's Queens [641.13.4].

Evelyn's diary and correspondence, 1620-1705. [633.6] and Pepys's diary and correspondence, 1659-69. [633.7.] illustrate the manners of their times.

In fiction, see Ainsworth's Guy Fawkes [Gunpowder plot], Star chamber, Spanish match, Boscobel, Ovingdean grange, James's Arabella Stuart, Arrah Neil. Scott's Fortunes of Nigel, Legend of Montrose, Woodstock, Charles's Draytons and Davenants, Macdonald's St. George and St. Michael.

Modern England, [1689 to present time.]

- Alison, A. History of Europe, [1789-1852]. 8 v. 744.3
- History of Europe, [1789-1815]. Abridged. 744.1
- Dicey, E. England and Egypt. 1881. 727.16
- Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, 1818-37. 612.19
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 2 v. 1878. 718.5
- McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50. 743.5.14
- History of our own times [1837-80] 2 v 724.4
- Martineau, H. History of, from 1800-1854. 4 v. 1865. 705.2
- Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. 1876. 743.5.6
- Stanhope, P. H., Lord Mahon. History of, 1701-1713. 2 v. 743.1
- Same. 2 v. in 1. 746.10
- History of, 1713-1783. 7 v. in 4. 746.9
- Same. 7 v. 743.2
- Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges. In 301.1.4

In fiction, see Thackeray's Henry Esmond [Reign of Anne], and the Virginians [Washington], Charles's Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan, and Against the stream, [Wilberforce], Scott's Rob Roy (1715), Heart of Mid-Lothian (1736-51), Guy Mannering (1750-70), Red Gauntlet (1770), James's Ticonderoga, Cooper's Wing and Wing, Dickens's Barnaby Rudge (1730), Tale of two cities.

Ecclesiastical History.

- Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England. [to 731]. 441.8
- Geikie, C. The English reformation. 1879. 423.25
- Herford, B. Story of religion in England 425.3
- Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the West. 423.15.2

See also Church history; Church of England; Reformation.

ENGLAND, *continued.**Army and Navy.*

- Adams, W. H. D. Famous ships of the British navy..... 738.24
- Neptune's heroes; or, the sea kings of England..... 74.19
- Valentine Mrs. R. Land battles from Hastings to Inkerman..... 738.26
- Sea fights and land battles: from Alfred to Victoria. *Illus.*..... 717.8
- Sea-fights from Sluys to Navarino.... 738.25

See also Crimea; Peninsular war; and histories of England.

Antiquities. Customs, etc.

- Brand, John. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1877..... 718.8
- Dyer, T. F. T. British popular customs. 1876..... 742.14
- Evans, J. The ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. 1872..... 704.2
- Jewitt, L. Half hours among English antiquities. 1877..... 724.20
- Planche, J. R. History of British costume. 1874..... 742.15
- Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 1876..... 742.22

Description. Travels. Society.

- Adams, W. T. Red cross; England and Wales. *Juv.*..... 73.4.3
- Bailey, J. M. England from a back window. 1874..... 512.2
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. England and the English..... 522.9
- Burroughs, J. Fresh fields. [Studies of nature.] 1885..... 522.25
- Carlyle, T. Past and present. [1843]... 316.11
- Carnegie, A. American four-in-hand in Britain. [1881]..... 521.16
- Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in England. 1884. *Fict.*..... 531.10
- Eddy, D. C. Scenes and society in. 1858 504.23
- Scotland and England. *Juv.*..... 515.13.2
- Ellis, Mrs. S. S. The women of England; The daughters of England; The wives of England; The mothers of England. 1844..... v. 1. of 305.15
- Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, policy, etc. 1880..... 745.6
- Freeman, E. A. The English people in its three homes, etc. 1882..... 727.13
- Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. '71. 505.11
- Hawthorne, N. Our old home: English sketches. 1865..... 524.6 and 306.23
- Passages from [his] English note books, [1853-1858]..... 633.5
- Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in England and Italy. 1872..... 525.26
- Hoppin, J. M. Old England. [Travel]. 1872..... 508.13
- Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets. 1847..... 615.15
- Irving, W. Bracebridge hall [country life of the gentry].... 306.14
- Sketch book..... 306.15
- James, H. Portraits of places. 1884... 522.7
- Langel, A. England, political and social. 1874..... 727.4
- Marshall, E. Stories of the cathedral cities. 1881..... 738.2
- Mateaux, C. L. Around and about Old England. *Illus. juv.*..... 515.19

ENGLAND, *continued.*

- Miller, Hugh. First impressions of England and its people. 1856..... 506.14
- Olmsted, F. L. American farmer in. '59 502.23
- Palmer, Dr. — and Mrs. Four years in the Old World, [1859-63]..... 506.3
- Scudder, H. E. English Bodley family. *Juv.*..... 531.1.2
- Staunton, H. The great schools of England. 1847..... 421.13
- Taine, H. Notes on. 1872..... 504.12
- Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, etc. of England and Wales. 3 v..... 501.10
- White, R. G. England without and within. 1881..... 518.2
- Winter, W. Trip to England, [1877].... 522.21

See also Biography (*Collective: Various headings*); Fine arts; English language; English literature; Government: Poetry; etc.

See also London; Bath; Selborne.

- ENGLAND and the English. [Criticism]. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 522.9
- ENGLAND'S antiphon. [History of her religious poetry]. Macdonald, G..... 218.27
- ENGLAND'S daybreak; narratives of the reformation during the fourteenth and following centuries. 1860..... 406.14
- ENGLEBACH, A. H. The king's warrant... 145.8
- ENGLISH bible. Conant, F. C. History of 407.22
- ENGLISH Bodley family. Scudder, H. E... 531.1.2
- ENGLISH composition *See* English language (*Composition*).
- ENGLISH governess at the Siamese court. Leonowens, A. H. 1862..... 525.15
- ENGLISH grammar. *See* English language (*Grammar*).
- ENGLISH history in short stories. [cop. '78]. 717.18
- ENGLISH humorists of the 18th century. Thackeray, W. M..... 301.12.4 and 302.15
- ENGLISH illustrated magazine. v. 1-2. N. Y 1883-5..... *1008.11
- ENGLISH language.

General Works.

- Abbott, E. A. and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people..... 307.3
- Craik, G. M. Manual of Eng. literature and language. 1874..... 327.3
- Lounsbury, T. R. History of the. '79 314.19
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the. 1860.. 321.13
- Origin and history of the..... 323.2
- Schele De Vere, M. Studies in English 307.4
- Trench, R. C. English, past and present. 1873..... 308.15
- Welsh, A. H. Development of the English language and literature. 2 v. '82. 316.12

Dictionaries.

- Johnson, S. Dict. of [Latham's ed'n abridged] 1877..... *E.6
- Skeat, W. W. Etymological dict. 1882 *316.8
- Stormonth, J. Dict. of the Eng. language. 1835..... *A.15
- Webster, N. Dictionary of the English language. Unabridged. 1880..... *A.2
- High school dict.; rev. ed'n. [cop. 1-68] 323.17
- Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. 1872..... *A.3

Pronunciation.

- Ayres, A. The orthoepist. 1883..... 326.31
- Salisbury, A. Phonology and orthoepy, 1879..... 315.4
- Whitney, W. D. Elements of..... *In* 332.26.2

ENGLISH language, *continued.*

English Composition.

- Abbott, E. A. How to write clearly. '81 317.29
- Boyd, J. R. English composition. '68 325.20
- Day, H. N. Art of. 1872..... 308.13
- Hart, J. S. Composition and rhetoric... 325.14
- How to write; a pocket manual. 1857. *In* 307.9
- Nichol, J. English composition. (Literature primers). 1879..... 314.1.7
- Parker, R. G. Aid to English composition. 1856..... 325.21
- Quackenbos, G. P. Advanced course of 1883..... 325.13
- First lessons in composition. 1867... 325.12

See also Rhetoric.

English Grammar.

- Abbott, E. A. How to parse. 1878.... 314.9
- How to tell the parts of speech. 1881 317.24
- Shakespearean grammar. 1878..... 314.13
- Brown, Gould. First lines of English grammar. 1880..... 318.26
- Grammar of English grammars. 1882. 316.13
- Bullions, P. English grammar. 1854... 332.16
- Cobbett, W. English grammar; revised by W. Ayres. 1884..... 326.32
- Colegrove, W. Scientific grammar of the Eng. language. 1879..... 315.5
- Greene, H. R. The English language.. 315.10
- Greene, S. S. English grammar. 1874. 332.28
- Jonson, Ben. English grammar. *In* 201.19
- Kerl, S. Common-school grammar. '68 332.29
- Kirkham, S. English grammar. 1830.. 326.6
- Morris, R. English grammar. (Literature primers). 1875..... 314.1.1
- Historical English grammar. 1879... 317.23
- and Bowen, H. C. Eng. grammar exercises. (Literature primers)..... 314.1.9
- Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land. *Juv.* '80 326.2
- Pierce, O. B. Common school grammar. 1887..... 402.32
- Ridpath, J. C. Inductive English grammar. 1880..... 326.14
- Swinton, W. English grammar and composition. 1883..... 326.13
- Whitney, W. D. Essentials of English grammar..... 325.30

Words, Errors of Speech, etc.

- Ayres, A. The verbalist; discussions on the right and wrong use of words. '83 326.30
- Bardeen, F. W. Verbal pitfalls. 1883. 326.24
- Gould, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 1867..... 307.8
- Hodgson, W. B. Errors in use of English..... 318.22
- Mathews, W. Words, their use and abuse 325.2
- Maurice, F. D. Words *In* 327.15
- Meredith, L. P. Errors of speech. 1873. 306.17
- Moon, G. W. The dean's English [Criticism on the "Queen's English"]..... 314.21
- The revisers' English. Portraits.... 318.18
- Roget, E. Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases. 1855..... 307.5
- Swinton, W. Rambles among words... 314.10
- Trench, R. C. Glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. 1859..... 332.21
- Study of words. 1872..... 308.19
- White, R. G. Every day English; a sequel to "Words and their uses.".... 315.19
- Words and their uses. 1872..... 332.14

See also Abbreviations; Americanisms; Language; Punctuation; Synonyms.

ENGLISH letters. Selections, 1450-1861.

- Scoones, W. B..... 617.19
- ENGLISH liberals, Eminent. Davidson, J. M. 1881..... 622.11
- ENGLISH literature. Adams, O. F. Brief hand book of Eng. authors. 1884... 322.4
- Adams, W. H. D. Dictionary of English literature..... 315.3
- Famous books. 1879..... 314.28
- Alison, A. Hist. of Europe, ch. 5 of... 744.3.5
- Note.*—Lit., etc. in first half of the 19th century.
- Allibone, S. A. Critical dict. of Eng. lit. and British and American authors. 3 v. [1858-70-71]..... *A.8
- Ashton, J. Chap-books of the eighteenth century. 1882..... 318.15
- Brooke, S. English literature. (Literature primers). 1879..... 314.1.2
- Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature [to 1727]. 2 v..... 312.9
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of. '72. 325.17
- Collier, W. F. History of. 1875..... 325.6
- Craik, G. M. Manual of Eng. lit. and language. 1874..... 327.3
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of lit. 2v. 1864. 308.11
- Gilman, A. First steps in. 1872..... 332.20
- Hallam, H. Literature of Europe in 15th 16th and 17th centuries. 2 v. 1868. 312.4
- Jenkins, O. L. Student's hand-book of British and American literature. 1876 318.33
- Knight, C. Half hours with the best authors. 6 v. in 3..... 302.14
- Lanier, Sidney. The English novel and its development. 1883..... 318.35
- Lowell, J. R. Library of old authors. *In* 332.13
- Maertz, Louise. New method for the study of Eng. lit. 1884..... 323.13
- Note.*—Questions, with references to selected books.
- Masson, D. British novelists and their styles. 1859..... 303.14
- Maurice, T. D. Friendship of books, etc 327.15
- Note.*—Characterizes chief writers down to Cowper.
- Minto, W. Manual of, biographical and critical. 1872..... 323.14
- Morley, H. First sketch of [to 1873]... 314.3
- Handbook of [to 1878]. Ed. by M. C. Tyler..... 312.14
- Nicoll, H. J. Landmarks of. 1883.... 326.3
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary hist. of England in end of 18th and beginning of 19th century. 3 v..... 318.28
- Phillips, Maude, G. Popular manual of; containing outlines of the lit. of France, Germany, etc., with historical, scientific, and art notes. 2 v. '85. 323.15
- Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 1867..... 208.22
- Richardson, A. S. Familiar talks on. '81 317.26
- Shaw, T. B. History of. 1876..... 325.4
- Manual of Eng. and Am. lit. [*cop.* '67.] 325.5
- and Smith, W. Specimens of Eng. lit.; adapted to use of American students by B. N. Martin. [*cop.* '69] 311.19
- Spalding, W. History of. 1874..... 325.15
- Stephen, L. History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1881. 425.30
- Swinton, W. Masterpieces of Eng. lit. '80 312.16
- Symonds, J. A. Debt of, to Italian literature. 1880..... *In* 514.33.1
- Taine, H. A. History of. 2 v. 1872... 305.12

See English portraits, by Sainte-Beuve [642.2] for review of Taine.

ENGLISH literature, *continued*.

- Tauchnitz, B. Five centuries of. [Wycliffe to Gray]..... 327.10
- Ten Brink, B. Early Eng. lit. 1883.... 318.29
- Tuckerman, B. Hist. of Eng. prose fiction. 1882..... 322.8
- Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of; British authors. 1878..... 312.8
- Warton, T. History of English poetry from 11th to the 17th century. 1870. 208.21
- Welsh, A. H. Development of Eng. language and. 2 v. 1882..... 316.12
- Whipple, E. P. Eng. poets of the 19th century. 1871..... *In* 303.6
- Literature of the age of Elizabeth. '71 303.5
- See also American literature; Anglo-Saxon literature; Bibliography; Biography (*Collective; Literary*); Drama; Essays; Eloquence (*Readers*); Fiction; Journalism; Literature; Poetry; Reading.
- ENGLISH men of letters. v. 1-35..... 616.11
- Contents.—See Morley, J., editor.
- ENGLISH orphans. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 11.6
- ENGLISH poets. [Selections]. Ward, T. H. 4 v. 1881..... 218.8
- ENGLISH poets and poetry.
- See Biography (*Collective; Literary*); English literature; Poetry.
- ENGLISH portraits. [Essays] Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 1875..... 642.2
- ENGLISH preachers. Pen pictures of popular. D. J. 1852..... 606.22
- ENGLISH radical leaders. Hinton, R. J. '77 613.20.2
- ENGLISH statesmen. Higginson, T. W. '76 613.20.1
- ENGLISH traits. Emerson, R. W. *In* 307.19.2
- ENGLISH women of letters. Kavanagh, J. 643.18
- ENGLISHMEN of science. Galton, F. 1875. 834.27
- ENGRAVERS, etc.; a handbook. Clement, C. E. 834.7 and *D.3
- ENGRAVING. Baker, W. S. Origin and antiquity of engraving. 1875..... 848.2
- Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and. 1874 826.23
- Dupleissis, G. Wonders of. 1871..... 802.27
- Emerson, W. A. Wood-engraving. '81. 837.31
- Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. 82. 824.17
- Linton, W. J. Some practical hints on wood engraving. 1879..... 833.20
- Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina. Lectures on wood and metal engraving. *Illus.* 841.17
- Woodberry, G. E. History of wood-engraving. 1883..... 848.3
- ENTGMAS of life. Greg, W. R. 1880..... 326.4
- ENNUI. Edgeworth, Maria. *Fict.*..... 63.11
- ENSILAGE. Bailey, J. M. Book of. 1881. 836.8
- ENTAILED hat. Townsend, G. A. 1884.... 56.4
- ENTERPRISE beyond the seas, or, how great colonies were founded. Fyfe, J. H. '72. 711.20
- ENTHUSIASM. Taylor, I. Natural hist of. '68 403.5
- ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects.
- EOTHEN: travels in the East. Kinglake, A. W. 1845..... 505.7
- EPICTETUS. Discourses, with the Encheiridion, etc. 1877..... 311.28
- Farrar, F. W. Sainly workers. * 1877.. 614.23
- EPICURÆAN, The. Moore, T. *Fict.*..... 31.27
- EPOCHS of modern history. See Morris, E. E., ed'r.
- EPOCH of reform. [In Eng.]. McCarthy, J. 743.5.14
- ERA of the Protestant revolution. Seebohm, F. 743.5.1
- ERASMUS, Desiderius. Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther..... *In* 307.21.1
- Hallam, H. *In his* Lit. of Europe. 312.4
- Manning, A. Household of Sir Thomas More. *Fict.*..... 34.20
- See also Reformation.

- ERCKMANN, E. and Chatrian, A. Alsacian schoolmaster..... 45.17
- Blockade of Phalsburg. [France, 1814] *Fict.* 1877..... 137.20
- Brigadier Frederick; or, driven out by the Germans. 1875..... 42.34
- The conscript [France, 1813]. 1877..... 137.21
- Madame Therese; or, the volunteers of '92. 1877..... 44.8
- The plebiscite. [Franco-German war]. 1877..... 44.7
- Story of a peasant. 4 v. 45.16
- Contents.—1. The states general [1789]. 2. The country in danger [1792]. 3. Year one of the republic. 4. Citizen Bonaparte [1794-1815].
- Waterloo; sequel to "The conscript of 1813." 1877. 44.9
- EREMA. Blackmore, R. D. 1877..... 47.31
- ERIC. Farrar, F. W. 18.16
- ERICSSON, John. Headley, P. C. The miner boy and his monitor..... 23.4
- ERIE canal. Abbott, J. Marco Paul on the. *Juv.*..... 91.25.2
- ERLING the bold. Ballantyne, R. M. 75.18
- ERNEST Linwood. Hentz, Mrs. C. L. 7.29
- ERNEST Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.74
- ERRORS in the use of English. Hodgson, W. B. 1882..... 318.22
- ERRORS of speech. Meredith, L. P. 1873. 306.17
- ESAU Runswick. Macquoid, K. S. 1882.. 53.3
- ESCHENBURG, J. J. Manual of classical literature. 1844..... 316.1
- ESCOTT, T. H. S. England: her people, policy, etc. 1880..... 745.6
- ESSAY on criticism. [Poem]. Pope, A. *In* 214.21 and 215.4
- ESSAY on man. [Poem]. Pope, A. *In* 214.21; 215.4
- ESSAYS, addresses, etc. See works under the following names:

See also special essays under their subject.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Albert, prince consort | Emerson, R. W. |
| Alcott, A. B. | Everett, Edward |
| Alger, W. R. | Fiske, J. |
| Alison, Sir Archibald | Forbes, A. |
| Ames, Mrs. M. C. | Foster, John |
| Arnold, Fred | Franklin, B. |
| Arnold, Matthew | Froude, J. A. |
| Arnold, Thomas. | Gail Hamilton. |
| Bacon, Francis, <i>Lord</i> . | See Dodge, M. A. |
| Bagehot, Walter | Garretson, J. E. [<i>John Darby</i>] |
| Bacraft, G. | Giles, Henry |
| Bayne, Peter | Gillilan, George |
| Beecher, H. W. | Godwin, Parke |
| Boyd, A. K. H. | Goldsmith, Oliver |
| British essayists | Greeley, Horace |
| Brougham, Henry, <i>Lord</i> | Greg, W. R. |
| Brown, John, <i>M. D.</i> | Guardian, The |
| Bryant, W. C. | Guthrie, T. |
| Buckle, H. T. | Harrison, J. B. |
| Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. | Hazlitt, William |
| Burritt, E. | Heine, Heinrich |
| Burton, Robert | Helps, A. |
| Bushnell, Horace | Higginson, T. W. |
| Carlyle, Thomas | Holland, J. G. |
| Chambers's Miscellany. | Holmes, O. W. |
| Chambers's Papers for the people. | Horne, R. H. |
| Clark, W. G. | Hoyt, J. G. |
| Cobbe, Frances P. | Hume, David |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Hunt, Leigh |
| Colton, Rev. Walter | Huxley, T. H. |
| Cowley, Abraham. | Irving, W. |
| Cozzens, Fred S. | Jacox, F. |
| Craik, Mrs. D. M. | Jameson, Mrs. Annie |
| DeQuincey, Thomas | Jeffrey, Francis |
| Deshler, C. H. | Johnson, Samuel |
| Disraeli, I. | King, T. S. |
| Dix, John A. | Kingsley, Charles |
| Dodge, M. A. | Landon, W. S. |
| Dodge, M. M. | Lowell, J. R. |
| Doran, Dr. John | Macaulay, T. B. |
| Eliot, George | Macintosh, Sir J. |
| Ellis, Mrs. S. S. | Macnish, Robert. |
| Ellis, Sumner | Magnin, W. |
| | Maistre, X. |

ESSAYS, *continued.*

Mann, Horace	Shedd, W. G. T.
Mathews, W.	Sigourney, <i>Mrs.</i> L. H.
Maurice, F. D.	Sinclair, E.
Miller, Hugh	Smith, G. B.
Montaigne, M. de	Smith, Horace
Muller, M.	Smith, Rev. Sidney
Newman, J. H.	Souvestre, E.
North, Christopher.	See Will-
son, J.	Spectator, The
Ossoli, Marg. F.	Spencer, H.
Palgrave, W. G.	Stael-Holstein, <i>Mme</i> de
Papers from the Quarterly Re-	Stephen, <i>Sir</i> James
view.	Sterne, L.
Parton, James	Stowe, <i>Mrs.</i> H. B.
Parton, S. P.	Sumner, Charles
Paulding, J. K.	Swing, David
Phillips, Wendell	Symonds, J. A.
Prime, S. Irenæus	Talfourd, T. N.
Prout, Father	Talmage, T. DeW.
See Mahoney, Rev. F.	Tatler, The
Rambler, The	Taylor, Bayard
Richter, J. P. F.	Taylor, B. F.
Ruskin, John	Thackeray, W. M.
Sainte-Beauve, C. A.	Thoreau, H. C.
Saunders, F.	Tupper, M. F.
Schlegel, C. W. F. von	Warner, C. D.
Seeley, J. R.	Whipple, E. P.
Shairp, J. C.	Whittier, J. G.
	Wilson, John

ESSAYS and reviews. *Aids to faith.* A
reply, etc. ed. by W. Thomson. 1862 438.17

Note.—For contents see *Aids to faith.*
— Replies to "Essays and reviews." 1867. 437.12
Contents.—Goulburn, E. M. The education of the
world; Rose, H. J., Bunson, the critical school and Dr.
Williams; Heurtley, C. A., Miracles; Irons, W. J., The
idea of the national church; Rorison, G. The creative
week; Haddon, A. W., Rationalism; Woodworth, C.,
Interpretation of scripture; Letter from R. Mayne;
Letter from J. Phillips.

ESSAYS of Elia. Lamb, C. 306.20 and 303.2

ESSENES. DeQuincey, T. Historical es-
says, v. 1. 302.18

ESTELLE Russell. Marie Celeste, *Sister*. 36.207

ESTER Ried. Alden, I. M. 86.12

ESTER Ried yet speaking. Alden, I. M. . . . 82.27

ESTES, Dana, *ed'r.* Half-hour recreations
in popular science. 2 v. 1874-9. 825.10

Contents.—v. 1. Strange discoveries respecting the
Aurora, by A. R. Proctor. Recent solar researches, by
R. A. Proctor. Cranial affinities of man and the ape, by
Prof. Rud. Virchow. Spectrum analysis explained, and
its uses to science illustrated, by Profs. Schellen, Young,
Roscoe, Lockyer, Huggins, and others. Nebulae,
comets, meteoric showers, by Prof. H. Schellen, and
others. Corals and coral islands, by Prof. J. D. Dana.
Unconscious action of the brain, by Dr. W. B. Carpenter.
Epidemic delusions, by Dr. W. B. Carpenter.
Scientific miscellany. Geology of the stars, by Prof.
A. Winchell. On yeast, by T. H. Huxley. Relations be-
tween matter and force, by John H. Tice. The stone
age, past and present, by E. B. Tylor. Theory of ner-
vous ether, by Dr. Richardson. Toads in the hole.
Origin of metalliferous deposits, by T. S. Hunt. Rotun-
dity of the earth. The phenomena of sleep, by Dr.
Richardson. Animal life at great depths in the sea.
Russian metallurgical works. Coal as a reservoir of
power, by R. Hunt. Hot springs in New Zealand, by
Hon. H. Meade. Atoms, by Prof. Clifford. The circula-
tion of the water on the surface of the earth, by H.
W. Dore. What is activism.

2. On transmission of sound by the atmosphere, by
J. Tyndall. Gigantic cuttle-fish, by W. Saville Kent.
The glacial epoch of our globe, by Alex. Braun. The
sun and the earth, by Prof. Balfour Stewart. Force
electrically exhibited, by J. W. Phelps. Weighing the
earth in a coal-pit. The influence of violet light on the
growth of animals and plants. The ice age in Britain,
by Prof. Geikie. Perceptions of the lowest animals.
Causes of the degeneracy of the teeth, by Prof. H. S.
Chase. The great pyramid of Egypt. Photography.
Plant life in the sea, by L. Kny. Illumination of be-
acons and buoys. The telephone, by Prof. F. J. Garbit.
The use and abuse of food, by R. A. Proctor. Ozone,
by R. A. Proctor. The succession of life on the earth,
by Prof. W. C. Williamson. What the earth is composed
of, by Prof. Roscoe. Dew, by R. A. Proctor. On sym-
pathetic vibrations as exhibited in ordinary machinery,
by Prof. Joseph Lovering. Notes on tree growth, by
Prof. Asa Gray. Science and war, by H. B. Pritchard.
Existence of glacial action upon the summit of Mount
Washington, N. H., by Prof. C. H. Hitchcock. The
levelling power of rain, by R. A. Proctor.

ESTES, Dana, *ed'r.*, *continued.*

— Spectrum analysis explained. 1872. . . . 808.12
— Home book of poetry. Illus. 1882. . . . 212.7

ESTHER. See Bible (*Old Testament*).

ESTHER Gray and other poems. Brainard,
Mrs. Mary. 1871. 203.16

ESTHER Hill's secret. Craik, Georgiana M. 36.143

ESTHER Maxwell's mistake. [Temperance
tale.] Janvier, *Mrs.* E. N. 1874. 92.28

ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South.
1863. 723.15

ETCHING and etchers. Hamerton, P. G. '76 826.2
See also Engraving.

ETHELIN's mistake. Holmes, M. J. 11.7

ETHICS. See Moral philosophy.

ETHICS of the dust. Ruskin, J. 433.7

ETHNOGRAPHY and ethnology. See Man.

ETIQUETTE, manners, politeness, etc.

— Amenities of home. (Appleton's home
books). 426.28

— Baker, G. A. Bad habits of good soci-
ety. 1876. 433.25

— Bazar book of decorum. 811.23

— Calvert, G. H. The gentleman. 1863. . . . 435.7

— Duffey, E. B. Our behavior. 1876. 417.17

— Emerson, R. W. Behavior. In 332.17

— Manners. In 326.9.2

— Flint, A. Medical ethics and etiquette.
1883. 842.26

— Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle
manners. [1873]. 402.21

— Primer of politeness. 1883. 444.21

— The habits of good society. 1864. 408.30

— Hale, E. E. How to do it. 1872. 332.9

— Hartley, Florence. Ladies book of etiq-
quette. [1873]. 441.34

— Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy.
1862. 413.20

— Hill, T. E. Manual of social and busi-
ness forms. 1884. *C.3

— How to behave. 1857. In 307.9

— Kirkland, E. S. Speech and manners for
home and school. 1884. 82.23

— Leslie, Eliza. Behaviour book. For lad-
ies. [cop. 1859]. 426.8

— Lieber, F. Character of the gentleman.
1864. 413.25

— Lunettes, H. American gentleman's
guide to politeness and fashion. 1857. . . . 407.23

— Mathews, W. Who are gentlemen. . . In 318.1

— Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Behaving; or, papers
on children's etiquette. 1877. 417.29

— Sedgwick, C. M. Morals of manners.
Juv. 1873. 423.4

— Sherwood, *Mrs.* J. Manners and social
usages. 1884. 433.6

— Social etiquette of New York. 1881. . . . 426.30

— Ward, *Mrs.* H. O. Sensible etiquette. '78 441.25

— Wiggin, Edith E. Lessons on manners
for school and home use. 1884. 433.23

EUGENE Aram. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.75

EUGENIE, *empress of France.*

— Delisle, H. A. Empress Eugenie. . . In 1004.1.27

— McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. . . . 607.5

— Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 625.13

EUNICE Lathrop, spinster. Noble, A. L. '82. 52.9

EUPHRATES. Blunt, *Lady.* Bedouin tribes
of the. 1879. 513.17

EURIPIDES. Tragedies; trans. by R. Pot-
ter. 3 v. 1855-'61. 1020.15

Contents. Vol. 1. The Bacchæ; Ion; Alcestis; Medea;
Hippolytus; The Phœnician virgins. 2. The supplicants;
Hercules; The Heracleids; Iphigenia in Aulis; Rhe-
sus; The Trojan dames. 3. Hecuba; Helena; Electra;
Orestes; Iphigenia in Tauris; Andromache.

EURIPIDES, *continued.*

- Cyclops, a satiric drama; tr. by P. B. Shelley.....In 202.12

- Euripides [outlined and explained] by W. B. Donne. 1872.....1020.30

- EUROPA. [Travels]. Eddy, D. C. 1858... 504.23

EUROPE.

History, Politics, etc.

- Alison, Sir A. History of, 1789-1852.8v 744.3
 — History of, 1789-1815. *Abridged*.... 744.1
 — Coote, C. History of, from 1802-15. 1822 706.6
 — Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1872. 904.16
 — Edgar, J. D. History for boys, [Modern Europe]. 1874..... 716.26
 — Freeman, E. A. General sketch of history. 1876..... 742.7
 — Hist. of. (Hist. primers). 1877..... 716.27.1
 — Hallam, Henry. State of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v. 1872.... 701.4
 — Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v..... 903.1
 — Muller, W. Political history of recent times. 1882..... 725.13
 — Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 1876... 836.3
 — Schlegel, F. Lectures on modern history. 1862..... 742.6
 — Sewell, E. M. and Yonge, C. M. Selections from European history. 2 v. 1873..... 742.4
Contents.—1. 1003-1154. 2. 1088-1228.
 — Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history [to 1783]. 2 v..... 724.5
 — Taylor, W. C. Manual of modern history. 1850..... 744.6
 — Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world..... 902.23

Description, Travels, etc.

- Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in. 10 v. See Abbott, J.
 — Adams, W. T. Young America abroad. 1st and 2d ser. 12 v. See Adams, W. T.
 — Alcott, L. M. Shawl straps. *Juv.*.... 26.42.2
 — Allen, J. W. Paul Dreifus; his holiday abroad. 1881..... 518.28
 — Bellows, H. W. Impressions of, in 1867-8. 2 v..... 503.17
 — Brown, H. E. Abroad; or, Lilian's new school. 1870..... 515.3
 — Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Europe. *Illus. juv.* 1884..... 515.2
 — Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad. 1872. 507.5
 — Tramp abroad. 1880..... 513.15
 — Cook, Joel. Holiday tour in, [1878].... 522.23
 — Eddy, D. C. Our travelling party. 5 v. *Juv.*..... 515.13
Contents.—1. Visit to Ireland. 2. Scotland and England. 3. Paris to Amsterdam. 4. Baltic to Vesuvius. 5. Alps and the Rhine.
 — Petridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in. 1873..... *B.13
 — Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. [cop. 1876]. 527.16
 — Goodrich, S. G. Balloon travels by Robert Merry..... 515.4
 — Hale, E. E. A family flight through France, Germany, etc. *Juv.* 1881... 515.14
 — Heine, H. Pictures of travel. [cop. '55] 512.3
 — Hodder, E. Old Merry's travels on the continent..... 26.37

EUROPE, *continued.*

- Howard, Blanche. One year abroad. '77. 524.24
 — James, H., jr. Portraits of places. 1884. 522.7
 — King, Horatio. Sketches of travel. '78, 514.18
 — Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. [Travels.] 8 v. See Lander, S. W.
 — Longfellow, W. Outre-mer. [cop. '46]. 522.27
 — MacGregor, J. Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of. 1871..... 506.27
 — Marryat, F. Diary on the continent, '35 16.17
 — Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings. 1855 503.6
 — Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1875..... 516.9
 — Round, W. M. F. Child Marian abroad. *Juv.* 1878..... 76.5
 — Satchel guide to Europe. N. Y. 1876. 524.7
 — Scudder, H. E. Mr. Bodley abroad. 1881 77.13
 — Sears, R. Scenes and sketches in continental. *Illus.* 1848..... 736.8
 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 1880..... 514.33
 — Taylor, B. By-ways of. 1869..... 502.17
 — Northern travel: Sweden, Denmark, Lapland [1856]..... 506.12
 — Views a foot. 1873..... 502.15
 — Terhune, M. V. [Marion Harland]. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. 514.26
 — Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. A woman's vacation. 1874..... 514.32
 — Van Wert, Rupert. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. *Juv.*..... 515.12
 — Waring, J. E., jr. A farmer's vacation in. 511.9
 — Warner, C. D. A roundabout journey. 1884..... 521.4
 — Saunterings. 1879..... 514.3

Literature.

- Guizot, F. Hist. of civilization. [Beginnings of European literature].... 903.6.1
 — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe in fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 2 v..... 312.4
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871..... 207.2
 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity [to 1147]..... 416.19
 — Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1848..... 302.6
 EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical history to Constantine. 1876..... 441.7
 EUSTACE diamonds. Trollope, A..... 64.4
 EUTAW. Simms, W. G..... 16.7
 EUTHANASY; or, happy talk towards the end of life. Mountford, W. 1849..... 435.12
 EVA's adventures in shadow land. Nauman, M. D..... 78.34
 EVANGELINE, a tale of Acadie. [Poem]. Longfellow, W. H..... 202.3 and 217.14
 EVANS, Augusta J. See Wilson, A. J.
 EVANS, John. The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. 1872..... 704.2
 EVE's daughters; or, common sense for maid, wife and mother. Terhune, M. V.... 914.34
 EVELINA. Arblay, Mme. F. d'..... 36.90
 EVELYN, J. Diary and correspondence, [1620-1705]. 4 v..... 633.6
 EVELYN Marston. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A 36.375
 EVENING amusements and drawing-room plays. Dalton, H. 1884..... 832.34
 EVENINGS at Donaldson manor McIntosh, Maria J..... 74.17
 EVENINGS at home. Aiken, J. and Barbauld, A. L..... 28.18

- EVERETT, A. H. Life of J. Warren. '73. *In* 641.4.10
 — Life of Patrick Henry. *In* 601.1.1
 EVERETT, E. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. [Addresses]. [cop. 1840]. 426.2
 — Life of George Washington. 606.6
 — Life of J. Stark. 1863. *In* 641.4.1
 EVERGREENS. Hoopes, J. Book of evergreens. [Coniferae]. 1868. 811.10
 — Warder, J. A. Hedges and. 1859. 807.9
 EVERS, H. Elementary treatise on nautical astronomy. 1873. 827.24
 — Steam and the steam engine. 1873. 827.12
 — Theory and practice of navigation. 1873. 827.23
 EVERTS, Mrs. M. K., Life of. 1867. 601.12
 EVERY-day English. White, R. G. 315.19
 EVERY-day topics. Holland, J. G. 325.7
 EVERY Saturday: a journal of choice reading. v. 13-17. Boston, 1872-4. *1007.9
 EVIDENCE, Law of. Greenleaf, S. 3 v. 1868. 908.11
 EVIDENCES of Christianity. Addison, J. Of the Christian religion. *In* 1001.2.2
 — Aids to faith. [Replies to "Essays and reviews"] Ed. by W. Thomson. 1862. 438.17
 — Alexander, A. Evidences. [cop. 1836]. 407.13
 — Appleton, J. Evidences. *In* 405.1
 — Boston lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism. 438.19
 — Butler, J. Analogy of religion. 401.26
 — Channing, W. E. Evidences. *In* 1001.3.3
 — Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874. 412.3
 — Dick, T. Philosophy of religion. *In* 411.12.1
 — Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 1883. 431.12
 — — The four gospels: a review of "Supernatural religion." *In* 442.15
 — Gibson, J. M. Foundations of Christianity. 423.22
 — Hopkins, Mark. Evidences. 416.12
 — Locke, J. Reasonableness of of Christianity. *In* 411.2
 — McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 417.6
 — Paley, W. Evidences. 1001.4 and 441.5
 — Peabody, A. P. Christianity and science. 444.11
 — Rogers, H. Superhuman origin of the Bible. 1874. 412.5
 — Savage, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood. 1873. 441.3
 — Spring, G. The Bible not of man. [47]. 438.21
 — Storrs, R. S. Divine origin of Christianity. 1884. 434.19
 — Wright, C. F. Logic of Christian evidences. 423.7
 See also Ante-Nicene Christian library; Atheism; Bible; Christ; Christianity; Inspiration; Natural theology; Religion and science.
- EVOLUTION, Darwinism, and other theories.
 — Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 73. 825.9
 — Cope, E. D. Hypothesis of evolution. 1872. *In* 812.32.1
 — Darwin, Charles. Descent of man. 1875. 803.2
 — — Origin of species. 1872. 803.3
 — Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays. 1879. 835.1
 — — Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884. 844.22
 — — Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution. 2 v. 1874. 431.16
 — Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 2v. 1879. 831.14
 — — History of creation; development through natural causes. 1876. 827.15
 — Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? 1874. 808.30
 — Homo versus Darwin. 1872. 812.13

EVOLUTION, continued.

- Huxley, T. H. American addresses. '77. 838.34
 — Lankester, E. R. Degeneration. 1880. 844.29
 — McCosh, J. The development hypothesis. 1876. 827.14
 — — Development: what it can do and what it cannot do. 1883. *In* 435.27.1
 — Schmidt, O. Descent and Darwinism. '75. 815.4.13
 — Semper, K. Animal life as affected by conditions of existence. 1881. 815.4.30
 — Wallace, A. R. Action of natural selection on man. *In* 812.32.2
 — — Island life. [Faunas and floras]. '81. 836.18
 — — Natural selection. 1871. 807.28
 — Winchell, A. Doctrine of e. 1874. 808.29
 EWALD, H. History of Israel. 5 v. 1876. 418.5
 Contents.—v. 1. Introduction and preliminary history.
 2. History of Moses and the theocracy.
 3. Rise and splendor of the Hebrew monarchy.
 4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall.
 5. History of Ezra and the hagiocracy in Israel to the time of Christ.
- EWBANK, Thomas. History of hydraulics. [cop. 1863]. 826.8
 EWER, F. C. Catholicity, Protestantism, and Romanism. 1878. 441.14
 EWING, J. H. A great emergency and other tales. 1877. 88.29
 — We and the world. A book for boys. '80. 86.16
 EXCHANGES. Goschen, G. J. Theory of foreign. 1879. 913.7
 See also Money; Political economy.
- EXCURSIONS. Thoreau, H. D. 311.10
 EXCURSIONS of an evolutionist. Fiske, J. 1874. 844.22
 EXECUTOR, The. Alexander, Mrs. A. 1883. 55.22
 EXHIBITION drama. Baker, G. M. 1875. 208.16
 EXHIBITIONS. Industrial. See Industrial exhibitions.
- EXILE. Percy anecdotes. 312.1
 — [Tales]. (Little classics) 304.16.1
 EXODUS. See Bible (Old Testament).
- EXODUS of Israel. Brugsch, H. True story of. 423.19
 EXPANSE of heaven. Proctor, R. A. 1874. 811.32
 EXPANSION of England. Seeley, J. R. 1883. 746.16
 EXPERIENCE of a barrister. [Tales]. Warner, W. 1852. 31.1
 EXPERIENCE of life. Sewell, Eliza M. *Fict.* 36.508
 EXPERIMENTAL science series. v. 1-2. 1879. 835.10
 Contents.—1. Light, by A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard. 2. Sound, by A. M. Mayer.
- EXPIATED. Pryor, H. 36.208
 EXPLORERS. See travels and voyages.
- EXPRESSIONS of the emotions in man and animals. Darwin, C. 1873. 807.5
 EXPRESSMAN and detective. Pinkerton, A. *Fict.* 43.21
 EXTEMPORE preaching. Smith, Rep. Wilder 1884. 433.4
 EXTEMPORE speaking, Art of. Bautain, M. 308.14
 EXTRACTS. See Elocution (Readings); Poetry (Collective); Quotations.
- EXTRAORDINARY popular delusions. Mackay, C. 311.5
 EXTRAORDINARY women. Russell, W. 618.2
 EYE. Angell, H. C. How to take care of our eyes. 1878. 823.20
 — Williams, H. W. Our eyes and how to take care of them. 1871. 803.25
 See also Optics; Sight.
- EYEBRIGHT. Woolsey, S. C. 78.17
 EEZKIEL. See Bible (Old Testament).

FABIOLA; or, the church of the catacombs.

Wiseman, N.	137.15
FABLE for critics. [Poem]. Lowell, J.R. <i>In</i>	202.23
FABLES. Æsop's fables, with life. 1868...	306.13
— Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable.	326.12
— Bulfinch, T. Age of fable.	407.5
— — Poetry of the age of fable.	211.28
— Bulwer-Lytton, R. Fables in song.	214.31
— La Fontaine, J. Fables. 2 v. 1860.	308.7
— Phædrus. Fables; trans. by C. Smart.	1020.2.2
— Pilpay. Fables: rev. [from transl. of 1818]	321.2
— Wheeler, W. A. Dict. of noted names of fiction.	*332.1
<i>See also</i> Classical dictionaries; Mythology.	

FACE illumined. Roe, E. P.	144.14
FAERIE queene. [Poem]. Spencer, Edmund	204.25
FAIR barbarian. Burnett, F. H. 1881.	141.8
FAIR god, The. [Tale of Mexico]. Wallace, L	142.24
FAIR Harvard. Washburn, W. T. <i>Fict.</i>	8.28
FAIR maid of Perth. Scott, <i>Sir W.</i>	12.22
FAIR play. Southworth, E. D. E. N.	15.23
FAIR Saxon. MacCarthy, Justin.	143.2
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of Florida, 1512-1842. 1871.	711.26
FAIRBANKS, L. Book-keeping by double entry. 1869.	806.15
FAIRE gossipeller, The. Manning, A.	34.18
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. <i>Illus.</i>	*D.4
FAIRPORT nine, The. Brooks, N.	86.17
FAIRY mythology. Keightly, T.	443.26
FAIRY queen. <i>See</i> Faerie queene.	
FAIRY tales. Andersen, H. C. Danish story book. 1869.	22.30
— — Fairy tales.	22.32
— — Story book.	22.29
— — Wonder stories.	22.35
— — Wonderful tales from Denmark.	22.31
— — Arabian nights' entertainments.	26.23
— Asbjornsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales. [Norwegian].	316.22
— Blum, G. and Wahl, L. Seaside and fireside faeries.	25.7
— Bunce, J. T. Fairy tales; their origin, etc.	443.39
— Burkhardt, C. B. Fairy tales and legends. 1878.	76.3
— Child, L. M., <i>ed'r.</i> Rainbows for children. 1868.	92.13
— Child's own book. 1869.	75.12
— Clarke, R. S. Little Prudy's story book	71.10
— Coleridge, Sara. Phantasmion	32.25
— Craik, D. M. Is it true.	24.24
— Croker, T. C. Fairy legends of the south of Ireland.	135.22
— Curious stories about fairies and other funny people. 1856.	22.28
— Diaz, A. M. The king's lily and his rose bud.	28.16
— Dodgson, C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland. 1877.	76.15
— — Through the looking glass. 1878.	86.3
— Frere, M. Eastern fairy legends current in southern India. 1874.	26.32
— Grimm, J. and W. German popular stories.	74.5
— — Home stories.	22.23
— Hacklander, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted. 1874.	26.33
— Hauff, W. Tales of the caravan, inn and palace. 1882.	82.17
— Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood tales for boys and girls	25.6

FAIRY tales, *continued.*

— Hays, W. J. Princess Idleways. 1880.	78.21
— Ingelow, J. Mopsa the fairy.	28.30
— Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales	74.6
— — The water babies. 1872.	83.15
— Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. Crackers for Christmas.	87.2
— — Higgledy-piggledy. 1876.	82.28
— Laboulaye, E. Fairy tales of all nations	23.23
— — Last fairy tales. 1885.	83.12
— LaMotte Foque, <i>Baron de.</i> Undine, Sintram and his companions.	131.2
— Mac Donald, G. Phantastes; a faerie romance.	6.26
— — Princess and curdie. 1883.	82.4
— — The princess and the goblin.	25.8
— Nauman, M. D. Eva's adventures in shadow-land. [also] The merman and the figure head by C. F. Gurnsey. '74	78.34
— Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero stories.	87.11
— Pabke, M. and Deane, M., <i>trs.</i> The wonder-world. 1877.	88.24
— Ruskin, J. King of the golden river. '82	56.25
— Standard fairy tales. <i>Phil.</i>	76.2
— Thorpe, B. Yule-tide stories.	131.22
<i>See also</i> Folk-lore; Legends; Mythology.	
FAIRYLAND of science. Buckley, A. B. '79	832.4
FAITH. Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism. 1879.	421.24
— James, J. A. The course of. 1859.	408.14
— Maitland, B. Skepticism and faith. '82.	443.34
— Rutherford, S. Trial and triumph of 1840.	408.3
— Thomson, W., <i>ed'r.</i> Aids to faith. [Essays].	438.17
FAITH and unfaith. Argles, <i>Mrs.</i> M. 1882	52.2
FAITH Gartney's girlhood. Whitney, <i>Mrs.</i> A. D. T.	6.34
FAITH Unwin's ordeal. Craik, G. M. 1842	36.144
FALCONBERG. Boyesen, H. H. 1879.	46.12
FALKLAND. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. (<i>With</i> Godolphin).	36.76
FALKNER Lyle. Lemon, Mark. 1866.	36.315
FALL of the Stuarts. Hale, E.	743.5.7
FALLOUX, A. F. P., <i>Count de.</i> Life and letters of <i>Mme.</i> Swetchine; tr. by H. W. Preston. 1875.	614.5
FALLOWS, S. Hand-book of abbreviations and contractions. 1883.	326.17
FALSE heir. James, G. P. R.	36.291
FAMILIAR allusions [in art, literature, etc.] Wheeler, W. A. and C. G.	*516.9
FAMILIAR quotations. Bartlett, J.*D.1 and	315.20
FAMILIAR talks on Eng. literature. Richardson, Abby S. 1881.	317.26
FAMILIAR talks to boys. Hall, J. [<i>cop.</i> '76]	416.11
FAMILY at home. Abbott, G. D. 1834.	437.26
FAMILY flight around home. [New England.] Hale, E. E. and S. <i>Juv.</i> 1884.	531.9
FAMILY flight through France, Germany, etc. Hale, E. E. and S. <i>Juv.</i> 1881	515.14
FAMILY flight through Spain. Hale, S. '83.	531.6
FAMILY in love. Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M. 1863. <i>In</i>	36.128
FAMILY library of British poetry. Fields, J. T. and Whipple, E. P. 1878.	207.24
FAMILY life. <i>See</i> Home and family life.	
FAMOUS American Indians. v. 1-5. <i>See</i> Eggleston, E. and others.	635.5
FAMOUS Americans of recent times. Parton, James. 1871.	603.16
FAMOUS books. Adams, W. H. D. 1879.	314.28
FAMOUS stories. DeQuincey, Hawthorne and others. 2 v.	46.1

- FAMOUS victory. [Political fiction]. 1880. 48.18
 FAMOUS women series. v. 1-10. Bos. '83-4 627.1
Contents.—1. George Eliot. 2. Emily Bronte. 3. George Sand. 4. Mary Lamb. 5. Margaret Fuller. 6. Maria Edgeworth. 7. Elizabeth Fry. 8. Countess of Albany. 9. Mary Wollstonecraft. 10. Harriet Martineau.
 FANCHETTE. (Round-robin ser.) 1883.... 54.14
 FANCHON, the cricket. Sand, George.... 6.3
 FANSHAWE, and Dolliver romance. Hawthorne, N.... 137.12
 FAR above rubies. Riddell, Mrs. J. H.... 36.470
 FAR from the madding crowd. Hardy, T.... 137.19
 FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle. 1861..... 802.4
 — Conservation of force. 1871..... *In* 801.17
 — Forces of matter. 1868..... 813.30
 — De la Rive, A. Life and works. (Smith. rep., 1867)..... *8501.2
 — Gladstone, J. H. [Life]..... 644.23
 — Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 602.14
 FARCES. *See* Dramas.
 FARDOROUGH, the miser. Carleton, W.... 52.4
 FARGUS, F. J. [*H. Conway*.] Called back 1884..... 57.22
 FARIS, W. W. The children of light. 1877. 441.24
 FARJEON, B. L. Bread-and-cheese and kisses. 1876..... 42.20
 — Grif: story of Australian life. 1875.... 42.19
 FARM ballads. Carleton, W. 1874..... 201.14
 FARM festivals. [Poems.] Carleton, W. '81. 207.21
 FARM homes in-doors and out-doors. Leland, E. H. 1881..... 835.33
 FARM legends. [Poems.] Carleton, W. '76 207.5
 FARM villages. Waring, G. E., jr. 1877.... 827.27
 FARMER boy library. *See* Thayer, W. M..
 FARMER boy, The. [Washington.] Thayer, W. M..... 83.14.1
 FARMER'S, A., vacation [in Europe]. Waring, G. E., jr. 1873..... 511.9
 FARMING. *See* Agriculture (*Farming*).
 FARNELL'S folly. Trowbridge, J. T. 1885. 57.16
 FARNHAM, J. T. Travels in California and Oregon. 1855..... 507.9
 FARQUHARSON, M., *pseud*. *See* Finley, M. F.
 FARR, Jonathan. Sermons. 1833..... 406.33
 FARRAGUT, D. G., *Admiral*. Farragut, L. Life and letters of. *Illus*. 1879.... 623.10
 — Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. [*cop*. 1866]..... 615.7
 — Montgomery, J. E. Cruise of the Franklin, 1867-8..... 504.5
 FARRAGUT, L. Life and letters of D. G. Farragut. 1879..... 623.10
 FARRAR, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons, with specific references. 1881... 851.2
 FARRAR, Eliza W. Young folks' Robinson Crusoe. 1882..... 77.19
 FARRAR, F. W. Early days of Christianity. [1882]..... 431.2
 — Eric; or, little by little. 1866..... 18.16
 — Julian Home: tale of college life. 1878. 44.24
 — Language and languages. 1878..... 314.8
 — Life of Christ. [1874]..... 418.13
 — Life of St. Paul. 2 v..... 442.2
 — St. Winfred's. 1867..... 18.17
 — Saintly workers..... 636.8
 — Seekers after God. [Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius]..... 614.23
 — Talks on temperance. 1878..... 441.26
 FARRAR, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 1879..... 717.11

- FARROW, E. S. Mountain scouting: a handbook for officers and soldiers on the frontiers. 1881..... 841.30
 — West Point and the military academy. 1881..... 426.26
 FASHION. Percy anecdotes..... 312.1
 FASHION and famine. Stephens, Mrs. A. S. 33.4
See also Dress; Etiquette.
 FASHION in deformity. Flower, W. H. '81. 842.32
 FAST friends. Trowbridge, J. T..... 87.22
 FATE of Madame La Tour, a tale of Great Salt lake. Paddock, Mrs. A. G. '81. 146.1
 FATHER and daughter. Bremer, Fredrika. 18.8
 FATHER Tom and the pope. Murray, J. F. 315.13
 FATHERS and sons. Turgenieff, I. S. 1872. 63.38
 FATHERS of the church.
 — The fathers for English readers. 7 v... 423.14
 1. Apostolic fathers. 2. Defenders of the faith. 3. St. Ambrose. 4. St. Augustine. 5. St. Basil. 6. St. Jerome. 7. The venerable Bede.
 — Jackson, G. A. Fathers of the third century..... 426.24.2
See also Ante-Nicene Christian library; Early Christian literature primers.
 FAUST; drama. *See* Goethe J. W. von.
 FAUST, Dr. John. Hist. of. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists)..... 313.27
 FAVORITE scholar and other tales. Howitt, Mary..... 22.2
 FAWCETT, Edgar. An ambitious woman. '84 147.4
 — Gentleman of leisure. 1881..... 146.4
 — A hopeless case. 1880..... 48.16
 — Purple and fine linen. 1873..... 143.23
 — Rutherford. 1884..... 56.26
 FAWCETT, Henry. Manual of political economy. 1876..... 912.23
 FAWCETT, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 1876..... 912.15
 FAY, Amy. Music study in Germany. '81. 837.19
 FEARFUL responsibility, etc. Howells, W. D. 141.30
 FECHTER, C. A. Field, Kate. [Life]. (Am. actor ser). *Illus*. 1882..... 635.18.6
 FEDERALIST, The: commentary on the constitution by Hamilton, Jay, and Madison. Also the *Continentalist* by Hamilton. Phil., 1864..... 904.1
 FELIX HOLT. Eliot, George. 1869..... 7.5
 FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton. 1873.. 641.4.9
 FEMALE piety. James, J. A..... 425.25
 FENELON, F. de S. de la M. Adventures of Telemachus. With life of Fenelon by Lamartine, and essay on his genius and character by Villemain. 1872... 4.18
 — Selections from, with memoir. '79..... 421.40
 — Chambers's papers, etc. Life..... *In* 1001.9.2
 FENN, G. M. "Ship, ahoy!" 1874..... 47.37
 — The vicar's people. 1881..... 51.25
 FENTON, H. T. American politics. *See* Cooper, T. V. 1882..... 915.3
 FENTON'S quest. Braddon, M. E..... 36.49
 FERDINAND and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. 1845..... 704.6
 FERGUSON, James. Mayhew, H. Story of the peasant boy philosopher..... 827.31
 FERGUSON, R. Surnames as a science. 1884 644.11
 FERGUSON, James. History of architecture. 4 v. 1874..... 851.1
Contents.—v. 1-2. In all countries. 3. Indian and eastern. 4. Modern.
 FERMENTATION. Schutzenberger, P. 1876 815.4.20
 FERN, Fanny, *pseud*. *See* Parton, S. P.
 FERN leaves. 2nd ser. Parton, S. P. '54 8.24
 FERNS in their homes, and ours. Robinson, J. 822.26

FERREY, Benj. Recollections of A. W. Pugin. 1861.....	617.2
FERRIS, G. T. Great German composers. 1881.....	624.1
— Great Italian and French composers. 1879.....	624.2
— Great singers. 2 v. 1880-1.....	624.3
— Great violinists and pianists. 1881.....	624.4
FESSENDEN, W. P. Memorial addresses on life of, etc. [Congress, 1869].....	638.2
FESTUS. A poem. Bailey, P. J.....	212.15
FETRIDGE, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East. 1873.....	*B.13
— Rise and fall of the Paris commune. '71.	724.15
FEUDALISM. Buckle, H. T. History of civilization.....	904.3.1
— Guizot, F. History of civilization, v. 1.	903.6
— Hallam, H. The middle ages. 3 v.....	701.4
— Lord, J. The feudal system.....	In 635.6.2
— Maine, H. S. Early history of institutions.....	913.24
— Pearson, C. H. Historical selections. In	742.4.1
See also Chivalry; Middle ages.	
FEUDGE, Fannie R. India. [Popular history] <i>Illus.</i> 1880.....	724.3
FEUILLET, OCTAVE. Bellah. Tale of Brittany. [Vendean war]. 1881.....	146.11
— Count de Camors. 1879.....	46.23
— Marriage in high life. 1876.....	43.29
— Romance of a poor young man. 1859...	31.23
FEVAL, P. The Jesuits. [Brief history]. '78	443.22
Few friends, A, and how they amused themselves. Dodge, M. E.....	811.20
FICTION. Bayne, P. The modern novel. In	317.6.1
— Bowen, H. C. Catalogue of historical novels and tales. 1882.....	328.19
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Art in fiction.	302.9.1
— — Certain principles of art in works of the imagination. (<i>In his Caxtoniana</i>).	327.5.2
— Dunlop, J. History of. 2 v. 1842....	302.7
— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	317.11
— Greg, W. R. False morality of lady novelists.....	In 332.4
— Helps, A. Fiction.....	In 302.3.1
— Kavanagh, J. English women of letters	643.18
— — French women of letters.....	643.19
— Lanier, S. The Eng. novel and its development. 1883.....	318.35
— Mosson, D. British novelists and their styles. 1859.....	303.14
— Roscoe, T. German novelists.....	313.27
— — Italian novelists.....	313.29
— — Spanish novelists.....	313.28
Note.—Selections, with biog. and critical notices.	
— Scott, <i>Sir W.</i> Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists.....	624.19
— Tuckerman, B. Hist. of Eng. prose fiction. 1882.....	322.8
— Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. 1872.....	*332.1
— Whipple, E. P. Novels and novelists. In	303.3
See also Dramas; Fables; Fairy tales; Legends; Poetry.	
— Works of fiction, including juvenile books, will be found under the following names:	

Note.—A star (*) prefixed to a name indicates that at least a part of the author's works are for young readers. For juvenile histories, travels, science, etc., see names of countries and subjects.

*Abbott, A. W.	*Adams, W. H. D.
*Abbott, Jacob	*Adams, W. T.
About, Edmund	(<i>Oliver Optic</i>).
Adams, Emily	Aguilar, Grace
Adams, Mary	Aide, Hamilton

FICTION, continued.

*Aiken, J.	Bronte, Anne
*Aimwell, Walter, <i>pseud.</i>	Bronte, Charlotte
See Simonds, W.	Bronte, Emily
Ainslie, H. <i>pseud.</i>	Brooks, Noah
See Maitland, E.	Brooks, Shirley
Ainsworth, W. H.	Broughton, Rhoda
*Albertsen, Frank	*Brown, E. E.
*Alcott, L. M.	Brown, C. F.
*Alden, <i>Mrs.</i> I. M.	Brush, <i>Mrs.</i> C. C.
*Alden, Joseph	Buchanan, R.
*Alden, W. L.	Bulfinch, Thomas
*Aldrich, T. B.	Bulwer-Lytton, E. L.
Alexander, <i>Mrs.</i> <i>pseud.</i>	*Burkhardt, C. B.
(<i>Mrs.</i> A. F. Hector,)	Burnett, F. H.
*Alger, Horatio, jr.	Burnham, C. L.
*A. L. O. E. <i>pseud.</i>	Bursteinbinder, E.
See Tucker, C.	(<i>E. Werner.</i>)
Ames, M. C.	Butt, B. M.
*Andersen, H. C.	Bynner, E. L.
*Andrews, Jane	Cable, G. W.
Anstey, F. <i>pseud.</i>	Cainter, Hobart
See Guthrie, F. A.	*Caldecott, R.
Arblay, <i>Mme.</i> d' formerly	Cambridge, Ada
(<i>Frances Burney.</i>)	Campbell, Helen
Argles, <i>Mrs.</i> M.	Cantacuzene-Altieri, <i>princess.</i>
(<i>The Duchess.</i>)	*Carleton, <i>pseud.</i>
Arr, E. H. <i>pseud.</i>	See Coffin, C. C.
See Rollins, E. H.	Carleton, William
Arrom, C. B. de.	Carlyle, Thomas
*Arthur, T. S.	Carrington, Katie
Auerbach, Berthold	*Carroll, Lewis, <i>pseud.</i>
Austen, Jane	See Dodgson, C. L.
*Austin, <i>Mrs.</i> J. G.	*Cary, Alice
*Austin, Stella	*Castlemon, Harry, <i>pseud.</i>
*Baker, G. M.	See Fosdick, C. A.
*Baker, <i>Mrs.</i> H. N. W.	Catherwood, M. H.
*Baker, <i>Sir</i> S. W.	Cervantes Saavedra,
Baker, W. M.	Miguel de
*Baldwin, James	Chamberlain, <i>Dr.</i> W.
Baldwin, J. G.	Chamisso, A. von.
*Ballantyne, R. M.	*Champney, <i>Mrs.</i> L. W.
Balzac, H. de.	Chandler, E. L.
Banim, Michael	Charles, <i>Mrs.</i> Eliz.
*Barbauld, A. L.	*Charlesworth, M. L.
*Barham, Richard	Chateaubriand, F. R. de
Baring-Gould, S.	Chatrian, A.
*Barkley, H. C.	*Chellis, M. D.
*Barnum, P. T.	Cherbuliez, Victor
*Barrows, W.	Chesebro, Caroline
Bates, Arlo	*Child, L. M.
Bates, E. K.	*Church, A. J.
Bauer, Clara. (<i>Carl Detlef.</i>)	*Church, <i>Mrs.</i> Ross
Beatty, J.	Clarke, C. C.
Beaumont, Averil	Clarke, <i>Mrs.</i> C. M.
Beckford, William	*Clarke, <i>Mrs.</i> M. C.
*Bede, Cuthbert, <i>pseud.</i>	*Clarke, R. S. (<i>Sophie May</i>).
See Bradley, Edward	Clemens, S. L. (<i>Mark Twain</i>)
Beecher, H. W.	Clive, Caroline
*Begon, F. de.	Cocton, H.
(<i>Mme. de Stolz.</i>)	*Coffin, C. C. (<i>Carleton</i>).
Behrens, Bertha.	Coffin, R. B. (<i>Barry Gray</i>).
(<i>W. Heimburg</i>).	Cole, Miriam (M. C. Harris.)
Bellamy, Edward	*Coleridge, Sara
Benedict, F. L.	Collins, C. A.
Berger, L., <i>pseud.</i>	Collins, Mortimer
See Sheppard, E. S.	Collins, Wilkie
*Berquin, Arnaud	Comyn, L. N.
Berthet, Elie.	Conscience, Hendrick
Besant, Walter	Conway, H. <i>pseud.</i>
*Beverley, May	See Fergus, F. J.
*Biart, Lucien	Cooke, J. E.
Bikelas, D.	*Coolidge, Susan, <i>pseud.</i>
Billings, Josh., <i>pseud.</i>	See Woolsey, S. C.
See Shaw, H. W.	Cooper, J. F.
Bird, R. M.	Corbin, C. F.
Bishop, W. H.	Cornwallis, K.
Bjornson, B.	*Cottin, S. R.
*Black, William	Coulter, Miss
Blackmore, R. D.	Cox, G. W.
Blagden, Isa	*Cox, <i>Mrs.</i> W. N.
Blaisdell, E. W.	Craddock, C. E. <i>pseud.</i>
Blaze de Bury, <i>Mme.</i> M. P. R.	See Murfree, M. N.
*Blum, G.	*Craik, D. M., formerly
Boite, Amely	Miss Muloch.
Booth, <i>Mrs.</i> Otto	Craik, G. M.
Borrow, George	Craven, <i>Mme.</i> A.
Boucicault, D.	Crawford, F. M.
*Bowman, Anne	Croker, T. C.
Boyessen, H. H.	Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> J. W. See
Braddon, M. E.	Eliot, George, <i>pseud.</i>
Bradley, E. (<i>Cuthbert Bede</i>).	Crouch, Julia
Bradley, W. J.	Cudlip, A. formerly Ann ^e
(<i>Glance Gaylord</i>).	Thomas
Bremer, Fredrika	Cummins, M. S.
Brock, <i>Mrs.</i> C.	Cupples, <i>Mrs.</i> G.
Brock, Sallie A.	Curtis, G. W.

FICTION, continued.

- *Curtiss, Percy, *pseud.*
See Cox, W. N.
 Dahlgren, Mrs.
 Dalton, William
 Daniels, W. H.
 Dannenburg, G.
(Golo Raimund).
 D'Arblay, F. *formerly*
Miss Burney.
 *Dascent, G. W.
 Daudet, Alphonse
 Davis, Mrs. R. H.
 *Day, Thomas
 DeBury, Blaze
 DeFoe, Daniel
 DeForest, J. W.
 DeLiefde, J. B.
 *DeMille, James
 *Denison, Mrs. M. A.
 DeQuincey, Thomas
 Detlef, Carl, *pseud.* *See*
Bauer, Clara
 *Diaz, Mrs. A. M.
 *Dickens, Charles
 Dickinson, Anna E.
 Dingelstedt, Franz.
 Disraeli, B.
 *Dodge, M. A.
(Gail Hamilton.)
 *Dodge, M. E.
 *Dodge, Mary M.
 *Dodgson, C. L. *(Lewis Carroll).*
 *Douglas, Amanda M.
 Drake, S. A.
 Drayton, H. S.
 Droz, Gustave
 *DuChailu, P. B.
 Duchesse, The, *pseud.* *See*
Argles, M.
 Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.
(George Sand.)
 Dumas, Alexander
 Dumont, J. L.
 DuPuy, Miss E. A.
 Durand, Mme. Alice,
(H. Greville.)
 *Eadgyth, *pseud.*
 *Eastman, Julia A.
 Ebers, Georg.
 Eden, Emily
 *Edgeworth, Maria
 Edwards, Amelia B.
 Edwards, Mrs. Annie
 Edwards, M. B.
 *Eggleston, Edward
 *Eggleston, G. C.
 *Eliot, C. J.
 Eliot, George, *pseud.*
(Mrs. J. W. Cross.)
 Elliot, Frances
 Ellis, Mrs. S. S.
 *Elwell, E. H.
 Englebach, A. H.
 Erckmann, E.
 *Ewing, J. H.
 Fargus, F. J. *(H. Conway.)*
 *Farquharson, M. *pseud.*
See Finley, M. F.
 *Farrar, Mrs. E. W.
 *Farrar, F. W.
 Fawcett, Edgar
 Fenelon, F. de S. de la M.
 Fenn, G. M.
 Fern, Fannie, *pseud.* *See*
Parton, S. P.
 Fenillet, Octave
 Fielding, Henry
 Finley, M. F. *(Martha Farquharson)*
 Fisher, F. C. *(Christian Reid)*
 Fleming, Mrs. Agnes
 Fleming, George, *pseud.*
See Fletcher, Julia
 Flemming, Harford
 Fletcher, Julia
 Folio, Fred, *pseud.*
 Foote, Mary H.
 Forney, J. W.
 Forrester, Mrs. —
 *Fosdick, C. A. *(Harry Castlemon)*
 Fothergill, Jessie
 Fox, Mrs. Emily
 Foxton, E. *pseud.*
See Palfrey, S. H.
- *Frere, M.
 Freytag, G.
 Fuller, M. V.
 Fullerton, Lady G.
 Gaboriau, Emile
 Gagneur, M. L. A.
 Galt, John
 Gardiner, Mary P. *Countess*
of Blessington.
 Garrett, E. and R. *pseud.*
See Mayo, I. F.
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.
 *Gasparin, Countess de
 Gautier, Theophile
 *Gaye, S.
 *Gerstacker, F.
 Gift, Theo, *pseud.*
See Havers, Theodora
 *Gilbert, William
 Giles, Ella A.
 Gilman, Caroline
 Girardin, E. de
 Girardin, J.
 Glumer, C. von
 Gobineau, J. A. *Comte de*
 Godwin, W.
 Goethe, J. W. von
 Goldsmith, O.
 *Goodrich, S. G.
 *Gordon, C.
 Gore, Mrs. C. F.
 *Goulding, F. R.
 *Gouraud, Mme. Julie
 Grant, Robert
 Gray, A. M.
 Gray, Barry, *pseud.*
See Coffin, R. B.
 Gray, Robertson, *pseud.*
See Raymond, R. W.
 Gray, W. T.
 Green, Annie K.
 *Greenaway, Kate
 Greenough, R. S.
 Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.*
See Lippincott, S. J.
 *Greenwood, James
 Greville, H. *pseud.*
See Durand, Mme. Alice
 Griffin, Gerald
 *Griffis, W. E.
 *Grimm, J. L. and W. C.
 Griswold, V. M.
 *Grosvenor, H. S.
 *Guernsey, C. F.
 Guthrie, F. A. *(F. Anstey).*
 *Habberton, John
 *Hacklander, F. W.
 *Hale, E. E.
 *Hale, Lucretia P.
 Halevy, Ludovic
 Haliburton, T. C.
 *Hall, C. W.
 *Hall, James
 Hall, Mrs. S. C.
 Hamerling, Robert
 *Hamerton, P. G.
 *Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.*
See Dodge, M. A.
 Hamley, E. B.
 Hammond, Mrs. E. H.
 Hammond, W. A.
 Hannay, James
 Hardman, Francis
 Hardy, A. S.
 Hardy, Thomas
 Harrington, G.
 Harris, L. O.
 Harris, Mrs. M. C.
formerly Miss Cole.
 Harrison, Agnes.
 *Harrison, Jennie.
 Harland, Marion, *pseud.*
See Terhune, M. V.
 Hart, Miss. —
 Harte, Bret
 Hartner, E.
 Hatton, J.
 *Hauff, W.
 *Havers, Theodora
 Hawthorne, Julian
 *Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 *Hays, W. J.
 *Hayward, M. L.
 *Headley, P. C.
 Healy, Mary
 Heine, Heinrich

FICTION, continued.

- Heimburg, W. *pseud.*
See Behrens, Bertha.
 Helps, Sir A.
 *Henry, L. *pseud.*
See Lewis, A. H.
 *Henry, S. M. I.
 Hentz, Mrs. C. L.
 Heyse, Paul
 *Higginson, Mary, T.
 *Higginson, T. W.
 Hiller, Shaler
 *Hodder, E.
 Hoey, Mrs. C.
 Holland, J. G.
 Holley, Marietta
 Holmes, Mrs. M. J.
 Holmes, O. W.
 Hood, Thomas
 Hooper, Lucy H.
 *Hope, A. R.
 Hope, T.
 Hoppin, Mary A. M.
 Howard, B. W.
 *Howard, Marion
 Howe, E. W.
 Howe, Maud
 Howells, W. D.
 *Howitt, Mary
 *Howitt, William
 Hubbell, M. S.
 *Hughes, Tom
 Hugo, Victor
 *Hunt, Helen
See Jackson, H. H.
 *Huntington, Faye, *pseud.*
See Foster, Mrs. I. H.
 Inghald, Mrs. E.
 *Ingelwood, Jean
 Ingraham, J. H.
 Irving, Washington
 Jackson, Mrs. H. H.
 James, G. P. R.
 James, Henry, jr.
 Janson, Kristofer.
 Jeaffreson, J. C.
 Jenkin, Mrs. C.
 Jenkins, Edward
 Jerrold, Douglas
 Jewett, Sara O.
 John, E. *(E. Marlitt.)*
 Johnes, Merideth
 Johnson, Richard
 *Johnson, Rossiter
 Johnson, Samuel
 Johnson, Virginia W.
 Jones, B. D.
 Jones, E. H.
 Jones, J. B.
 Joyce, R. D.
 Judd, Rev. Sylvester
 Kavanagh, Julia
 Keary, Annie
 *Keddie, Henrietta
 *Kellogg, Elijah
 Kennedy, J. P.
 Kimball, R. B.
 King, Capt. C.
 King, Clarence
 King, Edward
 *Kingsley, Charles
 Kingsley, Henry
 *Kingston, W. H. G.
 Kip, Leonard
 Kirk, Mrs. E. O.
 *Kirkland, Miss E. S.
 *Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H.
 Knorrung, Baroness
 *Laboulaye, Edouard
 Laffan, May
 Lamartine, Alphonse de
 *Lamb, Charles
 *Lamb, Mrs. J.
 *Lamb, Mary
 LaMotte Fouque, F. H. C.
 *Lander, S. W.
 *Lane, L. M.
 *Lanier, S.
 Lasselle, N. P.
 Lathrop, G. P.
 Lawrence, G. A.
 Lazarus, Emma
 *Lear, E.
 Lee, Harriet
 Lee, Holme, *pseud.* *See Parr, H.*
 *Lee, Mrs. R.
 Lee, Sophia
- Le Fanu, J. S.
 Lemon, Mark
 LeSage, A. R.
 Leslie, Eliza
 Leslie, Emma
 Leslie, Mrs. M. *pseud.* *See*
Baker, Mrs. H. N. W.
 Lever, Charles
 Lewes, Mrs. M. E.
See Eliot, George, pseud.
 *Lewis, A. H., *(Louis Henry).*
 Lie, J.
 Linton, Mrs. E. L.
 *Lippincott, S. J.
 *Livingston, C. M.
 Locke, D. R.
 Leckhart, J. G.
 Longfellow, H. W.
 Longstreet, A. B.
 *Lothrop, Amy, *pseud.* *See*
Warner, A. B.
 Lover, Samuel
 Lowell, R. T. S.
 Lukin, J.
 Lyster, Annette
 MacCarthy, Justin
 Macauley, Miss
 *McConaughy, Mrs. J. E.
 MacDonald, George
 Macfarlane, C.
 *MacIntosh, Maria J.
 *Mackarness, Mrs. H. S.
 *Mackarness, M. A.
 Mackenzie, Henry
 Mackenzie, R. S.
 McKnight, Charles
 McLean, Sally P.
 Macleod, Norman
 Macquoid, K. S.
 Maitland, E. *(H. Ainslie)*
 Malet, Lucas
 Malory, Sir T.
 Malot, Hector
 Manning, Anne
 Manzoni, Count Alessandro.
 *Markham, Richard
 Marlitt, E. *pseud.*
See John, E.
 Marryat, Emilia
 Marryat, Florence. Mrs.
Ross-Church.
 *Marryat, Capt. F.
 Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A.
 *Martineau, Harriet
 Marvel, Ik, *pseud.* *See*
Mitchell, D. G.
 *Mateaux, C. L.
 Mathers, Miss H. B.
 Mathews, Joanna H.
 Mathews, Julia A.
 *Mathews, Margaret H.
 *May, C. L.
 *May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See*
Clarke, R. S.
 *Mayhew, H.
 Mayhew, Hor. and A.
 Mayo, Isabella, F. *(E and R. Garrett.)*
 Mayo, W. S.
 *Mead, L. T.
 Meinhold, J. W.
 Melville, G. J. W.
 Melville, Herman
 Mery, J.
 *Miller, E. H.
 Miller, Hugh
 Miller, Joaquin
 *Miller, O. T.
 Milne, A. D.
 Mitchell, D. G. *(Ik Marvel.)*
 Mitford, M. R.
 *Molesworth, Mrs. M.
 *Montgomery, Florence
 Monti, Luigi
 *Montolieu, Baroness de
 Moore, John
 Moore, T.
 *More, Hannah
 Morford, H.
 Morgan, Lady S. O.
 *Moulton, Louise C.
 *Moustache, Vieux, *pseud.*
See Gordon, C.
 *Mugge, Theodore
 Muir, Alan
 Muller, O.

FICTION, continued.

- Mundt, C. M.
(*Louise Muhlbach.*)
Murfree, Miss M. N.
(*C. E. Craddock.*)
Murray, Grenville
*Myers, P. H.
*Napier, C. O. G.
Neal, Alice B.
Newby, Mrs. C. J.
Newman, J. H.
Newton, W. W.
*Niebuhr, B. G.
Nicholls, Mrs. C.
See Bronte, C.
Noble, A. L.
Noel, Lady Augusta
*Nordhoff, C.
Normand, Hugh de
Norris, W. E.
Norton, Mrs. C. E.
O'Connor, W. D.
*Old Merry, pseud. See
Hodder, E.
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.
*Optic, Oliver, pseud. See
Adams, W. T.
*Otis, James
Ouida, pseud. See Rame, L. de la.
Owen, R. D.
Paddock, Mrs. A. G.
Palfreys, S. H.
*Palgrave, F. T.
Palgrave, W. G.
*Pansy, pseud. See Alden, I. M.
Parker, H. F.
Parr, Miss H. (*Holme Lee.*)
Parr, Louisa
Parton, S. P. (*Fanny Fern.*)
Patchin, C. H.
Paul, Mrs. M. A.
*Paul, W. A.
Payne, James
Peacock, T. L.
Peard, Frances M.
*Pearson, C. H.
Peck, Ellen (*Cuyler Pine.*)
*Phelps, E. S.
Pine, Cuyler, pseud. See
Peck, E.
Pinkerton, Allan
Poe, E. A.
Porter, Miss Jane
*Porter, Mary W.
Pouville, Emile
Poynter, E. Frances
*Prestiss, Mrs. Eliz.
*Prescott, M. N.
*Pressense, E. D.
Preston, Harriet W.
Radcliffe, Anna
Raimond, Golo, pseud.
See Dannenburg, G.
Rame, L. de la. (*Ouida.*)
Randolph, Mrs.
*Raspe, R. E.
Reade, Charles
*Reaney, Mrs. G. S.
Reid, Christian, pseud.
See Fisher, F. C.
*Reid, Mayne
Rice, J.
Richardson, S.
Richmond, Legh
Richter, J. P. F.
Riddell, Mrs. J. H.
Kiddle, A. G.
Rita, pseud. See Booth,
Mrs. O.
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I.
formerly Miss Thackeray
Ritchie, L.
*Robbins, Mrs. S. S.
Roberts, Margaret
Robertson, Margaret M.
Robinson, F. W.
Roche, R. M.
Rocheport, Henri
*Roe, A. S.
Roe, E. P.
Rollins, Mrs. E. H. (*Arr.*)
Roosevelt, R. B.
Ross, C. H.
Ross-Church, Mrs. formerly
F. Marryat.
*Round, W. M. F.
*Rowcroft, Charles
Rowson, Susannah
Ruffini, G.
Ruskin, John
Russell, W. C.
Rydborg, Victor
*St. Pierre, J. Benardin de
Saintine, X. B.
Sala, G. A.
*Samuels, Adelaide F.
Sand, George, pseud. See
Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Sandeau, Jules
*Sanford, Mrs. D. P.
Sarcey, Françoise
Sargent, Epes
Sartoris, Mrs. A.
Saunders, John
Saunders, Katherine
Savage, M. G.
Schucking, L.
Schwartz, Marie S.
Scotford, John
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter
*Scudder, H. E.
*Seamer, Mary
*Sedgwick, C. M.
Seemuller, A. M.
formerly Miss Crane.
*Seguin, L. G.
Sergeant, Adeline
Severance, M. S.
Sewell, Elizabeth M.
*Shaw, Flora L.
*Shaw, H. W. (*Josh Billings.*)
Shelley, M. W.
Sheppard, E. S., (*E. Berger.*)
Sheppard, F. H.
Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W.
Shorthouse, J. H.
*Sidney, Margaret
Sigourney, L. H.
Simms, W. G.
*Simonds, W. (*Walter
Aimwell.*)
Sinclair, Catherine
Sleight, M. B.
Smedley, F. E.
Smedley, M. B.
Smith, Julia P.
*Smith, M. P. W., (*P. Thorne*)
Smith, Seba
Smollett, Tobias
Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Spielhagen, F.
Spofford, H. P.
Sprague, M. A.
Staats, William
Stael-Holstein, *Baronne* de
Stephens, Mrs. A. S.
*Stephens, C. A.
Sterne, Lawrence
*Stevenson, R. L.
*Stoddard, W. O.
*Stolz, Mme de, pseud.
See Begon, F. de.
*Storr, Francis
*Stowe, Mrs. H. B.
Streckfuss, Adolph
Stretton, Hesba
Strickland, Agnes
Sturges, Julian
Sue, Eugene
Swift, Jonathan
Tabor, Eliza
Tautpneus, *Baroness* I. von
*Taylor, Bayard
Taylor, Miss Eliz.
Taylor, George
Taylor, Meadows
*Tenney, E. P.
*Tenney, Mrs. S.
Terhune, M. V.
(*Marion Harland.*)
Thackeray, A. I.,
(Mrs. Ritchie.)
*Thackeray, W. M.
*Thayer, W. M.
Theuriet, Andre
Thiessen, Ismar, pseud.
Thompson, D. P.
Thompson, Maurice
Thompson, W. T.
*Thorne, P., pseud. See
Smith, M. P. W.
Thornton, Jacqueline
*Thorpe, B.

FICTION, continued.

- *Ticknor, A. E.
Tiernan, M. F.
Tilton, T.
Tincker, M. A.
Tolstoy, Leo
Topellius, L.
Tourgee, A. W.
Townsend, G. A.
*Townsend, V. F.
Trafford, F. G., pseud.
See Riddell, J. H.
Trafton, Adeline
*Traill, Mrs. C. P.
Trench, W. S.
*Trimmer, Mrs. S. K.
Tripp, G. H.
Trois-Etoiles, pseud. See
Murray, G.
Trollope, Anthony
Trollope, T. A.
*Trowbridge, J. T.
*Tucker, C. (*A. L. O. E.*)
Turgenieff, Ivan
*Turner, Hawes
Turner, W. W.
*Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.
*Tuttle, E. B.
*Tytler, Sarah, pseud.
See Keddie, H.
Underwood, F. H.
*Van Sommers, E.
*Verne, Jules
Vingut, G. F. de
*Wahl, Louis
Walford, Mrs. L. B.
*Walker, Mary S.
Wallace, Lew.
Walpole, Horace
Ward, Artemus, pseud.
See Browne, C. F.
Ware, William
*Warner, Anna B.
(*Amy Lothrop.*)
*Warner, C. D.
*Warner, Susan
(*Eliza Wetherell.*)
Warner, W., Esq.
Warren, Samuel
Washburn, K. S.
Washburn, W. T.
*Weeks, Mrs. H. C.
*Welty, Mrs. E. A.
Werner, Ernest, pseud.
See Burstenbinder, E.
*Whitmarsh, C. S.
*Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.
Whittaker, Frederick
*Wilberforce, S.
Williams, Mrs.
*Willing, Mrs. Jennie
*Wilmer, Margaret E
*Wilson, Mrs.
Wilson, Mrs. A. J.
formerly Miss Evans.
Winchester, Carroll
Winthrop, Theodore
*Wise, Daniel
Wiseman, H. E.
Wister, Mrs. A. L.
Wood, George
Wood, Mrs. Henry
*Woolsey, S. C.
(*Susan Coolidge.*)
Woolson, Constance F.
Worboise, E. J.
Wormeley, R. P.
Wraxhall, Sir Lascelles
Wright, Mrs. J. M.
*Wyss, J. R. von
Yates, Edmund
*Yonge, C. M.
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 1876. 527.17
— From the lakes of Killarney to the Gol-
den Horn. [cop. 1876]. 527.16
— On the desert [Peninsula of Sinai], with
brief review of recent events in Egypt
1883. 526.22
FIELD, Kate. C. A. Fechter (Am. actor ser.)
1882. 635.18.6
— Ten days in Spain. Illus. '73. 512.31
FIELD and forest. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 72.4.1
FIELD, dungeon and escape, [1861-5]. Rich-
ardson, A. D. 507.8
FIELD friends and forest foes. Browne, P. 832.3
FIELD of disease: a book of preventive med-
icine. Richardson, B. W. 1884. 843.27
FIELD sports. See Sports.
FIELD, wood and meadow rambles. Har-
ris, A. B. 832.10
FIELDING, Henry. Amelia. 1857. 144.10
— Joseph Andrews; Jonathan Wild. 1857. 58.6
— Tom Jones. 1844. 36.211
— Dobson, A. [Life]. 1883. 616.11.32
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists. 624.19
— Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists. 322.7
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 302.15
— Whipple, E. P. Essays, v. 2. 303.6
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. '72 601.20
— and Whipple, E. P. Family library of
British poetry. 207.24
— Biographical notes [about him]. 1882. 617.22
FIELDS, Mrs. J. T. How to help the poor.
1884. 916.6
FIELDS, Poetry of the. [Selections.]. 217.11
FIFTY years of London life, [1831-75].
Yates, E. 1875. 631.3
FIFTY years of science [A review]. Lubbock,
J. 1882. 841.16
FIGHTING Joe. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 72.1.5
Figs and thistles. Tourgee, A. W. *Fict.* 46.16

- FIGUIER, L. The insect world. *Illus.* '69 806.3
 — Mammalia. *Illus.* 1870..... 812.21
 — Ocean world. *Illus.* 1872..... 808.8
 — Primitive man. *Illus.* 1873..... 812.23
 — Reptiles and birds. *Illus.* 1870..... 813.5
 — The to-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science. 1872..... 407.7
 — Vegetable world. *Illus.*..... 812.22
 — World before the deluge. 1872..... 808.9
 FIGURE drawing, Art of. Weigall, C. H.... 852.13.4
 FIJI islands. Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. *Illus.* 1882..... 526.1
 — Williams, T. and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. *Illus.* 1860..... 503.28
 FILES and rasps, Treatise on. Nicholson, W. T. 1878..... 852.1.24
 FILLMORE, J. C. Pianoforte music: its history, with biog. sketches, etc. 1883.. 851.28
 FILTRATION. Kirkwood, J. P. Filtration of river waters. 1779..... 852.1.15
 — Nichols, W. R. Filtration of potable water. 1879..... 834.4
 FINANCE. *See* Money; also Political economy; Banks; United States (*Reports on.*)
 FINE arts.
 Dictionaries, Directories, etc.
 — Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 1872. 3 v..... *B.3
 — Clement, Mrs. C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. *Illus.* — Same. 14th ed'n. 1881..... *D.2 851.9
 — — Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. A hand-book. *Illus.* 1876..... *D.3 and 834.11
 — Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. *Illus.*..... *D.4
 — Huish, M. P. The year's art. Hand-book for 1881; [Great Britain and Ireland]..... 837.20
 — Koehler, S. R. United States art directory and year book. 2 v., 1882-3.... 848.4
 History, etc.
 — Bell, N. R. E. [*N. D'Anvers*]. Elementary history of art. 1875..... 852.11
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in America [Critical and historical]. 1880..... 831.24
 — De Forest, J. B. Short history of art. 1881..... 851.8
 — Dresser, C. Japan: its architecture, art, etc. 1882..... 848.12
 — Farrar, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons, with specific references. 1881 851.2
 — Jarves, J. J. The art of Japan. 1876.. 816.3
 — Lord, John. Phidias. [or] Ancient art. 1885..... *In* 735.6.1
 — Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts. 1840..... 818.22
 — Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. 1877.. 834.6
 — — History of art. Ed. by C. Cook. 2 v. 1881..... 834.7
 — Percy anecdotes..... 312.1
 — Ruskin, J. The art of England. 1883. 852.7
 — Seeman, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art..... 417.20
 — Symonds, J. A. The renaissance in Italy [Fine arts]. 1879..... 831.23
 — Taine, H. Art in Greece. 1871..... 812.19
 — — Art in the Netherlands. 1872..... 812.18

FINE arts, *continued.*

- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. [American]. 1867..... 821.12
 — Tyrwhitt, R. St. John. Christian art and symbolism. 1872..... 437.9
 — Winckelmann, J. History of ancient art. 2 v. 1880..... 851.3
 Philosophy, Criticism, Study.
 — Allston, W. Lectures on art. 1850.... 204.20
 — Carter, S. N. Art suggestions from the master's selections. 1881..... 851.7
 — Collier, J. Primer of art. 1882..... 834.28
 — Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. 1879..... 833.5
 — Dwight, M. A. Introduction to study of art. 1868..... 852.16
 — Emerson, R. W. Art..... *In* 326.9.1
 — Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. 1882 824.17
 — — Thoughts about art. 1871..... 804.27
 — Howitt, A. M. Art-student in Munich, [1850-2]..... 508.12
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the Madonna. 1866..... 852.12
 — — Legends of the monastic orders. 1866. 852.14
 — Jarves, J. J. Art hints. 1855..... 805.3
 — — The art idea. 1877..... 824.5
 — — Art thoughts. 1882..... 852.12
 — Johnson, E. W. The studio arts. '78. 823.14
 — Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry.... 852.19
 — Marshall, J. Anatomy for artists. 1878 *852.1.17
 — Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. 1867... 818.19
 — Ruskin, J. Arrows of the chace. 1881. 836.9
 — — Lectures on art. 1878..... 824.11
 — — The true and the beautiful. [Selections]..... 808.27
 — Samson, G. W. Art criticism. Abridged. [*cop.* 1868]..... 818.14
 — Scott, W. B. Half-hour lectures on the fine and ornamental arts. 1875.... 834.14
 — Smith, Walter. Art education; scholastic and industrial. 1873..... 851.5
 — Taine, H. Ideal in art..... 812.20
 — — Philosophy of art..... 852.17
 Periodicals.
 — Art amateur. A monthly journal devoted to the cultivation of art in the household. v. 11-13. N. Y., 1884-5 *854.1.27
 — Magazine of art. v. 7-8. N. Y., 1884-5 *854.1.21
 See also Aesthetics; Architecture; Biography (*Collective; Artists*); Color; Decorative art; Drawing; Engraving; Music; Painting; Photography; Sculpture.
 FINGER rings. Edwards, C. History and poetry of. 1880..... 717.20
 FINLEY, Martha. Elsie books. 10 v..... 87.20
 1. Elsie Dinsmore. 6. Elsie's children.
 2. Elsie's holidays. 7. Elsie's widowhood.
 3. Elsie's girlhood. 8. Grandmother Elsie.
 4. Elsie's womanhood. 9. Elsie's new relations.
 5. Elsie's motherhood. 10. Elsie at Nantucket.
 — Mildred series. 5 v. 1878-'84..... 81.8
 1. Mildred Keith. 2. Mildred at Roselands. 3. Mildred and Elsie. 4. Mildred's married life. 5. Mildred at home;
 FINNEY, Rev. C. G. Lectures on revivals of religion. 1835..... 437.3
 — Memoirs, written by himself. 1876.... 612.29
 — Sermons. 1836..... 411.10
 FINOD, J. de, *ed'r.* Thousand flashes of French wit, etc. 1880..... 315.18
 FIRE and flame. Schucking, L. *Fict.* 1876. 42.32
 FIRE brigade. Ballantyne, R. M. *Juv.*... 75.19

FIRE-fighters. McConaughy, J. E. [Temperance tale].....	92.22
FIRE in the woods. DeMille, James. <i>Juv.</i>	22.7
FIRE place, The open. Putnam, J. P.....	846.2
FIRES. Bird, J. Precaution against fire. '73.	827.3
— Colbert, E. and Chamberlin, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. '71	736.10
— Fowler, W. W. Fighting fire. Great fires of history. 1873.....	722.4
FIRESIDE encyclopædia of poetry. Coates, H. T. <i>ed'r.</i> [1881].....	212.8
FIRESIDE piety. Abbott, Jacob. 1834.....	408.11
FIRESIDE saints, <i>etc.</i> Jerrold, D. [Humorous].....	306.30
FIRESIDE science. [Essays.] Nichols, J. R. 1872.....	835.4
FIRESIDE travels. Lowell, James R. 1864.	508.18
FIRMILIAN: a spasmodic tragedy. Aytoun, W. E.....	208.8
FIRST century of the republic. Woolsey, T. D. and others. 1876.....	734.5
FIRST families of the Sierras. Miller, J.....	135.16
FIRST love is best. Dodge, M. A.....	45.4
FISH, D. W. Complete arithmetic. 1880..	837.26
— Higher arithmetic. 1876.....	816.30
FISH, G. T. American manual of parliamentary law. 1880.....	914.9
FISH and fishing Francis, F. Fish culture. 1868.....	814.29
— Green, S. Trout culture. 1870.....	821.21
— Hallock, C. The fishing tourist. 1873.	814.27
— Henshall, J. A. Book of black bass, with treatise on angling and fly-fishing. 1881.....	847.12
— Norris, T. American angler's book. [cop. 1864].....	826.3
— — American fish-culture. 1868.....	814.28
— Prime, W. C. I go a-fishing. 1876.....	503.7
— Roosevelt, R. B. Superior fishing [in the northern states]. 1884.....	845.5
— — and Green, Seth. Fish hatching and fish catching. 1879.....	833.31
— Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters 1875.....	826.19
— Tenney, Mrs. S. Fishes and reptiles <i>Juv.</i> 1868.....	22.15
— Treasures of the deep. 1876.....	818.9
— United States. <i>Commission of fish and fisheries.</i> Reports 1878-79, 1880. See United States.	
— Walton, I. and Cotton, C. Complete angler. 1867.....	814.26
FISHER, Frances C. [<i>Christian Reid</i>].	
— Daughter of Bohemia: a novel. 1874....	47.44
— A gentle belle.....	148.3
— Heart of steel. 1883.....	54.11
— Roslyn's fortune: a novel. 1885.....	57.33
FISHER, G. P. The beginnings of Christianity. 1877.....	418.4
— The Christian religion. See Ingersoll, R. G. 1882.....	427.15
<i>Note.</i> —First pub. in N. A. Review. Feb. 1882.	
— Discussions in history and theology. '80	442.15
— Faith and rationalism. 1879.....	421.24
— Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 1883.....	431.12
— Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2 v. 1866.	634.8
— The reformation. 1877.....	418.11
— <i>ed'r.</i> Early Christian literature primers 4 v. 1881-4. See Jackson, G. A....	426.24
FISHER, R. S. Gazetteer of the United States. 1853.....	*B.8
FISHER, S. W. Three great temptations of young men. 1852.....	437.21

FISHER boys of Pleasant Cove. Kellogg, E.	25.47
FISHER maiden. Bjornson, B.....	132.8
FISHING. See Fish and Fishing.	
FISK, Fidelia. Recollections of Mary Lyon [cop. 1866].....	621.12
FISKE, John. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885.....	917.2
<i>Contents.</i> —The town-meeting. The federal union. "Manifest destiny."	
— Darwinism and other essays.....	835.1
<i>Contents.</i> —Darwinism verified. Mr. Mivart on Darwinism. Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. Dr. Buckner on Darwinism. A crumb for the "modern symposium." Chauncey Wright. What is inspiration? Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. Mr. Buckle's fallacies. Postscript on Mr. Buckle. The races of the Danube. A librarian's work.	
— The destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1885.....	435.21
— Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884....	844.22
<i>Contents.</i> —Europe before the arrival of man. The arrival of man in Europe. Our Aryan forefathers. What we learn from old Aryan words. Was there a primeval mother-tongue? Sociology and hero-worship. Heroes of industry. The causes of persecution. The Origins of protestantism. The true lesson of protestantism. Evolution religion. The meaning of infancy. A universe of mind-stuff. In memoriam; Charles Darwin.	
— Myths and myth-makers. 1873.....	401.18
<i>Contents.</i> —Origins of folk-lore. The descent of fire. Werewolves and swan-maidens. Light and darkness. Myths of the barbaric world. Juvetus mundi. The primeval ghost-world. Note. Index.	
— Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2 v. 1874.....	431.16
— Tobacco and alcohol. 1869.....	808.5
<i>Contents.</i> —1. It does pay to smoke. 2. The coming man will drink wine.	
— The unseen world and other essays. 1876	433.28
<i>Contents.</i> —Unseen world. "The to-morrow of death." The Jesus of history. The Christ of dogma. A word about miracles. Draper on science and religion. Nathan the wise. Historical difficulties. Famine of 1770 in Bengal. Spain and the Netherlands. Longfellow's Dante. Paine's St Peter. A philosophy of art. Athenian and American life.	
FISKE, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army, [1862-4]. 1866.....	737.23
FITCH, J. Wescott, T. Life of John Fitch, inventor of the steamboat. 1857....	606.3
— Whittlesey, C. Life of.....	In 601.1.6
FITCH, J. Annals of army of the Cumberland. 1864.....	734.15
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1881.	425.32
FITZ-Boodle papers. Thackeray, W. M. In	301.12.4
FITZGERALD, W. Evidences of Christianity.....	In 438.17
FIVE days entertainment at Wentworth Grange. Palgrave, F. T.....	17.13
FIVE, The, great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Rawlinson, G. 3 v....	715.5
FIVE hundred employments for women. Penny, Virginia. 1868.....	912.12
FIVE little peppers. Sidney, Marg.....	87.31
FIVE little southerners. Porter, M. W....	87.18
FIVE minutes chat with young women. Lewis, Dio. 1874.....	828.14
FIVE, The, senses of man. Bernstein. J	815.4.21
FIVE thousand a year on the farm. Mitchell, E.....	844.5
FIVE weeks in a balloon. Verne, J. <i>Fict.</i>	143.20
FIVE years in an English university. Bristed, C. A. 1873.....	413.3
FLAG of distress: story of the South sea. Reid, M.....	144.15

FLAGG, Wilson. Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872.....	522.24
— Year among the trees [in New England]. 1881.....	842.24
FLAGS. Preble, G. W. History of the flag of the United States, etc. 1880.....	726.10
FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere. 1873..	813.2
— Astronomical myths. See Blake, J. F.	841.22
— Wonders of heavens. 1871.....	813.18
FLAXIE Frizzle stories. See Clarke, R. S.	
FLEETWOOD, J. Life of Christ. 1875.....	416.8
FLEMING, Mrs. Agnes. Guy Earlscount's wife. 1876.....	136.8
— Kate Danton. 1876.....	43.13
— Norine's revenge. 1876.....	136.9
— One night's mystery. 1876.....	11.31
— Silent and true. 1878.....	43.12
— A wonderful woman. 1873.....	32.18
FLEMING, George pseud. See Fletcher, Julia	
FLEMING, S. Ocean to ocean. Through Canada in 1872. See Grant, G. M.....	514.10
FLEMMING, Harford. Cupid and sphinx...	138.15
FLETCHER, Mrs. E. Autobiography. 1876	613.3
FLETCHER, Julia, [George Fleming]. Head of Medusa. 1881.....	145.24
— Kismet. 1879.....	145.4
— Mirage. 1878.....	145.13
— Vestigia. 1884.....	56.17
FLETCHER, Rev. J. Benson, J. Life of. '37	601.8
FLETCHER, J. C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1868.....	502.26
FLEURANGE. Craven, Mme. A.....	63.21
FLINT, Austin. Medical ethics and etiquette. 1883.....	842.26
— Physiology of man. 5 v. 1873-4.....	813.1
Contents.—1. Blood circulation. Respiration. 2. Alimentation. Digestion. Absorption. 3. Secretion. Nutrition. Movements. 4. Nervous system. 5. Special senses. Generation.	
— Practice of medicine. 1873.....	836.11
FLINT, C. L. Milch cows, etc. 1868.....	835.8
FLIPPER, H. O. Colored cadet at West Point. 1878.....	635.7
FLITCH of bacon. Ainsworth, W. H.....	36.13
FLOATING light; or, the Goodwin sands. Ballantyne, R. M.....	87.27
FLOATING matter in the air. Tyndall, J. '82	841.21
FLOOD, J. N. and Summerbell, N. Discussion on the Trinity, etc. 1855.....	407.15
FLORA of the southern United States. Chapman, A. W. 1883.....	843.23
FLORAL decorations. Hassard, Annie. 1876	816.8
FLORA's interpreter. [Language of flowers]. Hale, S. J.....	822.25
FLORENCE Macarthy. Morgan, S. O.....	133.4
FLORENCE. Eliot, George. Romola. [Florence; Savonarola]. Fict.....	36.323
— Hare, A. J. C. Florence. [Guide-book]. 1884.....	522.10
— Horner, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 1873.....	525.24
— Machiavelli, N. History of. [to 1492]...	702.10
— Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Florence. 1876	615.18
— Taine, H. Italy, Florence and Venice.	503.23
FLORENTINE nights. Heine, H. 1873.....	63.34
FLORIAN J. P. C. de. Moors in Spain. 1874	716.15
FLORICULTURE. See Flowers.	
FLORIDA. Barbour, G. M. Florida, for tourists, etc. 1881.....	518.7
— Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Letters from Florida. 1879.....	514.15
— Fairbanks, G. A. History of, [1512-1842]. 1871.....	711.26
— Giddings, J. R. The exiles of. [Fugitive slaves]. 1858.....	711.4

FLORIDA, continued.	
— Hallock, C. Camp life in. 1876.....	524.2
— Harcourt, H. Florida fruits and how to grow them. 1883.....	847.14
— Henshall, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884.....	522.11
— Lanier, S. Florida; its scenery, etc. '76	524.13
— Munroe, C. K. Florida annual. 1884..	521.12
— Robbins, S. S. One happy winter. '78	531.3
— Roosevelt, R. B. Florida and the game water birds of the Atlantic coast, and the lakes of the United States. 1884.	847.13
— Stowe, H. B. Palmetto leaves. 1873..	502.7
FLORUS. Works. [Roman history].....	1021.9
FLOWER, W. H. Fashion in deformity, as illustrated in the customs of barbarous and civilized races. 1881.....	842.32
FLOWER, fruit and thorn pieces. Ritcher, J. P. F. 2 v. Fict.....	14 29
FLOWER of the family. Prentiss, Mrs. E.....	82.22
FLOWERS and floriculture. Allen, G. Colors of flowers. [British]. 1882....	842.15
— Buist, R. Am. flower garden directory. [cop. 1854].....	814.22
— Conway, M. D. Sacred Flora. [Symbolism, folklore, etc.] (In Harper's m., v. 41-42).....	1004.1
— Hassard, A. Floral decorations. 1876..	816.8
— Henderson, Peter. Practical floriculture. 1874.....	828.4
— Lubbock, J. British wild flowers in relation to insects. 1875.....	822.15
— Rand, E. S., jr. Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1872.....	805.7
— Popular flowers. 1873.....	812.31
See also Gardening; Rose; Orchids; Window gardening.	
FLOWERS, Language of. Greenwood, L. Rural wreath; or, life among the flowers. 1858.....	202.13
— Hale, S. J. Flora's interpreter. 1848.	822.25
— Hooper, Lucy, ed'r. Lady's book of flowers and poetry. 1863.....	204.3
FLOWERS of the sky. Proctor, R. A.....	833.13
FLOYD Grandon's honor. Douglas, A. M. '84	55.26
FLUSH times of Alabama and Mississippi. Baldwin, J. G. [Humorous].....	315.12
FLY leaves. Calverley, C. S. [Humorous verse].....	204.4
FLYERS and crawlers [Insects] Church, E. R.	832.35
FLYING. Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. '815.4 11	
— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. '74.	815.4 8
See also Aeronautics.	
FOE in the household. Chesebro', Caroline	34.7
FOGGY night at Offord. Wood, Mrs. H....	36.568
FOLIO, Fred, pseud. Lucy Boston; or, woman's rights and spiritualism. '55.	3.6
FOLK-lore. Asbjornsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales. [Norwegian].....	316.22
— Baldwin, J. Story of Roland. 1883...	82.24
— Chambers, R. Book of days; popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. 1878.....	*E.5
— Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology and folk-lore.....	427.14
— Popular romances of the middle ages. 1880.....	47.5
— Day, L. B. Folk tales of Bengal. 1883.	326.16
— Drake, S. A. New England legends and folk-lore. 1884.....	321.3
— Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore. 1884	426.29
— Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884.....	431.20
— Fiske, J. Origins of folk-lore..... In	401.18
— Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus.	326.29

FOLK-lore, *continued.*

- Uncle Remus. [Plantation folk-lore]. 317.15
 — Johnson, R. The seven champions of Christendom. 138.3
 — Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 421.6
 — Thorpe, B. Yule-tide stories; Swedish, Danish and German. 1853. 131.22
See also Fairy tales; Legends; Mythology; Superstitions.
 FOLLE-Farine. Rame, L. de la. 36.450
 "FOLLOWING the drum." Viele, Mrs. E. L. 1858. 504.20
 FOLLOWING the flag. Coffin, C. C. 1865. 714.14
 FOLSOM, E. G. Logical book-keeping. '73. 816.29
 FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1871. 813.17
 FOOD, diet, and dining.
 — Bazar book of the household. 1875. 828.15
 — Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking. '71. 813.22
 — Bellard, A. J. Philosophy of eating. '76. 818.17
 — Breakfast, dinner, and tea; viewed classically, poetically, and practically. '69. 811.14
 — Brillat-Savarin, A. Hand-book of dining. 814.32
 — Chambers, T. K. Diet in health and disease. (*With Lessons in cookery*). 1879. 822.28
 — De Voe, T. F. The market assistant. '67. 814.30
 — Hall, W. W. Health by good living. '70. 803.15
 — Hassall, A. H. Food and its adulterations. 1855. 806.23
 — Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 1876. 818.26
 — Jacobi, A. Infant diet. 1874. 816.16
 — Kingsford, Anna. The perfect way in diet. [Vegetarian]. 1881. 824.33
 — Lewis, Dio. Our digestion. 1872. 847.2
 — Liebig, J. Chemistry of food. 1848. 801.3
 — Pereira, J. Food and diet. 1873. 821.5
 — Smith, Edward. Foods. 1873. 815.4.3
 — Terhune, M. V. [Marion Harland.] Dinner year-book. 1878. 835.28
 — Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding. '84. 844.34
 — What shall we eat? 1868. 816.17
See also Alcohol; Cookery; Health; Fruit; Vegetarianism.
 FOOL's errand. Tourgee, A. W. [Reconstruction in the South]. 1880. 144.22
 FOOTE, H. S. War of the rebellion. [Causes and issues.] 1866. 737.3
 FOOTE, Mary H. Led-horse claim. 1883. 54.17
 FOOTFALLS on the boundaries of another world. Owen, R. D. 1871. 435.15
 FOOTPRINTS of the creator. Miller, H. 801.24
 FOOTPRINTS of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. Conant, A. J. 1879. 722.8
 FOR better or worse. Croly, Mrs. J. C. 417.16
 FOR ever and ever. Church, Mrs. Ross. 36.101
 FOR her sake. Robinson, F. W. 34.34
 FOR love and life. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 36.421
 FOR richer, for poorer. Parr, Harriet. 36.437
 FOR the major. Woolson, C. F. 146.26
 FORBES, Archibald. Chinese Gordon. A succinct record of his life. 1884. 643.26
 — My experience of the war between France and Germany, [1870-1]. 746.7
 — Soldiering and scribbling. 1872. 501.27
 FORBIDDEN land, A. [Corea]. Oppert, E. 513.16
 FORCE, M. E. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881. 726.9.2
 FORCES of nature. Abbott, J. Force. (Science for the young.) 1873. 807.3
 — Faraday, M. Forces of matter, 1868. 813.30

FORCES, *continued.*

- McCosh, J. Energy, efficient and final cause. 1883. *In* 435.27.1
 — Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. '74. 815.4.7
 — Tait, P. G. Lecture on force. *In* 844.3
 — Winslow, C. F. Force and nature. 1869. 821.11
 — Youmans, E. L. *ed'r.* The correlation and conservation of forces. [Essays] 801.17
See also Natural philosophy.
 FORD, T. History of Illinois, [1818-47]. '54. 712.24
 FOREGONE conclusion. Howells, W. D. '77. 52.7
 FOREIGN marriage; or, buying a title. Johnson, Virginia W. 47.4
 FOREIGN tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson. Doyle, R. Illus. 1871. *8521.28
 FOREST, Edwin. Barrett, L. [Life of.] '81. 635.18.1
 FOREST days. James, G. P. R. 36.263
 FOREST exiles. Reid, M. *Juv.* 92.3
 FOREST glen. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 83.10.5
 FOREST glen stories. 6 v. *See* Kellogg, E.
 FOREST life and forest trees. Springer, J. S. 1851. 504.19
 FORESTER, Frank, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, H. W.
 FORESTIER, Auber, *pseud.* *See* Woodward, A. A.
 FORESTRY. Hough, F. B. Elements of. '82. 841.29
 — Report on. 1878. 831.1
See also Trees.
 FORGIVENESS and law. Bushnell, Horace. 412.12
 FORLORN hope. Yates, Edmund. 36.590
 FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 1873-81. 306.29
 — The new nobility. *Fict.* 1881. 145.23
 FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. 1881. 824.4
 FORREST house. Holmes, M. J. 1879. 135.12
 FORRESTER, Mrs. Roy and Viola. 1881. 141.7
 FORRESTER, Francis, *pseud.* *See* Wise, D.
 FORSTER, James. Walter S. Landor; a biography. 1869. 633.10
 FORSTER, John. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 1873. 643.15
 — Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. Phil. '72-4. 607.24
 — Same. Leip. 1872-4. 6 v. in 3. 643.13
 — Life of Jonathan Swift. v. 1. [1667-1710]. 637.2
 FORSYTH, W. Life of M. T. Cicero. 1869. 634.6
 — Napoleon at St. Helena: from letters and journals of Sir H. Lowe. 2 v. 1853. 644.14
 FORTIFICATION. *See* Military science.
 FORTUNE, R. Tea countries of China. 2 v. 1853. 512.18
 FORTUNE. [Tales]. Little classics, v. 12. 304.16
 FORTUNE's fool. Hawthorne, J. 1883. 56.16
 FORTUNES of Glencore. Lever, C. 36.335
 FORTUNES of Nigel. Scott, Sir, W. 12.14
 FORTUNES of Rachel. Hale, E. E. 1884. 57.2
 FORTY years experience in Sunday-schools. Tyng, S. H. 417.24
 FOSDICK, C. A. [Harry Castlemon]. Gunboat series. 6 v. [cop. 1874-8]. 86.10
 1. Frank, the young naturalist. 4. Frank on a gunboat.
 2. Frank in the woods. 5. Frank before Vicksburg.
 3. Frank on the prairie. 6. Frank on the Mississippi.
 FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado. [History, etc.] '76. 512.4
 — Same. 2nd ed'n. 1880. 501.2
 FOSSILS. *See* Geology.
 FOSTER, Mrs. I. H. [Faye Huntington]. Echoing and re-echoing. 1878. 81.14
 — Those boys. [cop. '74]. 81.21
 FOSTER, J. Essays on decision of character, etc. 1844. *In* 305.10

- FOSTER, J. W. The Mississippi valley. '69 736.7
 — Pre-historic races of the United States. 1873..... 808.7
 FOSTER, M. Physiology. (Science primers) 1878..... 828.20.6
 — Text book of physiology. 1880..... 833.32
 FOSTER, W. E. Libraries and readers. '83 426.36
 FOTHERGILL, J. M. Maintenance of health. 1875..... 823.2
 FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Kith and kin. 1881. 51.20
 — Probation, a novel, 1879..... 138.19
 — The Wellfields. 1880..... 138.10
 FOUL play. [Fiction]. Reade, C. and Boucicault, D..... 6.24
 FOUND dead. Payn, James. 1869..... 36.212
 FOUNDATIONS. Dobson, E. Foundations and concrete works. 1872..... 811.29
 — Powell, G. T. Foundations. 1879..... 831.26
 FOUNDATIONS of Christianity. Gibson, J. M. 423.22
 FOUNDATIONS of religious belief. Wilson, W. D. 1883..... 432.19
 FOUNDING. Larkin, J. Brass and iron founder's guide. 1883..... 824.37
 — Overman, F. The moulder and founder. 1881..... 838.3
 FOUR, The civilizations of the world. Wikoff, H. 1874..... 902.23
 FOUR Georges. Thackeray, W. M..... 327.12
 — *In* 301.12.4 and 78.3
 FOUR girls at Chautauqua. Alden, I. M..... 78.3
 FOUR, The, leading doctrines of the new church. Swedenborg, E. 1873..... 414.16
 FOUR little pitchers. May, C. L..... 76.7.1
 FOUR Maenicals. Black, W. *Juv.*..... 81.6
 FOUR months in a sneak-box. Bishop, N. H. 513.20
 FOUR phases of morals. Blackie, J. S. '72. 402.11
 FOUR years among Spanish-Americans. Hassaurek, F..... 518.4
 FOUR years in the old world, [1859-63]. Palmer, Dr. and Mrs..... 506.3
 FOUR years in Yale. 1871..... 401.2
 FOUR years on the Pacific coast. Bates, D. B. 1860..... 505.6
 FOUR-footed, The, lovers. Albertsen, F..... 77.20
 FOURIER, C. Social destiny of man. 1877 411.8
 FOURTEEN weeks in physics. Steele, J. D. 833.1
 FOWLER, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons in phrenology and physiology. 1848... 804.23
 FOWLER, O. S. Memory and intellectual improvement. 1848..... 408.31
 — Physiology, animal and mental. [Appended] Self-culture and perfection of character. [also] Memory. 1885... 804.16
 — Practical phrenology. 1846..... 804.18
 — and L. N. Self instructor in phrenology and physiology. 1856..... 804.15
 FOWLER, T. John Locke. (Eng. men of letters.) 1880..... 616.11.16
 FOWLER, W. W. Fighting fire. Great fires of history. 1873..... 722.4
 FOWNES, G. Elementary chemistry. 1773 807.22
 — Manual of chemistry. New Am. from 12th Eng. ed'n.; ed. by R. Bridges. '78 824.27
 FOX, C. J. Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1874..... 308.10
 — Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Pitt and Fox. *In* 327.6
 — Trevelyan, G. O. Early history of. 1880 623.2
 Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends, 1835-71..... 624.21
 Fox, Miss E. Gemini. 1878..... 46.11
 — Will Denbigh, nobleman. 1877..... 46.7
 Fox, J. Book of martyrs. 1854..... 434.11
 Fox-hunting. Stephens, C. A. *Juv.*..... 24.18.5
 FOXTON, E. *pseud.* See Palfrey, Sarah H.
 FRA ANGELICO. See Angelico, Fra.
 FRAGMENTS of science. Tyndall, J. 1871. 803.6
 FRAGOLETTA. Booth, Mrs. O. 1881..... 52.1
 FRAMLEY parsonage. Trollope, Anthony... 36.539
 FRANCE.
 General History.
 — Bonnechose, E. de History of France. [to 1848]. 1868..... 745.2
 — Brook, S. French history for English children. 1882..... 721.21
 — Calcott, Lady. Little Arthur's history of France to the fall of the second empire. 1884..... 735.2
 — Dumas, A. Progress of democracy in. 1841..... 903.22
 — Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain, [1326-1400]..... 746.17
 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization in France..... v. 2.4 of 903.6
 — History of, to 1848. Illus. 8 v. 1884-5 735.4
 — Same. [to 1879]. Abridged by Masson. [1880]..... 725.4
 — Hallam, H. The middle ages. 3 v..... 701.4
 — Hunnewell, J. F. Historical monuments of France. Illus. 1884..... 732.4
 — Kirkland, E. S. Short history of, for young people. 1880..... 721.23
 — Masson, G. Early chroniclers of France [to 1500]..... 717.16
 — Neale, H. Romance of French history. [Tales]..... 135.2
 — Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the new world. 1871..... 736.15.1
 — Penrose, E. [Mrs. Markham]. History of [to 1848]. 1871..... 706.9
 — Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history [to 1783]. 2 v..... 724.5
 — Stephen, Sir J. Lectures on hist. of, [to Louis XIV]..... 744.14
 — Student's France; history to 1852. Illus 706.4
 — Taylor, W. C. Hist. of France and Normandy [to 1848]..... 702.7
 — Universal hist. v. 19-21. [Hist. of, to 1714]..... *708.1
 — White, J. History of, to 1848. 1879.. 744.13
 — Wikoff, Henry. The four civilizations of the world. 1874..... 902.23
 — Yonge, C. M. History of [Brief]..... 717.17
 — Young folks' history of France. [c. '79] 721.11
 Early History [to 1789].
 — Cæsar, C. J. Wars in Gaul..... *In* 1020.5
 — Elliot, Frances. Romance of old court life in France. 1873..... 47.41
 — Godwin, P. History of France [ancient Gaul]. v. 1. 1860..... 745.12
 — Jackson, Lady C. C. The old regime, court, salons and theatres. 1882... 727.5
 — Kingsley, C. The ancient regime. 1887 706.26
 — Lord, J. Louis XIV. [or] The French monarchy. Cardinal Richelieu. [or] Absolutism..... *In* 735.6.4
 — Michelet, M. History of, [to 1483]. 2 v 702.2
 — Scott, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather: French history [to 1483]..... 738.27.4
 — Taine, H. A. The ancient regime. 1876 715.8
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1752..... 742.21
 — Yonge, C. M. Wars in France, 1330-1435 (Cameos from Eng. history)..... 742.20.2
 Note.—On ancient Gaul see also Merivale's Roman empire, v. 1 [717.2], Guizot's France, v. 1. [735.4], and History of Cæsar by Napoleon III [608.9].

FRANCE, continued.

In biography see lives of Charlemagne, Louis IX, Joan of Arc, Edward the black prince, Coligny, Henry IV, Louis XIV.

In illustrative fiction see James's Agincourt [Charles VI] and Agnes Sorel [Charles VII]; Reade's Cloister and the hearth; Scott's Quentin Durward [Louis XI and Charles the bold], and Anne of Geierstein [The Vehmgericht and Charles the bold]; Yonge's Chaplet of pearls [St. Bartholomew]; De Vigny's Cinq Mars [Conspiracy under Louis XIII]; James's Rose d'Albret and Richelieu [Louis XIII]; Dumas' Three guardsmen [Siege of La Rochelle]; James's Huguenot and Dumas' Three guardsmen series [Louis XIV], Memoirs of a physician [Louis XV], and Melville's Cerise [Louis XV]; Dumas' Queen's necklace [Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette]. See also in this connection Carlyle's essay on The Diamond necklace.

Revolution and First Empire. [1789-1814]

- Alison, A. Hist. of Europe, 1789-1852. 8 v. 744.3
- Buckle, H. T. French revolution. In 904.3.1
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. The reign of terror: its causes and results. In 327.6.1
- Burke, E. Reflections on the revolution in France, etc. (Works, v. 1-2) 305.9
- Carlyle, T. History of the French revolution [to 1795]. 1871. 702.5
- Godwin, P. Causes of the French revolution. In 311.18
- Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v. 702.4
- Lord, J. Louis XV. [or] Remote causes of revolution. Mirabeau. [or] The French revolution. Napoleon Bonaparte. [or] The French empire. In 735.6.4
- MacIntosh, Sir J. Vindice Gallica; a defence of the French revolution. In 305.2
- Morris, W. O'C. The French revolution and first empire. Maps. 1874. 743.5.5
- Paine, T. Rights of man. In 911.24
- Rowan, F. M. Hist. of the French revolution. 2 v. Juv. 606.36
- Taine, H. A. The French revolution. 2 v. 1878. 725.3
- Thiers, M. A. Consulate and empire of Napoleon. 5 v. 1872. 702.1
- History of the French revolution [to 1799]. 2 v. 1845. 702.3

In biography, see lives of Lafayette, Marie Antoinette, Napoleon, Mme. Roland.

For fiction illustrating the period see Baring-Gould's In exitu Israel; Bulwer-Lytton's Zanoni; Dickens' Tale of two cities; Hugo's Ninety-three [La Vendee]; Schwartz's Birth and education; Keddle's Citoyenne Jacqueline; Erckmann-Chatrian's Madame Therese and Story of a peasant, v. 1; Roberts's On the edge of the storm.

For the Napoleonic period, [1792-1814], see Buchanan's Shadow of the sword [Return from Elba]; Lever's Maurice Tierney, Tom Burke of "Ours" and Charles O'Malley; Erckmann-Chatrian's Conscrip, Blockade of Phalsburg, and Waterloo; Maxwell's Stories of Waterloo; Hugo's Les miserables [Battle of Waterloo].

Restoration and Second Empire

[1814-1870.]

- Alison, A. French rev. of 1830. [Essay]. 305.4
- Hugo, V. History of a crime. [Coup d'etat of 1851]. 732.14
- Lamartine, A. de. Hist. of the French rev. of 1848. 702.6
- History of the restoration of monarchy in France [1813-1830]. 4 v. 1872. 742.3
- Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of Louis Philippe, [1830-48]. 702.11
- Franco-German War [1870-1.]
- Brockett, L. P. The Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1871. 705.1
- Cassell's history of. Illus. 2 v. 733.5

FRANCE, continued.

- Daily News [London] correspondence of the war between France and Germany, 1870-1. 706.10
- Forbes, A. My experience of the war between France and Germany, 1870-1 746.7
- Hazen, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. 732.13
- Parr, Mrs. H. Echoes of a famous year [1870-1]. 746.12
- Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris. (1870-1) 746.13
- See also Henry IV., Louis XVI., Louis Philippe, Marie Antoinette.

In illustrative fiction see Bulwer-Lytton's Parisians; Erckmann-Chatrian's Story of the plebiscite; H. Kingsley's Valentin [story of Sedan.]

The Commune.

- Fetridge, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune. 1871. 724.15
- Leighton, J. Paris under the commune Travel, Description, Society. 724.14
- Abbott, J. S. C. Palaces of France (Harper's m., v. 5). 1004.1
- Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage; France and Switzerland. Juv. 73.4.5
- Bonar, H. White fields of France. Mission to workmen of Paris and Lyons. 1880. 443.15
- Colton, W. Notes on France. (With Sea and sailor.) 1856. 506.23
- Craik, D. M. Fair France: impressions of a traveler. 1872. 501.22
- La belle France. In 1004.1.35
- Eddy, D. C. Scenes and society in. '58 504.23
- French home life. 1874. 525.27
- Hale, E. E. A family flight. Juv. 1881 515.14
- Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp. 1871 505.11
- Round my house: rural life in France. 1876. 524.19
- The unknown river [canoeing on the Arroux]. (With the Sylvan year). '76 841.8
- Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note books, [1858-9]. 522.14
- Men of the third republic; or, leaders of France. 1873. 634.7
- Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879. 514.25
- Murray, E. C. G. Round about France. 1878. 512.12
- Murray, J. pub. Hand-book for travelers in France. 1870. 516.16
- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist. N. Y., 1876. 524.7
- Young, Arthur. Travels in France, 1787-9 526.3

See also Biography (Collective: various headings); Huguenots; Fine arts; French language; French literature; also, Brittany; Normandy; Paris.

FRANCE and England in North America:

- historical narratives. v. 1-5, 7. Parkman, F. 736.15
- FRANCIS, C. Life of J. Eliot. 1873. In 641.4.5
- Life of Sebastian Rale. In 601.1.7
- FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture. 1865. 814.29
- FRANCIS of Assisi. Oliphant, M. O. W. Life. 641.6
- FRANCO-German war. See France (Franco-German war).
- FRANCONIA stories. 10 v. See Abbott, J. 91.23
- FRANK. (Gunboat series). Fosdick, C. A. [H. Castlemon]. 6 v. 86.10

1. Frank, the young naturalist.
2. Frank in the woods.
3. Frank on the prairie.
4. Frank on a gun-boat.
5. Frank before Vicksburg.
6. Frank on the lower Mississippi.

FRANK Farleigh. Smedley, F. E.....	36.516
FRANK Leslie's popular monthly. v. 9-20. N. Y., 1880-5.....	*1008.3
FRANK Mildmay. Marryat, Francis.....	16.10
FRANKENSTEIN. Shelley, M. W. <i>Fict</i>	13.19
FRANKLIN, B. Autobiography. With misc- ellaneous essays. 1872.....	601.11
— Life, written by himself; ed. by J. Bige- low. 3 v. 1879.....	635.13
— Abbott, J. Early and private life of. <i>In</i> 1001.4.4	
— Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. [<i>cop.</i> 1876]....	621.2
— Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the time of George III, v. 1.....	633.1
— Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men....	614.14
— Homes of Am. Statesmen. <i>Illus</i>	617.9
— Jeffrey, F. Essays.....	305.5
— Parton, J. Life of. 2 v. 1864.....	606.1
— Printer boy; life of Franklin. <i>Juv.</i> [<i>cop.</i> 1860].....	24.17
— Russell, W. Extraordinary men.....	613.22
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits....	642.2
— Weems, W. L. Life of Franklin. 1876....	613.6
FRANKLIN, Sir J. Beesly, A. H. [<i>Life of</i>]. 1881.....	621.25.6
— Kane, Dr. E. K. Second Grinnell expedi- tion. 1871.....	503.26
FRANKLIN fire insurance company of Phila- delphia. Semi-centennial celebration, 1829-79. 1879.....	913.12
FRANKLIN Square song collection [with mu- sic]. Selected by J. P. McCaskey. Nos. 1-2. 2 v. 1881-4.....	207.25
FRASER, D. Life of Thomas Chalmers. '82. 622.10.5	
FRASER, J. B. History of Persia [to 1833].	742.13
FRASERIAN papers. Maginn, W.....	306.25
FRAZAR, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing. '79	823.26
FREAKS of fortune. Adams, W. T. <i>Juv</i>	73.1.4
FREAKS on the fells. Ballantyne, R. M. <i>Juv</i>	25.18
FRED Markham in Russia. Kingston, W. H. G. <i>Juv</i>	531.2
FRED's hard fight. Howard, M. <i>Juv</i>	92.14
FREDERICK II., the great, king of Prussia. Abbott, J. S. C. Life. v. 40-42 of 1004.1	
— Brackenbury, C. B. [<i>Life</i>]. 1884.....	621.25.11
— Brougham, H., Lord. Statesmen, etc. 633.1.3	
— Carlyle, T. History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the great. 10 v. Lond., 1872.....	631.1
— — Same. Leip., 1858. 13 v. in 7.....	643.8
— Longman, F. W. Frederick the great and the seven years' war.....	743.5.13
— Lord, J. Frederick the great. [or] The Prussian power..... <i>In</i> 735.6.4	
— Macaulay, T. B. <i>In his Essays</i>	305.13
— Mundt, C. M. Frederick the great and his court. <i>Fict</i>	4.4
— — Frederick the great and his family. <i>Fict</i> . 1880.....	47.19
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	632.17
FREE town libraries. Edwards, E. 1869..	328.18
FREE trade and protection. Bastiat, M. F. Sophisms of protection. 1877.....	914.27
— Cooper, Peter. On national currency, tariff, etc. 1883.....	915.7
— Mongredien, Augustus. History of free- trade movement in England. 1881..	914.30
— Roberts, E. H. Government revenue. [Against free-trade]. 1884.....	916.11
— Stebbins, G. B. American protectionists manual. 1883.....	916.10
— Taussig, F. W. Protection to young in- dustries. 1884.....	916.16

FREE trade and protection, *continued*.

— Walter, Emile. What is free trade? '74	914.28
— Young, A. W. National economy: histo- ry of the American protective system. 1864.....	903.24
<i>See also works on political economy. Of English econ- omists, whose works are in the library, Cairnes, Faw- cett, Mill and Smith favor free trade. Of American writers, Bowen and Carey favor protection, and Perry, Walker, and Wayland free trade.</i>	
FREEDLEY, E. T. Home comforts; or, things worth knowing in every household. 1879.....	838.43
— Treatise on business. 1853.....	804.14
FREEDOM in science and teaching. Haeckel, E.....	421.22
FREEDOM of faith. Munger, T. T.....	433.26
FREEMAN, B. C. Semi-tropical California. 1884.....	528.6
FREEMAN, E. A. The English people in its three homes, etc. 1882.....	727.13
— General sketch of history. 1876.....	742.7
— The growth of the English constitution.	916.8
— History of Europe. (History primers). 1877.....	716.27.1
— History of the Norman conquest of Eng- land. 5 v. 1870-6.....	705.9
— History of the Saracens. 1876.....	716.2
— Old English history [to 1066]. 1871....	705.8
— Select historical essays. 1873.....	746.11
<i>Contents.—The Holy Roman Empire; The Franks and the Gauls; The early sieges of Paris; Frederick the first, king of Italy; The emperor Frederick the second; Charles the bold; Presidential government.</i>	
FREEMASONRY. Bernard, D. Light on. '72	401.14
— Catalogue of anti-masonic books. 1882..	*328.5
— Harris, T. M. Masonic discourses. 1801	438.24
— Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of free-masonry, 1866.....	412.16
— Munday, L. A. H. Acadian lyrics.....	202.14
— Weisse, J. A. The obelisk and free-mason- ry. 1880.....	834.19
<i>See also Knights templar; Secret societies.</i>	
FREEPORT, Ill. Rockford, and Freeport directories for 1857.....	*712.28
— — Same for 1861.....	*712.29
FREMANTLE, A. J. Three months in the Southern States [in 1863].....	723.16
FREMONT, J. C. Bigelow, J. Life of. '56.	602.5
— Smucker, S. M. Life of..... <i>In</i> 606.24	
FRENCH and German socialism. Ely, R. T.	916.20
FRENCH and Italian note books, [1858-9]. Hawthorne, N.....	522.14
FRENCH and Spanish painters. Stothert, J.	848.5
FRENCH flower. Abbott, J. <i>Juv</i>	82.15.2
FRENCH home life. 1874.....	525.27
<i>Note.—Reprinted from Blackwood.</i>	
FRENCH language.	
— French grammar. (<i>In Universal instruc- tor.</i> 3 v.).....	321.6
— French principia. 2 v.....	313.4
<i>Contents.—v. 1. First French course. v. 2. First French reading book.</i>	
— Monteith, A. H. French, etc., without a master.....	331.5
— Otto, E. French conversation grammar	313.19
— Spiers, A. and Surenn, G. French and English [and English and French] dictionary. 1871.....	*B.6
<i>Books in French.</i>	
— Parton, J., ed'r. Le Parnasse Francais. 1877.....	207.11
— Racine, J. Chefs-d'oeuvre. 1858.....	313.3
— Saintine, X. B. Picciola.....	313.2
— Stael-Holstein, Mme. de. Corinne.....	313.1

FRENCH literature.

- Buckle, H. T. Hist. of the French intellect, *etc.*..... *In* 904.3.1
 — Collins, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. 1882..... 636.7.14
 — Costello, L. S. Early French poetry. 218.28
 — Gautier, T. and others. Famous French authors. 1879..... 637.6
 — Hallam, H. Lit. of Europe [15th to 17th century]. 2 v..... 312.4
 — James, H., jr. French poets and novelists..... 627.13
 — Le Parnasse Francais. A book of French poetry [1550-1877], selected by James Parton. 1877..... 207.11
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871..... 207.2
 — Mahony, F. Songs of France. (*In his* Reliques of Father Prout)..... 307.11
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. Trans. by Mathews..... 311.12
 — Saintsbury, G. Short history of..... 313.25
 — Van Laun, H. History of, [to 1848]. 3 v. 312.3
 — Vinet, A. History of French literature in the eighteenth century..... 323.3

See also in biography, lives of Corneille, Moliere, Racine, Rousseau, Voltaire, etc.

Note.—For writings by French authors see under the following names:

Biographical, Scientific, etc.

About; Baile; Bernard (F); Berthoud; Blanc (C); Bonar; Brillat-Savarin; Candolle; Cazin; Chevalier; Cousin; Depping; Deschanel; Duplessis; Falloux; Fenelon; Figuiet; Flammariou; Fonvielle; Ganot; Gasparin; Gregorovius; Guerin; Guillemin; Guizot; Lacordaire; Lacroix; La Fontaine; Lamartine; Lannoye; La Rochefoucauld; Laugel; Lefevre; Legouve; Lenormet; Le Pileur; Mace; Maistre; Mangin; Marey; Margolle; Marion; Menault; Merimee; Meunier; Michelet; Moliere; Monnier; Montaigne; Montesquieu; Pascal; Planché; Pouchet; Quatrefores; Racine; Radau; Recamier; Reclus; Remusat; Renan; Romer; Rousseau; Sainte-Beuve; Sand (George); Sauzay; Sevigne; Sonrel; Swetchine; Taine; Thiers; Tissandier; Viardot; Viollet-Le-Duc; Volney; Van Bruysel; Voltaire; Wurtz; Zurcher, and others.

Novelists.

About; Balzac; Berquin; Berthet; Biar; Blaze de Bury, (*Mme.*); Chatrian; Cherbuliez; Craven (*Mme.*); Daudet; Droz; DuBoys; Dumas; Durand (*Mme.*); Erkmann; Fenelon; Feuille; Gaboriau; Gagneur; Gasparin; Gautier; Girardin; Gobineau; Hugo; Laboulaye; Lamartine; Le Sage; Malot; Mery; Pouvillon; Pressense; Rochefort; Saint Pierre; Sainthe; Sand; Sandeau; Sarcey; Souvestre; Stael-Holstein; Stolz; Sue; Theuriot; Verne; Vigny; Wyss.

- FRENCH Parnassus [French text]; Parton, J., ed'r. 1877..... 207.11
 FRENCH political leaders. King, E. 1876..... 613.20.3
 FRENCH women of letters. Kavanagh; J.. 643.19
 FRERE, M. Eastern fairy legends; current in southern India. 1874..... 26.32
 FRERES, The. Alexander, *Mrs.* *Fict.*..... 52.8
 FRESH gleanings. [Travel]. Mitchell, D. G. 1855..... 503.6
 FREYTAG, Gustave. Debit and credit. *Fict.* 1871..... 7.7
 — Ingo. [Germany, 357-]. 1873..... 63.32
 — Ingraban. [Germany, 724-]. 1873..... 63.33
 FRIDTHJOF'S Saga; a Norse romance. Tegner, E..... 208.18
 FRIENDLY hands and kindly words: stories. 26.27
 FRIENDS; a duet. Phelps, E. S. 1881..... 141.14
 FRIENDS in council. [Essays]. Helps, A. 4 v. in 2..... 302.3
 FRIENDS, Society of. Neal, D. History of the Quakers. [*Appended to his* History of the Puritans, v. 2]..... 413.23
 FRIENDS worth knowing. [Am. natural history.] Ingersoll, E. 1881..... 832.22

- FRIENDSHIP. Alger, W. R. Friendships of women..... 421.12
 — Cicero, M. T. Lælius; an essay on friendship..... 1020.11.3
 — Disraeli, I. Literary friendships. (*In his* Curiosities, *etc.*, p. 436)..... *In* 305.8
 — Dodge, M. A. A complaint of friends. *In* 301.16
 — Emerson, R. W. Essays, v. 1..... 326.9
 — Lord, J. Paula. [or] Woman as friend. *In* 735.6.5
 FRIENDSHIP of books, *etc.* Maurice, F. D. 327.15
 FRISKIE the pony. Abbott, J. *Juv.*..... 82.15.6
 FRITH, H. and Allen, E. H. Language of the hand. 1884..... 845.14
 FRÆBEL, F. Mother-play and nursery songs. Illus., with notes to mothers. 1878... 8521.18
 — Kriege, M. H. The child; an elucidation of Frœbel's principles of education. 1877..... 432.6
 — Marenholz-Bulow, *Baroness.* Reminiscences of. 1877..... 614.21
 See also Kindergarten.
 FROG, The, common. Mivart, St. G. 1874. 822.16
 FROISSART, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France and Spain, [1326-1400]. Illus. 746.17
 — Lanier, S. The boy's Froissart. 1879.. 721.7
 FROM canal boy to president. [Garfield]. Alger, H., jr..... 87.33
 FROM different stand-points. Alden, I. M. and Foster, I. H..... 81.15
 FROM Egypt to Japan. Field, H. M. 1876. 527.17
 FROM Gettysburg to the Rapidan. Humphreys, A. A. 1883..... 741.2
 FROM hand to hand. Raimund, Golo. '82. 54.18
 FROM hay-time to hopping. Coulter, *Miss.* *Fict.* 1861..... 63.14
 FROM Hong-Kong to the Himalaya. Clark, E. W. 1880..... 516.11
 FROM jest to earnest. Roe, E. P. 1875... 142.13
 FROM Madge to Margaret. Winchester, C. 1883..... 84.3
 FROM the cradle to the school. Meyer, B. 421.20
 FROM the earth to the moon. Verne, J. *Fict.* 143.18
 FROM the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Field, H. M. [1876]..... 527.16
 FROM year to year. [Poems]. Bickersteth, E. H..... 211.39
 FROMENTIN, Eugene. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. 1882..... 851.16
 FRONTIER army sketches. Steele, J. W. '82 518.33
 FRONTIER fort [in British America]. Kingston, W. H. G. *Juv.*..... 78.20
 FRONTIER life. Tales. Hardman, F..... 51.8
 FROST, J. Cyclopædia of eminent Christians. 1875..... 634.14
 — Lives of the presidents, to Pierce. 1860 621.8
 — Pictorial history of Mexico and Mexican war. 1871..... 722.16
 — Wild scenes of a hunter's life. [*cop.* '55] 823.8
 FROST, Percival. Newton's principia; 1st book; sec. 1-3. 1880..... 836.19
 FROST, S. A. What I know about cooking. 804.13
 FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Creed and conduct, and other discourses. 1877..... 421.34
 — Knowledge and faith, and other discourses. 1876..... 443.18
 — Life of George Ripley. 1882..... 624.12.4
 — Life of Gerrit Smith. 1879..... 624.26
 — Life of Theodore Parker. 1880..... 623.13
 — Rising and the setting faith and other discourses. 1878..... 443.19
 — Safest creed and other discourses. 1874 415.2
 — Spirit of the new faith and other discourses. 1877..... 443.20

FROTHINGHAM, O. B., *continued.*

— Visions of the future, etc. 1879..... 421.33

FROTHINGHAM, Richard. History of the siege of Boston and the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, with account of the monument. 1872 737.16

— Rise of the republic of the U. S. 1873. 722.2

FROUDE, James A. *Cæsar*; a sketch. 1879 618.3

— The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 1881..... 724.13

— History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 1870..... 703.1

— John Bunyan (Eng. men of letters). '80 616.11.13

— *ed'r.* Letters and memorials of Jane W. Carlyle..... 625.14

— Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. 1873-83..... 307.21

Contents.—1. The science of history Times of Erasmus and Luther. The influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. The philosophy of catholicism. A plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. Criticism and the gospel history. The book of Job. Spinoza. The dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies. Homer. The lives of the saints. Representative men. Reynard the fox. The cat's pilgrimage. Fables: 1. The lions and the oxen. 2. The farmer and the fox. Parable of the bread-fruit tree. Compensation.

2. Calvinism. A bishop of the twelfth century. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." Condition and prospects of protestantism. England and her colonies. A fortnight in Kerry; part 1. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. The merchant and his wife. On progress. The colonies once more. Education. A fortnight in Kerry; part 2. England's war. The eastern question. Scientific method applied to history.

3. Annals of an English abbey. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. On the uses of a landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a South African journal.

4. Life and times of Thomas Becket. The Oxford counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. A Cagliostro of the second century. Cheneys and the house of Russell. A siding at a railway station

— Thomas Carlyle. A history of his life in London, 1834-81..... 632.1

— Thomas Carlyle: his first 40 years, 1795-1835. Illus. 1882..... 624.22

— Meline, J. F. Mary queen of Scots and her latest English historian..... 605.19

FROZEN deep, The. Collins, Wilkie..... 36.117

FRUIT. Beecher, H. W. Fruits, flowers and farming. 1859..... 827.6

— Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist. [*cop.* 1867.]..... 804.6

— Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits. '80 834.16

— Thomas, J. J. The American fruit culturist. 1867..... 804.8

See also Agriculture; Gardening; Grapes.

FRUITS and farinacea; the proper food of man. Smith, J. 1854..... 837.6

FRUITS of leisure. [Essays.] Helps, A. '53 408.13

FRY, Eliz. Pitman, Mrs E. R. [Life of.] '84. 627.1.7

FRY, J. B. Army sacrifices [on Indian frontier]. 1879..... 723.6

FULLER, A. Life of Rev. S. Pearce. 1835.. 411.1

FULLER, A. S. Grape culturist. 1867.... 823.27

— Practical forestry. 1884..... 845.10

— The small fruit culturist. [*cop.* 1867]... 804.6

FULLER, M. V. Parke Madison. [Temperance tale.] 1860..... 18.9

FULLER, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M. F.

FULLER, T. Holy and profane states. '64.. 417.30

FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana. Constance

Sherwood. 1865..... 36.213

— Ellen Middleton. 1846..... 36.214

— Mrs. Gerald's niece. 1870..... 36.215

— A stormy life. 1871..... 18.29

— Too strange not to be true. 1873..... 34.2

FULTON, Robert. Colden, C. D. Life of. 1817 612.1

— Parton, J. Illustrious men..... *In* 617.17

— Renwick, J. Life of..... *In* 641.4.10

FUNGI; their nature and uses. Cooke, M. C. 1875..... 815.4.15

FUR country. [Arctic regions.] Verne, J. 42.41

FURNITURE.

See Cabinet making; Decorative art; Household art; Upholstering.

FURS. Cones, E. North American fur-bearing animals. 1877..... 826.17

— Mackenzie, A. History of the fur trade from Canada to the North-west. (*With his Voyages.*) 1801..... 8521.16

FUTTEGHURH mission [India]. Walsh, J. J. Memorial of. 1859..... 603.12

FUTURE life. Alger, W. R. History of the doctrine of, with bibliography [by E. Abbot]. 1864..... 411.5

— Dick, T. Philosophy of a future state. *In* 411.12.1

— Dorner, J. A. The future state; transl., with introduction and notes by N. Smyth..... 443.35

— Figuier, L. The to-morrow of death. '72 407.7

— Fiske, J. The destiny of man. 1885... 435.21

— — Unseen world and other essays. '76. 433.28

— Henry, C. S. Endless future of the human race..... 421.26

— Huntington, W. R. Conditional immortality..... 421.25

— Mead, C. M. The soul here and hereafter..... 421.32

— Nichols, J. R. Whence, what, where?.. 444.15

— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 1883..... 432.24

— Owen, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next. 1872..... 435.16

— Smith, U. State of the dead. 1873.. 425.7

— Stewart, B. and Tait, P. G. Unseen universe..... 443.31

— Straub, Jacob. The consolations of science. 1884..... 431.17

— Swedenborg, E. Heaven, the world of spirits, and hell 1879..... 414.14

— Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life. 1853..... 413.12

— Wood, J. G. Man and beast; here and hereafter..... 417.23

— Wright, G. F. Relation of death to probation..... 443.30

In fiction, see Mrs Oliphant's 'Little pilgrim' [55.12]. and 'Old Lady Mary' [147.3]; Phelps's 'Gates ajar' [7.17]; Wood's 'Gates wide open' [142.8].

FUTURE punishment. Pusey, E. B. On everlasting punishment..... 424.9

See also Future life; Hell; Purgatory; Retribution.

FYFFE, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas; or, how great colonies were founded. '72 711.20

— Merchant enterprise; or, pictures of commerce, from earliest times. 1872. 911.25

— Triumphs of invention and discovery in art and science. 1871..... 802.11

FYFFE, C. A. History of Greece (History primers). 1877..... 716.27.2

GABORIAU, Emile. <i>Monsieur Lecoq</i> . [Detective story]. 1880.....	47.13
GADDINGS with a primitive people, [In the Tyrol]. Grohman, W. A. B. 1878....	512.13
GADDIS, M. P. <i>Recollections of Rev. G. W. Walker</i> . 1857.....	602.10
GAGE, W. L. <i>Home of God's people</i> . [Bible lands]. <i>Illus.</i> 1874.....	513.22
— <i>Modern historical atlas</i> . 1869.....	*B.12
GAGNEUR, M. L. <i>Nihilist princess</i> . [Russian tale]. 1881.....	141.10
GALETIES and gravities. [Essays.] Smith, Horace.....	301.3
GAIL Hamilton, <i>pseud.</i> See Dodge, M. A.	
GAIN of a loss. 1866. 2 v. in 1.....	36.218
GAIRDNER, James. <i>Early chroniclers of Europe-England</i>	727.14
— <i>Houses of Lancaster and York, with conquest and loss of France</i> . Maps. 1875.....	743.54
GALA-days. [Essays.] Dodge, M. A. 1863.	306.7
GALAXY, The. [Monthly magazine.] v. 7-24. N. Y., 1869-77.....	*1005.3
GALE, E. C. <i>Hints on dress</i> . 1872.....	804.26
GALESBURG, Ill. <i>Public library. Catalogues</i> . 1879-83.....	*3501.5
GALILEI, Galilio. Brewster, D. <i>Martyrs of science</i>	614.9
— Edgar, J. G. <i>Boyhood of great men</i> ...	614.14
— Lawrence, E. G. and papal infallibility.	In 1004.149
— Lord, J. Galileo. [or] <i>Astronomical discoveries</i>	In 735.63
— <i>Private life</i> . Compiled from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter. 1870.....	636.4
GALLATIN, Albert. Stevens, J. A. [Life]. '84	626.4.9
GALLOWAY, J. D. <i>Gasfitters', and plumbers' companion</i> . 1875.....	838.1
GALLUS. [Old Roman life.] Becker, W. A.	713.7
GALT, John. <i>Annals of the parish; Ayrshire legates</i> . 1869.....	134.29
— Lawrie Todd; or, the settlers in the woods. 1832.....	134.28
— The provost; The steamboat; The omen. [Scottish life and character.] 1868..	133.9
GALTON, Francis. <i>Englishmen of science; their nature and nurture</i> . 1875.....	834.27
— <i>Hereditary genius</i> . 1871.....	816.2
— <i>Human faculty and its development</i> . '83	843.17
GALVANISM. See Electricity and magnetism; Electro-metallurgy.	
GAMA, Vasco da. Towle, G. M. <i>Voyages and adventures</i> . 1878. <i>Juv.</i>	515.7.1
GAMBLING exposed. Green, J. H. [cop.'57]	804.20
GAME birds of the coasts and lakes of the northern states Roosevelt, R. B. '66	811.7
GAME-keeper at home. Jefferies, R. 1879..	823.25
GAMES. Dick, W. B. <i>Games of patience</i> . [Cards]. 1883.....	832.31
— Hoyle's games. [Cards, etc.] 1872....	816.11
— Newell, W. W. <i>Games and songs of American children</i> . 1883.....	848.20
— <i>Trumps, pseud.</i> American Hoyle. [Cards, etc.]. 1880.....	835.14
See also Amusements; Cards; Checkers; Chess; Cricket; Kindergarten; Whist.	
GAMMELL, W. <i>Life of R. Williams</i>In	601.1.4
— <i>Life of S. Ward</i>	In 601.1.9
GANOT, Adolphe. <i>Natural philosophy</i> . 1878.	823.34
GARDEN graith; or, talks among my flowers. Smiley, S. F. 1880.....	443.16

GARDENING. <i>American journal of horticulture</i> . v. 5. 1869.....	825.1
— Bridgeman, T. <i>American gardener's assistant</i> . 1869.....	814.19
— Church, E. R. <i>The home garden</i> . [Home books]. 1881.....	851.24
— Copeland, R. M. <i>Country life; a handbook</i> . 1867.....	821.10
— <i>Gardener's monthly</i> . v. 14-27. Phil., 1872-85.....	*8501.14
— Henderson, P. <i>Garden and farm topics</i> . 1884.....	844.42
— — <i>Gardening for pleasure</i> . 1879.....	838.19
— — <i>Gardening for profit</i> . [cop. 1867]....	813.25
— <i>Horticulturist</i> . v. 5-8. Phil. and N. Y., 1855-8.....	*8501.6
— Illinois. <i>Transactions of the state horticultural society</i> . v. 2-9, 1868-75.....	*8501.8
— Kemp, E. <i>How to lay out a garden</i> . '80	838.18
— Lindley, J. <i>Theory of horticulture</i> . '81.	824.24
— Loudon, J. W. <i>Gardening for ladies</i> . '69	814.11
— Robinson, W. <i>Gleanings from French gardens</i> . 1869.....	814.14
— Warner, C. D. <i>My summer in a garden</i> . [Humorous].....	301.31
— Warner, Susan. <i>Three little spades</i> . <i>Juv</i>	24.41
— Watson, Alex. <i>American home garden</i> . 1870.....	814.20
See also Flowers; Fruit; Landscape gardening; Window gardening.	
GARDINER, S. R. <i>English history for schools</i> . 1884.....	735.3
— <i>English history for young folks</i> . 1881..	721.20
— <i>The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution</i> , 1603-1660.....	743.5.8
— <i>The thirty years' war</i> , 1618-48. 1875....	743.5.3
GARDNER, E. C. <i>Common sense in church-building</i> . 1880.....	824.29
— <i>Home interiors</i> . 1878.....	835.2
— <i>Homes, and how to make them</i> . 1874..	805.22
— <i>The house that Jill built</i> . 1882.....	842.14
— <i>Illustrated homes</i> . 1875.....	805.21
GARDNER, F. B. <i>Everybody's paint book</i> . 1884.....	845.19
— <i>How to paint</i> [house painting, etc.] 1880	838.12
GARFIELD, James A. <i>Works</i> ; ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. 2 v. 1882.....	1001.10
— Balch, W. R., <i>compiler</i> . <i>Garfield's words; passages from</i> [his] writings, with memoir. 1881.....	318.2
— — —	
— Alger, H. <i>From canal boy to president</i> .	87.33
— Bundy, I. M. <i>Life of</i> . 1880.....	622.2
— Hinsdale, B. A. <i>Public life of</i> . 1880....	637.15
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. <i>Autobiography</i> . '77.	613.21
GARLAND, H. A. <i>Life of J. Randolph</i> . '66.	608.10
GARRETSON, J. E. <i>Thinkers and thinking</i> .	402.24
GARRETT, Edward and Ruth, <i>pseud.</i> See Mayo, Mrs. I. F.	
GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. <i>House decoration in painting, woodwork and furniture</i>	818.29
GARRISON, W. L. Johnson, O. <i>Garrison and the anti-slavery movement</i>	623.19
— Stowe, H. B. <i>Men of our times</i> . '68. In	634.3
GARSTANGS of Garstang grange. Trollope, T. A.....	36.553
GARTH. Hawthorne, Julian. 1880.....	47.34
GAS. Galloway, J. D. <i>Gasfitters' and plumbers' companion</i> . 1875.....	838.1
— Hughes, S. <i>Treatise on gas-works</i> . 1871	814.38
— Moore, Alex. <i>Gas-consumer's guide</i> . '71	833.16
— Perkins, E. E. <i>Gas and ventilation</i>	811.1

- GASCOYNE, the sandal-wood trader. Ballantyne, R. M. 25.15
- GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. Cousin Phillis, and other tales. 1867. 36.224
- Cranford. 1867. 36.225
- A dark night's work. 1863. 36.226
- Life of C. Bronte. 2 v. 1857. 607.14
- Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. 1855. 36.227
- Lois, the witch, and other tales. 1861. 36.228
- Mary Barton, a tale of Manchester life. 1844. 36.228
- My lady Ludlow. *In* 36.177.9
- North and south. 36.230
- Right at last and other tales. 1860. 33.26
- Ruth. 1853. 36.231
- Sylvia's lovers. 1853. 36.244
- Wives and daughters. 1860. 36.232
- GASPARIN, Count A. de. America before Europe. 1862. 902.4
- GASPARIN, Countess A. de. Vesper. *Juv.* '63. 71.3
- GASTRONOMY as a fine art. Brillat-Savarin. 822.31
- GATES ajar. [Future life.] Phelps, E. S. 7.17
- GATES of the east [Egypt and Syria]. Potter, H. C. 514.23
- GATES wide open. [Future life.] Wood, G. 142.8
- GAUL. *See* France.
- GAUSEN, S. R. L. Theopneusty; or, plenary inspiration. 1853. 435.11
- GAUTIER, Theophile. Captain Fracasse. '80. 48.14
- Cross of Berny. *See* Girardin, E. de. '73. 31.33
- Romance of the mummy [Old Egyptian life]. 1863. 134.16
- and others. Famous French authors. 1879. 637.6
- GAVROCHE, the gamin of Paris. Hugo, V. Adapted from 'Les misérables' by M. C. Pyle. 4.26
- GAY, S. H. History of the United States. 4 v. *See* Bryant, W. C. *728.13
- James Madison. (Am. statesmen ser.) 626.4.10
- GAYE, S. Courage and cowards. *Juv.* 24.32
- GAYLORD, Glance, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, W. J.
- GAYWORTHYS. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 6.33
- GAZETTEERS. Fisher, R. S. gazetteer of the United States. 1853. *B.8
- Hayward, J. New England gazetteer. [1839]. 516.21
- Illinois state gazetteer. 1884. *B.31
- Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the United States [cop. 1874]. *A.9
- Thomas, J. and Baldwin, T. Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1880. *A.5
- See also* Geography.
- GEE, G. E. Silversmith's hand-book. 1877. 844.8
- GEIKIE, Archibald. Geological sketches. '82. 824.35
- Geology. (Science primers). 828.20.5
- Physical geography. (Science prim.) '77. 828.20.4
- GEIKIE, Cunningham. The English reformation. 1879. 423.25
- Life and words of Christ. [large type] '80. 442.12
- Same. Life of Christ. 1879. 421.5
- Note.*—This edition has no notes.
- Life: a book for young men. 1880. 423.12
- GEIKIE, James. Great ice age. 1875. 847.8
- GELDART, Mrs. T. History of England [to 1087]. 1860. 703.13
- GEMINI. Fox, Emily. *Fict.* 46.11
- GENERAL, The, or, twelve nights in the hunter's camp. Barrows, W. 74.24
- GENESEE farmer, The. Ed. by D. Lee. Rochester, 1845. v 6 of *8521.8
- GENESIS, Tales from. Thayer, W. M. 74.10
- GENESIS and geology. Lewis, Tayler. The six days of creation. 444.12
- Miller, H. Testimony of the rocks. 1857. 801.22
- Thompson, J. P. Man in. 1872. 807.26
- GENESIS of the New England churches. Bacon, L. 1874. 413.35
- GENESIS of the species. Mivart, S. G. 1871. 807.25
- GENEVA. Abbott, J. Rollo in Geneva. *Juv.* 21.11
- GENEVIEVE. Lamartine, A. de. 34.27
- GENGHIS Kahn. Abbott, J. History of. '73. 611.9
- GENIUS. Giles, H. Illustrations of. 317.11
- Pratt, A. Drawings of 1873. *Juv.* 606.30
- GENTIANELLA. Randolph, Mrs. 48.5
- GENTLE belle. Fisher, F. C. [*Christian Reid*]. 148.3
- GENTLE measures in the training of the young. Abbott, J. 1872. 401.5
- GENTLE savage. King, E. 1883. *Fict.* 56.21
- GENTLEMAN, The. Calvert, G. H. 1863. 435.7
- Lieber, Francis. Character of. 1864. 413.25
- GENTLEMAN of leisure. Fawcett, E. *Fict.* 146.4
- GEOFFREY Hamlyn. Kingsley, H. 36.284
- GEOGRAPHICAL reader. Johnnot, J. 1882. 526.25
- GEOGRAPHY. Champlin, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. '82. 316.16
- Clarke, W. S. Elements of geography and history. 1871. 736.9
- Coleman, L. Historical geography of the Bible. 703.7
- Grove, G. Geography (History primers) 716.27.3
- Maunder, S. Treasury of. 1875. 522.16
- Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. (Literature primers). 1877. 314.1.4
- Warren, D. M. Common school geography. 1881. 8521.25
- New primary geography. 1874. 515.5
- See also* Atlases; Gazetteers; Physical geography; Travels, and descriptions of various countries.
- GEOGRAPHY of the heavens, with atlas. Burritt, E. H. 2 v. 811.25
- GEOLOGY. Agassiz, L. Geological sketches. 1871. 801.12
- Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology. [cop. 1839]. 836.5
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. 1875. 816.26
- Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told. 1877. 823.10
- Manual of. [cop. 1862]. 806.7
- Text-book of. [cop. 1874]. 847.4
- Dawson, J. W. Earth and man. 1877. 822.10
- Donnelly, I. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. 1883. 844.16
- Geikie, A. Geological sketches. 1882. 824.35
- Geology. (Science primers). 1877. 828.20.5
- Geikie, James. Great ice age. 1875. 847.8
- Hitchcock, E. Elementary. 1847. 801.15
- Geology of the globe, etc. 1856. 836.4
- Kingsley, C. Town geology. 1873. 801.14
- LeConte, J. Elements of geology. '79. 825.21
- Lyell, C. Antiquity of man. 821.26
- Elementary. 1854. 806.6
- Elements of; student's series. 1871. 818.24
- Principles of. 2 v. 1877. 825.20
- Miller, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey. [Hebrides]. 1875. 801.25
- Footprints of the creator. 1851. 801.24
- The old red sandstone. 1857. 801.21
- Popular geology. 1859. 801.23
- Testimony of the rocks. 1857. 801.22
- Nicholson, H. A. Geology for schools and colleges. 1872. 805.25
- Shaler, N. S. First book in geology. '84. 845.6
- Taylor, J. E. Geological stories. 845.28
- Whitmarsh, C. S. Older than Adam. *Juv.* 845.27.2
- Winchell, A. Geological excursions; or, the rudiments of geology. 1884. 844.40

GEOLOGY, continued.

- Geology of the stars. *In* 825.10.1
- Sketches of creation. 1873. 812.8
- Sparks from a geologist's hammer. '82 838.46
- World-life; or, comparative geology. 1883. 843.30

Palæontology. Fossils.

- Conrad, T. A. and Meek, F. B. Check lists of invertebrate fossils of N. A. *In* *8501.1.7
- Figuier, L. World before the deluge. 808.9
- Gunning, W. D. Life history of our planet. 1876. 816.25
- Huxley, T. H. Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution *In* 808.1
- Principles and methods of palæontology. (*In* Smith. rep., 1869). *8501.2
- Leidy, T. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. *In* *8541.15.6

See also Genesis and geology; Man; Mineralogy; Religion and science; also, Illinois; Indiana; Iowa; Minnesota; Nebraska; Wisconsin; United States.

GEOLOGY and revelation. Molloy, G. 1873 822.8

GEOMETRY. Legendre, A. M. Elements of; adapted by C. Davies. 1874. 821.22

— Loomis, E. Elements of. 1874. 811.12

— Olney, E. Trigonometry and geometry. 841.13

— Playfair, J. Euclid's elements of geometry. 1855. 825.6

— Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. (Science primers). 1877. 828.20.10

GEOMETRY and faith. Hill, Thomas. 444.10

GEOMETRY I-IV. of England.

— Brougham, A. Statesmen in the time of George III. and IV. 3 v. 633.1

— Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges 301.12.4 and 327.12

GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of the increase of want with the increase of wealth. The remedy. 1880. 913.16

GEORGE Canterbury's will. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.565

GEORGE Eliot. See Eliot, George.

GEORGE Geith of Fen court. Riddell, J. H. 36.471

GEORGE Sand, pseud. See Dudevant, Mme

GEORGES, The four. Thackeray, W. M. 301.12.4 and 327.12

GEORGIA. Kemble, F. A. Residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-9. 506.13

— Stevens, W. B. History of, to 1798. 2 v. 748.4

GEORGIA scenes. [Humorous.] Longstreet, A. B. 64.9

GEORGIANS, The. Hammond, Mrs. E. H. 141.28

— *Fict.* 1881. 141.28

GEORGICS, The. See Virgil.

GEMALD Estcourt. Church, Mrs. R. 36.100

GERALDINE Hawthorne. Butt, B. M. 1883. 54.12

GERARD, J. Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 805.16

GERARD's marriage. Theuriet, A. 1877. 44.4

GERDA. Schwartz, Maria S. *Fict.* 31.35

GERHARD, Fred. Illinois as it is [1857]. 712.12

GERHARD, W. P. Drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1884. 844.39

GERMAN, The. How to give it. 1879. 831.20

GERMAN element in the war of independence. Greene, G. W. 1876. 711.18

GERMAN emigrants, The. Goethe, J. W. von *Fict.* 33.29

GERMAN home life. 1878. 512.30

GERMAN language. Adler, G. J. Dict. of the German and English languages. [*cop.* 1848]. *B.16

— Cassell's German pronouncing dictionary. 1884. 331.10

— Montieth, A. H. German without a master, etc. 331.5

— Otto, E. German conversation-grammar. [*cop.* 1874]. 313.18

— Universal instructor. [Lessons in German]. 3 v. 321.6

— Whitney, W. D. German grammar. 1871 313.14

Note.—For books in German, see Goethe; Schiller; also Baskerville's Poetry of Germany. [211.26.]

GERMAN literature. Alison, Sir A. Literature of G. in the first half of the 19th century; p. 33-56. 744.3.7

— Bancroft, G. Studies in German lit. 1855. *In* 321.17

— Carlyle, T. German romance. [specimens, etc.] 2 v. 1841. 62.33

— *In his* Essays. 1858. 304.1 and 305.6

— German novelists. Translations, with notes, by T. Roscoe. 313.27

— Gostwick, J. and Harrison, R. Hand-book of [to 1870]. 313.5

— Hall, G. S. Aspects of. 1881. 313.22

— Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. [*cop.* 1847]. 615.8

— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of. 1879. 313.12

— Muller, Max. German literature. *In* 404.2.5

— Taylor, Bayard. Studies in. 1879. 313.11

Poets and Poetry.

— Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany [Selections, with text and translations.] [*cop.* 1854]. 211.26

— German poets and poetry *In* 1001.9.5

— Nibelungenlied. Tr. by W. N. Lettsom. 211.13

— Winkworth, Catharine. Christian singers of Germany. 211.25

— Lyra Germanica. 1881. 213.2

For writings by German authors, see following names:

Historical, philosophical, etc.: Becker; Brugsch; Curtius; Dollinger; Gieseler; Goethe; Griesinger; Haackel; Heine; Humboldt; Kant; Lessing; Liebig; Merle D'Aubigne; Meyer; Mommsen; Muller (Max); Neander; Richter; Rosenthal; Rotteck; Schiller; Schmidt (Oscar); Semper; Strauss; Ueberweg; Uhlhorn; Vogel; Vol. Holst; Wagner (Rudolph); Zschokke.

Novelists: Auerbach; Bauer; Bernstein; Blum; Boite; Chamisso; Dannenburg; Ebers; Freytag; Goethe; Grimm; Hacklander; Hamerling; Hartner; Hauff; Heine; Heyse; John E. Marlitt; La Motte Foque; Lommel; Meinhold; Meyer; Mugge; Mundt; Richter; Rosenthal; Schucking; Spielhagen; Tautphoeus; Taylor (G); Tieck; Wahl.

GERMAN popular stories. Grimm, J. and W. 74.5

GERMAN tales. Auerbach, B. 1869. 142.6

GERMAN thought; six lectures. Hillebrand, K. 318.24

GERMANY.

History: General and Miscellaneous.

— Alison, Sir A. Hist. of Europe, [1789-1852]. 8 v. 744.3

— Bryce, J. The holy Roman empire. '77. 716.16

— Coxo, W. House of Austria [1218-1848] 4 v. 727.11

— Kohlrausch, F. History of, [to 1814]. 744.9

— Lewis, C. T. History of. 1878. 735.11

— Menzel, W. History of Germany [to 1840]. 3 v. 1882. 727.10

— Perthes, C. T. Memoirs of F. Perthes, [1789-1843]. 2 v. 1856. 641.2

— Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein, 1757-1831. 2 v. 625.7

GERMANY, *continued.*

- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history [to 1783]. 2 v. 724.5
 — Taylor, B. History of Germany. 1874. 716.22
 — Universal hist.; anc. pt., v. 18. [Ancient Germans]. *707.1
 — — Mod. pt., v. 25-27, [887-1814]. *708.1
 — Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of. 716.25
Early History, to the Reformation
 — Cæsar, J. Wars in Gaul. 1020.5
 — Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles. [Victory of Arminius]. 703.6
 — Gibbon, E. [Ancient Germans]. Ch. 9 of 701.3.1
 — Hallam, H. History of G. to 1495. In 701.4.2
 — Merivale, C. The continental Teutons. (Conversion of the West, v. 5). 423.15
 — Tacitus. Germany. (*In his works*, v. 2) 1021.10
See also histories of Charlemagne and illustrations of early German life in Freytag's *Ingraban*, etc.
 For the 16th century see Reformation; also Robertson's *Charles V.* [704.7].
Thirty Years' War, 1618-48.
 — Chambers's miscellany, v. 8. 1001.8
 — Gardiner, S. R. The thirty years' war, 1618-48. Maps. 1875. 743.5.3
 — Gindely, A. History of the. Illus. 2 v. 1884. 732.2
 — Motley, J. L. Life of John of Barneveldt [Causes, etc]. 2 v. 634.1
 — Schiller, F. The thirty years' war. 727.8.1
 — Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 1872. 742.10
In biography, see lives of Gustavus Adolphus.
In illustrative fiction, see Yonge's *Dove in the eagle's nest*; De Liefde's *Maid of Stralsund*; Schiller's *drama of Wallenstein*; Topelius's *Surgeon's stories*.
Seven Years War, 1756-63.
 — Longman, F. W. Frederick the great and the seven years' war. 1883. 743.5.13
See also histories of Frederick the great, especially that by Carlyle [631.1] and [643.8].
Franco-German War, 1870-1.
See France (Franco-German war).
Seven Weeks' War, 1876.
 — Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks' war [Austria and Prussia, 1876]. 727.12
Description, Travels, etc.
 — Adams, W. T. Down the Rhine. *Juv.* 734.6
 — Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar. [1840]. 522.26
 — Brace, C. L. Home life in, [1850-1]. '53 504.32
 — Browne, J. R. American family in. 1871. 502.22
 — German home life. 1878. 512.30
 — Gould, S. B. Germany, past and present. 1882. 526.16
 — Hale, E. E. A family flight. 1881. *Juv.* 515.14
 — Hill, Lucy A. Rhine roamings. 1880. 513.19
 — Howard, Blanche. One year abroad. '77 524.24
 — Johnson, A. C. Peasant life in. 1858. ... 508.11
 — Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily on the Rhine and other streams of Germany, (1851-2). 527.24
 — Stael-Holstein, Mme. Germany. 1875. 512.10
 — Tuttle, H. German political leaders. (Brief biographies) 613.20.4
Education, etc.
 — Arnold, Matthew. Higher schools and universities of Germany. 1874. 444.9
 — Barnard, H. National education in Europe. [Public schools]. 1854. 431.15
 — Hart, J. M. German universities. 417.22
 — Hazen, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France, 1872. 732.13

GERMANY, *continued.*

- Schaff, P. Universities, theology and religion of. 1867. 413.30
See also Austria; Prussia; also, Berlin; Munich; Rhine.
 GERSTACKER, F. How a bride was won; or, a chase across the pampas. 1869. 34.5
 GERTRUDE. Sewell, Eliz. M. *Fict.* 131.19
 GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. 1880. 316.6
 GESTA Christi; history of humane progress. Brace, C. L. 915.5
 GESTA Romanorum; or, entertaining moral stories, [by mediaeval monks]. 311.17
See notices in Old and New. [1002.6.6].
 GESTURE. *See* Elocution.
 GET money. Tuthill, L. C. *Juv.* 78.24
 GETTING on in the world. Mathews W. 304.12
 GHARDIA; or, ninety days in the desert. Naphegyi, G. 1871. 508.1
 GIANT cities of Bashan. Porter, J. L. '65 525.13
 GIANT raft. [On the Amazon.] Verne, J. 2 v. 54.20
 GIANT's robe. Guthrie, F. A. [*F. Anstey.*] 56.10
 GIBBON, Edward. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by A. Murray. 641.7
 — Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6 v. 1876. 701.3
 — — Same. Abridged by W. Smith. *Illus.* 706.18
 — Morison, J. C. Life. (Eng. men of letters.) 1878. 616.11.1
 GIBBON, J. S. Banks of New York. 1859. 912.8
 GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. *See* Herndon, W. L. 2 v. 528.8
 GIBERNE, Agnes. Sun, moon and stars. [For beginners]. 1880. 835.21
 GIBSON, John M. The ages before Moses. 1879. 441.32
 — Foundations of Christianity. 1880. 423.22
 GIBSON, W. H. Camp life, trapping, etc. '81 837.30
 GIDDINGS, J. R. Exiles of Florida. [Fugitive slaves]. 1858. 711.4
 — Speeches in Congress. 1853. 913.17
 GIDEON'S rock. Saunders, Katherine. *Fict.* 36.484
 GIESELER, C. L. Text book of church history [to 1648]. 4 v. 1868. 405.3
 GIFT, Theo., *pseud.* *See* Havers, Theodora.
 GIL Blas. Le Sage, A. R. *Fict.* 5.8
 GILBART, J. W. On banking. 1851. 806.11
 GILBERT, W. King George's middy. '71. *Juv.* 91.26
 — The struggle in Ferrara. A story of the reformation in Italy. 1871. 34.12
 GILBERT, W. S. "Bab" ballads. 1877. 207.9
 GILCHRIST, Anne. Mary Lamb. (Famous women). 1883. 627.1.4
 GILDED age. Clemens, S. L. and Warner, C. D. *Fict.* 33.3
 GILDER, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey through Siberia, [1881-2]. 521.19
 — Schwatka's search. [Franklin records.] 1881. 526.10
 GILDING. *See* Painting, (*Mechanical.*)
 GILEAD. *See* Palestine.
 GILES, C. Lectures on the nature of spirit and of man as a spiritual being. 1873. 413.24
 GILES, Ella A. Maiden Rachel. 1879. 46.19
 GILES, H. Human life in Shakespeare. '82. 318.23
 — Illustrations of genius. 1854. 317.11
Contents—Cervantes; Don Quixote; The scarlet letter; Fiction; Public opinion; The philanthropic sentiment; Music; The cost of a cultivated man; Conversation; Wordsworth; Robert Burns; Thomas De Quincey.
 GILFILLAN, G. Third gallery of portraits. 1855. [Biographical sketches]. 301.24

- GILL, W. F. Life of E. A. Poe. 1877..... 617.16
- GILLET, I. A., *joint author*. Elements of astronomy. See Rolfe, W. J. 1871.. 807.14
- Hand-book of astronomy. [*cop.* 1868].. 818.2
- Hand-book of natural philosophy. [*cop.* 1869]..... 818.3
- The heavens above. Popular astronomy. 1882..... 842.33
- GILLIES, J. History of ancient Greece till the division of the Macedonian empire. 4 v. 1822..... 706.2
- Same. [1852.]..... 744.2
- GILLIES, R. P. Personal recollections. 1876..... *In* 612.25
- GILLISS, J. M. United States naval astronomical expedition to the south hemisphere, 1849-'52. v. 1-2, 6. 1855-6 *8521.27
- Contents*.—1. Chile, its geog., climate, etc. 2. The Andes and pampas, by A. Mac Rae; Minerals, by J. L. Smith; Indian remains by T. Ewbank; Mammals, by S. F. Baird; Birds, by J. Cassin; Reptiles, fishes and crustacea, by C. Girard; Shells, by A. A. Gould; Dried plants, by A. Gray; Living plants and seeds, by W. D. Brackenridge; Fossil mammals, by J. Wyman; Fossil shells by T. A. Conrad. 6. Magnetical and meteorol obs., by J. M. Gilliss.
- GILLMORE, Parker. The great thirst land [South Africa]. 1878..... 521.21
- Travel, war, and shipwreck..... 527.9
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Limes, cements and mortars. 1874..... 826.7
- Roads, streets and pavements. 1882.... 824.30
- GILMAN, Arthur. First steps in English literature. 1872..... 332.20
- First steps in general history. 1874.... 715.13
- History of the American people. Illus. [1883]..... 738.14
- Library of religious poetry. See Schaff, P
- Seven historic ages. 1874. *Juv*..... 743.6
- Tales of the pathfinders [Early Am. history]. 1884..... 738.21
- GILMAN, Caroline. Recollections of a southern matron and a New England bride. [*cop.* 1867]..... 138.21
- GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe, (Am. statesmen). 1883..... 626.4 6
- GILMOR, H. Four years in the saddle. 1866 737.9
- GILMOUR, James. Among the Mongols... 501.16
- GINDELEY, A. Hist. of the thirty years' war. 2 v. 1884..... 732.2
- GINGER-snaps. Parton, S. P. [*Fanny Fern*] 301.26
- GINK's baby. A satire. Jenkins, E..... 308.28 and 36.274
- GIPSIES. See Gypsies.
- GIRAFFE hunters. Reid, M. *Juv*..... 92.7
- GIRARDIN, E. de, Gautier, Sandeau, and Mery, *joint authors*. Cross of Berny. [*cop.* 1873]..... 31.33
- GIBARDIN, J. Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. *Juv*..... 75.21
- GIRLHOOD of Shakspeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. 2 v..... 63.4
- GIRLS. Brown, P. What girls can do. [80] 837.21
- Campbell, H. American girl's home book. 1883..... 832.32
- Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 1882.. 842.19
- Lewis, Dio. Our girls. [On health, etc]. 1871..... 802.33
- Ruskin, J. Letters of advice to young girls. 1879..... 431.7
- Safford, M. J. and Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls. 1884..... 844.31
- Shepherd, D. A. How two girls tried farming. 1879..... 835.16
- Tytler, S. Papers for thoughtful girls. 417.28
- GIRLS of Feversham. Church, Mrs. R.... 34.28
- GIRONDISTES. Lamartine, A. de. History of the. 3 v. 1868..... 702.4
- GLACIERS. Agassiz, L. Geological sketches. 1871..... 801.12.2
- Geikie, J. Great ice age. 1875..... 847.8
- Helmholtz, H. Ice and glaciers. 1881. *In* 843.6.1
- Lyell, Sir C. Glacial geology. 1873... 821.26
- Tyndall, J. Forms of Water. 1872.... 815.4.1
- Glaciers of the Alps. 1861..... 506.5
- Wallace, A. R. Glacial epochs. (*In his* Island life). 1881..... 836.18
- GLAUCUS; or, the wonders of the shore. Kingsley, C. 1855..... 807.6
- GLADDEN, W. Christian league of Connecticut. 1883..... 432.14
- GLADIATORS, The. Melville, G. J. W..... 36.394
- GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday. [*his* life, etc.]. 7 v..... 644.23
- GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843-79. 7 v..... 315.11
- Contents*.—v. 1. Death of the Prince Consort. Life of the Prince Consort (vol. 1-3). The county franchise, and Mr. Lowe thereon. Kin beyond sea. v. 2. Blanco White. 1845. Giacomo Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgwood. Bishop Patteson. Macaulay. Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod. v. 3. The theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment. 1844. On 'Ecce Homo'. 1868. The courses of religious thought. 1876. The influence of authority in matters of opinion. 1877. Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion. 1877. The sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth. 1878. v. 4. Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. 1851. An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. 1852. Farini on the states of the church. Germany, France, and England. 1870. The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. Montenegro. 1877. Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East. v. 5. Present aspect of the church. 1843. Ward's ideal of a Christian church. 1844. Remarks on the royal supremacy. 1850. v. 6. On the functions of laymen in the church. 1851. The bill for divorce. 1857. The church of England and ritualism. 1874-5. Italy and her church. 1875. v. 7. Inaugural address on the work of universities. April 16, 1860. Place of ancient Greece in the providential order. A chapter of autobiography. 1868. The law of probable evidence, and its application to conduct. 1849. The evangelical movement; its parentage, progress, and issue.
- Homer. [Literature primer]..... 314.1 6
- Juvenius mundi; gods and men of the heroic age. 1869..... 433.24
- Place of Homer in history.... *In* *1006.2 122
- Time and place of Homer. 1876..... 715.20
- The vatican decrees and civil allegiance, with the history of the vatican council by P. Schaff. 1875..... 414.8
- Conway, M. C. Gladstone as leader of the commons..... *In* 1004.1.33
- Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 613.20.1
- Macaulay, T. B. Gladstone on church and state..... *In* 305.13
- McGilchrist, J. Life [to 1868]..... 611.36
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies..... 606.4
- Smith, G. B. Life of. 1880..... 625.2
- GLASS. Abbott, L. Glass-blowing as a fine art..... *In* 1004.1.42
- Callingham, J. Glass-embossing. 1883. 842.30
- Feuchtwanger, L. On soluble or water glass. 1875..... 827.4
- Powell, H. J., and others. Glass-making. 1883..... 844.6
- Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 1870..... 802.19
- Trowbridge, J. T. Lawrence's adventures among the glassmakers, etc. '70 88.21
- GLASS cable. [Temperance story.] Wilmer, M. E..... 92.19
- GLEANINGS from the poets. 1858..... 215.5

- GLEANINGS of past years, 1843-79. Gladstone, W. E. 7 v. 315.11
- GLEIG, G. R. Life of Sir Walter Scott. *Illus.* 1871. 635.3
- GLEN Morris stories. *See* Wise, Daniel.
- GLIDDON, G. R. and Nott, J. C. Indigenous races of the earth. 1857. *8521.2
- GLOBE, The. *See* Earth.
- GLOBE within the sun our heaven. Mortimore, D. 1869. 437.29
- GLUMER, C. von. A noble name. 1883. 53.27
- GOADBY, E. The England of Shakespeare. 1881. 727.7
- GOBINEAU, J. A. *Comte de*. Romances of the East. 1878. 44.3
- GOBLET, The. Tieck, L. *Fict.* *In* 133.15.2
- GOD. Child, G. C. Benedicite; illustrations of the power, wisdom and goodness of. 1869. 401.20
- Swedenborg, E. Divine love and wisdom. 1868. 401.17
- See also* Atheism; Christ; Evidences; Natural theology; Religion and science; Religions (Various); Theism; Theology; Trinity; Unitarianism.
- GOD and man: conferences. Lacordaire, J. B. H. 441.15
- GOD and the bible. Arnold, M. 414.9
- GOD and the future life. Nordhoff, C. 432.24
- GOD's glory in the heavens. Leitch, W. 822.9
- GODDARD, T. H. History of banking institutions in Europe and America '31. 911.12
- GODEY's lady's book. v. 89-109. Phil. 1874-84. *1002.14
- GODFREY, E. K. Island of Nantucket. 1882. 518.29
- GODOLPHIN. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. *Fict.* 36.76
- GODWIN, Parke. Biography of W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1883. 625.11
- Hist. of France. v. 1. [Ancient Gaul]. 745.12
- Out of the past. 1870. 311.18
- Contents.*—Bryant's poems. Jeremy Bentham and law reform. Edward Livingston and his code. Journalism. John James Audubon. Percy Bysshe Shelley. The last half-century. American authorship. Alison's histories of Europe. The "Works" of American statesmen. Comte's philosophy. Strauss's Life of Jesus. The late Horace Binney Wallace. Thackeray as novelist. Goethe. Ruskin's writings. Causes of the French revolution. Motley's Rise of the Dutch republic. Emerson on England.
- GODWIN, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 1856. 132.14
- GOETHE, Catharine E. [Goethe's mother]. Correspondence with Goethe and others, with biog. sketches by A. S. Gibbs. 1880. 623.16
- GOETHE, J. W. von. Autobiography; translated by J. Oxenford. 2 v. 1872. 632.2
- Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret; tr. by Oxenford. 1879. 317.21
- Correspondence with a child. 1872. 611.33
- Dramatic works. 1879. 218.14
- Contents.*—Wayward lover. Fellow-culprits. Goetz von Berlichingen. Clavigo. Egmont. Torquato Tasso. Iphigenia in Tauris.
- Elective affinities, a novel. 63.29 and 33.29
- Faust. [German text.] Ed. by J. M. Hart. 2 v. 313.15
- Same. Trans. by A. Swanwick. 1879. 218.15
- Same. Tr. in the original metres by Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1875. 208.26
- Same. Tr. into Eng. prose by A. Hayward. 1871. 204.11
- Same. Tr. into Eng. verse by J. S. Blackie. 1880. 218.22
- Goethe: ausgewählte. Ed. with notes, by J. M. Hart. 1880. 313.20

GOETHE, J. W. von, *continued.*

- Hermann and Dorothea. [German text.] Ed. by J. M. Hart. 1880. 313.16
- Novels and tales. 1873. 33.29
- Contents.*—Elective affinities; Sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; The good woman; A novelette.
- Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1880. 218.16
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. 1873. 64.1
- Blackie, J. S. Wisdom of Goethe; with citations, with ref. to the text of the more important works. 1883. 326.18
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller, with commentary on Faust. 1879. 635.17
- Calvert, G. H. Goethe; his life and works. 1872. 332.6
- Carlyle, T. Essays. 305.6
- Same. 4 v. 304.1
- Characteristics. From the German of Falk and others, with notes, by Sarah Austin. 3 v. 1833. 308.1
- De Quincey, T. Biog. essays. 302.25
- Emerson, R. W. Goethe the writer. *In* 307.19.2
- Godwin, P. Out of the past. 311.18
- Grimm, Herman. Life and times of. '80 623.3
- Hayward, A. Life of. 1878. 636.7.4
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany 615.8
- Helmholtz, H. On G's scientific researches. *In* 843.6.1
- Lewes, G. H. Story of Goethe's life. '73 632.15
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe 207.2
- In fiction see* 'Alide,' by E. Lazarus [31.17] and Mrs. Mundt's 'Goethe and Schiller' [47.20].
- GOLD. Chevalier, M. Probable fall in value of. 1859. 904.20
- See also* Metallurgy; Mining; Money.
- GOLD and dross. Mayo, I. F. [E. Garrett]. 32.1
- GOLD and name. Schwartz, Maria S. 1871. 61.35
- GOLD Elsie. John, E. [E. Marlitt]. 32.9
- GOLD-foil. Holland, J. G. 1859. 408.34
- GOLD of Chickaree. Warner, S. and A. B. 136.18
- GOLDEN butterfly. Besant, W. and Rice, J. 47.33
- GOLDEN fetters. Lemon, Mark. 36.316
- GOLDEN hair: tale of the Pilgrim fathers. Wraxhall, L. 43.26
- GOLDEN legend. Longfellow, H. W. *In* 211.22
- GOLDEN lion of Granpere. Trollope, A. 36.540
- GOLDEN sorrow. A. Hoey, C. 36.247
- GOLDEN treasury for the children of God. Bogatzky, C. H. V. 402.35
- GOLDEN treasury of songs. Palgrave, F. T. 208.4
- GOLDMAKER's village. Zschokke, H. *Fict.* 34.19
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind. Clayton, E. C. Queens of song 628.23
- GOLDSMITH, O. Poetical works, with life. 1871. *In* 208.5
- Same. With life by J. Mitford. 203.8
- Select works. Portrait. 1842. 214.15
- Contents.*—Vicar of Wakefield. Poems: The traveler; The hermit; The deserted village; The haunch of venison; The captivity; Retaliation. Miscellaneous pieces. Dramas: The good-natured man, a comedy; She stoops to conquer, a comedy; Scene from the Grumbler, a farce.
- Good natured man; comedy. 205.1.17; 214.15
- She stoops to conquer; comedy. 207.1.1; 205.1.17; 214.15
- Vicar of Wakefield; Poems and essays. 4.28
- Black, W. Life. 1879. 616.11.6
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Oliver Goldsmith. *In* 327.6.1
- Forster, J. Life and times. 1873. 643.15

GOVERNMENT and politics. Alden, Joseph. Science of government in connection with American institutions. [cop. '76]	912.28
— Amos, S. Science of politics. 1883...	815.4.43
— Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 1873	815.4.2
— Fate of republics. 1880.....	724.1
— Fiske, J. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885.....	917.2
— Humboldt, W. von, Sphere and duties of government. 1854.....	911.10
— Hurlbut, E. P. Human rights. 1850...	903.11
— Johnston, A. Hist. of Am. politics. [Handbook.] 1879.....	912.19
— Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self-government. 1859.....	904.5
— Machiavelli, N. The prince. <i>With</i> Hist. of Florence.....	702.10
— Macpherson, E. Hand-book of politics for 1882.....	915.4
— Maine, H. S. Early history of institutions	913.24
— Village communities. 1876.....	913.15
— Martin, G. H. Text-book on civil government in the United States.....	914.21
— Mill, J. S. On liberty. 1871.....	903.9
— Representative government. 1869....	903.8
— Mulford, E. The nation. 1872.....	903.7
— Muller, W. Political history of recent times [Europe]. 1882.....	725.13
— Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 1874.....	911.17
— Paine, T. Political works.....	911.24
— Plato. The republic [Dialogues, v. 2]..	404.1
— Spencer, H. Essays.....	435.10
— Political institutions. 1882.....	913.10
— Stickney, A. A true republic. 1879....	912.18
— Sullivan, W. Political class-book. 1831	902.11
— Townsend, C. Analysis of civil government, etc. 1875.....	911.22
— Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2 v.	913.1
— Young, A. W. Citizen's manual of government and law. 1865.....	903.23
— Government class-book. 1865.....	902.10
<i>See also</i> Civil service; Democracy.	
GOVERNMENT revenue. Roberts, E. H. '84.	916.11
GOVERNOR's pardon. Leslie, M. <i>Juv</i>	24.1
Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentlemaners. 1873.....	402.21
— Primer of politeness. 1883.....	444.21
GRACE Lee. Kavanagh, Julia.....	36.298
GRAHAM, A. J. Handbook of phonography. 1858.....	808.4
GRAHAM, Douglas. Practical treatise on massage. 1884.....	846.8
GRAHAM, H. G. Rousseau. [Life, etc.] 1883.	636.7.17
GRAHAM, James. Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan. 1858.....	621.15
GRAHAM, S. Science of human life. 2 v. 1839.....	805.19
GRAHAME, James. History of the United States [to 1776]. 2 v. 1848.....	726.1
GRAINS for the grangers. Smith, S. 1873	902.19
GRAMMAR. Bopp, F. Comparative grammar. 2 v. 1845.....	321.8
<i>See also</i> Language; also names of various languages.	
GRAMMAR-land. Nesbitt, M. L. <i>Juv</i>	326.2
GRANDFATHER's chair. Hawthorne, N. <i>In</i>	614.10
GRANDISSIMES, The. Cable, G. W.....	145.19
GRANDMA's strong box. May, C. L.....	76.7.5
GRANDPA's darlings. Alden, I. M.....	86.15
GRANGERS, Grains for the. Smith, S. 1873	902.19
GRANNY Short's barbecue. [Satire on Kentucky politics]. Bradley, R. M. 1879.	913.13

GRANT, Sir Alex. Aristotle [outlined and explained]. 1877.....	1021.1
— The ethics of Aristotle [Greek text]; illustrated with notes and essays. 2 v. '74.	431.13
— Xenophon [outlined and explained]. 1874.	1020.26
GRANT, Mrs. Anne. Memoirs of. [Revolutionary period]. 1876.....	617.3
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to ocean. Sanford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. 1877.....	514.10
GRANT, Horace. Arithmetic for young children. 1880.....	832.9
GRANT, Robert. An average man. <i>Fict.</i> '84.	56.12
— Confessions of a frivolous girl. 1880....	48.15
GRANT, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. Illus. 2 v. 1885-6.....	645.3
— Battle of Shiloh. (Century, v. 29, 1885.)	1006.4
— Nicaragua canal. (N. A. R., v. 132, 1881.)	*1007.8
— Personal memoirs: the siege of Vicksburg. (Century, v. 30, 1885).....	1006.4
— Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 1868.....	606.16
— Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. 3 v. 1868-81.....	634.4
<i>Note.</i> —Reviewed in The Nation, v. 32, 1881 [*8541.28], and in Appleton's m. v. 26, [*1007.3].	
— Chesney, C. C. Military biography.....	617.6
— Headley, J. T. General Grant's travels around the world. 1881.....	526.20
— Headley, P. C. Life and campaigns of. Illus. 1866.....	628.10
— Keating, J. M. With Gen. Grant in the East. 1879.....	514.31
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868..	634.3
— Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers.....	632.17
<i>See also</i> Recollection of Grant, by W. F. G. Shanks (Harper's v. 31, 1865). 1004.1; Lieutenant-General Grant (Hours at home, v. 3, 1866), 1006.1; Grant on the battle-field, (Harper's v. 39, 1869), 1004.1; Intellectual character of, by A. Badeau, (Atlantic, v. 23, 1869), 1005.2; President's message, and Speech at Des Moines, by L. Rosecrans, (Catholic World, v. 22, 1876), 1002.13; Administration of Gen. Grant, by G. W. Julian (N. A. R., v. 126, 1878), 1007.8; Gen. Grant and a third term, by G. S. Boutwell, (N. A. R., v. 130, 1880), 1007.8; Grant and strong government, by J. S. Black, (N. A. R. v. 130, 1880), 1007.8; Ex-president Grant on popular education by L. F. Parker, (Education, v. 5, 1885), 1008.7; General Grant, by A. Badeau, (Century, v. 30, 1885), 1006.4; Recollections and letters of Grant, by D. Ammen, (N. A. R., 141, 1885), 1007.8.	
GRANVILLE, F. M. Secret of a clear head. 1879.....	833.17
GRANVILLE Valley. Abbott, J.....	78.5.4
GRAPES. Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist. '67.	823.27
— Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making. 1880.....	838.20
— Mead, P. B. American grape culture and wine making. 1867.....	821.2
— Redding, C. Modern wines. 1871.....	814.16
GRAPHIC arts, The. Hamerton, P. G. 1882.	824.17
GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands [to 1815]. 1830.....	703.11
GRAVES, J. R. The great iron wheel [Adverse criticism of Methodism]. 1856.	405.13
GRAY, Agnes M. Adah, the Jewish maiden.	64.24
GRAY, Alonzo. Elements of chemistry. '57.	808.24
GRAY, Asa. Field, forest and garden botany. 1869.....	813.9
— How plants behave. 1875.....	828.3
— How plants grow. 1873.....	812.14
— Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. 1871.....	814.25
— Manual of botany. 1875.....	828.2
— Natural science and religion. 1880....	421.16
— Structural botany. 1880.....	843.14
GRAY, G. Z. The children's crusade. An episode of the thirteenth century. '72.	706.24

- GRAY, H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 8th edn. Phil. 1878. *B.33
- GRAY, O. W. and son, *pubs.* National atlas. Phil., 1880. folio. *8541.22
- GRAY, Robertson, *pseud.* See Raymond, R. W.
- GRAY, T. Poetical works. *Illus.* 1870. . 217.24
- Same; with memoir. 1871. In 208.5
- Gosse, E. W. Life. (Eng. men of letters). 1882. 616.11.28
- Howitt, W. Homes of the British poets 615.15
- Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 643.17
- GRAY, W. T. Bad boy's diary. [*Humorous*] 53.28
- GREAT Britain. See England.
- GREAT Christians of France. Guizot, F. . . 636.9
- GREAT composers. Butterworth, H. 1884. 644.10
- GREAT conversers, *etc.* Mathews, W. . . 332.7
- GREAT emergency and other tales. Ewing, J. H. 1877. 88.29
- GREAT English churchmen. Adams, W. H. D. 635.8
- GREAT events. Lieber, F. 1871. 706.25
- GREAT expectations. Dickens, Charles. . . 36.168
- Same. *Illus.* 1.15
- GREAT fortunes. McCabe, J. D., *jr.* . . . 604.1
- GREAT fur land. Robinson, H. M. . . . 513.1
- GREAT Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M. In 301.12.1 and 36.528.1
- GREAT ice age. Geikie, James. 1879. 847.8
- GREAT iron wheel [Methodism]. Graves, J. R. 405.13
- GREAT match. Trowbridge, J. T. *Fict.* . . 46.3
- GREAT movements. Nicoll, H. H. 1882. . . 727.1
- GREAT rebellion. [1861-5]. Headley, T. 2 v. 736.2
- GREAT-thirst land. Gillmore, P. 1878. 521.21
- GREAT treason, A; story of the war of independence. Hoppus, M. A. M. 1883. . . 56.18
- GREATER Britain: travel in English-speaking countries, 1866-7. Dilke, C. W. . . 503.20
- GREATEST plague of life. Mayhew, H. and A. 53.20
- GREECE.

History and Antiquities.

- Anthon, C. Classical dictionary. *A.6
- Arnold, F. History of, [to B. C. 317]. *Illus* 713.10
- Barnes's brief history of Greece; with readings from prominent historians. *Illus.* 1883. 738.20
- Bonner, J. Child's history of, [to 1857]. 2 v. *Illus.* 1868. 706.15
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Athens; its rise and fall [to B. C. 429]. 701.6
- Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; study of the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 735.10
- Cox, G. W. General history of Greece. 1876. 743.7
- — Tales of ancient Greece. 1877. 416.22
- Curtius, E. History of. [to B. C. 362]. 4 v. 1871. 713.3
- Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical lit. *etc.* 316.1
- Felton, C. C. Greece; ancient and modern. 1877. 735.7
- — Selections from Greek historians; with notes by M. Fernald. 1878. 735.6
- Fyffe, C. A. Hist. of [to Alexander]. (Hist. primer). 1877. 716.27.2
- Gillies, J. History of ancient [1852]. . . 744.2
- — Same. 4 v. 1822. 706.2
- Grote, George. History of Greece, [to B. C. 280]. 12 v. 1869. 713.11
- Herodotus. See his name in general alphabet.
- History: (Univ. hist. anc. pt. v. 5-8.) 1779. *707.1

GREECE, continued.

- Lord, J. Ancient states and empires. '69. 745.14
- Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 305.13
- On the mythology, see works under that heading; also Chamber's Religion of the Greeks [1001.9.3]; and Clarke's Ten great religions [438.26.1]; Muller's Chips [404.2.2]; DeQuincey on Pagan oracles [444.14].
- See also Biography (Collective; Ancient); Drama; Fine arts; Greek language; Greek literature; History (Ancient); Homer.
- Plutarch. Lives. 604.5 and 604.6
- Ranke, L. von. The Greeks (*In his Universal history*). In 732.5
- Rich, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities; with *illus.* of the industrial arts and social life. 1881. . . 331.11
- Sewell, E. M. First history of Greece. . . 721.17
- Smith, W. Dict. of Greek antiquities. '73 *B.15
- — History of to the Roman conquest of [B. C. 146]. *Illus.* 1874. 713.8
- — Smaller history of Greece to Roman conquest. *Illus.* 1881. 727.9
- Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. 1020.16
- Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece, to present time. 2 v. 1881. 725.11
- Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world. 902.23
- Xenophon. Hellenics; bks. 1-2; rev. by H. Hailstone. 1878. 735.9
- Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek history. 1879. 735.8
- — Young folks' history of Greece. 721.9
- Art.
- Taine, H. Philosophy of art in Greece. 812.19
- Winckelman, J. History of ancient art. 2 v. 851.3
- See also Fine Arts; Painting; Sculpture.
- Social Life, Manners, Etc.
- Barthelemy, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger [B. C. 363-337]. 8 v. 1791. 507.1
- Becker, W. A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1866. 713.6
- Every day life of the Greeks. In 1001.9.2
- Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 315.1.1
- Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek education. . . 443.9
- — Old Greek life (History primers). '77. 716.27.4
- — Social life in Greece [ancient]. 1877. . 717.5
- Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer [Life, customs and habits.] 1885. 523.3
- In fiction, see Bulwer-Lytton's Pausanias, the Spartan; Hamerling's Aspasias.
- Description and Travel.
- About, E. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. [1852-4]. 508.22
- Adams, W. H. D. Temples, tombs and monuments of ancient. 1872. 802.13
- Adams, W. T. Cross and crescent. *Juv.* 73.5.3
- Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar, [1840]. . 522.26
- Baird, H. M. Modern Greece; residence and travels in 1806. 503.19
- Butterworth, H. In classic lands. (Zigzag journeys). 1884. 515.2.2
- Jebb, R. C. Modern Greece. 1880. 523.5
- Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece. 1878. 514.19
- Morris, E. J. Tour through. 2 v. 1842. 505.5
- Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine, [1835-77]. 518.24
- Slade, A. Travels in. [1829-30]. 508.21

GREECE, *continued.*

- Taylor, B. Travels in [1857]..... 506.20
 — Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day. '73 502.6
See also East (The); Turkey; also Athens.
- GREEK anthology. Neaves, C., *lord.* 1875... 1020.38
 GREEK church. *See* Eastern church.
 GREEK cities and islands of Asia Minor, Vaux, W. S. W. (Anc. hist. from the monuments)..... 716.13.4
 GREEK hero stories. Niebuhr, B. G. 87.11
 GREEK language. Anthon, C. Greek prosody and metre. 1838..... 331.7
 — Boise, J. R. First lessons in Greek.... 313.10
 — Collectanea Graeca majora. Ed. by A. Dalzel. 2 v., 1883..... 321.14
 — Goodwin, W. W. Elementary Greek grammar. 1883..... 331.1
 — Hadley, J. Greek grammar for schools and colleges. 1883..... 331.2
 — Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. 7th ed'n. 1883..... *C. 4
 — Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations..... 313.30
 GREEK literature. Ancient classics for English readers. 27 v.
Contents: See Collins, W. L., *ed'r.*
 — Felton, C. C. Greece; ancient and modern..... 735.7
 — Grote, G. *In his History*, v. 1, 2, 4, 8... 713.11
 — Jebb, R. C. Greek literature. (Literature primers, v. 8)..... 314.1
 — Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors..... 318.9
 — Neaves, C., *lord.* Greek anthology 1020.38
 — Smith, W. *In his History*..... 713.8
 — Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 1880..... 217.15
 — Wilkinson, W. C. College Greek course in English. 1884..... 321.10
 — — Preparatory Greek course in English. 1882..... 321.11
Note.—*See entries under* Classical literature; Classical dictionaries; *also*, Drama; Elocution; Oratory, etc.
- See translations from the Greek under the following names:* Achilles Tatius; Aeschylus; Anacreon; Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius); Aristophanes; Aristotle; Bible; Demosthenes; Epictetus; Euripides; Heliodorus; Herodotus; Hesiod; Homer; Longus; Pindar; Plato; Plutarch; Sophocles; Theognis; Thucydides; Xenophon.
- GREEK philosophy. Cocker, B. F. Christianity and. 1870..... 413.21
See also Philosophy.
- GREEK romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius: tr. by R. Smith 133.6
 GREEK tragedians, Stories from. Church, A. J. 48.13
 GREELY, A. W., *Arctic explorer.* Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1885..... 523.2
 GREELEY, Horace. The American conflict: a history of the great rebellion. 1860-65. 1867. 2 v..... 737.13
 — Glances at Europe, [1851]..... 506.15
 — Hints towards reform..... 325.32
 — Political economy. 1871..... 902.25
 — Recollections of a busy life. [Added]. Miscellaneous essays, etc. 1872..... 603.9
 — What I know about farming. 1871.... 811.9
 — and Cleveland, J. F. Political textbook for 1860..... 904.9
- Browne, J. H. Personal characteristics.
In 1004.1.46

GREELEY, Horace, *continued.*

- Cleveland, C. Story of a summer [at Chappaqua, 1873]..... 502.12
 — Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States..... 312.2
 — Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Greeley. 1873. 617.10
 — Parton, J. Life of. 1855..... 642.5
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. 634.3
 — Weed, Thurlow. Recollections of.. *In**1005.3.15
 GREEN, Anna K. Leavenworth case: a lawyer's story. 1880..... 138.2
 — Sword of Damocles. 1881..... 141.20
 GREEN, J. H. Gambling exposed. 1857... 804.20
 GREEN, J. R. Conquest of England. 1884. 732.3
 — History of the English people. 4 v. 1879 745.8
 — *ed'r.* History primers. 7 v. 1877-'83... 716.27
Contents.—1. Europe, by E. A. Freeman. 2. Greece, by C. A. Fyfe. 3. Geography, by G. Grove. 4. Old Greek life, by J. P. Mahaffy. 5. Roman antiquities, by A. S. Wilkins. 6. History of Rome, by M. Creighton. 7. Mediæval civilization, by G. B. Adams.
 — *ed'r.* Literature primers. 9 v. 1875-78 314.1
Contents.—1. English grammar, by R. Morris. 2. English literature, by S. Brooke. 3. Philology, by J. Peile. 4. Classical geography, by H. F. Tozer. 5. Shakspeare, by E. Dowden. 6. Homer, by W. E. Gladstone. 7. English composition, by J. Nichol. 8. Greek literature, by R. C. Jebb. 9. English grammar exercises, by R. Morris and H. C. Bowen.
- The making of England, [449-830]. 1882 725.8
 — *ed'r.* Readings from Eng. history. 1879 717.10
 — Short history of the English people. '80 744.12
 GREEN, S. G., *ed'r.* Pictures from bible lands..... 528.10
 GREEN, S. S. Libraries and schools. '83 426.33
 GREEN, Seth. Fish hatching and fish catching. *See* Roosevelt, R. B. 1879.... 833.31
 — Trout culture. 1870..... 821.21
 GREEN mountain boys. Thompson, D. P. 8.10
 GREEN pastures and Picadilly. Black, W. 137.9
 GREEN peas. [Humorous]. 1856..... 15.15
 GREENAWAY, Kate. Under the window. Pictures and rhymes for children. 1880 77.24
 GREENE, F. V. Army life in Russia, [1877-8] 724.7
 — The Mississippi. (Campaigns of the war) 726.9.8
 GREENE, G. W. German element in the war of independence. 1876..... 711.18
 — Historical view of the American revolution. 1876..... 714.8
 — Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. 1867 623.1
 — — Same. (Sparks' Am. biog.)..... *In* 601.1.10
 — Short history of Rhode Island. 1877... 723.8
 GREENE, H. R. The English language. 1879 315.10
 GREENE, Gen. N. Greene, G. W. Life. 3 v. 623.1
 — — Same. (Sparks' Am. biog.)..... *In* 601.1.10
 — Simms, W. G. Life of..... 621.11
 GREENE, S. S. English grammar. 1874.... 332.28
 GREENER, W. W. Choke-bore guns..... 835.25
 — The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. 1881..... 846.3
 GREENLAND. Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. History of Scandinavia. 2 v. '78 742.11
 — Hayes, I. The land of desolation. [1869] 504.8
 GREENLEAF, B. National arithmetic. 1856. 808.22
 GREENLEAF, S. The law of evidence. 3 v.. 908.11
 GREENOUGH, J. B. Latin grammar. *See* Allen, J. H..... 313.7
 GREENOUGH, Mrs. R. S. In extremis. 1872. 32.11
 GREENWELL, Dora. Patience of hope. 1862. 437.30
 GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, S. J.,

- GREENWOOD, James. Reuben Davidger. [Captive among Dyaks.] *Juv.* 1866. 77.23
 — Wild sports of the world. 1864. 805.15
 — The wilds of London. 1874. 912.20
- GREENWOOD, Laura. The rural wreath; life among the flowers. 1858. 202.13
- GREENWOOD, W. H. Metallurgy. 2 v. 835.17
 — Steel and iron; their manufacture. 1884 845.20
- GREENWOOD, leaves. Lippincott, S. J. 8.3
- GREER, H. *ed'r.* Recent wonders in electricity, etc. 1883. 843.16
- GREEY, Edward. Young Americans in Japan. *Juv. Illus.* 1882. 515.10
- GREG, W. R. Creed of christendom: its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. 1880. 443.11
 — Enigmas of life. 1880. 326.4
Contents.—Realizable ideals. Malthus notwithstanding. Non-survival of the fittest. Limits and directions of human development. The significance of life. De profundis. Elsewhere. Appendix.
- Literary and social judgments. 1873. 332.4
Contents.—Madame de Staël. British and foreign characteristics. False morality of lady novelists. Kingsley and Carlyle. French fiction: the lowest deep. Chateaubriand. M. de Tocqueville. Why are women redundant? Truth *versus* edification. Time. Good people.
- GREGOROVIVS, F. Corsica, with early life of Napoleon. 1855. 717.7
- GREGORY Thaumaturgus. Writings. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 20). 415.1
 GREGORY, D. S. Christian ethics. 1880. 425.2
- GREGORY, John M. Hand-book of history and chronology. 1867. 703.8
 — New political economy. [1882]. 916.1
- GREGORY, W. Animal magnetism. 1857. 811.15
- GRENADA. Irving, W. Conquest of. [*cop.* 1855]. 738.9
 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella, v. 1-2. 704.6
See also Saracens; Spain.
- GREVILLE, C. C. F. Memoirs: a journal of the reigns of George IV, and William IV., 1818-37. 1875. 612.19
- GREVILLE, H., *pseud.* *See* Durand, *Mme.* E.
- GREY-bay mare and other humorous sketches. Leland, H. P. 311.1
- GRIDLEY, J. A. Astounding facts from the spirit world. 1854. 412.9
- GRIESINGER, F. History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 1882. 431.9
- GRIF: story of Australian life. Farjeon, B. L. 1875. 42.19
- GRIFFIN, Gerald. Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer; Barber of Bantry, etc. 1876. 44.11
 — Card drawers; Half-Sir; The coiner. '76. 44.12
 — The collegians; tale of Garryowen. 44.16
 — The rivals; Tracy's ambition. 1876. 44.13
- GRIFFIS, W. E. Japanese fairy world. '80. 87.16
 — The Mikado's empire. History of Japan to 1872, and personal experiences, 1870-74. *Illus.* 1876. 715.1
- GRIFFITH Gaunt. Reade, Charles. *Fict.* 31.11
- GRIMM, Herman. Life of Goethe. '1880. 623.3
 — Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. 1872. 608.12
 — and W. German popular stories. 74.5
 — Home stories. 22.23
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Curiosities of American literature. *In* 305.8
 — Poets and poetry of America. 1842. 201.6
 — Prose writers of America. Portraits. '70 316.17
- GRISWOLD, V. M. Hugo Blanc, the artist. *Fict.* 1867. 5.3
- GROHMAN, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies, with account of the cattle ranches of the west. 1882. 518.26
 — Gaddings with a primitive people. [In the Tyrol]. 1878. 512.13
- GROSVENOR, H. S. Old Red house. *Juv.* '60 86.9
- GROTE, George. History of Greece, [to B. C. 280]. 12 v. 1869. 713.11
- GROVE, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies. Analytical essays. 1884. 852.10
 — *ed'r.* Dictionary of music and musicians, (1450-1883). 4 v. *B.24
 — Geography. (History primers). 1877. 716.27.3
- GUARDIAN, The. By Addison, Steele, etc. v. 13-15 of 303.15
 GUARDIAN and Monitor. Monthly mag. v.7. New Haven, 1825. 408.2
- GUARDIAN angel. Holmes, O. W. 1881. 3.16
- GUATEMALA. Conkling, A. R. Appletons' guide to Mexico, etc. 1884. 522.5
 — Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America 737.1.3
See also America (*Central*).
- GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v. 1872. 427.20
- GUENN. Howard, Blanche W. 1884. 55.24
- GUERIN, Eugenie de. Journal, (1834-40). 624.17
 — Letters. 624.18
- Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. 302.4
- GUERNSEY, A. H. Emerson: philosopher and poet. 1881. 624.11
 — and Davis, I. P. Health at home. 1884. 844.15
- GUESSES at truth. Hare, A. W. and J. C. 311.35
- GUIDE-books. *See* Travels; also, names of countries.
- GUIDE for young disciples. Pike, J. G. 406.1
- GUIDE to selecting plays; or, managers companion. 1881. 211.10
- GUIDO Reni. Clement, C. E. Painters, etc. *Illus.* *D.3 and 834.11
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Early Italian painters. 614.3
 — Lanzi, L. Hist. of painting, v. 3. 822.3
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. 626.5.2
 — Tytler, S. Old masters. 808.32
- GUILLEMEN, A. The heavens. 1878. 843.1
 — Wonders of the moon. 1873. 802.5
 — Wonders of the sun. 1870. 802.32
- GUILT and innocence. Schwartz, M. S. *Fict.* 61.33
- GUIZOT, F. Great Christians of France. Saint Louis and Calvin. 636.9
 — History of civilization in Europe, from the fall of the Roman empire, to the French revolution. 4 v. 1872. 903.6
 — Same. v. 1. 1847. 902.6
 — History of France; to 1848; tr. by R. Black. *Illus.* 8 v. 1884-5. 735.4
 — Same to 1789. Abridged by Masson. [1880]. 725.4
 — Memoirs of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle. 1838. 617.15
 — Shakespeare and his times. 1852. 304.9
- Witt, *Mme.* de. Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874. 623.8
- GULF, The, and inland waters. Mahan, A. T. (Navy in the civil war). 1883. 741.1.3
- GULISTAN; or, rose-garden. [Persian poem]. Sadi. 207.30
- GULLIVER'S travels. Swift, J. *Fict.* 1869. 62.2
- GUN, The. Greener, W. W. Choke-bore guns. 835.25
 — The gun and its development. 846.3
- GUNBOAT series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.

GUNNING, W. D. Life-history of our planet. 1876.....	816.25
GURNEY, Eliza P. Memoir and correspondence; by R. F. Mott. 1884.....	644.25
GURNSEY, C. F. The merman and the figure head. 1874.....	In 78.34
GUROWSKI, A. de. Russia as it is. 1854..	702.13
GUSTAVUS II. Adolphus, <i>king of Sweden</i> . — Chambers's miscellany, v. 8.....	1001.8
— Lawrence, E. Wallenstein and...In	1004.142
— Lord, J. Gustavus Adolphus. [or] The thirty years' war.....In	735.64
— Stevens, J. L. History of. 1884.....	628.18
— Topelius, Z. Times of. 1883. <i>Fict.</i> ..	545.1
— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 1872.....	742.10
GUSTAVUS III, of Sweden. Brougham, H. Statesmen, etc.....	633.13
— Parton, J. Lives of illustrious men....	617.17
GUSTAVUS IV, of Sweden. Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business.....	623.18.2
GUTHRIE, F. First book of knowledge. '82.	841.18
— Magnetism and electricity. [1875].....	827.10
GUTHRIE, F. A. [<i>F. Anstey</i>]. Giant's robe. 1884.....	56.10
— Vice versa; or, a lesson to fathers.....	53.19
GUTHRIE, T. Autobiography. With memoir by his sons, D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. 2 v. 1874.....	642.7
— The city; its sins and sorrows, and pleas for ragged schools. 1877.....	914.14
— The gospel in Ezekiel. 1862.....	437.6
— "Out of harness;" sketches, narrative and descriptive. 1876.....	516.14
— Studies of character from the Old Testament. 1872.....	437.27
GUTMANN, E. Watering places, etc., of Germany, Austria and Switzerland. 1880	516.2
GUTTA Percha Willie. MacDonald, George	28.44
GUY Carlton. Wise, Daniel. <i>Juv.</i>	71.20
GUY Deverell. Le Fanu, J. S.....	36.313
GUY Earlscount's wife. Fleming, Mrs. A. '76	136.8
GUY Livingstone. Lawrence, G. A.....	36.309
GUY Mannering. Scott, Sir W.....	12.2
GUY Vernon: novelette in verse.....In	217.4
GUXOT, Arnold. Earth and man. [<i>cop.</i> '49]	807.24
— Physical geography. [1873.] folio.....	8541.14
GWENDOLINE'S harvest. Payn, James. '70.	36.240
GYMNASTICS and calisthenics. Beecher, C. E. Physiology and calisthenics. '60.	812.17
— Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884.....	844.18
— Hunt, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics. 1882.....	824.8
— Lewis, Dio. New gymnastics. 1862....	812.2
— Maclaren, A. Physical education. 1869.	822.34
— Monroe, L. B. Vocal and physical training. [<i>cop.</i> 1879].....	825.8
— Tyler, M. C. Brawnville athletic club: [Humorous].....	325.9
— Watson, J. M. Manual of calisthenics..	825.13
— Wood, W. Physical exercises. 1870..	803.24
GYPSES. Borrow, G. Gypsies in Spain. '72.	524.22
— Chambers's miscellany. Account of. In	1001.8.7
— Leland, C. G. Visiting the. [Philadelphia]. 1883.....	In 1006.4.25
— Simson, W. History of the Gypsies. '78	742.5

See also Borrow's novels 'Lavengro' [17.20] and 'Romany Rye' [17.21]; Scott's Guy Mannering (Meg Merrilies) [12.2].

H. H. See Jackson, H. H.

H—— family. Bremer, Fredrika. *Fict.* In 133.14.4

HABBERTON, J. Barton experiment. [Temperance story]. 1877.....	144.2
— Helen's babies. [1876].....	136.4
— Jericho road: story of western life. 1877.	137.1
— Other people's children. 1877.....	137.6
— Who was Paul Grayson? <i>Juv.</i> 1881..	81.5
— Worst boy in town. <i>Juv.</i> 1880.....	86.11
— and Norton, C. L. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878.....	518.16
HABERSHON, S. O. Diseases of the stomach. 1879.....	831.18
HABITATIONS of man in all ages. Voillet-le-Duc, E. 1776.....	851.27
HABITS and men. [sketches, etc.] Doran, J.	323.9
HABITS of good society. 1864.....	408.30
HACKETT, H. B. Bible dictionary. 4 v. See Smith, W.....	*A.13
HACKLANDER, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted. [Fairy tales.] 1874.....	26.33
HADLEY, James. Greek grammar. 1863..	331.2
— Introduction to Roman law. 1873.....	902.14
HAECKEL, Ernst. Evolution of man. 2 v. 1879.....	831.14
— Freedom in science and teaching. 1879.	421.22
— History of creation: or the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2 v. '76.	827.15
— Visit to Ceylon. 1883.....	501.1
HAHNEMANN, S. Organon of the art of healing. 1881.....	825.5
HAILMAN, W. N. Kindergarten culture. [1873].....	441.16
HAINES, E. M. Laws of Illinois relating to cities and villages, with principles of parliamentary law. 1878.....	913.6
HAKE, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon. '84	628.8
HALE, Dr. Annie M. Management of children. 1881.....	842.35
HALE, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe, 1678-97. (Epochs of history). Maps. 1876.....	743.5.7
HALE, Rev. E. E. Christmas eve and Christmas day: ten stories. 1873.....	143.8
— Christmas in Narragansett. 1884.....	57.13
— Crusoe in New York, and other tales. 1880.....	48.26
— Fortunes of Rachel. 1884.....	57.2
— His level best, and other stories. 1873.	63.5
— How to do it. [Self-improvement.] 1872.	332.9
— Ingham papers. 1869.....	48.10
— Our Christmas in a palace: a traveller's story. 1883.....	147.2
— Phillip Nolan's friends. [Annexation of Louisiana.] 1877.....	137.22
— Seven Spanish cities. 1883.....	501.13
— Stories of adventure. 3 v. 1879.....	721.6
Contents — 1. Of war [1861-3.] 2. Of the sea. 3. Of adventure.	
— Sybaris and other homes. 1869.....	914.6
Note.—Better homes for laboring men.	
— Ten times one is ten. <i>Fict.</i> 1872.....	64.13
— Ups and downs, an every day novel. '73.	64.12
— What career?.....	417.14
— and Susan. Family flight around home. [New England]. 1884.....	531.9
— Family flight over Egypt and Syria. '82	531.13
— Family flight through France, Germany, etc. [1881].....	515.14
HALE, L. P. Art needlework. Decorative embroidery.....	843.8
— Peterkin papers.....	87.32
— Plain sewing; Knitting. 1878.....	843.10
— Point-lace; Guide to lace making. '82..	843.9

- HALE, Mrs. S. J. *Flora's interpreter*. 1848. 822.25
 — *Woman's record; or sketches of all distinguished women [to 1868]*. 1873. *E.3
 HALE, Susan. *Family flight through Spain*. '83 531.6
See also Hale, E. E. and S.
 HALEVY, L. Abbe Constantine. *Fict.* 1882 53.5
 HALF a century. [Autobiography]. Swiss-helm, Mrs. J. 621.20
 HALF a million of money. Edwards, A. B. 36.210
 HALF-hour recreations in popular science. 2v 825.10
Contents.—*See* Estes, D., *ed. r.*
 HALF-hours with Greek and Latin authors. Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S. 318.9
 HALF-hours with modern scientists. 2 v. 1872-3. 812.32
Contents.—1. On the physical basis of life, by T. H. Huxley. Correlation of vital and physical forces, by G. F. Barker. As regards protoplasm—reply to Huxley, by J. H. Stirling. On the hypothesis of evolution, by E. D. Coppe. Scientific addresses, by J. Tyndall.
 2. The action of natural selection on man, by A. R. Wallace. Spectrum analysis, by Roscoe, W. Huggins, and J. N. Lockyer. The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere, by C. A. Young. The earth a great magnet, by A. M. Mayer. Mysteries of the voice and ear, by O. N. Rood.
 HALF-hours with the best authors. Knight, C. 6 v. in 3. 302.14
 HALF-hours with the best letter writers. Knight, C. 2 v. 634.9
 HALF-hours with the stars. Proctor, R. A. 8521.20
 HALF-sir, The. Griffin, Gerald. *Fict.* 1876 44.12
 HALIBURTON, T. C. [*Sam Slick*]. Nature and human nature. [1858]. 16.2
 — *Sam Slick in England*. 1849. 16.1
 — *Sam Slick's sayings and doings*. [1840]. 16.4
 — *Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife*. 16.3
 HALL, A. W. *Problem of human life*. 1880 427.21
 HALL, C. W. *Adrift in the ice-fields*. *Juv.* 76.11
 — *Drifting round the world*. 1883. 531.4
 HALL, G. S. *Aspects of German culture*. 313.22
 HALL, H. H. *The bric-a-brac hunter*. 1875. 823.19
 HALL, James. *Geology of New York; 4th district*. 1843. *8521.13.4
 HALL, James, *judge*. *Legends of the West*. 1833. 44.31
 — *Memoirs of T. Posy*. *In* 601.1.9
 HALL, Rev. John. *A Christian home; how to make and how to maintain it*. 1883 433.15
 — *Familiar talks to boys*. 1876. 416.11
 — *Papers for home reading*. 1873. 308.6
 HALL, L. V. *See* Artman, W.
 HALL, Robert. Hood, E. P. *Life of*. 1881 622.10.4
 HALL, S. C. *Retrospect of a long life*. '83. 642.13
 — *and Mrs. S. C.* *Ireland; its scenery, character, etc.* *Illus.* 513.3
 HALL, Mrs. S. C. *Can wrong be right?* 1868. 36.243
 — *Sketches of Irish character*. 1868. 134.31
See also above, Hall, S. C. and Mrs. S. C.
 HALL, S. R. *History of the United States*. *See* Baker, A. R. 1843. 703.9
 HALL, W. W. *Consumption*. 1865. 828.18
 — *Coughs and colds*. 1870. 807.2
 — *Dyspepsia*. 1877. 828.17
 — *Health and disease*. 1871. 803.16
 — *Health by good living*. 1870. 803.15
 — *How to live long*. 1876. 816.12
 — *Sleep*. [Hygiene of]. 1866. 803.18
 HALL's journal of health. *Ed.* by W. W. Hall. v. 19-23. N. Y., 1872-6. 8501.13
 HALL and hamlet. [Stories]. Howitt, W. 135.1
 HALL in the grove. Alden, I. M. [1881]. 51.26

- HALLAM, H. *Constitutional history of England, from Henry VII. to the death of George II.* 1870. 904.6
 — Same; student's series. 1873. 715.12
 — *Literature of Europe in fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries*. 2v. *1868-71. 312.4
 — *The state of Europe during the middle ages*. 3 v. 1872. 701.4
 — Same; student's series. 1873. 715.14
 HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. *Poems*. 1855. 207.23
 — Bryant, W. C. *Commemorative oration*. 325.22
 — Griswold, R. W. *Poets of America*. 201.6
 — Whipple, E. P. *Poets of America*. *In* 303.6.1
 HALLOCK, C. *Camp life in Florida*. 1876. 524.2
 — *The fishing tourist; angler's guide and reference book*. 1873. 814.27
 — *Sportsman's gazetteer*. 1878. 823.9
 HALLOWELL, Anna D. *Life and letters of James and Lucretia Mott*. 1884. 628.11
 HALLUCINATIONS. Clark, E. H. *Visions*. 828.30
 — *Spectral illusions*. *In* 1001.8.10
See also Animal magnetism; Delusions; Spiritualism; Superstitions; Witchcraft.
 HAMERLING, R. *Aspasia; a romance of ancient Hellas*. 2 v. 1882. 146.16
 HAMERSLY, L. R. & Co., *pubs.* *Naval encyclopædia*. 1881. *E.8
 HAMERTON, P. G. *Chapters on animals*. 1874 814.2
 — *Etchings and etchers*. 1876. 826.2
 — *The graphic arts*. 1882. 824.17
 — *Harry Blount*. *Juv.* 1875. 75.15
 — *Human intercourse*. 1884. 323.1
 — *Intellectual life*. 1873. 402.14
 — *Life of J. M. W. Turner*. 1879. 635.11
 — *Marmorne*. *Fict.* 1878. 46.9
 — *A painter's camp [tent-life] in England, Scotland, France*. 1871. 505.11
 — *Round my house [in France]*. 1876. 524.19
 — *Sylvan year*. [*Appended*] *The unknown river [The Arroux]; an etcher's voyage of discovery*. 1876. 841.8
 — *Thoughts about art*. 1871. 804.27
 — *Wendholme: story of Lancashire and Yorkshire*. 1876. 136.10
 HAMILTON, Alex., *joint author*. *The Federalist, etc.* 904.1
 — Lodge, H. C. [*Life of*]. (*Am. statesmen*) 1882. 626.4.2
 — Lord, J. Alexander Hamilton. [*or*] *The American constitution*. *In* 735.6.4
 — Magoon, E. L. *Orators of the revolution*. 613.9
 — Morse, J. T. *Life of*. 2 v. 1876. 642.10
 — Parton, J. *Lives of illustrious men*. 617.17
 HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.
 HAMILTON, J. A. *Dictionary of musical terms*. 1854. 852.8
 HAMILTON, James. *Mount of Olives and other lectures on prayer*. 1851. 406.32
 HAMILTON, Sir W. *Lectures on metaphysics and logic*. 2 v. 1860-72. 434.9
Contents.—1. Metaphysics. 2. Logic.
 — *Philosophy*; *ed.* by O. W. Wight. 1853. 424.12
Contents.—*Philosophy of common sense, Philosophy of perception, Philosophy of the conditioned.*
 HAMLET [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
 HAMLEY, E. B. *Lady Lee's widowhood*. 1870. 134.1
 — *Voltaire [Life of]*. 1877. 636.7.2
 HAMLIN, Cyrus. *Among the Turks*. 1877. 525.11

- HAMLINE, L. L. Palmer, W. C. Life and letters of. 1866..... 632.19
 HAMMERSMITH; his Harvard days. Severance, M. S. 52.27
 HAMMOND, Mrs. E. H. The Georgians. *Fict.* 1881..... 141.28
 HAMMOND, R. Electric light in our homes. 1884..... 843.28
 HAMMOND, W. A. Doctor Grattan. *Fict.* '85 57.12
 — Lal. *Fict.* 1884..... 147.10
 HAMPDEN, J. Macaulay, T. B. Essays... 305.13
 — Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men..... 632.8
 HANAFORD, Mrs. P. A. Daughters of America [Record of noted women]. 1883... 625.17
 — Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1881..... 624.10
 HANCOCK, W. S. Junkin, D. X. and Norton, F. H. Life of. 1880..... 621.22
 HAND, The. See Palmistry.
 HAND and glove. Edwards, Amelia B. 36.199
 HAND-books. See subject heading and author's name.
 HAND-books for home improvement. 4 v. in 1. 1857..... 307.9
 HAND-lathe. Watson, E. P. Manual of. 838.5
 HANDEL, G. F. Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men..... 614.14
 — Harper's m., v. 15 [Sketch of]..... 1004.1
 — Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 818.5
 — Scholcher, Victor, Life of..... 626.8
 HANDY Andy. Lover, Samuel. *Fict.*..... 61.11
 HANDY dramas. Baker, G. M. 208.15
 HANFORD, T. W. Lives of Grover Cleveland and T. A. Hendricks. *Illus.* 1884. 644.19
 HANKEY, T. Principles of banking. 1873. 911.11
 HANKY-panky. [Conjuring tricks.] Cremer, W. H. 823.6
 HANNAH. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 36.195
 HANNAH Thurston. Taylor, Bayard..... 143.3
 HANNAY, James. Singleton Fontenoy, R. N. 47.35
 HANNIBAL, the Carthaginian. Abbott, J. History of. 1871..... 611.10
 — Arnold, T. Life of. 1870..... 641.5
 See also histories of Rome and Carthage.
 HANS Brinker. Dodge, M. M. *Juv.*..... 28.33
 HAPPY boy. Bjornson, B. (*With Arne*).... 14.18
 HARBAUGH, H. Heavenly recognition 1857 423.27
 HARCOURT, H. Florida fruits and how to grow them. 1883..... 847.14
 HARD cash. Reade, Charles. *Fict.*..... 36.461
 HARD-scrabble of Elm island. Kellogg, E. 21.23
 HARD times. Dickens, Charles.... 1.14 and 36.169
 HARDMAN, Francis. Frontier life: tales.... 51.8
 HARDWICK, C. Christ and other masters. '82 433.27
 — History of the church. 590-1520..... 441.9
 HARDWICKE's science-gossip; monthly magazine, *Illus.* v. 19-21. London, '83-85. *1008.10
 HARDY, Arthur S. But yet a woman. '83. 54.24
 HARDY, Lady D. Through cities and prairie lands. 1881..... 517.18
 HARDY, Miss Iza. Not easily jealous. 1872 36.417
 HARDY, Thomas. Far from the madding crowd. 1874..... 137.19
 — A Laodæan. 1881..... 51.19
 — Pair of blue eyes. 1873..... 63.27
 — Return of the native. 1878..... 53.22
 — The trumpet-major. 1880..... 145.27
 — Under the greenwood tree. 1873..... 63.36
 HARE, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily..... 518.36
 — Days near Rome. 1875..... 525.8
 — Florence. [Guide-book]. [1884]..... 522.10
 — Life and letters of Baroness Bunsen. '80. 642.11
 — Records of a quiet life [of Julius, Augustus and Maria Hare]..... 631.11
 HARE, A. J. C., continued.
 — Walks in Rome..... 501.5
 — Wanderings in Spain. 1871-2..... 512.11
 HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at truth. *With memoir*..... 311.35
 HAREM life, Leonowens, A. H. Romance of the harem. [In Siam]. 1873..... 503.16
 — Melek-Hanum. Thirty years in the harem [In Turkey]. 1872..... 602.4
 HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. 1858..... 615.17
 HARGREAVES, William. Alcohol and science. 1882..... 845.13
 — Our wasted resources. The missing link in the temperance reform. 1876..... 911.16
 HARKNESS, A. Latin composition. 1880... 313.23
 — Latin grammar. 1880..... 313.24
 HARLAN, Caleb. Farming with green manures. 1880..... 835.24
 HARLAN, G. C. Eyesight. (Am. health primer). 1879..... 833.14.4
 HARLAND, Marion, pseud. See Terhune, M. V.
 HARLEY, A. J. The young Crusoe..... 23.16
 HARLIE stories. See Abbott, Jacob.
 HARMAN, H. M. Egypt and the Holy Land, [1869-70]..... 504.11
 HARNES, William. Personal reminiscences. 1874..... In 612.18
 HARNEY, G. E. Barns, out-buildings and fences. 1870..... 8521.21
 HAROLD Hardrada, king of Norway.
 — Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway.... 742.9
 HAROLD II., last Anglo-Saxon king of England.
 — Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Harold. *Fict.*.... 36.77
 — Tennyson, A. Harold. A drama..... 206.6
 See also Freeman's Norman conquest of England [705.9]
 HAROUN Alraschid and Saracen civilization Palmer, E. H. 621.25.5
 HARPER, James, publisher. McCabe, J. D. In his Great fortunes..... 604.1
 HARPER's cyclopædia of American and British poetry. Ed. by Epes Sargent. '81 207.19
 HARPER's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east. By W. P. Ftridge. '73 *B.13
 HARPER's new monthly magazine. v. 1-70. 1850-1885..... 1004.1
 — Same. Index to volumes 1-50. From June, 1850 to May, 1875..... *1004.2
 HARPER's pictorial history of the rebellion. By A. H. Guernsey and H. M. Alden. 1866.....
 HARPER's young people; illus. weekly. v. 1-6 N. Y., 1879-85..... *1008.5
 HARRINGTON, G. F. Inside: chronicle of secession. 1866..... 18.1
 HARRINGTON. O'Connor, W. D. [cop. 1860] 142.5
 HARRIS, Amanda B. Field, wood and meadow rambles. [Same as "How we went birds-nesting."] 1882..... 832.10
 HARRIS, Joel C. Mingo and other sketches in black and white. 1884..... 57.3
 — Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. 1883. 326.29
 — Uncle Remus. [Plantation folk-lore]. '81 317.15
 HARRIS, John. Man primeval. 1854..... 438.10
 — Pre-adamite earth. 1856..... 437.20
 HARRIS, Joseph. On the pig. [cop. 1870] 804.19
 — Talks on manures. 1878..... 838.15
 HARRIS, L. O. The man who tramps. *Fict* 144.21

- HARRIS, M. C., *formerly Miriam Cole*.
 — Missy. 1880..... 48.29
 — Phebe. 1884..... 147.7
 — Richard Vandermark. 1871..... 11.13
 — Rutledge. 1868..... 11.12
 — The Sutherlands. 1864..... 11.14
 HARRIS, S. M. Masonic discourses. 1801. 438.24
 HARRIS, S. S. Relation of Christianity to civil society. 1883..... 443.36
 HARRIS, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. 1862..... 813.10
 HARRISON, Mrs. [*Lucas Malet*]. Mrs. Lorimer. 1883..... 146.20
 HARRISON, Agnes. Martin's vineyard. '74. 36.245
 HARRISON, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 1881..... 836.14
 HARRISON, H. W. Battles of the republic. [*cop.* 1858]..... 723.1
 HARRISON, J. A. Spain. [*History to 1881.*] 727.2
 — Spain in profile. 1879..... 512.32
 HARRISON, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. 1880..... 914.7
Contents.—Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. The Nationals, their origin and their aims. Three typical workmen. Workmen's wives. The career of a capitalist. Study of a New England factory town. Preaching. Sincere demagoguery.
 HARRISON, Jennie. Old back room..... 86.4
 HARRISON, Joseph. Locomotive engine in Philadelphia. [*History*]. 1872..... 831.15
 HARRISON, R. Outlines of German literature. *See* Gostwick. J..... 313.5
 HARRISON, T. F. How to teach. *See* Kiddle, H. 1871..... 412.14
 HARRISON, W. H., *9th president*. Frost, J. Lives of the presidents..... 621.8
 — Lossing, B. J. Campaigns of..... *In* 1004.1.27
 HARRY [Poem]. Hart, Mrs. —. 1877..... 208.11
 HARRY Blount. Hamerton, P. G. *Juv.* 1875. 75.15
 HARRY Heathcote of Gangoil. Trollope, A. 36.541
 HARRY Lorrequer. Lever, Charles..... 36.336
 HART, Mrs. —. Harry. [Poem]. 1877.... 208.11
 — Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress.... 138.20
 HART, J. M. German universities. 1874.. 417.22
 — Syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature. 1881 316.14
 HART, J. S. Class-book of poetry. 1845.. 204.2
 — Class-book of prose. 1845..... 306.21
 — Composition and rhetoric. 1876..... 325.14
 — Manual of American literature. 1872.. 316.4
 HARTE, Bret. Condensed novels. [*Imitations of well-known novelists.*] 1877. 311.24
 — Drift from two shores. 1879..... 44.28
 — In the Carquinez woods. *Fict.* 1884.. 55.21
 — Luck of Roaring Camp, and other sketches. 1871..... 7.22
 — Mrs. Skagg's husband and other tales. 1873..... 142.18
 — Poetical works. 1883..... 203.13
 — Tales of the Argonauts, etc. 1875..... 137.26
 — Twins of Table mountain, and other stories. 1880..... 145.6
 — Brooks, N. [Sketch of Harte.].... *In* 1006.4.6
 HARTLEY, C. T. Life of Josephine. 1572.. 604.15
 HARTLEY, Florence. Ladies' book of etiquette..... 441.34
 HARTNER, E. Severa. 1882..... 51.15
 HARTSHORNE, H. Conspectus of the medical sciences. 1874..... 824.26
 — Our homes (Am. health primers.) 1880. 833.14.9
 — Principles and practice of medicine. '71. 813.28
 HARTWIG, G. The polar world. *Illus.* '69. 521.20
 — The subterranean world. *Illus.* 1871.. 806.4
 — Tropical world. *Illus.* 1873..... 831.17
 HARTZ mountains. Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 1871..... 508.3
 HASELL, E. J. Calderon. [*Life, etc.*] 1882. 636.7.9
 — Tasso. [*Life, etc.*] 1882..... 636.7.16
 HASSAL, A. H. Food and its adulterations. *Illus.* 1855..... 806.23
 HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations. 1876 816.8
 HASSARD, J. R. G. Life of John Hughes, first archbishop of New York. 1866. 608.11
 HASTE and waste. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*... 73.2.6
 HATFIELD, R. G. American house-carpenter. 1880..... 836.15
 HATTON, J. Christopher Kenrick. *Fict.* '69 142.2
 HAUFF, W. Tales of the caravan, inn and palace. 1882..... 82.17
 HAUNTED homestead. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N..... 11.15
 HAUNTED house. Dickens, C..... *In* 36.165
 HAUNTED man. Dickens, C..... *In* 36.163
 HAUSSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. [*cop.* 1867]..... 518.4
 HAUSSEK, Ludwig. Period of the reformation, [1517 to 1648]. 1884..... 432.35
 HAVELOCK, Sir. H. Brock, W. Memoir of. 1858..... 636.3
 HAVEN, E. O. Rhetoric. 1874..... 308.24
 HAVEN, G. Our next door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. 1875..... 524.4
 HAVEN, Joseph. History of philosophy. '76 416.3
 — Mental philosophy; including the intellect, sensibilities and will. 1876.... 444.5
 — Moral philosophy. 1875..... 441.1
 HAVERGAL, Frances R. Poems. 1881..... 218.17
 — Swiss letters, with Alpine poems. [1869]. 518.11
 — Memorials, by her sister Maria V. G. Havergal. [1880]..... 622.18
 HAVERS, Theodora, [*Theo. Gift.*] Matter-of-fact girl. 1881..... 51.18
 HAWAIIAN islands. *See* Sandwich islands.
 HAWES, H. R. American humorists [1883] 326.7
Contents.—W. Irving, O. W. Holmes, J. R. Lowell, Artemus Ward, Mark Twain, Bret Harte.
 — Music and morals. 1876..... 818.5
Contents.—Philosophical: music, emotion and morals. Biographical: Ambrose to Handel, Handel, Gluck, Haydn, Schubert, Chopin, Mozart, Beethoven, Mendelssohn. Instrumental: violins, piano-fortes, bells, carillons. Critical: music in England.
 — My musical memoirs..... 644.1
Contents.—Early life and recollections. Hearing music. Old violins. Paganini. Wagner. Parsifal. The Nibelung's ring. 1. Rheingold. 2. Walkure. 3. Siegfried. 4. The Gotterdammerung. Liszt.
 HAWES, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty. 1878. 823.31
 HAWORTH'S. Burnett, Frances H..... 45.6
 HAWTHORNE, Julian. Bressant. 1876.... 42.24
 — Dust, a novel. 1881..... 54.3
 — Fortune's fool. 1883..... 55.16
 — Garth [Scene, New England]. 1880.. 47.34
 — Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. A biography. 2 v. *Illus.* 1885..... 644.26
 — Noble blood. 1885..... 57.25
 — Saxon studies. [Dresden, etc.] 1876.. 525.10
 HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. American note-books [1835-52]. 2 v. in 1..... 606.5
 — The birthmark. (Little classics)..... 304.16.8
 — Blithedale romance. 1872..... *In* 3.19
 — David Swan, a fantasy (Little classics). 304.16.4
 — Doctor Grimshawe's secret. 1883..... 53.29
 — Ethan Brand. (Little classics)..... 304.16.1
 — Fanshawe; Dolliver romance, and other pieces. 1876..... 137.12
 — French and Italian note books, [1858-9]. 522.14
 — House of seven gables; snow image, and other twice-told tales. 1875..... 135.17

HAWTHORNE, *continued.*

- The marble faun, or romance of Monte Beni [Italy]. 2 v. 1860..... 18.23
- Mosses from an old manse [stories of Concord]. 1872..... 3.20
- Our old home [England], and Septimius Felton. 1873..... 524.6
- Passages from [his] English note-books [1853-8]. 1873..... 633.5
- Scarlet letter. 1850..... 62.24
- Same, and Blithedale romance. 1872. 3.19
- Septimius Felton, or the elixir of life.. 524.6
- Tanglewood tales for girls and boys. 1864. [Fairy stories]..... 25.6
- The threefold destiny. (Little classics.) 304.16.12
- True stories from history and biography. 614.10
- Contents.—Grandfather's chair; Biographical stories.
- Twice-told tales. 2 v. 1865..... 3.17
- Wakefield. (Little classics.)..... 304.16.2
- Wonder-book for girls and boys. [cop. '51] 3.18
- Analytical index to [his] works, with sketch of his life. 1882..... 318.21
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 601.20
- Giles, H. The scarlet letter..... *In* 317.11
- Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. Illus. 2 v. 1885..... 644.26
- James, H., jr. Hawthorne. (Eng. men of letters). 1880..... 616.11.12
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies..... 606.4
- Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists..... 322.7
- Stoddard, R. H. [Sketch]. Illus. *In* 1004.1.45
- HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Nathaniel. Notes in England and Italy. 1872..... 525.26
- HAY, George. Scripture doctrine of miracles..... 433.16
- HAY, John. Castilian days [Spain]. 1872. 522.13
- Pike county ballads, etc. 1877. 208.7
- HAYDN, J. Dictionary of dates. Ed. by B. Vincent. 1870..... *B.4
- HAYDN, Joseph. Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 818.5
- Keddie, H. Musical composers..... 613.23
- Seeburg, F. von. Life of; tr. by J. M. Toohey. 1884..... 644.24
- HAYDON, B. R. Taylor, T. Life of. 2 v. '59. 613.11
- HAYES, A. A., jr. New Colorado. [1880]..... 517.3
- HAYES, I. I. Arctic boat journey. [1854]. 501.3
- Land of desolation. [Greenland.] 1872. 504.8
- The open Polar sea, [1860-1]..... 504.7
- HAYNE, Paul H. Poems. Illus. 1832.... 212.5
- Poets' homes, v. 2..... 622.6
- HAYNE, R. Y. Speech on Foote's resolution..... *In* 303.1 and *In* 321.12.2
- HAYNES, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors, anonyms and initialisms. 1882..... 316.21
- HAYS, Frances. Women of the day [Brief biographies]. 1885..... 631.9
- HAYS, W. J. Princess Idleways [Fairy tale]. 1880..... 78.21
- HAYWARD, A. Life of Goethe. 1878..... 636.7.4
- HAYWARD, C., jr. Life of S. Cabot. '73. *In* 641.4.9
- HAYWARD, J. New England Gazetteer. ['39] 516.21
- HAYWARD, M. L. The Huntingdons. *Juv.* '70 24.11
- HAZARD, R. G. On the will. 1866..... 402.5
- HAZEN, E. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. 2 v. 1859.... 823.15
- HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. 1872..... 723.13

- HAZLITT, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1870..... 302.5
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v. 1875.. 631.12
- Personal recollections of. 1875..... *In* 612.21
- The round table; Northcote's conversations; Characteristics. 1871..... 311.29
- HE knew he was right. Trollope, Anthony. 34.4
- HEAD, F. B. Journey across the Pampas and Andes. 1826..... 512.20
- HEAD of Medusa. Fletcher, Julia..... 145.24
- HEAD of the family. Craik, Mrs. D. M.... 33.8
- HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders 1866..... 615.7
- General Grant's travels around the world. 1881..... 526.20
- The great rebellion, [1861-5]. 2 v. 1864 736.2
- Napoleon and his marshals. [cop. 1865] 613.4
- Second war with England. 2 v. 1853.. 711.24
- HEADLEY, P. C. Life and campaigns of General Grant. Illus.. 866..... 628.10
- Life of Josephine. 1854..... 604.13
- Life of Mary, queen of Scots. [cop. 1853.] 621.14
- Miner boy and his monitor. [Ericsson]. 23.4
- Women of the Bible. 1852..... 606.8
- HEADLONG hall and Nightmare abbey. Peacock, T. L. 1848..... 141.2
- HEADSMAN, The. Cooper, James F..... 2.15
- HEALTH. Alcott, W. A. Lectures on life and health. 1851..... 837.10
- Bazar book of. 1873..... 808.16
- Beale, L. S. On slight ailments. 1880.. 834.24
- Beecher, Catherine E. Letters to the people on health and happiness 1856 814.35
- Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick. 1869 814.36
- Black, J. R. Ten laws of health. 1873. 827.38
- Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 1879..... 823.30
- Brown, J. Health; five lay sermons to working people. 1865..... 818.28
- Chomet, H. Influence of music on. 1875. 835.26
- Coles, L. B. Philosophy of. [cop. 1851] 803.23
- Corfield, W. H. Health. 1880..... 838.41
- Eassie, W. Healthy houses. 1879..... 837.5
- Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of. 1875 823.2
- Granville, F. M. Secret of a clear head. '79 833.17
- Guernsey, A. H. and Davis I. P. Health at home. 1884..... 844.15
- Hall, W. W. Health and disease. 1871. 803.16
- Health by good living. 1870..... 803.15
- Hall's journal of. v. 19-23..... 8501.13
- Hartshorne, H. Our homes (Am. health primers)..... 833.14.9
- Higginson, T. W. Out-door papers.... 307.15
- Hutchinson, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. 1873..... 807.16
- Huxley, T. H. and Youmans, W. J. Physiology and hygiene. 1872..... 803.22
- Journal of health. v. 1-3. Phil., 1830-2 807.20
- Keen, W. W., ed'r. American health primers. 12 v..... 833.14
- Contents.—See Keen, W. W., ed'r.
- Kingsley, C. Health and education. [Essays.] 1874..... 413.4
- Lewis, Dio. Our girls. 1871..... 802.33
- Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. [American health primer.] 833.14.12
- Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear. 1874.. 811.17
- Packard, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. [Am. health primer.]..... 833.14.11
- Parkes, E. A. Practical hygiene. 1878. 836.23
- Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors. 1885..... 845.22

HEALTH, *continued.*

- Pope, J. J. Number one and how to take care of him. 1884..... 845.15
- Richardson, B. W. Health and life. '78 833.11
- Safford, M. J. and Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls..... 844.31
- Sanitarian; monthly magazine. v. 5-15* 1877-85..... 1007.13
- Sanitary care and treatment of children. [Essays]. 1881..... 841.3
- Sanitary engineer. [Weekly journal]. v. 9-12. N. Y., 1883-5..... *8541.20
- The sanitary movement..... *In* 1001.9.1
- Smith, E. Health: a handbook. 1875.. 827.40
- Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise. [Movement cure]. 1879..... 833.6
- Tracy, R. S. Hand-book of sanitary information. 1884..... 844.30
- Wight, O. W. Maxims of public health. 1884..... 845.23
- Wilson, George. Hand-book of hygiene. 1873..... 816.15
- Wilson, Joseph. Naval hygiene. 1879. 834.22
- Winslow, F. Light: its influence on life and health. 1867..... 811.34
- Woolsen, A. G. *ed'r.* Dress-reform and health of women. [Lectures]..... 805.18
- See also* Air; Children; Dress; Food and diet; Gymnastics; Health resorts; Medicine; Mental hygiene; Nursing; Physical education; Sewerage and drainage Sleep; Warming and ventilation.
- HEALTH resorts. Appletons' hand-book of American winter resorts. 1879..... 513.21
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1878.. 527.8
- Gutmann, E. Watering places, etc., of Germany, Austria and Switzerland. 1880..... 516.2
- Howe, J. W. Winter homes for invalids 1875..... 828.32
- Wilson J. Health, and health resorts. '80 835.3
- See also* Mineral springs.
- HEALTH trip to the tropics. Willis, N. P. 504.15
- HEALTHY houses. Eassie, W..... 837.5
- HEALTHY infant, The. Dix, T. L. 1880.. 833.21
- HEALY, Mary. Lakeville. 1873..... 42.40
- A mere caprice. 1882..... 52.31
- A summer romance. 1872..... 32.12
- HEAPS of money. Norris, W. E..... 52.19
- HEARD, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. '83. 326.22
- HEARING. Burnett, C. H. (Am. health primers). 1879..... 833.14.1
- HEART of Africa, [1868-71]. Schweinfurth, G. 2 v..... 524.3
- HEART of Mid-Lothian. Scott, *Sir* W..... 12.7
- HEART of steel. Fisher, F. C. 1883..... 54.11
- HEARTS and homes. Ellis, *Mrs.* S. S. *Fict* 34.14
- HEARTSEASE. Yonge, Charlotte M..... 36.604
- HEAT. Abbott, J. Science for the young. — Box, T. Treatise on, as applied to the useful arts. 1869..... 814.13
- Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of. 1869 802.29
- Lardner, D. Heat. 1857..... 801.7
- Lees, W. Acoustics, light and heat. Illus 827.21
- Trowbridge, W. P. Heat, steam-generators and heat engines. 1874..... 841.5
- Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion. 1872..... 803.5
- — Molecular physics [of radiant heat.] '73 825.22
- HEATING of houses. *See* Warming and ventilation.
- HEATON, *Mrs.* C. Concise history of painting 834.13
- HEAVEN. Alleine, R. Heaven opened.... 437.7
- Harbaugh, H. Heavenly recognition...

HEAVEN, *continued.*

- Mortimore, D. The globe within the sun our heaven. 1869..... 437.29
- Swedenborg, E. Heaven, the world of spirits, and hell. 1879..... 414.14
- HEAVENS, The. Gillet, J. A. and Rolfe, W. W. The heavens above. 1882..... 842.33
- Guillemin, A. The heavens..... 843.1
- Flammarion, C. Wonders of the. 1871 813.18
- Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven. '74 811.32
- See also* Astronomy.
- HEBER, R., *bishop.* Life of, by his widow. '56 606.15
- HEBREW heroes. Tucker, C. *Juv.* 1869.. 143.9
- HEBREW literature. *See* Bible; Jews.
- HEBREW poetry. Taylor, I. Spirit of. '73. 403.6
- HEBRIDES. Boswell, J. Journal of Johnson's tour to the, [1773]..... *In* 604.4.1
- Campbell, W. W. Colonsay and Oronsay [islands]..... *In* 1004.1.47
- Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey..... 801.25
- Note.*—Black's 'Princess of Thule.' [34.21] depicts scenery and customs.
- HECKER, I. T. Questions of the soul. '55. 433.14
- HECKINGTON. Gore, *Mrs.* C. F..... 36.235
- HECTOR, *Mrs.* A. F. *See* Alexander, *Mrs.*
- HECTOR. Shaw, Flora L. *Juv.*..... 81.3
- HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. [cop. 1847]..... 615.8
- HEDGE fence. Alden, I. M. *Juv.* [1884]... 82.33
- HEDGED in. Phelps, Elizabeth S. 1870... 7.18
- HEDGES and evergreens. Warder, J. A. '59. 807.9
- HEIDELBERG. James, G. P. R. *Fict.*..... 36.258
- HEIDENMAUER; or the Benedictines. Cooper, J. F..... 2.16
- HEIMBURG, W. *pseud.* *See* Behrins, Bertha
- HEINE, Heinrich. Pictures of travel [prose and verse]..... 512.3
- Poems. 1876..... 208.24
- Scintillations from [his] prose works. '73. 63.34
- Contents.*—1. Florentine nights. 2. Excerpts.
- Arnold, M. Essays in criticism..... 302.4
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe..... 207.2
- HEINRICH, J. J. Window flower garden. '80 824.21
- HEIR of Redcliffe. Yonge, Charlotte M... 36.605
- HEIR of West-Wayland. Howitt, Mary... 131.17
- HEIRESS of Haughton. Marsh-Caldwell, *Mrs.* A..... 36.376
- HELEN. Edgeworth, Maria..... 7.21
- HELEN and Arthur. Hentz, *Mrs.* C. L.... 11.16
- HELEN Gardner's wedding-day. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V..... 33.19
- HELEN's babies. Habberton, John. 1876.. 136.4
- HELIODORUS. The Ethiopics. (Greek romances)..... 133.6
- HELMHOLTZ, H. Popular scientific lectures. 2 v. 1881..... 843.6
- Contents.*—1. On the relation of natural science to science in general. On Goethe's scientific researches. On the physiological causes of harmony in music. Ice and glaciers. On the interaction of the natural forces. The recent progress of the theory of vision. On the conservation of force. On the aim and progress of physical science.
2. Gustav Magnus.—In memoriam. On the origin and significance of geometrical axioms. On the relation of optics to painting. On the origin of the planetary system. On thought in medicine. On academic freedom in German universities,
- Pop. sci. mo., [Sketch and portrait] 8501.16.5
- HELMSEY, W. B. Hardy trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants. 1873..... 821.4
- HELOISE. Lord, J. Heloise. [or] Love. *In* 735.6.5
- See also* Abelard.

- HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South: how to meet it. 1860..... 911.34
- HELPLEFUL thoughts for young men. Woolsey, T. D. 1874..... 433.11
- HELPS, Sir Arthur. Companions of my solitude. [Essays]. 1870..... 301.8
- Friends in council: a series of readings and discourse thereon. [1st and 2d series]. 4 v. in 2..... 302.3
- Fruits of leisure. [Essays]. 1853..... 408.13
- Ivan De Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century. 1874..... 31.16
- Life of Hernando Cortes. 1871..... 608.15
- Life of Las Casas. 1868..... 818.9
- Life of Thomas Brassey. 1874..... 611.39
- Realmah. [Stone age; lake dwellers]. '69 133.2
- Social pressure. 1875..... 912.6
- Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4 v. 1856-68..... 737.1
- Contents.*—v. 1. Prince Henry of Portugal. Columbus. Ovando. The Dominicans. Ojeda and Nicuesa. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. Cuba. Las Casas as a colonist and a reformer.
- v. 2. Las Casas. Hernando Cortez. The siege of Mexico.
- v. 3. The administration of Cortez. Nicaragua. Encomiendas. Guatemala. The conquest of Peru.
- v. 4. The feud between the Pizarros and the Almagros. The new laws. The reconquest of Peru by the president Gasca. The protectors of the Indians: their efforts and achievements. A general survey of Spanish colonization in America.
- HEMANS, Mrs. F. D. Poetical works. With memoir. 1869..... 201.2
- Contents.*—Juvenile poems. Domestic affections. Translations from Camoens, etc. Miscellaneous poems. Wallace's invocation to Bruce. Tales and historic scenes. The sceptic. Superstition and revelation. Italian literature. Dartmoor. Welsh melodies. Vespers of Palermo. Tales and historic scenes. Songs of the Cid. Greek songs. Sebastian of Portugal. Siege of Valencia. Translations from Horace. DeChatillon. Forest sanctuary. Lays of many lands. Records of women. Songs of the affections. Hymns of childhood. Lyrics, and songs for music. Songs of Spain. Songs for summer hours. Songs of captivity. Miscellaneous lyrics. Scenes and hymns of life. Female characters of scripture. Sonnets, devotional and memorial. Records of the spring and autumn of 1834. Despondency and aspiration. Thoughts during sickness.
- Select poetical works. 1865..... 214.16
- Songs of the affections. *Illus.* 1870... 217.13
- Howitt, W. Homes of British poets... 615.15
- HENDERSON, Howard. Hints on camping. '82. 842.27
- HENDERSON, Mrs. M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 1876..... 818.26
- HENDERSON, Peter. Garden and farm topics. 1884..... 844.42
- Gardening for pleasure. 1879..... 838.19
- Gardening for profit. 1867..... 813.25
- Hand-book of plants. 1881..... 843.21
- How the farm pays. 1884 *See* Crozier, W..... 846.11
- Practical floriculture. 1874..... 828.4
- HENDRICKS, T. A. Cook, T. P. Life of. '76. 624.27
- Hanford, T. W. Life of. *Illus.* 1884. 644.19
- HENRIETTA Maria, queen of Charles I. Jesse, J. H. England under the Stuarts..... 718.6.2
- Strickland, A. Queens of England, v. 4 641.13
- HENRIETTA Temple. Disraeli, Benjamin 36.187
- HENRY VIII, of England. Froude, J. A. History of England..... v. 1-4 of 703.1
- Seebohm, F. Protestant revolution... 743.5.1
- HENRY VIII, and his court. Mundt, C. M. *Fict.*..... 47.26
- HENRY IV., of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1856..... 611.11
- Chambers's miscellany. Life of..... 1001.8.7
- HENRY, C. S. Endless future of the human race. 1879..... 421.26
- HENRY, Patrick. Speeches..... *In* 321.12.1
- Everett, E. Life of..... *In* 601.1.1
- Homes of American statesmen. *Illus.* 617.9
- Wirt, W. Life of 1873..... 633.3
- HENRY, Mrs. S. M. I. After the truth. 2 v. 1874..... 28.32
- Contents.*—1. Finding the truth. 2. Teaching the truth.
- Mable's work: sequel to "Voice of the home." 1882..... 82.2
- Voice of the home. 1882..... 82.1
- HENRY Ashton. Alden, Joseph. *Juv.*.... 76.9.4
- HENRY Dunbar. Braddon, Mary E..... 36.50
- HENRY Esmond. Thackeray, W. M. 133.18; 36.5.26
- HENRY Powers. Kimball, R. B..... 13.11
- HENSEL, S. The Mendelssohn family, [1729-1847]. 2 v. 1882..... 617.24
- HENSHALL, J. A. Book of black bass, with practical treatise on angling and fly fishing. 1881..... 847.12
- Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884. 522.11
- HENTZ, Mrs. C. L. Ernest Linwood. 1855. 7.29
- Helen and Arthur. 1852..... 11.16
- Linda; with biography of author..... 43.6
- Note.*—For sequel *See* "Robert Graham."
- Lost daughter, and other tales. 1870.... 18.6
- Love after marriage..... 43.5
- Marcus Warland..... 43.4
- Planter's northern bride. 1854..... 7.28
- Robert Graham: sequel to Linda; 1855 43.7
- HER crime. (No name series). 1882..... 147.6
- HER dearest foe. Alexander, Mrs..... 11.32
- HER lord and master. Church, Mrs. R..... 36.102
- HER majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. 744.11 and 746.15
- HER picture. (No name ser). 1882..... 52.5
- HER title of honour. Parr, Harriet..... 36.438
- HERALDRY. Clark, H. Introduction to. '66. 641.8
- HERBERT, George. Works. 1869..... 206.3
- Adams, W. H. D. Great English churchmen. 1879..... 635.8
- Ossoli, M. F. *In her Literature and art* 317.3
- Walton, J. Life of..... 606.25
- HERBERT, G. R. C. and Kingsley, G. H. South sea bubbles; by the earl and the doctor. [Sketches of the Society islands] 1874..... 527.21
- HERBERT, H. W. [Frank Forrester]. Field sports of the United States and British Provinces. 2 v. 1858..... 812.1
- Hints to horse keepers. 1859..... 813.13
- HERBERT Carter's legacy. Alger, H. *Juv.* 84.2.4
- HERCULANEUM. *See* Pompeii.
- HEREDITY. Brooks, W. K. The law of heredity. 1883..... 844.25
- Cook, J. (Boston Monday lectures). 1879 441.31
- Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes." A study in crime, heredity, etc. 1877..... 913.19
- Galton, F. Hereditary genius. 1871.. 816.2
- Ribot, T. Heredity. 1875..... 824.12
- HERWARD, the wake. Kingsley, Charles.. 132.19
- HERFORD, Brooke. Story of religion in England. 1880..... 425.3
- HERICOURT, K. de. A woman's philosophy of woman. 1854..... 903.18
- HERITAGE of Langdale. Alexander, Mrs.. 144.5
- HERMAN; or, young knighthood. Palfrey, S. H..... 17.17

- HERMANN, Agha. Palgrave, W. G. *Fict.*... 63.20
 HERMANN and Dorothea. [German text].
 Goethe, J. V. von. 313.16
 HERMITS, The. [Biographies]. Kingsley, C. 636.10
 HERNDON, W. L. and Gibbon, L. Explora-
 tion of the valley of the Amazon. 2 v.
 1854 528.8
 HERO, A. Craik, Mrs. D. M. *Fict.*..... 13.3
 HERO Carthew. Parr, Louisa. 63.24
 HERO of the pen. Werner, E., *pseud.*..... 47.16
 HERO Trevelyan. Craik, Georgiana, M. 36.145
 HERODOTUS, *Greek historian, 5th cent., B.C.*
 — History; trans. by W. Beloe. 3 v. '59... 1020.8
 — Same; trans. by H. Cary. 1872. 706.14
 — Same; trans. with notes by G. Rawlin-
 son. Illus. 4 v. 1880. 745.1
- Church, A. J. Stories from. 738.11
 — De Quincey, T. Philosophy of. *In* 302.18.1
 — Swayne, E. C. Herodotus [outlined and
 explained]. 1875. 1020.21
 HEROES, and the heroic.
 — Carlyle, T. Heroes, hero-worship, etc. 301.23
 — Emerson, R. W. Heroism. *In* 326.9.1
 — Kingsley, C. Heroism. *In* 413.4
 — Percy anecdotes. 312.1
 — Whipple, E. P. Heroic character. *In* 303.3
 HEROES of Christian history. v. 1-5. 1881-2. 622.10
Contents.—1. Henry Martyn. 2. W. Wilberforce. 3.
 Philip Doddridge. 4. Robert Hall. 5. Thomas Chal-
 mers.
- HEROES of the mission field. Walsh, W. P. 635.6
 HEROES; or, Greek fairy tales. Kingsley, C. 74.6
 HEROIC women of history. Watson, H. C. 617.1
 HEROINES of domestic life. Owen, Mrs. O. F. 614.27
 HEROINES of the crusades. Bloss, C. A. '53. 634.2
 HEROINES of the household. Wilson, W. '70 644.8
 HEROISM. [Tales.] Little classics, v. 11. 304.16
 HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Outlines of astron-
 omy. [pub. 1869] 826.20
 HERSCHEL, Sir W. Arago, F. Biographies 602.2.1
 — Holden, E. S. Life of. 1881. 624.15
 HERTZ, H. King Rene's daughter. Danish
 drama 211.32
 HERVEY, G. W. Christian rhetoric. 1873. 402.1
 — Principles of courtesy. 1862. 413.20
 — Rhetoric of conversation; or, bridles and
 spurs for the management of the
 tongue. 1863. 308.21
 HERVEY, James. Meditations and contem-
 plations. 1793. 402.34
 HERZOG, J. J. and Schaff, P. Religious en-
 cyclopædia; based on the Real-ency-
 klopædie of Herzog [and others]; ed.
 by P. Schaff. 3 v. 1882-3. *A.12
 HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Life of O. von Bismarck.
 1871. 604.7
 HESIOD. [Writings outlined and explained]
 by J. Davies. 1873. 1020.33
 HESPERUS. Richter, J. P. F. *Fict.*..... 132.11
 HESSE-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis; the land
 and people. 1882. 526.18
 HETTY's strange story. Jackson, Mrs. H. H. 46.6
 HEWETT, E. C. Pedagogy. 1884. 432.38
 HEWETT, Graily. Diseases of women. 1872 836.12
 HEYNE, C. G. Carlyle, T. Life of. *In* 305.6
 — Chambers's papers for the people. Bio-
 graphy of. *In* 1001.9.3
 HEYSE, Paul. In paradise. 2 v. '79. *Fict.* 52.13
 — Tales. 1879. 46.22
 HICKOK, L. P. Rational cosmology. 1858. 404.8
 — Rational psychology. 1854. 434.8
 — A system of moral science. 1856. 404.6
- HIDASTA Indians, *Dakota*. Ethnography
 of. Matthews, W. 826.18
 HIDDEN path. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. 14.1
 HIDDEN record. Blaisdell, E. W. 1882. *Fict.* 53.14
 HIDE and seek. Collins, Wilkie. 45.23
 HIGGINS, W. M. The earth. 1854. 837.11
 HIGGINSON, M. T. Room for one more. 78.19
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Army life in a black
 regiment. 1870. 503.22
 — Book of American explorers 1877. 711.22
 — *ed'r.* Brief biographies. 4 v. [*cop.* '75] 613.20
Contents.—v. 1. English statesmen, by Higginson.
 2. English radical leaders, by Hinton. 3. French political
 leaders, by King. 4. German political leaders, by
 Tuttle.
 — Common sense about women. 1882. 914.29
 — Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, with bib-
 liographical appendix. 1884. 624.12.6
 — Malbone: an Oldport romance. 1869. 4.10
 — Oldport days [Newport]. Illus. 1873. 302.12
 — Out-door papers. 1871. 397.15
Contents.—Saints and their bodies. Physical courage.
 A letter to a dyspeptic. The murder of the innocents.
 Barbarism and civilization. Gymnastics. A new coun-
 terblast. The health of our girls. April days. My out-
 door study. Water lilies. The life of birds. The pro-
 cession of the flowers. Snow.
 — Short studies of American authors. 1880 315.9
Contents.—Hawthorne, Poe, Thoreau, Howells, Helen
 Jackson, Henry James, Jr.
 — Young folks' history of the United
 States. 1873. 714.4
 HIGGLEDY - piggedly. [Fairy stories].
 Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. 82.28
 HIGH life in Washington. Lasalle, N. P. 18.20
 HIGHER law; a romance. Ainslie, H. 3.21
 HIGHER ministry of nature. Leifchild, J. R. 443.10
 HIGHLAND widow. Scott, Sir W. 12.19
 HIGHWAYS of literature. Pryde, D. 426.35
 HILARY St. Ives. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.15
 HILDRETH, Richard. History of the United
 States, 1497-1821. 6 v. 1871-4. 748.2
 — Japan as it was and is, [1855] 724.9
 — Memoirs of Archy Moore, the slave.
 [cop. 1840] 613.24
 HILL, A. S. Principles of rhetoric. 1881. 318.8
 HILL, D. J. American authors. v. 1-2. 1879 635.12
Contents.—1. Irving. 2. Bryant.
 HILL, Lucy A. Rhine roamings. 1880. 513.19
 HILL, Thomas. Geometry and faith. 1882 444.10
 — True order of studies. 1876. 416.2
 HILL, T. E. Hill's manual of social and
 business forms. 1884. *C.3
 HILLARD, G. S. Life of Gen. G. B. Mc-
 Clellan. [cop. 1864] 636.14
 — Life of Capt. John Smith. 1873. *In* 641.4.2
 HILLARD, S. Six months in Italy, [1847]. '71 5.10
 HILLEBRAND, K. German thought. 1880 318.24
 HILLERN, W. von. Only a girl. From the
 German by A. L. Wister. 1873. 132.12
 HILLGROVE, Thomas. Art of dancing. 1863 828.21
 HILLS of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. *Fict.* 132.7
 HILLYARS and the Burtons. Kingsley, H. 36.285
 HILLYER, Shaler. Marable family. 1879. 46.15
 HIMALAYA mountains. Wilson, A. Abode
 of snow. 1875. 516.6
 HINDOSTAN. See Asia; India.
 HINDUISM. Chambers's misc. *In* 1001.8.4
 — Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 438.26
 — Johnson, S. Oriental religions. 438.27
 — Williams, Monier. Hinduisms. 1880. 444.18.4
 See also Buddhism; India; Vedas.
 HINSDALE, B. A. Public life of Gen. Gar-
 field. 1880. 637.15
 HINTON, H. L. Select historical costumes.
 1868. *848.17

- HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling place. '72. 402.13
 — Mystery of pain. 1872..... 402.16
 — Physiology for practical use. 1874..... 814.9
 HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. '77 613.20.2
 HINTS to our boys. Symington, A. J..... 432.32
 HIPPOLYTUS. Writings. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 6, 9) 415.1
 His inheritance. Trafton, A..... 45.14
 His level best, and other stories. Hale, E. E. 63.5
 His majesty, myself. Baker, W. M..... 145.2
 His marriage vow. Corbin, C. F..... 32.17
 His own master. Trowbridge, J. T. 1878. 88.25
 His second campaign. Thompson, Maurice. 146.27
 His sombre rivals. Roe, E. P. 1883..... 55.11
 His two wives. Ames, M. C..... 137.23
 HISTORICAL characters. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir*
H...... 643.25
 HISTORICAL monuments of France. Hun-
 newell, J. F. 1884..... 732.4
 HISTORICAL novels and tales, Catalogue of.
 Bowen, H. C. 1882..... 328.19
 HISTORY.

Philosophy, Study, etc.

- Adams, C. K. Manual of historical liter-
 ature; comprising brief descriptions
 of the most important histories in
 English, French, and German, with
 practical suggestions. 1882..... 725.6
 — Carlyle, T. History. (Essays). *In* 304.1.2; 305.6
 — De Quincey, T. Historical and critical
 essays. 2 v. 1859..... 302.18
 — Emerson, R. W. History. (Essays). 2 v 326.9
 — Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history and
 theology. 1880..... 442.15
 — Freeman, E. A. Select historical essays. 746.11
 — Froude, J. A. Science of history..... *In* 307.21.1
 — — Scientific method applied to hist. *In* 307.21.2
 — Helps, A. History. (*In his* Friends in
 council..... 302.3.1
 — Macaulay, T. B. Historical essays..... 305.13
 — Newman, J. H. Essays. 2 v..... 441.19
 — Schlegel, F. von. Lectures on hist. '62. 742.6
 — — Philosophy of history. 1873..... 713.1
 — Smith, Goldwin. Study of history. 1866 706.8
 — Volney, C. F. Ruins; or, meditations
 on the revolutions of empires..... 403.9
Universal and General History.
 — Anderson, J. J. Manual of general his-
 tory. 1879..... 717.14
 — Archer, T. Decisive events in history... 745.5
 — Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in
 England. 2 v..... 904.3
 — Clark, W. S. Elements of geography
 and history. 1871..... 736.9
 — Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive bat-
 tles of the world. 1872..... 703.6
 — Fate of republics. [*cop.* 1880]..... 724.1
 — Freeman, E. A. General sketch of his-
 tory. 1876..... 742.7
 — Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. '82 732.16
Contents.—v. 1. Text. 2. Maps.
 — Gilman, Arthur. First steps in general
 history. 1874..... 715.13
 — — Seven historic ages. *Juv.*..... 743.6
 — Green, J. R., *ed'r.* Hist. primers. v. 1-7 716.27
Contents.—See Green, J. R., *ed'r.*
 — Gregory, J. M. Hand-book of history and
 chronology. 1867..... 703.8
 — Labberton, R. H. Outlines of history.
 1878..... 715.22
 — Lieber, F. Great events. 1871..... 706.25
 — Lord, John. Beacon lights of history.
 5 v. 1885..... 735.6
Contents.—See Lord, J. in general alphabet.
 — Maunder, S. Treasury of history. 1872. 715.21

HISTORY, continued.

- Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and
 who achieved them. 1882..... 727.1
 — Pierce, E. M. Cottage cyclopædia of
 history. 1871..... *B.2
 — Ploetz, C. Epitome of ancient, mediæ-
 val and modern history. 1884..... 746.4
 — Quackenboss, J. D. School history of
 the world. 1880..... 724.17
 — Ranke, L. von. Universal history: the
 oldest historical group of nations and
 the Greeks. 1885..... 732.5
 — Reade, W. Martyrdom of man. 1874... 808.26
 — Rotteck, C. von. History of the world
 4 v. in 2. 1875..... 715.3
 — Smith, Philip. History of the world to
 fall of Roman empire. 3 v. 1882..... 725.10
 — Universal history. 60 v. Lond., 1779-84.
 — — Same. Ancient part; 18 v..... *707.1
Contents.—v. 1. Egypt. 2. Phenicians and Jews. 3.
 Jews and Troy. 4. Medes and Persians. 5-6. Greece.
 7. Greek islands and Macedon. 8. Macedon and Pon-
 tus. 9. Asia Minor and Rome. 10-14. Rome. 15. Car-
 thage. 16. Africa, Spain and Gaul. 17. Northern na-
 tions. 18. Turkey, China, etc.
 — — Same. Modern part; v. 1-10..... *707.2
 — — Same. Modern part; v. 11-42..... *708.1
Contents.—v. 1-3. Arabia. 4. Turks, Moguls and Tar-
 tars. 5. Persia and Hindostan. 6. Hindostan. 7. Chi-
 na. 8-9. East Indies. 10. Tartary and Persia. 11-14.
 Africa. 15. Africa and Malta. 16-17. Spain. 18. Spain
 and Portugal. 19. Portugal and Navarre. 20-21. France.
 22-24. Italy. 25. Italy and Germany. 26. Germany.
 27. Germany and Holland. 28. Holland and Denmark.
 29. Denmark and Sweden. 30. Sweden and Poland. 31.
 Poland, Prussia and Russia. 32. Russia, Hungary and
 Austria. 33. Tuscany and Milan. 34. Savoy and Amer-
 ica. 35-36. America. 37. West Indies and Asia.
 38. America and index to history. 39-40. England. 41.
 Scotland. 42. Ireland.
 — Weber, G. Outlines of universal his-
 tory. [*cop.* 1853]..... 744.5
 — White, J. Eighteen Christian centur-
 ies. 1881..... 725.9
 — Wikoff, H. Four civilizations of the
 world..... 902.23
 — Willard, Emma. Universal history. '45 744.4
 — Young, L. H. Remarkable events... 723.12
See also Babylon; Greece; Jews. Rome, etc.
Ancient History.
 — Ancient history from the monuments. 6v. 716.13
Contents.—1. Egypt, to B. C. 300; by S. Birch. 2.
 Assyria, to fall of Ninevah; by G. Smith. 3. Persia to
 Arab conquest; by W. S. W. Vaux. 4. Greek cities and
 islands of Asia Minor; by W. S. W. Vaux. 5. Baby-
 lonia; by G. Smith. 6. Sinai, from fourth Egyptian
 dynasty; by H. S. Palmer.
 — Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. '74 706.23
 — Barnes' brief history of ancient peoples.
 Illus. 1881..... 727.17
 — — Same. [also] Mediæval and modern
 peoples. Illus. 1883..... 738.18
 — Donnelly, I. Atlantis: the ante-diluvian
 world. 1882..... 724.19
 — Herodotus. *See under* his name.
 — Keary, C. F. The dawn of history..... 717.6
 — Lenormant, F. Beginnings of history, to
 the deluge. 1883..... 746.3
 — Lord, J. Ancient states and empires. '69 745.14
 — Plutarch. Lives [of ancient Greeks and
 Romans]..... 604.5 and 604.6
 — Rawlinson, G. Five great ancient mon-
 archies [Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon,
 Media and Persia]. 3 v. 1873..... 715.5
 — — Manual of ancient history. 1869..... 713.4
 — — Seventh great oriental monarchy: Sas-
 sanian, or new Persian empire. 2 v.
 1882..... 732.15
 — — Sixth great oriental monarchy [Par-
 thia]. 1873..... 706.11

HISTORY, *continued.*

- Rollin, C. Ancient history [to the Roman empire.] 4 v. 701.2
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East; student's series. 1871. 701.1
- — Smaller ancient history of the East. '72 715.15
- Smith, W. Old testament history [to B. C. 400]. 1871. 706.17
- Strickland, A. True stories from ancient history. *Juv.* 716.19
- Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of ancient history. [cop. 1872]. 744.7

Medieval History.

See Middle ages; also, Chivalry; Crusades.

Modern History.

- Arnold, T. Lectures on. 1857. 705.7
- Disraeli, I. First sources of. *In* 308.11.1
- Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of Europe. 904.16
- Freeman, E. A. General European history. [cop. 1882]. 727.13
- Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas. 1869. *B.12
- Guizot, F. History of civilization in Europe. 4 v. 903.6
- Lord, J. Modern history, from Luther to Napoleon. [cop. 1877]. 727.6
- Mackenzie, R. The 19th century. 1880 724.2
- Memorabilia of the 17th century. *In* 1001.9.1
- Morris, E. E., *ed.* Epochs of modern history. v. 1-14. 743.5
- Contents.—v. 1. Era of the Protestant revolution by F. Seebohm. 2. Crusades, by G. W. Cox. 3. Thirty years' war, 1618-1648, by S. R. Gardiner. 4. Houses of Lancaster and York, with conquest and loss of France, by J. Gairdner. 5. French revolution and first empire, by W. O. C. Morris. 6. Age of Anne, by E. E. Morris. 7. Fall of the Stuarts, by E. Hale. 8. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660, by S. R. Gardiner. 9. Early Plantagenets, by W. Stubbs. 10. Age of Elizabeth, by M. Creighton. v. 11. War of American independence, by J. M. Ludlow. v. 12. Normans in Europe, by A. H. Johnson. v. 13. Frederick the great and the seven years' war, by F. W. Longman. v. 14. Epoch of reform, by J. McCarthy.
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history [to 1783]. 2 v. 1854. 724.5
- Strickland, A. True stories from. *Illus.* 716.20
- Taylor, W. C. Manual of. 1850. 744.6
- Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and modern history. [cop. 1874]. 725.1

Note.—For the histories of particular countries, see their names.

See also, for related subjects, Biography; Chronology; Church history; Crusades; Classical dictionaries; Fine arts; Geography; Government and politics; Literature; Man (*Pre-historic*.)

For the history of any subject, such as Architecture; Fine arts, etc., see the name of the subject.

- HISTORY of a crime. [Coup d'etat, 1851].
- Hugo, Victor. 732.14
- HITCHCOCK, E. Elementary geology. 1847. 801.15
- Geology of the globe, etc. 1856. 836.4
- The phenomena of the four seasons. '61. 801.6
- The religion of geology and its connected sciences. 1890. 406.30
- HITCHCOCK, E. Religious truth illustrated from science. 1857. 417.3
- and E., *jr.* Anatomy and physiology. 1873. 807.15
- HITHERTO, Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. *Fict.* 8.32
- HIVE and honey-bee. Langstroth, L. L. '62 807.18
- HOARYHEAD and McDonner. Abbott, J. 433.30.4
- HOBSON, A. H. G. Amateur mechanic's hand-book. 1877. 836.25
- HODDER, E. Old Merry's travels on the continent. 1873. 26.37
- HODDER, G. Personal reminiscences. 1883
- *In* 612.18

- HODGE, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. '80. 637.19
- HODGE, C. What is Darwinism. 1874. 808.30
- Hodge, A. A. Life of. 1880. 637.19
- HODGSON, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1882. 318.22
- HOEY, *Mrs.* C. A golden sorrow. 1872. 36.247
- Out of court. 1874. 36.248
- HOFFMAN, C. F. The administration of Jacob Leisler [in colonial New York] *In* 601.1.3
- HOFFMANN, *Prof.* Parlor amusements, etc. 837.28
- HOFFMANN, Frederick. Chemical analysis as applied to the examination of medicinal chemicals. 1877. 831.5
- HOGAN, M. P.: a novel. Laffan, May. 52.10
- HOGUE, W. J. Blind Bartimeus. [cop. '58]. 406.19
- HOHENSTENS, The. Spielhagen, Friedrich. 11.27
- HOLBROOK, A. The normal; or, methods of teaching the common branches. 1872. 413.6
- HOLDEN, E. S. Life of Sir W. Herschel. 1881. 624.15
- HOLE, S. R. Book about roses. 1883. 842.25
- HOLIDAY tour in Europe, [1878]. Cook, Joel 522.23
- HOLIDAYS on high lands. MacMillan, H. 824.9
- HOLLAND, *Sir* H. Recollections of past life. 1872. 602.15
- HOLLAND, H. S. The apostolic fathers. '79. 423.14.1
- HOLLAND, J. G. [Timothy Titcomb.] Arthur Bonnicastle. 1873. 142.23
- Bay-path: tale of New England colonial life. [1857]. 3.8
- Bitter-sweet, a poem. 1873. 204.16
- Every-day topics. 1876. 325.7
- Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. 1859. 408.34
- Kathrina. [Poem]. 203.17
- Lessons in life. 1862. 302.11
- Letters to the Joneses. 1863. 302.10
- Letters to young people, single and married. 1859. 405.22
- Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1866. 603.8
- The marble prophecy, and other poems. 203.19
- Miss Gilbert's career. 1882. 58.7
- Mistress of the manse. [Poem.] 1875. 215.7
- Nicholas Minturn. 1877. 144.7
- Puritan's guest, and other poems. 1881 215.11
- Seven oaks: a story of to-day. 1875. 15.25

[Biog. sketch and portrait]. 1881. *In* 1006.4.23

- HOLLAND, Abbott, J. Rollo in Holland. 21.17
- Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches. *Juv.* 73.4.4
- Amicus, E. de. Holland and its people. 1881. 517.9
- Charles, *Mrs.* E. Liberation of. *Fict.* 408.20
- Eddy, D. C. Paris to Amsterdam. *Juv.* 1882. 515.13.3
- History of H. to 1697. [Univ. hist., v. 27-8] *708.1
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, [1584-1609]. 4 v. 1871. 704.4
- — Life and death of John of Barneveld, 2 v. 1874. 634.1
- — Rise of the Dutch republic, [1555-84]. 3 v. 1856. 704.5
- Satchel guide to Europe. N. Y., 1876. 524.7
- Scudder, H. E. Bodley grandchildren in Holland. *Juv.* 1884. 531.1.1
- Waring, J. E., *jr.* A farmer's vacation. '73 511.9

See also Netherlands; also in biography lives of William the silent and William of Orange.

- HOLLANDS, The. Townsend, V. F. *Fict.* 64.19
- HOLLEY, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife; or, Samantha at the Centennial. 1880. 148.1
- My opinions, and Betsey Bobbet's. 1875 18.22
- My wayward partner; or, my trials with Josiah. 1882. 148.5

HOLLOWAY, L. C. The ladies of the White House. Illus. 1881.....	628.20
HOLLY, H. H. Modern dwellings. 1878...	841.27
HOLMBY house. Melville, G. J. W.....	36.396
HOLMES, E. Life of Mozart, with correspondence. 1845.....	612.3
HOLMES, Mrs. M. J. Cameron pride. 1881	135.11
— Chateau D'Or. 1880.....	135.13
— Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. 1871..	11.5
— Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. '78	144.18
— Darkness and daylight. 1872.....	135.10
— Dora Deane, and Maggie Miller. 1884.	135.6
— Edith Lyle, etc. [cop. '76].....	142.16
— Edna Browning. 1883.....	135.7
— The English orphans. 1871.....	11.6
— Ethelyn's mistake. 1871.....	11.7
— Forrest house. 1879.....	135.12
— Homestead on the hillside. 1871.....	11.9
— Hugh Worthington. 1871.....	11.8
— Lena Rivers. 1871.....	11.11
— Madeline. 1881.....	135.14
— Marian Grey. 1874.....	135.5
— Meadow brook. 1874.....	135.8
— Mildred. 1877.....	137.28
— Millbank. 1871.....	11.4
— Rose Mather. 1872.....	135.9
— Tempest and sunshine. 1871.....	11.10
— West lawn, and Rector of St. Marks....	135.4
HOLMES, Mead, jr. Holmes, M. Memoir of. 1864.....	601.3
HOLMES, N. Authorship of Shakespeare. '76	325.29
HOLMES, O. W. Astræa: the balance of illusions. [Poem]. 1850.....	215.12
— The autocrat of the breakfast-table. '72	303.9
— Currents and counter-currents in medical science. [cop. 1861].....	803.27
— Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny. '71.	3.15
— Grandmother's story and other poems. 1883.....	215.14
— Guardian angel. [cop. '67].....	3.16
— Iris.....	In 303.8 and 304.16.7
— Iron gate and other poems. 1880.....	215.13
— John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. 1879.	631.2
— Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871	402.12
— Pages from an odd volume of life: essays, 1857-81. 1883.....	326.10
<i>Contents.</i> —Bread and the newspaper. My hunt after "the captain." The inevitable trial. The physiology of walking. The seasons. The human body and its management. Cinders from the ashes. Mechanism in thought and morals. The physiology of versification. Crime and automatism. Jonathan Edwards. The pulpit and the pew.	
— The poet at the breakfast-table. 1872..	303.10
— Poetical works. [cop. 1877].....	202.1
— The professor at the breakfast-table; with the story of Iris. 1872.....	303.8
— R. W. Emerson. (Am. men of letters). '85	624.12.7
— Brown, E. E. Life of. 1884.....	644.3
— Haweis, H. R. American humorists. '83.	326.7
— Kennedy, W. S. Life of. 1883.....	627.10
— Poets' homes, v. 2.....	622.6
— Stedman, E. C. [Sketch]. 1885..	In 1006.4.29
— Whittier, J. G. Mirth and medicine....	1001.7.2
HOLMES, O. W., jr. The common law. [A general view]. 1881.....	913.23
HOLMES, W. and Barber, J. W. Emblems and allegories. 1849.....	408.10

HOLST, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. v. 1-5. 1877-'85.....	913.3
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. 1750-1833. State sovereignty and slavery. 2. 1838-1846. Jackson's administration—annexation of Texas. 3. 1846-1850. Annexation of Texas—compromise of 1850. 4. 1850-1854. Compromise of 1850—Kansas-Nebraska bill. 5. 1854-1856. Kansas-Nebraska bill—Buchanan's election.	
— John C. Calhoun. [Am. statesmen]. '82	626.4.3
HOLY and profane states. Fuller, T.....	417.30
HOLY land. See Palestine.	
HOLY living. Taylor, Jeremy.....	441.21
HOLY Roman empire. Bryce, J. 1877.....	716.16
HOLY Spirit. Philip, R. Love of the. 1836	411.2
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Co-operation in England, 1812-78. 2 v.....	912.5
HOMANS, I. S. Manual for notaries and bankers. See Wedgewood, W. B.....	908.8
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life [Spiritualism]. 1863.....	618.7
HOME, H., Lord Kames. Elements of criticism.....	325.16
HOME, The. Bremer, F. <i>Fict.</i>	133.14.3
HOME, The. [Building, etc.] Gardner, E. C. Homes and how to make them... 805.22	
— Illustrated homes. 1875.....	805.21
— Hartshorne, H. Our homes. (Am. health primer).....	833.14.9
— Stockton, F. R. and M. The home: where it should be and what to put in it. 1873.....	805.5
See also Architecture (<i>Domestic</i>); Gardening; also below, titles beginning with 'Home.'	
HOME and family life. Emerson, R. W. Domestic life.....	In 332.15
— Hall, J. Christian home. 1883.....	433.15
— Jackson, H. H. Bits of talk about home matters. 1873.....	307.17
— Percy anecdotes.....	312.1
— Stowe, H. B. House and home papers. 1867.....	306.11
— Little foxes. 1872.....	332.18
See also Domestic economy; Household art, etc.	
HOME as found; sequel to 'Homeward bound' Cooper, J. F.....	2.17
HOME at Greylock. Prentiss, E. 1876.....	53.23
HOME, Ballads of. Baker, G. M., ed'r.....	212.2
HOME book of pleasure and instruction. Valentine, R.....	811.5
HOME book of poetry. Estes, D. 1882....	212.7
HOME books [Appletons']. 12 v.	
1. Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 1883.	851.17
2. Church, E. R. How to furnish a home	851.13
3. — Home garden. 1881.....	851.24
4. Oakey, A. F. Home grounds. 1881.	851.18
5. Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Amenities of home. 1881.....	426.28
6. — Home amusements.....	847.15
7. Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration. '81	824.6
8. Babcock, Mrs. E. W. Household hints. 1884....	847.16
9. Rees, J. E. R. Home occupations.	847.17
10. Church, E. R. Home needle. 1882.	851.19
11. Matthews, J. B. Home library. 1883..	426.34
12. Guernsey, A. H. and Davis, I. P. Health at home. 1884.....	844.15
HOME comforts. Freedley, E. T. 1879....	838.43
HOME influence. Aguilar, G. <i>Fict.</i>	36.1
HOME interiors. Gardner, E. C.....	835.2
HOME life in Germany. Brace, C. L. 1853.	504.32
HOME life in song. [Selections]. 1879....	211.27
HOME life, Journal of a. Sewell, Eliza W.	36.509

- HOME of God's people. [Bible lands]. Gage, W. L. 1874. 513.22
- HOME of Washington. Lossing, B. J. 628.15
- HOME, or family cares and joys. Bremer, F. 17.32
- HOME; or, the iron rule. Ellis, Mrs. S. S. 132.13
- HOME! or, the pilgrims' faith revived. Torrey, C. T. 1845. 408.7
- HOME reading, Papers for. Hall, J. 1873. 308.6
- HOME recreations [in science] and foreign travel. *Juv.* 28.4
- HOME scenes and heart studies. Aguilar, Grace. 64.10
- HOME stories. Grimm, J. and W. 22.23
- HOMER. [Homerus.] *Batrachomomachia*; or, the battle of the frogs and mice. Tr. by T. Parnell. *In* 203.4
- Hymns. Tr. by P. B. Shelley. *In* 212.11
- *Iliad*. From [Greek] text of Wolf; with English notes and Flaxman's designs. Ed. by C. C. Felton. 1834. 204.14
- *Iliad*. Tr. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1873. 204.6
- *Iliads*, and *Odysseys*. Tr. by George Chapman. 218.9
- *Iliad*. [Outlined and explained] by W. L. Collins. 1020.19
- *Iliad*. Rendered into Eng. blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby. *Illus.* 217.29
- *Iliad*. Tr. by Alex. Pope. v. 1-2 of 1020.7
- *Iliad*. Book I. Tr. by T. Tickell. *In* 203.4
- *Odyssey*. Tr. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1873. 204.15
- *Odyssey*. Done into prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1882. 211.17
- *Odyssey*. [Outlined and explained] by W. L. Collins. 1874. 1020.20
- *Odyssey*. Tr. by Alex. Pope. 1020.7.3
- Arnold, M. On translating Homer. *In* 302.4
- Church, A. J. Stories from Homer. '78. 45.9
- DeQuincey, T. Homer and the Homericæ. 1859. *In* 302.18.1
- Fronde, J. A. Homer. *In* 307.21.1
- Gladstone, W. E. *Juventus mundi*; gods and men of the heroic age. 433.24
- — Homer. [Literature primer]. 314.1.6
- — Place of, in history (Littell's. v. 121-2) *1006.2
- — Time and place of, 1876. 715.20
- Lessing, G. E. [Analysis of Homer's art.] *In his* *Laocoon*. 852.19
- Mahaffy, J. P. Greeks of the Homeric age. *In* 717.5
- Note.—The Homeric poems and personality of Homer are discussed in Grote's *Greece* v. 1, chap. 21, and the *Legend of Troy* in v. 2, chap. 15. *See also* *Troy*.
- HOMES. *See* Home; also, titles beginning with Home.
- HOMES and haunts of the most eminent British poets. Howitt, W. *Illus.* 615.15
- HOMES of American statesmen. *Illus.* 1855. 617.9
- HOMES of the new world, [1853-4]. Bremer, F. 2 v. 506.7
- HOMES without hands. [Animal.] Wood, J. G. 1870. 806.21
- HOMESTEAD on the hills. Holmes, M. J. 11.9
- HOMEWARD bound. Cooper, J. F. 2.18
- HOMILETICS. *See* Preaching.
- HOMO sum. [Early anchorites]. Ebers, G. 48.24
- HOMO versus Darwin. 1872. 812.13
- HOMŒOPATHY. Hahnemann, S. *Organon of the art of healing*. 1881. 825.5
- Laurie, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine. Ed. by R. J. McClatchey. [*cop.* 1871]. 846.13
- HOMOSELLE. Tiernan, M. F. 1881. 141.29

HONEY-bee. *See* Bees.

- HONORABLE surrender. Adams, M. *Fict.* '83 54.6
- HONOURABLE Miss Ferrard. Laflan, May. '81 54.2
- HOOD, E. P. *Life of Robert Hall*. 1881. 622.10.4
- *ed'r.* *World of anecdote*. 4 v. 1875-8. 317.7
- *Contents*.—v. 1. Ways of doing good. Adventure. Science. 2. Things clerical. Lawyers. Human folly. 3. Martyrs. The bible. Prayer. 4. Christian life. Preachers and preaching. Noble women.
- HOOD, J. B. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. 1880. 731.1
- HOOD, Paxton. *Life of Cromwell*. 1833. 626.14
- Scottish characteristics. 1883. 501.11
- HOOD, Robin, *English outlaw*. James, G. P. R. Forest days. *Fict.* 36.263
- Scott, Sir W. Ivanhoe. 12.9
- Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, etc. [Story of.] 501.10.3
- HOOD, Thomas. Works; ed. by E. Sargent v. 4-6. *Illus.* 1873. 307.22
- *Contents*.—v. 4. Our family: a domestic novel, Comic miscellany. Autobiographical papers. Appendix. 5. Up the Rhine. Romances and extravagances. 6. Whims and oddities, National tales. Humorous tales.
- Choice works. *Illus.* 315.14
- *Contents*.—Memoir. Early essays and sketches. Odes and addresses to great people. Whims and oddities. Minor poems. Contributions to the Gem. Cream of the comic annuals. National tales.
- Poetical works. 1873. 202.9
- Tynley hall. 1873. 34.16
- Whims and oddities. 314.18
- Memorials; ed. by his daughter. 2 v. '60. 606.10
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 215.6
- Whipple, E. P. *Essays*, v. 2. 303.6
- *See also* *Atlantic*, v. 6; Harper's m., vols. 22, 26, 39.
- HOOKE, J. D. Botany. (Science primers.) 1877. 828.20.8
- HOOKE, Richard. Walton, I. *Life of*. 606.25
- HOOKE, W. Child's book of nature. 1872. 802.2
- HOOPER, L., *ed'r.* Lady's book of flowers and poetry. With floral dictionary. 1863. 204.3
- HOOPER, Mrs. L. H. Tsar's window. 1881. 141.26
- Under the tri-color. 1880. 53.26
- HOOPES, J. Book of evergreens: a practical treatise on the coniferæ or cone-bearing plants. (*cop.* 1868). 811.10
- HOOSIER school-boy. Eggleston, E. *Juv.* 82.21
- HOOSIER schoolmaster. Eggleston, E. 8.33
- HOPE, A. R. Book about boys. 1869. 306.19
- Book about dominies. 1869. 306.10
- My schoolboy friends. 1870. 78.6
- HOPE, G. H. Till the doctor comes and how to help him. 1871. 814.34
- HOPE, T. Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek. *Fict.* 144.1
- HOPE, Pleasures of. [Poem.] Campbell, T. 217.10
- HOPE and have. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.2.5
- HOPE Leslie. Sedgewick, C. M. 132.6
- HOPELESS case. Fawcett, E. 48.16
- HOPES and fears. Yonge, C. M. 36.606
- HOPKINS, Mark. Evidences of Christianity 416.12
- Law of love, and love as a law. 1878. 441.2
- Moral science. 1871. 406.11
- Outline study of man. 1873. 402.20
- Strength and beauty. Discussions for young men. 1874. 416.7
- HOPPIN, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art and people. 1872. 508.13
- HOPPIN, Mary A. M. A great treason: a story of the war of independence. '83 56.18
- HORACE [Quintus Horatius Flaccus]. Works; tr. by P. Francis. 2 v. 1020.2

HORACE, *continued*.

- Works, literally tr. by C. Smart. '72 208.12
- Odes and epodes; tr. into English verse by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1869..... 214.7
- Dryden, J. Translations from..... *In* 206.22
- Horace [outlined and explained] by G. Martin..... 1020.24
- HORACE Templeton. Lever, Charles..... 36.521
- HORSE subscivæ. Rab and his friends, etc. Brown, John..... 327.2
- HORN, F. W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian North. Tr. by R. H. Anderson. 1884..... 321.9
- HORNE, R. H. New spirit of the age. [Biographies]. 1844..... 306.9
- HORNER, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence. 2 v. Illus. 1873..... 525.24
- HORRY, P. and Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. F. Marion. 1872..... 601.10
- HORSE. Anecdotes of the..... *In* 1008.1.1
- Cole, J. R. Horse's foot and how to shoe it. 1879..... 831.22
- Dadd, G. H. American reformed horse-book. 1880..... 836.17
- The modern horse doctor. 1854..... 804.3
- Herbert, W. H. Hints to horse-keepers. 1813.13
- Loring, G. B. Agriculture and the 1813.11
- McClure, R. Gentlemen's stable guide. [cop. 1870]..... 835.9
- Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor. '80 834.26
- Miles, W. The horse's foot. 1856..... 804.4
- Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse.. 1813.11
- Youatt, W. On the horse. 1864..... 825.4
- Walsh, J. R. [Stonehenge]. The horse in the stable, etc. [cop. 1871]..... 824.28
- Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of America. 1871..... 808.14
- HORSEMANSHIP. Anderson, E. L. On horse-back. 1882..... 824.20
- Durant, G. Horse-back riding, from a medical point of view. 1878..... 823.1
- Karr, Mrs. E. American horsemanship. 1844.36
- HORSE-shoe Robinson. Kennedy, J. P. *Fict* 64.6
- HORTENSE, queen of Holland. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1870..... 611.13
- Mundt, C. M. Queen Hortense. *Fict*. 47.22
- Napoleon dynasty..... 604.11
- HORTICULTURE. See Gardening.
- HORTICULTURIST, The. v. 5-8. 1855-8. 4v. in 3 *8501.6
- HORTON, C. W. Architecture for general students. 1874..... 818.7
- HORTON, R. G. Life of James Buchanan. 1856..... 602.12
- HOSMER, J. K. Samuel Adams. [Life of.] 1885..... 626.4.13
- HOSPITAL sketches. Alcott, Louisa M. 1873 26.41
- HOSPITALS. New York state charities aid association. Hand-book for. 1883. 842.37
- See also Insanity; Nursing.
- HOT plowshares. Tourgee, A. W. *Fict*... 146.24
- HOTEL du Petit St. Jean. 1871. *Fict*..... 36.249
- HOTEL life, Law of, Rogers, R. V., jr. 1879 912.31
- HOUDIN, Robert. Conjuring and magic. '78 832.29
- Memoirs, by himself. 1859..... 606.7
- HOUGH, F. B. Elements of forestry. 1882 841.29
- Report on forestry. 1878..... 831.1
- HOUGHTON, R. C. Women of the Orient. '77 518.13
- HOUGHTON, W. Natural history of the ancients..... 842.8
- HOUE and the man. [Toussaint L'Overture]. Martineau, H. *Fict*..... 34.26

- HOURS at home: a popular monthly of instruction and recreation. v. 1-11. N. Y., 1865-70..... *1006.1
- HOURS of exercise in the Alps. Tyndall, J. 525.25
- HOURS with girls. Sangster, M. E..... 426.25
- HOURS with men and books. Mathews, W. 325.31
- HOURS with my pupils. Phelps, Mrs. L. '59. 401.4
- HOUSE, E. H. Japanese episodes. [Descriptive]. 1881..... 518.9
- HOUSE and home papers. Stowe, H. B. '69 306.11
- HOUSE beautiful [household art]. Cook, Clarence. 1878..... 848.16
- HOUSE-building. See Architecture.
- HOUSE decoration. Garrett, R. and A..... 818.29
- See also Household art.
- HOUSE in the glen. *Juv*..... 87.4
- HOUSE in town: sequel to "Opportunities." Warner, S..... 81.25
- HOUSE of a merchant prince. Bishop, W. H. 53.30
- HOUSE of seven gables. Hawthorne, N..... 135.17
- HOUSE on wheels. Begon, F. de. *Juv*..... 25.23
- HOUSE-plans for everybody. Reed, S. B. '81 838.13
- HOUSEHOLD art and furniture. Church, E. R. How to furnish a home. 1882.. 851.13
- Cook, Clarence. The house beautiful: essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. 1878..... 848.16
- Dewing, T. W. Beauty in the household. 1882..... 851.15
- Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. 1872..... 813.8
- Elliott, C. W. Book of American interiors [From existing houses]. Helio-type illus. 1876..... *8541.6
- Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 1881..... 836.14
- Jones, C. S. and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies..... 821.27
- Ladies' fancy work. 1876..... 826.1
- Rees, Mrs. J. E. R. Home decoration. 824.6
- See also Decorative art; Domestic economy.
- HOUSEHOLD book of poetry. Dana, C. A. '77 207.7
- HOUSEHOLD conveniences. *Illus*. 1884... 844.21
- HOUSEHOLD education. Martineau, H. '67. 413.9
- HOUSEHOLD hints. Babcock, Mrs. E. W. '84 847.16
- HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thomas More. Manning, A. *Fict*..... 34.20
- HOUSEHOLD puzzles. Alden, I. M..... 86.1
- HOUSEHOLD science, Hand-book of. Youmans, E. L. 1872..... 813.23
- HOUSEHOLD taste, Hints on. Eastlake, C. L. 1872..... 813.8
- HOUSEHOLD words. Conducted by C. Dickens. 36 v. in 18. [Lond., 1850-9] 327.13
- Same. Novels and tales from. 1856-9 11 v in 6..... 36.177
- Stories from. 2d ser. 1869..... 142.4
- HOUSEKEEPING. See Domestic economy.
- HOUSES of York and Lancaster. Gairdner, J. 1875..... 743.5.4
- HOUSMAN, H. Story of our museum.... 832.24
- HOUSTON, Sam, Life of. Illus. 1855..... 602.11
- HOUSTON, Mrs. M. Recommended to mercy. 1864..... 36.467
- Zoe's brand. 1864..... 36.436
- HOVEY, H. C. Celebrated American [and other] caverns. 1882..... 843.2
- HOVEY, W. A. Mind reading and beyond.. 435.20
- How a bride was won. Gerstacker, Fred.. 34.5
- How could he escape. [Temperance tale.] Wright, J. M..... 92.16
- How crops feed. Johnson, S. W. [cop. 1870] 804.9
- How crops grow. Johnson, S. W. [cop. '68] 804.10

How he won her. Southworth, E. D. E. N.	5.20
<i>Note.</i> —Sequel to "Fair play."	
How I managed my children. Warren, E.	844.12
How I managed my house on £200 a year. Warren, Mrs. E.	844.10
How not to be sick. Bellows, A. J. 1869.	814.36
How plants grow. Gray, Asa. 1874.	812.14
How the farm pays. Crozier, W. and Henderson, P. 1884.	846.11
How to amuse an evening party. 1863.	812.29
How to behave. 1857.	<i>In</i> 307.9
How to choose a house and furnish it at small expense. Warren, E.	844.13
How to do business. 1857.	<i>In</i> 307.9
How to do it. [Manners, etc.] Hale, E. E.	332.9
How to educate yourself. Eggleston, G. C.	402.19
How to furnish a house. Church, E. R.	851.13
How to get a farm. Morris, E. 1864.	807.4
How to get strong and how to stay so. Blaikie, W. 1879.	823.30
How to help the poor. Fields, Mrs. J. T. '84	916.6
How to keep a store. Terry, S. H. 1882.	914.35
How to make a living. Eggleston, G. C.	827.30
How to parse. Abbott, E. A.	314.9
How to succeed. [Essays.] Abbott, L. <i>ed'r.</i>	443.32
How to succeed in life. Tulloch, J.	421.9
How to talk. [Hand-book.] 1857.	<i>In</i> 307.9
How to tell the parts of speech. Abbott, E. A. 1881.	317.24
How to understand music. Mathews, W. S. B.	848.7
How to write. [Hand-book.] 1857.	307.7; 307.9
How to write clearly. Abbott, E. A.	317.29
How we saved the old farm. <i>Fict.</i>	835.19
HOWARD, Blanche W. Aulnay Tower. 1885	58.5
— Aunt Serena. 1881.	51.4
— Guenn. [Breton tale.] 1884.	55.24
— One summer. [<i>cop.</i> 1875].	135.18
HOWARD, C. J. Book of conundrums and riddles. 1869.	812.28
— Drawing-room theatricals.	812.26
HOWARD, H., <i>earl of Surrey</i> . Poems.	203.7
HOWARD, Marion. Fred's hard fight. [Temperance tale]. 1874.	92.14
HOWE, E. W. Mystery of the Locks [a house]. 1885.	57.28
— Story of a country town. 1885.	57.27
HOWE, Joseph W. Winter homes for invalids. 1875.	828.32
HOWE, Julia W. Margaret Fuller. [Life, etc.] 1883.	627.1.5
— <i>ed'r.</i> Sex and education. 1874.	412.7
HOWE, Maud. Newport aquarelle. <i>Fict.</i>	55.7
— San Rosario ranch. 1884.	57.5
HOWELLS, W. D. Chance acquaintance. '73	63.7
— Dr. Breen's practice. 1881.	51.5
— Fearful responsibility; At the sign of the Savage; Tonelle's marriage. 1881.	141.30
— Foregone conclusion. 1877.	52.7
— Italian journeys, [1864-5].	505.25
— Lady of the Aroostook. 1879.	144.19
— A modern instance. 1882.	53.17
— Out of the question: a comedy.	208.1
— Suburban sketches. 1871.	306.6
— Their wedding journey.	4.11
— Three villages [Lexington, Shirley, Gna-denhutzen]. 1884.	522.6
— The undiscovered country. [Future life.] 1880.	48.19
— Venetian life, [1866]. 1874.	508.5
— A woman's reason. 1883.	55.15
— Century m. [Biog. sketch]. 1882.	<i>In</i> 1006.4.23
— Stoddard, R. H. and others. Poets' homes	622.6.1

HOWITT, A. M. Art-student in Munich, [1850-2]. 1853.	508.12
HOWITT, Mary. Alice Franklin.	91.1
— Favorite scholar and other tales. 1868.	22.2
— Heir of West-Wayland. 1855.	131.17
— Little coin, much care.	91.2
— My uncle the clock-maker.	91.3
— New story book. 1866.	78.29
— No sense like common sense.	91.4
— Peter Drake's dream, etc. 1866.	78.30
— Sowing and reaping. <i>Fict.</i>	91.5
— Story of a genius.	91.6
— Strive and thrive.	91.7
— Two apprentices.	91.8
— Which is the wiser.	91.9
— Who shall be greatest.	91.10
— Work and wages.	91.11
HOWITT, William. Book of the seasons. '42	306.28
— Boy's adventures in Australia. 1855.	25.20
— Country book [pleasures and pursuits].	315.15
— Hall and the hamlet. 2 v. 1848.	135.1
— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. <i>Illus.</i>	615.15
— Jack of the mill; a fireside story.	74.2
— Woodburn Grange.	135.21
— and M. Stories of English and foreign life. 1853.	14.9
HOWLEGLASS, the merry jester [German fiction] .	<i>In</i> 313.27
HOWSON, J. S. Character of Saint Paul. '73	402.25
— Life and epistles of St. Paul. <i>See</i> Conybeare, W. J.	418.1
HOYLE, Edm. Hoyle's games. 1872.	816.11
HOYT, J. G. Addresses, lectures and reviews. 1863.	303.12
HOYT, J. K. and Ward, A. L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1882.	*E.10
HOZIER, H. M. The seven weeks' war. [Austria and Prussia in 1876]. 2 v.	727.12
HUBBARD, F. M. Life of W. R. Davie. [Sparks' Am. biog., 2d ser., v. 15].	601.1
HUBBELL, M. S. Shady side; or, life in a country parsonage. 1853.	8.18
HUBERT, Abbott, J. (Juno stories).	83.11.3
HUC, E. R. Journey through Tartary, Thibet and China, 1844-6. 1852.	<i>In</i> 502.21
— Journey through the Chinese empire. 2 v. 1855.	505.8
HUCKLEBERRY Finn, Adventures of. Clemens, S. L. 1885.	47.43
HUDIBRAS. [Satirical poem.] Butler, S.	202.6
HUDSON, F. History of journalism in the United States. 1873.	312.2
HUDSON, H. N. Classical English reader. 1878.	314.11
— Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 v. [<i>cop.</i> '48]	304.7
— Shakspeare: his life, art, and characters. 2 v.	204.19
HUDSON, Henry. Adventures of. '73. <i>Juv.</i>	606.31
— Cleveland, H. R. Life of.	<i>In</i> 641.4.10
— Harper's m. [Sketch].	1004.1.9
HUDSON, Mrs. M. C. <i>See</i> Ames, M. C.	
HUGH Worthington. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.	11.8
HUGHES, G. E. Hughes, T. Memoir of a brother. 1873.	608.17
HUGHES, J., <i>archbishop</i> . Hassard, J. R. G. Life of. 1866.	608.11
— and Breckinridge, Rev. J. Oral discussion. [<i>cop.</i> 1836].	418.17
HUGHES, R. W. The currency question. '79	914.11
HUGHES, S. Gas works and the distribution of coal gas. 1871.	814.38
— Waterworks for cities and towns. 1872.	814.39

- HUGHES, T. Alfred the great. 1871..... 608.16
 — Manliness of Christ. 1880..... 421.19
 — Memoir of a brother, [George E.] 1873 608.17
 — Scouring of the White Horse. 1859..... 17.30
 Note.—A festival in memory of Alfred's victory over the Danes.
 — Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 v. 1870..... 5.18
 — Tom Brown's school days [at Rugby] '72 5.17
 — True manliness. 1880..... 425.23
 — *ed'r.* Gone to Texas. Letters from our boys. 1884..... 522.8
 HUGHES, W. C. The American miller and millwright's assistant. 1859..... 804.25
 HUGO, Victor. Claude Gueux: the last day of a condemned man. 1871..... 34.35
 — Gavroche; the gamin of Paris. From "Les misérables," tr. by M. C. Pyle. 4.26
 — History of a crime. [Coup d'etat of '51]. 732.14
 — The hunchback of Notre Dame..... 34.10
 — Les misérables. *Fict.*..... 61.13
 — The man who laughs. 1869..... 61.15
 — Ninety-three. [French revolution; La Vendée.] 1874..... 31.5
 — Toilers of the sea. *Fict.* 1873..... 34.11
 — Barbou, A. Life of. 1882..... 625.5
 HUGO Blanc, the artist. Griswold, V. M. *Fict.* 1867..... 5.3
 Huguenot family. Keddie, H. [*Sarah Tytler.*]..... 17.24
 HUGUENOTS, The. James, G. P. R. *Fict.* 131.20
 HUGUENOTS, Baird, H. M. Rise of the Huguenots in France, (1512-74). 2 v. 745.4
 — Lord, J. Henry of Navarre. [or] The Huguenots..... *In* 735.6.3
 — Parkman, F. Pioneers of France, etc. [Huguenots in Florida and Brazil]... 736.15.1
 — Smiles, S. Huguenots in England and Ireland. [Added]. Huguenots in America. 1872..... 706.19
 — — The Huguenots in France after revocation of the edict of Nantes..... 744.10
 HUISE, M. B. The year's art. Hand-book for 1881. [Great Britain and Ireland] 837.20
 HULLAH, John. Music in the house..... 827.20
 HULME, F. E. Mathematical drawing instruments. [How to use]. 1882..... 842.5
 HUMAN body. Le Pileur, A. Wonders of. 802.20
 — Martin, H. N. The human body. 1881. 837.13
 — Object lessons on. By three New York teachers. 1883..... 432.20
 See also Anatomy; Physiology.
 HUMAN destiny. *See* Civilization and progress; Future life; Man.
 HUMAN intellect, The. Porter, N. 1872... 434.7
 HUMAN intercourse. Hamerton, P. G. '84 323.1
 HUMAN life. Graham, S. Science of. 2 v. 1839..... 805.19
 HUMAN life in Shakespeare. Giles, H..... 318.23
 HUMAN race. *See* Man.
 HUMAN rights. Hurlbut, E. P. 1850..... 903.11
 HUMAN society. Huntington, F. D. 1860. 431.19
 HUMAN species. Quatrefages, A. de. '79 815.4.27
 HUMAN understanding. Locke, J. Essay on..... 417.26
 HUMANITY in the city. Chapin, E. H. [1854] 407.11
 HUMBOLDT, A. von. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. 5 v. 1856..... 801.1
 — Travels in equinoctial America. [1799-1804], etc.; condensed by W. Macgillivray..... 527.1
 — Klencke, P. F. H. Life. 1854..... 611.37
 — Taylor, B. Life, travels, and books. '59. 607.19
 HUMBOLDT, W. von. Sphere and duties of government. 1854..... 911.10
 — Schlesier, G. Life of. 1854..... 611.37
 HUME, David. Essays; literary, moral, and political..... 317.17
 — History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication of James II., 1688. 6 v. 1853..... 703.2
 — — Same; student's series. Abridged and continued to 1851. Illus..... 743.10
 — Huxley, T. H. [Life, etc]. 1879..... 616.11.5
 — Lewes, G. H. Biog. history of philosophy..... 427.1
 HUMMING birds. Adams, H. G. *Col'd illus.* 822.23
 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature, etc.... 825.17
 HUMOR, wit, and the comic.
 Philosophy, etc.
 — Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. 1876..... 332.25
 — Emerson, R. W. The comic..... *In* 332.23
 — Macbeth, J. W. V. Might and mirth of literature..... 325.1
 — Spencer, H. Physiology of laughter *In* 404.13
 — Whipple, E. P. Ludicrous side of life. *In* 303.3
 Biographical, etc.
 — Haweis, H. R. American humorists. ['83] 326.7
 — Thackeray, Wm. English humorists of the 18th century..... 301.12.4 and 302.15
 — Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society..... 613.17
 Collections.
 — Book of blunders [verbal]..... 311.33
 — Brown, M. Wit and humor. 1880..... 315.7
 — Finod, J. de. Thousand flashes of French wit, etc..... 315.18
 — Lemon, Mark. The jest book..... 315.8
 — Little classics, v. 5. Laughter..... 304.16
 — Oldham, O. Humorous speaker..... 325.33
 — Watterson, H., *ed'r.* Oddities of southern life and character..... 318.25
 See also Caricature; Aphorisms; Dramas.
 Humorous and Comic Works.
 — A'Beckett, G. A. Comic Blackstone... 911.30
 — Alden, W. L. Domestic explosives. 1878 315.2
 — Baldwin, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi..... 315.12
 — Besant, W. Revolt of man. 1882..... 52.24
 — Bradley, E. Verdant Green, Oxford freshman..... 74.20
 — Browne, C. F. [*Artemus Ward.*] Works 304.18
 — Burnand, F. C. More happy thoughts. 323.10
 — Cervantes, M. de. Don Quixote. [Satire on knight-errantry]. 4 v..... 45.5
 — Clark, C. H. Out of the hurly-burly... 311.2
 — Clemens, S. L. [*Mark Twain.*] Huckleberry Finn. 1885..... 47.43
 — — Innocents abroad. 1872..... 507.5
 — — Roughing it. 1872..... 502.1
 — — Stolen white elephant, etc. 1882..... 146.12
 — — Tom Sawyer. 1876..... 82.10
 — — Tramp abroad. 1880..... 513.15
 — Cockton, H. Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist..... 42.38
 — — Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist..... 134.30
 — Coffin, R. B. [*Barry Gray.*] Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 1872..... 48.8
 — — Matrimonial infelicities, etc. 1866... 142.11
 — — My married life at Hillside. 1872... 45.21
 — — Out of town: a rural episode. 1867.. 142.3

HUMOR, wit, etc., continued.

- Cozzens, F. S. Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. 314.23
 — Sparrowgrass papers. 1856. 304.5
 — Curtis, G. W. Potiphar papers. 1854. 8.26
 — De Mille, J. American baron. 61.32
 — Dodge club. 1875. 64.15
 — Derby, G. H. Phoenixiana. 304.10
 — Dickens, C. Pickwick papers. 1.4 and 136.80
 — Doyle, R. Foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson. *Illus.**8521.28
 — Gray, W. T. Bad boy's diary. 53.28
 — Green peas from Invisible's patch. 1856. 15.15
 — Guthrie, F. A. Vice versa. 1882. 53.19
 — Haliburton, T. C. Nature and human nature. 16.2
 — Sam Slick in England. 16.1
 — Sam Slick in search of a wife. 16.3
 — Sam Slick's sayings and doings. 16.4
 — Harte, Bret. Condensed novels. 1877. 311.24
 — Holley, M. My opinions, and Betsey Bobbet's. 1875. 18.22
 — My wayward pardner. 1882. 148.5
 — Samantha at the Centennial. 1880. 148.1
 — Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1872. 303.9
 — Poet at the breakfast-table. 303.10
 — Professor at the breakfast-table. 303.8
 — Hood, Thomas. Choice works. 315.14
 — Irving, W. Knickerbocker's history of New York. 306.5
 — Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby. 308.28 and 36.274
 — Jerrold, D. Fireside saints; Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk, etc. 306.30
 — Men of character. 36.275
 — Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 306.12
 — Leland, H. P. Grey-bay mare and other humorous sketches. 311.1
 — Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes. 1873. 64.9
 — Mahony, F. Reliques of Father Prout. 307.11
 — Mayhew, H. and A. Greatest plague of life [in search of a good servant]. 53.20
 — Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims. 1882. 146.15
 — Neal, A. B. Widow Bedott papers. 8.15
 — Paulding, J. K. The Bulls and the Jonathanians. 332.24
 — Peacock, T. L. Headlong hall and Nightmare abbey. 1848. 141.2
 — Raspe, R. E. Baron Munchausen. 8.20
 — Reynard the fox. [From the German]. *In* 313.27
 — Sarcey, F. Miseries of Fo Hi. 55.10
 — Shaw, H. W. [*Josh Billings*]. Writings. 323.18
 — Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the United States. 1870. 721.5
 — Shillaber, B. P. Ike Partington and his friends. 1879. 311.32
 — Partingtonian patch work. 323.8
 — Smith, H. Gaieties and gravities. 1852. 301.3
 — Smith, Seba. Life and letters of Major Jack Downing. 1833. 311.31
 — "Way down East." 55.31
 — Smith, Sydney. Wit and wisdom of 1870. 303.11
 — Sterne, Laurence. Tristram Shandy. 36.513
 — Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. 1869. 62.2
 — Tangle-town letters. 1856. 15.5
 — Thompson, M. M. Doesticks and what he says. 1855. 31.4
 — Thompson, W. T. Major Jones' chronicles of Pineville. 44.30
 — Major Jones' courtship and travels. 44.29
 — Tyler, M. C. Brawnville atheletic club. 325.9
 — Verne, J. Tribulations of a Chinaman. 45.7

HUMOR, wit, etc., continued.

- Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden. 1872. 301.31
See also under the following names: Addison, J. [Essays]; Dickens, C. [Novels]; Galt, J. [Novels]; Lamb, C. [Works]; Thackeray, W. M. [Novels and miscellanies]; Smollett, T. [Novels]; Swift, J. [Works]; Verne, J. [Romances].
- Humorous Poetry.*
- Adams, C. F. Leedle Yawcob Strauss. 208.31
 — Adams, W. D., *ed'r.* Comic poets of the 19th century. 217.16
 — Aytoun, W. E. Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy. (*With Book of ballads*) 208.8
 — Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 204.9
 — Butler, S. Hudibras. 202.6
 — Butler, W. A. Nothing to wear. *In* 1004.1.15
 — Calverley, S. C. Fly leaves. [Verse]. 204.4
 — Carroll, L. Hunting of the snark. 215.9
 — Ryhme? and reason? *Illus.* 211.38
 — Combe, W. Dr. Syntax's tours. *Illus.* 213.5
 — Gilbert, W. S. "Bab" ballads. 1877. 207.9
 — Holmes, O. W. Poems. 202.1
 — Hood, T. Poetical works. 202.9
 — Lear, E. Book of nonsense. [Nonsense songs]. *Illus.* 207.16
 — Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. *In* 202.23
 — Martin, T. Book of ballads. *In* 208.8
 — Parton, J., *ed'r.* Humorous poetry of the English language. 1872. 201.11
 — Saxe, J. G. Poems. 203.22
 — Smith, H. and J. Rejected addresses. 206.20
 — Trumbull, J. McFingal; an epic poem. 218.10
 — Universal songster. 3 v. 212.10
 — Whitney, A. D. T. Mother Goose for grown folks. 211.20
- HUMPHREYS, A. A. Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The army of the Potomac, July 1863 to April, 1864. 1883. 741.2
 — Virginia campaign of 1864-2. 1883. 726.9.12
- HUMPHRY Clinker. Smollett, Tobias. 36.511
- HUNCHBACK of Notre Dame. Hugo, V. 34.10
- HUNDRED greatest men. Wood, W., *ed'r.* Portraits. 1885. 628.22
- HUNGARY. Brace, C. L. H. in 1851. 1853. 504.31
- See also Austria; also life of Kossuth.*
- HUNNEWELL, J. F. Historical monuments of France. *Illus.* 1884. 732.4
 — Lands of Scott. 1871. 514.1
- HUNT, E. M. Alcohol as a food and medicine. 1877. 835.29
- HUNT, F. Lives of American merchants. 2 v. 1858. 604.3
- Contents.*—v. 1. Introductory essay, by G. R. Russell; T. H. Perkins, by T. G. Cary; T. P. Cope, by J. R. Chandler; P. C. Brooks, by E. Everett; J. G. King, by C. King; N. Brown, S. Girard, S. Ward, by C. King; M. Carey, T. Eddy; J. Goodhue; J. Peabody, by G. A. Ward; Lorillard, by W. Berrian; G. Lee, by C. M. Leupp; W. R. Jones, by W. A. Jones; S. Appleton, by E. Peabody; J. May; S. Slater, by J. L. Blake; A. Henry, by S. A. Allibone; J. Chickering, by J. L. Blake; A. Clapp; P. T. Jackson, by J. A. Lowell; H. Laurens; W. Parsons; appendix to the life of Patrick T. Jackson, v. 2. E. H. Derby, by E. H. Derby; Sir W. Pepperrell, by U. Parsons; S. Allen, by M. M. Allen; Major S. Shaw; Amos Lawrence; Abbott Lawrence, by N. Appleton; W. Lawrence, by S. K. Lothrop; J. J. Astor, by D. R. Jaques; J. Tourou, by A. Walker; J. Bromfield, J. Quincy; H. R. W. Hill, by W. K. King; J. Brown, by G. S. Hillard; J. Hancock, by G. Mountfort; R. Morris.
- *ed'r.* Merchants magazine, v. 1-20. '39-'44. *905.1
- HUNT, H. G. B. Concise history of music. 828.31
- HUNT, Helen. *See* Jackson, H. H.
- HUNT, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics. 1882. 824.8

- HUNT, Leigh. A day by the fire, and other papers. 1870..... 308.2
 — Essays and miscellanies. 1854..... 301.9
 HUNT, Robert. Poetry of science. 1854... 807.1
 HUNT, T. P. Death by measure [liquor selling]. 1846..... 408.6
 HUNT, W. History of Italy. 1874..... 716.23
 HUNTED down. Dickens, Charles..... 36.170
 HUNTER and Tom. Abbott, J. *Juv.*..... 78.5.2
 HUNTER-naturalist. Webber, C. W. 1852. 836.6
 HUNTING and shooting. Baker, S. W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1869..... 522.28
 — Baldwin, W. C. African hunting. 1863 831.10
 — Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. '78. 835.11
 — Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. [*cop.* 1874]..... 828.12
 — Cumming, G. Wild men and wild beasts 505.19
 — Drummond, W. H. Large game and natural history of south and south-east Africa. 1875..... 841.11
 — Frost J. Wild scenes of a hunter's life. 823.8
 — Gillmore, P. Great thirst land. 1878.. 521.21
 — Jefferies, R. Amateur poacher. 1879.. 833.30
 — Levison, H. A. Sport in many lands.. 843.12
 — Meunier, V. Great hunting grounds of the world. 1873..... 816.22
 — Reid, M. Bruin: the bear hunt. 1878. 92.6
 — Revoil, B. Hunter and trapper in North America. 1875..... 818.12
 — Stephens, C. A. Lynx hunting. *Juv.* 24.18.4
 — Webber, C. W. Hunter-naturalist. '52 836.6

See also Sports; Trapping.

- HUNTING of the snark. [Humorous]. Carroll, L 215.9
 HUNTINGDONS, The. Hayward, M. L..... 24.11
 HUNTINGTON, F. D. Human society, its providential structure, etc. 1860..... 431.19
 HUNTINGTON, Faye. *pseud.* See Foster, Mrs I. H.
 HUNTINGTON, W. R. Conditional immortality. 421.25
 HUNTINGTON, W. S. Road-master's assistant. 1878..... 837.22
 HURLBUT, E. P. Human rights and their political guaranties. 1850..... 903.11
 HURST, J. F. Outline of church history, to 1880..... 426.11
 — Short history of the reformation. 1884. 433.20
 HUSBANDS and homes. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. 33.18
 HUSMANN, G. American grape growing and wine making. 1880..... 838.20
 HUTCHINSON, Anne. Ellis, G. E. Life. *In* 601.1.6
 HUTCHINSON, J. C. Physiology and hygiene 1873..... 807.16
 HUTH, A. H. Life and writings of H. T. Buckle. 1880..... 623.5
 HUTTON, C. Course of mathematics. 2 v. '41 806.10
 — Same. Ed. by Rutherford. 1850..... 812.5
 HUTTON, L., *ed'r.* American actor series. v. 1-6. Illus. 1881-2..... 635.18

Contents.—v. 1. Edwin Forest, by L. Barrett. 2. The Jeffersons, by W. Winter. 3. The Booths, by Mrs. A. B. Clarke. 4. Charlotte Cushman, by E. C. Clement. 5. Mrs. Duff, by J. N. Ireland. 6. Fechter, by Kate Field.

- HUTTON, R. H. Life of Sir W. Scott. 1878 616.11.2
 HUTTON, W. Chambers's misc. Life of. *In* 1001.8.8
 HUXLEY, T. H. American addresses... '76 838.34

Contents.—Three lectures on evolution. An address on the occasion of the opening of the Johns Hopkins university. A lecture on the study of biology.

- The crayfish; an introduction to the study of zoology. 1880.....815.4.28

HUXLEY, T. H., *continued.*

- Critiques and addresses. 1873..... 808.1
Contents.—Administrative nihilism. The school boards. On medical education. Yeast. On the formation of coal. On coral and coral reefs. On the methods and results of ethnology. On some fixed points in British ethnology. Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution. Mr. Darwin's critics. The genealogy of animals. Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of sensation.
 — David Hume. (Eng. men of letters) '79..616.11.5
 — Elementary physiology. 1881 824.34
 — Elementary zoology. 1877..... 822.18
 — Introduction to the classification of animals. 1869..... 821.7
 — Introductory. (Science primers). 1880. 828.20.1
 — Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. '71 401.9
Contents.—On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. Emancipation—black and white. A liberal education: and where to find it. Scientific education: notes on an after-dinner speech. On the educational value of the natural history of sciences. On the study of zoology. On the physical basis of life. The scientific aspects of positivism. On a piece of chalk. Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life. Geological reform. The origin of species. Criticisms on "The origin of species." On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth." Spontaneous generation.
 — Man's place in nature. 1872..... 803.4
 — On the origin of species: or, the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. A course of six lectures to working men. 1880..... 838.33
 — Principles and methods of palæontology. (*In* Smith. rep., 1869).....*8501.2
 — Science and culture, and other essays.'82. 824.13
Contents.—Science and culture. Universities: actual and ideal. Technical education. Elementary instruction in physiology. Joseph Priestly. On the method of Zadic. On the border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdoms. On certain errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle. On the hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. On sensation and the unity of structure of the sensoriferous organs. Evolution in biology. The coming of age of "The origin of species." The connection of the biological sciences with medicine.
 — Study of zoology. [Essay].....*In* 401.3
 — Unwritten history. (Pop. sci. mo). '83 8501.16.23
 — and Martin, H. N. Elementary biology. 1879..... 838.42
 — and others, *ed'r's.* Science primers. v. 1-12 1877-'80..... 828.20
Contents.—v. 1. Introductory, by T. H. Huxley. 2. Chemistry, by H. E. Roscoe. 3. Physics, by B. Stewart. 4. Physical geography, by A. Geikie. 5. Geology, by A. Geikie. 6. Physiology, by M. Foster. 7. Astronomy, by J. N. Lockyer. 8. Botany, by J. D. Hooker. 9. Logic, by W. S. Jevons. 10. Inventional geometry, by W. G. Spencer. 11. Pianoforte playing, by F. Taylor. 12. Political economy, by W. S. Jevons.
 — and Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 1872..... 803.22
 HYDRAULICS. Ewbank, T. History of. '76 826.8
 HYDROPATHY. Trall, R. T. Hydropathic encyclopedia. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. in 1.. 811.16
 — Water-cure journal. v. 15-16. 2 v. in 1. 1853..... 8521.5
 HYGIENE. See Health.
 HYGIENIC physiology. Steele, J. D. 1884.. 844.33
 HYLTON, J. D. Bride of Gettysburg. [Poem] 207.13
 HYMNS. Bickersteth, E. H. From year to year. 1884 211.39
 — Bonar, H. Hymns of faith and hope. 3 v. 1871..... 202.19
 — Bourne, W. O. Now I lay me down to sleep. Prayer of childhood in literature and song..... 218.30
 — Gospel hymns complete. 4 v. in 1. [*cop.* 1879-81]..... 207.28

HYMNS, *continued.*

- Hemans, F. D. Hymns for childhood; Hymns of life..... *In* 201.2
 — Hymns of Luther, set to their original melodies, with Eng. version. 1833... 212.6
 — Keble, John. The Christian year..... 215.8
 — Lyra Anglicana: hymns and sacred songs; Ed. by R. H. Baynes. 1868..... 214.1
 — Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Sundays and chief festivals of the Christian year. Tr. by C. Winkworth. '81. 213.2
 — Palmer, Roundell, *ed'r.* Book of praise 208.27
 — Schaff, P. and Gilman, A. Library of religious poetry. 1881..... 212.3
 — Temple melodies [with music]. 1858... 408.15
 — Watts, Isaac. Psalms, hymns, etc. 1859 218.7
 — Wesley, C. Poems..... 217.2
 — Whitmarsh, C. S. and Guild, A. E., *ed'rs.* Hymns of the ages. 3 v. 1877..... 206.12
 — Winkworth, Catharine. Christian singers of Germany 211.25
See also Songs.
- HYPATIA. Kingsley, Charles. 1869..... 14.7
 HYPERION; a romance. Longfellow, H. W. 8.1

- I don't know how. Phelps, E. S. *Juv.*... 76.8.2
 I go a-fishing. Prime, W. C. 1873..... 503.7
 "I say no." Collins, Wilkie..... 147.8
 ICE. *See* Geology; Glaciers.
 ICE-cream and cakes. [Receipts.] 1883... 842.17
 ICE-pack and tundra. Gilder, W. H. 1883.. 521.19
 ICELAND. Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. '70. 508.8
 — Dufferin, *Earl of.* Letters from high latitudes. 1878..... 511.21
 — Hartwig, G. Polar world. 1869..... 521.20
 — Kneeland, S. An American in Iceland. '74 525.5
 — Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. '78. 742.8
 — Stephens, C. A. Off to the geysers. *Juv.* 24.18.3
 — Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 524.12
 ICELANDIC literature. *See* Scandinavian literature.
 IDA, Story of. Alexander, Francesca..... 627.28
 IDALIA. Rame, L. de la. *Fict.*..... 36.451
 IDEALISM. Watson, J. Schellings transcendental idealism, 1882..... 443.38
 IDEALITY in physical sciences. Pierce, Benj. 1881..... 843.7
 IKE Partington and his friends. Shillaber, B. P. 311.32
 ILIAD of Homer. *See* Homer.
 ILKA on the hill-top, etc. Boyeson, H. H.. 141.1
 ILLINOIS.

Constitution.

- Constitutional convention, 1847. *Journal*.....*9601.4
 — — Same, 1862. *Journal*.....*9601.5
 — — Same, 1870. *Journal*.....*9601.6
 — — Same. 1869-70. Debates and proceedings. 2 v.....*9601.7
Legislative Reports, etc.

- Adjutant-general, report, 1861-2.....*9601.1
 — — Same. 1865-'66. 8 v.....*9601.2

Contents.—v. 1. Reports for 1865-'6, and roster of officers from the 7th to 46th regiment. 2. 1861-'6, Roster of officers from 47th to 156th regiment. 3. 1861-'6, roster of officers of cavalry and artillery; also roster of enlisted men from 7th to 20th regiment. 4. 1861-'6, Roster of enlisted men from 21st to 47th regiment. 5. 1861-'6, Roster of enlisted men from 48th to 76th regiment. 6. 1861-'6, Roster of enlisted men from 77th to 117th regiment. 7. 1861-'6, Roster of enlisted men from the 118th to 156th infantry; also, 1st to 3d cavalry. 8. 1861-'6, Roster of enlisted men from 4th to 17th cavalry; artillery; colored troops; 1st army corps, and recruits for regular army.

ILLINOIS, *continued.*

- Auditor, reports, 1869, 1872.....*9601.3
 — Geological survey. A. H. Worthen, director. 6 v. 1866-75.....*8521.11
Contents.—v. 1. Geology. 2. Paleontology. 3-6. Geology and paleontology.
 — Illinois state library, catalogue. 1877... *328.12
 — Industrial university, reports, v. 1-6. 1868-73. 6 v.....*9601.8
Note.—Now entitled "University of Illinois."
 — Insurance reports, 1870-4. 4 v.....*9601.9
 — Journal of the house, 1839-40, 1840-1, 1842-3, 1844-5, 1846-7, 1849, 1850-1, 1852, 55, 57, 59, 63, 67, [1867, S. and H.], 1869, 71, 2 v. [1871, H. and S.] 1873-4, 1875, 77, 79, [1882, H. and S.] 1883.....*9601.10
 — Journal of the senate, 1839-40, 1840-41, 1842-3, 1844-5, 1847, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 59, 65, 67, 69, 2 v. 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, [1882, S. and H.], 1883.....*9601.11
 — Laws of Illinois relating to cities and villages, with principles of parliamentary law. By E. M. Haines. 1878.. 913.6
 — Public charities, reports of board, 1870, 78, 80, 82. 4 v.....*9601.12
 — Public instruction, reports of superintendent, 1865-6, 1867-8, 1869-70, 1871-72, 1875-76. 5 v.....*9601.13
 — — School laws and common school decisions. Bateman, N., *ed'r.* 1867..... 904.19
 — Public laws, 1831; 37; 39; 40; 40-41; 42-43; 46-47 and 49; 49, 2d. sess.; 52, 2d. sess.; 53; 54, 2d. sess.; 55; 57; 59; 61; 63; 65; 67; 69; 71-72; 71-74; 81; 83; 85 *9601.15
 — Private laws, 1865, v. 2; '67, 3 v; '69, v. 1, 3-4.....*9601.15
 — Public and private laws, in one volume, 1831; 37; 39-40; 40-41; 42-43; 46-47 and 49; 51; 52, 2d. sess. 53; 54, 2d. sess 55; 57; 59.....*9601.15
 — Railroad and warehouse commission, reports, 1870-1, 72, 73, 74, 77. 5 v.....*9601.16
 — Reports to the general assembly, 1838-39; 39-40; 40-41; 44-5; 47; 49; 51; 55; 57; 59, 2 v.; 63. v. 3; 67, 2 v; 69, 3 v; 71, 3 v.; 73-4, 5 v; 75, 2 v; 77, 4 v. in 2; 79, 4 v. 82, v. 1; 83, v. 2-3.....*9601.17

Note.—These include, besides occasional reports, the reports of the

Adjutant-general.	Insurance reports.
Attorney-general.	Secretary of state.
Auditor of public accounts.	State board of health.
Benevolent and reformatory institutions.	State board of public charities.
Canal commissioners.	State penitentiaries.
Educational institutions.	State treasurer.
Fish commissioners.	Swamp land commissioners, and others.
Governor's messages.	

- Secretary of state, biennial report, 1878 *9601.18
 — State agricultural society, transactions. v. 1-13, 1853-76.....*8501.7
 — State board of equalization, proceedings 1878.....*9601.20
 — State board of health, report, 1882....*9601.10
 — State horticultural society, transactions. v. 2-9, 1868-75.....*8501.8
 — Statutes. *Compilations*, 1858.....*9601.21
 — — *Revisions*, 1874.....*E.2
History, Description, etc.
 — Blanchard, R. Discovery, etc., of the Northwest. 1880..... 726.7
 — — History of Illinois, to accompany an historical map of the state. 1883.. 712.23

ILLINOIS, *continued.*

- Breese, Sidney. Early history of Illinois, until its session to Great Britain in 1763, including Marquette's discovery of the Mississippi. With biog. memoir by M. W. Fuller. 1884. 731.4
- Carpenter, W. H. and Arthur, T. S. History of [to 1850]. 1854. 712.25
- Davidson, A. and Stuve, B. History of Illinois, to 1873. 712.10
- Dodge, W. S. Hist. of the 75th Illinois infantry. 1866. 712.26
- Eddy, T. Patriotism of Illinois. Military history of the state in the war for the union. *Illus.* 2 v. 1865. 603.5
- Edwards, N. History of, [to 1833]. 1873 712.22
- Ford, T. History of, [1818-1847]. 1854. 712.24
- Gerhard, Fred. Illinois as it is, [1857]. 712.12
- Illinois state directory, 1860. 712.8
- Illinois state gazetteer, 1859. 712.2
- Illinois state gazetteer, and business directory, 1864-5. 712.1
- — Same, 1884. *B.31
- Kinzie, Mrs. J. Wau-bun, the early day of the North-west, [1830-3]. 503.10
- Matson, N. Memoirs of Shaubena. '80 723.7
- Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. 736.15.3
- Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles, and the slavery struggle of 1823-24. 1882. 623.20
- Wood, W. W. History of the ninety-fifth Illinois infantry volunteers. '65. 712.9
- See also* Bureau Co.; Chicago; Freeport; Rockford; Winnebago Co.

- ILLINOIS school journal. Monthly magazine. v. 2-5. 1882-6. *1008.9
- ILLINOIS teacher. v. 1, 3. 1855-7. 401.7
- ILLUSIONS. Sully, James. Illusions; a psychological study. 1881. 815.4.33
- Vignoli, T. Dreams and illusions (*In his Myth and science*). 1882. 815.4.40
- See also* Apparitions; Delusions; Witchcraft, etc.

- ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. 31 v. N. Y., 1869-'76. *Namely:*
- Adams, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. 1870. 802.23
- Baile, J. Wonders of electricity. 1872. 802.6
- Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. 1871. 802.28
- Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. 802.29
- Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1872. 813.19
- Dieulaufait, L. Diamonds and precious stones. 1874. 828.8
- Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. '71. 802.27
- Flammarion, C. Wonders of the heavens. 1871. 813.18
- Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1871. 813.17
- Guillemin, A. The moon. 1873. 802.5
- — The sun. 1870. 802.32
- Headley, J. T. *ed'r.* Mountain adventures. 523.8
- Lacombe, M. P. Arms and armour. '76. 816.23
- Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 1871. 802.17
- — The sublime in nature. 1871. 802.24
- Lefevre, A. Wonders of architecture. 802.26
- Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 1871. 802.20
- Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 802.15
- — Wonders of optics. 1871. 802.30
- — Wonders of vegetation. 1872. 802.7

ILLUSTRATED library of wonders, *continued.*

- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. '70 802.21
- Meunier, V. Great hunting grounds. . . 816.22
- Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii. '71. 802.31
- Radau, R. Acoustics. 1870. 802.25
- Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making. . 802.19
- Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea. 1870. 802.16
- Tissandier, G. Wonders of water. 1872. 813.14
- Viardot, L. Wonders of European art
- — Wonders of Italian art. 1870. 802.22
- — Wonders of sculpture. 1873. 813.15
- Zurcher, F. and Margolle, E. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 1876. 816.24
- ILLUSTRATED London News. v. 76-87. 1880-5. folio. *8541.17
- ILLUSTRATIONS of genius, culture and society. Giles, H. 317.11
- IMAGINARY conversations. Landor, W. S. 5v. 315.1
- IMAGINATION, Scientific use of. Tyndall, J. 1872. 821.25
- IMITATION of Christ. Kempis, Thomas A. 432.4
- IMMORTALITY. Weiss, J. The immortal life. 1880. 423.18
- See also* Future life.

- IMPENDING crisis of the South. Helper, H. R. 1860. 911.34
- IMPENDING sword. Yates, Edmund. *Fict.* 36.591
- IMPRESSIONS of Theophrastus Such. Eliot, George. 314.17
- IMPROVISATORE, The. Andersen, H. C. *Fict.* 22.37
- IMPULSE and principle. Abbott, A. W. *Juv.* 24.15
- IN a house-boat; a journal. Craik, D. M. . 147.9
- IN a winter city. Rame, L. de la. 1880. . . 57.30
- IN exitu Israel. Baring-Gould, S. *Fict.* '70. 8.27
- IN extremis. Greenough, Mrs. R. S. *Fict.* 32.11
- IN paradise. Heyse, P. 2 v. 1879. 52.13
- IN school and out. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* . . 73.2.2
- IN silk attire. Black, William. 36.41
- IN that state of life. Aide, Hamilton. . . 36.4
- IN the brush: old-time life in the southwest. Pierson, H. W. 624.9
- IN the Carquinez woods. Harte, Bret. 1884 55.21
- IN the days of my youth. Edwards, A. B. . 32.21
- IN the distance. Lathrop, G. P. 146.19
- IN the harbor. [Poems.] Longfellow, H. W. 211.16
- IN the heart of a hill. Payn, James. 36.24.1
- IN the olden time. Roberts, Margaret. . . 55.8
- IN the ranks. Douglas, A. M. *Juv.* . . . 83.13.5
- IN the Schillingscourt. John, E. 45.24
- IN the sky-garden. Champney, L. W. *Juv.* 832.28
- IN the Tennessee mountains. Murfree, Miss M. N. 56.1
- IN the toils [in Utah]. Paddock, Mrs. A. G. 144.20
- IN trust. Douglas, Amanda M. 1875. 43.10
- INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Simple story. 1871. . . 34.31
- *ed'r.* British theatre. 25 v. Lond. 1808 205.1
- — Collection of farces. 7 v. Lond. 1809 205.3
- — Modern theatre. 10 v. Lond. 1811. . 205.2

Note.—For contents of *above* see Dramas [arranged by titles.]

- INCIDENTS in the life of a blind girl. Day, M. L. 1860. 607.11
- INDEXES.

There are indexes in this library to the following cyclopædic and periodical publications: American cyclopædia, 1873-6; Encyclopædia Britannica, 8th edn., 1890; Harper's new monthly magazine, v. 1-50, 1850-75; Sanitarian, Indexes, v. 1-10, in v. 10; U. S. Agricultural reports, 1837-'76; U. S. Patent Office, general index to patents, 1790-1873.

General Indexes to Periodicals.

Ayer (N. W.) and son's American newspaper annual, 1881. [B. 27]; Co-operative index to periodicals, 1883-85. [B. 33]; Poole, (W. F.) Index to periodical literature. 1882. [B. 28].

INDIA.

History.

- Ball, C. History of the Indian mutiny, [1857-9]. 2 v. 733.1
 — Cainter, H. Romance of history. India. 51.27
 — Camoen's, L. de. The Lusiad; or, the discovery of India. Epic poem. 217.21
 — Chambers's misc. British conquest of. 1001.8.9
 — Cotton, J. S. India. (Colonies and dependencies, pt. 1.) 916.5.13
 — Feudge, Fannie R. History of. Illus.'80 724.3
 — India: geographical, statistical, and historical. [Compilation]. 1858. 702.14
 — Lethbridge, R. Manual of history of India. 1881 724.10
 — Muller, F. Max. India: what can it teach us? 1883. 746.1
 — Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 511.6
 — Story of the Indian mutiny. In 1001.8.2
 — Taylor, M. Student's manual of the history of. 1870. 705.6
 — Univ. hist.; anc. pt. v. 18. 1779. *707.1
 — — Same; mod. pt. v. 6-7. 1781. *708.2
 — Wright, C. and Brainerd, J. A. Historic incidents and life in. 1861. 702.16
Note.—On the rise of British India see Macaulay's essays on Clive and Hastings; also Burke's speeches on the impeachment of Hastings.

Religion, Literature, etc.

- Anderson, R. Missions to I. [A. B. C. F. M.], 1875. 417.1.1
 — Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871. 438.26
 — Day, L. B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 326.16
 — Fergusson, J. History of Indian architecture. 1876. 851.1.3
 — Frere, M. Eastern fairy legends. 26.32
 — Johnson, S. Oriental religions. 1872. 438.27
 — Muller, F. Max. Origin and growth of religion. 421.36
 — — [The Vedas; Buddhism]. In 404.2.1
 — Schlegel, F. Language and philosophy of the Indians. In 323.12
 — Whitney, W. D. [The Veda; Avesta] In 332.26.2
See also Buddhism; Missions; Oriental literature; Sanskrit literature.

Travel and Description.

- Butler, W. Land of the Vedā. Illus.'71 732.11
Note.—Gives a sketch of the Sepoy mutiny.
 — Clark, E. W. From Hong-Kong to the Himalayas. [cop. 1880]. 516.11
 — Cumming, G. Wild men and wild beasts 505.19
 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, 1866-7. 503.20
 — Marshall, W. E. Travels amongst the Todas. 1873. 521.11
 — Robinson, Phil. Under the sun. 1882. 518.30
 — Rowe, A. D. Every-day life in India. Illus. [cop. 1881]. 518.6
 — Russell, W. H. Tour of the Prince of Wales, 1875-6. 526.2
 — Taylor, B. India, China, and Japan [in 1853] 524.26
 — Taylor, M. Tara; a Mahratta tale. '64. 36.520
 — Verne, J. The steam house. 2 v. *Fict.* '81 141.22
 — Vincent, F. jr. Land of the white elephant, 1871-2. 523.9
See also Ceylon.

- INDIA, the pearl of Pearl river, Southworth, E. D. E. N. *Fict.* 5.26
 INDIAN idylls. [Sanskrit.] Arnold, E. 211.36
 INDIANA. Geological survey, 3d and 4th annual reports, by E. T. Cox, 1871-2. 2 v. 1872. *8501.10

INDIANS of America.

- Abbott, C. C. Primitive industry. 1881. 843.3
 — Abbott, J. Aboriginal America. 1860. . 721.1.1
 — Beckwourth, J. P. Life [with the Crow Indians.] 1856. 631.17
 — Bradford, A. W. Origin and history of the red race. 1841. 748.7
 — Brinton, D. G. Myths of the New World 417.11
 — Catlin, G. Manners and customs of the North American Indians. Illus. 1876 722.9
 — Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. '76 511.7
 — Dodge, R. I. Our wild Indians. 1882. 728.5
 — Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks. Illus. 734.17
 — — ed'r. Indian tribes of the United States. 2 v. 1884. *8541.25
Note.—A condensation of Schoolcraft's "Archives of aboriginal knowledge" in 6 vols quarto.
 — Drake S. G. Aborigines of North America. 1860. 722.1
 — — Indian captivities. 1855. 503.5
 — Eggleston, E. and others. Famous Am. Indians: v. 1-5 635.5
 — Ellis, G. E. Red man and white man in North America. 1882. 728.2
 — Goodrich, S. G. Celebrated American Indians. Illus. [cop. 1843]. 643.6
 — Jackson, Helen Hunt. Century of dishonor. 1881. 723.10
 — Jones, C. C. Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1872. 734.13
 — Kinzie, Mrs. J. H. Wau-bun, the early day in the North-west, [1830-3]. 503.10
 — McIntosh, J. Origin of the North American Indians. 1855. 736.3
 — Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 1880. 722.15
 — Matthews, W. Ethnography, etc., of the Hidatsa Indians [Dakota]. 1877. 826.18
 — Meacham, A. B. Wigwam and war-path. [Modoc war.] 1875. 513.2
 — Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, v. 1. 747.5
 — Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1870. 706.3

Note. Portrays forest life and Indian character.

- — Native tribes. In 736.15.2
 → Schoolcraft, H. R. Thirty years with Indian tribes. 1851. 511.24
 — Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. 614.18
 — Trumbull, H. Discovery of America, with Indian wars. 1822. 726.2
 — Tuttle, E. B. Boy's book about Indians 91.15
 — Whipple, A. W. and others. Tribes of Utah, etc. (P. R. R. rep., v. 3). *8521.7

Note.—Valuable contributions to North America ethnology, with fine illustrations, are to be found in the publications of the U. S. government; see under United States.

See also general histories of the United States, and histories of Canada, Mexico, Peru, etc.
In biography see Brant, J.; Philip (King); Pocahontas; Red Eagle; Red Jacket; Shaubena; Tecumseh.
In fiction see Cooper's "Leatherstocking series."
In poetry see Longfellow's Hiawatha.

- INDIGENOUS races. Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. 1857. *8521.2
 INDO-CHINA. Thomson, J. Malacca, Indo-China and China. 1875. 511.4
 INDUCTIVE sciences. Whewell, W. History of. 2 v. 1872. 434.6
 INDUSTRIAL and international exhibitions.

London, 1851.

- Lectures on the results of the London exhibition, by W. Whewell and others 805.8

INDUSTRIAL and international exhibitions, *cont.*

- Warren, S. Lily and the bee: an apology of the Crystal palace. 1857.... 327.11
Vienna, 1873.
- Vienna international exposition. Reports of U. S. commissioners. 4 v. 1876. *826.10
Contents.—v. 1. Introduction; Foreign reports; Agriculture. v. 2. Science; Education. v. 3. Engineering. v. 4. Architecture; Metallurgy; General index.
Philadelphia, 1876.
- McCabe, J. D. Illus. history of Centennial exhibition. [cop. 1876]..... 831.6
- U. S. international exhibition. 1876. Reports and awards. 9 v. Washington, 1880..... *846.15
Contents.—v. 1. Report of the director-general. v. 2. Reports of the officers of the Centennial commission. [Reports and awards, v. 3-8.] v. 3. Minerals, mining, and metallurgy; Pottery, porcelain, bricks, clays, cements, and their materials, etc. v. 4. Chemistry and pharmacy, including the apparatus; Animal and vegetable products, and the machinery for their preparation; Fish and fishing products, apparatus of fishing, etc.; Timber, worked lumber, parts of buildings, forestry; Furniture, upholstery, woodenware, baskets, etc. v. 5. Cotton, linen, and other fabrics; Wool and silk fabrics; Clothing, furs, india-rubber goods, ornaments and fancy articles; Jewelry, watch cases, silverware, bronzes, etc.; Leather and manufactures of leather; Paper industry, stationery, printing, and book-making; Apparatus for heating, lighting, ventilation, water-supply, drainage, etc.; v. 6. Builder's hardware, edge-tools, cutlery, etc.; Military and sporting arms, weapons, explosives, etc.; Carriages, vehicles, and accessories; Railway-plant rolling-stock and apparatus, road engines; Vessels and apparatus of transportation; Motors, hydraulic and pneumatic apparatus, etc.; v. 7. Machine-tools for metal, wood, and stone; Machines, etc., used in sewing and making clothing; Agricultural machines, implements of agriculture, horticulture and gardening; Medicine, surgery, prosthesis; Instruments of precision, research, experiment, and illustration, including telegraphy and music; Architecture and engineering; Plastic and graphic art. v. 8. Educational systems, methods, and libraries; Tillage and general management, garden tools, accessories of gardening, garden designing, construction and management; Horses, mules, and asses; Cattle; Sheep; Swine; Dogs; Poultry; Pomology; Collective exhibits; Index to reports on awards. v. 9. Grounds and buildings.
- What Ben Beverly saw at the great exposition. 1876..... 75.3
Paris, 1878.
- Paris international exposition. Report of Illinois commissioners. 1879..... 846.14
- INDUSTRIAL arts: historical sketches. Illus. [1883]..... 852.3
- INDUSTRIAL biography. Smiles, S. 1871.. 601.13
- INDUSTRIAL education. MacArthur, A. Education and its relation to manual industry. 1884..... 917.1
- INDUSTRIAL history of the United States. Bolles, A. S. 1878..... 913.2
- INDUSTRIAL university, Illinois. *See* Illinois
- INDUSTRIES, Great, of the United States. Greeley, H. and others. Illus. 1873 812.4
- INEZ. Wilson Mrs. A. J. 13.6
- INFANCY. Dix, T. L. The healthy infant. 833.21
- Jacobi, A. Infant diet. 1874..... 816.16
See also Children.
- INFANTRY tactics. Upton, E. 1880..... 838.38
- INFELICE. Wilson, Mrs. A. J. 15.26
- INFERNO, The. [Poem]. *See* Dante.
- INFIDELITY. Christlieb, T. Modern infidelity. 1874..... 415.3
See also Atheism; Scepticism, etc.
- INFORMATION for the people, Chambers's. 4v. 1008.1
- INGELOW, Jean. Don John. 1881..... 145.16
- Mopsa the fairy. 1871..... 28.30
- Off the Skelligs. 1873..... 36.242
- Poems. 1875..... 206.7
- *Same*. 1873..... 214.17
- Sarah De Berenger. 1879..... 45.20

INGELOW, Jean, *continued.*

- Studies for stories. 1867..... 142.21
- INGERSOLL, Ernest. Friends worth knowing. [Am. natural history.] 1881..... 832.22
- Knocking around the Rockies. 1882... 526.17
- INGERSOLL, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley. 1873..... 617.10
- INGERSOLL, R. G., Black, J. S., and Fisher, G. P. The Christian religion, a series of articles from the N. A. Review. '82 427.15
- Curtiss, S. I. Ingersoll and Moses. A reply. 1880..... 421.7
- Lambert, L. A. Notes on Ingersoll. '83 432.7
- INGHAM papers. Hale, E. E. 48.10
- INGLIS, James. Our Australian cousins. '80 517.7
- INGLIS, R. Gleanings from the English poets 217.26
- INGO. Freytag, G. [Germany, 357—]..... 63.32
- INGOLDSBY legends. Barham, R. H. 204.9
- INGRABAN. Freytag, G. [Germany, 724 —]. 63.33
- INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of fire: or, Israel in bondage. 1870..... 13.22
- Prince of the house of David. 1872.... 13.21
- Sunny South. 1860..... 3.11
- Throne of David. 1877..... 43.17
- INITIALS. Tautphœus, Baroness I. von... 14.23
- INNOCENT. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 36.422
- INNOCENTS abroad. Clemens, S. L. 1882.. 507.5
- INSANITY. Massachusetts. Reports relating to state lunatic hospital. 1837.. *8521.4
See also Mental diseases; Mind and body.
- INSECTIVOROUS plants. Darwin, C. 1875.. 805.24
- INSECTS. Ballard, J. P. Insect lives..... 832.5
- Church, E. R. Flyers and crawlers. '84. 832.35
- Conant, H. S. Butterfly hunters. 1879. 828.22
- Figuiet, L. The insect world..... 806.3
- Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. 1862..... 813.10
- Le Baron, W. Outlines of entomology [Coleoptera]..... *In**8501.8.8
- Lubbock, J. British wild flowers in relation to insects. 1874..... 822.15
- — Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 822.14
- Packard, A. S. Guide to study of insects 841.33
- — Our common insects. 1873..... 818.20
- Poems on..... *In* 1001.8.9
- Riley, C. V. Potato pests. [Colorado, beetle, etc. [cop. 1876]..... 838.16
- Silver wings and golden scales. *Illus.*... 832.2
- Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear-tree. 1870..... 822.22
- Whitmarsh, C. S. Familiar insects. *Juv.* 845.27.4
- — Wings and webs. *Juv.*..... 845.27.5
- Wood, J. G. Insects abroad..... 834.17
- — Insects at home. 1872..... 806.2
See also Ants; Bees; Butterflies; Locusts; Wasps.
- INSIDE: a chronicle of secession. Harrington, G. 18.1
- INSPIRATION. Browne, E. H. Inspiration. *In* 438.17
- Curtis, T. F. Human element in. 1867 403.10
- Gaussen, S. R. L. Theopneusty: or, pleary inspiration. 1853..... 435.11
- INSTINCT. Animal instincts and intelligence *In* 1001.9.6
- Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct in animals and men. 1872..... 828.27
- Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. 1880..... 834.1
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals... 802.21
- Percy anecdotes..... 312.1
- Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence... 815.4.44
See also Zoology.
- INSTITUTES of oratory. 2 v. Quintilian... 318.4
- INSTITUTIONS. Maine, H. D. Early history of. 913.24
See also Government; Law; Man; Social science.

INSURANCE. Illinois annual reports. *See* Illinois.

— New York, annual report. *See* New York.
INTELLECT. [Tales]. Little classics, v. 2. 304.16
INTELLECT. Porter, N. Human intellect. '72 434.7
See also Mental philosophy, etc.

INTELLECTUAL development of Europe. Draper, J. W. 904.16

INTELLECTUAL life, The. Hamerton, P. G. 402.14

INTELLECTUAL science. *See* Mental philosophy.

INTELLIGENCE, On. Taine, H. 1872. 411.18

INTEMPERANCE. *See* Temperance.

INTEREST tables. Julian, E. [*cop.* 1859]... 818.34

INTERNATIONAL arbitration. Prize essays on a congress of nations. 1840. 904.2

INTERNATIONAL exhibitions. *See* Industrial exhibitions.

INTERNATIONAL law. Woolsey, T. D. 1872 903.5

INTERNATIONAL review. v. 12-13. 1882... *1007.16

INTERNATIONAL scientific series. Vols. 1-49. N. Y., 1872-'85. 815.4

Contents.—v. 1. Tyndall, J. Forms of water. 2. Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 3. Smith, Edward. Foods. 4. Bain, A. Mind and body. 5. Spencer, H. Study of sociology. 6. Cooke, J. P. New chemistry. 7. Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 8. Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. 9. Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 10. Amos, S. Science of law. 11. Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. 12. Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science. 13. Schmidt, O. Descent and Darwinism. 14. Vogel, H. Chemical effects of light, and photography. 15. Berkeley, M. J. Fungi. 16. Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language. 17. Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 18. Lommel, E. Nature of light. 19. Van Beneden, M. Animal parasites and messmates. 20. Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation. 21. Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 22. Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 23. Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis. 24. Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam-engine. 25. Bain, A. Education as a science. 26. Rood, O. N. Student's textbook of color; or, modern chromatics. 27. Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. 28. Huxley, T. H. The crayfish. 29. Wurtz, A. Atomic theory. 30. Semper, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 31. Le Conte, Joseph. Sight. 32. Rosenthal, J. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 33. Sully, James. Illusions. 34. Young, C. A. The sun. 35. Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 36. Morrelli, H. Suicide. 37. Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms. 38. Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 39. Luys, J. The brain and its functions. 40. Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science. 41. Ribot, Th. Diseases of memory. 42. Lubbock, Sir John. Ants, bees, and wasps. 43. Amos, S. Science of politics. 44. Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 45. Joly, N. Man before metals. 46. Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech. 47. Sidgwick, A. Fallacies. 48. Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 49. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins.

INTERPRETER, The. Melville, G. J. W. *Fict.* 36.397

INVENTIONS and inventors.

— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention. '71. 802.11

— Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry. 1885. 631.4

— Timbs, J. Inventors and discoverers. '60 636.12

— — Wonderful inventions. 837.25

See also Patents.

INVOLUNTARY voyage. Biart, L. 87.7

IOWA, Geological survey of. Owen, D. '52 *8541.2

IRBY, A. P. Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. *See* Mackenzie, G. M. 517.10

IRELAND, A. Book-lover's enchiridion. '83. 326.19

IRELAND, J. N. Mrs. Duff. (Am. actor ser.) 635.18.5

IRELAND. Adams, W. T. Shamrock and thistle. *Juv.* 734.2

— Banim, M. Boyne water. [Battle of the Boyne, 1690]. 1875. 44.15

— Burke, E. Letters, etc., on affairs in. *In* 305.9.2

IRELAND, *continued.*

— Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. 134.8

— — Willy Reilly. [Penal laws]. 138.5

— Carlyle, T. My Irish journey in 1849... 501.17

— Case of Ireland stated historically, with gazetteer. 1880. 717.15

— Conquest of, 1167-1173. *In* 742.4.2

— Croker, T. C. Fairy legends of the south of. 135.22

— Cromwell, O. Letters, etc. [Campaign in, 1649]. 2 v. 605.18

— Cusack, M. F. Present case of Ireland. 1881. 914.25

— Duffy, C. G. Young Ireland, [1840-50]. 745.13

— Eddy, D. C. Visit to Ireland. *Juv.*... 515.13.1

— Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 1881. 724.13

— — Fortnight in Kerry. *In* 327.1.2

— Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Ireland: scenery, etc. *Illus.* 513.3

— Hall, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish character. 134.31

— Joyce, R. D. Legends of the wars in. 131.7

— Keary, Annie. Castle Daly. [Famine of 1847]. 48.4

— Lawrence, E. Conquest of. *In* 1004.1.43

— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in. Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 1872. 611.34

— McGrath, Terence. Pictures from. 1881 914.20

— MacLear, G. F. The Celts. (Conversion of the West). 423.15.1

— Maine, H. S. Hist. of institutions. [Ancient Irish law]. 913.24

— Montalembert, C. Monks of the West. [St. Patrick, and early Christianity]. 434.3

— Moore, T. History of, [B. C. 1000--A. D. 1545]. 4 v. 743.4

— Seelye, L. C. Ancient Fenians. (Scribner's, v. 1). 1006.4

— Smiles, S. Huguenots in Ireland. '72. *In* 706.19

— Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1878... 746.2

— Taylor, W. C. History of, till the union with Great Britain, [1801]. 2 v. 743.3

— Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch book, [1843]. *In* 301.12.2 and 36.527

— Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 132.5

— Univ. hist; history of [to 1791]. *708.1.42

— Walpole, C. G. Short history of Ireland, to the union with Great Britain. 1882 727.20

Note.—For fiction illustrative of Irish character see various works of Banim (J.), Carleton (W.), Edgeworth (Maria), Griffin (G.), Hall (Mrs. S. C.), Lever (O.), Lover (S.), Thackeray (W.), Trollope (A.)

IRIS. Holmes, O. W. *In* 303.8 and 304.16.7

IRIS. Randolph, Mrs.. 1882. 53.15

IRISH essays, etc. Arnold, M. 318.17

IRISH language and literature.

— Joyce, P. W. Grammar of the Irish language. 313.13

— Murray, J. O'K. Prose and poetry of Ireland; With biographical sketches. 1877. 323.19

— Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881. 218.24

IRISH melodies. *In* 201.12

IRISH sketch book. Thackeray, W. 301.12.2 and 36.527

IRON and steel. Blinn, L. J. Tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. 1880. 838.4

— Greenwood, W. H. Steel and iron: their manufacture, etc. 1884. 845.20

IRON and steel, *continued.*

- Jeans, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884..... 644.7
- Smiles, S. Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. 1871..... 601.13
See also Metallurgy; Useful arts.
- IRON cousin; or, mutual influence. Clarke, Mary C..... 33.22
- IRON furnace; or, slavery and secession. Aughey, J. H. 1863..... 406.6
- IRON gate and other poems. Holmes, O. W. 215.13
- IRON horse, The. Ballantyne, R. M. *Juv.* 3.22
- IRON mask. Dumas, A. *Fict.*..... 42.4
- IRON shroud. Mudford, W. *Fict.*..... *In* 304.16.3
- IRRIGATION for farm, garden, etc. Stewart, H. 1877..... 824.22
- IRVING, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 3 v. 1873..... 636.2
- IRVING, Washington. [*Geoffrey Crayon, Diedrich Knickerbocker*]. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West, [1832-5]..... 524.1
- The Alhambra. [Moorish palace at Grenada; stories]. [*cop.* '65]..... 142.17
- Astoria, enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains, [1810-13]. 1869..... 505.28
- Biography and poetical remains of Margaret M. Davidson. 1842..... 602.9
- Bracebridge Hall. 1869..... 306.14
- Contents:* [abridged] The hall. St. Mark's eve. Fortune-telling. The student of Salamanca. Gypsies. May-day. Annette Delarbre. Popular superstitions. Dolph Heyliger. The storm-ship.
- Conquest of Grenada. [*cop.* 1850]..... 738.9
- Crayon miscellany. 1853..... 306.4
Contents.—Tour on the prairies; Abbotsford; Newstead abbey.
- History of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. [Burlesque]. 1849..... 306.5
- Life and voyages of Columbus. 3 v. '70. 601.14
- Same. Abridged. *Illus.*..... 601.16
- Life of George Washington. 5 v. [*cop.* 1855-9]..... 605.14
- Same..... 614.1
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1868..... 601.15
- Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1869. 605.13
- Sketch book. 1872..... 306.15
Contents.—[Abridged.] Rip Van Winkle. Boar's head tavern. Spectre bridegroom. Westminster abbey. Christmas. Legend of Sleepy Hollow, etc.
- Spanish papers. [*cop.* 1868]..... 716.18
Contents.—The legend of Don Roderick. Legend of the subjugation of Spain. Legend of Count Julian and his family. The legend of Pelayo. Abderahman: founder of the dynasty of the Omniades of Spain. Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, count of Castile. Chronicle of Fernando the saint. Spanish romance.
- Tales of a traveller. 1849..... 306.3
Contents.—Strange stories by a nervous gentleman. Buckthorne and his friends. The Italian banditti. The money-diggers. Hell-gate. Kid, the pirate, etc.
- Wolfert's roost. 1854..... 306.1
Contents.—Wolfert's roost. Birds of spring. Creole village. Mountjoy. The Bermudas. Widow's ordeal. Knight of Malta. The Mississippi bubble. Sketches in Paris, 1825. A contented man. Broek; or, the Dutch paradise. Guests from Gibbet-island. Ralph Ringwood. The Seminole. Count Van Horn. Don Juan. Legend of the engulfed convent. The phantom island. The adelantado of the seven cities. Recollections of the Alhambra. The Abencerrage.
- and others. Salmagundi. *See* Irving, W 308.9
- Adams, C. Memoir of..... 621.13
- Bryant, W. C. [Commemorative oration]..... *In* 325.22

IRVING. Washington, *continued.*

- Harper's m., v. 14. Sunnyside. *Illus.* 1004.1
- Hill, D. J. Life of..... 635.12.1
- Irving, P. M. Life and letters. Condensed. 3 v. 1873..... 636.2
- Thackeray, W. M. Irving and Macaulay..... *In* 1004.1.20
- Warner, C. D. Life of. 1882..... 624.12.1
- and others. Studies of Irving..... 316.7
- IRVING, William, Paulding, J. K. and Irving, Washington. Salmagundi. 1873 308.9
- Is it true? [Fairy tales]. Craik, D. M... 24.24
- Is life worth living? Mallock, W. H..... 442.1
- Is that all? Preston, Harriet W..... 46.2
- ISHMAEL. Southworth, E. D. E. N..... 136.1
- ISLAM and its founder. Stobart, J. W. H. 444.18.5
- ISLAND life. [Faunas and floras]. Wallace, A. R. 1881..... 836.18
- ISLAND world. Nordhoff, C. Stories of... 531.8
- ISLAND world of the Pacific. Cheever, H. T. 711.3
- ISLE of Wight: history, antiquities, etc. '82 523.10
- Same. [History and description]. *In* *1006.2.122
- ISLES of shoals. Thaxter, Celia. Among the. 1879..... 514.7
- ISLES of the sea; homeward bound. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 73.5.6
- ISMAILIA: expedition to Central Africa, [1869-73]. Baker, S. W..... 508.28
- ISRAEL and Israelites. *See* Jews.
- ISRAEL Mort, overman. Saunders, J. *Fict.* 36.485
- It is never too late to mend. Reade, Charles. 36.463
- It isn't right. Lamb, J. *Juv.*..... 25.29
- ITALIAN art, Wonders of. Viardot, L. 1870 802.22
- ITALIAN girl, The. Washburn, K. S. *Fict.* 32.19
- ITALIAN journeys, [1864-5]. Howells, W. D. 505.25
- ITALIAN language. Meadows' Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary. 1876..... *D.5
- Monteith, A. H. Italian, etc., without a master..... 331.5
- ITALIAN literature. Dunlop, J. Italian tales. (In his Hist. of fiction, 2 v.) 1842... 302.7
- Hallam, H. Lit. of Europe [15th-17th cent]. 2 v..... 312.4
- Longfellow, W. H. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1872..... 207.2
- Mahony, F. Songs of Italy. (*In his Reliques, etc.*)..... 307.11
- Prescott, W. H. Italian lit. and poetry..... *In* 305.14
- Roscoe, T. Italian novelists. Translations with notes..... 313.29
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Lit. of south of Europe. 2 v. 1848..... 302.6
See also Alfieri; Ariosto; Buonarroti (Michael Angelo); Dante; Machiavelli; Tasso; *also novels by* Manzoni; Ruffini.

ITALY.

History.

- Bryce, J. The holy Roman empire... 716.16
 - Hallam, H. The middle ages. 3 v..... 701.4
 - Hunt, W. History of Italy. 1874..... 716.23
 - Marguerittes, J. de. Italy and the war of 1859..... 702.9
 - Ranke, L. History of the Popes. 3 v. 1871..... 701.5
 - Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics [to 1805]..... 703.14
- Art.*
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Early Italian painters 1875..... 614.3
 - Kugler, F. T. Schools of painting in Italy. 2 v. 1874..... 834.10

ITALY, continued.

- Lanzi, L. History of painting in. 1872. 822.3
 — Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy.
 The fine arts. 1879. 831.23
 — Vasari, G. Lives of painters, sculptors
 and architects [until the 16th century].
 5 v. 1878. 618.10
 — Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. '70 802.22
 See also Fine arts; also, histories of architecture,
 painting, and sculpture; *also*, lives of artists, as Bu-
 onarotti, Raphael, etc.
 Description, Travel, etc.
 — Adams, W. T. Sunny shores. *Juv.* 73.54
 — Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar, [1840]. 522.26
 — Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy.
 1873. 503.14
 — Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. 527.20; 1.16
 — Eddy, D. C. Scenes and society in. '58. 504.23
 — Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in. '73 501.26
 — Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy
 and Sicily. 518.36
 — Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note
 books, [1858-9]. 522.14
 — — Marble faun. *Fict.* 2 v. 18.23
 — Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in. 1872. 525.26
 — Hillard, S. Six months in, [1847]. 505.10
 — Howells, W. D. Italian journeys, [1864-5] 505.25
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Dairy of an ennuyee.
 1879. 518.8
 — Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 1864. 508.18
 — Maffei, A. Brigand life in. 2 v. 1865. 745.3
 — Murray, J. Handbook for central Italy.
 1875. 512.14
 — Taine, H. Italy, Rome and Naples. '72 507.10
 See also Corsica; Europe; Florence; Naples; Pomp-
 eii; Rome; Sicily; Tuscany; Venice.
 In illustrative fiction see Andersen's 'Improvisatore,'
 22.37; Bulwer-Lytton's 'Rienzi' [plague at Florence,
 1848, etc.], 7.13; DeMille's 'Dodge' (lub.), 64.15, and
 'American baron,' 61.32; Jenkin's 'Who breaks, pays'
 [Charles Albert of Sardinia], 63.25; Macfarlane's
 'Romance of history, Italy,' 51.28; Manzoni's 'The be-
 trothed' [plague at Milan 1628], 136.22; Roberts's 'Ma-
 demoiselle Mori,' [Roman revolution of 1848], 36.370;
 Ruffini 'Doctor Antonio' [Naples, 1848-58], 36.475; Mrs.
 Stowe's 'Agnes of Sorrento,' 3.2.
 IVAN De Biron. Helps, A. *Fict.* 31.16
 IVANHOE. Scott, Sir W. 12.9
 IVY, T. P. Harvard and its surroundings.
 See King, M. 523.6
 JACK and Jill: a village story. Alcott, L. M. 86.26
 JACK Hazard. Trowbridge, J. T. *Juv.* 25.13
 JACK Hinton, the guardsman. Lever, C. 36.337
 JACK Hopeton. Turner, W. W. 1860. 18.7
 JACK in the jungle. Barnum, P. T. 86.18
 JACK of all trades. Reade, C. 6.23
 JACK of the mill. Howitt, W. *Juv.* 74.2
 JACKSON, Andrew. Bancroft, G. [Commem-
 orative oration]..... *In* 321.17
 — Benton, T. Thirty years' view, v. 1. 904.18
 — Homes of American statesmen. *Illus.* 617.9
 — Lossing, B. J. Andrew Jackson. *Illus.*
 *In* 1004.1.10
 — Parton, J. Life of. 3 v. 1866. 603.14
 — — Lives of illustrious men. 1881. 617.17
 — Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a
 public man, etc. 1882. 626.44
 — Waldo, S. P. Memoirs of. 1819. 607.22
 JACKSON, Lady, C. C. The old regime, court,
 salons and theatres. 1882. 727.5
 JACKSON, G. A. Early Christian literature
 primers; ed. by G. P. Fisher. 4 v.
 1881-4. 426.24
 Contents.—1. Apostolic fathers and apologists of the
 second century. 2. Fathers of the third century. 3.
 Post-nicene Greek fathers. 4. Post-nicene Latin fathers.
- JACKSON, Helen Hunt. Bits of talk about
 home matters. 1873. 307.17
 — Bits of travel at home; California, New
 England, Colorado. 1878. 522.15
 — Century of dishonor [in treatment of In-
 dians.] 1881. 723.10
 — Hetty's strange story. 1877. 46.6
 — Letters from a cat. 1880. 78.11
 — Mammy Tittlebat and her family: a true
 story of seventeen cats. 1881. 81.1
 — Mercy Philbrick's choice. 1882. 136.19
 — Nelly's silver mine: story of Colorado
 life. 1878. 76.13
 — Ramona, a story. 1885. 57.29
 — Verses. 1884. 215.10
 JACKSON, J. C. Training of children. 1881 842.34
 JACKSON, J. D. Black arts in medicine. '80 834.20
 JACKSON, James. Letters to a young physi-
 cian. 1856. 823.21
 JACKSON, Sheldon. Alaska and the missions
 on the North Pacific coast [1880]. 514.27
 JACKSON, T. Stories about animals. 832.20
 JACKSON, T. J. ["Stonewall."] Cooke, J. E.
 Life of. 1866. 608.13
 — — Wearing of the gray. 1867. 737.12
 — Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections.
 1875. 736.11
 JACKSON, W. Doctrine of retribution (Bamp-
 ton lectures). 1876. 442.9
 JACOB Faithful. Marryat, Francis. 36.380
 JACOBI, A. Infant diet. 1874. 816.16
 JACOBI, Dr. Mary P. Question of rest for
 women during menstruation. 1877. 846.7
 JACOBUS, M. W. Notes on Genesis. 2 v. '69. 405.5
 JACOB, Francis. Cues from all quarters: or,
 the literary musings of a clerical re-
 cluse. 1871. 301.30
 — Literary life; or, aspects of authorship. 323.11
 — Shakespeare diversions. 1875. 312.11
 JAMAICA. Trollope, A. West Indies and
 the Spanish main, [1859]. 503.15
 JAMES, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan,
 [1881-2.] 1883. 521.7
 JAMES, G. P. R. Agincourt. 1871. 34.30
 — Agnes Sorel [France; Charles VII. '68] 134.13
 — Arabella Stuart. [Times of James I.] 34.29
 — Arrah Neil. [Time of the commonwealth] 36.253
 — Beauchamp. 1846. 36.254
 — Castle of Ehrenstein. 1847. 36.255
 — The convict. 1847. 36.256
 — Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold,
 [1520]. 1864. 17.31
 — False heir. 1843. 36.291
 — Forest days. 1845. 36.263
 — Heidelberg. [Thirty years' war in Ger-
 many]. 1846. 36.258
 — History of Charlemagne. [Pub. 1832]. 626.11
 — History of chivalry [and the crusades].
 1871. 703.12
 — The Huguenots; a tale of the French prot-
 estants. 1864. 131.20
 — Morley Earnstein. 1842. 36.259
 — The old dominion [Virginia, 1831]. 1856. 34.36
 — Richelieu. A tale of France. 131.21
 — Rose, d'Albret; [Time of Henry IV. of
 France]. 1844. 2 v. in 1. 36.260
 — Russell: tale of reign of Charles II. 1847. 36.261
 — Sir Theodore Broughton; or, laurel wa-
 ter. 1848. 36.262
 — The smuggler. 1845. 36.264
 — The step-mother. 1845. 36.265
 — Ticonderoga; or, the Black Eagle. [Old
 French war]. 1874. 34.38
 — A whim and its consequences. 1847. 36.266

- JAMES, H. jr. *The American. Fict.* '77. 137.24
 — Confidence. 1880..... 46.14
 — French poets and novelists. 1878..... 627.13
 — Hawthorne. (Eng. men of letters). 1880 616.11.12
 — Portrait of a lady. 1882..... 146.5
 — Portraits of places. [Europe and the United States]. 1884..... 522.7
 — Siege of London; Pension Beaurepas; Point of view. 1883..... 54.10
 — Washington square. 1881..... 138.29
 — Watch and ward. 1878..... 53.21
- JAMES, J. A. *The Christian father's present to his children.* 1857..... 406.4
 — *The course of faith.* 1859..... 408.14
 — *Female piety.* 1873..... 425.25
 — *Young man from home.*..... 412.2
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. *Characteristic of women, moral, poetical and historical.* 1870. 332.27
 — *Dairy of an ennuyee.* [Travel in Italy]. 1879..... 518.8
 — *Early Italian painters.* 1875..... 614.3
 — *Legends of the Madonna.* 1866..... 852.15
 — *Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts.* 1866..... 852.14
 — *Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns* 633.12
 — *Memoirs of the loves of the poets.* '66.. 633.13
 — *Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant.* 1855..... 414.3
 — *Sketches of art, literature, and character* 318.6
- Macpherson, G. *Life of Mrs. Anna Jameson*..... 617.4
- JANE Eyre. Bronte, Charlotte..... 36.408
- JANET, a poor heiress. Clarke, R. S..... 81.26
- JANET's love and service. Robinson, M. M. 33.23
- JANEWAY, J. J. *Communicant's manual* [1848]..... 406.2
- JANSON, K. *Spell-bound fiddler: Norse romance.* 1880..... 138.27
- JANUARY and June. Taylor, B. F. 1871.. 304.17
- JANVIER, Mrs. E. N. *Esther Maxwell's mistake.* [Temperance story]. 1874.... 92.28
- JAPAN. Bird, Mrs. I. L. *Unbeaten tracks in Japan.* 2 v. 1881..... 517.8
 — Carrothers, J. D. *Sunrise kingdom.* [79] 514.20
 — Dalton, W. *Mark Raffles, the English boy in Japan.* 1872..... 26.39
 — Dresser, C. *Japan: its architecture, art, and art manufactures.* 1882..... 848.12
 — Greey, E. *Young Americans in Japan.* 515.10
 — Griffis, W. E. *Mikado's empire. History of Japan, 660 B. C. to 1872, A. D. Personal experiences, etc.* 1870-4.... 715.1
 — Hildreth, R. *Japan as it was and is,* [1855]..... 724.9
 — Jarves, J. J. *The art of Japan.* 1876.. 816.3
 — Tamenaga, Shunshui. *Loyal Ronins.* [Japanese romance]. 1880..... 47.11
 — Taylor, B. *India, etc.,* [in 1853]..... 524.26
 — — *ed'r.* *Japan in our day.* 1872..... 504.30
 — Tomes, R. *Americans in Japan. Abridgement of narrative of U. S. expedition,* [1852-4]..... 506.4
- JAPANESE episodes. House, E. H. 1881.. 518.9
- JAPANESE fairy world. Griffis, W. E..... 87.16
- JAPHET in search of a father. Marryat, F. 36.381
- JARVES, J. J. *Art hints.* 1855..... 805.3
 — *Art idea.* 1877..... 824.5
 — *Art of Japan.* 1876..... 816.3
 — *Art thoughts.* 1882..... 852.12
- JARVIS, Edward. *Physiology.* 1848..... 801.5
- JASMIN, J. Preston, H. W. *Troubadours and trouveres.*..... 206.16
- JASON, *Life and death of.* [Poem]. Morris, W..... 217.18
- JAVA. *See* Malaysia.
- JAY, J., *joint author.* *See* Federalist.... 904.1
- JAY, W. *Thoughts on marriage.* 1833.... 408.12
- JEAFFRESON, J. C. *Book about doctors.* '70 643.16
 — *Lottie Darling.* 1875..... 148.4
 — *Olive Blake's good work.* 1871..... 134.2
 — *The real Lord Byron. New views of the poet's life.* 1883..... 642.9
 — *A woman in spite of herself.* 1872.... 36.273
- JEALOUSY; or, Teverino. Sand, George... 6.6
- JEAN Teterol's idea. Cherbuliez, Victor... 57.9
- JEANIE's quiet life. Tabor, Eliza..... 42.15
- JEANNETTE, U. S. *steamer.* Danenhower, J. W. *Narrative of the.* 1882..... 501.8
 — Gilder, W. H. *Ice-pack and tundra,* [1881-2]..... 521.19
- JEANS, W. T. *Creators of the age of steel.* 1884..... 644.7
Contents.—Sir H. Bessemer. Sir William Siemens. Sir John Whitworth. Sir John Brown. Mr. S. G. Thomas. Mr. G. J. Snelius.
- JEBB, R. C. *Greek literature. (Literature primers).* 1879..... 314.1.8
 — *Modern Greece.* 1880..... 523.5
 — *Richard Bentley. (Eng. men of letters).* 1882..... 616.11.26
- JEFFERIES, Richard. *Amateur poacher.* '79. 833.30
 — *The game-keeper at home. Sketches of natural history and rural life.* 1879. 823.25
 — *Round about a great estate [in England.]* 1880..... 516.5
 — *Wild life in a southern county.* [England]. 1879..... 823.29
 — *Wood magic; a fable.* 1881..... 832.17
- JEFFERSON, Thomas. Brougham, H., *lord.* *Statesmen in the time of George III.* 633.1.3
 — Frost, J. *Lives of the presidents.*.... 621.8
 — Guernsey, A. H. *Mr. Jefferson's pet.* [University of Virginia]..... *In* 1004.1.44
 — — Thomas Jefferson and his family. *In* 1004.1.43
 — *Homes of American statesmen.*..... 617.9
 — Monticello. [Home of Jefferson]..... *In* 1004.1.7
 — Morse, J. T. *Life of.* 1883..... 626.4.7
 — Parton, James. *Life of.* 1874..... 632.11
 — — *Lives of illustrious men.* 1881..... 617.17
 — Randall, H. S. *Life of.* 3 v. 1858.... 603.1
See also Atlantic, v. 9 [Jefferson and slavery, by a A. D. White]; Harper's m., v. 3, 7, 26, [Talk with J., by J. D. Thompson].
- JEFFERSON family. [Actors]. Winter, W. *The Jeffersons.* 1881..... 635.18.2
- JEFFREY, Francis, *lord.* *Contributions to the Edinburgh review.* 1858..... 305.5
- Carlyle, T. *Lord Jeffrey.*..... *In* 622.17
 — Edgar, J. G. *Boyhood of great men.*... 614.14
 — Harper's m., v. 1. Francis Jeffrey..... 1004.1
 — [Memoir]..... *In* 1001.9.1
 — Smiles, S. *Brief biographies.*..... 606.4
- JEFFREYS, G., *English judge.* Campbell, J. *Lord chancellors of England.*..... 618.14.4
See also Macaulay's history.
- JEFFRIES, B. J. *Color-blindness; its dangers, etc.* 1879..... 833.26
- JEFFRIES, J. P. *Natural history of the human races.* 1869..... 812.3
- JELLY-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins. Romanes, C. J..... 815.4.49
- JELLY-fishes. Tenney, S. *Juv.*..... 22.17

- JENKIN, Mrs. C. Jupiter's daughter. 1844 36.267
 — Once and again. 1865..... 36.268
 — Skirmishing. 1863..... 36.269
 — Two French marriages. 1868..... 36.270
 — "Who breaks, pays." 1873..... 63.25
 — Within an ace. 1869..... 36.272
- JENKINS, E. The Devil's chain. [Temperance tale]. 1876..... 137.3
 — Ginx's baby, his birth and other misfortunes. A satire. 1873..... 308.28
 — — Same. [Also] Lord Bantam. A satire. 36.274
 — A paladin of finance. *Fict.* 1882..... 146.14
- JENKINS, O. L. Students' hand-book of British and American literature. '76. 318.33
- JENNIE June. *pseud.* See Croly, Mrs. D. G.
- JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881..... 913.21
 — and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 1882.... 318.9
- JERDAN, W. Personal reminiscences. '75 *In* 612.20
- JERICHO road. Habberton, J. 1877..... 137.1
- JEROME, St. Cuths, E. L. (The fathers).... 423.14.6
- JERRMANN, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg 1852..... 506.11
- JERROLD, Douglas. Fireside saints; Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk. 1873..... 306.30
 — History of St. Giles and St. James. [Neglect of the poor]. 1852. 2 v. in 1... 36.276
 — Men of character. [Humorous sketches] 36.275
 — Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1871... 306.12
- JERRY. Simonds, W. *Juv.*..... 91.27.7
- JERUSALEM. Abbott, L. Recovery of Jerusalem. *In* 1004.1.43
 — Barclay, J. T. City of the Great King. 1858..... 507.13
 — Eddy, D. C. Jerusalem. *Juv.*..... 515.1.2
 — Gibbon, E. Decline and fall, ch. 23. [Julian attempts to rebuild the temple]..... 701.3
 — Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan.... 525.13
 — Prime, W. C. The holy city.... *In* 1004.1.14
 — Smith, W. Dictionary of the bible, v. 2 *A.13
Note.—Contains an elaborate article on J.
 — Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered. [Poem] 204.24
 — Tweedie, W. K. Jerusalem; pictorial and descriptive. 1877..... 516.27
 — Williams, G. The holy city. 2 v. 1849 517.12
See also Crusades; East (The); Jews; Palestine.
- JESSAMINE. Terhune, Mrs. M. V..... 64.23
- JESSE, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts. 3 v. 1857..... 718.6
 — The pretenders and their adherents. '60. 718.7
- JESSIE. Simonds, W. *Juv.*..... 91.27.3
- JESSIE Carlton. Wise, Daniel. *Juv.*..... 71.22
- JESSIE Graham. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. *In* 144.18
- JESSUP, H. H. Mohammedan missionary problem. 1879..... 421.29
 — Women of the Arabs, with a chapter for children. 1875..... 531.12
- JESUITS. Feval, Paul. The Jesuits, 1878... 443.22
 — Griesinger, T. History of the. 2 v. '83 431.9
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the monastic orders. 1866..... 852.14
 — Lawrence, E. Loyola and the Jesuits. *In* 1004.1.39
 — Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century 736.15.2
 — — Pioneers of France in the new world 736.15.1
 — Pascal, Blaise. Provincial letters..... 441.10
 — Ranke, L. History of the popes. 3 v. 701.5
 — Robertson, W. Charles V. [Sketch of the order in book 6.]..... 704.7.2
 — Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism. 1849. 433.2
See also Church history; Loyola; Roman catholic church.

JESUS. See Christ.

- JEVONS, W. S. Logic. (Science primers). 1877..... 828.20.9
 — Methods of social reform, etc. 1883.... 915.9
 — Money and mechanism of exchange. '76. 815.4.17
 — Political economy. (Science primers.) 1879..... 828.20.12
 — Principles of science. 1877..... 417.21
- JEWEL in the lotos. Tincker, M. A. 1884. 55.23
- JEWETT, C. Forty years' fight with the drink demon. [Hist. of the temp. reform.] '76 425.11
 JEWETT, Sara O. A country doctor. 1884. 56.9
 — Deephaven. [Stories of the N. E. coast] 137.7
 — Old friends and new. [Stories]. 1880.. 46.29
- JEWISH artisan life in the time of Jesus. Delitzsch, F..... 432.15
- JEWITT, L. Half hours among English antiquities. 1877..... 724.20
- JEWS. Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel. 2 v. 1871..... 644.28
 — Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times. '79 421.27
 — Baring-Gould, S. ' Origin and development of religious belief. [Judaism]. 411.22
 — Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. [Judaism]. 438.26
 — Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence.... 621.25.4
 — Ewald, H. History of Israel, 5 v. 1876 418.5

Contents.—v. 1. Introduction and preliminary history. 2. History of Moses and the theocracy. 3. Rise and splendor of the Hebrew monarchy. 4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall. 5. History of Ezra and the hagiocracy in Israel to the time of Christ.

- History of the Jews in England.... *In* 1001.8.10
 — Jewish life in central Europe.... *In* 1001.9.3
 — Josephus, Flavius. Works. 3 v. 732.17

Contents.—v. 1-2. Antiquities of the Jews. v. 3. Wars of the Jews; Josephus against Apion; Three dissertations.

- — Same..... 715.9
 — Laurence, E. The Jews and their persecutors..... *In* 1004.1.49
 — Lord, J. Moses. [and] Jewish jurisprudence *In* 735.6.1
 — Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 1875..... 715.11
 — Smith, W. New testament history. [Hist. of the Jews, B. C. 400-A. D. 70].... 715.18
 — — Old testament history [to the return from captivity]..... 706.17
 — Smith, W. R. Old testament in the Jewish church. 1881..... 426.20
 — Stanley, A. P. History of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1872-7..... 438.25

Contents.—1. Abraham to Samuel. 3. From Samuel to the captivity. 3. From the captivity to the birth of Christ.

- Tacitus. Works, v. 2, ch. 5. [Roman view]..... 1021.10
 — Univ. hist.; anc. pt., v. 2-3. *707.1
 — Same; mod. pt. v. 10. [Dispersion of the Jews, 1st-17th cent.] *707.2

Illustrative fiction.—Aguilar's "Vale of cedars" [Expulsion of the Jews from Spain]. 5.14; Ingraham's "Prince of the house of David" [Jerusalem under Herod]. 13.21; Ware's "Julian" [Time of Christ]. 14.3; White-Melville's "Gladiators" [Fall of Jerusalem]. 36.394.

- JEWSBURY, Maria J. Letters to the young. 407.6
- JIMESON, A. A. The twenty-five articles of religion as taught by the Methodists. 1855..... 437.4
- JIMMY's cruise in the Pinafore. Alcott, L. M. 26.42.5

- JOAN of Arc. Chambers's miscellany, v. 4. 1001 8
 — Charles, *Mrs. E.* Joan the maid. *Fict.* 46.20
 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of France.... 735.4.2
 — Jameson, *Mrs. A.* Lives of celebrated sovereigns 633.12
 — Lord, J. Joan of Arc. [or] Heroic women *In* 735.6.5
 — Michelet, J. History of France, v. 2.... 702.2
 — Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc., "the maid." 621.25.3
 — Watson, H. C. Heroic women of hist... 617.1
 JOB, Book of. *See* Bible (Old testament).
 JOCOSERIA. [Poems]. Browning, R. 213.7
 JOHN, *Mrs. E.* [*E. Marlitt*]. At the councillor's. 1876 144.17
 — Bailiff's maid. 1881 141.19
 — Countess Gisela. 1870 131.11
 — Gold Elsie. 1871 32.9
 — In the Schillingscourt. 1879 45.24
 — Little moorland princess. 1862 25.21
 — Old mam'selle's secret. 1870 142.7
 — Second wife. 1877 44.25
 JOHN: a love story. Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.* 34.40
 JOHN Andross. Davis, *Mrs. R. H.* *Fict.* 32.2
 JOHN Barlow's ward. 1881 146.6
 JOHN Bull and Brother Jonathan. Paulding, J. K. 332.24
 JOHN Eax; [also] Mamelon. Tourgee, A. W. 1882 51.11
 JOHN Gay series. 4 v. *See* Abbott, J.
 JOHN Godfrey's fortunes. Taylor, Bayard.. 13.16
 JOHN Godsoe's legacy. Kellogg, Elijah. *Juv.* 25.46
 JOHN Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. M. ... 13.1
 JOHN Inglesant. Shorthouse, J. H. 1882. 52.14
 JOHN Jasper's secret: sequel [so called] to "Edwin Drood." Morford, H. 33.15
 JOHN Law, the projector. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.17
 JOHN Marchmont's legacy. Braddon, M. E. 36.51
 JOHN Merryweather. Saunders, Catherine. 36.486
 JOHN Ploughman's pictures. Spurgeon, C. H. 423.29
 JOHN Ploughman's talk. Spurgeon, C. H. 402.30
 JOHNES, M. Prince Charlie; the young chevalier. 1860 24.19
 JOHNNY Ironsides. Girardin, J. *Juv.* 75.21
 JOHNNY Ludlow. 1874 36.277
 JOHNSON, Andrew, 17th president of the U. S. Ames, M. C. Ten years in Washington 521.5
 — United States. *Senate*. Trial of A. J. on impeachment. v. 1. 1868. *See* United States.
 JOHNSON, Anna C. Peasant life in Germany 508.11
 JOHNSON, A. H. Normans in Europe, [700-1154] 1877 743.5.12
 JOHNSON, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. 1878 838.17
 JOHNSON, E. W. The studio arts. 1878... 823.14
 JOHNSON, H. Christianity's challenge, etc. 1881 443.3
 JOHNSON, Helen K. Our familiar songs, with piano accompaniment. 1881... 212.4
 JOHNSON, Joseph. Self-effort; or, the true method of attaining success in life. '83 433.10
 JOHNSON, O. Garrison and his times. 1881 623.19
 JOHNSON, R. W. Life of Gen. G. H. Thomas. 1881 623.12
 JOHNSON, Richard. The seven champions of Christendom 138.3
Contents.—[Abridged]—St. George of England. St. Dennis of France; St. James of Spain; St. Anthony of Italy; St. Andrew of Scotland; St. Patrick of Ireland.
 JOHNSON, Rossiter. History of the French war. (Minor wars of the U. S.) '82. 723.18.1
 — History of the war of 1812-15. (Minor wars of the United States). 1882... 723.18.2

JOHNSON, Rossiter, *continued.*

- Phaeton Rogers; a novel of boy life. '81 82.13
 — *ed'r.* Little classics. 16 v. 1875..... 304.16

Contents.—v. 1. *Exile.*—Ethan Brand, by N. Hawthorne. Swans of Lir, by G. Griffin. A night in a workhouse, by J. Greenwood. Outcasts of Poker-Flat, by Bret Harte. The man without a country, by E. E. Hale. Flight of a Tartar tribe, by T. DeQuincey. 2. *Intellect.*—House and the brain, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. D'outre mort, by H. P. Spofford. The fall of the house of Usher, by E. A. Poe. Chops the dwarf, by C. Dickens. Wakefield, by N. Hawthorne. Murder, considered as one of the fine arts, by T. DeQuincey. Captain's story, by Mrs. R. H. Davis.

3. *Tragedy.* The murders in the Rue Morgue, by E. A. Poe. The Lauson tragedy, by J. W. DeForest. The iron shroud, by W. Mudford. The bell-tower, by H. Melville. The Kathayan slave, by E. C. Judson. The story of La Roche, by H. Mackenzie. The vision of sudden death, by T. DeQuincey.

4. *Life.*—Rab and his friends, by John Brown. A romance of real life, by W. D. Howells. The luck of Roaring Camp, by Bret Harte. Jerry Jarvis's wig, by R. H. Barham. Beauty and the beast, by N. P. Willis. David Swan, by N. Hawthorne. Dreamthorp, by Alexander Smith. A bachelor's revelry, by D. G. Mitchell. The grammar of life, by B. F. Taylor. My chateaux, by G. W. Curtis. Dream-children, by C. Lamb. The man in the reservoir, by C. F. Hoffman. Westminster Abbey, by J. Addison. The Puritans, by T. B. Macaulay. Gettysburg, by Abraham Lincoln.

5. *Laughter.*—A christmas carol, by C. Dickens. The haunted crust, by Katherine Saunders. A dissertation upon roast pig, by C. Lamb. The total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A. Walker. The skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale. Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by H. Miller. A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, by O. W. Holmes. Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious, by G. Griffin. Neal Malone, by W. Carleton.

6. *Love.*—Love and skates, by T. Winthrop. The maid of Malines, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. The story of Ruth-Holy Bible. The rise of Iskander, by B. Disraeli.

7. *Romance.*—Iris, by O. W. Holmes. The Rosicrucian, by D. M. M. Craik. The South Breaker, by H. P. Spofford. The snow-storm, by J. Wilson. The king of the peak, by A. Cunninghamham.

8. *Mystery.*—The ghost, by W. D. O'Connor. The four-fifteen express, by A. B. Edwards. The signalman, by C. Dickens. The haunted ships, by A. Cunninghamham. A raft that no man made, by R. T. S. Lowell. The invisible princess, by F. O'Connor. The advocate's wedding-day, by C. Crowe. The birthmark, by N. Hawthorne.

9. *Comedy.*—Barny O'Reardon the navigator, by Samuel Lover. Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller, by John Galt. Bluebeard's ghost, by W. M. Thackeray. The picnic party, by Horace Smith. Father Tom and the pope, by S. Ferguson. Johnny Darbyshire, by W. Howitt. The gridiron, by S. Lover. The box tunnel, by C. Reade.

10. *Childhood.*—Dog of Flanders, by L. De la Rame. King of the Golden river, by J. Ruskin. Lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps. Marjorie Fleming, by John Brown. Little Jakey, by Mrs. S. H. De Kroyff. Lost child, by Henry Kingsley. Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not, by John Neal. Faded leaf of history, by Mrs. K. H. Davis. Child's dream of a star, by C. Dickens.

11. *Heroism.*—Little Briggs and I, by F. H. Ludlow. Ray, by H. P. Spofford. Three November days, by B. F. Taylor. The forty-seven Ronins, by A. B. Mitford. A chance child, by Isabella Mayo. A leaf in the storm, by L. De la Rame.

12. *Fortune.*—The gold-bug, by E. A. Poe. The fairy-finder, by S. Lover. Murad the unlucky, by Maria Edgeworth. The children of the public, by E. E. Hale. The rival dreamers, by John Banim. The threefold destiny, by N. Hawthorne.

13. *Poems narrative.*—Deserted village, by O. Goldsmith. Ancient mariner, by Coleridge. The prisoner of Chillon, by Byron. Bingen on the Rhine, by Caroline Norton. O'Connor's child, by T. Campbell. Killmeny, by J. Hogg. The dream of Eugene Aram, by T. Hood. Lady Barbara, by Alexander Smith. The sensitive plant, by P. B. Shelley. Eve of St. Agnes, by J. Keats. Paradise and the peri, by T. Moore. The raven, by E. A. Poe. Skeleton in armor, by H. W. Longfellow. Haunted house, by T. Hood. Writing on the image, by W. Morris. Tam O'Shanter, by R. Burns. Forging of the anchor, by S. Ferguson. Morte d'Arthur, by A. Tennyson. Horatius, by C. B. Macaulay.

14. *Poems lyrical.* 15. *Minor Poems.*
 16. Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the series. With a general index.

- JOHNSON, R., and others. Two fortune-seekers and other stories. 87.9
- JOHNSON, Samuel, L. L. D. Dictionary of the English language. Ed. by R. G. Latham. Abridged. 1877. *E.6
- History of Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. 62.4
- Lives of the English poets. 2 v. in 1. '58 643.17
- Contents.*—v. 1. Cowley. Denham. Milton. Butler. Rochester. Roscommon. Otway. Walter. Pomfret. Dorset. Stepney. J. Philips. Walsh. Dryden. Smith. Duke. King. Sprat. Halifax. Parnell. Garth. Rowe. Addison. Hughes. Sheffield. 2. Prior. Congreve. Blackmore. Fenton. Gay. Granville. Yalden. Tickell. Hammond. Somerville. Savage. Swift. Broome. Pope. Pitt. Thomson. Watta. A. Philips. West. Collins. Dyer. Shenstone. Young. Mallet. Akenside. Gray. Lyttelton.
- The Rambler. (British essayist, v. 16-18) 303.15
- Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of authors, v.1 *A.8
- Boswell, J. Life of. With additions by J. W. Crocker. 2v. 604.4
- Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship. 301.23
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 614.14
- Macaulay, T. B. Biographical essays. *In* 643.21
- — Crocker's ed'n of Boswell. *In* 305.13
- Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists. 624.19
- Stephen, L. Life of. 1878. 616.11.4
- JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: China. 1881. 431.4
- — Same. India. 1872. 438.27
- JOHNSON, S. W. Agricultural chemistry. (Smith. report, 1859) *8501.2
- How crops feed. [*cop.* 1879] 804.9
- How crops grow. [*cop.* 1868] 804.10
- JOHNSON, T. R. Book-keeping by double entry. 1879. 834.2
- JOHNSON, Virginia W. Foreign marriage: or, buying a title. 1880. 47.4
- JOHNSON'S new universal encyclopædia. 4 v. N. Y., 1877-8. *B.26
- Contents.*—1. A-E; 2. F-Lichens. 3. Lichfeld-R; 4. S-Appendix.
- JOHNSTON, Alex. History of American politics. [Handbook]. 1879. 912.19
- JOHNSTON, Gen. J. E. Narrative of military operations. 1874. 734.4
- JOHNSTON, J. F. Chemistry of common life. 2 v. 1871. 803.14
- JOHNSTONE, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. *See* Jennings, G. H. 318.9
- JOHONNOT, James. Geographical reader. '82 526.25
- Natural history reader. 1883. 842.39
- Principles and practice of teaching. '79 441.18
- JOINERY. *See* Carpentry.
- JOLLY fellowship. Stockton, F. R. 87.5
- JOLLY good times. Thorne, P., *pseud.* 74.23
- JOLY, M. Man before metals. 1883. 815.4.45
- JONAS books. 6 v. *See* Abbott, J.
- JONATHAN Wild. Fielding, H. *Fict.* 58.6
- JONES, B. D. Tallahassee girl. 1882. 52.6
- JONES, C. C. Religious instruction of negroes [to 1842 in U. S.] 426.19
- JONES, C. C., jr. Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1873. 734.13
- JONES, C. H. Africa; history of exploration. 1875. 526.5
- History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776. 1882. 726.14
- *ed'r.* Vers de societe. 1876. 211.11
- JONES, C. S. and Williams, H. T. Beautiful homes. 1878. 833.7
- Household elegancies. 1875. 821.27
- Ladies' fancy work. 1876. 826.1
- JONES, E. H. Romances of the middle ages. *See* Cox, G. W. 1880. 47.5
- JONES, G. Observations on the zodiacal light, 1853-5. *8521.12
- JONES, Harry. The regular Swiss round. *Illus.* 1873. 512.27
- JONES, Henry, [Cavendish]. Laws of whist. 1884. 844.43
- JONES, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary. 2 v. 1866. 714.19
- Wild western scenes. [*cop.* 1856] 88.19
- JONES, John Paul. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 621.3
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 602.7.2
- Lossing, B. J. [Sketch]. *Illus.* *In* 1004.1.11
- Mackenzie, A. S. Life. 2 v. [1841]. 636.5
- Parton, J. Lives of illustrious men. 617.17
- In fiction see* Cooper's Pilot [2.27]; "Paul Jones and Denis Duval" in Hale's Ingham papers [48.10]; Thackeray's Denis Duval with notes appended [36.535].
- JONES, L. E. The best reading: a priced and classified bibliography. 2d ser. 1876-82. *3501.4.2
- JONES, M. [Edward] the black prince. *Illus* 1863. 28.6
- JONES, W. Treasures of the earth; or mines, minerals and metals. 1872. 812.12
- JONES, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy. 1864. 903.20
- JONSON, Ben. Works, with memoir. 1853 201.19
- Taine, H. A. Hist. of Eng. literature, v. 1 305.12
- Whipple, E. P. Lit. of the age of Elizabeth. 1871. 303.5
- JONVEAUX, E. Two years in east Africa. '75 524.17
- JORDAN, D. S. Manual of vertebrates. '76 828.24
- JORDAN, W. L. The ocean: its tides and currents and their causes. 1873. 821.17
- JORDON, The. MacGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the. 502.32
- See also* Palestine.
- JOSEPH II. and his court. Mundt, C. M. 61.24
- JOSEPH and his friend. Taylor, B. 45.26
- JOSEPH Andrews. Fielding, H. *Fict.* '67. 58.6
- JOSEPHINE, empress of the French. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1873. 611.15
- Hartley, C. T. Life of. 1872. 604.15
- Headley, P. C. Life of. 1854. 604.13
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Female sovereigns. 633.12
- Mundt, C. M. Empress Josephine. *Fict* 47.21
- Russell, W. Extraordinary women. 618.2
- See also* lives of Hortense; Napoleon I.
- JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Works; tr. by W. Whiston. 3 v. 1839. 732.17
- Contents.*—v 1-2. Antiquities of the Jews. 3. Wars of the Jews; Josephus against Apion; Three dissertations.
- Same. 715.9
- JOSHUA Davidson, communist. Linton, E. L. 133.7
- JOSIAH Allen's wife; Samantha at the centennial. Holley, M. 148.1
- JOURNAL of a farmer's daughter. Goodale, E. 1881. 838.39
- JOURNAL of a home life. Sewell, Eliza M. 36.509
- JOURNAL of a prisoner of war in Richmond [in 1861]. Ely, Alfred. 737.7
- JOURNAL of a residence in Georgia in 1838-9 Kemble, F. A. 506.13
- JOURNAL of education. [New England and National]. v. 7-22, Bost. 1878-85. fol. *8541.26
- JOURNAL of health. v. 1-3. Phil. 1830-2. 807.20
- JOURNAL of summer time in the country. Wilmott, R. A. 301.2

- JOURNALISM and the press. Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. '80.. 624.14
 — Froude, J. A. Free discussion of theological difficulties. In 307.21.1
 — — Liberty of conscience and free discussion. In 307.21.1
 — Godwin, Parke. Journalism. In 311.18
 — Hamerton, P. G. Reading of newspapers. In 1006.4.5
 — Hudson, F. Hist. of journalism in the U. S., 1690-1872. 312.2
 — Mathews, W. Writing for the press. In 325.31
 — Maurice, F. D. Use and abuse of newspapers. In 327.15
 — Milton, J. Areopagitica: a speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing. In 1001.6.2
See also Newspapers; Periodicals.
- JOURNEY due north [Russia]. Sala, G. A. 527.15
 JOURNEY from Cornhill to Grand Cairo [in 1844]. Thackeray, W. M. (Miscellanies, v 2). 301.12
 JOURNEY in the seaboard slave states. Olmsted, F. L. 1856. 512.8
 JOURNEY round my room. Maistre, X. de. 308.18
 JOURNEY to the centre of the earth. Verne, J. 64.11
 JOYCE, P. W. Grammar of the Irish language. 1879. 313.13
 JOYCE, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. 1868. 131.7
 JUAN Fernandez. Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island. 1864. 512.7
 JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes. [Int. sci. ser.] '81. 815.4.35
 JUDD, Rev. Sylvester, Margaret. 1871. 17.19
 JUDD family. Scotford, J. 433.29
 JUDGE and jury. Abbott, B. V. 1880. 914.8
 JUDITH. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. 1883. 55.18
 JUDITH Shakespeare. Black, W. 1884. 57.23
 JUDSON, [Mrs. Ann H., Mrs. S. B., Mrs. E. C.] Wilson, Mrs. A. M. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons. 1875. 613.13
 JUG-or-not. [Temp. tale]. Wright, J. 92.15
 "JUKES, The." a study in crime, etc. Dugdale, R. L. 913.19
 JULIA Ried. Alden, Mrs. I. M. 86.13
 JULIAN, Eran. Interest tables. [cop. 1859] 818.34
 JULIAN, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 1884. 916.15
 JULIAN; or, scenes in Judea. Ware, W. 2 v 14.3
 JULIAN Home: tale of college life. Farrar, F. W. 1878. 44.24
 JULIENNE: daughter of the hamlet. De Normand, H. 18.5
 JULIUS Cæsar. *See* Cæsar, C. J.
 JULIUS Cæsar. [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
 JUNIUS, *pseud.* Letters. 2 v. in 1. 304.11
 — Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1874. 321.15
 — Allibone, S. A. [Bibliography of the subject]. *A.8.1
 — Campbell, J. Lives of the Lord chancellors. [Identified with Sir P. Francis]. p. 527 of 618.14.8
 — De Quincey, T. Lit. reminiscences, v. 2 302.19
 — Macaulay, T. B. Essay on Wm. Hastings. [J. identified with Sir Philip Francis]. 305.13
 — Weed, Thurlow. Letters of Junius. In*1005.3.15
 JUNKIN, D. H. and Norton, F. H. Life of Gen. W. S. Hancock. 1880. 621.22
 JUNO stories. 4 v. *See* Abbott, J.
 JUNOT, Laure, P., *duchesse d'Abrantes*. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. 2 v. 1873. 615.11
- JUPITER's daughters. Jenkin, C. 36.267
 Justin Martyr. Writings. (A.-N. lib., v. 2). 415.1
 JUVENAL [D. J. Juvenalis]. Satires; tr. by C. Badham. 1020.13
 — Juvenal [outlined and explained] by E. Walford. 1872. 1020.31
 JUVENTUS mundi. [Homeric age]. Gladstone, W. E. 433.24
- KALOOOLAH. Mayo, W. S. 1872. 8.4
 KAMES, Lord. *See* Home, H.
 KANE, E. K. Second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, [1853-5]; with biog. sketch of the author. 503.26
 — Smucker, S. M. Life of. 1859. 606.24
 — Sontag, A. Narrative of the Grinnell expedition, [1853-5]. 507.6
 KANE, H. H. Opium smoking in China and America. 1882. 824.16
 KANSAS. Phillips, W. The conquest of, [1854-6]. 1856. 711.5
 KANT, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. 1872. 411.19
 — Lewis, G. H. Biog. hist. of philosophy. 427.1
 KARR, Mrs. E. American horsewoman. '84. 844.36
 KARTOUM. Gordon, C. G. Journal at. '85 645.2
 KATE Carlton. Wise, D. *Juv.* 71.24
 KATE Danton. Fleming, Mrs. A. 43.13
 KATHERINE Walton. Simms, W. G. 14.8
 KATHERINE's trial. Parr, Harriet. 36.439
 KATHIE stories. 6 v. *See* Douglas, A. M. 83.13
 KATHRINA. [Poem]. Holland, J. G. 203.17
 KAUFMAN, R. Queens of England; abridged, etc., from Strickland's "Queens of England." 3 v. 1883-4. 738.12
 KAVANAGH, Julia. Adele. 1872. 3 v. in 2. 36.293
 — Beatrice. 1864. 36.294
 — Bessie. 1872. 36.295
 — Daisy Burns. 1853. 36.296
 — Dora. 1868. 36.297
 — English women of letters. 1862. 643.18
Contents. — Miss Fielding. Mme. D'Arblay. Mrs. Charlotte Smith. Mrs. Radcliffe. Mrs. Inchbald. Miss Edgeworth. Mrs. Austen. Mrs. Opie. Lady Morgan.
 — French women of letters: biographical sketches. 1862. 643.19
Contents. — Mlle. De Gournay. Mlle. De Scudery. Mme. De la Fayette. Mme. De Tencin. Mme. Riccoboni. Mme. De Genlis. Mme. De Charriere. Mme. De Krudener. Mme. Cottin. Mme. De Staël.
 — Grace Lee. 1855. 36.298
 — Nathalie. 1851. 36.299
 — Queen Mab. 1863. 36.300
 — Rachel Gray. 1856. 36.301
 — Seven years, and other tales. 1856. 36.302
 — Silvia. 1870. 36.303
 — Summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858. 527.23
 — Sybil's second love. 36.304
 KAVANAGH. Longfellow, H. W. *Fict.* 14.25
 KAVANAUGH, Mrs. R. Juvenile speaker for little boys and girls. 318.27
 KEARNY, Philip. De Peyster, J. W. Personal and military history of. *Illus.* 1869. 628.9
 KEARY, Annie. Castle Daly. [Irish famine, 1847]. 48.4
 — A doubting heart. 1882. 54.1
 — Oldbury. 1874. 36.305
 — Keary, Eliza. Memoir of. 1883. 627.9
 KEARY, C. F. The dawn of history. 1879. 717.6
 — Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 1882. 443.25

- KEATING, J. M. With Gen. Grant in the East. 1879..... 514.31
- KEATS, J. Poetical works. 1836..... 201.13
- Same. Illus. 1878..... 203.18
- Howitt, W. Homes of British poets.... 615.15
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2... 332.12
- Whipple, E. B. Essays..... 303.6.1
- KEBLE, John. The Christian year: thoughts in verse for Sundays and holidays.... 215.8
- Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry, *etc.* 301.11
- KEDDIE, Henrietta [*Sarah Tytler.*] Citoyenne Jacqueline. [French revolution]. 1866..... 131.1
- Days of yore. 1868..... 131.3
- Diamond rose..... 33.30
- Huguenot family. 1868..... 17.24
- Marie Antoinette. [Biography]. 1883. 621.25.10
- Modern painters and their paintings. '74 808.31
- Musical composers and their works. '76. 613.23
- Old masters and their pictures. 1874... 808.32
- Papers for thoughtful girls. 1864..... 417.28
- KEEL and saddle. Revere, J. W. 1872.... 505.9
- KEEN, W. W., *ed'r.* American health primers. 12 v. 1879-80..... 833.14
- Contents.*—v. 1. Hearing, by Burnett; 2. Long life, by Richardson; 3. Summer and its diseases, by Wilson; 4. Eyesight, by Harlan; 5. Throat and voice, by Cohen; 6. Winter and its dangers, by Osgood; 7. Mouth and teeth, by White; 8. Brainwork and overwork, by Wood; 9. Our homes, by Hartshorne; 10. Skin in health and disease, by Bulkley; 11. Sea-air and sea-bathing, by Packard; 12. School and industrial hygiene, by Lincoln.
- KEEPING ONE COW. Illus. 1880..... 835.23
- KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. Fairy mythology. 78 443.26
- Hist. of England [to 1837.] 1875..... 715.2
- KELLEMAN, W. A. Plant analysis. 1874. 845.11
- KELLEY, W. K., *comp'r.* History of Russia [to 1854]. 2 v. 1875..... 716.5
- KELLOGG, Elijah. Elm island stories. 6 v. [1868-'71]. 1875.
1. Lion Ben..... 21.24
2. Charlie Bell..... 21.22
3. Ark of Elm island..... 21.20
4. Boy farmers..... 21.21
5. Young ship-builders..... 21.25
6. Hard-scrabble of Elm island..... 21.23
- Forest glen stories. 6 v. ['74-'75].
1. Sowed by the wind..... 83.10.1
2. Wolf run..... 83.10.2
3. Brought to the front..... 83.10.3
4. Black Rifle's mission..... 83.10.4
5. Forest glen..... 83.10.5
6. Burying the hatchet..... 83.10.6
- Good old time series. v. 1-4. ['77-83].
1. Live oak boys..... 83.4
2. The unseen hand..... 83.5
3. Strong arm and a mother's blessing 83.6
4. Good old times..... 83.7
- Pleasant cove series. 6 v. ['71-'74].
1. Arthur Brown..... 25.44
2. Young deliverers..... 25.45
3. Cruise of the Casco..... 25.32
4. Child of the island glen..... 25.31
5. John Godsoe's legacy..... 25.46
6. Fisher boys of Pleasant cove..... 25.47
- Whispering pine series. 6 v. ['71-'73].
1. Stout heart..... 25.41
2. Spark of genius..... 25.33
3. Sophomores of Radcliffe..... 25.35
4. Whispering pine..... 25.34
5. Turning of the tide..... 25.43
6. Winning his spurs..... 25.42
- KELLY, Michael. Personal reminiscences. 1875..... *In* 612.22
- KEMBLE, Frances A. Records of a girlhood 1879..... 618.5
- Records of later life. 1882..... 625.6
- Residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-9..... 506.13
- KEMLO, F. Watch-repairer's hand-book. [*cop.* 1869]..... 844.9
- KEMP, Edward. How to lay out a garden. 1880..... 838.18
- KEMPER county [Mississippi] vindicated. Lynch, J. D. 1879..... 912.30
- KEMPIS, Thomas a. *See* Thomas a Kempis.
- KENELM Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.78
- KENILWORTH. Scott, *Sir W.*..... 12.12
- KENNAN, G. Tent life in Siberia, [1865-7... 508.26
- KENNEDY, J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson. '72. 64.6
- Life of W. Wirt. 2 v. 1849..... 602.16
- Rob of the bowl. 1866..... 8.29
- Tuckerman, H. T. Life of. 1871..... 624.25
- KENNEDY, W. S. J. G. Whittier: his life, genius, and writings. 1882..... 626.9
- Oliver Wendell Holmes: poet, litterateur, scientist. 1883..... 627.10
- Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 1884..... 845.17
- KENNETH, my king. Brock, Sallie A..... 32.28
- KENRICK, F. P. Primacy of the apostolic see. 1875..... 418.15
- KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 v. 1852..... 745.11
- KENT, J. Commentaries on American law. 4 v. 1867..... 908.2
- KENTUCKY. Bradley, R. M. Granny Short's barbecue [political satire]. 1879.... 913.13
- Shaler, N. S. Kentucky. A pioneer commonwealth. 1885..... 738.16.4
- KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo of her majesty's ship Dido. 2 v. 1847.... 508.19
- KERAMOS, *etc.* [Poems]. Longfellow, H. W. 208.10
- KERL, B. Assaying of lead, *etc.* *See* Bode-man, T. 1872..... 811.2
- KERL, S. Common school grammar. 1868 332.29
- KETT & Co., *publishers.* History of Winnebago county, Illinois. 1877..... *712.13
- KEY of heaven; or, a manual of prayer. [Catholic]..... 435.24
- KEYS of sect; or, the church of the new testament. Sturtevant, J. M. 1880.... 421.23
- KHIVA. Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva [in 1875]. 1877..... 525.3
- KICKLEBURY'S abroad. Thackeray, W. M. *In* 36.528.2
- KIDD, *Capt.* W. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of 621.4
- KIDDER, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. *See* Fletcher, J. C..... 502.26
- KIDDLE, H., Harrison, T. F., and Calkins, N. A. How to teach. 1874..... 412.14
- *and others.* Manual of astronomy, and use of globes. 1855..... 814.8
- *and* Schem. A. J. Cyclopædia of education. 1883..... *B.29
- KILMENY, Black, W..... 36.42
- KIMBALL, R. B. Henry Powers. 1868.... 13.11
- Romance of student life abroad. 1865. 13.12
- Saint Leger. 1868..... 13.13
- Undercurrents. 1868..... 13.14
- Was he successful? 1864..... 3.9
- KINDER-GARTEN. Froebel, F. Mother-play and nursery songs. Illus. 1878.... 8521.18
- Hailman, W. N. Kindergarten culture. 1873..... 441.16
- Kriege, M. H. The child; its nature and relations. 1877..... 432.6

KINDER-GARTEN, *continued*.

- Mann, H. and Peabody, E. P. *Kinder-garten guide*. 1874..... 416.5
 — Wiebe, E. *Paradise of childhood: a guide to kinder-gartners*..... 422.3

See also Object teaching.

- KINEMATICS. Mac Cord, C. W. 1883..... 843.26
 KING, *Capt.* C. *The colonel's daughter*. [Western army life]. 1883..... 146.18
 — *Kitty's conquest*. 1884..... 56.3
 KING, Clarence. *Democracy*. *Fict.* 1880. 48.3
 — *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*. '72 504.4
 KING, E. French political leaders. 1876. 613.20.3
 — *The gentle savage*. *Fict.* 1883..... 56.21
 KING, E. F., *ed'r.* *Ten thousand wonderful things*..... 311.4
 KING, Horatio. *Sketches of travel* [in Europe]. 1878..... 514.18
 KING, M. and Ivy, T. P. *Harvard and its surroundings*. 1878..... 523.6
 KING, P. *Life of Grover Cleveland*. 1884 644.18
 KING, T. S. *Substance and show, etc.* 1877. 311.15
 — *The White Hills*. *Illus.* 1876..... 525.7
 KING, W. R., *of Alabama*. *Obituary addresses on death of, in Congress*. '54. 603.10
 KING ARTHUR. [Poem]. Bulwer-Lytton, E. 214.5
 KING George's middy. Gilbert, W. *Juv.*... 91.26
 KING of the golden river. [Fairy tale].... Ruskin, J..... 56.25
 KING of the mountains. [Greece; comic romance]. About, E..... 31.22
 KING Rene's daughter. *Lyrical drama*. Hertz, H..... 211.32
 KING's daughter. [Temp. tale.] Alden, I. M..... 86.24
 KING's dictionary of Boston. Bacon, E. M. '83 501.6
 KING's lily and his rosebud. Diaz, A. M.... 28.16
 KING's missive, *etc.* [Poems]. Whittier, J. G. 1881..... 218.13
 KING's own. [Sea tale.] Marryat, F..... 36.382
 KING's warrant. Englebach, A. H..... 145.8
 KINGS. *See* Biography (*Royal*); Government.
 KINGLAKE, A. W. *Eothen; or traces of travel from the East*. 1845..... 505.7
 — *Invasion of the Crimea, [1854-6]*. 4 v... 705.4
 — *Same*. 8 v. in 4..... 746.14
 KINGSBURY, H. *Law and government, and religious liberty*. 1849..... 405.16
 KINGSFORD, Anna. *The perfect way in diet*. [Vegetarian]. 1881..... 824.33
 KINGSLEY, C. *Alton Locke; tailor and poet* 17.27
 — *Ancien regime*. [Pre-revolutionary France]. 706.26
 — *At last: a Christmas in the West Indies* 522.30
 — *Glaucus; or the wonders of the shore*. '55 807.6
 — *Health and education*. 1874..... 413.4
 Contents.—The science of health. The two breaths. The tree of knowledge. Nausicaa in London: or, the lower education of woman. The air-mothers. Thrift. The study of natural history. On bio-geology. Heroism. Superstition. Science. Grotts and groves. George Buchanan, scholar. Rondelet, the Huguenot naturalist. Vesalius, the anatomist.
 — *Hereward the wake, "Last of the English"*. [Norman conquest]..... 132.19
 — *The hermits* [biographies]. 1868..... 636.10
 — *The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children*. 1873..... 74.6
 — *Hypatia*. [Early Christians; Alexandria] 14.7
 — *Madam How and Lady Why*. [Earth lore]. 1881..... 832.25

KINGSLEY, C., *continued*.

- *New miscellanies*. 1859..... 306.26
 Contents.—"A mad world, my masters." Chalk-stream studies. Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. The agricultural crisis. The water supply of London. Speech in behalf of the ladies' sanitary association, 1859. Great cities, and their influence for good and evil. On the study of natural history. Thoughts in a gravel pit. John Tauler. Henry Brooke, and the fool of quality. Pilgrim's progress illustrated.
 — *Plays and Puritans, and other essays*. '73 308.16
 Contents.—Plays and Puritans. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Froude's History of England.
 — *Town geology*. 1873..... 801.14
 — *Two years ago*. *Fict.* 1871..... 14.6
 — *The water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby*. 1872..... 83.15
 — *Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh* [time of Elizabeth]. 1874..... 132.17
 — *Yeast; a problem*. 1873..... 132.18
 — Bayne, P. *In his Essays*..... 317.6.2
 — Kingsley, Mrs. C., *ed'r.* Charles Kingsley: his letters and memories of his life. 1877..... 613.15
 KINGSLEY, H. Austin Elliot. [Corn-laws; Peel]. 1863..... 36.283
 — Geoffrey Hamlyn. 1864..... 36.284
 — *The Hillyars and the Burtons*. 1865... 36.285
 — *Leighton court*. 1866..... 36.287
 — *Oakshott castle: memoir of an eccentric nobleman*. 1873..... 36.288
 — *Ravenshoe*. [Oxford; Crimean war].... 36.289
 — *Reginald Hetherage*. 1874..... 36.290
 — *Valentin: a French boy's story of Sedan*. 36.292
 Kingsley, J. L. *Life of Ezra Stiles*. [c. '44]..... *In* 601.1.6
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. *Afar in the forest; a tale of adventure in North America*. 84.4
 — *Boys own book of boats*. *Illus.*..... 827.32
 — *Cruise of the Frolic*. 1866..... 24.20
 — *Dick Cheveley*..... 82.16
 — *Fred Markham in Russia*. *Illus.*..... 531.2
 — *The frontier fort* [in British America]. '79 78.20
 — *In New Grenada; or, heroes and patriots* 87.8
 — *Notable voyages*. 1880..... 516.1
 — *School-boy days*. 1872..... 22.26
 — *Shipwrecks and disasters at sea*. 1875.. 524.20
 KINTYRE [Scotland] and the Kintyre club. 1884..... *732.6
 KINZIE, Mrs. J. *Wau-bun, "the early day" in the North-west, [1830-3]*. 1859..... 503.10
 KIP, Leonard. *Under the bells*. 1879..... 46.17
 KIRBY, Mary and Eliz. *The sea and its wonders*. 1873..... 811.31
 KIRK, Mrs. E. O. *Lesson in love*. 1881... 51.13
 KIRK, J. F. *Life of Charles the bold*. 3 v. 1864..... 615.13
 KIRKHAM, Samuel. *English grammar*. '30 326.6
 KIRKLAND, C. M. *Our new home in the West*. 1872..... 525.30
 KIRKLAND, E. S. *Dora's house-keeping*. '83 82.19
 — *Short history of France*. 1880..... 721.23
 — *Six little cooks; or, aunt Jane's cooking class*. 1877..... 74.25
 — *Speech and manners for home and school*. 1884..... 82.23
 KIRKLAND, F. *Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes*. 2 v. 1864. 305.16
 KIRKLAND, S. Lothrop, S. K. *Life of*. [c. '44]..... *In* 601.1.15
 KIRKWOOD, J. P. *Filtration of river waters*. 1869..... *8521.15

- KISMET. Fletcher, Julia. 145.4
 KITCHEN, M. W. Consumption its nature, etc. 1885. 847.1
 KITCHEN-garden. Kitchen Garden assoc. Advanced lessons in, with songs and occupations. 1883. 436.2
 KITH and kin. Fothergill, J. 1881. 51.20
 KITTO, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 v. 1868. 442.3
 — Illustrated history of the bible. 1876. 442.5
 KITTY's class day, etc. Alcott, L. M. 75.9
 KITTY's conquest. King, C. 1884. 56.3
 KLACZKO, J. Two chancellors; Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. '76 613.14
 KLENCKE, P. T. H. Life of A. von Humboldt. 1854. 611.37
 KLIPPART, J. H. The wheat plant. 1860. 804.7
 KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and products. 1878. 526.12
 KNAPP, Elder Jacob. Autobiography. '66 605.7
 KNAPPERT, J. Religion of Israel. 1878. 417.13
 KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H. Crackers for Christmas. [Fairy stories]. 87.2
 — Higgedly-piggledly. [Fairy stories]. '76. 82.28
 KNEELAND, S. An American in Iceland. '74 525.5
 KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, *pseud.* See Irving, W.
 KNICKERBOCKER, The. v. 41-42. 1853. *1002.4
 KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best authors. With short biog. and critical notices. 6 v. in 3. 302.14
 — Half-hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. 2 v. 1867. 634.9
 — Knowledge is power. Productive forces of modern society. 914.15
 — Popular history of England [to 1849]. 8 v. 718.4
 KNIGHT, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser). 1875. 612.23
 KNIGHT, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. Illus. 3 v. 1877. *E.4
 — New mechanical dictionary. 1884. *E.4.4
 KNIGHT of Gwynne, Lever, C. 36.338
 KNIGHT of the XIX century. Roe, E. P. 144.8
 KNIGHT of to-day. Mead, L. T. *Juv.* 86.28
 KNIGHTHOOD. See Chivalry.
 KNIGHTS and sea-kings. Smith, S. F. 724.8
 KNIGHTS templar of Illinois. History of the grand commandery, [1857-81]. '85 915.18
 KNOCKING round the Rockies. Ingersoll, E. 526.17
 KNORRING, *Baroness*. Peasant and his landlord. [Sweden]. 1855. 131.18
 KNOTS untied. McWatters, G. S., detective 603.12
 KNOUT, The, and the Russians. Lagny, G. de 525.6
 KNOWLEDGE. Buckle, H. T. Influence of women on progress of. 326.1
 — Chambers, W. and R. Treasury of '55. 804.22
 — Craik, G. L. Pursuit of, under difficulties. 308.20
 — Dick, T. Improvement of society by diffusion of. *In* 411.12.1
 — Everett, E. Importance of useful. '59 426.2
 — — Practical education and useful. 1859. 426.2
 — Guthrie, F. First book of. [For the young]. 1882. 841.18
 — Knight, C. Knowledge is power. Productive forces of modern society. 914.15
 Classification of Knowledge.
 — Harris, W. T. *In* St. Louis Pub. school lib. catalogue. 1870. *3502.4
 — Mill, J. S. *In* his Auguste Comte. 402.15
 — Spencer, H. *In* his Recent discussions, etc 432.5
 See also Bibliography (Classification).
 KNOWLEDGE and faith, and other discourses. Frothingham, O. B. 443.18

- KNOX, Isa C. Little folks' history of England [to 1872]. 742.19
 KNOX, John. Mc'Crie, T. Life of. 637.12
 — Stanley, A. P. Hist. of church of Scotland. 418.18
 — Thrust out. [Knox and the reformation]. *Fict.* 64.18
 KNOX, Gen. Henry. Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 602.7
 — Parton, J. Lives of illustrious men. 617.17
 KNOX, T. W. How to travel. [*cop.* 1880]. 516.17
 — Overland through Asia. Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. 1870. 521.9
 KOEHLER, S. R. American painters. (With Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. English painters). 1883. 851.36
 — United States art directory and year book, 1882-3. 2 v. 848.4
 KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany [to 1814]. 1873. 744.9
 KORAN, The. Mohammed. Tr. by G. Sale. 402.27
 — Muir, W. The Coran: its composition and teaching. 444.18.3
 See also Mohammed.
 KOSSUTH, Louis. Memoirs of my exile. '80 637.16
 — Harper's m., v. 4. [Biog. sketch]. 1004.1
 KOSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther. Illus. '83 628.1
 — Same. Ed. by J. G. Morris. Illus. '83 628.2
 KRIEGE, M. H. The child: its nature and relations. 1877. 432.6
 KRUMMACHER, F. A. The parables. *Illus.* 1858. 432.8
 KRUMMACHER, F. W. Select discourses. *See* Monod, A. 1858. 438.15
 KUGLER, F. T. Handbook of painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch schools; based on handbook of K. by G. F. Waagen. 1879. 851.10
 — Handbook of painting: Italian schools. Ed. by Sir C. L. Eastlake. Revised by Lady Eastlake. 2 v. 1874. 834.10
 KUHNE, J. Four years in Ashantee, 1869-74. *See* Ramseyer, F. A. 516.12
 LABBERTON, R. H. Historical atlas. 1874. 528.11
 — Outlines of history. 1878. 715.22
 LABOR and capital. Brassey, T. Work and wages. 1872. 903.2
 — Carlyle, T. Past and present. 316.11
 — George, H. Progress and poverty. 1880 913.16
 — Greeley, H. Emancipation of labor. *In* 325.32
 — Mallock, W. H. Progress and poverty. '84 916.22
 — Rogers, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages: history of English labor. 1884. 915.13
 See also Co-operation; Trades-unions.
 LABOR and the laboring classes. Cassagnac, A. G. de. History of the working and burgher classes. 1871. 916.17
 — Cook, J. Labor. (Boston Monday lectures). 1880. 914.2
 — Hale, E. E. Sybaris and other homes. '69 914.6
 — Improved dwellings for the laboring classes. Illus. 1879. 913.14
 — Thompson, J. P. The workman; his false and true friends. 1879. 914.4
 LABOR-value fallacy. Seudder, M. L. '84. 916.24
 LABOULAYE, E. Fairy tales of all nations. 23.23
 — Last fairy tales. 1885. 83.12
 LABRADOR. Hallock, C. Three months in. *In* 1004.1.22
 — Stephens, C. A. Left on. *Juv.* 24.18.2
 LACE. Hale, L. P. Point lace; guide to lace work. 1879. 843.9

- LACOMBE, M. P. Arms and armour. 1876.. 816.23
 LACON. [Aphorisms.] Colton, C. C. 301.15
 LACORDAIRE, J. B. H. God and man: conferences. 441.15
 — Jesus Christ: conferences at Notre Dame in Paris. 1870. 434.2
 LACROIX, Paul. Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages. 1874. 733.7
 — Military and religious life in the middle ages. 1874. 733.6
 — Science and literature in the middle ages. 1878. 733.8
 LACTANTIUS. Writings. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 21-22). 415.1
 LADIES Lindores. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 146.25
 LADIES of the White House. Holloway, L. C. 628.20
 LADIES' book of etiquette. Hartley, F. 441.34
 LADIES' fancy work. Jones, C. S. and Williams, H. T. 1876. 826.1
 LADY Adelaide's oath. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.569
 LADY Anna. Trollope, Anthony. 36.543
 LADY Audley's secret. Braddon, M. E. 17.9
 LADY Beauty. Muir, Alan. 53.2
 LADY Hester. Yonge, Charlotte M. 36.607
 LADY Judith. McCarthy, Justin. 61.36
 LADY Lee's widowhood. Hamley, E. B. 134.1
 LADY of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D. 144.19
 LADY of the ice. De Mille, James. 18.26
 LADY of the lake, a poem. Scott, Sir W. 217.8
 LADY's book of flowers and poetry. Hooper, L. 204.3
 LADY's life in the Rocky Mountains. Bird, I. L. 1880. 514.12
 LADY's mile. Braddon, M. E. 36.52
 LADY's voyage around the world. Pfeiffer, I. 502.13
 LAFFAN, May. Christy Carew. 1880. 48.2
 — Hogan, M. P. 1881. 52.10
 — Hon. Miss Ferrard. 1881. 54.2
 LA Fontaine, J. de. Fables. 2 v. 1860. 303.7
 — Collins, W. L. [Literary biog]. 1882. 636.7.14
 — Scribner's m., v. 9. Fables of. 1006.4
 LA Gironiere, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines, [1820-39]. 1868. 512.17
 LAGNY, G. de. The knout and the Russians 1854. 525.6
 LAICUS. Abbott, L. 1872. 406.8
 LAIRD of Norlaw. Oliphant, M. O. W. 132.21
 LAIRD's Jock. Scott, Sir W. 12.20
 LAKE shore series. 6 v. See Adams, W. T.
 LAKESIDE monthly. v. 8-9. Chicago, 1872-3*1002.5
 LAKEVILLE. Healy, Mary. *Fict.* 42.40
 LAL. Hammond, W. A. *Fict.* 147.10
 LALLA Rookh. [Poem.] Moore, T. 202.17; 201.12
 LAMARTINE, A. de. The French revolution of 1848. 1871. 702.6
 — Genevieve; or, the history of a servant girl. 1871. 34.27
 — History of the Girondists. 3 v. 1868. 702.4
 — History of the restoration of monarchy in France, [1813-1830]. 4 v. 1872. 742.3
 — Memoirs of my youth. 1878. 617.8
 — Raphael; or, pages from the book of life at twenty. *Fict.* 1872. 44.27
 — Stonemason of Saint Point. 1851. 134.22
 — Twenty-five years of my life. 1874. *In* 612.16
 LAMB, Charles. Works. With sketch of life, etc., by Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 303.2
 Contents.—v. 1. Letters; with a sketch of his life. Final memorials. 2. Essays of Elia. Rosamund Gray. Recollections of Christ's Hospital.
 Essays: On the tragedies of Shakspeare. Character of dramatic writers contemporary with Shakspeare. Specimens from the writings of Fuller. On the genius and

LAMB, C., continued.

- character of Hogarth. On the poetical works of George Withers.
 Letters: The Londoner. On burial societies. On the danger of confounding moral with personal deformity. On the inconveniences resulting from being hanged. On the melancholy of tailors. Hospita on the immoderate indulgences of the pleasures of the palate. Edax on appetite. Curious fragments. Mr. H—, a farce.
 Poems, including 'A farewell to tobacco,' etc. Sonnets. Blank verse, including John Woodvil, a tragedy. Album verses, etc. The wife's trial; or, the intruding widow, dramatic poem.
 — Essays of Elia. 303.2.2 and 306.20
 — — Same, and Eliana. 327.4
 — Poetical works. Illus. 1867. 217.9
 — — Same. *In* 303.2.2
 — and Mary. Tales from Shakspeare. *Juv* 21.30
 — Adams, W. D. Famous books. 314.28
 — Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. 1882. 616.11.25
 — Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Prose works. 327.6.1
 — Personal recollections of. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 1875. 612.21
 — Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences, v. 1 302.19
 See also the article in Allibone; and references in Poole's Index.
 LAMB, Mrs. J. It isn't right. *Juv.* 25.29
 LAMB, Mrs. M. J. Wall street in history. Illus. 1883. 915.10
 LAMB, Mary. Gilchrist, A. Mary Lamb. 1883. 627.1.4
 See also above Lamb, C. and M.
 LAMBERT, Rev. L. A. Notes on Ingersoll. 1883. 432.7
 LAMON, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. [cop. 1872]. 615.3
 LA Motte Fouque, Baron de. Thiodolph the Iclander. 132.15
 — Sintram and his companions. 4.24
 — Undine. 4.25
 — Undine; The two captains; Aslauga's knight; Sintram and his companions. 131.2
 LAMPLIGHTER, The. Cummins, M. S. *Fict.* 8.9
 LAMSON, Mary S. Life and education of Laura D. Bridgman, the deaf, dumb and blind girl. 1881. 624.13
 LANCASHIRE witches. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.18
 LAND and its story [Palestine]. Burt, N. C. 706.12
 LAND and the book. Thompson, W. M. 2 v. 505.14
 LAND at last. Yates, Edmund. 36.592
 LAND of desolation. [Greenland]. Hayes, I. I. 504.8
 LAND of Gilead. Oliphant, L. 1881. 516.25
 LAND of Israel, [1863-4]. Tristram, H. B. 527.19
 LAND of the behemoth. Verne, J. 32.3
 Note.— Same work as "Meridiana."
 LAND of the midnight sun. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 v. 1881. 517.17
 LAND of the Veda. [India]. Butler, W. 732.11
 LAND of the white elephant. Vincent, F. jr. 523.9
 LAND tenure. George, H. Progress and poverty. 913.16
 — Systems in various countries. (Cobden club essays). [1870]. 914.26
 LIANDER, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 8 v. [1865].
 1. Boston. 21.2
 2. St. Petersburg. 21.7
 3. Pekin. 21.5
 4. Moscow. 21.3
 5. Zurich. 21.8
 6. Berlin. 21.1
 7. Rome. 21.6
 8. New York. 21.4
 LONDON, L. E. ["L. E. L."] Poetical works. 1841. 201.5

LONDON, L. E., *continued*.

- Howitt, W. Homes of the British poets. 615.15
 — Thompson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society. 632.10
 LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 5 v. 315.1
Contents.—1. Classical dialogues; 2. Sovereigns and statesmen; 3. Literary men; 4. Literary men, famous women, etc.; 5. Miscellaneous.
 — Colven, S. Landor. (Eng. men of letters). 1881. 616.11.23
 — Forster, J. Life of. 1869. 633.10
 — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 215.6
 LANDS OF SCOTT. Hummewell, J. F. 1871. 514.1
 LANDSCAPE gardening. Copeland, R. M. Country life; a hand-book. 1867. 821.10
 — Elliott, F. R. Hand-book of practical. '81 848.6
 — Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden. '80 838.18
 — Mitchell, D. G. Rural studies. 301.14
 — Oakey, A. F. Home grounds. 1881. 851.18
 — Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening. 1856. 807.7
 LANDSCAPE painting. Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp. 1871. 505.11
 — Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Study of. *In* 437.9
 LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. Littell's, v. 123. Criticism of his works. *1006.2
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies, v. 3. 626.5
 — Thackeray, Miss. [Sketch of]. *In* *1006.2.120
 — Tytler, S. Modern painters. 1874. 808.31
 LANE, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, [1833-5]. Illus. 2 v. 713.5
 LANE, L. M. "A character." Story for girls. 78.22
 LANGSTROTH, L. L. Hive and honey-bee. '62 807.18
 LANGUAGE and philology. Bopp, F. Comparative grammar. 2 v. 1845. 321.8
 — Comfort, G. F. Study of languages. *In* 1006.4.4
 — Dwight, B. W. Modern philology. 2v.'77 312.10
 — Farrar, F. W. Language and languages 314.8
 — Gibbs, G. Lang. of the Indians of America. (Smith. rep., 1870). *8501.2
 — Marcel, C. Study of languages. 1873. 307.16
 — Muller, M. Chips, etc. 5 v. 404.2
 — Science of language. 2 v. 1871-2. 404.4
 — Peile, J. Philology. (Literature primers.) 1878. 314.1.3
 — Sayce, A. H. Comparative philology. '75. 327.14
 — Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language. 1875. 815.4.16
 — Oriental and linguistic studies. 2 v. 1873-4. 332.26
See also English, French, German, Greek, Irish, Italian, Latin, Sanskrit, Spanish, Yoruba, languages, etc.
For Indian languages see Indians of North America; also, the publications of the United States government
 LANGUAGE of flowers. Greenwood, L. Rural wreath. 1853. 202.13
 — Hooper, L. *ed'r*. Lady's book of flowers and poetry. 1863. 204.3
 LANIER, Sidney. The boy's Froissart. Illus. 1879. 721.7
 — The boy's King Arthur. Illus. 1890. 77.18
 — The English novel and its development 1833. 318.35
 — Florida: its scenery, climate and history. 1876. 524.13
 — Science of English verse. 1880. 213.11
 LANKESTER, E. R. Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism. 1880. 844.29
 LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress, with biog. sketches of its members from the foundation of the government. 1859. 913.20

- LANOYE, F. de. Rameses the great, or, Egypt 3,300 years ago. 802.17
 — The sublime in nature. 1871. 802.24
 LANSDELL, H. Through Siberia, [1879]. '82 526.19
 LANZI, A. L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. 1872. 822.3
 LAOCOON; essay on painting and poetry. Lessing, G. E. 1883. 852.19
 LAODACEAN, A. Hardy, T. 1881. 51.19
 LA PLACE, P. S. Arago, F. Biographies, etc. 602.2.1
 LAPLAND. Harting, G. Polar world. 521.20
 — Taylor, B. Northern travel, [1856]. 506.12
 LARCOM, Lucy. Poems. 1881. 211.29
 LARDNER, D. Hand-book of natural philosophy [mechanics]. 1856. 823.28
 — Heat; magnetism; electricity. 1857. 801.7
 — Meteorology and astronomy. 1858. 801.8
 LARKIN, L. Brass and iron founder's guide. 1883. 824.37
 LARNED, Augusta. Old tales retold from Grecian mythology. *Juv*. 421.8
 LASALLE, N. P. High life in Washington. *Fict*. 1865. 18.20
 LASALLE, R. C. de. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 621.5
 — Parkman, F. Discovery of the great West. 736.15.3
 — Sparks, J. Life of. *In* 601.1.1
 LASAULX, A. von. Sister Augustine, an old catholic. Memorials of, tr. from the German. 1881. 624.16
 LAS CASAS, Bartolome. Helps, A. Life of. 1868. 618.9
 — Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 737.1
See index, vol. 4.
 LAST Athenian, The. Rydberg, V. 46.13
 LAST chronicle of Barset. Trollope, A. 36.544
 LAST days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 7.10
 LAST fairy tales. Laboulaye, E. 1885. 83.12
 LAST of the barons. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.79
 LAST of the cavaliers. [Battle of Killiecrankie, 1689]. 1862. 36.306
 LAST of the Foresters. Cooke, J. E. 64.3
 LAST of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. 2.20
 LAST of the Mortimers. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 36.423
 LATHROP, G. P. Afterglow. 1877. 46.5
 — In the distance. 1882. 146.19
 — True, and other stories. 1884. 57.14
 — *ed'r*. Masque of poets. (No name ser). 217.4
 LATIN Christianity. Milman, H. H. 8 v. 416.19
 LATIN language.
 — Allen, J. H. and Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar. 1878. 313.7
 — Andrews, E. A. Latin-English lexicon. 1872. *A.4
 — and Stoddard, S. Latin grammar. '64 331.3
 — Anthon, C. Latin prosody and metre. 1870. [cop. 1841]. 331.6
 — Latin versification. 1845. 331.8
 — Brambach, W. Latin orthography. 1877 331.4
 — Harkness, A. Latin composition. 1880 313.23
 — Latin grammar. 1880. 313.24
 — Monteith, A. H. Latin without a master. 331.5
 LATIN or Roman literature.
 — Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical literature. 313.8
 — Comparison between L. and Greek lit. *In* *1006.3.116
 — Cruttwell, C. T. History of Roman literature, to death of Marcus Aurelius 321.4

LATIN or Roman literature, *continued*.

- Hallam, H. Lit. of Europe in 15th-17th centuries. 2 v. 312.4
- Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 318.9
- Lord, J. Old Roman world. [Roman lit] 717.4
- Merivale, C. Hist. of the Romans under the empire. 7 v. 717.2
- Note.*—See *Index* in v. 7.
- Mommsen, T. Hist. of Rome. 4 v. 713.2
- Note.*—See final chapters in each vol.
- Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations. 313.30
- Schmitz, L. History of Latin literature [1877] 313.9
- Wilkinson, W. C. College Latin course in English. 1885. 313.32
- — Preparatory Latin course in English. 1884. 313.31
- See also entries* under Classical literature; Classical dictionaries; also, Drama; Elocution; Literature.

See also under the following names: Cæsar; Catullus; Cicero; Florus; Horace; Juvenal; Livy; Lucian; Luccretius; Ovid; Paterculus; Persius; Phædrus; Plautus; Pliny; Propertius; Quintilian; Sallust; Suetonius; Tacitus; Terence; Tibullus; Virgil.

- LATOUCHE, John. Travels in Portugal. [78] 514.9
- LATTER-day saints. *See* Mormons.
- LAUGEL, Auguste. England, political and social. 1874. 727.4
- LAUGHTER. [Tales]. Little classics, v. 5. 304.16
- LAURIE, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine. Ed. and rev. by R. J. McClatchey. 10th Am. ed'n. [cop. 1871]. 846.13
- LAURIE, T. The Ely volume; or, contributions of our foreign missions to science and human well-being. *Illus.* 1882. 431.18
- LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. 1878. 831.4
- Vendee. La Rochejaquelein and the war in *In* 1001.8.1
- LAVENGRO. Borrow, George. *Fict.* 17.20
- LAVINIA. Ruffini, Giovanni. 36.477
- LAW, John. Mackay, C. Law and the Mississippi scheme. *In* 311.5
- Smyth, W. The Mississippi scheme. *In* 724.5.2
- In fiction* see Ainsworth's "John Law," [36.17].
- LAW. Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury [Explanatory]. 1880. 914.8
- — The travelling law-school and famous trials. 1884. 916.12
- Amos, S. Science of law. 1874. 815.4.10
- Anthon, J. The law student, or guides to the study of the law. 1850. 904.21
- Argyll, Duke of. Reign of law. 1872. 407.16
- Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the laws of England. Sharswood's edition. 4 v. in 2. 1872. 908.1
- Bouvier, J. Law dictionary. 2 v. [c. '67] *E.1
- Bushnell, H. Growth of law. [*In his* Work and play] 317.18
- Cooper, J. F. Ways of the hour. [Evils of trial by jury]. 2.39
- Hadley, James. Introduction to Roman law. 1873. 902.14
- Holmes, O. W., jr. The common law. 1881. 913.23
- Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 4 v. 1867. 908.2
- Kingsbury, H. Law and government, and religious liberty, 1849. 405.16

LAW, *continued*.

- Lea, H. C. Superstition and force. Essays on the wager of law, the ordeal, torture. 1878. 912.3
- Livingston, J. Livingston's law register. N. Y., 1854. 908.15
- Maine, H. S. Ancient law. 1871. 903.4
- — Village communities. [Origin of law, etc.] 1876. 913.15
- Plato. The laws. (Dialogues, v. 4.) ... 404.1
- Sharswood, G. Legal ethics. 1869. 911.28
- — Study of the law. 1870. 911.29
- Wedgewood, W. B., and Homans, I. S. Law manual for notaries public and bankers. 1873. 908.8
- See also* Business; Commercial law; Contracts; Evidence; International law; Hotel; Land tenure; Marriage; Mines; Parliamentary law; Pleading.
- LAW and the lady. Collins, Wilkie. 136.13
- LAW of love and love as a law. Hopkins, M. 441.2
- LAW student, The. Anthon, J. 904.21
- See also* Law.
- LAWFORD, Louisa. Every girl's book [of amusements]. 835.31
- LAWRENCE, Amos. Diary and correspondence. 1856. 604.19
- McCabe, J. D. How great fortunes were made. 604.1
- Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince. *Juv.* 83.14.3
- LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros. 1871. 36.307
- Barren honour. 1862. 36.308
- Border and bastille. [The South, 1863]. 741.7
- Breaking a butterfly. 1869. 42.27
- Guy Livingstone; or, "thorough." 1860 36.309
- Maurice Dering. 36.354
- Sans merci; or, kestrels and falcons. '60 36.310
- Sword and gown. 1860. 36.312
- LAWRENCE's adventures among the ice-cutters, etc. Trowbridge, J. T. 88.21
- LAWRIE Todd; or, the settlers in the woods Galt, J. 1832. 134.28
- LAWYERS. Arnold, F. Great lawyers. *In* 304.14
- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. [Anecdotes]. 1871. 308.4
- Percy anecdotes. [A. of the bar]. 312.1
- Warren, S. Duties of attorneys and solicitors. 1870. 911.8
- See also* Law; Lord chancellors.
- LAY of the last minstrel. Scott, Sir W. 201.8; 214.23
- LAY preacher for 1880. [Magazine]. 427.3
- LAY sermons, addresses, etc. Huxley, T. H. 401.9
- LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and its remains, [1845-6] Abridged. 504.10
- Ruins of Babylon and Nineveh. Second expedition, [1849-50]. 1871. 502.28
- LAYCOCK, T. Mind and brain. 1869. 821.19
- LAYS of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B. 206.8
- Same. *In* 305.13
- LAYS of the Scottish cavaliers. Aytoun, W. E. 208.23
- LAZARUS, Emma. Alide: an episode of Goethe's life. 1874. 31.17
- LEA, H. C. Superstition and force. 1878. 912.3
- Contents.*—Wager of law; Wager of battle; The ordeal; Torture.
- LEAF in the storm. Rame, L. de la. 36.452
- LEAHY, J. Swimming in the Eton style. 1875. 833.9
- "LEAL, light heart." Lyster, Annette. 146.8
- LEAR, Edward. Book of nonsense. [Songs] *Col. illus.* 207.16

- LEAR, King [tragedy]. See Shakespeare.
- LEAR of the steppe [Russian]. Turgeneff, I. 137.17
- LEARNING about common things. Abbott, J. 91.24.4
- LEARNING about right and wrong. Abbott, J. 91.24.5
- LEARNING to read. Abbott, J. 91.24.3
- LEARNING to talk. Abbott, J. 91.24.1
- LEARNING to think. Abbott, J. 91.24.2
- LEAVENWORTH case. Green, A. K. 1880. 138.2
- LEAVES from the book of nature. Schele de Vere, M. 812.10
- LEAVES of grass. [Poems]. Whitman, W. 218.18
- LECHLER, G. V. John Wiclif and his English precursors. 1881. 628.16
- LECKY, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 2 v. 1878. 718.5
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 1872. 903.1
- History of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1872. 437.1
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. '72 611.34
- Contents. — Jonathan Swift. Henry Flood. Henry Grattan. Daniel O'Connell.
- LECONTE, Joseph. Elements of geology. '79 825.21
- Religion and science. 1880. 425.26
- Light: monocular and binocular vision. 1881. 815.4.31
- LECTURES. See Essays; Sermons.
- LECTURES to children. Todd, John. 423.11
- LECTURES to young men. Beecher, H. W. 407.8
- LECTURES to young men. Clark, R. W. '57 407.18
- LECTURES to young men. Livermore, A. A. 407.10
- LED-HORSE claim. Foote, M. H. 1883. 54.17
- LEDYARD, J. Smucker, S. M. Life of. In 606.24
- Sparks, J. Life of. In 601.1.14
- LEE, Charles. Sparks, J. Life of. In 601.1.8
- LEE, Harriet and Sophia. Canterbury tales. 5 v. 1797-1805. 34.15
- Contents. — v. 1. Traveller's tale; Poet's tale; Frenchman's tale; Old woman's tale. 2. Young lady's tale. 3. Officer's tale; Clergyman's tale. 4. The German's tale; The Scotsman's tale. 5. The landlady's tale; The friend's tale; The wife's tale.
- LEE, Holme, pseud. See Parr, Harriet.
- LEE, Mrs. R. Adventures in Australia. '79 78.18
- African crusoes. 1871. 75.11
- Australian wanderers. 1873. 74.7
- Habits and instincts of animals. 835.6
- Habits and instincts of birds, reptiles, and fishes. 845.25
- LEE, Gen. R. E. Chesney, C. C. Military biography. 1874. 617.6
- Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections, 1875. 736.11
- Jones, J. W. Personal reminiscences of. 1874. 615.10
- McCabe, J. D. Life and campaigns of. 1870. 615.5
- Taylor, W. H. Four years with. 1878. 726.6
- Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 1874 632.17
- LEE, Sophia. Canterbury tales. See Lee, H. 5 v. 34.15
- LEE, Vernon. See Paget, Violet.
- LEEDLE Yawcob Strauss, etc. Adams, C. F. 208.31
- LEEDS, J. W. History of the United States 1878. 714.18
- LEEDS, Josiah W. The theatre: its non-accordancy with the Christian profession. 1884. 435.22
- LEEDS, L. W. Ventilation. 1868. 806.22
- LEES, F. R. Text book of temperance. 413.33
- and Burns, D. Temperance Bible commentary. 1880. 424.5
- LEES, William. Acoustics, light and heat. 827.21
- LE FANU, J. S. Guy Deverell. 1865. 36.313
- Uncle Silas. 36.314
- LEFEVRE, A. Wonders of architecture. '71 802.26
- LEFT on Labrador. Stephens, C. A. 24.18.2
- LEGAL tender. See Money.
- LEGEND of Jubal. Eliot, George. 206.27
- LEGEND of Montrose. Scott, Sir W. 12.6
- LEGEND of the Rhine. [Burlesque]. Thackeray, W. M. In 301.12.1 and 36.528.2
- LEGENDRE, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. Adapted by C. Davies. 1874. 821.22
- LEGENDS. Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 1872. 204.9
- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 423.6
- — Legends of Old Testament characters. 437.23
- Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 1871. 303.16
- Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1872. *D.2
- — Same. Enlarged ed'n. 1881. 851.9
- Conway, M. D. The wandering Jew. 443.4
- Drake, S. A. New England legends. 321.3
- Hall, J. Legends of the West. 1833. 44.31
- Irving, W. Spanish legends. In 716.18
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the Madonna. 852.15
- — Legends of the monastic orders. 852.14
- Joyce, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. 131.7
- Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Muslims. 1874. 416.16
- See also Arthur (King); Ballads; Fairy tales; Folklore; Indians; Mythology; Nibelungenlied; Roland.
- LE Goff, F. Life of L. A. Thiers. 1879. 625.3
- LEGOUVE, Ernest. Reading as a fine art. '70 421.39
- LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological chemistry. 2 v. 1855. 806.19
- LEIBNITZ, G. W. Atlantic m., v. 2. [Sketch]*1005.2
- Gostwick, J. and Harrison, R. German literature. 313.5
- Lewes, G. H. Biog. history of philosophy. 427.1
- Mackie, John. Life. 1845. 633.16
- LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of nature. 1872. 443.10
- LEIGHTON, Caroline, C. Life at Puget sound, etc., 1865-81. 522.3
- LEIGHTON, John. Paris under the commune [1871]. 724.14
- LEIGHTON court. Kingsley, H. 36.287
- LEILA. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 1870. 7.15
- LEISLER, J. Hoffman, C. F. Life of. In 601.1.3
- LEISURE hours in town. Boyd, A. K. H. 301.20
- LEITCH, R. P. Painting in neutral tint. 834.9
- Sepia painting. 834.8
- Water-colour painting. 822.2
- LEITCH, W. God's glory in the heavens. '67 822.9
- LELAND, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 1879. 621.25.1
- Egyptian sketch book. 1874. 514.29
- Minor arts: porcelain painting, etc. '80 851.14
- LELAND, E. H. Farm homes in-doors and out-doors. 1881. 835.33
- LELAND, H. P. Grey-bay mare and other humorous sketches. 311.1
- LEMON, Mark. Falkner Lyle. 1866. 36.315
- Golden fetters. 1868. 36.316
- comp'r. The jest book. 315.8
- Leyton hall and other tales. 1867. 36.317
- Loved at last. 1865. 36.318
- Wait for the end. 1864. 36.319
- LENA Rivers. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 11.11
- LENDERMAN, —. Lenderman's thousand characters, etc. 1866. 303.13

- LENORMANT, Francois. Beginnings of history, to the deluge. 1883..... 746.3
- LENOX Dare. Towsend, Virginia F..... 145.26
- LEO L., the great. Lord, J. Beacon lights of history, v. 1..... 735.6
- LEO X. Roscoe, W. Life of. 1872..... 613.19
- LEON, J. Ponce de. Irving, W. Columbus and his companions..... 601.14.3
- LEONE. Monti, Luigi. 1882..... 53.10
- LEONORA Casaloni. Trollope, T. A..... 11.1
- LEONOWENS, A. H. English governess at the Siamese court. 1862..... 525.15
- Romance of the harem. [Siam]. 1873. 503.16
- LE Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 802.20
- LE Sage, A. R. Gil Blas..... 5.8
- Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists... 624.19
- LESLEY, J. P. On the classification of books. (Smith. rep., 1862)..... *8501.2
- LESLIE, C. R. Hand-book for young painters. 1870..... 818.32
- and Taylor, T. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. 2 v. 1865..... 641.1
- LESLIE, Eliza. American girl's book; or, occupation for play hours. 1874..... 74.11
- Behaviour book; manual for ladies. [c.59] 426.8
- LESLIE, Emma. Saxby; tale of old and New England [Puritans]. 1880..... 141.5
- LESLIE, Madeline, *pseud.* See Baker, H. N. W.
- LESLIE Tyrell. Craik, Georgiana M..... 36.146
- LESSING, G. E. Laocoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. 1883. 852.19
- Nathan the wise. Dramatic poem..... 211.4
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books..... 332.12.1
- Sime, James. Life of. 2 v. 1879..... 628.7
- LESSON in love. Kirk, E. O. 1881..... 51.13
- LESSONS from my masters. Bayne, Peter... 315.6
- LESSONS in life. Holland, J. G. 1862..... 302.11
- LESSONS on manners. Wiggins, E. E..... 433.23
- LESTER, C. E. Napoleon dynasty. By the Berkley men, [*pseud.*] 1852..... 634.10
- LETHEBRIDGE, R. Manual of the history of India. 1881..... 724.10
- LETTERING. See Alphabets; Penmanship.
- LETTERS and letter-writing. Cocker, W. J. Punctuation, letter-writing, etc..... 314.14
- Hill, T. E. Manual of social and business forms. 1884..... *C.3
- How to write. 1857..... 307.7; 307.9
- Knight, C. Half-hours with the best letter-writers. 1867..... 634.9
- Locke, J. S. Art of correspondence. '83 326.26
- Scoones, W. B. English letters. Selections, 1450-1861..... 617.19
- Townsend, C. Letter-writing, with models of business letters..... 316.18
- For letter-writers see also: Adams (John); Adams (Mrs. J.); Arblay (Mme. d.); Bismarck (Prince); Beethoven; Byron; Carlyle (Jane W.); Carlyle (Thomas); Channing (W. E.); Chesterfield (Earl of); Child (Lydia M.); Cowper (W.); Cromwell (O.); Delany (Mrs. M.); Dewey (Orville); Dickens (C.); Elliot (George); Emerson (R. W.); Evelyn (J.); Gibbon (E.); Goethe (Catherine E.); Goethe (J. W.); Guerin (Eugenie de); Irving (W.); Jefferson (T.); Junius, *pseud.*; Kingsley (C.); Macaulay (T. B.); Merimee (Prosper); Montagu (Lady M. W.); Parker (Theodore); Pepys (S.); Pliny (the younger); Prentiss (Eliz.); Recamier (Mme.); Remusat (Mme. de.); Robertson (F. W.); Scott (Sir W.); Sevigne (Mme. de); Sigourney (Mrs. L. H.); Sterne (L.); Swetchine (Mme.); Thoreau (H. D.); Ticknor (George); Webster (D).
- See also names under Biography (Individual), page 30
- LETTERS and social aims. Emerson, R. W.. 332.23
- LETTERS from a cat. Jackson, H. H..... 78.11
- LETTERS from high latitudes. Dufferin, Lord..... 511.21
- LETTERS to a young physician. Jackson, J.. 823.21
- LETTERS to Guy. Barker, Lady M. A..... 531.11
- LETTERS to the Joneses. Holland, J. G.... 302.10
- LETTERS to the people on health and happiness. Beecher, C. E. 1856..... 814.35
- LETTERS to the young. Jewsbury, M. J. '42 407.6
- LEVANA; or, the doctrine of education. Richter, J. P. F..... 413.11
- LEVANT. Warner, C. D. In the Levant [in 1875]..... 524.18
- See also East (The).
- LEVER, C. Arthur O'Leary. 1847..... 36.326
- Barrington. 1863..... 36.327
- The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly..... 36.328
- Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. '48 36.330
- Con Cregan; the Irish Gil Blas. 1860.. 36.331
- The Daltons. 1852..... 36.332
- Davenport Dunn. 1859. 3 v. in 2..... 36.333
- A day's ride; a life's romance. 1864.... 36.334
- Dodd family abroad. 1854..... 36.329
- Fortunes of Glencore. 1857..... 36.335
- Harry Lorrequer. 1847..... 36.336
- Horace Templeton. 1848..... 36.521
- Jack Hinton, the guardsman. 1848..... 36.337
- Knight of Gwynne. [The union in 1801]. 1847. 3 v. in 2..... 36.338
- Lord Kilgobbin. 1872..... 36.339
- Luttrell of Arran. 1865..... 36.340
- Martins of Cro' Martin. 1856..... 36.341
- Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. 36.342
- The O'Donoghue. 1845..... 36.344
- One of them. 1860..... 36.343
- A rent in a cloud. 1869..... 36.345
- Roland Cashel. 1868..... 36.346
- St. Patrick's eve; Paul Gosslett's confession. 1870..... 36.347
- Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. 1867..... 36.348
- Sir Jasper Carew. 1861..... 36.349
- That boy of Norcott's. 1869..... 36.350
- Tom Burke of "Ours." 1860..... 36.351
- Tony Butler. 1866..... 36.352
- LEVESON, H. A. [Old Shekarry]. Sport in many lands..... 843.12
- LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 1857..... 427.1
- Physiology of common life. 2 v. 1860. 803.13
- Problems of life and mind. 3 v. 1874.. 418.20
- Ranthorpe. 1847..... 36.320
- Story of Goethe's life. 1873..... 632.15
- Pop. sci. mo. [Sketch of G. H. L.]... 8501.16.9
- LEWES, Mrs. M. E. See Eliot, Geo. *pseud.*
- LEWIS, A. H. [Louis Henry]. Only ask. 1872. *Juv.*..... 21.28
- LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. 1878. 735.11
- LEWIS, Dio. Five minutes chat with young women. 1874..... 828.14
- New gymnastics. 1862..... 812.2
- Our digestion. 1872..... 847.2
- Our girls. [On health, etc.]. 1871..... 802.33
- Talks about people's stomachs. 1870... 828.19
- Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 1874..... 818.18
- LEWIS, G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients; early history and chronology of the Egyptians and Assyrians. 1862..... 821.18
- LEWIS, M. and Clarke, W. Hist. of the exped. of Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mountains, etc., [1804-6]. Ed. by P. Allen. 2 v..... 527.4

- LEWIS, Tayler. Punishment and the death penalty. (*With* Cheever, G. B. Defence of capital punishment). 1846.. 911.5
 — The six days of creation. [*cop.* 1885]... 444.12
 LEXICONS. See under names of various languages.
 LEXINGTON, Mass. Frothingham, R. Battle of..... 737.16
 — Howells, W. D. Three villages. 1884. 522.6
 LEYPOLDT, F. American catalogue. 3 v. N. Y. 1880-5.....*3502.1
 LEYTON hall. Lemon, Mark. 1867..... 36.317
 LIBERTY. Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty [from 1215-1878]. 1876..... 745.15
 — Mill, J. S. Liberty. 1871..... 903.9
 See also Government and politics.

- LIBRARIES. Adams, C. F. Public libraries and the public schools.....In 431.21
 — American library journal. See below, Library journal.
 — Chambers's papers, etc. Public libraries. 1001.9.3
 — Edwards, E. Free town libraries. London. 1869..... 328.18
 — Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 1883.....*426.36
 — Greene, S. S. Libraries and schools. Selected papers. 1883..... 426.33
 — Library journal. 10 v.....*328.17
 — Matthews, J. B. The home library..... 426.37
 — United States. Bureau of education. Public libraries in the United States: their history, condition and management. 2 pts. Washington. 1876...*328.14
 Note.—Pt. 2 is "Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue, by C. A. Cutter."

For library catalogues see Aurora public library; Boston public library; Chicago public library; Cincinnati public library; Cincinnati young men's mercantile library; Galesburg public library; Illinois state library; Milwaukee young men's Christian association; Library of Congress; New York City, Apprentices library; Philadelphia, Mercantile library; Pittsfield, Mass., Berkshire atheneum; Rockford public library; St. Louis public school library; St. Louis mercantile library association; San Francisco public library; Yale college, Lincolnton and Brothers' library.

See also references in Poole's Index.

See also Bibliography; Literature; Reading.

- LIBRARY journal. 10 v. N. Y., 1877-85...*328.17
 LIBRARY of American biography. See Sparks, J.
 LIBRARY of Congress. Catalogue of addition, 1866-8, 1872. 3 v.....*3502.2
 LIBRARY of education. 3 v. 1869-70..... 414.1
 LIBRARY of poetry and song. Bryant, W. C. 201.15
 LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome to B. C. 30. Student's ser. Illus. 1879..... 717.13
 — and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. 7th ed'n. 1883.....*C.4
 LIDDON, H. P. The divinity of our Lord 1866..... 408.35
 — Some elements of religion. 1872..... 435.18
 LIE, J. The pilot and his wife. From the Norse. 1877..... 45.22
 LIEBER, Francis. Character of the gentleman. 1864..... 413.25
 — Civil liberty and self government. 1859. 904.5
 — Great events, described by distinguished historians. 1871..... 706.25
 LIEBIG, Justus. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology.'47 806.8
 — Chemistry of food. 1848..... 801.3
 LIFE. [Tales]. Little classics, v. 4..... 304.16
 LIFE.

See Biology; Evolution; Physiology; Natural history, etc.

- LIFE. [Conduct and philosophy of].
 — Arnold, F. Turning points in. 1873.... 304.14
 — Dewey, O. Discourses on human life. '41 438.8
 — Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life..... 332.17
 — Geikie, C. Life: a book for young men. 423.12
 — Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare.. 327.18
 — Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. 1880.... 326.4
 — Hall, A. W. Problem of human life... 427.21
 — Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living?'79 442.1
 — Swing, David. Motives of life. 1879.. 421.38
 — Value of life. A reply to "Is life worth living." 1879..... 442.7
 — Whipple, E. P. Literature and life. '71 303.4
 LIFE [Future]. See Future life.
 LIFE and death of Jason. Morris, W.... 217.18
 LIFE and her children. Buckley, A. B.... 837.15
 LIFE and liberty in America. Mackay, C.. 505.4
 LIFE at Puget sound. Leighton, C. C. '84 522.3
 LIFE cruise of Capt. Bess Adams. Wright, J. M..... 92.17
 LIFE for a life. Craik, D. M..... 33.9
 LIFE histories of animals. Packard, A. S.. 846.6
 LIFE history of our planet. Gunning, W. D. 1876..... 816.25
 LIFE in camp and field. Taylor, B. F.... 714.7
 LIFE in earnest. Smith, C. B. 1848..... 437.25
 LIFE in nature. Hinton, J..... 813.21
 LIFE in the East Indies. Thomes, W. H. Juv..... 23.27
 LIFE in the primeval world. Adams, W. H. D. 1872..... 808.10
 LIFE incidents. White, J. [Advent movement]. 1868..... 435.9
 LIFE insurance. Chambers's misc.....In 1001.8.5
 LIFE on a ranch. Aldridge, A. 1884..... 522.18
 LIFE on the Mississippi. Clemens, S. L.'83 526.24
 LIFE sketches. [Tales.] Dumont, J. L... 15.3
 LIFE thoughts. Beecher, H. W. 1858.... 406.29
 LIFE's dream, A. Gore, C. F. 36.236
 LIFE's lesson: a tale. N. Y., 1854..... 33.2
 LIFE's secret, A. Wood, Mrs. H. 1867.... 36.570
 LIGHT. See Optics.
 LIGHT-hearted girl. Alden, J..... 76.9.1
 LIGHT in dark places. Drayton, H. S..... 145.9
 LIGHT in lands of darkness. Young, R... 432.33
 LIGHT of Asia. [Poem]. Arnold, E..... 208.30
 LIGHT on shadowed paths. Arthur. T. S... 63.16
 LIGHT science for leisure hours. Proctor, R. A. 1871..... 828.6
 LIGHTFOOT, J. B. and others. Revision of the New Testament. 1873..... 418.10
 LIGHTHOUSES and lightships. Adams, W. H. D..... 802.23
 LIGHTNING express. Adams, W. T..... 723.2
 LIKE father, like son. Payn, James. 1871. 36.353
 LILLINGSTONES of Lillingstone. Worboise, E. J..... 143.15
 LILY and the bee: an apologue. Warren, S. 1851..... 327.11
 LILY and the cross: tale of Acadia. De Mille, J..... 43.19
 LIMES, cements and mortars. Gillmore, Q. A. 1874..... 826.7
 LINCOLN, Abraham, 16th president of the U. S.....
 — Arnold, I. N. Life of. 1885..... 628.24
 — Barrett, J. H. Life of. 1864..... 602.8
 — Blanchard, R. Abraham Lincoln. [Poem] 1882..... 207.22
 — Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House. [*cop.* 1867]..... 613.12
 — Hanaford, Pebea A. Life of..... 624.10
 — Holland, J. G. Life of. 1866..... 603.8
 — Lamon, W. H. Life of Lincoln. [c. '72] 615.3

LINCOLN, Abraham, *continued*.

- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 1879.....621.25.1
 — Lowell, J. R. My study windows, pp. 150-178..... 332.13
 — Raymond, H. J. Life, state papers, speeches, etc. With anecdotes and reminiscences by F. B. Carpenter. '65 603.7
 — Sermons in Boston on [his] death. With funeral service at Washington. '65. 601.9
 — Speech at Gettysburg. (Little classics, v. 4.)..... 304.16
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.... 634.3
 — Thayer, W. M. The pioneer boy, and how he became president..... 25.25

See also Baltimore plot to assassinate L., by I. H. Arnold (Harper's, v. 37), 1004.1; Hour and the man, by R. W. Emerson (Atlantic, v. 10), 1005.2; Later life and religious estimates, by J. A. Reid (Scribner's, v. 6), 1006.4; Pericles and Lincoln, by H. H. Alden (Atlantic, v. 11), 1005.2; Personal recollections of, by N. Brooks (Scribner's, v. 15), 1006.4 and (Harper's, v. 31), 1004.1; Personal recollections of. (Hours at home, v. 1), 1006.1; Place of L. in history, by G. Bancroft (Atlantic, v. 15), 1005.2; Triumph of, in 1864, by G. Welles (Atlantic, v. 41), 1005.2.

- LINCOLN, A. H. Lectures on botany. 1829. 807.19
 LINCOLN, Benj. Bowen, F. Life of.... *In* 601.1.13
 LINCOLN, Mrs. D. A. Boston cook book '84 845.16
 LINCOLN, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. 1880.....833.14.12
 LIND, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
 LINDA. Hentz, Mrs. C. L..... 43.6
 LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender in the United States. 1878..... 911.33
 LINDISFARN chase. Trollope, T. A. 1865. 17.7
 LINDLEY, John. Theory of horticulture. '81 824.24
 — and Moore, T. Treasury of botany. 2 v. 1873..... 828.11
 LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. 1880..... 834.1
 LINGARD, John. History of England to 1689. 10 v. 1874..... 718.3
Contents.—v. 1. A. C. 55—A. D. 1100. v. 2. 1100-1307. v. 3. 1307-1422. v. 4. 1422-1532. v. 5. 1532-1555. v. 6. 1555-1603. v. 7. 1603-1642. v. 8. 1642-1660. v. 9. 1660-1680 v. 10. 1680-1686.

- LINKS in Rebecca's life. Alden, I. M..... 81.17
 LINTON, Mrs. E. L. Joshua Davidson, communist. 1873..... 133.7
 LINTON, W. J. Hints on wood-engraving. 1879..... 833.20
 LINWOODS, The. Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. 2 v. 1873..... 131.10
 LION Ben of Elm island. Kellogg, E..... 21.24
 LION hunting in Algeria. Gerard, J..... 805.16
 LION Jack. Barnum, P. T. *Juv.*..... 75.8
 LION of Flanders. Conscience, H. *Fict.*... 44.18
 LIONEL Franklin's victory. Van Sommer, E. 86.21
 LIONEL Lincoln. Cooper, J. F..... 2.21
 LIPPINCOTT, S. J. [*Grace Greenwood*]. Greenwood leaves. 1850..... 8.3
 — Queen Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. *Illus.* 1883..... 643.1
 LIPPINCOTT's dictionary of biography and mythology. *See* Thomas, J..... *B.22
 LIPPINCOTT's [Warne's] every-day cookery. Ed. by M. Jewry..... 808.6
 LIPPINCOTT's magazine. v. 10-34. 1872-84. *1002.7
 LIPPINCOTT's pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 1880..... *A.5
 LIPPINCOTT's universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. By J. Thomas. 1876..... *B.22
 LIQUORS. *See* Alcohol; Distillation; Brewing; Grapes; Temperance question.

- LISZT, Franz. Life of Chopin. 1863..... 614.17
 — Haweis, H. R. My musical memories. 644.1
 — Nohl, L. Life of. 1884..... 644.16
 LITERARY and social judgments. Greg, W. R..... 332.4
 LITERARY life, Recollections of. Mitford, M. A..... 601.18
 LITERARY recreations and miscellanies. Whittier, J. G..... 302.16
 LITERARY reminiscences. DeQuincey, T. 2v 302.19
 LITERARY style and other essays. Mathews, W..... 318.1
 LITERATURE and dogma. Arnold, M. 1873 411.21
 LITERATURE, literary life, etc.
 — Arnold, F. Turning-points in life, p. 162 304.14
 — Authors and publishers. Manual of suggestions for beginners in literature..... 316.19
 — Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature..... 318.14
 — Brande, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3 v. *B.3
 — Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Authors and their works; Literature as a profession. *In* 302.9.2
 — Disraeli, J. Amenities of literature. 2 v. 308.11
 — — Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v 314.6
 — — Curiosities of literature. [Added] The literary character illustrated. 1857.. 305.8
 — Emerson, R. W. Literary ethics.... *In* 326.21
 — Hamerton, P. G. The intellectual life. '73 402.14
 — Jaycox, F. Literary life; or, aspects of authorship..... 323.11
 — Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 6 v. in 3..... 302.14
 — Macbeth, J. W. V. Might and mirth of literature. 1875..... 325.1
 — Mathews, W. Literary style and other essays. 1881..... 318.1
 — Maunder, S. Scientific and literary treasury..... 314.5
 — Percy anecdotes. [A. of literature].... 312.1
 — Quackenbos, J. D. Illus. history of ancient lit. 1878..... 313.6
 — Schlegel, F. History of literature [to 1815]..... 318.13
 — Shepard, W. The literary life: authors and authorship..... 318.10
 — Stael-Holstein, Mme. de. Influence of lit. upon society. (With Combe, G., etc)..... 305.10
Note.—Reviewed in Jeffrey's Essays. [305.5].
 — Whipple, E. P. Literature and life. '71 303.4
 — Wilmott, R. A. Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature..... 325.25
Dictionaries, Handbooks, etc.
 — Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and and fable..... 326.12
 — — Reader's hand-book of allusions, references, etc. 1880..... 312.13
 — Edwards, E. Words, facts, and phrases 316.10
 — Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors, anonyms and initialisms..... 316.21
 — Wheeler, W. A. Who wrote it?..... 318.3
 — — and C. G. Familiar allusions..... 316.9

See also American; Anglo-Saxon; Classical; English; European; French; German; Greek; Italian; Latin; Middle ages; Oriental; Spanish literature, etc.

See also Anecdotes; Aphorisms; Bibliography; Biography (Collective); Copyright; Criticism; Drama; Elocution; Essays; Fiction; Journalism; Letters; Libraries; Periodicals; Poetry; Printing; Rhetoric; Reading.

- LITERATURE primer. Gladstone, W. E. Homer. [Literature primer]..... 314.1.6

LITERATURE primers. Green, J. R., *ed'r.* v.

1-9. 1875-9.....	314.1
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. English grammar, by R. Morris. 2. English literature, by S. Brooke. 3. Philology, by J. Peile. 4. Classical geography, by H. F. Tozer. 5. Shakspeare, by E. Dowden. 6. Homer, by W. E. Gladstone. 7. English composition, by J. Nichol. 8. Greek literature, by R. C. Jebb. 9. English grammar exercises, by R. Morris and H. C. Bowen.	
LITTLE's living age. v. 21-24, 26, 55-66, 89, 104, 115-164. Bos., 1849-85.....	*1006.2
LITTLE Arthur's history of France. Callcott, <i>Lady</i> . 1884.....	735.2
LITTLE Bobtail. Adams, W. T.....	73.3.1
LITTLE boy's story. Gourand, <i>Mme. J.</i>	78.28
LITTLE by little. Adams, W. T.....	72.2.6
LITTLE classics. Ed. by Rossiter Johnson. 16 v.....	304.16
<i>Note.</i> —For contents see Johnson, R.	
LITTLE coin, much care. Howitt, Mary... 91.2	
LITTLE Dorrit. Dickens, C. <i>Illus.</i>	1.11
— Same. 4 v. in 2.....	36.171
LITTLE folk life. [Stories]. Dodge, M. A. 76.6	
LITTLE folks astray. Clarke, Rebecca S... 71.1.1	
LITTLE folks in feathers and fur. Miller, O. T. 1879.....	832.16
LITTLE foxes. Stowe, <i>Mrs. H. B.</i>	332.18
LITTLE grandfather. Clarke, Rebecca S... 71.1.5	
LITTLE grandmother. Clarke, Rebecca S... 71.1.4	
LITTLE learner series. 5 v. See Abbott, J.	
LITTLE Lou's sayings and doings. Prentiss. E.....	78.31
LITTLE men. Alcott, Louisa M.....	4.32
LITTLE Mr. Bouncer. Bradley, E.....	44.23
<i>Note.</i> —Sequel to "Verdant Green."	
LITTLE moorland princess. Marlitt, E.... 25.21	
LITTLE people of God. [Poems]. Austin, G. L., <i>ed'r</i>	217.28
LITTLE pilgrim. Oliphant, <i>Mrs. M. O. W.</i> 55.12	
LITTLE pitcher stories. 6 v. See May, C. L.	
LITTLE pitchers. Clarke, R. S.....	71.2.3
LITTLE Prudy Flyaway series. See Clarke, R. S. [<i>Sophie May</i>].	
LITTLE Prudy stories. See Clarke, R. S.	
LITTLE Pussy Willow. Stowe, <i>Mrs. H. B.</i> 26.31	
LITTLE schoolmaster Mark: a spiritual romance. Shorthouse, H. S. 1883.....	55.25
LITTLE Susie's six birthdays. Prentiss, E. 87.26	
LITTLE wanderers, and other stories. Wilberforce, S.....	28.34
LITTLE women. Alcott, Louisa M. 2 v... 4.33	
LITTLEDALE, R. F. Plain reasons against joining the church of Rome. 1880... 423.21	
LITTLEJOHN, W. H. Constitutional amendment; or, Sunday and the Sabbath.'73 425.6	
LITURGIES. Early liturgies, etc. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 24).....	415.1
LIVE and learn. Leslie, Madeline..... 24.2	
LIVE oak boys. Kellogg, Elijah. 1883.... 83.4	
LIVERMORE, A. A. Lectures to young men. 1847.....	407.10
— and others. Anti-tobacco. [Essays]. '63. 842.36	
LIVERMORE, Mary A. What shall we do with our daughters? 1883.....	916.14
<i>LIVES.</i> See Biography.	
LIVES of familiar insects. Whitmarsh, C. S 845.27.4	
LIVING and loving. Townsend, Virginia, F. 62.25	
LIVING link. DeMille, J. <i>Fict.</i> 1874..... 47.24	
LIVINGSTON, C. M. Divers women. See Alden, I. M.....	86.25
LIVINGSTON, J. Livingston's law register: a guide for every man of business. N. Y., 1854.....	908.15
LIVINGSTONE, D. Last journals in central Africa, [1865-73]. 1875.....	508.27

LIVINGSTONE, D., *continued.*

— Missionary travels and researches in South Africa, [1840-56].....	507.14
— Travels in South Africa. Abridged. '58 503.1	
— and Charles Livingstone. Expedition to the Zambesi, [1858-1864].....	517.4
— Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of.....	623.6
— Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone, [1871-2].....	526.6
LIVY. [T. Livius Patavinus.] History of Rome; tr. by G. Baker. 5 v. 1858-70. 1020.6	
— Church, A. J. Stories from. 1883.....	738.10
— Livy [outlined and explained]. by W. L. Collins. 1876.....	1021.4
LIZA. [Russian novel]. Turgenieff, Ivan... 63.23	
LIZARS, J. Tobacco; its use and abuse. '72 807.30	
LIZZIE Leigh, <i>etc.</i> Gaskell, <i>Mrs. E. C.</i> 36.227	
LOBDELL, <i>Rev. H.</i> Tyler, W. S. Memoir of. 1859.....	605.21
LOCKE Amsden; or, the schoolmaster. Thompson, D. P.....	15.2
LOCKE, D. R. Paper city. [Western speculation]. 1879.....	45.3
LOCKE, J. Essay concerning human understanding. 1877.....	417.26
— Reasonableness of Christianity. (Works of Philip, Locke, <i>etc.</i>) 1836.....	411.2
— Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham.... <i>In</i> 304.3.3	
— Fowler, T. (Eng. men of letters). 80... 616.11.16	
— Lewes, G. H. Biog. hist. of philosophy. 427.1	
LOCKE, J. S. Art of correspondence. 1883 326.26	
LOCKHART, J. G. History of Napoleon. 2 v. 1875.....	614.19
— Life of Robert Burns.....	612.4
— Life of Sir Walter Scott. 9 v. 1861... 602.1	
— Spanish ballads.....	208.3
— Valerius, a Roman story. [Early Christians].....	133.17
LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. (Science primers). 1877.....	828.20.7
— Elements of astronomy. 1875.....	847.5
— Spectrum analysis. 1878.....	815.4.23
LOCOMOTION, Animal.	
— Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. '74. 815.4.11	
— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. 74 815.4.8	
LOCOMOTIVE engine. Forney, N. Catechism of the. 1881.....	824.4
— Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive [in late rebellion.] 1882.....	723.17
<i>See also Steam.</i>	
LOCUSTS. U. S. E. C. Report on the Rocky mountain locust. See United States.	
LODGE, H. C. Alex. Hamilton. (Am. statesmen). 1882.....	626.4.2
— Daniel Webster. (Am. statesman). '83 626.4.8	
— Short hist. of Eng. colonies in America. 1881.....	726.5
— <i>ed'r.</i> Ballads and lyrics. 1880.....	217.32
Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Buckland, F. 1883.....	842.29
Log of the Water Lily. Mansfield, R. B... 527.24	
LOGAN, J. A. Balesier, C. W. Life of. '84 644.22	
— Poore, B. P. Life of. 1884..... <i>In</i> 644.27	
LOGIC. Hamilton, <i>Sir W.</i> Lectures on. '60 434.9.2	
— Jevons, W. S. Logic. (Science primers). 1877.....	828.20.9
— Tappan, H. D. Elements of. 1855.....	404.10
— Townsend, L. T. Eloquence and logic. 317.13.2	
— Whately, K. Elements of. 1854.....	404.11
LOGIC of the Christian evidences. Wright, C. F.....	423.7
LOIS the witch. Gaskell, <i>Mrs. E. C.</i> 1861.. 36.228	

- LOITERINGS in pleasant paths. [Travels in Europe]. Terhune, M. V. 1880..... 514.26
 LOMMEL, Eugene. Nature of light. 1876. 815.4.18
 LONDON. Abbott, J. Rollo in. *Juv.*..... 21.18
 — Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market..... 917.3
 — Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants 614.16
 — Dickens, C. Dictionary of London. '79 514.24
 — Greenwood, J. Wilds of London. 1874. 912.20
 — McCulloch, J. R. London in 1850-1. *In* 502.21
 — Mayhew, H. London characters. 1874. 912.21
 — Memories of the great metropolis. Illus. 711.10
 — The plague in London, [1864-5]. *In* 1001.8.3

See also De Foe's Plague of L. [Fiction]. 62.32.

- Rideing, W. H. Young folks' history of. Illus. 1884..... 738.19
 — Stanton, H. Great schools of England. 421.13
 — Stow, John. Survey of London. Lond. 1599..... *R. R. C.
 — Thackeray, W. Travels in London..... 301.12.3
 — Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, etc..... 501.10.1
 — Towle, G. M. British museum and its reading room..... *In* 1004.1.46

See also Tower of London.

For fiction illustrative of London life see novels of Ainsworth, Bulwer-Lytton, Dickens, Thackeray.

- LONDON international exposition. Results on the progress of the arts and sciences 1856..... 805.8
 LONDON romance, A. Ross, C. H. 1869... 36.482
 LONG, C. C. Central Africa; naked truths of naked people. [1874]..... 521.18
 LONG, G. Atlas of classical geography. '56 513.4
 LONG, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems... 318.19
 LONG, J. D. Pictures of slavery. 1857... 902.5
 LONG look ahead. Roe, A. S..... 33.12
 LONGEVITY. Hall, W. W. How to live long. 1876..... 816.12
 — Richardson, J. G. Long life. (Am. health primers). 1880..... 833.14.2
 — Thomson, E. Curiosities of. *In* 1006.4.11
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical works. 202.3

Contents.—Voices of the night. Earlier poems. Translations. Ballads and other poems. The children of the Lord's supper. Miscellaneous. Poems of slavery. The Spanish student. The belfry of Bruges and other poems. Miscellaneous songs. Sonnets. Translations. Curfew. Evangeline. By the seaside. By the fireside. The song of Hiawatha. Courtship of Miles Standish. Birds of passage. Tales of a wayside inn. Flower-de-luce. Judas Maccabæus. A handful of translations. The masque of Pandora. The hanging of the crane. Morituri salutamus. Birds of passage, flight the fourth. Book of sonnets. Keramos. Birds of passage, flight the fifth. Book of sonnets, part second. Translations. Seven sonnets and a canzone, from the Italian of Michael Angelo. Ultima Thule. Folk-songs. Sonnets. L'envoi. Notes. Index.

- Aftermath. [cop. 1873]..... 202.22
Contents.—Tales of a wayside inn, part third. Birds of passage, flight the third.
Note.—See description of the Red Horse inn["A wayside inn"] in Sudbury, Mass., in Appleton's journal, v. 11.
 — Christus: a mystery. 1873..... 211.22
Contents.—The divine tragedy; Golden legend; New England tragedies.
 — Divine tragedy. 1871..... 211.23
 — Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. [cop. 1847] 217.14
 — Hyperion; a romance. [cop. 45-'69].... 8.1
 — In the harbor. Ultima Thule, pt. 2..... 211.16
Contents.—Poems. Translations. Personal poems. L'envoi.
 — Kavanagh. [Fiction.] [cop. 1849].... 14.25

- LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical works, *continued.*
 — Keramos and other poems. 1878..... 208.10

Contents.—Keramos. Birds of passage, flight the fifth. Book of sonnets, pt. 2. Translations. Seven sonnets and a canzone, from the Italian of Michael Angelo.

- Masque of Pandora. etc. 1875..... 204.22
Contents.—Masque of Pandora. The hanging of the crane. Morituri salutamus. Birds of passage, flight the fourth. Book of sonnets.
 — Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. [cop. 1846]..... 522.27
 — Poets and poetry of Europe. With introductions and biog. notices. 1871. 207.2
 — Three books of song. 1872..... 211.24
Contents.—v. 1. Tales of a wayside inn, second day. 2. Judas Maccabæus. 3. Handful of translations.

- Ultima Thule. 1882..... 211.15
Contents.—Poems. Folk-songs. Sonnets. L'envoi.

- Macchetta, Blanche R. Home life of, [1880-2]..... 624.24
 — Stoddard, R. H., and others. Poets' homes..... 622.6.1
 — Underwood, F. H. Life of. 1882..... 626.2

See also Scribner's, v. 17, 1878 [article by R. H. Stoddard]; Century, v. 26, 1883 [article by E. E. Stedman]; Atlantic, v. 12, 1883 [article by G. W. Curtis]; Littell's v. 156 [study of L.] and v. 157, 1883 [visit to L.]

- LONGMAN, F. W. Frederic the great and the seven years war. 1883..... 743.5.13
 LONGSTREET, A. B. Georgia scenes. [Humorous.] 1873..... 64.9
 LONGUS. Daphnis and Chloe. (In Greek romances)..... 133.6
 LONSDALE, Marg. Sister Dora [Pattison]: a biography. 1880..... 621.17
 LOOK before you leap. Alexander, Mrs. A. 53.8
 LOOMIS, ELIAS. Elements of geometry. 1874 811.12
 — Meteorology. 1879..... 841.20
 LORD, J. Ancient states and empires. 1869 745.14
 — Beacon lights of history [lectures]. 5 v. 1885..... 735.6

Contents.—v. 1. Antiquity—Moses; Socrates; Phidias; Julius Cæsar; Cicero; Marcus Aurelius; Constantine the great; Chrysostom; Saint Ambrose; Saint Augustine; Theodosius the great; Leo the great.

v. 2. The middle ages—Mohammed; Charlemagne; Alfred the great; Hildebrand; Saint Bernard; Saint Anselm; Thomas Aquinas; Thomas Becket; The feudal system; The crusades; William of Wykeham; John Wyclif.

v. 3. Renaissance and reformation—Dante; Geoffrey Chaucer; Christopher Columbus; Savonarola; Michael Angelo; Martin Luther; Thomas Cranmer; Ignatius Loyola; John Calvin; Henry of Navarre; Lord Bacon; Galileo.

v. 4. Warriors and statesmen—Gustavus Adolphus; Cardinal Richelieu; Oliver Cromwell; Louis XIV.; Louis XV.; Peter the great; Frederic the great; Edmund Burke; Mirabeau; Alexander Hamilton; Napoleon Bonaparte; Daniel Webster.

v. 5. Great women—Cleopatra; Paula; Heloise; Joan of Arc; Saint Theresa; Queen Elizabeth; Madame de Maintenon; Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough; Madame Recamier; Madame de Stael; Hannah More; George Eliot.

- Modern history, from Luther to Napoleon. [1877]..... 727.6
 — The old Roman world. 1874..... 717.4
 LORD Bantam: a satire. Jenkins, E. 36.274
 LORD chancellors. Campbell, J. Lives of the. 10 v..... 618.14
 LORD Erlistoun. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 36.134
 LORD Kilgobbin. Lever, C. 36.339
 LORD mayor of London. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.19
 LORD Oakburn's daughter. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.571
 LORD of himself. Underwood, F. H. 32.27
 LORD's supper. Janeway, J. J. Communicant's manual 406.2

LORIMER Littlegood, Esq. Smedley, F. E.	62.19
LORING, G. B. Agriculture and the horse. 1873.....	813.11
LORNA Doone. Blackmore, R. D.....	47.12
LORRAINE, C. Clement, C. E. Painters, etc	834.11
— Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '81	626.5.2
— Tytler, S. Old masters.....	808.32
LOSSING, B. J. Common school history of the United States. 1872.....	737.18
— History of England. 1871.....	718.2
— Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations. <i>Illus.</i> 1870....	628.15
— Outline history of the fine arts. 1876....	818.22
— Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2v	726.12
— Pictorial field-book of war of 1812. 1868	726.15
— Pictorial history of the civil war. 3 v. '70	747.2
— Pictorial history of the United States [to 1869]. 1872.....	737.17
— Story of the U. S. navy [for boys]. 1880	721.14
LOST and saved. Norton, Mrs. C. E.....	36.414
LOST and won. Craik, Mrs. D. M.....	36.147
LOST cause. [Southern rebellion]. Pollard, E. A.....	734.12
LOST daughter. Hentz, Mrs. C. L.....	18.6
LOST for love. Braddon, M. E.....	36.53
LOST in a great city. Douglas, Amanda....	145.25
LOST in the fog. De Mille, J. <i>Juv.</i>	22.8
LOST in the jungle. Du Chaillu, P. B. <i>Juv.</i>	502.8
LOST lamb. Alden, Joseph.....	76.9.3
LOST Lenore. Reid, Mayne.....	3.26
LOST tales of Miletus. Bulwer-Lytton. E. L	214.9
LOTHAIR. Disraeli, Benj.....	7.8
LOTHROP, Amy, <i>pseud.</i> See Warner, A. B.	
LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Sam'l Kirkland. <i>In</i>	601.1.15
LOTTIE Darling. Jeaffreson, J. C.....	148.4
LOTUS-eating; a summer book. Curtis, G. W. 1852.....	527.3
LOUDON, Mrs. J. W. Gardening for ladies. 1869.....	814.11
LOUIS IX., of France, <i>Saint Louis</i> . Guizot, F. Great Christians of France.	636.9
LOUIS XIV., of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1871.....	611.17
— Bungener, L. F. Preacher [Bourdaloze] and the king.....	58.10
— Lord, J. Louis XIV. [or] The French monarchy..... <i>In</i>	735.6.4
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. The age of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1752.....	742.21
LOUIS XV., of France. Lord, J. Louis XV. [or] Remote causes of revolution. 1871.....	735.6.4
LOUIS Napoleon. See Napoleon III.	
LOUIS Philippe, of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1871.....	611.18
— Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of.....	702.11
LOUISA of Prussia, and her times. Mundt, C. M. <i>Fict.</i>	61.30
LOUISE la Valliere. Dumas, A.....	42.5
LOUISIANA. Burnett, F. H. <i>Fict.</i>	48.1
LOUISIANA. Cable, G. W. Creoles of. 1884	734.18
— Dimitry, J. History of. [<i>cop.</i> 1877]....	738.7
— Hale, E. E. Philip Nolan's friends. [Annexation of]. <i>Fict.</i> 1877.....	137.22
LOUKIS Laras: Greek tale. Bikelas, D.'81	47.30
LOUNSBURY, T. R. History of the Eng. language. 1879.....	314.19
— Life of J. Fenimore Cooper. 1883....	624.12.5
LOVE. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Influence of, on lit. and real life. (<i>In his Misc. prose works</i> , v. 4). <i>In</i>	327.6
— Emerson, R. W. Love. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	326.9.1
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Loves of the poets..	633.13
— Love. [Tales]. Little classics.....	304.16.6

LOVE, *continued.*

— Swedenborg, E. Conjugal love.....	414.11
— Tender and true. Poems of love. 1882	211.30
LOVE afloat. Sheppard, F. H.....	43.15
LOVE after marriage. Hentz, Mrs. C. L...	43.5
LOVE and life in Norway. Bjornsen, B....	133.16
LOVE me little, love me long. Reade, Chas.	36.462
LOVE the avenger. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mme.</i> ...	36.159
LOVE's conflict. Church, Mrs. R.....	36.103
LOVE's labor won. Southworth, E. D. E. N	5.24
LOVE's labour lost [comedy]. See Shakespeare.	
LOVED at last. Lemon, Mark.....	36.318
LOVEJOY, B. G. Francis Bacon; his life, with selections from his writings.'83.	644.9
LOVEJOY, Elijah P. Tanner, H. Martyrdom of. 1881.....	623.9
LOVEL the widower. Thackeray, W. M. <i>In</i>	133.18 and 327.12
LOVELS or Arden. Braddon, M. E.....	36.54
LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy.....	61.11
— Rory O'More. 1872.....	14.28
— Symington, A. J. Biog. sketch of, with selections from his writings. 1880..	622.12
LOVES of the poets. Jameson, Mrs. A....	633.13
LOW marriage, A. Craik, D. M.....	36.128
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 2 v....	332.12
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. Dryden; Witchcraft; Shakespeare once more; New England two centuries ago; Lessing; Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. v. 2. Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth; Milton; Keats.	
— Fireside travels. 1864.....	508.18
— My study windows. 1871.....	332.13
<i>Contents.</i> —My garden acquaintance; A good word for winter; On a certain condensation in foreigners; A great public character; Carlyle; Abraham Lincoln; Life and letters of James Gates Percival; Thoreau; Swinburne's tragedies; Chaucer; Library of old authors; Emerson, the lecturer; Pope.	
— Poetical works. 1881.....	202.23
<i>Contents.</i> —Earlier poems; Sonnets; Miscellaneous poems; Memorial verses; Vision of Sir Launfal; Fable for critics; Biglow papers; The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott; An oriental apologue; Under the willows, and other poems; Poems of the war; The cathedral; Three memorial poems; Index.	
— Griswold, R. W. Poets of America....	201.6
— Poets' homes, v. 1.....	622.6
— Underwood, F. H. Life of. 1882.....	617.25
LOWELL, R. T. S. New priest in Conception bay. 1873.....	17.29
— A story or two from an old Dutch town.	44.22
LOWNDES, W. T. The bibliographer's manual of English literature. 2 v. 1834	*328.8
LOYAL Ronins. [Japanese romance]. Tamenaga, Shunsui. 1880.....	47.11
LOYOLA. Bartoli, D. Life of. 2 v.....	432.10
— Lord, J. Ignatius Loyola. Rise and influence of the Jesuits..... <i>In</i>	735.6.3
— Stephen, J. Essays.....	305.1
— Taylor, L. Loyola and Jesuitism. 1849.	433.2
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Ants, bees and wasps.'84.	815.4.42
— British wild flowers in relation to insects 1875.....	822.15
— Chapters in popular natural history. '84.	845.1
— Fifty years of science. [A review]. '82.	841.16
— North American archæology. (Smith. rep., 1862).....	*8501.2
— Origin and metamorphoses of insects.'74	822.14
— Origin of civilization and primitive condition of man. 1873.....	807.27
— Pre-historic times. 1872.....	704.3
LUBKE, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. 1877.....	834.6
— History of art. Ed. by C. Cook. 2 v. '81.	834.7

- LUCIAN. [Lucianus.] Froude, J. A. *In his*
Short studies 307.21.3
— Lucian [outlined and explained] by W.
L. Collins. 1875..... 1020.36
LUCIE Rodey. Durand, *Mme.* A..... 138.14
LUCILE. [Poem]. Bulwer-Lytton, R..... 217.31
LUCIUS Davoren. Braddon, M. E..... 36.55
LUCK and pluck series. *See* Alger, H.
LUCK and pluck. Alger, H. *Juv.*..... 84.1.1
LUCK of Roaring camp. Harte, Bret..... 7.22
LUCRETIA. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 42.37
LUCRETIUS Carus, Titus. Lucretius [outlin-
ed and explained] by W. H. Mallock.
1878..... 1021.5
LUCY books. Abbott, J. 6 v..... 81.9
LUCY Boston; or, woman's rights and spirit-
ualism. Folio, Fred. *pseud.* 1855... 3.6
LUCY Maria. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. *Juv.*..... 28.19
LUCY Temple; sequel to Charlotte Temple.
Rowson, S..... 137.2
LUDLOW, J. M. War of Am. independence.
1876..... 743.5.11
LUDKIN, J. Amongst machines; a book for
boys. 1877..... 827.9
— The boy engineers. 1878..... 828.5
— Young mechanic..... 818.15
LUNACY. *See* Insanity; Mental physiology.
LUNETTES, H., *pseud.* American gentle-
man's guide to politeness and fashion.
1857..... 407.23
LUNGS. Catlin, G. Breath of life, or mal-
respiration. 1872..... 836.21
— Lewis, Dio. Weak lungs, and how to
make them strong. 1874..... 818.18
See also Consumption.
LUNT, George. Old New England traits.
1873..... 714.6
LUSIAD, The; an epic poem. Camoens, L. de
217.21
LUTFULLAH, Mohammedan Hindoo. Auto-
biography. 1857..... 643.20
LUTHER, Martin. Hymns of, set to their ori-
ginal melodies. with English version.
Ed. by L. W. Bacon and N. H. Allen
1883..... 212.6
— Life written by himself. Collected by
[Jules] Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt,
[1846]..... 627.17
— Table-talk: trans. by W. Hazlitt. 1853. 633.14
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of Martin Luther,
with estimate of his character by T.
Carlyle, and an appendix by Sir W.
Hamilton. 1870..... 636.1
— Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship... 301.23
— Chalmers, A. Life of. 1857..... 633.14
— Charles, *Mrs.* E. Schonberg-Cotta family 4.1
— Fisher, G. P. The reformation..... 418.11
— Froude, J. A. Erasmus and Luther. *In* 307.21.1
— Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany 615.8
— Kostlin, J. Life of. *Illus.* '83..... 628.1
— Life of; ed. by Morris. *Illus.* Phil.'83 628.2
— Lawrence, E. Leo and Luther.... *In* 1004.1.39
— Lord, J. Martin Luther. [or] The prot-
estant reformation..... *In* 735.6.3
— Macaulay, *Dr.*, *ed'r.* Luther anecdotes 643.5
— Martyn, W. C. Life and times of. 1866 632.14
— Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther 614.26
— Rein, W. Life of. [*cop.* 1883]..... 627.25
— Robertson, W. Reign of Charles V. 3v 704.7
— Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X, v. 2..... 613.19
— Russell, W. Extraordinary men..... 613.22
— Schlegel, F. Modern history. [Person-
al character]. 1862..... 742.6

LUTHER, Martin, *continued.*

- Seebohm, F. The protestant revolution
1874..... 743.5.1
— Taylor, B. Interview of J. Kessler with.
..... *In* 1004.1.24
— Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther and
his work. 1881..... 621.25.7
— Woodbury, Frank P. Luther and the
annals of the reformation. A Compi-
lation. 1883..... 432.11
See also Reformation.
LUTTRELL of Arran. Lever, C..... 36.340
LUYS, J. The brain and its function. 1882. 815.4.39
Lyell, *Sir* C. Elements of geology; stu-
dent's series. 1871..... 818.24
— Elementary geology. 1854..... 806.6
— Geological evidences of the antiquity of
man. 1873..... 821.26
— Principles of geology. 2 v. 1877..... 825.20
— Pop. sci. mo. [Sketch of.] 1872..... 8501.16.1
LYING. Opie, Amelia. Illustrations of. 1859 406.3
LYNCH, J. D. Kemper county [Mississippi]
vindicated. [Chisholm murder, etc.]
1879..... 912.30
LYNDE Palmer, *pseud.* *See* Peebles, M. L.
LYNX hunting. Stephens, C. A. *Juv.*..... 24.18.4
LYON, Mary. Fisk, Fidelia. Recollections
of. 1866..... 621.12
— Thayer, W. M. Good girl and true wo-
man..... 83.14.2
LYRA Anglicana. Baynes, R. H., *ed'r.*..... 214.1
LYRA Germanica. Tr. by C. Winkworth. '81 213.2
LYSTER, Annette. A "leal light heart.".... 146.8
LYTTON. *See* Bulwer-Lytton.

- M. or N. Melville, G. J. W. *Fict.*..... 36.398
MABEL Vaughn. Cummings, M. S..... 52.26
MABEL's step-mother. Robbins, S. S..... 81.7
MABEL's work: sequel to "Voice of the
home." Henry, *Mrs.* S. M. L..... 82.2
MABINOGEON, or Welsh popular tales. Bul-
finch, T..... 8.14
MCADAM, Graham. Alphabet in finance. '77 912.25
MACARIA. Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J..... 142.14
MACARTHUR, A. Education and manual in-
dustry. 1884..... 917.1
MACARTHUR, Margaret. History of Scot-
land. Ed. by E. A. Freeman. [A.D.
80-1843]. 1874..... 706.20
MACAULAY, *Miss.* Tales of the drama. '47. 8.21
MACAULAY, James, *ed'r.* All true; records
of peril, etc..... 317.9
— *ed'r.* Luther anecdotes. *Illus.*..... 643.5
MACAULAY, T. B., *lord.* Biographical essays 643.21

Contents.—Frederic the great; John Bunyan; Oliver
Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; Bertrand Barere.

- Critical and historical essays. 5 v. in 3. 327.7

Contents.—v. 1-2. Milton. Machiavelli. Hallam's
Constitutional history. Southey's Colloquies of society.
Mr. Robert Montgomery's poems. Civil disabilities of
the Jews. Moore's life of Lord Byron. Croker's
Boswell's life of Johnson. Southey's edition of the
Pilgrim's progress. Lord Nugent's memorials of Hamp-
den. Burleigh and his times. Lord Mahon's War of
the succession in Spain. Walpole's Letters to Sir Hor-
ace Mann. Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham.
Sir James Mackintosh's History of the revolution. v.
3-4. Lord Bacon. Sir William Temple. Gladstone on
church and state. Lord Clive. Ranke's History of
the popes. Comic dramatists of the Restoration. Lord
Holland. Warren Hastings. v. 5. Diary of Madame
D'Arbly. Life and writings of Addison. The Earl of
Chatham. Index.

MACAULAY, T. B., *lord, continued.*

— Essays, critical and miscellaneous. 1858. 305.13

Contents in addition to those of above edition: Dryden; History; Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau; Cowley and Milton; on Mitford's History of Greece; On the Athenian orators; Frederic the great; Lays of ancient Rome; Mill's Essay on government; Bentham's Defence of Mill; Utilitarian theory of government; Speech on installation as Lord Rector of Glasgow University; Speech on retiring from political life.

— History of England from accession of

James II., [1685-1702]. 5 v. 703.3

— Same. Leip., 1861. 10 v. in 5. 746.8

— Lays of ancient Rome and other poems.

1871. 206.8

— Speeches. 1853. 2 v. in 1. 916.9

— William Pitt; Francis Atterbury. 1860. 643.24

— and others. New biographies. 1857... 605.20

Contents.—Joseph Addison, by W. Spalding; Francis Atterbury, by T. B. Macaulay; Francis Bacon, by W. Spalding; Joseph Butler, by H. Rogers; John Howard, by Hepworth Dixon; John Bunyan, by T. B. Macaulay; Horace, by Theodore Martin; Robert Hall, by H. Rogers; Sir John Franklin, by Sir J. Richardson; Homer, by J. S. Blakie; Oliver Goldsmith, by T. B. Macaulay; Edward Gibbon, by H. Rogers; Gassendi, by H. Rogers; James Crichton, by D. Irving; Samuel Johnson, by T. B. Macaulay; Sir Humphry Davy, by J. D. Forbes; David Hume, by H. Rogers.

— Bayne, P. *In his* Essays. 317.6.2

— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.

1855. 301.24

— Morison, J. C. Life. (Eng. men of letters.) 1883. 616.11.31

— Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of.

2. v. 1876. 612.31

— Whipple, E. P. *In his* Essays. 303.6.1

MACBETH, J. W. P. Might and mirth of literature: figurative language. 1875.. 325.1

MACBETH [tragedy]. See Shakespeare.

McCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes and how

they were made. 1871. 604.1

Contents.—v. 1. *Merchants:* Stephen Girard; John Jacob Astor; Alexander T. Stewart; Amos Lawrence; Andrew V. Stout; Jonas Chickering; Nicholas Longworth; George Peabody. 2. *Capitalists:* Cornelius Vanderbilt; Daniel Drew; James B. Eads; Cyrus W. Field. 3. *Inventors:* Robert Fulton; Charles Good-year; Eli Whitney; Chancey Jerome; Elias Howe, jr.; Richard M. Hoe; Samuel Colt; Samuel F. B. Morse. 4. *Publishers:* James Harper; James T. Fields. 5. *Editors:* James Gordon Bennett; Robert Bonner. 6. *Lawyers:* James T. Brady. 7. *Artists:* Benjamin West; John Rogers; Hiram Powers; Emanuel Leutze. 8. *Divines:* Henry Ward Beecher; Peter Cartwright. 9. *Authors:* Henry W. Longfellow; Nathaniel Hawthorne. 10. *Actors:* Edwin Booth; Joseph Jefferson. 11. *Physicians:* Benjamin Rush; Valentine Mott.

— Illustrated history of the Centennial

Exhibition. 1876. 831.6

— Life of Gen. R. E. Lee. 1870. 615.5

— Planting the wilderness; or, the pioneer

boys. 1875. 75.22

MACCABEUS, Judas, and the Jewish war of

independence. Conder, C. R. 1879. 621.25.4

McCARTHY, Carlton. Soldier life in the

army of northern Virginia. 1882... 518.31

McCARTHY, Justin. Dear lady Disdain. '76. 42.21

— Epoch of reform, 1830-50. 743.5.14

— Fair Saxon. 1873. 143.2

— History of our own times, [1837-1880]. 2v. 724.4

— Lady Judith. 1871. 61.36

— Modern leaders: biog. sketches. 1857.. 607.5

Contents.—Queen Victoria; Louis Napoleon; Eugenie; The Prince of Wales; The King of Prussia; Victor Emanuel; Louis Adolph Thiers; Prince Napoleon; Duke of Cambridge; Liberal triumvirate of England; English positivists; English toryism; Brigham Young; "George Eliot" and George Lewes; George Sand; Edward Bulwer and Lord Lytton; Arch-bishop Manning; John Ruskin; Charles Reade; Charles Kingsley; J. A. Froude.

— Waterdale neighbors. 1868. 36.359

McCAUL, A. Mosaic record of creation; Prophecy. (*In Aids to faith.*)..... 438.17

MACCHETTA, Blanche R. Home life of Longfellow, [1880-2]..... 624.24

McCHEYNE, R. M. Life, letters, etc. 1860. 634.13

McCLELLAN, Gen. G. B., Report of the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac; to which is added an account of the campaign in Western Virginia. With plans of battle-fields. 1864..... 711.15

— Hillard, G. S. Life and campaigns of. 1864..... 636.14

McCLELLAN, H. H. Life and campaigns

of Major-general J. E. B. Stuart. '85. 747.6

MACLEOD of Dare. Black, W. 1879..... 44.2

McCLINTOCK, F. L. In the Arctic seas: discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin, [1859]..... 525.23

McCLURE, Robert. Gentleman's stable guide. 1870. 835.9

McCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1877..... 526.14

McCONAUGHY, Mrs. J. E. Fire fighters. [Temperance tale.] 1875..... 92.22

McCook, H. C. Agricultural ant of Texas. 1880..... 841.15

— Honey ants and occidental ants. 1882.. 841.6

MACCORD, C. W. Kinematics [mechanical movements]. 1883. 843.26

McCOSH, James. Christianity and positivism. 1872. 417.6

— The development hypothesis. 1876.... 827.14

— The emotions. 1880. 435.28

— Philosophic series. 8 v. in 2. 1883-5... 435.27

Contents.—v. 1. Didactic—Criteria of diverse kinds of truth, as opposed to agnosticism; being a treatise on applied logic. Energy efficient and final cause. Development; what it can do and what it cannot do. Certitude, providence and prayer. v. 2. Historical—Locke's theory of knowledge, with a notice of Berkeley. Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley, with a notice of the Scottish school. A criticism of the critical philosophy. Herbert Spencer's philosophy as culminated in his ethics.

McCox, A. Mines and mining in Colorado.

[also] Manual of mining laws. 1871. 911.1

McCREE, Thomas. Life of John Knox.... 637.12

McCULLOCH, J. R. London in 1850-1... In 502.21

McDANIEL, H. F. and Taylor, N. A. The coming empire; or, two thousand miles in Texas on horseback, [1877].. 514.8

MACDONALD, Flora. Jesse, J. N. [Life.] In 718.7

— Scott, Sir W. Waverly. Fict..... 12.1

— [Sketch of]..... In 1001.8.2

MACDONALD, G. Adela Cathcart..... 6.29

— Alec Forbes of How-glen. 1865..... 36.355

— Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 2 v. in 1. 36.356

Note.—For sequel, see "Seaboard parish."

— At the back of the north wind. *Juv.*... 78.2

— Cheerful words. 1880..... 425.24

— David Elginbrod. 1871..... 36.357

— Donal Grant. 1883..... 55.14

— England's antiphon. [History of her religious poetry.]..... 218.27

— Gutta Percha Willie. 1873..... 28.44

— Malcolm: a romance. 1875..... 42.8

— Marquis of Lossie. 1877..... 42.7

— Mary Marston. 1881..... 145.22

— Paul Faber, surgeon. 1879..... 47.7

— Phantastes; a faerie romance for men

and women 6.26

— The portent..... 6.27

— Princess and Curdie. 1883..... 82.4

— Princess and the goblin. 1872..... 25.8

— Robert Falconer..... 6.25

MACDONALD, G., *continued*.

- Ronald Bannerman's boyhood. 1874... 136.17
 — St. George and St. Michael: a tale of the civil wars in England... 142.15
 — Seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood." 1872... 14.22
 — Sir Gibbie. 1879... 47.1
 — Thomas Wingfold, curate... 141.4
 — Unspoken sermons. 1867... 405.7
 — The vicar's daughter. 1872... 36.358
 — Warlock o' Glenwarlock. 1881... 51.10
 — Weighed and wanting. 1882... 56.24
 — Wilfrid Cumbermede. 1882... 6.30
 MACDUFF, J. R. Tales of the warrior judges. 406.20
 MACE, J. History of a mouthful of bread. 803.11
 — Servants of the stomach. 1868... 803.10
 McELLIGOTT, J. N. American debater. 1855. 903.12
 MACFARLANE, C. Romance of history: Italy. 51.28
 MACFIE, R. A., *compiler*. Copyright and patents for inventions: pleas and plans for cheaper books and greater industrial freedom. 2 v. 1879-83... 915.17
Contents.—v. 1. Copyright. 2. Patents.
 McFINGAL; an epic poem. Trumbull, J... 218.10
 McGILCHRIST, J. Life of W. E. Gladstone [to 1868]... 611.36
 McGRATH, T. Pictures from Ireland. 1881. 914.20
 MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy [canoe] on the Baltic. 1872... 503.21
 — The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 1870... 502.32
 — A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe. 506.27
 — Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." From London to Paris and back by Havre, Isle of Wight, etc. 1868... 508.25
 MACHIAVELLI, N. History of Florence [to 1492]. With The prince, etc. 1854... 702.10
 — Story of Belpagor... *In* 313.29
 — Macaulay, T. B. *In his Essays*... 305.13
 — Mackintosh, Sir J. *In his Essays*... 305.2
 MACHINERY. *See* Mechanics.
 MACINTOSH. *See also* Mackintosh.
 MACINTOSH, J. Origin of the N. A. Indians. 1855... 736.3
 MACINTOSH, Maria J. Charms and counter-charms... 74.16
 — Conquest and self-conquest. 1871... 74.4
 — Evenings at Donaldson manor; or, the Christmas guest. 1874... 74.17
 MACK, E. Life of G. M. de Lafayette. '48. 604.17
 MACKARNESS, Mrs. M. A. A mingled yarn. 36.360
 — Peerless wife. 1871... 36.361
 — Sunbeam stories. 1863... 36.362
Contents.—Trap to catch a sunbeam. Cloud with the silver lining. Old Joliffe. Sequel to Old Joliffe. Star in the desert. "Only." A merry Christmas.
 — and others. Magnet stories... 23.5
 MACKAY, Charles. Life and liberty in America. [Tour in 1857-8.]... 505.4
 — Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2 v. in 1. 1869... 311.5
Contents.—v. 1. Mississippi scheme. The South-Sea bubble. The Tulipomania. The alchemists. Modern prophecies. Fortune telling. The magnetizers. Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard. v. 2. The crusades. The slow poisoners. Haunted houses. Popular follies of great cities. Popular admiration of great thieves. Duels and ordeals. Relics.
 — Poetical works... 218.29
 — *ed'r*. Thousand and one gems of English poetry. [1867.]... 206.5
 MACKENZIE, Alex. Voyages from Montreal through the northwest continent of America, to the frozen and Pacific oceans, 1789-93. 1801... 8521.16

- MACKENZIE, Alex. S. Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. 1841... 636.5
 — Life of Stephen Decatur... *In* 601.1.11
 MACKENZIE, G. M. and Irby, A. P. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. 1866... 517.10
 MACKENZIE, H. D. S. History of Switzerland to 1871. 1881... 724.18
 MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of feeling. 1810. 134.26
 — Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists... 624.19
 MACKENZIE, R. America: a history. 1882. 723.13
 — The 19th century: a history. 1880... 724.2
 MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. 1870... 642.6
 — Life of W. Maginn. *With* Fraserian papers. 1855... 306.25
 — Tressilian and his friends. 1859... 33.20
 MACKEY, A. G. Lexicon of free-masonry. 1866... 412.16
 MACKIE, J. M. Life of G. W. von Leibnitz. 1845... 633.16
 — Life of S. Gorton... *In* 601.1.5
 — Life of Schamyl and narrative of the Circassian war. 1856... 606.23
 MACKINTOSH, Sir James. Miscellaneous works. 1858... 305.2
Contents.—On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke. A discourse on the law of nature and nations. Life of Sir Thomas More. A refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the Eikon basilike. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th centuries. An account of the partition of Poland. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. Statement of the case of Donna Maria de Gloria, as a claimant to the crown of Portugal. Character of Charles, first marquis of Cornwallis. Character of the right honourable George Canning. Preface to a reprint of the Edinburgh Review of 1755. On the writings of Machiavel. Review of Mr. Godwin's lives of Edward and John Philips, &c., &c. Review of Rogers' poems. Review of Madame de Staël's "De L'Allemagne." Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688. Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-1686. Discourse read at the opening of the literary society of Bombay. Vindiciae Gallicae: a defense of the French revolution and its English admirers. Reasons against the French war of 1893. On the state of France in 1815. On the right of parliamentary suffrage. A speech in defense of John Peltier, accused of a libel on the first consul of France. A charge, delivered to the grand jury of the island of Bombay, on the 20th of July, 1811. Various speeches.
 — Speeches. (*In* Goodrich, C. A. British eloquence.)... 321.15
 — Bulwer-Lytton, Sir H. Historical characters... 643.25
 — Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men... 614.14
 McKNIGHT, C. Old fort Duquesne. [Brad-dock's defeat.] 1874... 36.363
 MACLAREN, A. Physical education. 1869. 822.34
 McLAUGHLIN, M. L. China painting. 1882. 851.23
 — Pottery decoration under the glaze. 1880. 851.22
 McLEAN, J. P. The mound builders. 1879. 723.5
 McLEAN, Sally P. Cape Cod folks. 1881... 51.16
 MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 1869... 636.11
 — Conversion of the West ser. v. 1-4. 1879. 423.15
 1. The Celts.
 2. The English.
 3. The Northmen.
 4. The Slavs.
 MACLEOD, D. Memoir of N. Macleod. 1876. 615.2
 MACLEOD, Norman. The old lieutenant and his son. 1863... 36.364
 — Macleod, D. Memoir of. 1876... 615.2
 McMASTER, J. B. History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. v. 1-2. 1883-5. 728.12

- MACMILLAN, Hugh. Bible teaching in nature. 1880..... 443.6
 — Foot-notes from the page of nature. '61 824.7
 — Holidays on high lands. [Alpine botany] 1873..... 824.9
 — Ministry of nature. 1879..... 443.5
 — Sabbath of the fields; sequel to "Bible teaching in nature." 1879..... 443.12
 MACNISH, N. Philosophy of sleep; anatomy of drunkenness. (*With* Combe, G. *etc.*) 1844..... 305.10
 MACON, J. A. Uncle Gabe Tucker; or, reflection, song, and sentiment in the quarters. 1883..... 327.1
 MACOUN, John. Manitoba and the great north-west. 1883..... 521.8
 MACPHERSON, E. Hand-book of politics for 1882..... 915.4
 MACPHERSON, Gerardine. Life of Mrs. Anne Jameson. 1878..... 617.4
 MACPHERSON, J. Poems of Ossian. 1847. 214.19
 MACQUOID, Mrs. Katharine S. Esau Runswick. 1882..... 53.3
 — Miriam's marriage. 1872..... 36.365
 — Patty. 1872..... 36.366
 — Pictures across the channel. 1872..... 36.367
 — Through Brittany. *Illus.*..... 518.35
 — Too soon. 1864..... 36.368
 MACQUOID, T., and Katherine, S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881..... 518.19
 McSHERRY, J. History of Maryland. 1852 714.17
 McWATERS, G. S. Knots untied: life of American detectives. 1872..... 603.13
 MAD Dumaresq. Church, Mrs. R. 36.104
 MADAGASCAR. Ellis, Rev. W. Madagascar revisited. 1867..... 521.13
 — — Three visits to, 1853-6. 1859..... 527.5
 — Sibree, Rev. J. Madagascar. [Missionary manual]. 1880..... 522.17
 MADAM. Oliphant, M. O. W. 57.20
 MADAM How and Lady Why. Kingsley, C. 832.25
 MADAME. Benedict, F. L. 1878..... 44.26
 MADAME de Stael; an historical novel. Bolte, A. 4.30
 MADAME Delphine. Cable, G. W. 145.28
 MADAME Fontenoy. Clarke, C. C. 36.369
 MADAME la Marquise. Rame, L. de la 36.453
 MADAME Lucas. (Round-robin ser.) 1882. 51.17
 MADAME Therese. Erckmann, E., and Chat- rian, A. 44.8
 MADCAP Violet. Black, William. 1877... 136.11
 MADDEN, R. R. Literary life and corre- spondence of the Countess of Bless- ington. 2 v. 1860..... 633.2
 MADELINE. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 135.14
 MADEMOISELLE Bismarck. Rochefort, H. 146.10
 MADEMOISELLE Mori: tale of modern Rome. Roberts, Miss M. 36.370
 MADISON, J., joint author. *See* Federalist. 904.1
 — Adams, J. Q. Life of. 1854..... 605.11
 — Gay, S. H. Life of. (American States- men.) 1884..... 626.410
 — Homes of American statesmen..... 617.9
 MADONNA, The, Jameson, A. Legends of 852.15
See also Mary, mother of Jesus.
 MADONNA Mary. Oliphant, M. O. W. *Fict.* 36.424
 MADRID, Attache in, [1853-4]. 1856..... 508.9
 MÆRTZ, Louise. New method for the study of English literature. 1884..... 323.13
 MAES, C. P. Life of Rev. C. Nerinckx. 1880 637.9
 MAFFEI, A. Brigand life in Italy. 2 v. 1865..... 745.3
 MAFFEI, J. P. Life of St. Francis Xavier. *See* Bartoli, D. 628.17
 MAGAZINE of American history. Ed. by Mrs. M. J. Lamb. v. 11-14. N.Y. 1884-5.*1008.12
 MAGAZINE of art. v. 7-8. N.Y. 1884-5.*8541.21
 MAGAZINES. *See* Periodicals.
 MAGELLAN. Towle, G. M. Magellan; or, the first voyage 'round the world. 1882. 515.7.3
 — Verne, J. Exploration of the world, p. 249..... 513.5.1
 MAGGIE Miller. Holmes, M. J. (*With* Dora Deane.)..... 135.6
 MAGIC. Baring-Gould, M. A. The divin- ing rod..... *In* 423.6
 — Houdin, R. Conjuring and magic. 1878. 832.29
 — — Memoirs. By himself..... 606.7
 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. [Magic and witchcraft.]..... 437.1.1
 — Schele de Vere. Modern magic. 1873. 808.11
 MAGINN, W. Fraserian papers, with life by R. F. Mackenzie. 1857..... 306.25
 MAGNET stories. Mackarness, M. A. and others..... 23.5
 MAGNETISM. *See* Electricity.
 MAGOON, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 1873..... 613.9
Contents.—The battle-fields of early American elo- quence. James Otis. Samuel Adams. Josiah Quincy. John Hancock. Joseph Warren. John Adams. Patri- otic piety of '76. Patrick Henry. Richard Henry Lee. Alexander Hamilton. Fisher Ames. William Pinkney. William Wirt. Thomas Addis Emmet. John Randolph.
 MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. (Am. statesmen). 1885..... 626.4.12
 MAGUIRE, J. F. Life of Father Mathew. [Apostle of temperance]. 1864..... 636.16
 MAHABHARATA. Arnold, E. Indian idylls. 211.36
 MAHAFFY, J. P. Decay of modern preach- ing. 1882..... 443.24
 — Old Greek education. 1882..... 443.9
 — Old Greek life. (History primers). '77. 716.27.4
 — Rambles and studies in Greece. 1878.. 514.19
 — Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 1877..... 717.5
 MAHAN, A. T. The gulf and inland wa- ters. (Navy in the civil war). 1883. 741.1.3
 MAHAN, D. H. Civil engineering. 1879... 836.7
 MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.
 MAHON, Lord. *See* Stanhope, P. H.
 MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout. '73 307.11
 MAID of Stralsund. De Liefde, J. B. 53.25
 MAID, wife or widow. Alexander, Mrs. A. 45.1
 MAIDEN and married life of Mary Powell. Manning, A. 132.3
 MAIDEN aunt, The. Smedley, M. B. 15.9
 MAIDEN Rachel. Giles, Ella A. 46.19
 MAIDEN sisters. *Fict.* 1859..... 36.371
 MAIDENHOOD series. 6 v.
 — Baker, G. M. Running to waste..... 84.5
 — Clark, R. S. [Sophie May]. Our Helen. 75.1
 — — The Asbury twins..... 74.40
 — Douglas, A. M. Seven daughters..... 30.16
 — Samuels, A. F. Daisy Travers..... 84.6
 — Townsend, V. F. That queer girl..... 58.1
 MAINE, Sir H. S. Ancient law. 1871.... 903.4
 — Early history of institutions: sequel to "Ancient law." 1878..... 913.24
 — Village communities in the East and West, and miscellanies. 1876..... 913.15
 MAINE. Abbott, J. Marco Paul in..... 91.25.3
 — Lowell, J. R. A Moosehead journal. *In* 508.18
 — Springer, J. S. Forest life. [Lumbering, etc.] 1851..... 504.19
 — Thoreau, H. D. The Maine woods. 1864. 524.27

- MAINTENON, *Mme. de*. Lord, J. *Mme. de*
Maintenon. [or] The political woman.
.....In 735.6.5
- Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of
society 632.10
- MAISTRE, X. de. Journey round my room.
1871..... 308.18
- MAITLAND, B. Skepticism and faith. 1882. 443.34
- MAITLAND, E., [*H. Ainslie*]. Higher law; a
romance. 1872..... 3.21
- Pilgrim and the shrine. *Fict.* 1871... 64.16
- MAJOLICA and fayence. Beckwith, A. 1877. 827.17
- MAJOR Gahagan. [*Burlesque*]. Thackeray,
W. M.In 36.528.3 and 301.12.1
- MAJOR Jack Downing's letters. Smith, S. 311.31
- MAJOR Jones' chronicles of Pineville.
Thompson, W. T. 44.30
- MAJOR Jones' courtship and travels.
Thompson, W. T. 44.29
- MAKE or break. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.1.5
- MAKING of a man. Baker, W. M. 1884... 57.21
- Note.*—Sequel to "His majesty, myself."
- MALACCA. Bird, J. L. Golden Chersonese.
1883. 526.21
- Thompson, J. Malacca, Indo-China and
China. 1874..... 511.4
- MALAY archipelago or Malaysia. Bickmore,
A. S. Travels in the. 1879..... 527.6
- Sir S. Raffles and the.....In 1001.8.6
- Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago. '69. 527.13
- See also* Philippines.
- MALBONE: an Oldport romance. Higgin-
son, T. W. 4.10
- MALCOLM: a romance. MacDonald, G. 42.8
- MALET, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison,
Mrs. —
- MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities. An
account of the manners, religion,
laws, discoveries, language and litera-
ture of the ancient Scandinavians.
1878..... 742.8
- MALLEVILLE. Abbott, J. *Juv.* 91.23.1
- MALLOCK, W. H. Is life worth living? '79.
— Lucretius [outlined and explained]. '78 1021.5
- Property and progress, or a brief inquiry
into contemporary social agitation in
England. 1884..... 916.22
- MALORY, Sir T. Morte D'Arthur: history
of King Arthur and his knights of
the round table. 1870..... 33.13
- MALOT, Hector. No relations. 1880..... 145.18
- MALTING. McCulloch, J. Distillation,
brewing and. 1867..... 838.22
- MAMELON. Tourgee, A. W. *Fict.* 51.11
- MAMMALIA. Figuier, L. 1870..... 812.21
- See also* Zoology.
- MAMMON; or, the hardships of an heiress.
Gore, C. F. 36.238
- MAMMY Tittleback and her family. Jack-
son, Mrs. H. H. 81.1
- MAN: prehistoric man; ethnology, etc.
- General Works.*
- Candolle, A. de. Probable future of the
human race. (Smith. rep., 1875).*8501.2
- Combe, G. The constitution of. 1857. 803.19
- Darwin, C. The descent of. 2 v. 1872. 803.2
- Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny. 411.17
- Fiske, J. Destiny of man. 1885..... 435.21
- Graham, S. Science of human life. 2 v.
1839..... 805.19
- Guyot, A. Earth and man. 1849..... 807.24
- Haeckel, Ernst. Evolution of man. 2 v. 831.14
- History of creation. 2 v. 827.15
- Hinton J. Man and his dwelling place. 402.13

MAN, *continued.*

- Hopkins, M. Outline study of man; or,
body and mind in one system. 1873. 402.20
- Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature.
1872..... 803.4
- Moore, G. Man and his motives. 1848. 408.24
- Newman, J. B. Natural history of man.
1852..... 837.8
- Quetelet, M. A. Man and the develop-
ment of his faculties..... 821.15
- Reade, W. Martyrdom of man. 1874.. 808.26
- Thomas, H. W. Origin and destiny of
man. 1877..... 425.21
- Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. 1881..... 824.3
- Prehistoric Man.*
- Abbott, E. C. Stone age in New Jersey.
(Smith rep., 1875)*8501.2
- Argyll, Duke of. Primeval man. 1872. 805.4
- Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America..... 711.7
- Pre-historic nations. 1874..... 706.23
- Clodd, E. Childhood of the world..... 808.19
- Conant, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished
races in the Mississippi valley. 1879. 722.8
- Donnelly, I. Atlantis: the antediluvian
world. 1882..... 724.19
- Evans, J. Ancient stone implements of
Great Britain. 1872..... 704.2
- Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and
customs. 1879..... 717.11
- Figuier, L. Primitive man..... 812.23
- Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the
United States. 1873..... 808.7
- Harris, J. Man primeval. 1854..... 438.10
- Joly, N. Man before metals. 1883.....815.4.45
- Keary, C. F., *ed'r.* Dawn of history:
an introduction to pre-historic study. 717.6
- Outlines of primitive belief..... 443.25
- Lubbock, Sir J. Origin of civilization
and primitive condition of man..... 807.27
- Pre-historic times. 1872..... 704.3
- Lyell, Sir C. Geological evidences of
the antiquity of man..... 821.26
- McLean, J. P. The mound builders.'79 723.5
- Man as the contemporary of the mam-
moth and reindeer in middle Europe.
(Smith. rep. 1'67).....*8501.2
- Nadaillac, *Marquis de*. Pre-historic
America. 1884..... 734.19
- Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 1876.. 836.3
- Short, J. T. The North Americans of
antiquity. 1880..... 722.7
- Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and
and geology. 1872..... 807.26
- Tylor, E. B. Early history of man-
kind. 1878..... 841.10
- Ethnology, etc.*
- Brace, C. L. Races of the old world.
1871..... 807.23
- Gibbs, G. Intermixture of races. (Smith,
rep., 1864).....*8501.2
- Jeffries, J. P. Natural history of the
human races. 1869..... 812.3
- Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Indige-
nous races of the earth. 1857..... 8521.2
- Quatrefages, A. de. The human species.
1879.....815.4.27
- Natural history of man. 1875..... 827.41
- Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations. '78. 717.3
- Reid, M. Odd people. [Singular races
of men]..... 92.8
- Smith, C. H. Natural history of the hu-
man species. 1851..... 801.9

MAN, *continued.*

- Wilson, D. Physical [cranial] ethnology. (Smith. rep., 1862).....*8501.2
See also Civilization; Evolution; Future life, etc.

- MAN and beast; here and hereafter. Wood, J. G. 417.23
 MAN and his dwelling place. Hinton, J. '72 402.13
 MAN and nature. Marsh, Geo. P. 1871.... 816.31
 MAN and wife. Collins, Wilkie. 61.20
 MAN before metals. Joly, N. 1883.....815.4.45
 MAN of feeling. Mackenzie, H. 134.26
 MAN of honor. Eggleston, G. C. 64.17
 MAN of the house. Alden, Mrs. I. M. 82.3
 MAN-of-war life. Nordhoff, C. *Juv.*.... 531.5
 MAN versus the state. Spencer, H. 1884.. 915.15
 MAN who laughs. Hugo, V. *Fict.* 1869. 61.15
 MAN who tramps. Harris, L. O. *Fict.*... 144.21
 MAN with the broken ear. About, E. 63.28
 MAN's a man for a' that. 1879. 138.13
 MANDEVILLE. *See* Maundeville.
 MANGIN, Arthur. Earth and its treasures. '75 828.28
 MANHOOD. Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ 1880. 421.19
 — True manliness. 1880. 425.23
 — Savage, M. J. Christianity the science of 441.3
See also Character.

- MANITOBA and the great north-west. Macoun, J. 1883. 521.8
 MANLEY, W. E. Biblical review. 2 v. 1859 438.12
 MANN, H. Annual reports on education, 1839, 1841-43, 1845-48. 1868. 413.19
 — Lectures and annual reports on education. 1872. 413.18
 — Lectures on various subjects. 1859.... 407.24

- Mann, Mrs. M. P. Life of. 1865..... 604.10
 MANN, Mrs. M. P. Life of Horace Mann. '65 604.10
 — and Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy and kindergarten guide. '74 416.5
 MANNERS. *See* Etiquette, manners, etc.
 MANNERS and customs. Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 718.8
 — Dyer, T. F. T. British popular customs. 742.14
 — Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 1879. 717.11
 — Flower, W. H. Fashion in deformity [of the human body]. 1881. 842.32
 — Lacroix, P. Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. 1874. 733.7
 — Spencer, H. Cremonial institutions. '80 913.9
 — Tegg, W. Meetings and greetings of nations. 1877. 742.17
See also Antiquities; Burial usages; Dress; Etiquette; *also*, works descriptive of various countries.

- MANNERS and customs of ye Harvard students. Atwood, F. E. Illus. 1877. 848.21
 MANNING, Anne. The faire gossipeller, Mistress Anne Askew. 1867. 34.18
 — Household of Sir Thomas More. [Time of Henry VIII.; Erasmus]..... 34.20
 — Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. [Milton's household]..... 132.3
 MANNING, H. E., Cardinal. The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875. 441.20
 MANSER, H. L. Miracles. (*In Aids to faith*) 438.17
 MANSFIELD, E. D. American education. '51 401.6
 MANSFIELD, R. B. Log of the Water Lily during cruises on the Rhine, Neckar, and other streams of Germany. '54. 527.24
 20

- MANSFIELD park. Austen, Jane. 36.36
 MANSON, G. J. Work for women. 1883... 916.4
 MANTON, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope. 1884. 845.7
 MANUELA Paredes. Chamberlain, Dr. W. 141.16
 MANUFACTURES. Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the United States. 1878. 913.2
 — Greeley, H. and others. Great industries of the United States. Illus. '73. 812.4
 — Simmonds, P. L. Commercial dictionary of trade products, manufacturing and technical terms. 1883. 844.4
 — U. S. census reports. *Manufactures.* *See* United States.
 — Ure, A. Dictionary of. 3 v. 1871. *B.1
See also Useful arts; *also*, names of different materials and processes.

- MANURE. Harlan, C. Farming with green manures. 1880. 835.24
 — Harris, J. Talks on. 1878. 838.15
 — Vienna int. exhib. Report on fertilizers*826.10.2
 MANY lands and many people. *Illus.* 1875 511.11
 MANYPENNY, G. W. Our Indian wards. '80 722.15
 MANZONI, A. The betrothed. [Milan; the 17th century]. 1876. 136.22
 MAPS. *See* Atlases.
 MARABLE family. Hillyer, S. 46.15
 MARBLE faun. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. 1860 18.23
 MARBLE prophecy. [Poem.] Holland, J. G. 203.19
 MARBLE-workers' manual. From the French, with appendix on American marbles. 1876. 844.7
 MARCEL, C. Study of languages. 1873... 307.16
 MARCH, C. W. Webster and his contemporaries. [cop. 1850.] 636.15
 MARCO Paul's voyages and travels. 6 v. *See* Abbott, J. 91.25
 MARCO Polo. *See* Polo, Marco.
 MARCUS. Simonds, W. *Juv.*..... 91.27.4
 MARCUS Aurelius. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
 MARCUS Warland. Hentz, Mrs. C. L. 43.4
 MARCY, Gen. R. B. Army life on the border. 1874. 511.14
 — Border reminiscences. 1872. 505.1
 — The prairie traveler: a hand-book. 1859 512.25
 MARENHOLTZ-Bulow, Bertha, von. The child, its nature and relations. A free rendering from the German by M. H. Kriege. 1877. 492.6
 — Reminiscences of Froebel. 1877. 614.21
 MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism: terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 1874...815.4.11
 MARGARET of Anjou, queen of Henry VI. of Eng. Abbott, J. History of. '74. 611.21
 MARGARET. Judd, S. 17.19
 MARGARET Maitland. Oliphant, Mrs M. O. W. 36.425
 MARGARET Smith's journal, 1678-9. Whittier, J. G. [*In his Works*] 1001.7.1
 MARGOLLE, E. Meteors, etc. *See* Zucher, F. 816.24
 MARGRET Howth. Davis, Mrs. R. H. 1862 52.17
 MARGUERITES, J. de. Italy and the war of 1859. 702.9
 MARIAN Grey. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 135.5
 MARIE Antoinette, queen of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1873. 611.20
 — Campan, Mme. Private life of. 2 v. 634.5
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary women. 618.2
 — Tytler, Sarah. Life of. 1883. 621.25.10
In Fiction see Dumas' "Queen's necklace." 55.30.

- MARIE. Pushkin, A. *Fict.* 1877. 137.13
 MARIE Celeste, Sister. Estelle Russell. *Fict.* 36.207

MARIETTA. Trollope, T. A.....	11.3
MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870.....	802.15
— Wonders of optics. 1871.....	802.30
— Wonders of vegetation. 1872.....	802.7
MARION Harland, <i>pseud.</i> See Terhune, M. V.	
MARJORIE Daw. Aldrich, T. B.	64.8
MARK, St., Gospel of. See Bible (<i>New Testament</i>).	
MARK Raffles. Dalton, W. <i>Juv.</i>	26.39
MARK Twain, <i>pseud.</i> See Clemens, S. L.	
MARKET assistant. De Voe, T. F. 1865..	814.30
MARKHAM, Mrs. <i>pseud.</i> See Penrose, E.	
MARKHAM, C. R. War between Peru and Chili, [1879-'82].....	727.19
MARKHAM, Richard. Aboard the Mavis. '80.	77.14
— Around the Yule log. 1879.....	77.15
— King Philip's war. 1883.....	723.18.3
MARLITT, E., <i>pseud.</i> See John, Mrs. E.	
MARMADUKE Herbert. Blessington, <i>Countess of</i>	36.219
MARMORNE. Hamerton, P. G.	46.9
MARQUETTE, Jacques. Narrative of discovery of the Mississippi. (<i>In Breese, J. Early hist. of Illinois</i>).....	731.4
— Parkman, F. Discovery of the great West.....	736.15.3
— Sparks, J. Life of.....	<i>In</i> 641.4.10
MARQUIS and merchant. Collins, Mortimer	34.22
MARQUIS of Carabas. Spofford, Mrs. H. P.	53.13
MARQUIS of Lossie. Macdonald, G.....	42.7
MARQUIS's hand-book of Chicago. 1885...	523.1
MARRIAGE. Alcott, W. A. Courtship and marriage. 1860.....	406.25
— Physiology of marriage. 1860.....	837.12
— Arnold, F. Turning points in life... <i>In</i>	304.14
— Carlier, A. Marriage in the United States. 1867.....	902.3
— Cook, J. Marriage. (Boston Monday lectures). 1879.....	914.1
— Croly, Mrs. D. G. For better or worse.	417.16
— Dixon, W. H. Spiritual wives. [<i>Polygamy</i>]. 1868.....	432.31
— Hamerton, P. Women and marriage. <i>In</i>	402.14
— Holland, J. G. Letters to young married people.....	405.22
— Jay, W. Thoughts on. 1833.....	408.12
— Milton, J. Doctrine of divorce. (Works)	1001.6.3
— Spencer, H. The domestic relations. (<i>In his Principles of sociology</i>).....	913.8.1
— Swedenborg, E. Conjugal love.....	414.11
— Wood, E. J. Wedding day in all ages and countries 1869.....	742.16
— Woolsey, T. D. Divorce and divorce legislation. 1869.....	911.3
MARRIAGE in high life. Feuillet, Octave..	43.29
MARRIED belle. Smith, Julia P.....	32.26
MARRIED beneath him. Payn, James.....	136.3
MARRIED in haste. Stephens, Mrs. A. S..	11.24
MARRYAT, Emilia. Henry Lyle.....	142.9
MARRYAT, Florence. See Church, Mrs. R.	
MARRYAT, Frederick. Children of the New forest. [Time of Charles I]. 1848...	36.379
— Frank Mildmay: or, the naval officer...	16.10
— Jacob Faithful. 1842.....	36.380
— Japhet in search of a father. 1843...	36.381
— The king's own. [Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.] 1869.....	36.382
— Masterman Ready. <i>Juv.</i>	71.25
— The mission; or, scenes in Africa. 1845.	36.384
— Mr. Midshipman Easy. 1869.....	36.383
— Newton Forster. 1873.....	16.16

MARRYAT, Frederick, *continued.*

— Olla-podrida. [Diary on the continent, 1835, etc.] 1874.....	16.17
— Pacha of many tales.....	16.18
— Percival Keene. 1842.....	36.385
— Peter Simple. 1842.....	36.386
— Phantom ship.....	16.19
— The poacher.....	16.22
— Poor Jack.....	82.14
— Privateer's man. 1846.....	36.387
— Rattlin, the reefer.....	16.23
— Settlers in Canada [1794—]. <i>Fict.</i> ...	36.388
— Snarleyow; or, the dog fiend.....	16.9
— Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and Western Texas. <i>Fict.</i>	16.15
— Valerie, an autobiography.....	16.24
— Marryat, Florence. Life and letters of.	643.10
MARSH, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 1860.....	321.13
— Man and nature; or, physical geography modified by human action. 1871...	816.31
— Origin and history of the English language. 1872.....	323.2
MARSH-Caldwell, Mrs. A. Aubrey. 1842.	36.372
— Castle Avon. 1852.....	36.373
— Emilia Wyndham. 1852.....	36.374
— Evelyn Marston. 1856.....	36.375
— Heiress of Haughton. 1855.....	35.376
— Ravenscliffe. 1857.....	36.378
— The rose of Ashurst. 1857.....	36.377
MARSHALL, Emma. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1881.....	738.2
MARSHALL, John. Anatomy for artists. '78.	8521.17
— Life of Washington. 2 v. 1810.....	617.14
MARSHALL, W. E. Travels amongst the Todas [primitive tribe in South India] 1873.....	521.11
MARSTONS, The. Aide, Hamilton.....	36.5
MARTHA: a memorial. Reed, A. 1835... <i>In</i>	411.3
MARTHA Brown, the heiress. 1861.....	36.389
MARTHAS, The; or, varieties of female piety. Philip, R.....	411.2
MARTIN, B. N. Choice specimens of Am. literature. 1871.....	311.20
MARTIN, E. W. Behind the scenes [in Washington]. 1873.....	714.3
MARTIN, G. Horace [outlined and explained].....	1020.24
MARTIN, G. H. Text-book on civil government in the United States. [<i>cop.</i> '75]	914.21
MARTIN, H. N. The human body. 1881...	837.13
— and Huxley, T. H. Elementary biology. 1879.....	838.42
MARTIN, John. Craik, D. M. A legacy; life of. 1878.....	631.13
MARTIN, Sir T. Book of ballads; ed. by Bon Gaultier.....	208.8
MARTIN, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, etc. 1881.....	516.18
MARTIN Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. 1. 13 and	36.172
MARTIN Merrivale. Trowbridge, J. T.....	75.7
MARTIN's vineyard. Harrison, Agnes.....	36.245
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography. 2 v. 1877.....	615.1
— The Crofton boys.....	24.40
— Deerbrook. 1870.....	33.10
— History of England, 1800-1854. 4 v. 1865	705.2
— Hour and the man. [Toussaint L'Ouverture]. 1874.....	34.26

MARTINEAU, Harriet, *continued*.

— Household education. 1867..... 413.9

— Miller, Mrs. F. F. Harriet Martineau. 1885..... 627.1.10

— Smiles, S. Brief biographies..... 606.4

MARTINEAU, Jas. Materialism, religion and theology. 1877..... 443.21

MARTINS of Cro' Martin. Lever, C. 3 v. in 2..... 36.341

MARTYN, Henry. Bell, C. D. Life of. '81. 622.10.1

MARTYN, W. C. Life of Martin Luther. [c.'66] 632.14

MARTYR, Justin. See Justin Martyr.

MARTYRDOM of man. Reade, Winwood. 808.26

MARTYRS, The [Rome, 3d century.] Chateaubriand, F. R. de..... 137.14

MARTYRS. Blanchard, A., *comp'r*. Book of martyrs [to 1880]. 1852..... 434.10

— Brown, J. N. Memorials of Baptist martyrs. [1854]..... 612.15

— Charles, E. Martyrs of Spain. *Fict*... 408.20

— Fox, J. Book of martyrs. 1854..... 434.11

MARTYRS of science. Brewster, David. '74 614.9

MARVEL, Ik, *pseud*. See Mitchell, D. G. MARVELLOUS country. [Arizona, etc]. Cozzens, S. W..... 524.16

MARVIN, C. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885..... 735.5

MARY, the mother of Jesus. Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the Madonna... 852.15

— Milman, H. H. Hist. of Christianity. 3 v 403.4

MARY Stuart, queen of Scots. Abbott, J. History of. 1873..... 611.22

— Bengier, Eliz. O. Life of [in France]... 618.3

— Froude, J. A. History of Eng., v. 4-12. 703.1

— Headley, P. C. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. [cop. 1853]..... 621.14

— Meline, J. F. Mary, queen of Scots and her latest English historian. 1872... 605.19

— Russell, W. Extraordinary women... 618.2

In fiction, etc., see Melville's "Queen's Maries" [maids of honor], 36.399; Scott's "Abbot," 12.11; James's "Darnley," 17.31; Yonge's "Unknown to history" [story of her captivity,] 52.25; St. John's "Mary queen of Scots," a tragedy, 205.2.8.

MARY and I. Forty years with the Sioux. Riggs, S. R. 1880..... 516.8

MARY Anerly: a Yorkshire tale. Blackmore, R. D..... 48.25

MARY Barton. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. 134.4

MARY Bell. Abbott, Jacob. *Juv*..... 91.23.4

MARY Brandagee. Peck, E. [Cuyler Pine].

MARY Erskine. Abbott, Jacob. *Juv*..... 91.23.3

MARY Gay series. 4 v. See Abbott, J.

MARY Gertrude, *pseud*. Philip Randolph; a tale of Virginia..... 606.35

MARY Marston. MacDonald, G..... 145.22

MARY Osborne. Abbott, Jacob. *Juv*..... 83.11.2

MARY Schweidler, the amber witch. Meinhold, J. W..... 133.5

MARYLAND. Browne, W. H. and Scharf, J. T. History of [cop. 1877]..... 738.4

— McSherry, J. History of Maryland. '52 714.17

MASHALLAH! a flight into Egypt. Stoddard, C. W. 1880..... 518.27

MASON, G. Ellis, G. E. Life of..... In 601.1.3

MASON, G. C. Old house altered. 1878. 826.22

MASON, J. On self-knowledge. 1844..... 305.10

MASONIC institution. See Freemasonry.

MASONRY. Dobson, E. Masonry and stone-cutting..... 811.30

— Powell, G. T. On foundations. 1879... 831.26

MASQUE of Pandora. Longfellow, H. W. '75. 204.22

MASQUE of poets, A. (No name ser.) 1878 217.4

MASS, The. O'Brien, J. History of..... 421.31

MESSAGE. Graham, D. Practical treatise on. 1885..... 846.8

MASSACHUSETTS. Austin, G. L. Hist. of. '76 722.3

— Howells, W. D. Suburban sketches. [Boston, etc]..... 306.6

— Returns of agricultural societies, 1856, '58, '59..... 8501.5

— School returns for 1840-41..... 904.12

— State lunatic hospital, Reports relating to. 1837..... 8521.4

— Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod. 1856..... 506.26

— — Early spring in..... 838.40

— — Excursions..... 311.10

— — Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1868..... 301.29

See also Andover; Boston; Bunker Hill; Cambridge; Concord; Lexington; Plymouth; Springfield.

MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. 1859..... 303.14

— Recent British philosophy. 1866..... 403.11

— Thomas De Quincey. 1881..... 616.11.24

MASSON, Gustave. Early chroniclers of France..... 717.16

MASTER of Greylands. Wood, Mrs. H... 18.24

MASTERMAN Ready. Marryat, F. *Juv*... 71.25

MASTERPIECES of Eng. literature. Swinton, W..... 312.16

MATEAUX, C. L. Around and about old England. *Illus*..... 515.9— Odd folks at home. *Juv*..... 832.15

— Stories about animals..... 832.20

— Wonderland of work. 1881..... 848.18

MATERIALISM, religion and theology. Martineau, James..... 443.21

MATHEMATICAL drawing instruments. Hulme, F. E. 1882..... 842.5

MATHEMATICS. Davis, C. Logic and utility of. 1851..... 806.12

— — Mathematical dictionary. 1855..... 836.28

— Hutton, C. Course of. 2 v. 1841..... 806.10

— — Same; ed. by W. Rutherford. 1850... 812.5

See also Algebra, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Civil engineering, Geometry, Mechanics, Navigation, Optics, Physics, Surveying, etc.

MATHER, Cotton. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. 1873..... In 641.4.6

MATHER, W. H. On the road to riches; hints for clerks and young business men. 1873..... 827.37

MATHER, W. W. Geology of New York. 1st district. Albany. 1843. v. 1 of. *8521.13

MATHERS, Helen B. Cherry ripe. 1878... 42.11

— Comin' thro' the rye. 1879..... 47.8

MATHEW, Father T. Maguire, J. F. Life of..... 636.16

Mathews, Joanna H. Bessie books, 6 v. '80. 86.20

1. Bessie at the seaside 4. Bessie among the mountains.

2. Bessie in the city. 5. Bessie at school.

3. Bessie and her friends. 6. Bessie on her travels

MATHEWS, Julia A. Bessie Harrington's ventures. 1877..... 145.10

MATHEWS, Marg. H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters. 1881..... 81.2

MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. '73. 304.12

— Great conversers, and other essays. '74 332.7

— Hours with men and books. 1877..... 325.31

— Literary style, and other essays. 1881. 318.1

— Oratory and orators. 1879..... 323.20

— Words, their use and abuse. 1876..... 325.2

- MATHEWS, W. S. B. How to understand music. [also] Dictionary of music and musicians. 1883..... 848.7
- MATRIMONIAL infelicities. Coffin, R. B. '66 142.11
- MATRIMONY: a novel. Norris, W. E. 1881. 141.12
- MATSON, N. Map and sketches of Bureau county. 1867..... 712.11
- Memories of Shaubena. [Black Hawk war, etc]. 1880..... 723.7
- MATTER-of-fact girl. Havers, Theodora, 51.18
- MATTER. *See* Biology, Chemistry, Natural philosophy.
- MATTHEWS, J. B. [Arthur Penn]. The home library. 1883..... 426.37
- Theatres of Paris. Illus. 1880..... 217.23
- MATTHEWS, Washington. Ethnography, etc., of the Hidatsa Indians [Dakota]. '77. 826.18
- MATT'S follies. Prescott, M. N. 28.17
- MAUDSLEY, H. Pathology of mind. 1880. 824.19
- Physiology of mind. 1877..... 828.23
- Responsibility in mental disease. 1874. 815.4.9
- MAUNDER, Samuel. Treasury of history. '72 715.21
- Treasury of knowledge and library of reference. 1873..... 314.2
- Treasury of natural history [zoology] 1874..... 828.29
- MAUNDEVILLE, Sir J. Book of, [1822-56]. *See* Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine..... 516.23
- MAUPRAT, Sand, George..... 6.1
- MAURICE, F. D. Friendship of books and other lectures. 1880..... 327.15
- Contents.*—On the friendship of books; On words; On books; On the use and abuse of newspapers; On Christian civilization; Ancient history; English history; Spenser's "Faerie queene;" Milton; Milton considered as a schoolmaster; Edmund Burke; Acquisition and illumination; On critics.
- Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v 1873..... 431.8
- Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. 1877..... 441.6
- Life of, chiefly told in his letters; *ed.* by his son, Frederick Maurice. 2 v. '84. 645.1
- MAURICE Deering. Lawrence, G. A. 36.354
- MAURICE Tiernay. Lever, C. 36.342
- MAURITIUS. Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles. 1873..... 517.5
- MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 1855..... 806.5
- MAX Adeler, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.
- MAXIMS. *See* Aphorisms.
- MAXIMS of public health. Wight, O. W. '84 845.23
- MAXWELL, W. H. Field book [British Islands]. [1833]..... 831.11
- Stories of Waterloo. 42.12
- MAXWELL Drewitt. Riddell, J. H. 36.472
- MAY, C. L. Little pitcher stories. 6 v. [cop. '67-'69]..... 76.7
1. Four little pitchers. 4. Charley's calico rooster.
2. Bertie's telegraph. 5. Grandma's strong box.
3. Uncle Barney's fortune. 6. Baby Pitcher's trials.
- MAY, Caroline. American female poets, with biog. notices. [cop. 1869]..... 212.13
- MAY, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. S.
- MAY. Oliphant, M. O. W. 36.426
- MAY-flower, The, and other sketches. Stowe, H. B. 15.10
- MAYER, A. M. and Barnard, C. Experimental science ser. v. 1-2. 1879..... 835.10
- Contents.*—1. Light. 2. Sound.
- MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor. '80. 834.26

- MAYHEW, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther. 1864..... 614.26
- London characters: the humors, pathos and peculiarities of London life. '74 912.21
- Story of the peasant boy philosopher [Ferguson]. 1855..... 827.31
- Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy..... 827.11
- MAYHEW, Hor. and A. Greatest plague of life [in search of a good servant].... 53.20
- MAYHEW, I. Popular education. 1850.... 405.21
- MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's guide..... 827.8
- MAYNE, L. D. What shall we do to-night. 828.1
- MAYO, Mrs. I. F. [Edward and Ruth Garrett]. By still waters. 1874..... 43.24
- Crooked places. 43.23
- Crust and the cake. 64.22
- Gold and dross. 1874..... 32.1
- Occupations of a retired life..... 134.17
- Quiet Miss Godolphin; Chance child. '71 134.24
- White as snow. 13.24
- MAYO, W. S. The Berber: a tale of Morocco. 1873..... 143.7
- Kaloolah. 1872..... 8.4
- Never again. 1873..... 143.6
- MEACHAM, A. B. Wigwam and war-path. [Modoc war]. 1875..... 513.2
- MEAD, C. M. The soul here and hereafter. 1879..... 421.32
- MEAD, L. T. Knight of to-day. 1880.... 86.28
- MEAD, P. B. American grape culture and wine making 1867..... 821.2
- MEADOW brook. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 135.8
- MEADOWS' Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary. London, 1876.... *D.5
- MEASURE for measure [comedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
- MECCA, Pilgrimage to. Burton, R. F. '58. 504.25
- MECHANICAL drawing. *See* Drawing.
- MECHANICS and mechanic arts.
- American machinist. v. 8-9. 1885-6. *8541.29
- Boy's workshop. By a boy and his friends 1884..... 844.44
- Brown, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 1881..... 844.19
- Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism..... 838.30
- Principles of mechanics. 1876..... 838.26
- Hobson, A. H. G. Amateur mechanic's hand-book. 1877..... 836.25
- Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 1877..... *E.4
- New mechanical dictionary. 1883... *E.4.4
- Lardner, D. Handbook of natural philosophy (mechanics). 1856..... 823.28
- Lukin, J. The boy engineers. 1878... 828.5
- Young mechanic..... 818.15
- McCord, C. W. Kinematics. 1883.... 843.26
- Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied 1873..... 814.12
- Rules and tables. 1873..... 827.1
- and Bamber. Mechanical text-book. '73 818.35
- Rose, J. Complete practical machinist. 1880..... 834.18
- Scientific American. v. 4-5, 22-23, 27-28, 32-34, 37-53. 1861-85..... *8541.19
- See, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters [to mechanics]. 1880..... 842.1
- Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 838.27
- Worthen, W. E. First lessons in. 1862. 807.11
- See also* Useful arts; and names of special arts and trades.
- MECHANICS, Lives of. *See* Biography (*Scientific, Industrial, etc.*)

- MECHANISM in thought and morals. Holmes, O. W. 1871..... 402.12
- MEDALS. *See* Numismatics.
- MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870..... 912.11
- MEDIA. Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies, v. 2. 1873..... 715.5
- MEDIAEVAL civilization. Adams, G. B. (History primers)..... 716.27.7
- MEDIAEVAL history. *See* Middle ages.
- MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Roscoe, W. Life. '72 641.12
- MEDICINAL chemicals. Hoffman, F. Chemical analysis of. 1877..... 831.5
- MEDICINE. Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science. 1874..... *A.11
- Flint, A. Medical ethics and etiquette 1883..... 842.26
- Practice of medicine. 1873..... 836.11
- Hartshorne, H. Conspectus of the medical sciences. Illus. 1874..... 824.26
- Contents.*—Anatomy; Physiology; Chemistry; Materia medica; Practice of medicine; Surgery; Obstetrics.
- Principles and practice. 1871..... 813.28
- Helmholtz, H. On thought in medicine. 1871..... *In* 843.6.2
- Holmes, O. W. Currents and counter currents in medical science. [*cop.* '61] 803.27
- Hope, H. H. Till the doctor comes.... 814.34
- Jackson, J. D. The black arts in medicine. 1880..... 834.20
- Jackson, James Letters to a young physician. 1856..... 823.21
- Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. 2 v. 1875..... *8521.6
- Contents.*—Part I., Vol. 1. Medical history. Part II., Vol. II. Surgical history.
- Richardson, B. W. The field of disease: a book of preventive medicine. 1884 843.27
- Turner, D. W. Treatment of common accidents and diseases. 1882..... 844.27
- Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases. (Health primer)..... 833.14.3
- See also* Accidents; Air; Alcohol; Anatomy; Brain; Children; Constipation; Corpulency; Digestion; Diseases; Electricity; Eye; Food and diet; Health; Health resorts; Heredity; Homeopathy; Hospitals; Hydropathy; Insanity; Light; Lungs; Massage; Mental disease; Microscope; Mineral waters; Movement cure; Nervous system; Nursing; Obstetrics; Parasites; Physicians; Physiology; Sanitary science; School hygiene; Sleep; Stimulants and narcotics; Surgery; Teeth; Thermometry; Vegetarianism; Veterinary medicine; Voice; Women.
- MEDINA. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to, [1852-3]..... 504.25
- MEDITATIONS. Burgess, Dr. Meditations. 1871..... 408.9
- Hervey, J. Meditations and contemplations. 1793..... 402.34
- Meikle, J. The traveller; or, meditations. 1812..... 408.18
- Zschokke, H. Meditations on death and eternity. 1863..... 438.18
- MEDITERRANEAN. Colton, W. Sea and sailor 1856..... 506.23
- Ship and shore. 1856..... 506.22
- Cox, S. S. Search for winter sun-beams 503.24
- Thackeray, W. M. Journey from Cornhill to Cairo, [1844]..... *In* 301.12.2
- MEDUSA, and other tales. Sartoris, A. K.... 34.37
- MEETING the sun; journey around the world Simpson, W. 1877..... 513.8

- MEETINGS and greetings of nations. Tegg, W. 1877..... 742.17
- Meikle, J. The traveller; or, meditations on board of a man of war. [added] Converse with the world unseen, with life of author. 1812..... 408.18
- MEINHOLD, J. W. Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. [Times of Gustavus Adolphus]. 1861..... 133.5
- MELANCHOLY. Burton, R. Anatomy of... 427.17
- MELANCHTHON, P. Cox, F. A. Life of... *In* 411.1
- See also* Luther; Reformation.
- MELBOURNE house. Warner, Susan..... 17.25
- MELER-HANUM, Mme. Thirty years in the harem [In Turkey]. 1872..... 602.4
- MELINE, J. F. Mary queen of Scots and her latest English historian. 1872... 605.19
- Two thousand miles on horseback: [Kansas to] Santa Fe and back. 1868.... 512.6
- MELLICHAMPE. Simms, W. G..... 58.12
- MELVILLE, G. J. W. The Brookes of Bridlemere. 1864..... 36.390
- Cerise: tale of the last century..... 36.391
- Contraband; or, a losing hazard. 1871. 36.392
- Digby Grand: an autobiography. 1862. 36.393
- The gladiators. Tale of Rome and Judea. 1864..... 36.394
- Good for nothing; or, all down hill.. '62 36.395
- Holmby house. [Charles 1st time]. '60.. 36.396
- Interpreter, a tale of the [Crimean] war 36.397
- M. or N. "Similia similibus curantur." 36.398
- The queen's Marias, a romance of Holyrood. 1862..... 36.399
- Sarchedon, a legend of the great queen. [Semiramis, 13th century B. C.]..... 36.400
- Uncle John. 1874..... 36.401
- The White rose. 1868..... 36.402
- MELVILLE, H. Moby-Dick; or, the whale.. 132.23
- Omoo: adventures in the south seas. '63 132.22
- Redburn; his first voyage. 1875..... 55.6
- Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. [Fiction]. 1871..... 504.26
- MEMBER for Paris. Murray, G..... 36.532
- MEMOIR of a brother. Hughes, T..... 608.17
- MEMOIRS of a femme de chambre. Blessington, Countess of..... 36.220
- MEMOIRS of a physician. [France, Louis XV.] Dumas, A..... 55.29
- MEMOIRS of my exile. Kossuth, L. 1880.. 637.16
- MEMORIAL pictures of war and peace. [Poems.] Brainard, Mrs. Mary. 1873 204.5
- MEMORIES of the great metropolis. [London]..... 711.10
- MEMORY. Fowler, O. S. Memory and intellectual improvement. 1848..... 408.31
- Same. 1855..... *In* 804.16
- Ribot, T. Diseases of. 1882..... 815.4.41
- Rogers, S. Pleasures of memory [Poem] 217.10
- MEN and books: studies in homiletics. Phelps, A. 1882..... 427.16
- MEN and manners in America one hundred years ago; ed. by H. E. Scudder. '76. 714.2
- MEN and mysteries of Wall street. Medbery, J. K. 1870..... 912.11
- MEN of character. [Humorous]. Jerrold, D. 36.275
- MEN of invention and industry. Smiles, S. 631.4
- MEN of our times. Stowe, H. B. 1868... 634.3
- MEN of the third republic; or, leaders of France. 1873..... 634.7
- MEN of the time: dictionary of contemporaries. 11th ed'n. Lond. 1884..... 644.13
- MEN who have risen: a book for boys. '59. 635.9
- MEN, women and ghosts. Phelps, Eliz. S. 7.19

- MEN'S wives. Thackeray, W. M. *In* 36.528.8
- MENAULT, E. Intelligence of animals. '70. 802.21
- MENCIUS. Works. Tr. by J. Legge.
(Chinese classics). 1870. 402.3
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions. 431.4
- MENDELSSOHN family. Hensel, S. The
Mendelssohn family, (1729-1847);
from letters and journals. 2 v. 1882 617.24
- MENDELSSOHN-Bartholdy, F. Reminiscences
of. Polko, E. 1869. 633.17
- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 1876 818.5
- Sheppard, E. S. Charles Auchester. *Fict* 34.33
- Tytler, S. Musical composers. 613.23
- MENTAL diseases. Maudsley, H. Responsi-
bility in. 1874. 815.4.9
- See also Hallucinations; Illusions; Mind;
Suicide.
- MENTAL evolution in animals. Romanes, G.
J. 1884. 844.26
- MENTAL hygiene. Ray, I. 1863. 818.21
- MENTAL philosophy. Burton, R. Anatomy
of melancholy. 427.17
- Brown, T. Philosophy of the human
mind. 2 v. 1826. 414.7
- Draper, J. W. History of the intellect-
ual development of Europe. 1872. 904.16
- Galton, F. Human faculty and its devel-
opment. 1883. 843.17
- Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 1873 402.14
- Haven, Joseph. Mental philosophy. '76 444.5
- Hopkins, Mark. Outline study of man.
1873. 402.20
- Hovey, W. A. Mind reading and beyond.
1885. 435.20
- Kant, E. Critique of pure reason. 1872. 411.19
- Locke, J. Essay on the human under-
standing. 1877. 417.26
- Porter, N. The human intellect. 1872. 434.7
- Taine, H. On intelligence. 1872. 411.18
- Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2 v.
1855. 404.5
- See also Metaphysics; Mind; Phrenology;
Philosophy; Psychology.
- MENTAL physiology. See Mind.
- MENTAL science. See Mental philosophy.
- MENZEL, W. History of Germany [to 1840].
3 v. 1882. 727.10
- MERCANTILE business; Mercantile morals.
See Business.
- MERE caprice, A. Healy, Mary. 1852. 52.31
- MERCEDES, and later lyrics. Aldrich, T. B. 215.1
- MERCEDES of Castile. Cooper, J. F. 2.22
- MERCHANT enterprise. [History of com-
merce]. Fyfe, J. H. 1872. 911.25
- MERCHANT of Berlin. Mundt, C. M. 4.5
- MERCHANT of Venice [comedy]. See Shakes-
peare.
- MERCHANTS. See Biography, Collective.
- MERCHANTS' magazine. Conducted by F.
Hunt, v. 1-20. N. Y., 1839-1844. *905.1
- MERCY Philbrick's choice. Jackson, H. H. 136.19
- MEREDITH, L. P. Every-day errors of
speech. 1873. 306.17
- The teeth and how to save them. 1877. 822.33
- MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* See Bulwer-Lyt-
ton, R.
- MEREDITH. Blessington, *Countess of*. 36.221
- MERIDIANA: adventures in S. Africa. Verne, J. 32.4
- MERIMEE, Prosper. Letters to an incognita.
(Bric-a-brac ser.) 1874. 612.16
- MERIVALE, C. The continental Teutons.
(Conversion of the West). 423.15.5
- Conversion of the northern nations. '73. 403.8
- Conversion of the Roman empire. 1870 403.7
- MERIVALE, C., *continued.*
- General history of Rome. 1876. 743.8
- History of the Romans under the empire
[to A. D. 180]. 7 v. 1876. 717.2
- MERLE d'Aubigne, J. H. History of the ref-
ormation of the 16th century. Tr.
by H. White, 5 v. 405.4
- Same. v. 1-4. 1844. 435.1
- The Protector [Oliver Cromwell.] A vin-
dication. 1848. 605.24
- MERMAN and the figure head. Guernsey,
C. F. 78.34
- MERRILL, Selah. East of the Jordan, 1875-7 517.16
- MERRIMAC river. Boyd, P. S. Up and down
the. [1879]. 514.16
- Thoreau, H. D. Week on. 1868. 301.29
- MERRY England. Ainsworth, W. H. 1874 36.20
- MERRY stories. Goodrich, S. G. [Peter
Parley]. 332.11
- MERRY wives of Windsor [comedy]. Shakes-
peare. 36.21
- MERVYN Clitheroe. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.21
- MERY, J. Cross of Berny. See Girardin,
E. de. 31.33
- MESMERISM. Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism,
spiritualism, etc. 1877. 836.22
- Townshend, C. H. Facts in mesmerism 821.14
- See also Animal magnetism, etc.
- MESSAGE from the sea. Dickens, C. *In* 36.165
- METAL working. Blinn, L. J. Tin, sheet-
iron and copper-plate works. 1880. 838.4
- METALLIC currency. See Money.
- METALS and metallurgy. Bloxam, C. L.
Metals; their properties and treatment
1876. 838.29
- Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallur-
gy. 2 v. 835.17
- Steel and iron: their manufacture, etc.
1884. 845.20
- Hartwig, G. Subterranean world. 1871 806.4
- Jones, W. Treasures of the earth. 1872 812.12
- Pepper, J. H. Playbook of metals. 808.25
- See also Assaying.
- METAMORPHOSES. The. 2 v. See Ovid. 1020.9
- METAPHYSICS. Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics.
A study of first principles. 1882. 427.11
- Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on. 1872. 434.9.1
- Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology. 58. 404.8
- See also Mental philosophy; Philosophy;
Psychology.
- METEOROLOGY. Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds,
cyclones and tornadoes. 1884. 844.45
- Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and light-
ning. 813.17
- Humboldt, A. von. Review of natural
phenomena. (*In his Cosmos*, v. 1). 801.1
- Lardner, D. Meteorology. 1858. 801.8
- Loomis, E. Meteorology. 1879. 841.20
- Reclus, E. The ocean, atmosphere, etc. 825.19
- Russell, R. Meteorology (Smith, rep.,
1854). *8501.2
- U. S. Signal Service. Reports. See
United States
- Zurcher, F. and Margolle, E. Meteors,
etc. 1876. 816.24
- See also Air; Climatology; Electricity; Phy-
sical geography; Volcanoes.
- METHODISM. Graves, J. R. Great iron
wheel; or, Christianity reversed, etc. 1856. 405.13
- Jameson, A. A. The twenty-five articles
of religion as taught by the Metho-
dists. 1855. 437.4

METHODISM, *continued.*

- Southey, R. Life of Wesley and rise and progress of Methodism. 608.22
- Stephens, A. History of, [1739-1839.] 3 v. 437.5
See also lives of the Wesleys and Whitefield.
- METHODIUS. Writings. (A.-N.-C. lib., v. 14) 415.1
- METHODS of social reform. Jevons, W. S. 915.9
- METRIC system of weights and measures. Barnard, F. A. B. 1879. 913.5
- METTERNICH, Prince. Memoirs: ed. by Prince R. Metternich. v. 1-2, [1773-1815]. 1880. 637.8
- MEUNIER, V. Great hunting grounds of the world. 1873. 816.22
- MEXICO. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America [antiquities] 711.7
- Biart, L. Young naturalist in. *Juv.* . . . 845.27
- Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Illus. 1883. 501.14
- Chambers's misc. Conquest of. . . . *In* 1001.8.9
- Conkling, A. R. Appleton's guide to Mexico. 1884. 522.5
- Conkling, H. Mexico and the Mexicans 1883. 522.1
- Eggleston, E. Montezuma and conquest of. 1880. 635.5.5
- Frost J. Pictorial history of Mexico and the Mexican war. 1871. 722.16
- Haven, G. Our next door neighbor. '75 524.4
- Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America, v. 2-3. 737.1
- Ober, F. A. Travels in. 1884. 531.14
- — Young folks' history of Mexico. *Illus.* 1883. 721.24
- Oswald, F. L. Summerland. 1880. . . . 517.13
- Prescott, W. H. Conquest of, [1521]. 3 v. 1871. 704.9
- Reville, A. Native religions of. 1884. . 433.17
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in. 1855. . . 504.17
- Wallace, Lew. The fair god: tale of the conquest in Mexico. 1873. 142.24
- Wilson, R. A. Mexico: its peasants and its priests, [1851-4] 506.8
- See also* Chihuahua; Sonora; United States (History); *also*, Cortez.
- MEYER, Bertha. Family government; or, from the cradle to the school, according to Frobel 421.20
- MEYER, G. H. von. The organs of speech and formation of articulate sounds. 1884. 815.4.46
- MEYER, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. 12 v. 1875-7. 424.2
- MICHAEL Angelo. *See* Buonarrotti, Michael Angelo.
- MICHAEL Strogoff, courier of the Czar Verne, J. 47.23
- MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades. 3 v 724.11
- MICHELET, J. The bird. Illus. by Giacomelli. 1869. *813.3
- History of France [to 1483]. 2 v. 1869. 702.2
- History of the Roman republic [to A. D. 31]. 1859. 702.8
- Life of Luther. 1880. 627.17
- MICROSCOPE. Brocklesby, J. Views of the microscopic world. 1851. 804.1
- Carpenter, W. B. The microscope. 1881 842.7
- Chambers's misc. Wonders of. . . . *In* 1001.8.6
- Davies, T. Preparation of microscopic objects. 1882. 842.23
- Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the. 1873. . . 807.21
- Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the. '84 845.7

- MIDDLE ages. Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization, (History primers). 1883. 716.27.7
- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the 423.6
- Berington, J. Literary history of. '83. 326.25
- Buckley, T. A. Great cities of the middle ages. 716.10
- Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 303.16
- Cox, G. W. Romances of the middle ages. 1880. 47.5
- Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire to [1453]. 6 v. 701.3
- — Same. Abridged. 1872. 706.18
- Hallam, H. State of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v. 701.4
- — Same; student's series. 715.14
- Lacroix, P. Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. 1874. 733.7
- — Military and religious life in the middle ages. 1874. 733.6
- — Science and literature in the middle ages. 1878. 733.8
- Lord, J. The middle ages. *In* 735.6.2
- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 1869. 636.11
- Schlegel, F. Lectures on modern hist. . 742.6
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history 724.5.1
- Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval history. 1874. 725.1
- Woodhouse, F. C. The military religious orders of the middle ages. 1879 727.15
- See also* Charlemagne; Chivalry; Crusades; History (Universal, etc.)
- MIDDLE kingdom [China]. Williams, S. W. 2 v. 1883. 521.1
- MIDDLEMARCH. Eliot, George. 18.21
- MIDSHIPMAN Easy. Marryat, Francis. . . 36.383
- MIDSUMMER-NIGHT'S dream [comedy]. *See* Shakespeare
- MIDWIFERY. *See* Obstetrics.
- MIGHT and mirth of literature. Macbeth, J. W. V. 325.1
- MIKADO's empire [Japan]. Griffis, W. E. 1876. 715.1
- MILBURN, W. H. Rifle, axe and saddle-bags, and other lectures. 1857. 506.10
- MILDRED. Craik, Georgiana M. 36.148
- MILDRED. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 137.28
- MILDRED Arkell. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.573
- MILDRED series. 5 v. *See* Finley, M. . . . 81.8
- MILES, W. The horse's foot. 1856. 804.4
- MILES Wallingford. Cooper, J. F. 2.23
- MILETUS, Lost tales of. [Poems]. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 214.9
- MILITARY and religious life in the middle ages. Lacroix, P. 733.6
- MILITARY academy. *See* West Point.
- MILITARY art and science. Farrow, E. S. Mountain scouting. 1881. 841.30
- Greene, F. V. Army life in Russia, [77-8] 724.7
- Hazen, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872. 723.13
- Lacombe, M. P. Arms and armor. '76. 816.23
- U. S. War dept. Publications. *See* United States.
- Upton, E. Infantry tactics. 1880. . . . 838.38
- Viollet Le Duc, E. Annals of a fortress. [History of military engineering]. '76 825.7
- Wheeler, J. B. Art and science of war. 1879. 824.23
- See also* Battles; Gun; Naval science; Rifle; West Point; *also*, names of various countries for their military history.

MILITARY art and science, *continued*.

Of celebrated military histories, see Xenophon (*The Anabasis*); Cæsar (*Commentaries*); Napier (*Peninsular war*.)

See also *Biography (Collective: Ancient; Military); In individual biography*, see Xenophon: *Alexander the Great*; Hannibal; Pyrrhus; Cæsar; *Alfred the Great*; William the Conqueror; Charlemagne; Richard I., of England; Cortez; Pizarro; Charles V., of Germany; Henry IV., of France; William, the Silent; Gustavus Adolphus; Louis XIV.; Conde (*Prince of*); Cromwell; Frederick the Great; Washington; Greene (N.); Napoleon; Havelock (*Sir H.*); Taylor (Z.); Scott (W.); Grant (U. S.); Sherman (W. T.); Thomas (G. H.); Kearny (P.); McClellan (G. B.); Lee (R. E.) Johnson (J. E.); Jackson (T. J.); Hood (J. B.) Beauregard (G. T.)

MILITARY biography. Chesney, C. C. 1868 617.6

MILITARY religious orders of the middle ages. Woodhouse, F. C. 1879..... 727.15

MILK. Chandler, C. F. [Elaborate article] In *B.26.3

See also Dairy.

MILL, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism. 1865..... 413.16

— Autobiography, [1806-70]. 1873..... 608.23

— Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. 1871..... 402.15

— Principles of political economy. 2v. '72 904.4

— Representative government. 1869..... 903.8

— The subjection of women. 1870..... 903.19

— Three essays on religion; [also] Berkeley's life and writings. 1884..... 434.5

— Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. '60... In 326.1

— Spencer, H. and others. John Stuart Mill. [Sketches]. 1873..... 607.13

MILL agent, The. Dennison, M. A. *Juv.* 24.12

MILL on the Floss. Eliot, George..... 36.322

MILLBANK. Holmes, Mrs. M. J..... 11.4

MILLER, Cincinnatus H. See Miller, Joaquin.

MILLER, E. H. The royal road to fortune. 24.31

— What Tommy did. 1876..... 75.14

MILLER, Mrs. F. F. Harriet Martineau. '85 627.1.10

MILLER, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey; summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides, [also] Rambles of a geologist [in Scotland]. '75 801.25

— First impressions of England and its people. 1856..... 506.14

— Foot-prints of the Creator. [Geology]. 1851..... 801.24

— My school and school-masters. 1873... 612.7

— Old red sandstone. [Geology]. 1857... 801.21

— Popular geology. 1859..... 801.23

— Tales and sketches. 1863..... 8.8

— Testimony of the rocks. [Geology]. '57 801.22

— Bayne, P. Life and letters. 2 v..... 627.19

— — In his Essays..... 317.6.1

MILLER, Joaquin. [O. H. Miller.] First families of the Sierras. 1876..... 135.16

— Shadows of Shasta. 1872..... 141.18

— Ship in the desert. 1875..... 202.24

— Songs of Italy. 1878..... 208.25

— Songs of the Sierras. 1871..... 203.14

— Poets' homes, v. 2..... 622.6

MILLER, John. Alcohol; its place and power 1872..... 807.30

MILLER, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur. 1879..... 832.16

— Nimpo's troubles. 1880..... 78.9

— Queer pets at Marcy's. [Natural history] 832.11

MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy. '75. 822.7

MILLER, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards. '73 641.4.8

MILLER, William. White, J. Life of. 1875. 627.5

MILLER and millwright's assistant. Hughes, W. C. 1859..... 804.25

MILLER's, millwright's and engineer's guide. Pallett, H. 1866..... 804.21

MILLS, C. History of the crusades. 1826 745.9

MILLS of Tuxbury. Townsend, Virginia. 32.16

MILMAN, H. H. History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. 3 v. 1867..... 403.4

Contents:—v. 1. Introduction. Life of Christ. Resurrection, and first promulgation of Christianity. Christianity and Judaism. Christianity and paganism. v. 2. Christianity to the close of the first century. Christianity and Orientalism. Christianity and Marcus Aurelius the philosopher. Fourth period—Christianity under the successors of Marcus Aurelius. The persecution under Diocletian. Constantine. Foundation of Constantinople. Trinitarian controversy. Christianity under the sons of Constantine. Julian. v. 3. Julian. Valentinian and Valens. Theodosius—Abolition of paganism—Triumph of Trinitarianism—The great prelate* of the East. The great prelates of the West. Jerome—The monastic system. The Roman empire under Christianity. Public spectacles. Christian literature. Christianity and the fine arts. Index.

— History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 1874 416.19

— History of the Jews. 3 v. 1875..... 715.11

MILNE, A. D. Uncle Sam's farm fence. [Temperance tale]. 1854..... 62.15

MILNER, G. Country pleasures. Chronicle of a year [1878]..... 824.10

MILNER, J. End of religious controversy. [pub. 1818]..... 441.13

— The essentials of Christianity. 1855.... 406.7

MILNER, T. The Turkish empire. [1877].. 716.9

MILTON, J. Poetical works. 3 v. 1853..... 203.1

Contents:—v. 1. Life of Milton, by J. Mitford. Paradise lost, books 1-4. v. 2. Paradise lost, books 5-12. Paradise regained, books 1-4. v. 3. Samson Agonistes. Cæmus, a mask. Lycidas. Il Penseroso. L'Allegro. Arcades. Miscellaneous poems. Sonnets. Psalms. Latin poems. Elegiarum liber. Epigrammatum liber. Sylvarum liber.

— Prose works. With preface and notes by J. A. St. John. 5 v. 1872-7..... 1001.6

Contents:—v. 1. Defence of the people of England. Second defence. Eikonoklastes. 2. Tenure of kings and magistrates. Areopagitica. Tracts on the commonwealth. Observations on Ormond's peace. Letters of state, etc. Notes on Dr. Griffin's sermon. Of the reformation in England. Prelatical episcopacy. The reason of church government urged against prelacy. True religion, heresy, schisms, and toleration. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. 3. Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnus. Apology for Smectymnus. Doctrine and discipline of divorce. Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Tractate of education. Declaration for the election of John III., king of Poland. Familiar letters. 4. Treatise on Christian doctrine, tr. by C. R. Sumner. 5. Second book of the same. History of Britain. History of Moscovia. Accedence commenced grammar. Index to the 5 vols.

— Paradise lost..... 203.20

— Same, and Paradise regained..... 214.30

— Treasures from [his] prose writings. '66. 301.7

— Channing, W. E. Writings of Milton. In 1001.3.1

— DeQuincey, T. Life of Milton..... In 302.23

— Howitt, W. Homes of Eng. poets..... 615.15

— Johnson, S. Lives of the Eng. poets.... 643.17

— Lowell, J. R. Among my books..... 332.12.2

— Macaulay, T. B. Essays..... In 327.7.1; 305.13

— Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books... 327.15

MILTON, J., *continued*.

- Pattison, M. Life. (English men of letters). 1880.....616.11.17
- Seeley, J. R. Milton's political opinions, and poetry. (*In his Roman imperialism*)..... 308.22
- Taine, H. A. Hist. of Eng. literature, v. 1 305.12
- MILWAUKEE. Young men's Christian association. Catalogue. 1868.....*328.4
- MIMIC stage, The. Baker, G. M..... 208.2
- MIND; mind and body, etc.
- Abercrombie, J. Culture and discipline of the mind. 1839..... 401.21
- Bain, A. Mind and body. 1873..... 815.4.4
- Brodie, Sir B. Mind and matter..... 426.7
- Carpenter, W. B. Mental physiology.'74 814.1
- Laycock, T. Mind and brain. 2 v. '69. 821.19
- Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. [Mind and brain].....803.13.1
- Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. 1880..... 834.1
- Maudsley, H. Pathology of mind. 1880 824.19
- Pop sci. mo., v. 6. Growth and decay of mind.....8501.16
- Kay, I. Mental hygiene. 1863..... 818.21
- Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in animals. 1884..... 844.26
- Tuke, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease.'84. 843.24
- See also Brain; Mental philosophy; Metaphysics; Philosophy; Psychology.
- MIND reading and beyond. Hovey, W. A. 1885..... 435.20
- MINER boy and his monitor. [John Ericsson] Headley, P. C..... 23.4
- MINERAL waters. Moorman, J. J. Mineral springs of North America. 1873.... 845.4
- Walton, G. E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada, etc. 1883. 845.3
- MINERALOGY. Dana, E. S Text-book of. '82. 843.15
- Dana, J. D. Manual of. [cop. 1857.]... 816.27
- Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures.'75 828.28
- Orton, J. Underground treasures: a key to the ready determination of all the useful minerals in the United States. 1881..... 844.1
- See also Geology; Precious stones.
- MINERALS. See Mineralogy.
- MINES and mining.
- Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific states, etc. 1869..... 748.3
- Hartwig, G. The subterranean world.'71 806.4
- Jones, W. Treasures of the earth. 1872 812.12
- McCoy, A. Mines and mining in Colorado. [Also] Manual of mining laws. 1871..... 911.1
- Raymond, R. W. Mines and mining west of the Rocky mountains. 1873..... 848.22
- Ure, A. Dictionary of mines. 3 v. 1871 *B.1
- Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings, [1849-51]..... 505.15
- See also Metallurgy; Mineralogy.
- MINGLED yarn, A. Mackarness, H. S..... 36.360
- MINGO and other sketches. Harris, J. C... 57.3
- MINISTER's wife. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 36.427
- MINISTER's wooing. Mrs. Stowe, H. B. '59 6.11
- MINISTRY of nature. MacMillan, H..... 443.5
- MINNESOTA. Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources. 1853..... 711.6
- Owen, D. D. Geological survey of. 2 v 1852.....*8541.2
- MINOR, E. E. Life of Murillo. 1882..... 627.14
- MINOR arts, The. Leland, C. G..... 851.14

MINOR wars of the United States. 3 v. '82-3 723.18

- Contents*.—1. The French war, by R. Johnson. 2. War of 1812-15, by R. Johnson. 3. King Philip's war, by M. Markham.
- MINTO, W. Life of Daniel DeFoe. 1879.....616.11.7
- Manual of English prose literature, ['72] 323.14
- MIRABEAU, H. G. R. de. Alison, A. Essays 305.4
- Carlyle, T. Essays..... 305.6
- Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v..... 702.4
- Lord, J. Mirabeau. [or] The French revolution.....In 735.6.4
- Macaulay, T. B. Mirabeau.....In 305.13
- MIRACLE of stone [Great pyramid]. Seiss, J. A..... 837.4
- MIRACLES. De Quincey, T. On Hume's argument against miracles.....In 444.14
- Hay, G. Scripture doctrine of..... 433.16
- Heurtley, C. A. Miracles.....In 437.12
- Lecky, W. E. H. Miracles of the church. (*In his Rationalism in Europe*)..... 437.1
- Mansel, H. Miracles. (*In Aids to faith*) 438.17
- Steinmeyer, F. L. Miracles of our Lord 418.19
- Supernatural religion. 3 v. 1875..... 442.8
- Taylor, W. M. Gospel miracles, etc. '80 423.9
- Trench, R. C. On miracles..... 427.7
- MIRAGE. Fletcher, Julia..... 145.13
- MIREIO. Provençal poem. Mistral, F.... 211.3
- MIRIAM. Terhune, Mrs. M. V..... 33.16
- MIRIAM's marriage. Macquoid, Katherine S 36.365
- MIRROR of modern democracy. Jones, W. D. 1864..... 903.20
- MIRROR of nature. Schubert, G. H. 1851 805.17
- MISERABLES, Les. Hugo, Victor..... 61.16
- MISERIES of Fo Hi. Sarcey, F. 1883. 55.10
- Miss Angel. Thackeray, Miss A. J..... 47.29
- Miss Carew. Edwards, Amelia B..... 36.201
- Miss Forrester. Edwards, Amelia B..... 32.10
- Miss Gerald's niece. Fullerton, Georgiana 36.215
- Miss Gilbert's career. Holland, J. G..... 58.7
- Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. Hart, Mrs 138.20
- Miss Ludington's sister. Bellamy, E..... 57.4
- Miss Majoribanks. Oliphant, M. O. W... 36.428
- Miss or Mrs? Collins, Wilkie..... 36.119
- Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. DeForest, J. W. 1867..... 137.27
- Miss Thistle-down. Clarke, R. S. *Juv*... 71.1.6
- Miss Tommy. Craik, Mrs. D. M..... 147.9
- MISSION, The; or, scenes in Africa. Marryat, F. *Fict*..... 36.384
- MISSION Ridge and Lookout Mountain. Taylor, B. F. 1872..... 503.13
- MISSIONS. Anderson, R. History of the missions of the American board of commissioners for foreign. 4 v. 1875... 417.1
- Contents*.—v. 1. India. 2. Hawaiian Islands. 3-4. Oriental churches.
- Bonar, H. White fields of France. Mission to workmen of Paris and Lyons. 1880..... 443.15
- Christlieb, T. Protestant and foreign missions. 1880..... 423.8
- Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on North Pacific coast. [1880]..... 514.27
- Jessup, H. H. Mohammedan missionary problem. 1879..... 421.29
- Women of the Arabs. 1873..... 531.12
- Jones, C. H. Missions in Africa. 1875.In 526.5
- Laurie, T. The Ely volume; foreign missions, science and human well-being. Illus. 1882..... 431.18
- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe..... 636.11

MISSIONS, *continued.*

- Memorial volume of the first fifty years of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 1861... 413.15
- Muller, F. M. On missions; lecture. '74 416.10
- Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine, 1835-77..... 518.24
- Prime, E. D. Forty years in the Turkish empire: memoirs of Rev. W. Goodell. 1878..... 637.10
- Riggs, S. R. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. 1880..... 516.8
- Smith, G. Short hist. of Christian missions. 1884..... 433.9
- Thompson, G. Missionary labours in western Africa. 1852..... 503.4
- Walsh, J. J. Futtehgurh mission [India]. 1859..... 603.12
- Walsh, W. P. Heroes of the mission field. 1879..... 635.6
- West, M. A. Romance of missions [in America]. 1875..... 516.13
- Woman and her saviour in Persia. 1863. 518.14
- Young, R. Light in lands of darkness; record of missionary labour. 1884.. 432.33
- Modern missions. Their trials and triumphs 432.1
- MISSISSIPPI river. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box. [Boat voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi].... 513.20
- Clemens, S. L. [Mark Twain]. Life on the. 1883..... 526.24
- Humphreys, A. A. and Abbot, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. 1867... 848.23
- Same. [Reprinted with additions] '76*8521.29
- MISSISSIPPI, *state*. Baldwin, J. G. Flush. times of. 1879..... 315.12
- Lynch, J. P. Kemper county vindicated, [Chisolm murder, etc.] 1879..... 912.30
- MISSISSIPPI valley. Conant, A. J. Footprints of vanished races in the. 1879 722.8
- Foster, J. W. The Mississippi valley: its physical geography. 1869..... 735.7
- MISSY. Cole, M. 48.29
- MR. Bodley abroad. Scudder, H. E. 1881 77.13
- MR. Caudle's breakfast talk. Jerrold, D. 306.30
- MR. Isaacs. Crawford, F. M. 1883..... 54.4
- MISTRAL, F. Mireio, a Provencal poem. Tr. by H. W. Preston. 1874..... 211.3
- MISTRESS and maid. Craik, D. M. 4.9
- MRS. Beauchamp Brown. Austin, Jane... 145.14
- MRS. Caudle's curtain lectures. Jerrold D. 306.12
- MRS. Geoffrey. Argles, M. 1881..... 141.23
- MRS. Gerald's niece. Fullerton, Georgiana 36.215
- MRS. Halliburton's troubles. Wood, Mrs. H 36.574
- MRS. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims. 1882..... 146.15
- MRS. Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Dickens, C. and others... In 36.182
- MRS. Lorimer. Malet, L. 1883..... 146.20
- MISTRESS of the manse. Holland, J. G.. 215.7
- MRS. Skagg's husband. Harte, B. 142.18
- MRS. Solomon looking on. Alden, I. M. ... 81.22
- MISUNDERSTOOD. Montgomery, F. *Juv.*... 81.11
- MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present; [origin of civilization]. 1881..... 836.20
- MITCHELL, D. G. [*It. Marvel*]. About old story tellers. 1878..... 311.13
- Dream life. 1857..... 3.3
- Fresh gleanings [in Europe]. 1851... 503.6
- My farm at Edgewood. 1864..... 304.13
- Reveries of a bachelor. 1851..... 3.1
- Rural studies. 1865..... 301.14

MITCHELL, D. G., *continued.*

- Seven stories, with basement and attic. *Fict.* 1864..... 62.31
- Wet days at Edgewood. 1865..... 301.13
- MITCHELL, E. Five thousand a year and how I made it..... 844.5
- MITCHELL, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883..... 848.9
- MITCHELL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible 1871..... 413.13
- The planetary and stellar worlds. 1870. 811.33
- Popular astronomy. 1871..... 808.15
- MITCHELL, S. W. In war time. 1885..... 58.22
- Nurse and patient, and camp cure. 1877 818.37
- Wear and tear; or, hints for the over-worked. 1874..... 811.17
- MITFORD, J. Life of Milton..... In 203.1.1
- Life of Swift..... In 203.5.1
- MITFORD, M. R. Atherton. 1854..... 62.28
- Our village; sketches of rural character and scenery. 2 v. 133.1
- Recollections of a literary life. 1872... 601.18
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 601.20
- MIVART, St. George. The cat: introd. to the study of backboneed animals. 1881.. 836.13
- The common frog. (Nature ser.) 1874.. 822.16
- Elementary anatomy. 1877..... 823.13
- Genesis of the species. 1871..... 807.25
- MOAB, Land of. Tristram, H. B. 1873... 503.8
- MOABITE stone. (Scribner's mo., v. 2)..... 1006.4
- MOBY-DICK; or, the whale. Melville, H... 132.23
- MODEL merchant. See Budgett, S. 605.25
- MODERN agitators [American]. Bartlett, D. W. 1855..... 602.13
- MODERN architectural designs and details. [*cop.* 1881]..... *8541.10
- MODERN classics; stories from the "Atlantic monthly." 1865..... 51.7
- MODERN doubt and Christian belief. Christlieb, T. 412.3
- MODERN instance, A. Howells, W. D. 53.17
- MODERN leaders; biog. sketches. McCarthy, J. 607.5
- MODERN Mephistopheles. Alcott, Louisa A 46.4
- MODERN perspective. Ware, W. R., 2 v. 1883..... 8541.13
- MODERN pilgrims. Wood, G. 2 v. 133.19
- MODERN prophets, *etc.* Alden, I. M. and Foster, I. H. 81.16
- MODERN theatre; collection of plays. See Inchbald, E. 205.2
- MODOC war. Meacham, A. B. Wigwam and war-path. 1875..... 513.2
- MOGUL empire. (in India). Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. Illus. '71-2 511.6
- See also India (*History of*).
- MOHAMMED or Mahomet and Mohammedanism.
- Arnold, Edwin. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1883..... 211.35
- Bush, G. Life of Mohammed. 1830.... 614.4
- Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship.. 301.23
- Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 3. 401.24
- Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions, v. 1.. 438.26
- Crichton, A. History of Arabia, v. 1. '58 716.3
- Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors 2 v. 1869..... 605.13
- Jessup, H. H. Mohammedan missionary problem. 1879..... 421.29
- Life of M. (Univ. hist. Mod. pt., v. 1) 1780..... *707.2.1

MOHAMMED, *continued*.

- Lord, J. Mohammed. [or] Saracenic conquests. *In* 735.6.2
 — Miller, J. Mahomet: a tragedy. *In* 207.1.2
 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, v. 2. 416.19
 — Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. '75 716.1
 — Palgrave, W. G. Mahometanism in the Levant. 1872. 732.12
 — Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875. 416.15
 — Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history, v. 1. 1854. 724.5
 — Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. (Non-Chr. religious systems). 1878 444.18.5
See also Koran.

MOHAMMED Ali and his house. Mundt, C. M. *Fict* 61.23

MOLDING. *See* Founding.

MOLECULAR physics. Tyndall, J. On radiant heat. 1873. 825.22

MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. "Carrots;" just a little boy. 1882. 81.30

— Two little waifs. 1883. 83.3

MOLIERE, J. B. P. de. Dramatic works; tr. with short life, by C. H. Wall. 3 v. '79 215.15

Contents.—v. 1. Jealousy of Le Barbouille. Flying doctor. The blunderer, or the mishaps. Lovers' quarrels. Affected ladies. Sganarelle. Don Garcia of Navarre, or the jealous prince. School for husbands. The bores. School for wives criticised. Impromptu of Versailles.

2. Forced marriage. Princess of Elis. Don Juan; or the feast of the statue. Love is the best doctor. The misanthrope. The doctor in spite of himself. Melicerte. The Sicilian; or love the painter. Tartuffe; or the impostor. Amphitryon. George Dandin; or the baffled husband.

3. The miser. Mr. de Pourceagnac. The magnificent lovers. The shopkeeper turned gentleman. Psyche. Impostures of Scapin. Countess of Escarbagnas. Learned women. Imaginary invalid.

— Oliphant, M. O. W. and Tarver, F. [Life of]. 1879. 636.7.6

MOLLOY, Gerald. Geology and revelation. 1873. 822.8

MOLLOY, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879. 514.25

MOLLUSCA. Woodward, S. P. Manual of. 1871. 822.19

See also Shells.

MOMMSEN, Theodor. History of Rome [to Cæsar]. 4 v. 1874. 713.2

MONARCHS of the main. [Buccaneers]. Thornbury, W. 718.1

MONARCHS retired from business. Doran, J. 623.18

MONASTERIES of the East. Curzon, R. '56 504.28

MONASTERY, The. Scott Sir W. 12.10

MONASTIC and religious orders. Carlyle, T. The ancient monk. [In his Past and present]. 316.11

— Ebers, G. Homo sum [Arabia, 4th century]. 48.24

— Farrar, F. W. Sainly workers. 636.8

— Froude, J. A. Dissolution of the monasteries [In his Short studies, v. 1]. 307.21

— Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the '66. 852.14

— Kingsley, C. The hermits [biographies] 636.10

— Lord, J. Saint Bernard. [or] Monastic institutions. *In* 735.6.2

— Saint Theresa. [or] Religious enthusiasm. *In* 735.6.5

— Montalembert, C. A. Monks of the West. 2 v. 1872. 434.3

MONDAY-chats. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 1877 311.12

MONEY, currency, finance, *etc*.

— Bagehot, W. Lombard street: description of the money market. 1876. . . . 917.3

— Chevalier, M. Probable fall in value of gold. 1859. 904.20

— Cooper, P. On national currency, tariff, *etc*. 1883. 915.7

— Goschen, G. J. Theory of foreign exchanges. 1879. 913.7

— Hughes, H. R. The currency question. [Against inflation.] 1879. 914.11

— Jevons, W. S. Money and mechanism of exchange. 1876. 815.4.17

— Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the United States. 1878. 911.33

— McAdam, G. Alphabet in finance. 1877. 912.25

— Poor, H. V. Resumption and the silver question. 1878. 914.5

— Seyd, E. Metallic currency of the United States. [Favors the double standard] 1871. 911.27

— Sumner, W. G. History of American currency. 1874. 902.22

— Walker, F. A. Money, trade and industry. 1879. 914.10

— Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. 1876. 911.19

— Weston, G. M. The silver question. '78 913.18

— White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France. 1876. 911.21

See also Banking; Wall street.

MONEY maker. Adams, W. T. *Juv* 73.3.3

MONEY-MAKERS; a social parable. 1885. . . 57.26

MONEY making for ladies. Church, E. R. '85 916.3

MONGOLIA. Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols. *Illus*. 501.16

— Huc, M. Tartary, *etc*, 1844-6. 502.21

— Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. 1870. 521.9

MONGREDIEN, A. History of free trade movement in England. 1881. 914.30

MONIKINS. The. Cooper, J. F. 2.24

MONITOR, The. [Monthly mag.] v. 1-2. Boston. 1823-4. 408.1

MONK, G., *Duke of Albemarle*. Guizot, F. Life of. 617.15

MONKS. *See* Monastic orders.

MONNIER, M. Wonders of Pompeii. 1871. 802.31

MONOD, A., and others. Select discourses. 1858. 438.15

MONROE, J. Science and art of chess. '59. 827.36

MONROE, James. Adams, J. Q. Life of. '54 605.11

— Gilman, D. C. James Monroe. (Am. statesmen). 1883. 626.4.6

MONROE, L. B. Public and parlor readings. 325.8

— Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas. 1878. 311.23

— Public and parlor readings [humorous]. 325.11

— Vocal and physical training. 1879. . . . 825.8

— Young folks' reading. 1877. 311.22

MONROE, Mrs. L. B. Story of our country. 1876. 711.21

MONSIEUR Lecoq. Gaboriau, E. 1880. . . . 47.13

MONSIEUR, madam and the baby. Droz, G. 141.31

MONSIEUR Maurice. Edwards, A. B. . . . 36.202

MONSIEUR Violet. Marryat, F. 16.15

MONSTERS of the deep. Adams, W. H. D. 818.10

MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters; ed. by Mrs. Hale. 1869. 633.8

— Chambers's papers, *etc*. [Sketch of] 1001.9.4

MONTAIGNE, M. de. Works. Hazlett's edition, ed. by O. W. Wight. 4 v. 1875 1001.5
Contents:—v. 1-3. Life and essays. 4. Journey into Italy and letters.

— Collins, W. L. Life of. 1879. 636.7.7
 — Emerson, R. W. Representative men. *In* 307.19.2
 MONTALEMBERT, C. F. *comte de*. Monks of the West; from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 2 v. 1872. 434.3

— Oliphant, M. Memoirs of. 1875. 643.22
 MONTANA. Johnson, W. W. Distribution of forest trees in. (Smith. rep., 1870) *8501.2
 — U. S. Geological survey. *See* United States.

MONTCALM and Wolfe. Parkman, F. 2 v. 736.15.7
 MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1876. 524.11

MONTEITH, A. H. French, German, Spanish, Latin and Italian languages without a master. 331.5

MONTESQUIEU, C. S. Grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 1882. 725.12

MONTESUMA. Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Famous American Indians. 635.5.5

MONTGOMERY, Florence. Misunderstood. 81.11
 — Thrown together. 1872. 36.404

— Thwarted, or duck's eggs in a hen's nest. 36.403

MONTGOMERY, H. Life of Zachary Taylor. 1847. 606.14

MONTGOMERY; J. E. Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut. 1869. 504.5

MONTGOMERY, Gen. R. Armstrong, J. Life of. *In* 641.4.1

MONTGOMERY, Z. The poison fountain, or anti-parental education. 1878. 913.25

MONTI, Luigi. Leone. (Round robin ser.) '82 53.10

MONTOLIEU, *Baronne de*. Swiss family Robinson. *See* Wyss, J. R. 25.22

MOODS. Alcott, Louisa M. 34.17

MOODY, D. L. Glad tidings, sermons, etc., delivered at the New York hippodrome. 1876. 416.6

— Talks on temperance. [In Boston]. '78. 425.10

— Daniels, W. H. Moody and his work. 1875. 613.10

MOON, G. W. The dean's English [Criticism on the "Queen's English"]. 314.21

— The revisers' [of New Testament] English. Portraits. 318.18

MOON. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the. '73. 802.5

MOONSTONE, The. Collins, W. 141.21

MOORE, Alex. Gas-consumer's guide. 1871 833.16

MOORE, Archy, the slave. Hildreth, R. 613.24

MOORE, C. H. What to read and how to read. 1871. 328.6

MOORE, Mrs. C. J. [*H. O. Ward*]. Sensible etiquette. 1878. 441.25

MOORE, F. American eloquence: speeches, etc., with biog. sketches. Portraits. 2 v. 1872. 321.12

— Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war: North and South [1860-5]. 1882 731.3

— Diary of the revolution, 1775-81. 1875. 722.5

— Women of the war; their heroism and self-sacrifice. 1867. 737.21

MOORE, G. Man and his motives. 1848. 408.24

MOORE, G. C. Life of Alex. Carson. '53. 435.2.1

MOORE, John. Zuluco. 2 v. 1789. 15.24

MOORE, J. W. Encyclopædia of music, with appendix. [1876]. *B.25

— History of North Carolina [to 1876]. '80 728.11

MOORE, T. The Epicurean. [Worship of Isis]. 1856. 31.27 and 214.18.5
 — History of Ireland [to 1646]. 4 v. 743.4
 — Lalla Rookh. [Poem]. 202.17 and 214.18.3
 — Life and letters of Lord Byron. 1875. 642.8
 — Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 612.20
 — Poetical works. 5 v. in 3. 1842. 214.18

Contents:—v. 1-2. Biographical preface. Odes of Anacreon. Juvenile poems. Poems relating to America. Corruption, and Intolerance: two poems. The sceptic, a philosophical satire. Two-penny post-bag. Intercepted letters, etc. Satirical and humorous poems. Irish melodies. National airs. Sacred songs.

v. 3-4. Evenings in Greece. Legendary ballads. Glees, ballads, songs, etc. Songs from the Greek anthology. Unpublished songs. Lalla Rookh. Political and satirical poems. The Fudge family in Paris. Fables for the Holy alliance. Rhymes on the road. Miscellaneous poems. The loves of the angels. Satirical and humorous poems.

v. 5. Satirical and humorous poems. The Fudges in England. Songs from M. P., or, the blue stocking. Miscellaneous poems. The Epicurean: a tale. Alciphron: a fragment.

— Same. 1845. 201.12

— Chambers's papers. [Brief life of]. 1001.9.5
 — Howitt, W. Homes of British poets. 615.15

MOORE, T., F. L. S. Treasury of botany 2 v. *See* Lindley, J. 828.11

MOORMAN, J. J. Mineral springs of North America. 1873. 845.4

MOORS. Chambers's misc. Moors in Spain. 1001.8.5
 — Florian, J. P. C. de. Moors in Spain. '74 716.15

See also Arabs.

MOPSA the fairy. Ingelow, Jean. 28.30

MORAL philosophy or ethics.

— Antoninus, M. A., *emperor*. Thoughts of 1864. 408.25

— Aristotle. Ethics [Greek text]; illustrated with essays and notes by Sir A. Grant 2 v. 1874. 431.13

— Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. '72 402.11

— Browne, Sir T. Christians morals. *With* Religio medici. 1872. 408.21

— Bushnell, H. Moral use of dark things. 317.19

— Combe, G. Constitution of man. 803.19; 305.10

— Moral philosophy. 1840. 407.12

— Cousin, M. V. The true, beautiful and good. 402.2

— Craik, D. M. Sermons out of church. 311.21

— Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners [1873]. 402.21

— Gregory, D. S. Christian ethics. 1880. 425.2

— Hall, J. Papers for home reading. 1873 308.6

— Hare, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at truth 311.35

— Haven, J. History of. 1875. 441.1

— Hickok, L. P. Moral science. 1856. 404.6

— Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871. 402.12

— Hopkins, M. Law of love and love as a law. 1878. 441.2

— Moral science. 1871. 406.11

— Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 903.1

— MacIntosh, Sir J. Progress of ethical philosophy. *In* 305.2

— Mason, J. Self-knowledge. 305.10

— Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. 431.8

— Moore, G. Man and his motives. 1848. 408.24

— Paley, W. Moral philosophy. *In* 1001.4

— Porter, N. Moral science. 1885. 434.17

— Ruskin, J. The true and the beautiful. 808.27

— Shairp, J. C. Moral motive power. *In* 301.11

MORAL philosophy or ethics, *continued*.

- Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics. '80. 421.3
- — Essays. 1871..... 435.10
- Recent discussions in morals, *etc.* '82 432.5
- Spinoza, B. de. Ethics..... *In* 436.5.2
- Stephen, Leslie. Science of ethics. 1882 427.18
- Stowe, H. B. Little foxes. 1872..... 332.18
- Xenophon. Memoirs of Socrates..... 601.6

See also Aesthetics; Boys; Character; Business; Charities; Children; Civilization; Conscience; Crime; Duty; Etiquette and manners; Future life; Girls; Home life; Life (Conduct of); Marriage; Slavery; Success; Temperance; Young men; Will; Women.

- MORAL pirates. Alden, W. L. *Juv.*..... 87.19
- MORAL science. *See* Moral philosophy.
- MORAL testament of a man. [Selection of maxims, *etc.*] 1834..... 408.5
- MORALS and mysteries. Aide, H. *Fict.*..... 36.6
- MORAVIANS. Howells, W. D. Three villages [Gnadenbutten, *etc.*]..... 522.6
- MORE, Hannah. Cœlebs in search of a wife. 3.5
- Shepherd of Salisbury plain, and other tales. 1857..... 3.4

- Lord, J. Hannah More—Education of woman..... *In* 735.6.5
- MORE, Sir T. Campbell, J. Lives of the chancellors..... 618.14.2
- MacIntosh, Sir J. Life of..... *In* 305.2
- Manning, A. Household of. *Fict.*..... 34.20
- MORE happy thoughts. Burnand, F. C..... 323.10
- MORFORD, H. John Jasper's secret; sequel to "Mystery of Edwin Drood"..... 33.15
- MORGAN, Gen. D. Graham, J. Life of. '58. 621.15
- MORGAN, Lady S. O. Autobiography, diary, *etc.* 3 v. in 2. 1863..... 643.23
- Florence Macarthy. 1839..... 133.4
- MORIARTY, P. E. Life of St. Augustine. '72 644.17
- MORISON, J. C. Edward Gibbon. [Lit. biog.]. 1878..... 616.11.1
- Life of St. Bernard. 1877..... 644.6
- T. B. Macaulay. [Lit. biog.] 1883..... 616.11.31
- MORLEY, H. First sketch of English literature. 1873..... 314.3
- Life of Bernard Palissy..... 606.21
- Manual of Eng. literature; rev. with additions, *etc.*, by M. C. Tyler. 1879..... 312.14
- MORLEY, J. Burke. 1879..... 616.11.11
- Life of Richard Cobden. 1881..... 625.8
- Rousseau. 1878..... 623.4
- Voltaire. 1872..... 604.8
- *ed'r.* Eng. men of letters. v. 1-36. 1878-84 616.11

Contents.—v. 34, Addison, by Courthope. 35, Bacon, by Church. 26, Bentley, by Jebb. 13, Banyan, by Froude. 11, Burke, by Morley. 20, Byron, by Nichol. 14, Chaucer, by Ward. 36, Coleridge, by Traill. 15, Cowper, by Goldwin Smith. 7, DeFoe, by Minto. 24, DeQuincey, by Masson. 27, Dickens, by Ward. 31, Dryden, by Saintsbury. 32, Fielding, by Dobson. 1, Gibbon, by Morison. 6, Goldsmith by Black. 23, Gray, by Gosse. 12, Hawthorne, by James. 5, Hume, by Huxley. 4, Johnson, (Samuel), by Stephen. 25, Lamb, by Ainger. 23, Landor, by Colvin. 16, Locke, by Fowler. 31, Macaulay, by Morison. 17, Milton, by Pattison. 22, Pope, by Stephen. 2, Scott, by Hutton. 8, Burns, by Shairp. 33, Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant. 18, Southey, by Dowden. 9, Spenser, by Church. 3, Shelley, by Stephen. 30, Sterne, by Traill. 29, Swift, by Stephen. 10, Thackeray, by Trollope. 19, Wordsworth, by Myers.

- MORLEY Ernststein. James, G. P. R..... 36.259
- MORMONS and Mormonism. Bowles, S. Our new West. 1869..... 508.20
- Chambers's misc. History of..... *In* 1001.8.3
- Dixon, W. H. New America. 1867..... 501.24
- Paddock, Mrs. A. G. Fate of Madame La Tour. *Fict.* 1881..... 146.1
- — In the toils. *Fict.*..... 144.20

MORMONS and Mormonism, *continued*.

- Stenhouse, Mrs. "Tell it all." 1877... 617.23
- Young, Ann E. Wife No. 19 [of Brigham Young]. 1876..... 637.3

See also Utah.

- MORNING glories. Alcott, Louisa M..... 4.34
- MOROCCO. Amicus, de E. Morocco: its people and places. 1882..... 518.12
- Mayo, W. S. The Berber. *Fict.* 1873.. 143.7
- MORRIS, B. F. Life of Thomas Morris. '56 632.12
- MORRIS, C., *Commodore*. Autobiography. 1880..... 623.15
- MORRIS, E. Farming for boys. 1863..... 814.23
- How to get a farm. 1864..... 807.4
- Ten acres enough. 1872..... 814.24
- MORRIS, E. E. Age of Anne. 1876..... 743.5.6
- *ed'r.* Epochs of modern history. v. 1-14 743.5

Contents.—v. 1, Era of the Protestant revolution, by F. Seeböhm. 2, Crusades, by G. W. Cox. 3, Thirty years war, 1618-1648, by S. R. Gardiner. 4, Houses of Lancaster and York, with conquest and loss of France, by J. Gardiner. 5, French revolution and first empire, by W. O. C. Morris. 6, Age of Anne, by E. E. Morris. 7, Fall of the Stuarts, by E. Hale. 8, The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660, by S. R. Gardiner. 9, Early Plantagenets, by W. Stubbs. 10, Age of Elizabeth, by Creighton. 11, War of American independence, by J. M. Ludlow. 12, Normans in Europe, by A. H. Johnson. 13, Frederick the great, and the seven years' war, by F. W. Longman. 14, Epoch of reform, by J. McCarthy.

- MORRIS, E. J. Tour in Turkey, Greece, Arabia Petræa. 2 v. 1842..... 505.5
- MORRIS, G. S. British thought and thinkers 1880..... 317.20
- MORRIS, R. English grammar. (Lit. primers). 1875..... 314.1.1
- Historical English grammar. 1879..... 317.23
- and Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. (Lit. primers). 1878..... 314.1.9
- MORRIS, T. Earthly paradise. [Poem.] 3 v. '71 204.8
- Life and death of Jason. [Poem]. 1877 217.18

- Life; ed. by B. F. Morris. 1856..... 632.12
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets..... 215.6
- MORRIS, W. O'Connor. The French revolution and first empire, 1789-1815..... 743.5.5
- MORRISON, R. J. Grammar of astrology. By Zadkiel, *pseud.* (With Lilly, W. Astrology)..... 822.6
- MORSE, E. S. First book of zoology. 1877. 822.21
- MORSE, J. T. *jr.* John Adams (Am. statesmen). 1885..... 626.4.11
- John Quincy Adams (Am. statesmen). '82 626.4.1
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. 1876. 642.10
- Thomas Jefferson (Am. statesmen). 1883 626.4.7
- *ed'r.* Am. statesmen. v. 1-13. 1882-4. 626.4

Contents.—v. 1, J. Q. Adams, by Morse. 2, Alex. Hamilton, by Lodge. 3, J. C. Calhoun, by Von Holst. 4, Andrew Jackson, by W. J. Sumner. 5, John Randolph, by H. Adams. 6, James Monroe, by Gilman. 7, Thomas Jefferson, by Morse. 8, Daniel Webster, by Lodge. 9, Albert Gallatin, by Stevens. 10, James Madison, by Gay. 11, John Adams, by Morse. 12, John Marshall, by Magruder. 13, Samuel Adams, by Hosmer.

- MORSE, S. F. B. Lossing, B. F. Morse and the telegraph. 1873..... *In* 1006.4.5
- McCabe, J. D., *jr.* Great fortunes, *etc.* 604.1
- Memorial [tributes to]. Pub. by order of Congress. 1875..... *638.5
- Prime, S. I. Life of. 1875..... 628.19
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. 821.12
- MORSELLI, H. Suicide. (Int. sci. ser.) 81. 815.4.36
- MORTE, d'Arthur. [History of King Arthur, *etc.*] Malory, T..... 33.13
- MORTIMORE, D. The globe within the sun our heaven. 1869..... 437.29

- MOSCHELES, I. Life and correspondence of Beethoven 633.18
- MOSCOW. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Moscow 21.3
- MOSE Evans. Baker, W. M. 32.24
- MOSES. Lord, J. Moses—Jewish jurisprudence. *In* 735.6.1
- Taylor, W. M. Moses the law-giver 421.28
- MOSS-side. Terhune, M. V. 11.29
- MOSSES from an old manse. Hawthorne, N. 3.20
- MOTHER Goose for grown folks. Whitney, A. D. T. 1882. 211.20
- MOTHER Goose's melodies. 92.11
- MOTHER Goose's melodies; illus. in colors A. Kappes. 1879. 77.25
- MOTHER-IN-LAW. Southworth, E. D. E. N. 5.19
- MOTHER Molly. Peard, F. M. 1880. 138.24
- MOTHER-PLAY and nursery songs. Fräbel, F. 8521.18
- MOTHER's recompense: sequel to "Home influence." Aguilar, Grace. 36.2
- MOTHERLY talks with young housekeepers. Beecher, Mrs. H. W. 812.15
- MOTHERS. Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a mother; [also] Counsel to a mother. 812.16
- Donkersley, R. Facts about wives and. 605.27
- Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Mothers of England. 305.15.1
- Parker, Dr. E. H. Handbook for. 1867. 818.25
- See also* Children.
- MOTION. *See* Kinematics; Natural philosophy.
- MOTIVES of life. Swing, David. 1879. 421.38
- MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, [1584-1609]. 4 v. 704.4
- Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. 2 v. 1874. 634.1
- Rise of the Dutch republic, [1555-84]. 3 v. 704.5
- Holmes, O. W. Memoir of. 1879. 631.2
- MOTT, James and Lucretia. Life and letters; ed. by A. D. Hallowell. 1884. 628.11
- MOTT, R. F., *ed*r. Memoir and correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney. 1884. 644.25
- MOULE, A. E., *ed*r. Chinese stories for boys and girls, *etc.* 1880. 87.15
- MOULTON, Louise C. Bed-time stories. '73. 26.24
- New bed-time stories. 1880. 86.19
- Some women's hearts. 1874. 143.24
- MOUND builders. MacLean, J. B. 1879. 723.5
- See also* America; Man (*Prehistoric*); Smithsonian Institution (*Reports*).
- MOUNT of Olives. [Lectures.] Hamilton, J. 406.32
- MOUNT Vernon. Cooper, Miss S. F. Mount Vernon letter to the children of America. 1859. 306.18
- Lossing, B. J. Home of Washington. 628.15
- Mount Vernon as it is. 1859. *In* 1004.1.18
- MOUNT Washington in winter: or, the experience of a scientific expedition, 1870-71. 522.22
- MOUNTAIN adventures. Headley, J. T., *ed*r. 523.8
- MOUNTAIN adventures in various countries. Zurcher F. and Margolle, E. 1869. 502.20
- MOUNTAIN scouting. Farrow, E. S. 1881. 841.30
- MOUNTAINEERING in the Sierra Nevada. King, C. 1872. 504.4
- MOUNTAINS. Agassiz, L. Their origin. *In**1005.2.11
- Reclus, E. History of a mountain. 1881. 838.31
- Ruskin, J. Modern painters [of mountain beauty]. 805.2.4
- See also* Geology; *also*, Alps; Andes; Himalaya; Rocky Mountains.
- MOUNTFORD, W. Euthanasia; or, happy talk towards the end of life. 1849. 435.12
- MOUTH and teeth. White, J. W. 833.14.7
- MOUTH of the Leamy. Yonge, C. M. *Fict.* 36.607
- MOUTHFUL of bread, Story of. Mace, J. '71. 803.11
- MOVEMENT cure. Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise. 1879. 833.6
- MOWATT, A. C. Autobiography of an actress. 1854. 607.15
- MOWRY, S. Arizona and Sonora: their geography, history, *etc.* 1864. 711.27
- MOZART. Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 614.14
- Fuller, S. Marg. Art, *etc.* 317.3
- Holmes, E. Life of, with correspondence. 1845. 612.3
- Rai, H. Mozart; a biographical romance 1876. 626.7
- Russell, W. Extraordinary men; their boyhood. 613.22
- MOZLEY, Rev. T. Reminiscences of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 1882. 642.14
- MOZOOMDAR, P. C. The oriental Christ. '83 432.27
- MUCH ado about nothing [comedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
- MUDFOG papers, *etc.* Dickens, C. 138.1
- MUGBY junction. Dickens, C. and others. 36.166
- MUGGE, T. Afraja; or, life and love in Norway. 1865. 133.8
- MUHLBACH, L., *pseud.* *See* Mundt, C. M.
- MUHLENBERG, Dr. W. A. Ayres, A. Life of. 1880. 637.18
- MUIR, Alan. Lady Beauty. 1882. 53.2
- MUIR, W. The coran; its composition and teaching, and testimony to the Holy Scriptures. 1878. 444.18.3
- MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of James Watt. 1859 605.17
- MULFORD, E. The nation: the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 1872. 903.7
- Republic of God: institute of theology. 1881. 427.5
- MULLER, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. 5 v. 404.2
- Contents*:—v. 1, Science and religion; 2, Mythology, tradition and custom; 3, Literature, biography and antiquities; 4, Science of language; 5, Miscellaneous later essays.
- India; what can it teach us? 1883. 746.1
- On missions; lecture. 1874. 416.10
- Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. 1879 421.36
- Science of language. 2 v. 1871-2. 404.4
- Science of religion, with papers on Buddhism. 1872. 404.3
- MULLER, G. Life of trust. 1873. 614.22
- MULLER, J. Select discourses. *See* Monod, A. 1858. 438.15
- MULLER, O. Charlotte Ackerman. A theatrical romance. 31.34
- MULLER, W. Political history of recent times [Europe]. 1882. 725.13
- MULOCK, D. M. *See* Craik, Mrs. D. M.
- MUMMIES and Moslems. Warner, C. D. '76. 521.17
- MUMU. Turgenieff, I. G. *Fict.* 56.14
- MUNBY, Arthur J. Dorothy; a country story in elegiac verse. 1882. 211.5
- MUNCHAUSEN, Baron. Travels and surprising adventures of [*Burlesque*]. Raspe, R. E. 8.20
- MUNDAY, L. A. H. Aacian lyrics, *etc.* '62. 202.14

- MUNDT, C. M. [*L. Muhlbach*]. Andreas Hofer. [*The Tyrol*, 1809.] 1868..... 42.30
 — Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the great. 1867..... 4.6
 — Daughter of an empress. [Russia, 18th century]..... 42.10
 — Empress Josephine. *Fict.* 1880..... 47.21
 — Frederick the great and his court. 1867..... 4.4
 — Frederick the great and his family. '80. 47.19
 — Goethe and Schiller. 1881..... 47.20
 — Henry the Eight and his court. 1881.... 47.26
 — Joseph II. and his court..... 61.24
 — Louisa of Prussia and her times. 1867. 61.30
 — Merchant of Berlin. 1867..... 4.5
 — Mohammed Ali and his house. 1872... 61.23
 — Napoleon and Blucher. 1879..... 47.17
 — Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. '80 47.18
 — Old Fritz and the new era. 1868..... 61.31
 — Prince Eugene and his times. 1869.... 61.29
 — Queen Hortense. 1880..... 47.22
 — Story of a millionaire. 1872..... 14.21
 MUNGER, T. T. Freedom of faith. [Sermons.] 1885..... 433.26
 MUNICH, Art-student in. [1850-52.] Howitt, A. M..... 508.12
 MUNROE, C. K. *ed'r* Florida annual. 1884.. 521.12
 MURDOCH, J. E. The stage; or recollections of actors, etc. 1880..... 622.7
 MURFREE, Mary N. [*C. E. Craddock*].
 — Down the ravine. 1885..... 58.9
 — In the Tennessee mountains. 1884.... 56.1
 — Prophet of the great Smoky mountains. 1885..... 58.8
 — Where the battle was fought; a novel. '84 57.34
 MURILLO, B. E. Minor, E. E. Murillo. 627.14
 — Stothert, J. Spanish painters. *Illus.*.. 848.5
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '81. 626.5.5
 — Tytler, S. Old masters..... 808.32
 — Washburn, E. W. Spanish painters. '84. 852.4
 MURPHY, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West. 1880..... 833.28
 MURPHY's master. Payn, James, 1873... 36.615
 MURRAY, A. M. Cuba and the Cubans. '50. 506.17
 MURRAY, E. C. G. Round about France. '78. 512.12
 MURRAY, G. [*Trois-Étoiles*]. Member for Paris, 1871..... 36.532
 — Young Brown..... 36.533
 MURRAY, J. Handbook of central Italy. '75. 512.14
 — Handbook of France. 1870..... 516.16
 — Handbook of Syria. 1875..... 516.24
 MURRAY, J. F. Father Tom and the pope. 1879..... 315.13
 MURRAY, J. O'K. Catholic pioneers of America. 1882..... 433.12
 — Prose and poetry of Ireland; with biographical sketches. 1877..... 323.19
 MURRAY, T. C. Origin and growth of the Psalms. 1880..... 423.16
 MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks. 1869..... 505.2
 — Deacons. *Illus.* 1875..... 421.11
 — The perfect horse. 1873..... 813.11
 MUSCLES and nerves. Rosenthal, I. Physiology of. 1881..... 815.4.32

MUSIC and musicians.

Dictionaries and Histories.

- Grove, G., *ed'r*, Dict. of music and musicians, (1450-1883). 4 v..... *B.24
 — Hamilton, J. A. Dict. of musical terms. 1854..... 852.8
 — Hunt, H. G. B. Concise hist. of music. 1878..... 828.31

MUSIC and musicians, *continued*.

- Mahaffy, J. P. Greek music..... *In* 514.19
 — Mathews, W. S. B. Dict. of musical terms. 1883..... *In* 848.7
 — Moore, J. W. Encyclopædia of music; [added] appendix, to 1876..... *B.25
 — Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 v. '76 818.16
 — Music in America. 1883..... 852.2
 — Music in England. 1883..... 852.1
 — Stainer, J. Music of the Bible. 1879.. 833.22

Biography and Criticism.

- Anecdotes of. (Percy anecdotes)..... 312.1
 — Butterworth, H. The great composers. (Little biographies). *Illus.* 1884... 644.10
 — Clayton, E. C. Queens of song: memoirs, with chronological list of operas performed in Europe. 1865..... 628.23
 — D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art 1875..... 852.11
 — Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. 1881..... 624.1
 — Great Italian and French composers. 1879..... 624.2
 — Great singers. 2 v. 1880-1..... 624.3
 — Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 1876 818.5
 — My musical memories. 1881..... 644.1
 — Keddie, H. (*Sarah Tytler*). Musical composers and their works. 1876... 613.23
 — Ossoli, M. F. Lives of the great composers..... *In* 317.3
 — Upton, G. P. Woman in music. 1880. 835.30
 See also Biography (Collective artists); also, lives of Bach; Beethoven; Chopin; Gottschalk; Handel; Haydn; Liszt; Mendelssohn; Mozart; Wagner.

Miscellaneous.

- Blaserna, P. Sound in relation to music. 1876..... 815.4.22
 — Bryant, W. C. Music in the public schools..... *In* 325.22
 — Chomet, H. Influence of music on health, etc. 1875..... 835.26
 — Eichberg, J. High school music reader. 834.5
 — Elson, L. C. Curiosities of music..... 837.24
 — Fay, A. Music study in Germany. '81. 837.19
 — Giles, H. Illustrations of genius..... 317.11
 — Grove, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies. Analytical essays. 1884..... 852.10
 — Helmholtz, A. Physiological causes of harmony. 1857..... *In* 843.6.1
 — Hullah, J. Music in the house. 1877.. 827.20
 — King, T. S. Music..... *In* 311.15
 — Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music. *With* Dictionary of musical terms. 1883..... 848.7
 — Pole, W. Philosophy of music. 1879. 831.25
 — Popular cultivation of..... *In* 1001.9.1
 — Spencer, H. Origin and function of. *In* 404.13
 See also Hymns; Opera; Pianoforte; Songs; Voice.

- MUTINY of the ship *Bounty*, [1778]..... 508.17
 MUZZEY, A. B. The Christian parent. 1850 435.14
 — Young maiden. 1856..... 408.17
 MY adventures afloat in the 'Sumter' and 'Alabama.' Semmes, R. 1869..... 737.4
 MY Apingi kingdom. Du Chaillu, P. B.. 502.10
 MY aunt Margaret's mirror. Scott, *Sir* W. 12.20
 MY bondage and my freedom. Douglass, F. 606.28
 MY boyhood: story book for boys. Barkley, H. C..... 82.11
 MY boys. Alcott, Louisa M. *Juv.*..... 26.42.1
 MY brother's keeper. Warner, A. B..... 8.16
 MY cave life in Vicksburg, [1864]. By a lady..... 737.24
 MY daughter Elinor. Benedict, F. L..... 18.28

- My days and nights on the battlefield. Coffin, C. C. 74.8
 My Desire. Warner, Susan. *Fict.* 45.2
 My diary in America, [1863-4]. Sala, G. A. 2 v. 737.22
 My diary, north and south, [1861-2]. Russell, W. H. 737.10
 My farm at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 304.13
 My girls, etc. Alcott, L. M. 26.42.4
 My guardian. Cambridge, Ada. 46.26
 My house: an ideal. Bunce, O. B. 1884. 852.5
 My lady help and what she taught me. Warren, Mrs. 827.13
 My Lady Pokahontas. Cooke, J. E. 1885. 58.16
 My life on the plains. Custer, G. A. 1876. 511.7
 My little lady. Poynter, E. F. 1871. 36.405
 My married life at Hillside. Coffin, R. B. 45.21
 My mother and I. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 31.32
 My novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.80
 My opinions, and Betsey Bobbet's. Holley, M. 18.22
 My prisons. Pellico, Silvio. 614.11
 My schoolboy friends. Hope, A. R. 78.6
 My schools and schoolmasters. Miller, H. 612.7
 My study windows. Lowell, J. R. 1871. 332.13
 My summer in a garden. Warner, C. D. '72. 301.31
 My uncle the clock-maker. Howitt, Mary. 91.3
 My wayward pardner. Holley, M. 148.5
 My wife and I. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 6.8
 My wife and my wife's sister. Wormeley, Mrs. K. P. 1881. 51.6
 MYDDLETON Pomfret. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.22
 MYERS, F. W. H. Life of Wordsworth. '81. 616.11.19
 MYERS, P. H. Young patroloon. 1849. 62.18
 MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. [Travel in, 1871-2]. 511.6
 MYRTIS, with other etchings. Sigourney, L. H. 63.15
 MYSTERIES of Udolpho. Radcliffe, Anna. 14.14
 MYSTERIES; or, glimpses of the supernatural. Elliott, C. W. 1852. 408.29
 MYSTERIOUS island. Verne, Jules. 43.30
 MYSTERY. [Tales.] Little classics 304.16.8
 MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. 36.174; 1.14
 MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E. 15.22
 MYSTERY of the Locks. [A house.] Howe, E. W. 57.28
 MYTHOLOGY.

Dictionaries and Manuals.

- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. '76. 415.5
 — Anthon, C. Classical dictionary. 1869. *A.6
 — Brewer, E. C. Dict. of phrase and fable. 326.12
 — Bulfinch, T. Age of fable. 407.5
 — — Poetry of the age of fable. [Collection.] 1857. 211.28
 — Chambers' papers for the people. [Religion of the Greeks.] 1001.9.3
 — Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1872. *D.2
 — Cox, G. W. Manual of mythology. 416.23
 — — Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1882. 427.19
 Note.—Reviewed in Whitney's "Oriental and linguistic studies." [307.2.2.]
 — Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 416.24
 — Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical lit. 1844. 316.1
 — Gladstone, W. E. Mythology, or, the Olympian system. (*In his* *Juventus mundi.*) 1869. 493.24
 — — Same; condensed. (*In his* *Homer.*) ... 314.1.6
 — Grote, G. Legendary Greece. *In* 713.11.1
 — Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. '76. 416.14

MYTHOLOGY, continued.

- Seeman, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art. 1877. 417.20
 — Smith, W. Smaller classical dictionary. 313.21
 — Thomas, J. [Lippincott's]. Dictionary of biography and mythology. [*cop.* 1870] *B.22
 — Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. 1872. *332.1
Stories from Mythology.
 — Cox, G. W. Tales of ancient Greece. 416.22
 — Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood tales. 25.6
 — Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. 74.6
 — Larned, A. Old tales retold from Grecian mythology. 421.8
 — Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero stories. 87.11
Miscellaneous.
 — Butler W. Hindoo m. (*In his* *Land of the Veda.*) *Illus.* 732.11
 — Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871. 438.26
 — Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology and folk-lore. 427.14
 — Germanic world of gods. *In* *1007.8.115
 — Griffis, W. E. Japanese mythology. *In* 715.1
 — Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v. 427.20
 — Hunt, L. Day by the fire, etc. 308.2
Contents.—Heathen mythology. Fairies. Genii. Nymphs of antiquity and the poets. Sirens and mermaids. Giants, ogres and cyclops.
 — Keightly, T. Fairy mythology. 443.26
 — Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. [*Scandinavian M.*] 742.8
 — Muller, M. Chips, etc. 404.2
Contents.—V. 2. Comparative mythology. Greek mythology and legends. Folk-lore. Zulu nursery tales. Popular tales from the Norse. Tales from the West Highlands. V. 5. Philosophy of mythology.
 — Science of language. 404.4
Contents.—V. 2. Mythology of the Greeks. Jupiter the supreme Aryan God. Myths of the dawn. Modern mythology.
 — Mythology of the ancient Japanese. *In* *1007.5.110
 — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and kindred literatures. Studies in comparative mythology. 426.12
 — Rawlinson, G. Five great ancient monarchies, [Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia]. 3 v. 1873. 715.5
 — — Ancient Egypt, v. 1. 1882. 725.7
 — — Religion of the Babylonians and Assyrians. (*In* Herodotus, by G. Rawlinson.) 1880. 745.1.1
 — Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture [Mythology, etc.] 825.16.1
 — Wilkinson, J. G. Ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1854. 705.5
 See also Myths; also Buddhism; Fairy tales; Folk-lore; Legends.
 MYTHS. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 423.6
 — — Origin of myths. *In* 411.22
 — Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths. '77. 841.22
 — Brinton, D. G. American hero-myths. 427.22
 — — Myths of the new world. 417.11
 — Chambers's papers, etc. The myth. *In* 1001.9.1
 — Clodd, E. Childhood of religions; birth and growth of myths and legends. 416.18
 — Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers. '73. 401.18
 — Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1877. 826.21

MYTHS, *continued.*

- Ruskin, J. Queen of the air: study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 302.2
- Smith, S. F. Myths and heroes. 1879. 832.12
- Tylor, E. B. Geographical distribution of myths. *In* 841.10
- Vignoli, T. Myth and science. 1882. 815.440

See also Mythology.

- NADAILLAC, Marquis de. Pre-historic America. 1884. 734.19
- NAMELESS nobleman. Austin, J. G. 1881. 141.13
- NAMES. Arthur, W. Dictionary of family and christian names. 1857. 644.15
- Chambers's misc. Names of persons. 1001.8.7
- Charnock, R. S. Prænomina; or, the etymology of the principal christian names of Great Britain and Ireland. 1882. 644.20
- Ferguson, R. Surnames as a science. '84. 644.11
- Yonge, C. M. History of christian names. 2 v. 642.16
- NANCY. Broughton, Rhoda. 36.65
- NANTUCKET. Godfrey, E. K. Island of. '82. 518.29
- NAOMI Torrente. Vingut, G. F. de. 17.8
- NAPHEGYI, G. Ghardaia; or, ninety days in the desert. 1871. 508.1
- NAPHEYS, G. H. Personal beauty. *See* Brington, D. G. 1879. 805.12
- Physical life of woman. 1872. 805.11
- NAPIER C. O. G. Tommy Try and what he did in science. 1869. 23.28
- NAPIER, W. F. P. History of the Peninsular war, 1807-1814. 5 v. 705.3
- NAPLES. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 21.14
- Taine, H. Italy, *etc.* [Art in N.]. 507.10
- NAPOLEON I. Abbott, J. S. C. Napoleon Bonaparte. (Harper's m. v. 3-9). 1004.1
- Alison, A. Essays. 305.4
- Arnault, M. A. and Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and campaigns of. 604.16
- Bayne, P. Essays. 317.6.2
- Brougham, H. Statesmen in the time of George III. 633.1.2
- Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship. 301.23
- Channing, W. E. Life and character. *In* 1001.3.1
- Chesney, C. C. Essays in military biography. 617.6
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 614.14
- Emerson, R. W. Representative men. *In* 307.19.2
- Forsyth, W. Napoleon at St. Helena: from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe. 2 v. 1853. 644.14
- Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits 301.24
- Gregorovius, F. Corsica with early life of Napoleon. 1855. 717.7
- Hazlitt, W. Life of Buonaparte. 3 v. '75. 631.12
- Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 1865. 613.4
- Junot, Mme., Duchesse d'Abrantes. Napoleon, his court and family. 1873. 615.11
- Lanfrey, P. History of. 4 v. 1871-6. 645.2
- Lester, C. E. Napoleon dynasty. 1852. 634.10
- Lockhart, J. G. History of. 2 v. 1875. 614.19
- Lord, J. Napoleon Bonaparte. [or] The French empire. *In* 735.6.4
- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile. 2 v. 1823. 607.21
- Ropes, J. C. The first Napoleon. 1885. 646.4
- Russell, W. Extraordinary men: their boyhood, *etc.* 613.22
- Scott, Sir W. Life of. 2 v. 1836. 634.11

NAPOLEON I, *continued.*

- Table talk and opinions. 1870. 612.13
 - Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and empire of. 5 v. 702.1
 - Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 632.17
- See also* France; Josephine, *etc.*
- NAPOLEON II., son of Napoleon I. Greenwood, L. In Scribner's m., v. 5. Illus. 1006.4
 - NAPOLEON III. [Louis Napoleon.] History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 1863. 608.9
- Chambers' miscellany. Life of. 1001.8.3
 - Hugo, V. History of a crime [coup d'état of 1851]. 732.14
 - Kinglake, A. W. History of the coup d'état. (Invasion of the Crimea, v. I) 705.4
 - McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 607.5
 - NAPOLEON and Blucher. Mundt, C. M. *Fict* 47.17
 - NAPOLEON and the queen of Prussia. Mundt, C. M. *Fict.* 47.18
 - NAPOLEON dynasty. *See* Lester, C. E. 634.10
 - NAPP, R. Argentine republic. [History, statistics, *etc.*] 1876. 511.26
 - NARCOTICS. *See* Stimulants and narcotics.
 - NASH, J. A. The progressive farmer. 1854. 804.5
 - NASH, R., Beau Nash. Doran J. Habits and men. 323.9
 - Thompson, K. B. Wits and beaux of society. 613.17
 - NASH, Wallis. Oregon in 1877. 512.5
 - Two years in Oregon, 1879-80. 518.10
 - NASMYTH, James. Autobiography; ed. by S. Smiles. 1883. 627.8
 - NATHALIE. Kavanagh, Julia. 36.299
 - NATHAN the wise. Dramatic poem. Lessing, G. E. 211.4
 - NATION, The; a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science, and art. v. 32-41. N. Y., 1881-5. *8541.28
 - NATION, The. [Origin and functions.] Mulford, E. 903.7
 - NATIONAL economy. Young, A. W. 1864. 903.24
 - NATIONAL education in Europe. Barnard, H. 1854. 431.15
 - NATIONAL magazine. Illus. v. 3. 1853. *1007.2
 - NATIONAL portrait gallery of eminent Americans. Duyckinck, E. A. 2 v. *638.1
 - NATIONAL tales. Hood, T. *In* 307.22.4
 - NATIVE religions of Mexico and Peru. Reville, A. 1884. 433.17
 - NATURAL history. Abbott, C. C. A naturalist's rambles about home [New Jersey]. 1855. 845.30
 - Adams, W. H. D. Life in the primeval world. 1872. 808.10
 - Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in. 1871. 806.24
 - Agassiz, L. Methods of study in. 1871. 801.20
 - Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon, [1848-59]. 508.14
 - Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. *Fict.* 845.27
 - Browne, P. Field friends and forest foes, *Illus. juv.* [1879]. 832.3
 - Buckland, F. F. Curiosities of. 2nd series. 1860. 801.13
 - Burroughs, J. Locusts and wild honey. 823.24
 - Centennial exhibition. Animal and vegetable products. *846.15.4
 - Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 1879. 835.22
 - Darrt, M. On the plains, *etc.* [Colorado] 512.9
 - Darwin, C. Voyage of a naturalist round the world. 2 v. 1871. 525.17
 - Figuier, L. Ocean world. 808.8

NATURAL history, *continued*.

- Gosse, P. H. Romance of. 1875..... 833.8
- Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world. 805.15
- Gunning, W. D. Life-history of our planet..... 816.25
- Hartwig, G. Polar world. 1869..... 521.20
- — Tropical world. 1879..... 831.17
- Houghton, W. Natural history of the ancients..... 842.8
- Housman, H. Story of our museum [for the young]..... 832.24
- Ingersoll, E. Country cousins. 1884.. 854.2
- Jefferies, R. The game-keeper at home. 823.25
- — Wild life in a southern county [England]. 1879..... 823.29
- Johonnot, J. Natural history reader..... 842.39
- Kingsley, C. Glaucois; or the wonders of the shore. 1855..... 807.6
- Lubbock, J. Chapters in. 1884..... 845.1
- Maunder, S. Treasury of. [Zoology]. 2 v 828.29
- Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide. '77. 827.8
- Napier, C. O. G. Tommy Try and what he did in science..... 23.28
- Peabody, S. H. Cecil's books of..... 832.13
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe. *Illus.* 841.14
- Romer, A. Anecdotal and descriptive. 835.7
- Saintine, X. B. Dame Nature and her three daughters. 1872..... 832.8
- Spry, W. J. J. Cruise, of the Challenger. 1877..... 511.8
- Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature. 1885..... 847.18
- Wallace, A. R. Island life; [faunas and floras]. 1881..... 836.18
- — Tropical nature, etc. 1878..... 825.17
- What Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. [For the young.]..... 832.7
- White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 837.17
- Whitmarsh, C. S. Summer-house series. 5 v. *Juv.*..... 845.37
- Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. 1870 806.21
- — Illustrated natural history. 1873.... 812.30
- — New illustrated natural history. 1881 841.32
- World of wonders. 1881..... 841.7

Periodicals, etc.

- American naturalist. v. 8-20. 1874-86.*8501.15
- Hardwicke's science-gossip. v. 19-22. 1883-6.....*1008.10
- Nature: a weekly journal. v. 28-33. 1883-6.....*1008.19
- Popular science monthly. v. 1-29. 1872-86.....*8501.16
- Science; an illustrated journal. v. 1-7. 1883-6.....*1008.13

See also United States (*Surveys of the territories*); also Smithsonian Institution (*Publications*).

See also Aquarium; Biology; Birds; Botany; Evolution and Darwinism; Fish and fishing; Geology; Insects; Instinct; Man; Meteorology; Microscope; Mineralogy; Mollusca; Nature; Ocean; Physical geography; Reptiles; Shells; Worms; Zoology; also, works descriptive of various countries.

- NATURAL law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H..... 432.34

- NATURAL philosophy or physics. Arnott, N. Elements of physics. 1882..... 842.12
- Cooley, L. C. Natural philosophy. 1873. 847.3
- Deschanel, A. P. Natural philosophy. Ed. by Everett. 1876..... 826.15
- Ganot, A. Natural philosophy. 1878.. 823.34
- Helmholtz, H. Relation of physical science to science in general. (Smith. rep., 1871.).....*8501.2

NATURAL philosophy, *continued*.

- Henry, J. Syllabus of a course of lectures on physics. (Smith. rep., 1856.)*8501.2
- Hunt, R. Poetry of science. 1854.... 807.1
- Lardner, D. Heat, magnetism, electricity. 1857..... 801.7
- Lees, W. Acoustics, light and heat.... 827.21
- Mayer, A. M. and Barnard, C. Experimental science series for beginners. 1879..... 835.10
- — *Contents.* v. 1, Light; v. 2, Heat.
- Mayhew, H. Wonders of science..... 827.11
- Pickering, E. C. Physical manipulations. 2. v. 1875..... 826.6
- Rolfe, W. J. and Gillet, J. A. Handbook of natural philosophy. 1869..... 818.3
- Scientific irrigator. 1828..... 812.6
- Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1882..... 815.4.38
- Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in physics. 1878..... 833.1
- Stewart, B. Physics. (Science primers.) 1878..... 828.20.3
- Winslow, C. F. Force and nature [attraction and repulsion]. 1869..... 821.11
- — See also Acoustics; Electricity; Forces of nature; Heat; Hydraulics; Mechanics; Meteorology; Molecular physics; Optics; Physical geography; Pneumatics.

- NATURAL religion. Seeley, J. R..... 443.28

NATURAL science. See under Science.

- NATURAL selection. Wallace, A. R. 1871 807.28

See also Evolution.

- NATURAL theology. Argyll, *Duke of*. Reign of law..... 407.16
- Brougham, H., *lord*. Discourse of. 1835..... *In* 411.3
- Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural..... 405.9
- Butler, J. Analogy of religion. 1881.. 401.26
- Chadbourne, P. A. Natural theology. 1871..... 402.7
- Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to man..... 408.27
- Child, G. C. Benedicite; illustrations of the power, wisdom and goodness of God. 1869... 401.20
- Harris, J. Pre-adamite earth. 1856... 437.20
- Hill, T. Geometry and faith..... 444.10
- Nordhoff, C. God and the future life.'83 432.24
- Paley, W. Natural theology. 1850. *In* 1001.4
- — Same; with notes by J. Ware. *Illus.*'73 402.6
- Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. 1882.. 443.28
- Wilson, W. D. Foundations of religious belief. 1883..... 432.19
- — See also Evidences of Christianity; Religion; Theology.

- NATURALIST on the Amazon. Bates, H. W. 1873..... 508.14
- NATURALIST, Young [in Mexico]. Biart, L. 845.27
- NATURALIST's guide. Maynard, C. J. 1877. 827.8
- NATURALIST's rambles about home. [New Jersey.] Abbott, C. C..... 845.30
- NATURALIST's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. 1878-'83. Forbes, H. O. 531.18
- NATURE. Burroughs, J. Fresh fields. [England.] 1885..... 522.25
- Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to man. 1853..... 408.27
- Emerson, R. W. Nature..... *In* 326.9.2
- Good, J. M. Book of. 1884..... 806.13
- Hinton, J. Man and his dwelling place. 1872..... 402.13
- Hooker, W. Child's book of. 1872.... 802.2
- Howitt, W. Book of the seasons. 1842. 306.28

NATURE, *continued.*

- Humboldt, A. von. Incitements to the study of. *In* 801.12
- Hunt, R. Poetry of science; or physical phenomena of nature. 1854. 807.1
- Lanoye, F. de. Sublime in nature. 1871 802.24
- Leifchild, J. R. Higher ministry of. 443.10
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. 1880. 443.6
- — Foot-notes from the page of. 1861. 824.7
- — Ministry of nature. 1879. 443.5
- — Sabbath of the fields. 1879. 443.12
- Schele de Vere, M. Leaves from the book of. 1872. 812.10
- Schubert, G. H. Mirror of. 1851. 805.17
- Shairp, J. C. Poetical interpretation of. 314.35
- Wilson, J. Recreations of Christopher North. 305.7
- See also Earth; Natural history; Seasons.
- NATURE, addresses and lectures. Emerson, R. W. 326.21
- NATURE and human nature. Haliburton, T. C. 16.2
- NATURE and the supernatural. Bushnell, H. 405.9
- NAUMAN, Mary D. Eva's adventures in shadow land. 1874. 78.34
- NAUTICAL astronomy. Evers, H. 1873. 827.24
- NAVAL history. Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. 1868. 737.19
- Cooper, J. F. Naval history of the United States [to 1815]. 736.4
- Valentine, R. Seafights [British]. 717.8
- See also Battles; Buccaneers; also, names of countries.
- In biography, see* lives of Dampier; Drake; Nelson; Jones (J. Paul); Preble; Decatur; Farragut.
- NAVAL hygiene. Wilson, J. 1879. 834.22
- NAVAL officer, Recollections of a, (1841-65.) Parker, W. H. 501.15
- NAVAL science. Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story. Illus. 1875. 511.20
- Hamersly, L. R. Naval encyclopædia. 1881. *E.8
- Nordhoff, C. Man of war life. '83. *Juv.* 531.5
- Russell, W. C. Sailors' language. 1883. 844.23
- Whympier, F. The sea. Illus. 528.12
- See also Battles; Boats; Buccaneers; Navigation; Ocean; Sailors; Ships.
- NAVIGATION. Evers, H. Theory and practice. 1873. 827.23
- Qualtrough, E. F. Sailors' handy book. 1881. 837.29
- Robinson, H. N. New surveying and navigation. 1878. 823.23
- See also Nautical astronomy; Naval science.
- NEAL, D. Hist. of the Puritans, 1517-1688. 2 v. 413.23
- NEALE, H. Romance of history: France. [Tales.] 1872. 135.2
- NEANDER, A. History of the Christian religion and church to the reformation. 5 v. 1853. 427.13
- Life of Christ in its historical connection with historical development. '64. 413.1
- NEAR to nature's heart. Roe, E. P. 136.6
- NEAVES, C., *Lord*. Greek anthology [outlined, and explained]. 1875. 1020.38
- NEBRASKA. Wilber, C. D. Nebraska and the northwest. 1881. 501.20
- See also United States (Geological and geographical surveys).
- NEEDLE-WORK. Church, E. R. Home needle. 1882. 851.19
- Croly, Mrs., D. G., *ed'r.* Needle-work: embroidery and drawn work. 1885. 853.3
- Hale, L. P. Art-needlework. Decorative embroidery. 843.8
- Plain sewing: knitting. 843.10
- See also Lace.
- NEGROES. Jones, C. C. Religious instruction of [to 1842]. 426.19
- See also Africa; Man (*Ethnology*); Slavery; United States (*History*).
- NEIGHBOR Jackwood. Trowbridge, J. T. '76 136.7
- NEIGHBORS, The. Bremer, F. *Fict.* 133.14.1
- NELLY Brooke. Church, Mrs. R. 36.105
- NELLY Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas, A. 53.24
- NELLY's silver mine. Jackson, H. H. *Juv.* 76.13
- NELSON, H., *Lord*. Chambers's miscellany. Life of. 1001.8.2
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 614.14
- Russell, W. Extraordinary men. 613.22
- Southey, R. Life of. 601.5
- NELSON; or, how a country boy made his way in the city. Thayer, W. M. 83.14.4
- NEMESIS. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. *Fict.* 33.17
- NEPTUNE's heroes. Adams, W. H. D. 74.19
- NERINCKX, C. Maes, C. P. Life of. 1880. 637.9
- NERO. Abbott, J. History of. 1873. 611.23
- See also Cæsars (The).
- NERVOUS system. Beard, G. M. American nervousness. 1881. 837.27
- — On nervous exhaustion. 1880. 836.2
- Flint, A. Nervous system. 1873. 813.14
- Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear; or hints for the overworked. 1874. 811.17
- Romanes, C. J. Jelly-fish, starfish and sea urchins [primitive nervous systems]. 1885. 815.4.49
- Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. 1880. 833.14.8
- See also Insanity; Brain; Mind; Neuralgia; Physiology; Stimulants.
- NESSITT, M. L. Grammar-land. *Juv.* '80. 326.2
- NESSMUK, *pseud.* See Sears, G. W.
- NETHERLANDS. Ebers, G. The burgomaster's wife: a romance [1574-81]. 1882. 146.13
- Grattan, T. C. History of the [to 1815]. 703.11
- MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United, [1584-1609]. 4 v. 704.4
- — Life of John of Barneveld. 2 v. '74. 634.1
- — Rise of the Dutch republic. [1555-84.] 704.5
- Schiller, F. Von. Revolt of the [16th century]. 703.10
- Taine, H. Art in the. 1872. 812.18
- Young, A. W. History of. Illus. 1884 732.8
- See also Belgium; Holland.
- NETTIE Loring [Temperance tale]. Downs, E. 92.20
- NEUTRAL French, or exiles of Nova Scotia. Williams, Mrs. 8.12
- NEVADA. Browne, J. R. Silver regions of. (*In his Apache country.*) 1871. 503.18
- See also United States (*Geogr. and geolog. and mining reports*).
- NEVER again. Mayo, W. S. 143.6
- NEVER give up. Leslie, Madeline. 24.6
- NEW America. Dixon, W. H. 1867. 501.24
- NEW atmosphere ["woman's rights," etc]. Dodge, M. A. 307.23
- NEW bedtime stories. Moulton, L. C. 86.19
- NEW biographies. Macaulay, T. B., and others. 605.20

- NEW departure in the common schools of Quincy, *etc.* Adams, C. F. 1879... 431.21
- NEW England. Arr. E. H. New England by-gones, 1880..... 621.21
- Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874..... 435.17
- Flagg, W. Woods and by-ways of. '72. 522.24
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1876..... 416.4
- Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight around home. *Juv.*..... 531.9
- Hawthorne, N. True stories. [Early history.]..... 614.10
- Hayward, J. New England gazetteer. 1839..... 516.21
- Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel at home. 1878..... 522.15
- Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. *In* 332.12.1
- Lunt, G. Old New England traits. '73. 714.6
- Markham, R. King Philip's war. 1883. 723.18.3
- New England; a hand book for travellers. 1873..... *B.14
- Palfrey, J. G. History of [to 1741]. 4 v. 747.5
- Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England. 1875..... 826.11
- Scudder, H. E. The Bodleys on wheels. 1879..... 77.1
- Stearns, W. A. New England bird-life. 1881..... 836.29
- See also* Indians; Pilgrims; and names of States.
- NEW England bride and housekeeper, Recollections of. Gilman, *Mrs.* C. *Fict.* 138.21
- NEW England legends and folk-lore. Drake, S. A. Illus. 1884..... 321.3
- NEW England tragedies. Longfellow, H. W. *In* 211.22
- NEW Englander, The. v. 42-45. New Haven, 1883-5..... *1008.8
- NEW games for parlor and lawn. Bartlett, G. B. 1882..... 842.11
- NEW graft on the family tree. Alden, I. M. 81.20
- NEW Grenada; or, heroes and patriots. Kingston, W. H. G. 87.8
- NEW Jersey. Sypher, J. R. and Apgar, E. A. History of New Jersey. 1871... 738.5
- NEW Magdalen. Collins, Wilkie..... 64.26
- NEW Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in, [1850-3]. 2 v..... 507.2
- Cooke, P. St. Geo. Conquest of. 1878. 723.14
- Cozzens, S. W. Three years in. 1873... 524.16
- Le Conte, J. L. Coleoptera of. '59. *In* *8541.15.11
- Lyon, W. B. Antiquities in. (Smith rep. 1871.)..... *8501.2
- Meline, J. F. 2000 miles on horseback. 1868..... 512.6
- Ritch, W. G. Illus. New Mexico..... 523.11
- See also* United States (*Geogr., geolog., and mining reports.*)
- NEW miscellanies. Kingsley, C..... 306.26
- NEW nobility. Forney, J. W. *Fict.*..... 145.23
- NEW Plutarch. Ed. by W. Besant. v. 1-11. 1879-84..... 621.25
- Contents.*—V. 1, Abraham Lincoln, by C. G. Leland. 2, Coligny, by W. Besant. 3, Joan of Arc, by Janet Tuckey. 4, Judas Maccabaeus, by C. R. Conder. 5, Haroun al Raschid, by E. H. Palmer. 6, Sir J. Franklin, by A. Beesley. 7, Martin Luther, by J. H. Treadwell. Sir R. Whittington, by Besant and Rice. 9, Victor Emanuel, by E. Dicey. 10, Marie Antoinette, by Sarah Tytler. Frederick the great, by C. B. Brackenbury.
- NEW priest in Conception Bay. Lowell, R. T. S..... 17.29
- NEW race. Raimund, G. *Fict.*..... 145.17
- NEW shoes, Abbott, J. *Juv.*..... 82.15.1

- NEW spirit of the age. Horne, R. H. 1844. 306.9
- NEW story book. Howitt, Mary..... 78.29
- NEW Testament. *See* Bible.
- NEW Timon. [Poem.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 214.6
- NEW Timothy, The. Baker, W. M. 4.17
- NEW West; or, California in 1867-8. Brace, C. L. 502.14
- NEW world, The. [History.] Brownell, H. H. 1857..... 748.8
- NEW-year's bargain. Coolidge, S. 1876... 88.33
- NEW years' masque and other poems. Thomas, Edith M. 215.18
- NEW York, city. Abbott, J. Marco Paul in 91.25.1
- American Institute, annual reports. v. 8, 11-12, 19-20. 1849-61..... *8501.9
- Appleton's Dictionary of. Maps. 1880... 516.3
- Apprentices' library, Catalogue. 1874. *3502.13
- Board of education. 21st annual report, 1863..... *403.3
- Barrett, W. Old merchants of. v. 1-2. 604.20
- Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of. '72. 912.2
- Crapsey, E. The nether side of. 1872. 904.8
- Gibbon, J. S. Banks of New York. '59. 912.8
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 1869..... 21.4
- Smith, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in. 1869..... 736.5
- See also* Wall street; *also* references in Poole's Index to periodical literature, [B. 28].
- NEW YORK, state. Hammond, J. D. History of political parties, to Dec., 1840. 2 v. 1847..... 932.1
- Irving, W. History of. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. [Humorous.] 306.5
- Randall, S. S. History of..... 714.16
- State Documents, etc.*
- Assembly documents. 55th sess., 1832, v. 4; 57th sess., 1834, v. 2-4; 58th sess., 1835, v. 2, 3, 5..... 932.3
- Assembly journal. 55th sess., 1832; 58th sess., 1835..... 932.4
- Attorneys's companion: rules of the supreme court, etc. 1818..... 908.14
- Insurance, dep't, 2d annual report. v. 1. 1861..... 932.7
- Manual for use of legislature. 1863... 902.18
- Natural history. Geology. By W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and James Hall. 4 v. 1842-43. Q. *8521.13
- — Natural history. Mineralogy. By Lewis C. Beck. 1842. Q. *8521.14
- Randall, S. S. Digest of the common school system of the state. 1844... 932.8
- Senate documents. 55th sess., 1832, v. 2; 57th sess., 1837, v. 2..... 932.5
- Senate journals. 55th session., 1832; 57th sess., 1854..... 932.6
- State agricultural society, transactions. v. 2, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24. 1843-64. *8501.4
- State charities aid association. Handbook for hospitals. 1883..... 842.37
- See also* Adirondacks.
- NEW Zealand. Barker, M. A. Station amusements in..... 501.19
- Note.* Sequel to "Station life."
- — Station life in, [1865-8]..... 501.20
- Trollope, A. Australia and. 3. v in 2. 1873..... 501.29
- NEWBY, *Mrs.* C. J. Common sense. *Fict.* '66. 36.406
- NEWCOMB, Simon. Political economy. '86. 915.19
- Popular astronomy. 1878..... 825.14
- NEWCOMES, The. Thackeray, W. M. 36.529

- NEWELL, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883..... 848.20
- NEWFOUNDLAND. Hatton, J. and Harvey, M. Newfoundland: its history, *etc.* 1883..... 531.22
- Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881..... 518.3
- NEWMAN, J. B. Natural history of man. '52. 837.8
- NEWMAN, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. 1864 433.18
- Ariens of the fourth century. 1871.... 444.8
- Callista, a sketch of the third century. [N. Africa, persecutions.] 1869..... 36.407
- Discussion and arguments. 1873..... 441.11
- Essays: critical and historical. 2 v.... 441.19
- MacCarthy, J. Modern leaders..... 607.5
- NEWMAN, J. P. Babylon and Nineveh. '76. 524.8
- NEWPORT, R. I. Browne, J. R. Queen of Aquidneck..... In 1004.1.49
- Palfrey, J. G. History of the "round tower"..... In 747.5.1
- See in Fiction, Higginson's Malbone; Oldport days, and Mrs. Stowe's Minister's wooing.
- NEWPORT aquarelle. Howe, Maud. 1883.. 55.7
- NEWSPAPER annual. Ayer and son's. 1881. *B.27
- NEWSPAPERS. See Journalism; Periodicals.
- NEWTON, D. F. Apples of gold in pictures of silver. 1869..... 405.19
- NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Principia, 1st book, sec. 1-3; notes and problems by P. Frost. 1880..... 836.19
- Brewster, D. Life of. 1871..... 611.35
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men... 614.14
- Parton, J. Illustrious men, *etc.*..... 617.17
- NEWTON, R. H. Right and wrong uses of the Bible. 1883..... 426.31
- NEWTON, W. W. Priest and the man; or, Abelard and Heloisa. 1883..... 55.9
- NEWTON Forster. Marryat, F..... 16.16
- NIBELUNGENLIED. Carlyle, T. Essays... 305.6
- Cox, G. W. Romances of the middle ages. 1880..... 47.5
- Forestier, A. Echoes from mist-land: or the Nibelungen lay..... 217.27
- Haweis, H. R. The Nibelung's ring. [Wagner's dramas.]..... In 644.1
- Nibelungenlied. The fall of the Nibelungers. Tr. by W. N. Lettsom. 1874. 211.13
- NICARAGUA. Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America..... 737.1.3
- Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, *etc.* Illus. 1860..... 503.27
- NICHOL, J. American literature: historical sketch, 1620-1880..... 316.20
- Byron. (Eng. men of letters.) 1880.. 616.11.20
- English composition. [Literature primer.] 1879..... 314.1.7
- NICHOLAS, W. R. Elementary manual of chemistry; abridged from Eliot and Storer's manual. 1875..... 847.6
- NICHOLAS Minturn. Holland, J. G..... 144.7
- NICHOLAS Nickleby. Dickens, C. 1.7 and 36.175
- NICOLL, H. J. Great movements and who achieved them. 1882..... 727.1
- Landmarks of English literature. 1883. 326.3
- NICHOLLS, Mrs. C. B. See Bronte, C.
- NICHOLS, G. W. Art education applied to industry. 1877..... 826.13
- Story of the great march [Sherman's]. '66. 737.6
- NICHOLS, J. R. Fireside science. [Essays.] 1872..... 835.4
- Whence, what, where? [Man's destiny.] 1883..... 444.15
- NICHOLS, W. R. Filtration of potable water. 1879..... 834.4
- NICHOLSON, H. A. Geology for schools and colleges. 1872..... 805.25
- Manual of zoology. 1879..... 822.11
- NICHOLSON, J. B. Art of bookbinding. '78. 838.23
- NICHOLSON, W. T. Files and rasps. 1878. 8521.24
- NICK of the woods. Bird, R. M. [cop. '53.] 55.19
- NICOLAY, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 1881.. 726.9.1
- NIEBUHR, B. G. Greek hero stories. 1879. 87.11
- History of Rome, from the earliest times to death of Constantine. 3 v. 1849. 732.9
- NIGHT and morning. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.81
- NIGHT, A. on the borders of the Black forest, *etc.* Edwards, A. B. *Fict.*.... 36.203
- NIGHT thoughts. [Poem.] Young, E. 207.4; 202.15
- NIGHTINGALE, A. F. Requirements for admission to colleges of the United States. 1879..... 442.4
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on nursing. 1872..... 803.26
- NIGHTMARE Abbey. Peacock, T. L..... 141.2
- NIGHTS with Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C. '83 326.29
- NIHILISM. Empire of the discontented, by a Russian nihilist. (N. A. Rev. v. 128.)*1007.8
- Gagneur, M. L. A. A nihilist princess. *Fict.* 1881..... 141.10
- Turgenieff, I. Fathers and sons. *Fict.* 1872..... 27.38
- — Virgin soil. *Fict.* 1877..... 137.18
- Wallace, D. M. In his Russia..... 511.2
- NILE. Baker, Sir S. W. The Albert N'yanza; great basin of the Nile, [1861-6] 505.22
- — Ismailia, [1869-73]..... 508.28
- Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, [1861-2]. 505.26
- Curtis, G. W. Nile notes. 1872..... 504.27
- Speke, J. H. Discovery of the source, [1859-63]..... 528.4
- Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile. 1876..... 516.19
- NILE days; or, Egyptian bonds. Bates, E. K..... 53.16
- NIMPO's troubles. Miller, O. T., *Juv.*.... 78.9
- NIMROD of the sea. Davis, W. M. 1874.. 823.32
- NINA. Bremer, F..... 133.14.2
- NINA Balatka. Trollope, A..... 36.412
- NINE little goslings. Woolsey, S. C..... 78.10
- NINETEENTH century: a history. Mackenzie, R. 1880..... 724.2
- NINETY-three. [French revolution.] Hugo, V. 31.5
- NINEVEH. Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of, [1849-50]..... 502.28
- — Nineveh and its remains, [1845-6]. Abridged. 1871..... 504.10
- Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires, [1871-2]..... 511.6
- Newman, J. P. Babylon and. 1875.... 524.8
- Rawlinson, G. Ancient monarchies, v. 1-2..... 715.5
- Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries, 1873-4. 511.16
- No alternative. Cudlip, Mrs. Annie..... 32.22
- No church. Robinson, F. W..... 36.413
- No intentions. Church, Mrs. R..... 36.106
- No name. Collins, Wilkie..... 36.122
- No new thing. Norris, W. E..... 146.31
- No relations. Malot, Hector..... 145.18
- No sense like common sense. Howitt, Mary. 91.4
- No sex in education. Duffey, Mrs. E. B.. 412.6
- No thoroughfare. Dickens, C. and Collins, Wilkie..... 36.176
- NOBLE, A. L. Eunice Lathrop, spinster. '82. 52.9
- Uncle Jack's executors. 1880..... 138.16
- NOBLE, E. The Russian revolt. 1885.... 735.15

- NOBLE, Lucretia. A reverend idol. 1882.. 52.23
 NOBLE blood. Hawthorne, Julian. 1885.. 57.25
 NOBLE deeds of women. Starling, E..... 605.10
 NOBLE life, A. Craik, *Mrs. D. M. Fict.*... 14.2
 NOBLE lord, A. Southworth, E. D. N..... 5.22
 NOBLE name, A. Glumer, C. von..... 53.27
 NOBLESSE oblige. Roberts, Marg..... 144.3
 NOBODY. Warner, Susan..... 146.21
 NOBODY'S fortune. Yates, Edmund..... 36.593
 NOEL, *Lady* Augusta. Owen Gwynne's great work. 1876..... 42.26
 NOHL, Lewis. Life of Liszt. 1884..... 644.16
 — Life of R. W. Wagner. 1884... 627.23
 NON-CHRISTIAN religious systems. 5 v. '78-80 444.18
 1. Buddhism. 2. Confucianism and Taoism. 3. The coran. 4. Hindooism. 5. Islam.
 NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1882..... 521.2
 NORDHOFF, C. California: for health, pleasure and residence. 1873..... 528.5
 — Communistic societies of the United States. 1875..... 911.36
 — The cotton states in 1875..... 524.5
 — God and the future life; the reasonableness of Christianity. 1883..... 492.24
 — Man-of-war life. *Juv.* 1883..... 531.5
 — Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. 1874..... 524.10
 — Politics for young Americans. 1874... 911.17
 — Stories of the island world. 1857..... 531.8
 NORINE'S revenge. Fleming, *Mrs. A.* 1876. 136.9
 NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan, [1841-2]. 1843..... 507.11
 NORMAN, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877..... 511.10
 NORMANDY. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. 1873..... 524.28
 — Macquoid, T. and K. S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881..... 518.19
 — Taylor, W. C. Hist. of France and N., [to 1848]..... 702.7
 — Waring, G. E. jr. A farmer's vacation. 1873..... 511.9
 NORMANS. Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest. 5 v. 1870..... 705.9
 — Knight, H. G. Normans in Sicily, 1003-90..... *In* 742.41
 — Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe, 700-1154..... 743.5.12
 See also general histories of England and France; *also* Scandinavia.
 NORRIS, T. American angler's book. 1864. 826.3
 — American fish culture. 1868..... 814.28
 NORRIS, W. E. Heaps of money. 1882... 52.19
 — Matrimony. 1881..... 141.12
 — No new thing. 1883..... 146.31
 NORSE-folk. Brace, C. L. 1857..... 508.23
 NORSE literature. *See* Scandinavian literature.
 NORSE mythology. Anderson, R. B..... 415.5
 NORSE tales for children. Dasent, G. W.. 74.18
 NORSEMAN in the West. Ballantyne, R. M. 76.4
 NORSEMAN'S pilgrimage. Boyesen, H. H.. 44.5
 NORSK, Lapp and Finn. Vincent, F. 1881. 518.1
 NORTH, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J.
 NORTH America [1861-2]. Trollope, A. 2 v.. 501.30
 NORTH America. *See* America (North).
 NORTH American birds, Key to. Coues, E. *C.2
 NORTH American review. v. 115-139. N. Y. 1872-84..... *1007.8
 NORTH and South. Gaskell, E. C. *Fict.*... 36.230
 NORTH Carolina. Moore, J. W. History of, [to 1876]. 1880..... 728.11
 NORTHANGER abbey. Austen, Jane..... 36.34
 NORTHERN lands. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*... 735.2
 NORTHERN nations, Conversion of the. Merivale, C. 1873..... 403.8
 NORTHERN travel. Taylor, B. 1856..... 506.12
 NORTHEMEN. Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 1877..... 714.15
 — Ballantyne, R. M. Erling the bold. *Juv.* 75.18
 — — Norsemen in the West. *Juv.*..... 76.4
 — De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America. 1868..... 748.6
 See also Scandinavia; *also*, Sweden and Norway; Denmark; Iceland; Normans.
 NORTHRUP, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1880..... 516.28
 NORTUP, S. Twelve years a slave. 1853. 606.27
 NORTHWEST, The. *See* United States.
 NORTHWEST passage. *See* Arctic regions.
 NORTON, C. E. Historical studies of church architecture in the middle ages. 1880. 836.1
 Norton, *Mrs.* C. E. Lost and saved. 1863.. 36.414
 — Old Sir Douglas. 1867..... 36.415
 — Stuart of Dunleath. 1851..... 36.416
 NORTON, C. L. Canoeing in Kanuckia. *See* Habberton, J. 1878..... 518.16
 NORTON, F. H. Life of Gen. W. S. Hancock. *See* Junkin, D. X. 1880..... 621.22
 NORWAY. *See* Sweden and Norway.
 NORWOOD. Beecher, H. W. *Fict.*..... 13.10
 NOT easily jealous. Hardy, Iza..... 36.417
 NOT wisely but too well. Broughton, Rhoda. 131.6
 NOT wooed, but won. 1871..... 36.418
 NOTABLE thoughts about women: a literary mosaic. Ballou, M. M. 1882..... 318.20
 NOTARIES public. Wedgwood, W. B. and Homans, I. S. Law manual for. '73. 908.8
 NOTELRAC, *pseud.* [Fanny E. Carleton.] Operas: their plots and their writers. 1881..... 218.26
 NOTES from Plymouth pulpit. By A. Moore. 437.24
 NOTHING but money. Arthur, T. S..... 134.27
 NOTHING to do. [Poem.] By a lady. 1857. 202.18
 NOTHING to drink. Wright, J. M..... 92.18
 NOTT, Dr. E. Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs of. 1876..... 612.28
 NOTT, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth. 1857..... 8521.2
 NOURSE, J. E. Am. explorations in ice zones. 1884..... 521.6
 NOVA SCOTIA. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. 1877.. 514.5
 — De Mille, J. Lilly and the cross. 1875 43.19
 — Longfellow, W. H. Evangeline. [Poem.] 217.14
 — Parkman, F. Removal of the Acadians. *In* 736.15.1
 — Warner, C. D. Baddeck. 1874..... 508.24
 — Williams, *Mrs.* The neutral French. *Fict.* 1841..... 8.12
 NOVELS and novelists. *See* Fiction.
 NOVELS and tales, reprinted from "Household Words," conducted by C. Dickens..... 36.177
 NOVELS by eminent hands. [Burlesques.] Thakeray, W. M..... 301.12.1 and 36.528.5
 Now and then. Warren, Samuel..... 36.561
 Now I lay me down to sleep, etc. Bourne, W. O., *ed'r.*..... 218.30
 Now or never. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 72.2.3
 NOYES, J. H. History of American socialisms. 1870..... 915.12
 NUBIA. Prime, W. C. Boat life in 1872. 502.19
 — Russell, M. History of. [Pub. 1833].. 706.22
 NUMA Roumestan. Daudet, Alphonse. ... 146.9

- NUMBER one and how to take care of him.
Pope, J. J. 1884..... 845.15
- NUMERALS. Muller, M. Our figures.... *In* 404.22
- NUMISMATICS. Addison, J. Dialogues on medals. (*In his works*, v. 1.)..... 1001.2
- Snowden, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the U. S. 1860. 911.2
- NURSERY, The. *Illus.* magazine, v. 17-18, 21-24. Bos., 1878-80..... 77.2
- NURSERY. Terhune, M. V. Common sense in. 1885..... 847.22
See also Children; Infancy; Mothers.
- NURSERY noonings. Dodge, M. A. 1875.. 304.21
- NURSERY songs. Dodge, M. M. Rhymes and jingles. *Illus.* 1880..... 218.5
- Froebel, F. Mother-play and nursery songs. *Illus.* 1878..... 8521.18
- Mother Goose's melodies. *Illus.* in color by A. Kappes. Bost., 1879..... 77.25
- Mother Goose's melodies. [*cop.* 1869].. 92.11
- Willie Winkie's nursery-songs of Scotland. Ed. by Mrs. Silsbee..... 217.25
- NURSING. Manual of nursing; Bellevue hospital: training school..... 823.5
- Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient, and camp cure. 1877..... 818.37
- Nightingale, Florence. Notes on. 1872. 803.26
- Storer, H. R. Nurses and. 1868..... 807.13
- OAK-openings. Cooper, J. F..... 2.25
- OAKY, A. F. Building a home. 1883..... 851.17
- Home grounds. 1881..... 851.18
- OAKY, M. R. *See* Dewing, T. W.
- OAKSHOTT castle. Kingsley, H..... 36.288
- OBELISK, The, and freemasonry. Weisse, J. A. 1880..... 834.19
- OBER, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees. 1880. 513.10
- Travels in Mexico. 1884..... 531.14
- Young folks' history of Mexico. 1883.. 721.24
- OBERLIN, J. F. Chambers's misc. Life of..... *In* 1001.810
- OBJECT teaching. Barnard, H. Object teaching. 1860..... 403.2
- Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons. 1861..... 406.27
- Same. Revised. 1881..... 443.8
- Object lessons on the human body. By three New York teachers. 1883..... 432.20
- Sheldon, E. A. Lessons on objects. '75. 416.13
- Welsh, A. S. Object lessons. 1863.... 423.3
See also Kindergarten.
- O'Brien, J. History of the mass. 1879... 421.31
- OBSTETRICS. Hartshorne, H. Manual of 1874..... *In* 824.26
- Playfair, W. S. Midwifery; rev. by R. P. Harris. 1880..... 846.16
- OCCIDENT. Cook, J. (Boston Monday lectures.) 1884..... 433.22
- OCCUPATIONS of a retired life. Mayo, I. F. 134.17
- OCEAN. Adams, W. H. D. Monsters of the deep..... 818.10
- Chambers's papers, etc. Ocean routes..... *In* 1001.9.4
- Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 1879.. 835.22
- Figuier, L. Ocean world..... 808.8
- Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story. 1875.. 511.20
- Jordan, W. L. The ocean: its tides, etc. 1873..... 821.17
- Kirby, M. and E. The sea and its wonders..... 811.31
- Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 1855..... 806.5

OCEAN, continued.

- Perils of the sea. 1833..... 516.31
- Reclus, E. The ocean, etc. 1874..... 825.19
- Schele De Vere, M. Wonders of the deep. 1872..... 812.9
- Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea. 1879..... 833.35
- Sonrel, L. Bottom of the. 1870..... 802.16
- Spry, J. J. Cruise of the Challenger. '77. 512.14
- Whympers, F. The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril and heroism. *Illus.* 528.12
See also Naval science; Shipwrecks; Travels and voyages.
- OCEAN born. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 733.6
- OCEAN to ocean. [Canada.] Grant, G. M.. 514.10
- OCEAN waifs. Reid, M. *Juv.*..... 88.18
- OCEANICA. *See* Australia; East Indian Archipelago; Malaysia; Polynesia.
- OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens. 1875..... 716.1
- O'CONNELL, Daniel. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1872. 611.34
- O'CONNOR, J. D. History of Turkey. [Brief.] 716.24
- O'CONNOR, W. D. Harrington. 1860.... 142.5
- ODD couple. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W..... 48.6
- ODD Fellows. Journal of proceedings of grand lodge of the United States. Baltimore, 1868-75. v. 1-8..... 412.15
- Bristol, D. W. Odd-fellows' amulet. '54 408.36
- Revelations of odd fellowship. *With* "Light on free masonry." 1872..... 401.14
- ODD folks at home. Matteaux, C. L..... 832.15
- ODD or even? Whitney, Mrs. A. D..... 145.12
- ODD people. Reid, Mayne. *Juv.*..... 92.8
- ODDITIES of southern life and character. Watterson, H., ed'r..... 318.25
- O'DONOGHUE, The. Lever, C..... 36.344
- ODYSSEY of Homer. *See* Homer.
- OFF on a comet: sequel "To the sun." Verne, J. 1878..... 55.2
- OFF the Skelligs. Ingelow, J. 3 v. in 2.. 36.242
- OFF to the geysers. Stephens, C. A. *Juv.* 24.18.3
- OGILVIES, The. Craik, Mrs. D. M..... 33.7
- OGLETHORPE, J. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of..... *In* 601.1.2
- OIL-painting. *See* Painting.
- OIL regions of Pennsylvania. Wright, W. 1865..... 811.18
See also Petroleum.
- O'KEEFE, J. Personal reminiscences. 1875..... *In* 612.22
- OLCOTT, H. S. Buddhist catechism. 1885. 435.25
- OLD age. Boyd, A. K. H. Concerning growing old..... *In* 301.17.1
- Cicero. Cato; an essay on old age... 1020.11.3
- Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude, etc..... 301.35
- Mountford, W. Euthanasia. 1849.... 435.12
- OLD and new. v. 1, 6-10. Boston, 1870-4.. *1002.6
- OLD back room. Harrison, Jennie..... 86.4
- OLD court. Ainsworth, W. H..... 36.23
- OLD Creole days. Cable, G. W. *Fict.*.... 45.18
- OLD curiosity shop. Dickens, C..... 1.1
- OLD dominion [Virginia, 1831], The. James G. P. R. *Fict.*..... 34.36
- OLD England [Travels]. Hoppin, J. M. '72. 508.13
- OLD faith and the new. Strauss, D. F. '73. 402.23
- OLD faiths in a new light. Smyth, N..... 423.5
- OLD fashioned girl. Alcott, L. M..... 4.31
- OLD fashioned thanksgiving. Alcott, L. M. 26.42.6
- OLD fort Duquesne. McKnight, C. *Fict.* 36.363
- OLD friends and new. Jewett, S. O. *Fict.* 46.29
- OLD Fritz and the new era. Mundt, C. M. 61.31

OLD Greek life. Mahaffy, J. P.....	716.27.4
OLD helmet. Warner, Susan. <i>Fict.</i>	132.10
OLD homestead. Stephens, Mrs. A. S.....	7.26
OLD house altered. Mason, G. C. 1878....	826.22
OLD Kensington. Thackeray, Annie, L....	64.5
OLD lady Mary. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	147.3
OLD lieutenant and his son. Macleod, N....	36.364
OLD mam'selle's secret. Marlitt, E.....	142.7
OLD masters and their pictures. Tytler, S.	808.32
OLD Merry, <i>pseud.</i> See Hodder, E.	
OLD mortality. Scott, Sir W.....	12.5
OLD red house. Grosvenor, H. S. <i>Juv.</i>	86.9
OLD red sandstone. Miller, H. 1857.....	801.21
OLD regime in Canada. Parkman, F.....	736.15.4
OLD Rome and new Italy. Castelar, E. '73	503.14
OLD Sir Douglas. Norton, C. E.....	36.415
OLD tales retold from Grecian mythology.	
Larned, A.....	421.8
OLD Testament. See Bible.	
OLD-time child-life. Arr, E. H. 1890.....	622.21
OLD time pictures. [Poems.] Taylor, B. F.	218.6
OLD times. [Temperance tales.] Chellis,	
M. D.....	92.29
OLD times in the colonies. Coffin, C. C. '81.	722.18
OLDBURY. Keary, Annie.....	36.305
OLDER than Adam. Whitmarsh, C. S. <i>Juv.</i>	845.37.2
OLDHAM, O. Humorous speaker.....	325.33
OLDPORT days. [Newport, R. I.] Higgin-	
son, T. W.....	332.2
OLDTOWN fireside stories. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.	6.9
OLDTOWN folks. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.....	6.13
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Land of Gilead,	
with excursions in the Lebanon.	
Illus. 1881.....	516.25
— Russian shores of the Black sea [in	
1852].....	506.16
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Agnes. 1865....	36.419
— Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays.	86.8
— An odd couple.....	48.6
— At his gates. 1873.....	34.9
— The Brownlows. 1872.....	134.3
— Chronicles of Carlingford.....	17.10
<i>Contents.</i> —Executor; Rector's family; Doc-	
tor's family; Salem chapel.	
— — The rector and the doctor's family....	36.420
— — Salem chapel.....	36.432
— — Perpetual curate.....	17.12 and 36.430
— — Miss Majoribanks.....	36.428
— — Curate in charge. 1876.....	45.15
— — Dress. (Art at home series). 1879.....	833.33
— — For love and life. 1874.....	36.421
— — Francis of Assisi. 1874.....	641.6
— — Innocent; a tale of modern life. 1873..	36.422
— — John: a love story. 1872.....	34.40
— — The ladies Lindores. 1883.....	146.25
— — Laird of Norlaw. 1872.....	132.21
— — Last of the Mortimers, a story in two	
voices. 1862.....	36.423
— — Life of Cervantes. 1881.....	636.7.11
— — Life of Dante. 1881.....	636.7.1
— — Literary history of England, in end of	
18th and beginning of 19th century.	
3 v.....	318.28
— — The little pilgrim. [Life in heaven]. '83.	55.12
— — Madam. 1885.....	57.20
— — Madonna Mary. 1867.....	36.424
— — Margaret Maitland. 1862.....	36.425
— — Miss Majoribanks. 1870.....	36.428
— — The makers of Florence. 1876.....	615.18
<i>Contents.</i> —Dante; The cathedral builders;	
Monks of San Marco.	
— — May. 1873.....	36.426
— — Memoir of Count de Montalembert. '75.	643.22
— — Minister's wife. 1869.....	36.427

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., *continued.*

— Old lady Mary. [Life in heaven.] 1884.	147.3
— Ombr. 1872.....	36.429
— Perpetual curate. 1870.....	17.12 and 36.430
— The rector and the doctor's family. 1870.	36.420
— Richard B. Sheridan. (Eng. men of let-	
ters.) 1883.....	616.11.33
— Rose in June. 1874.....	36.431
— Salem chapel. 1870.....	36.432
— Son of the soil. 1877.....	45.12
— Zaidee. 1866.....	134.9
— and Tarver, F. Moliere. 1879.....	636.7.6
— <i>ed'r.</i> Foreign classics for English read-	
ers. v. 1-17.....	636.7
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1, Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant. 2, Voltaire,	
by E. B. Hamley. 3, Pascal, by J. Tulloch. 4, Goethe,	
by A. Hayward. 5, Petrarch, by H. Reeve. 6, Moliere,	
by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. 7, Montaigne, by W.	
L. Collins. 8, Rabelais, by W. Besant. 9, Calderon, by	
E. J. Hasell. 10, Saint Simon, by C. W. Collins. 11,	
Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant. 12, Corneille and Racine,	
by H. M. Trollope. 13, Madame de Sevigne, by Miss	
Thackeray. 14, La Fontaine and other French fabu-	
lists, by W. L. Collins. 15, Schiller, by J. Sime. 16,	
Tasso, by E. J. Hasell. 17, Rousseau, by H. G. Graham.	
OLIVE. Craik, Mrs. D. M.....	33.21
OLIVE Blake's good work. Jeaffreson, J. C.	134.2
OLIVER of the mill. Charlesworth, M. L..	138.26
OLIVER Twist. Dickens, C.....	1.8 and 36.178
OLLAPODIANA papers. Clark, W. G.....	305.11
OLLA-PODRIDA: diary on the continent, etc.	
Marryat, F.....	16.17
OLLIER, E. Cassell's history of the Russo-	
Turkish war. 2 v. 1879.....	733.3
OLMSTED, F. L. Journey in the seaboard	
slave states. 1856....	512.8
— Journey through Texas. 1857.....	506.25
— Walks and talks of an American farmer	
in England. 1859.....	502.23
OLNEY, E. Trigonometry and geometry. '80	841.13
— University algebra. 1880.....	841.1
OMAR Khayyam. Rubaiyat. [Persian poem]	
1878.....	211.2
OMBRA. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	36.429
O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in exile. 2 v.	
1823.....	607.21
OMEN, The. Galt, J. <i>Fict.</i>	133.9
OMOO. Melville, H.....	132.22
ON both sides of the sea. Charles, Mrs. E.	36.96
ON guard. Cudlip, Annie.....	36.154
ON slight ailments. Beale, L. S. 1880....	834.24
ON the Amazons. Stephens, C. A. <i>Juv.</i> ...	24.18.6
ON the desert [Sinai]. Field, H. M. 1883.	526.22
ON the edge of the storm. Roberts, Marg.	36.433
ON the eve. Turgenieff, I. S. 1873.....	63.19
ON the heights. Auerbach, Berthold.....	33.28
ON the plains and among the peaks. [Colo-	
rado.] Dartt, Mary. 1879.....	512.9
ON the road to riches. Maher, W. H. 1876.	827.37
ON time. Adams, W. T. <i>Juv.</i>	72.3.3
ONCE and again. Jenkin, C.....	36.268
ONCE upon a time. Brown, E. E. <i>Juv.</i> ...	78.12
ONE hundred choice selections for readings	
and recitations. Nos. 1-24. Phila.,	
1884.....	322.11
ONE night's mystery. Fleming, Mrs. A....	11.31
ONE of them. Lever, Charles.....	36.343
ONE summer. Howard, B. W.....	135.18
ONE year. Peard, Frances M.....	36.444
ONE year abroad. Howard, Blanche W. '77.	524.24
ONLY a butterfly and other stories. Craik,	
G. M.....	36.149
ONLY a clod. Braddon, M. E.....	36.56
ONLY a fiddler. Andersen, H. O.....	22.34
ONLY a girl. Hillern, W. von.....	132.12
ONLY ask. Lewis, A. H. <i>Juv.</i>	21.28

- ONLY girls. Townsend, Virginia F. 143. 13
 ONLY herself. Cudlip, Annie. 36. 155
 ONWARD and upward ser. *See* Adams, W. T.
 OPEN fireplace in all ages. Putnam, J. P. 846. 2
 OPEN Polar sea, [1860-1]. Hayes, I. I. 504. 7
 OPENING of a chestnut burr. Roe, E. P. 142. 12
 OPERA. Carleton, F. E. Operas: their
 writers and their plots. 1882. 218. 26
 — Clayton, E. C. Queens of song. 1865. 628. 23
 — Upton, G. P. The standard operas: their
 plots, music and composers. 1885. 215. 21
 See also Music.
 OPIE, A. Illustrations of lying. 1859. 406. 3
 OPIUM. Calkins, A. Opium and the opium
 appetite. 1871. 807. 29
 — De Quincey, T. Confessions of an Eng-
 lish opium eater. 1856. 302. 17
 — Kane, H. H. Opium smoking in China
 and America. 1882. 824. 16
 See also Stimulants and narcotics.
 OPPERT, E. A forbidden land [Corea]. 1880. 513. 16
 OPPORTUNITIES; sequel to "What she
 could." Warner, S. 1875. 88. 27
 OPPORTUNITY. Seemuller, A. M. C. 11. 30
 OPTICS. Abbott, Jacob. Light. 1872. 827. 19
 — Lees, W. Acoustics, light and heat. 827. 21
 — Lommel, E. Nature of light, with gen-
 eral account of physical optics. 1876. 815.4.18
 — Marion, F. Wonders of. 1871. 802. 30
 — Mayer, A. M. and Barnard, C. Light.
 (Exp. sci. ser.) 1879. 835.10.1
 — Tyndall, J. Light and electricity. 803. 7
 — Notes on light. 1871. 803. 7
 — Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and pho-
 tography. 1875. 815.4.14
 — Winslow, F. Influence of light on life
 and health. 1867. 811. 34
 See also Eye; Sight.
 ORACLES. DeQuincey, T. Pagan oracles. *In* 444. 14
 ORATORS of the American revolution. Ma-
 goon, E. L. 613. 9
 ORATORY. *See* Elocution (*Speeches; Ora-*
 tory.)
 ORATORY and orators. Mathews, W. 1879. 323. 20
 ORCHIDS. Darwin, C. Fertilization of, by
 insects. 1877. 828. 10
 OREGON. Barrows, W. Oregon: the strug-
 gle for possession (Am. common-
 wealths). 1884. 738.16.2
 — Chambers's misc. Excursion to the Ore-
 gon. *In* 1001.8.9
 — Farnham, J. T. Travels in. 1855. 507. 9
 — Irving, W. Astoria, [1810-13]. 505. 28
 — Nash, Wallis. Oregon in 1877. 512. 5
 — Two years in Oregon, 1879-80. 518. 10
 — Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Ore-
 gon, etc. 1874. 524. 10
 — Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. 1863. 505. 27
 ORGANS of speech. Meyer, G. H. von. '84. 815.4.46
 ORIENT. *See* East (The); Oriental.
 ORIENT, Poems of the. Taylor, B. 203. 24
 ORIENTAL Christ, The. Mozoomdar, P. C. 432. 27
 ORIENTAL churches. Anderson, R. Mis-
 sions to. 1872. 417.1.4
 ORIENTAL literature. Alger, W. R. Poetry
 of the Orient. 1874. 211. 21
 — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and kindred litera-
 tures. 426. 12
 — Quackenbos, J. D. Illus. history of
 ancient literature. 1878. 313. 6
 — Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic
 studies, etc. 2 v. 332. 26
 See also Chinese, Persian, Sanskrit literatures.

- ORIENTAL religions: China. Johnson, S. '81. 431. 4
 ORIENTAL religions: India. Johnson, S. '72. 438. 27
 ORIGEN. Writings. (A.-N. C. lib. v. 10, 23.) 415. 1

- Froude, J. A. Origen and Celsus. *In* 307.21.4
 ORIGEN and destiny of man. Thomas, H. W. 425. 21
 ORIGIN of cultivated plants. Candolle, A.
 de. 1885. 815.4.48
 ORIGIN of nations. Rawlinson, G. 1878. 717. 3
 ORIGIN of species. Huxley, T. H. 1880. 838. 33
 ORIGIN of the globe. Brewster, G. 1850. 804. 24
 ORKNEY islands. Abbott, J. Excursions to. 23. 1
 ORLANDO Furioso. [Poem.] *See* Ariosto, L. 206. 11
 ORLEY farm. Trollope, Anthony. 36.54.5
 ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Birds.
 ORTHODOX theology of to-day. Smyth, N. 443. 17
 ORTHODOXY. Cook, Joseph. 1878. 431. 29
 ORTHOEPIST, The. Ayers, A. 1883. 326. 31
 ORTHOEPEY. *See* English language (*Pro-*
 nunciation, etc.)
 ORTON, J. The Andes and the Amazon. '70. 502. 16
 — Comparative zoology. 1877. 822. 12
 — Underground treasures; how and where
 to find them. 1881. 844. 1
 ORVILLE college. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.57.5
 OSCAR. Simonds, W. *Juv.* 91.27.5
 OSCEOLA the Seminole. Reid, Mayne. *Fict.* 3.30
 OSEGO chronicles. Sleight, M. B. 46. 21
 OSGOOD, H. Winter and its dangers. 1879. 833.14.6
 OSSIAN. Poems: *trans.* by J. MacPherson. 214. 19
 OSSOLI, S. Margaret Fuller, *marchesa d.*
 Papers on literature and art. 1846. 317. 3
 — Cranch, C. P. Ode [read on her birth-
 day festival]. (Atlantic, m., v. 26.) *In**1005.2.26
 — Crosland, N. Memorable women. 1854. 631. 15
 — Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism
 in New England. 1876. 416. 4
 — Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of Amer-
 ica. 316.17 and 615. 9
 — Hale S. J. Woman's record. 1873. *E.3
 — Higginson, T. W. Life, with biographi-
 cal appendix. 1884. 624.12.6
 — Howe, Julia, W. Margaret Fuller. '83. 627.1.5
 — Memoirs. By R. W. Emerson, W. H.
 Channing and J. F. Clarke. 2 v. '75. 632. 13
 — Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 625. 13
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary women. 618. 2
 — Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1864. 606. 4
 OSWALD, F. L. Physical education. 1882. 824. 14
 — Summerland [Mexico and Central Amer-
 ica]. 1880. 517. 13
 — Zoological sketches. 1883. 843. 18
 OSWALD Gray. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.57.6
 OTHELLO [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
 OTHER girls, The. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 15. 21
 OTHER people's children. Habberton, J. 137. 6
 OTHER worlds than ours. Proctor, R. A. 812. 7
 OTIS, James. Bowen, F. Life of. 1847. *In* 601.1.2
 OTIS, James. Left behind. *Juv.* 1885. 84. 9
 — Toby Tyler. *Juv.* 1881. 87. 30
 OTTO, E. French conversation-grammar. '75. 313. 19
 — German conversation-grammar. 1874. 313. 18
 OTTOMAN empire. *See* Turkey.
 OUGHT we to visit her? Edwards, Mrs. A. 61. 37
 OUIDA, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la.
 OUR autumn holiday on French rivers.
 Molloy, J. L. 1879. 514. 25
 OUR behavior. Duffey, Mrs. E. B. 417. 17
 OUR business boys. Clark, F. E. 432. 37
 OUR Christmas in a palace. Hale, E. E. 147. 2
 OUR common school system. Dodge, M. A. 912. 22
 OUR digestion. Lewis, Dio. 1872. 847. 2
 OUR familiar songs. Johnson, H. K. 212. 4

- OUR family. [Humorous.] Hood, T. 307.22.6
 OUR farm of four acres. 1871. 822.27
 OUR girls. [Health, etc.] Lewis, Dio. 802.33
 OUR Helen. Clarke, R. S. 75.1
 OUR homes. Hartshorne H. (Health prim-
 ers.) 833.14.9
 OUR mutual friend. Dickens, C. 1. 12 and 36. 179
 OUR new home in the West. Kirkland, C. M. 525.30
 OUR new way round the world. Coffin, C. C. 511.22
 OUR next door neighbor [Mexico]. Haven,
 G. 1875. 524.4
 OUR old home [England]. Hawthorne, N.
 524.6 and 306.23
 OUR sketching club. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. '75. 831.7
 OUR summer house series. See Whit-
 marsh, C. S.
 OUR travelling party. 5 v. See Eddy, D. C.
 OUR village: sketches. Mitford, M. R. 2 v. 133.1
 OUR wasted resources. [Temperance re-
 form.] Hargreaves, W. 1876. 911.16
 OUT-door life. See Boating; Camping; Fish-
 ing; Health resorts; Hunting; Sports.
 OUT-door papers. Higginson, T. W. 1871. 307.15
 OUT of court. Hoey, Mrs. Cashel. 36.248
 OUT-of-doors: games, etc. Elliott, A. 1872. 802.8
 OUT of harness; sketches, narrative and
 descriptive. Guthrie, T. 1876. 516.14
 OUT of prison. Dennison, M. A. *Juv.* 24.13
 OUT of the deep. Wood, Mrs. H. *Fict.* '76. 42.22
 OUT of the fire. Chellis, M. D. 92.25
 OUT of the hurly-burly. Clark, C. H. 311.2
 OUT of the past. [Critical and literary
 papers.] Godwin, P. 311.18
 OUT of the question; a comedy. Howells,
 W. D. 208.1
 OUT of the wreck. Douglas, A. M. 1885. 57.17
 OUT of town. Coffin, R. B. 142.3
 OUTLINE church history. Hurst, J. F. 426.11
 OUTLINE study of man, Hopkins, M. 1873. 402.20
 OUTLINES of men, women and things. Ames,
 M. C. 311.8
 OUTRE-mer. [Travel in Europe.] Long-
 fellow, H. W. 522.27
 OUTWARD bound. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.4.1
 OVERLAND. DeForest, J. W. *Fict.* 61.26
 OVERLAND monthly. v. 13-14. San Fran-
 cisco, 1874-5. *1002.11
 OVERLAND through Asia. Knox, T. W. '70. 521.9
 OVERMAN, F. Moulder and founder. 1881. 838.3
 OVID. [P. Ovidius Naso.] Metamorphoses
 and epistles; tr. by Dryden and oth-
 ers. 2 v. 1872. 1020.9
 — Ovid [outlined and explained] by A.
 Church. 1876. 1021.6
 OVIINGDEAN grange. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.24
 OWEN, D. D. Geological survey of Wiscon-
 sin, Iowa, Minnesota, and a portion
 of Nebraska territory. 2 v. 1852. *8541.2
 OWEN Gwynne's great work. Noel, Lady A. 42.26
 OWEN Meredith, pseud. See Bulwer-Lyt-
 ton, R.
 OWEN, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic
 life. 1860. 614.27
 OWEN, R. D. Beyond the breakers. 1870. 61.12
 — The debatable land between this world
 and the next. 1872. 435.16
 — Footfalls on the boundaries of another
 world. 1871. 435.15
 — Threading my way [autobiography]. '74. 632.4
 OWEN, a wail. Robinson, F. W. 36.474
 OXFENFORD, J. Book of French songs. *In* 218.27
 OYSTER. Lockwood, S. Nat. history of. *In* 8501.16.6
 — Schele de Vere. Wonders of the deep,
 p. 176-212. 1872. 812.9
 P., H. F. See Parker, Mrs. H. F.
 PABKE, M. and Deane, M. Wonder-world:
 stories from the Chinese, French, Ger-
 man, etc. 1877. 88.24
 PACHA of many tales. Marryat, F. 16.18
 PACIFIC railroad. Reports of explorations
 and survey. v. 1-12. Washington,
 1855-60. *8521.9
 See also United States (Various surveys).
 PACKARD, A. S. Guide to study of insects. 841.33
 — Life history of animals; or, comparative
 embryology. 1876. 846.6
 — Our common insects. 1873. 818.20
 — Zoology. (Am. sci. ser.) 1880. 838.37
 PACKARD, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. 833.14.11
 PACKARD, S. S. and Bryant, H. B. New
 Bryant & Stratton common school-
 book-keeping. 1881. *814.6
 PADDOCK, Mrs. A. G. Fate of Madame La
 Tour: a tale of Great Salt Lake. '81. 146.1
 — In the toils [in Utah]. 1879. 144.20
 PAGANINI, N. Ferris, G. T. Great violin-
 ists. 1881. 624.4
 — Haweis, H. R. My musical memories. '84. 644.1
 PAGANISM. De Quincey, T. Essays on. *In* 444.14
 — Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. 1877. 614.23
 See also Classical dictionaries; Mythology; also
 names of ancient countries, as Egypt, Rome, etc.
 PAGE, D. P. Theory and practice of teach-
 ing. 1848. 401.15
 PAGEANT and other poems. Rossetti, C. G. 218.25
 PAGES from an odd volume of life [Essays].
 Holmes, O. W. 326.10
 PAIN. Hinton, J. Mystery of. 1872. 402.16
 PAINE, T. Political works. 911.24
 Contents.—The crisis; Common sense; Rights
 of man.
 PAINTER's camp. [England, Scotland and
 France.] Hamerton, P. G. 505.11
 PAINTERS. See Biography (Collective: Ar-
 tists).
 PAINTERS, Modern. Ruskin, J. 5 v. 805.2
 Contents.—See below, under Painting.
 PAINTERS, sculptors, etc.: handbook. Clem-
 ent, C. E. *D.3 and 834.11
 PAINTING. Blanc, C. Grammar of. 1874. 826.23
 — Buxton, H. J. W. and Poynter, E. J.
 Flemish and Dutch painting. 1881. 851.32
 — Champney, L. W. All around a palate.
Juv. 1878. 832.27
 — Clement, C. E. Outline history of. '84. 852.6
 — Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of, tr. into Eng.
 verse. *In* 308.26.2
 — Fromentin, E. Old masters of Belgium
 and Holland. 1882. 851.16
 — Guide to oil painting. 2 v. 851.4
 Contents.—1. Elementary, by J. S. Templeton.
 2. Landscape from nature, by Alfred Clint.
 — Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. '82. 824.17
 — — A painter's camp. 1871. 505.11
 — Handbook of oil-painting. 1875. 818.31
 — Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of. '80. 834.13
 — Helmholtz, H. Relation of optics to. *In* 843.6.2
 — Kugler, F. T. Handbook of German,
 Flemish and Dutch schools. 1879. 851.10
 — — Handbook of: Italian schools. 2 v. '74. 834.10
 — Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in
 Italy to end of 18th century. 3 v. 822.3
 — Leitch, R. P. Painting in neutral tint. 834.9
 — — Sepia painting. Plates. 834.8
 — — Water-colour painting. Plates. 822.2
 — Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young
 painters. 1870. 818.32
 — Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; an essay on
 the limits of painting and poetry. '83. 852.19

PAINTING, *continued.*

- Poynter, E. J. and Head, P. R. Classical and Italian painting. 1880..... 851.33
- Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. 1879..... 831.9
- Reynolds, *Sir J.* Literary works. 2 v. '72. 308.26
- Ruskin, J. Lectures on. 1875..... 822.5
- Modern painters. 5 v. 1871..... 805.2
- Contents.*—v. 4. Of general principles. v. 2. Of ideas of beauty. v. 3. Of many things. v. 4. Of mountain beauty. v. 5. Of leaf beauty; of cloud beauty; of ideas of relation.
- Schlegel, F. von. Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-1804, etc..... *In* 323.12
- Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England [to 1762]..... 308.5
- Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters. '84. 852.4
- Woltmann, A. and Woermann, K. History of. 2 v. 1880-5..... 848.1
- Contents.*—v. 1. Ancient, early Christian and mediæval. v. 2. Painting of the renaissance.
- See also* Fine arts (*Histories, etc.*); Biography (*Collective: artists.*); also Color; Landscape painting, etc.
- PAINTING [mechanical]. Arlot, -. Guide for coach painters. 1880..... 838.9
- Davidson, E. A. House-painting, grain-ing, etc. 1880..... 838.11
- Gardner, F. B. Everybody's paintbook. 845.19
- How to paint..... 1880. 838.12
- Painter, gilder and varnisher's companion. 1880..... 838.10
- PAIR of blue eyes. Hardy, T..... 63.27
- PALACE and cottage. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.4.5
- PALACES and prisons. Stephens, Mrs. A. S. 11.25
- PALADIN of finance. Jenkins, F. *Fict.* 146.14
- PALEONTOLOGY. *See* Geology.
- PALESTINE. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879..... 513.12
- Burt, N. C. The land and its story. '69. 706.12
- Burton, I. Inner life of Syria and. 1879. 516.20
- Charles, E. Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. 1873..... 502.3
- Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad. 1872. 507.5
- Conder, C. R. Tent-work in, 1872-5. 2 v. 517.14
- Dixon, W. H. The Holy land. 1865... 501.23
- Early travels in, (700-1697)..... *In* 516.23
- Eddy, D. C. Samaria, (Walter's tour, etc.)..... 515.13
- Gage, W. L. Home of God's people. *Illus.* 1874..... 513.22
- Harman, H. W. Egypt and the Holy land, 1869-70..... 504.11
- The Jordan and the Dead sea. 1880.... 516.26
- McCheyne, R. M. Familiar letters from. 1860..... *In* 634.13
- Manning, S. "Those holy fields. *Illus.* 528.9
- Merrill, S. East of the Jordan, 1875-7.. 517.16
- Oliphant, L. Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. 1881..... 516.25
- Pictures from Bible lands, drawn with pen and pencil; *ed.* by S. G. Green.. 528.10
- Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Mission life in, [1837-77]..... 518.24
- Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy land. (*cop.* 1857)..... 512.15
- Smith, A. C. Pilgrimage through [1873]. 514.34
- Stanley, A. P. Sinai and. 1870..... 504.9
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in the Holy land [1835-6]..... 505.13
- Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen [in 1852]..... 514.28
- Thompson, W. M. The land and the book. 2 v. 1871..... 505.14

PALESTINE, *continued.*

- Same: Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan. 1886..... 528.15.3
- Tristram, H. B. Land of Israel, [1863-4]. 527.19
- Land of Moab. 1873..... 503.8
- Tweedie, W. K. Jerusalem; pictorial and descriptive. 1877..... 516.27
- Warburton, E. Crescent and the cross. 1852..... 501.32
- Ware, W. Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 1869..... 14.3
- Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 1875.... 524.18
- See also* Bible (*Various headings*); also Bashan; Crusades; East (The); Jerusalem; Jews; Jordan; Sinai; Syria; etc.
- PALEY, W. Works. 1850..... 1001.4
- Contents.*—Life. Moral and political philosophy; Horæ Pauline. Clergyman's companion. Evidences of Christianity. Natural theology. Sermons.
- Evidences of Christianity..... 441.5
- Natural theology..... 402.6 and 1001.4
- PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. (Campaigns of the civil war). 726.9.5
- Memoirs of W. F. Bartlett. 1878..... 636.13
- PALFREY, J. G. History of New England [to 1741]. 4 v..... 747.5
- Life of Wm. Palfrey. 1848..... *In* 601.1.7
- PALFREY, S. H. [*E. Foxton.*] Agnes Wentworth. 1849..... 132.20
- Herman; or, young knighthood. 1866.. 17.17
- PALFREY, W. Palfrey, J. G. Life. 1848. *In* 601.1.7
- PALGRAVE, F. T., *ed.*r. Children's treasury of Eng. song. 1875..... 217.19
- Essays on art. 1867..... 818.19
- Five days entertainment at Wentworth grange. 1868..... 17.13
- Golden treasury of songs..... 208.4
- PALGRAVE, Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1876..... 715.7
- PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on eastern questions. 1872..... 732.12
- Hermann Agha, tale of Arabia. 1872... 63.20
- Journey through central and eastern Arabia, [1862-3]. 1871..... 504.13
- PALISSY, B. Morley, H. Life of Palissy, the potter. [1869]..... 606.21
- PALLETT, H. The miller's, millwright's and engineer's guide. 1866..... 804.21
- PALLISER's American cottage homes. 1878.*8521.22
- PALLISER's model homes. [Plans. *cop.* '78]. 841.24
- PALMER, Dr. and Mrs. Four years in the old world, [1859-63]..... 506.3
- PALMER, E. H. Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881..... 621.25.5
- PALMER, H. S. Sinai, from the fourth Egyptian dynasty. (Anc. hist. from the monuments.) 1879..... 716.13.6
- PALMER, R., *ed.*r. Book of praise. [Hymns.] 208.27
- PALMER, W. C. Life and letters of L. L. Hamline. 1866..... 632.19
- PALMERSTON, *Viscount.* *See* Temple, H. J.
- PALMETTO leaves [Florida]. Stowe, H. B. '73. 502.7
- PALMISTRY. Frith, H. and Allen, E. H. Language of the hand. 1884..... 845.14
- PALMYRA. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires, [1871-2]..... 511.6
- Porter, J. L. Journey to. 1870..... *In* 503.3
- Ware, W. Zenobia; or, the fall of. 2 v. 14.4
- PAMELA. Richardson, Samuel..... 132.1
- PAMPAS. Head, F. B. Journey across. 1826. 512.20
- PANCKOUCKE, C. L. F. and Arnault, M. A. Life and campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte..... 604.16

- PANSIES. [Poems.] Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 218.19
 PANSY, *pseud.* See Alden, Mrs. I. M.
 PANSY'S picture book. Alden, Mrs. I. M. . . 77.16
 PAPACY and the civil power. Thompson, R. W. 418.6
 PAPER-hanger's companion. Arrowsmith, J. 1874. 838.8
 PAPER-money. See Money.
 PAPERS for home reading. Hall, J. 1873. . . . 308.6
 PAPERS for thoughtful girls. Keddie, H. . . 417.28
 PAPERS on literature and art. Fuller, Marg. S. . . 317.3
 PARABLES. Krummacker, F. A. The parables. *Illus.* 432.8
 — Trench, R. C. Notes on the 432.9
 PARADISE lost. [Poem.] Milton, J. 203.1 and 203.20
 PARADISE of childhood: guide to kindergarten. Weibe, E. 422.3
 PARAGREENS on a visit to Paris. Ruffini, G. . 36.478
 PARAGUAY. Carlyle, T. Dr. Francia. . . In 305.6
 PARASITES. Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites. 1876. 815.4.19
 PARDEE R. G. Sabbath-school index. 1868. . 405.14
 PARENT'S assistant. [Stories] Edgeworth, M. . 7.20
 PARIS, *Comte de*. History of the civil war in America. v. 1-3. 1876-83. 722.6
 — King, E. French political leaders. 1876. 613.20.3
 PARIS. Abbott, J. Rollo in Paris. 21.10
 — Amicis E. de. Studies of. 1879. 518.15
 — Cassell's illustrated guide to. 1884. . . . 522.4
 — Dickens, Charles, jr. Dictionary of. '82. 518.25
 — Eddy, D. C. Paris to Amsterdam. *Juv.* 515.13.3
 — Freeman, E. A. Early sieges of. '73. *In* 746.11
 — Jackson, Lady, C. C. The old regime, courts, salons and theatres. 1882. . . 727.5
 — Matthews, J. B. Theatres of. *Illus.* '80. 217.23
 — Sala, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878-9. *Illus.* 526.9
 — Taine, H. Notes on Paris. 1875. 524.14
 — Thackeray, W. M. Sketch book. 301.12.2; 36.530
 — Ticknor, A. E. American family in. *Fict.* 1870. 24.33
 See also France (Franco-German war; The commune.)
 PARISH work. Abbott, Lyman. Laicus. . . 406.8
 PARISIANS, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 4 v. in 2. *Fict.* 36.82
 PARK, Mungo. Life and travels in Africa, [1795-1805] 504.33
 — Same, [1771-1805] 527.2
 PARKE, Madison. [Temperance tale.] Fuller, M. V. 18.9
 PARKER, Dr. E. H. Handbook for mothers. 1867. 818.25
 PARKER, F. W. Notes of [his] talks on teaching. 1883. 432.39
 PARKER, Mrs. H. F. Frank's search for sea shells. 1866. 816.14
 PARKER, J. Ecce Deus. 1867. 423.2
 — Inner life of Christ. [Sermons on St. Matthew.] 2 v. 1883-4. 434.18
 Contents.—1. These sayings of mine. 2. Servant of all.
 PARKER, J. H. A. B. C. of Gothic architecture. 1882. 852.9
 PARKER, O. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65 501.15
 PARKER, R. G. Aid to Eng. composition. '56. 325.21
 PARKER, Theo. Cooke, F. E. Story of. '83. 627.20
 — Frothingham, O. B. Life of. 1880. . . . 623.13
 — Weiss, J. Life and correspondence. 2 v. 1864. 603.4
 PARKES, E. A. Practical hygiene. 1878. . . 836.23
 PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. 1870. 706.3

PARKMAN, F., *continued.*

- France and England in North America. v. 1-5, 7. 1873-84. 736.15
 Contents.—1, Pioneers of France in the New World. 2, Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 3, Discovery of the great West. 4, The old regime in Canada. 5, Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 7, Montcalm and Wolfe.
 — The Oregon trail, [1846]. 511.13
 PARLEY, Peter, *pseud.* See Goodrich, S. G.
 PARLIAMENTARY law. Cushing, L. S. Manual of. 1872. 902.8
 — Fish, G. T. American manual of. 1880. . 914.9
 — Haines, E. M. Principles of. 1878. *In* 913.8
 — Jefferson's manual. (*In* Cooper's Am. politics, book 4.) 915.3
 — — Same. *In* 902.18
 — McElligot, J. N. American debater. '55. 903.12
 — Roberts, H. M. Rules of order. 1877. . 902.28
 — Smith, U. Diagram of parliamentary rules. 1883. 902.29
 PARLOA, Maria. Camp cookery. 1878. . . 823.17
 — First principles of household management. 1880. 842.4
 — New cook book and market guide. 1881. 842.3
 PARLOR amusements, etc. Hoffman, L. . . . 837.28
 PARNASSE Francais. [Selections.] Parton, J. 207.11
 PARNASSUS. [Selections.] Emerson, R. W. 207.6
 PARNELL, T. Poetical works, with memoir. 203.4
 PARR, Miss H., [*Holme Lee*]. Against wind and tide. 1873. 133.12
 — Annis Warleigh's fortunes. 1864. . . . 31.13
 — Basil Godfrey's caprice. 1868. 36.434
 — Beautiful Miss Barington. 1871. . . . 36.440
 — Ben. Milner's wooing. 1877. 43.16
 — Bessie Fairfax. 1874. 36.435
 — Echoes of a famous year. (France, 1870-71.) 1872. 746.12
 — For richer for poorer. 1870. 36.437
 — Her title of honour. 1871. 36.438
 — Katharine's trial. 1873. 36.439
 — Sylvan Holt's daughter. 1872. 133.13
 PARR, Mrs. Louisa. Adam and Eve: a novel. 1881. 47.14
 — Dorothy Fox. 1872. 36.441
 — Hero Carthew; or, The Prescotts of Pamphillon. 1873. 63.24 and 36.442
 PARSEEISM. Muller, M. The modern Parseis. *In* 404.2.1
 See also Avesta; Zoroaster.
 PARSONS, T. Law of contracts. 3 v. 1873. . 908.13
 — Laws of business. 1872. 908.16
 PARTHA. Rawlinson, G. Sixth great Oriental monarchy. 1873. 706.11
 — Universal history. 1779. *707.1.9
 PARTINGTON, Mrs. *pseud.* See Shillaber, B. P.
 PARTINGTONIAN patchwork. Shillaber, B. P. 323.8
 PARTISAN, The [Revolution; S. Carolina.] Simms, W. G. 58.13
 PARTON, James. Captains of industry. '84. 644.21
 — Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. 1878. 853.4
 — Eminent women of the age. *Illus.* . . . 625.13
 — Famous Americans of recent times. 1871. 603.16
 Contents.—H. Clay; D. Webster; J. C. Calhoun; J. Randolph; S. Girard and his college; J. G. Bennett and the New York Herald; C. Goodyear; H. W. Beecher and his church; C. Vanderbilt; T. Burr; J. J. Astor.
 — General Butler in New Orleans [in 1862] 737.11
 — *ed'r.* Humorous poetry of the English language. 1872. 201.11
 — Illustrious men. [Short lives.] 1881. . 617.17
 — Life and times of Aaron Burr. 1858. . . 603.17

PARTON, James, *continued.*

- Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. 1864..... 606.1
- Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 1866..... 603.14
- Life of Horace Greeley. 1855..... 642.5
- Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874..... 632.11
- Life of Voltaire. 2 v. 1881..... 623.17
- Parnasse Francais. [Selections, from 1550 to 1877.] 1877..... 207.11
- Smoking and drinking. 1868..... 802.3
- Words of Washington. [Selections.]... 318.5
- PARTON, Mrs. S. P. [*Fanny Fern.*] Fern leaves. 2d series. 1854..... 8.24
- Ginger-snaps. 1870..... 301.26
- Life and beauties of Fanny Fern. [Anon]. 1855..... 8.23
- PASCAL, Blaise. Provincial letters. 1875.. 441.10
- Thoughts on religion, etc. With memoir by C. Craig. 1835..... *In* 411.3
- Parton, J. Illustrious men..... 617.17
- Russell, W. Extraordinary men..... 613.22
- Tulloch, J. Pascal. (Foreign classics, etc.) 1878..... 636.7.3
- PASCAREL, Rame, L. de la..... 36.454
- PAST and present. Carlyle, T..... 316.11
- PAST in the present. Mitchell, A..... 836.20
- PASTEUR, Lewis. His life and labors; *ed.* by his son-in-law. 1885..... 646.2
- PASTIMES. *See* Amusements.
- PATAGONIA. At home with the Patagonians. (*In* Many lands, etc.) 1875..... *In* 511.11
- Beerbohm, Julius. Wanderings in. '77. 512.28
- Bourne, B. F. Captive in. 1853..... 516.15
- Coan, Titus. Adventures in, 1833-4.... 514.30
- Dixie, Lady. Across Patagonia, [1879]. 517.11
- PATCHIN, C. H. Dorothea. 1882..... 52.20
- PATENTS. Macfie, R. A., *compiler.* Patents for inventions; pleas and plans for greater industrial freedom. Edinb., 1883..... v. 2 of 915.17
- See also* United States (*Patent Office*).
- PATER MUNDI. Burr, E. F. 2 v. 1872.... 402.9
- PATERCULUS. Works. [Roman history]... 1021.9
- PATHFINDER, The. Cooper, J. F..... 2.26
- PATHOLOGY of mind. Maudsley, H. 1880. 824.19
- PATIENCE of hope. Greenwell, Dora. 1862. 437.30
- PATIENCE Strong's outings. Whitney, A. D. T..... 135.23
- PATMORE, C. Children's garland from the best poets. 1874..... 217.20
- PATRIARCHS and prophets, Legends of the. Baring-Gould, S. 1872..... 437.23
- PATRICK, St. Life; by an Irish priest. [1863.]..... 605.28
- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 1869..... 636.11
- PATRIDGE, L. E. "Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885..... 436.16
- PATRIOTISM of Illinois. Eddy, T. 2 v. '68. 603.5
- PATTERN-maker's assistant. Rose, J. 1878. 838.2
- PATTERSON, J. C. Awdry, F. Story of a fellow soldier. 1880..... 624.5
- Yonge, C. M. Life of. 2 v. 1878..... 624.7
- PATTISON, D. W. Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora. A biography. 1880..... 621.17
- PATTISON, M. Milton. (Eng. men of letters.) 1880..... 616.11.17
- PATTON, J. H. The Democratic party, its political history and influence. 1884. 916.18
- History of the United States [to 1861].. 737.2
- PATTY. Macquoid, Katherine S..... 36.366

- PATTY Pearson's boy. [Story of heredity]. Campbell, H. 1879..... 53.9
- PATTY's perversities. Bates, Arlo. 1881.. 51.14
- PAUL, St. Arnold, M. St. Paul and protestantism. 1875..... 443.14
- Clarke, J. F. Ideas of the apostle Paul translated into their modern equivalents. 1884..... 432.36
- Farrar, F. W. Life of. 2 v..... 442.2
- Howson, J. S. Character of..... 402.25
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. [Life.]..... 403.4.1
- Paley, W. Horæ Paulineæ..... *In* 1001.4
- Paul of Tarsus. By a graduate. 1872. 408.23
- Renan, E. St. Paul. 1869..... 413.28
- Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens. [Sermons.] 1879..... 421.30
- PAUL, H. and others. Book of modern anecdotes: American, legal, theatrical 311.3
- PAUL, Mrs. M. A. Dorothy. 1857..... 36.196
- Still waters. 1857..... 36.514
- PAUL, W. A. Willie's choice. 1882..... 81.24
- PAUL and Virginia. St. Pierre, B. de..... 71.17
- PAUL Barton. Leslie, Madeline. *Juv.*... 24.3
- PAUL Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 56.13
- PAUL Dreifus; his holiday abroad. Allen, J. W..... 518.28
- PAUL Faber, surgeon. Macdonald, G..... 47.7
- PAUL Ferroll. Clive, Caroline..... 36.110
- PAUL Gosslett's confessions. Lever, Charles 36.347
- PAULDING, J. K. The Bulls and the Jonathans; comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan, and John Bull in America. 1867..... 332.24
- and others. Salmagundi. 1873..... 308.9
- PAWS and claws. *Illus. juv.*..... 832.1
- PAYING investment. [Social reforms.] Dickinson, A. E..... 911.18
- PAYN, James. -At her mercy. 1874..... 36.33
- Best of husbands. 1874..... 36.443
- Cecil's tryst. 1872..... 36.91
- Found dead. 1869..... 36.212
- Gwendoline's harvest. 1870..... 36.240
- In the heart of a hill, etc. 1873..... 36.241
- Like father, like son..... 36.353
- Married beneath him..... 136.3
- Murphy's master..... 36.615
- Not wooed, but won. 1871..... 36.418
- Woman's, A, vengeance. 1872..... 36.563
- PAYNE, E. J. Colonies and dependencies, [English], pt. 2. 1883..... 916.5.13
- PAYSON, Duntton & Scribner. Manual of penmanship. 1872..... 808.2
- PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science. 1875..... 444.11
- Christianity the religion of nature. 1864. 405.18
- PEABODY, E. P. Kindergarten guide. *See* Mann, Mrs. M. P. 1874..... 416.5
- PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of Israel Putnam. 1873..... *In* 641.4.7
- Life of [Gen.] John Sullivan. 1848. *In* 601.1.3
- Life of Alex. Wilson [ornithologist]. *In* 641.4.2
- PEABODY, S. H. Cecil's book of natural history. *Juv.* 1879..... 832.13
- PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. 1873..... *In* 641.4.6
- Life of David Brainerd. 1873..... *In* 641.4.8
- Life of James Oglethorpe. 1847. *In* 601.1.2
- PEACOCK, T. L. Headlong hall and Nightmare abbey. 1848..... 141.2
- PEAK, Gavilan. Struggle for existence, etc. [Poems.] 1872..... 203.10
- PEAK of Darien, etc. [Essays.] Cobbe, F. P..... 444.4

- PEARCE, Rev. S. Fuller, A. Life of. '35. *In* 411.1
 PEARD, Frances, M. Mother Molly. 1880. 138.24
 — One year; a story of three homes. 1867. 36.444
 — The rose garden. 1872. 36.445
 — Thorpe Regis. 1874. 36.446
 — Unawares; story of an old French town. 36.447
 PEARL of Orr's island. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 6.17
 PEARLS and pearl fisheries. *In* 1001.8.8
 PEARLS of faith; or, Islam's rosary. Arnold, E. 211.35
 PEARS, Edwin. The fall of Constantinople: story of the fourth crusade. 1886. 732.19
 PEARSON, C. H. Cabin on the prairie. 1869. 26.13
 PEASANT and his landlord. [Sweden.] Knorr-ing, Baroness. 131.18
 PEASANT boy philosopher [Ferguson], Story of. Mayhew, H. 827.11
 PEASANT life [in Scotland]. 2 v. 1871-2. *Fict.* 51.29
 PECK, Ellen [Cuyler Pine]. Mary Brandagee. 1866. 63.17
 — Renshawe. 1867. 13.18
 PECK, J. M. Annals of the West [1512-1850]. See Perkins, J. H. 1851. 736.6
 — Life of Daniel Boone. 1847. *In* 601.1.13
 PECK, J. T. The central idea of Christianity. 1856. 405.11
 PEDAGOGY for young teachers. Hewett, E. C. 432.38
 PEEP-show, v. 3. *Illus. mag.* 1876. 77.5
 PEERLESS wife, A. Mackarness, H. S. 36.361
 PEERS and parvenus. Gore, Mrs. C. F. 134.7
 PEG Woffington. Reade, Charles. 36.466 and 6.23
 PEILE, J. Philology. (Literature primers.) 1878. 314.1.3
 PEIRCE, M. F. Co-operative house-keeping. 1884. 845.2
 PEKIN. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 21.5
 See also China.
 PELHAM, Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.83
 PELLICO, Silvio. My prisons. 1868. 614.11
 PELOPONNESIAN war, History of. Thucydides. 1020.16
 PEMAQUID. Prentiss, Mrs. E. 1877. 138.25
 PEN, Arthur, *pseud.* See Matthews, J. B.
 PENDENNIS. Thackeray, W. M. 3 v. in 2. 36.531
 PENINSULAR war. Napier, W. F. P. History of, 1807-14. 705.3
 PENMANSHIP. Payson, Duntun & Scribner. Manual of. 1872. 808.2
 — Spencer, H. C. Spencerian key to. 1873. 808.3
 PENN, W. Chambers's misc. [Life of.] *In* 1001.8.8
 — Ellis, G. E. Life of. 1847. *In* 601.1.12
 PENNELL, E. R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 1884. 627.1.9
 PENNEY, L. *ed'r.* Readings and recitations. [Temperance.] 1878. 314.15
 PENNILESS girl. Behrens, Bertha. 1885. 57.24
 PENNSYLVANIA. Cornell, W. M. C. History of. *Illus.* 1876. 728.7
 — Sypher, J. R. School history of. 1870. 738.6
 — Wright, W. Oil regions of. 1865. 811.18
 See also Philadelphia.
 PENNSYLVANIA pilgrim. Whittier, J. G. 203.14
 PENNSYLVANIA school journal. v. 4-5. '55-7. 428.4
 PENNY, Virginia. Five hundred employments for women. 1868. 912.12
 PENNY wise and pound foolish. Brook, C. 25.30
 PENROSE, E. [Mrs. Markham.] Hist. of France [to 1848]. 706.9
 PENRUDDOCKE. Aide, Hamilton. 36.7
 PENSION Beaurepas. James, H., jr. 54.10
 PENTATEUCH. See Bible—Old Testament.

- PEPPER, J. H. Boys' playbook of science. 811.6
 — Playbook of metals. 808.25
 — Scientific amusements. 827.25
 PEPTS, Samuel. Diary and correspondence of, in reigns of Charles II and James II. 4 v. 1871. 633.7
 PERCIVAL Keene. Marryat, F. 36.385
 PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient Eng. poetry. 1839. 201.18
 — Same. 3 v. in 2. 1866. 214.20
 PERCY anecdotes. [Also] Am. anecdotes. 312.1
 PEREGRINE Pickle. Smollett, Tobias. 36.512
 PEREIRA, J. Food and diet. 1873. 821.5
 PERICLES, [tragedy]. See Shakespeare.
 PERILOUS secret. Reade, C. 1884. 56.19
 PERIODICALS. Ayer, N. W. and Son's American newspaper annual. 1880. *B.27
 — North, S. N. D. History and present condition of the newspaper and periodical press of the United States, with a catalogue of the publications of the census year. See United States Tenth census: 1880: v. 8.
 See also Journalism and the press.

Subject Indexes to Periodicals.

- Fletcher, W. P. Co-operative index to periodicals, 1883-5. *B.33
 Note.—Issued quarterly since 1885.
 — Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature, to January, 1882. *B.28

List of Periodicals.

- American agriculturist. v. 12-15, 17-22, 32-45, N. Y., 1854-85. *8541.16
 — American architect and building news. v. 12-18. B., 1882-5. *8541.18
 — American builder. v. 10-13. N.Y., '74-7. *8521.19
 — American journal of education. v. 1-7, 10-13. Hartford, 1855-63. 403.1
 — American journal of horticulture. v. 5-6. B., 1869. 825.1
 — American machinist. v. 8-9. N.Y., '85-6. *8541.29
 — American naturalist. v. 8-19. P., '74-85. *8501.15
 — Andover review. v. 1-4. B., 1884-5. *1008.14
 — Appleton's annual cyclopædia. v. 16-24. N. Y., 1876-84. *B.32
 — Appleton's journal. v. 1-26. N.Y., '69-81. *1007.3
 — Art amateur. v. 11-13. N. Y., 1884-5. *8541.27
 — Atlantic monthly. v. 1-55. B., 1858-85. *1005.2
 — Ave Maria. v. 10-21. Notre Dame, Ind. 1874-85. *1008.4
 — Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. v. 109-138. 1871-85. *1006.3
 — British quarterly review. v. 55-82. 1872-85. *1007.7
 — Carpentry and building. v. 1-7. N. Y., 1879-85. *8541.7
 — Catholic world. v. 19-40. N.Y., 1874-85. *1002.13
 — Century. v. 23-29. N. Y., 1881-85. *1006.4
 Note.—Continuation of "Scribner's monthly."
 — Chatterbox. *Illus. juv.* 9 v. L., '77-85. 93.1
 — Chautauquan. v. 5-6. Meadville, 1884-6. *1008.20
 — Christadelphian. [Adventist.] v. 10-13. Birmingham, 1873-6. *1008.2
 — Christian disciple and theological review. v. 1-2. B., 1819-20. 401.25
 — Columbian magazine. v. 6. *Illus.* N. Y., 1846. *1007.1
 — Contemporary review. v. 47. 1885. *Am. ed'n.* *1008.16
 — Cultivator. v. 1-4. Albany, 1834-8. *8521.1
 — Same. New series. v. 4-5. 1847-8. *8521.7

PERIODICALS, continued.

- Demorest's monthly magazine. v. 17-21. N. Y., 1881-5.*1008.6
- Eclectic magazine. v. 22. N. Y., 1851.*1002.2
- Edinburgh review. v. 135-162. 1872-85.*1007.4
- Education. v. 1-5. B., 1880-5.*1008.7
- English illustrated magazine. v. 1-3. N. Y., 1883-6.*1008.11
- Every Saturday. v. 13-17. B., 1872-4.*1007.9
- Fortnightly review. v. 43. *Am. ed'n.* 1885.*1008.17

Note.—Now issued monthly.

- Frank Leslie's popular monthly. v. 9-20. N. Y., 1880-5.*1008.3
- Galaxy. v. 7-24. N. Y., 1869-77.*1005.3
- Gardener's monthly. v. 14-27. P., '72-85.*8501.14
- Genesee farmer, v. 6. Rochester, 1845.*8521.8
- Godey's lady's book. v. 89-109. P., '74-84.*1002.14
- Good company. v. 1-7. Springfield, *Mass.*, 1878-81.*1007.12

Note.—Vols. 1-3 entitled "Sunday afternoon."

- Good things. v. 1-5. L., 1873-6.*1002.9
- Good words. v. 13-18. L., 1872-7.*1002.3
- Guardian and monitor. v. 7. New Haven, 1825. 408.2
- Hall's journal of health. v. 19-23. N.Y.*8501.13
- Hardwicke's science gossip. v. 19-21. L., 1883-5.*1008.10
- Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1-73. N. Y., 1850-86.*1004.1
- Same. Index to vols. 1-50. 1850-75.*1004.2
- Harper's young people. v. 1-7. N. Y., 1879-86.*1008.5
- Horticulturist. v. 5-8. N. Y., 1855-8.*8501.6
- Hours at home. v. 1-11. N. Y., 1865-70.*1006.1
- Household words. 36 v. in 18 [L.], '50-9. 327.13
- Hunt's merchant's magazine. v. 1-20. N. Y., 1839-44.*905.1
- Illinois school journal. v. 2-5. 1882-6.*1008.9
- Illinois teacher. v. 1, 3. 1855-7.*401.7
- Illustrated London news. v. 76-87. '80-5.*8541.17
- International review. v. 12-13. N.Y., '82.*1007.16
- Journal of health. v. 1-3. P., 1831-2. 807.20
- Knickerbocker. v. 41-2. N. Y., 1853.*1002.4
- Lakeside monthly. v. 8. Chicago, 1872.*1002.5
- Library journal. v. 1-10. N. Y., 1876-85.*328.17
- Lippincott's magazine. v. 10-36. P., 1872-85.*1002.7
- Littell's living age. v. 21-24, 26, 55-56, 89, 104, 115-164. B., 1849-85.*1006.2
- London quarterly review. *See* Quarterly review.
- Magazine of American history. v. 11-14. N. Y., 1884-5.*1008.12
- Magazine of art. v. 7-8. N. Y., 1884-5.*8541.21
- Merchants' magazine. *See* Hunt's merchants' magazine.
- Monitor. v. 1-2. B., 1923-4.*408.1
- Nation. *Weekly.* v. 32-41. N.Y., 1881-5.*8541.28
- National magazine. *Illus.* v. 3. N.Y., 1853.*1007.2
- Nature. *Weekly.* v. 27-32. L., 1883-5.*1008.19
- New England historical and genealogical register. v. 38-39. B., 1884-5.*1008.15
- New Englander. v. 42-45. New Haven, 1883-5.*1008.8
- Nineteenth century; monthly review. v. 17. *Am. ed'n.* 1885.*1008.18
- North American review. v. 115-141. N. Y., 1872-85.*1007.8
- Nursery. *Illus.* magazine. v. 17-18, 21-24. B., 1878-80. 77.2

PERIODICALS, continued.

- Official gazette of the United States patent office. v. 1-34. Wash., 1872-86. *Ref*
 - Overland monthly. v. 13-14. San Francisco, 1874-5.*1002.11
 - Peep-show. v. 3. *Illus. juv. L.* 77.5
 - Pennsylvania school journal. v. 4-5. 1855-7.*428.4
 - Philadelphia photographer. v. 11. 1874.*8501.11
 - Phrenological journal. v. 50-52. N. Y., 1870-1.*8501.12
 - Popular science monthly. v. 1-29. N. Y., 1872-86. 8501.16
 - Prairie farmer. v. 3-14, 17-24. Chicago, 1843-61.*8541.1
 - Princeton review. *New series.* v. 5-14. N. Y., 1880-84.*1007.15
 - Putnam's monthly magazine. v. 1-6, 12. N. Y., 1853-68.*1005.1
 - Quarterly [London] review. v. 130-158. 1871-84.*1007.6
 - Rockford, *Ill.* *Newspapers.* *See* Rockford in general alphabet.
 - Rockford Seminary magazine. v. 1-3, 7-10, 12. Rockford, 1873-84.*1002.1
 - St. Nicholas. v. 1-12. N. Y., 1874-85.*1002.12
 - Sanitarian. v. 5-15. N. Y., 1878-85.*1007.13
 - Sanitary engineer. v. 9-12. N.Y., '83-5.*8541.20
 - Saturday magazine. v. 1-2. B., '78-9.*1005.5
 - Science. *Weekly.* v. 1-6. Cambridge, *Mass.*, 1883-5.*1008.13
 - Scientific American. v. 4-5, 22-23, 27-28, 32-34, 37-53. N. Y., 1861-85.*8541.19
 - Scribner's monthly. v. 1-22. N. Y., '70-81.*1006.4
- Note.*—Continued as "The Century."
- Sunday. Reading for the young. 2 v. L., 1879-81. 77.8
 - Sunday afternoon. v. 1-3. Springfield, *Mass.*, 1878-9.*1007.12
- Note.*—Continued as "Good company."
- Sunday magazine. v. 2-5. *Illus. L.*, 1872-6.*1002.10
 - Water-cure journal. v. 15-16. N. Y., '53.*8521.5
 - Westminster review. v. 97-124. 1872-85.*1007.5
 - Wide awake. v. 8-22. B., 1879-86.*1007.14
 - Workshop. *Illus.* v. 7-9. N.Y., 1874-6.*8541.3
- PERKINS, E. E. Treatise on gas and ventilation. 1856. 811.1
- PERKINS, F. B. The best reading: a priced and classified bibliography. 1st series. 1877.*3501.4.1
- A rational classification of literature for shelving and cataloguing, books in a library. 1882.*3501.2
- PERKINS, J. H. Annals of the West [1512-1850]; rev. by J. M. Peck. 1851. 736.6
- PERPETUAL curate, The. Oliphant, *Mrs. M.* O. W. 36.430 and 17.12
- PERRY, A. L. Political economy. 1877. 902.12
- PERRY, M. C. U. S. expedition to Japan. Abridged. 1857. 506.4
- PERRY, Nora. After the ball, and other poems. 1879. 211.34
- [Sketch of.] *In* 622.6.2
- PERSEPOLIS. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires, 1871-2. 511.6
- PERSIA. Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan. 1877. 525.4
- Ballantine, Henry; Midnight marches through Persia. 1879. 513.18
 - Fraser, J. B. History of P. [to 1833]... 742.13

PERSIA, *continued.*

- Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies, v. 3. 1873. 715.5
 — Seventh great monarchy. 2 v. 1882. 725.15
 — Universal history; anc. pt., v 4, 9. 1779. *707.1
 — Vaux, W. S. W. Persia, to Arab conquest. 716.13.3
 — Woman and her saviour in Persia. 1863. 518.14

See also histories of the East, and of Greece; also, lives of Alexander; Cyrus; Darius; Xerxes.

See also Persepolis.

Literature.

- Emerson, R. W. Persian poetry. *In* 332.23
 — Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat. [Poem.]... 211.2
 — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and kindred literatures. 426.12

See also Avesta; Zoroaster.

- PERSIUS [A. Persius Flaccus.] Satires; tr. by W. Drummond. 1020.13

- PERSONAL beauty. Brinton, D. G. and Naphys, G. H. 805.12

- PERSONAL recollections. Somerville, Mrs. Mary. 1874. 632.1

- PERSONAL reminiscences, by Chorley, Planche, and Young. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 632.18

- PERSPECTIVE. *See* Drawing.

- PERSUASION. Austen, Jane. *Fict.* 36.34 and 7.34

- PERTHES, Fred. Perthes, C. T. Memoirs of, 1789-1843. 2 v. 641.2

- PERU. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 711.7

- Brownell, H. H. History of. 1857. *In* 748.8

- Chambers's papers, etc. [Incas of P.] *In* 1001.9.6

- Goodrich, S. G. Famous Indians. [Incas of.] 643.6

- Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest, etc. v. 3.4. 737.1

- Markham, C. R. War between Peru and Chili [1879-82]. 1883. 727.19

- Prescott, W. H. Conquest of, [1531]. 2 v. 704.8

- Reville, A. Native religions of 1884. 433.17

- Schudi, J. J. von and Rivers, M. E. Peruvian antiquities. *Illus.* 1855. 711.8

- Searching for the quinine plant. *In* 511.11

- Squier, E. G. Travel and exploration in. 1877. 511.15

See also America, and lives of Pizarro.

- PESSIMISM. Cobbe, F. P. *In her* Peak of Darien, etc. 444.4

- Nesbit, C. P. and its antidote. *In* 8501.16.11

- PESTALOZZI, J. H. Evening hours of a hermit. 1859. *In* 403.1.6

- Assistants and disciples of. *In* 403.1.7

- Barnard, H. Life and methods of. 1859. 413.29

- Browning, O. Educational theories. '82. 443.13

- PETER, of Alexandria. Writings. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 14.) 415.1

- PETER the great, emperor of Russia. Abbott, J. History of, 1871. 611.24

- Chambers's misc. Life of. *In* 1001.8.6

- Lord, J. Peter the great. His services to Russia. *In* 735.6.3

- Parton, J. Illustrious men. 617.17

- Russell, W. Extraordinary men. 613.22

- Voltaire, F. M. A. de History of. 612.12

- PETER Drake's dream, etc. Howitt, Mary. 78.30

- PETER Parley, pseud. *See* Goodrich, S. G.

- PETER Schlemihl. Chamisso, A. von. *Fict.* 193.3

- PETER Schlemihl in America. Wood, G. 3.10

- PETER Simple. Marryat, Frederick. 36.386

- PETERKIN papers. Hale, L. P. *Juv.* 87.32

- PETERS, Anzonetta R. Clark, J. A. Memoir of. 606.26

- PETO, S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866. 711.16

- PETRARCH, Francisco. Jameson, A. Loves of the poets. 633.13

- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 207.2

- Reeve, H. Petrarch. 1877. 636.7.5

See also Hallam's and Siemond's histories of literature.

- PETROFF, I. Preliminary report upon the population, industry and resources of Alaska. 1881. 526.11

Note.—*See* full report, with maps and illus., in U. S. census, 1880, v. 8.

- PETROLEUM. Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells. 1865. 811.19

- Wright, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 1865. 811.18

- PETRONEL. Church, Mrs. Ross. 36.107

- PETTENKOFER, Max von. Air in relation to clothes, dwelling and soil. 1873. 842.2

- PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying, with dissertation on aeronautics. 1874. 815.4.8

- Peveril of the Peak. Scott, Sir W. 12.15

- PFEIFFER, Ida. Lady's voyage around the world, [1846-7]. 1852. 502.13

- PHAEDRUS, Fables of. Tr. by C. Smart. 1020.2.2

- PHAEON Rogers. Johnson, R. *Juv.* 82.13

- PHANTASMION, a fairy tale. Coleridge, Sara. 32.25

- PHANTASTES; a fairy romance. MacDonald, G. 6.26

- PHANTOM ship. Marryat, F. *Fict.* 16.19

- PHARMACEUTICAL chemistry. Attfield, J. 1879. 824.36

- Hoffman, F. Chemical analysis of medicinal chemicals. 1877. 831.5

- PHEAR, J. B. Aryan village in India and Ceylon. 1880. 914.18

- PHELPS, Austin. Men and books. Studies in homiletics. 1883. 427.16

- Theory of preaching. 1882. 427.10

- PHELPS, Miss Eliz. S. Beyond the gates. '83. 55.13

- Doctor Zay. 1882. 53.18

- Friends; a duet. 1881. 141.14

- Gates ajar. [Future life.] 1871. 7.17

- Hedged in. 1870. 7.18

- Men, women and ghosts. [Stories.] '69. 7.19

- Sealed orders, etc. 1379. 45.8

- Silent partner. 1871. 7.16

- Story of Avis. 1877. 137.11

- Tiny's library. 4 v. [cop. 1864-9.] 76.8

Contents.—1, Tiny. 2, I don't know how. 3, Tiny's Sunday nights. 4, Ellen's idol.

- Trotty book. 1869. 82.5

- Trotty's wedding tour. 1874. 28.31

- What to wear. [Hints on dress.] 1873. 814.10

- Poets' homes. [Sketch of.] 622.6.2

- PHELPS, Mrs. L. Hours with my pupils. '59. 401.4

- PHEMIE Frost's experiences. Stephens, Mrs. A. S. 31.9

- PHEMIE's temptation. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. 13.20

- PHILADELPHIA. Mercantile library. Catalogue. 1870. *328.11

- A sylvan city. *Illus.* 1883. 501.12

- PHILADELPHIA photographer. Ed. by E. L. Wilson. v. 11. *8501.11

- PHILIP, Indian chief.** Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1873..... 611.25
- Goodrich, S. G. Famous Indians..... 643.6
- Irving, W. In his Sketch book..... 306.15
- Markham, R. King Philip's war. 1883. 723.18.3
- Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 2. 614.18
- PHILIP II., of Spain.** Prescott, W. H. Reign of. 3 v. 1871..... 704.10
- PHILIP V., of Spain.** Doran, J. Monarchs retired, etc..... 623.18.2
- PHILIP, R.** The Marthas. [Also] Love of the spirit. 1836..... In 411.2
- PHILIP, Adventures of.** Thackeray, W. M. 36.523
- PHILIP Nolan's friends.** Hale, E. E. 1877. 137.22
- PHILIP Randolph:** tale of Virginia. *Juv.* 606.35
- PHILIPPINES.** La Gironiere, P. P. de. Twenty years in the. 1868..... 512.17
- PHILLIPS, G. M.** Astronomy for schools and general readers. See Sharpless, I. 1882..... 842.6
- PHILLIPS, Maude, G.** Manual of English literature. 2 v. 1885..... 323.15
- PHILLIPS, Wendell.** Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies, [1854-6]... 711.5
- Speeches, lectures and letters. 1884... 321.5
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. 634.3
- PHILOBIBLIUS, pseud.** History of education. 1860..... 426.1
- PHILOBILOS, pseud.** See Ireland, Alex.
- PHILOCHRISTUS.** Abbott, E. A..... 441.4
- PHILOLOGY.** See Language.
- PHILOMENE'S marriages.** Durand, Mme. A. 46.25
- PHILOSOPHERS.** Banvard, J. Wisdom, wit and whims of distinguished ancient philosophers. 1855..... 317.10
- PHILOSOPHY.**
- Aristotle. See his name.
- Bacon, F. See his name.
- Bascom, J. Science, philosophy and religion. 1872..... 402.8
- Bowen, Francis. Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 1877..... 424.10
- Butler, W. A. History of ancient philosophy. 2 v. 1879..... 421.15
- Chambers's papers, etc. Ancient philosophic sects..... In 1001.9.4
- — What is philosophy..... In 1001.9.6
- Comte, A. Positive. 1855..... 434.14
- Cousin, V. History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1857..... 424.11
- — The true, beautiful and good. 1873... 402.2
- Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v. 1874..... 431.16
- Hamilton, Sir W. Philosophy of; ed. by O. W. Wight. 1860..... 424.12
- Haven, J. History of philosophy. 1876. 416.3
- Hillebrand, K. German thought; six lectures. 1880..... 318.24
- Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of. 1857..... 427.1
- — Problems of life and mind. 3 v. '74-7. 418.20
- Locke. See his name in general alphabet.
- Lord, J. Lord Bacon—The new philosophy..... In 735.6.3
- — Socrates—Greek philosophy..... In 735.6.1
- — Thomas Aquinas—The scholastic philosophy..... In 735.6.2
- Masson, D. Recent British. 1866..... 403.11
- Morris, G. S. British thought and thinkers, 1880..... 317.20
- Plato. See his name.
- Schiller, F. Philosophical essays. 1882. 326.28

PHILOSOPHY, continued.

- Spencer, Herbert. See his name.
- Stephen, L. History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1881. 425.30
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. '76. 416.1
- Contents.—v. 1, Ancient and medieval. v. 2, Modern.
- See also Mental philosophy; Metaphysics; Mind; Moral philosophy; Natural philosophy; Positivism; Psychology.
- PHILOSOPHY of art.** Taine, H. 1872..... 852.17
- PHILOSOPHY of religion.** Bascom, J..... 444.2
- PHILOSOPHY of the plan of salvation.**
- Walker, J. B..... 433.1
- PHINEAS Finn.** Trollope, Anthony..... 61.38
- PHIPS, Sir W.** Bowen, F. Life of..... In 641.4.7
- PHISTERER, F.** Statistical record of the armies of the United States. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 1883..... 726.9.13
- PHIGEBE.** Harris, Miriam C..... 147.7
- PHENICIA.** Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations..... 706.23
- Lewis, G. C. Navigation of the P... In 821.18
- PHENIX, John, pseud.** See Derby, G. H.
- PHENIXIANA.** Derby, G. H..... 304.10
- PHONOGRAPH.** Du Moncel. The telephone, microphone and. 1879..... 833.27
- PHONOGRAPHY and stenography.** Cross, J. G. Eclectic short-hand. 1882..... 855.2
- Graham, A. J. Hand-book of. 1858... 808.4
- Pitman, B. Manual of. [cop. 1871.]... 827.39
- PHONOLOGY and orthoepy.** Salisbury, A. 315.4
- PHOTOGRAPHY.** Hepworth, T. C. P. for amateurs. 1884..... 853.1
- Philadelphia photographer. v. 2. 1874. *8501.11
- Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera [in Maine]. 1882..... 518.23
- Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and. '75. 815.4.14
- Wallace, E., jr. Amateur photographer. 1884..... 855.3
- PHRASE and fable.** Dict. of. Brewer, E. C. 326.12
- See also Proverbs; Quotations.
- PHRENOLOGY.** Combe, G. Lectures on. '76. 416.20
- Fowler, L. N. Familiar lessons in. '48. 804.23
- Fowler, O. S. Practical. 1846..... 804.18
- — Self-culture, [also] Memory. 1855. In 804.16
- — and L. N. Self-instructor in. 1856 804.15
- Lewes, G. H. Life of Gall..... In 427.1
- Phrenological journal. v. 50-52. N. Y., 1870-1..... *8501.12
- Weaver, G. S. Mental science. 1854... 426.9
- Wells, S. R. How to read character. '77. 416.21
- PHYLLIS Browne.** Shaw, Flora L..... 81.29
- PHYSICAL education.** Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884. 844.18
- Maclaren, A. Physical education. 1869. 822.34
- Oswald, F. L. Physical education. 1882. 824.14
- Spencer, H. Education: intellectual, etc. 401.8
- Wood, W. Physical exercises. 1870... 803.24
- See also Gymnastics; Health; Movement-cure.
- PHYSICAL geography.** Abbott, J. Water and land. 1872. *Juv.*..... 803.12
- Adams, W. H. D. Beneath the surface. 818.8
- Geikie, A. Physical g. (Science primers.) 1877..... 828.20.4
- Guyot, A. Earth and man. 1873..... 807.24
- — Physical geography. 1873..... 8541.14
- Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. '71. 806.4
- Higgins, W. M. The earth. 1854..... 837.11
- Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5 v. 1856. 801.1
- Marsh, G. P. Man and nature. 1871... 816.31
- Maury, M. F. Physical g. of the sea. '55. 806.5

PHYSICAL geography, *continued.*

- Reclus, E. The earth. 1872..... 825.18
- The ocean, atmosphere and life. 1874. 825.19
- Somerville, Mrs. M. Physical g. 1848. 801.19
- Young, J. Physical g. 1873..... 827.22

See also Astronomy; Earth; Geology; Meteorology; Ocean; Mountains; Volcanoes.

- PHYSICAL life of woman. Napheys, G. H. 1872..... 805.11

- PHYSICAL manipulation. Pickering, E. C. 2 v. 1875..... 826.6

- PHYSICAL sciences. Helmholtz, H. On the aim and progress of. 1869..... *In* 843.6.1

- Somerville, M. Connection of. 1871... 823.12

See also under Science.

- PHYSICAL theory of another life. Taylor, I. 413.12

- PHYSICIANS. Cathell, D. W. The physician himself. 1882..... 841.28

- Flint, A. Medical ethics and etiquette. 1873..... 836.11

- Jackson, J. Letters to a young physician. 1856..... 823.21

- PHYSICS. *See* Natural philosophy.

- PHYSICS and politics. Bagehot, W. 1873. 815.4.2

- PHYSIOGNOMY. Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals.'73. 807.5

- Lavater, J. C. Essays on. 1878..... 831.4

- Mathews, W. Faces. (*In his* Great conversers.)..... 332.7

- Redfield, J. W. Comparative p. 1866.. 826.5

- Wells, S. R. How to read character.'77. 416.21

- PHYSIOLOGY. Agassiz, L. and Gould, A. A. Comparative physiology. 1877..... 827.35

- Same; rev. ed'n. 1880..... 842.22

- Beecher, C. E. Physiology and calisthenics. 1860..... 812.17

- Combe, G. Constitution of man. 1857. 803.19

- Dalton, J. C. Human physiology. 1875. 846.9

- Draper, J. W. Human physiology. 1878. 843.5

- Flint, A. Physiology of man. 5 v. 1773-4. 813.1

Contents.—1, Blood, Circulation, Respiration. 2, Alimentation, Digestion, Absorption. 3, Secretion, Nutrition, Movements. 4, Nervous system. 5, Special senses, Generation.

- Foster, M. Physiology. (*Science primers.*) 1878..... 828.20.6

- Text book of. 1880..... 833.32

- Fowler, L. N. Familiar lessons in. 1848. 804.23

- Fowler, O. S. Animal and mental. [*cop.* 1847.]..... 804.16

- and L. N. Self instructor in. [*cop.* 1849.]..... 804.15

- Hinton, J. P. for practical use. 1874. 814.9

- Hitchcock, E. and E., jr. P. and hygiene. 1873..... 807.15

- Hutchinson, J. C. P. and hygiene. 1863. 807.16

- Huxley, T. H. Elementary. 1881..... 824.34

- and Youmans, W. J. P. and hygiene. 803.22

- Jarvis, E. Practical. 1848..... 801.5

- Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 1871..... 802.20

- Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 1860..... 803.13

- Mace, J. Servants of the stomach. '68. 803.10

- Martin, H. N. The human body. 1881. 837.13

- Napheys, G. H. Physical life of woman. 805.11

- Object lessons of the human body. By three New York teachers. 1883..... 432.20

- Packard, A. S. Life histories of animals, including man; or, comparative embryology..... 846.6

- Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881..... 815.4.32

- Steele, J. D. Hygienic physiology. 1884. 844.33

PHYSIOLOGY, *continued.*

- Stevenson, Sarah H. Physiology of woman, etc. 1883..... 845.12
- See also* Anatomy; Animal magnetism; Biology; Brain; Chemistry; Food; Health; Medicine; Mind; Muscles; Nervous system.

- PIANO-FORTE. Ferris, G. T. Great violinists and pianists. 1881..... 624.4

- Fillmore, J. C. Pianoforte music: its history, with biog. sketches, etc. 1883. 851.28

- PICCIOLA, or the prison flower. Saintine, X. B..... 62.11

- Same. Abridged..... *In* 1008.1.1

- Same. [French text.]..... 313.2

- PICCOLOMINI: drama. Schiller, J. C. F. *In* 727.8.2

- Same. [German text.]..... 313.17

- PICKED up adrift. DeMille, J. *Juv.*..... 23.17

- PICKERING, E. C. Physical manipulation. 2 v. 1875..... 826.6

- PICKWICK papers. Dickens, C.... 1.4 and 36.180

- PICNIC papers. Dickens, C..... 61.1

- PICTON, J. A. Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission. 1882..... 625.20

- PICTORIAL tour of the world. 1880..... 517.6

- PICTURE book. Caldecott, R.; col'd illus. 77.22

- PICTURES across the channel. Macquoid, K. S. 1872..... 36.367

- PICTURES and stories of animals. *See* Tenney, Mrs. S.

- PICTURES from Bible lands, drawn with pen and pencil. Ed. by S. G. Green.... 528.10

- PICTURES from Eng. history. Bishop, C. E. 732.1

- PICTURES from Italy. Dickens, C..... 1.16

- PICTURES of country life [stories]. Cary, Alice..... 45.10

- PICTURES of private life. Ellis, S. S. *In* 305.15.2

- PICTURES of travel. Andersen, H. C. 1871. 508.3

- PICTURES of travel [poems]. Heine, H. *In* 208.24 and 512.3

- PICTURES of travel in far off lands: South America..... 525.18

- Same: Central America..... 525.19

- PICTURESQUE journeys in America. Bromfield, E. F., ed'r. 1883..... 531.7

- PICTURESQUE science for the young..... 848.19

- PIERCE, B. Ideality in physical sciences.'81. 843.7

- PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters of Chas. Sumner. 2 v. 1878..... 623.11

- PIERCE, E. M. Cottage cyclopedia of history and biography. 1871..... *B.2

- PIERCE, G. A. Dickens dictionary. 1879.. 314.12

- PIERCE, O. B. Common school grammar.'37. 402.32

- PIERSON, H. W. In the brush: oldtime life in the southwest. 1881..... 624.9

- PIG. Harris, J. On the. 1870..... 804.19

- PIGEONS. Wright, L. Practical pigeon-keeper. 1879..... 833.24

- PIKE, J. G. A guide for young disciples.. 406.1

- PIKE, N. Sub-tropical rambles [Mauritius]. 1873..... 517.5

- PIKE, Gen. Z. M. Whiting, H. Life of. *In* 601.1.5

- PIKE county ballads. Hay, John. 1877... 208.7

- PILGRIM and the shrine. Ainslie, H. *Fict.* 64.16

- PILGRIM fathers. *See* Pilgrims.

- PILGRIM's progress. Bunyan, J. 434.13 and 408.8

- Cheever, G. B. Lectures on..... 425.16

- Macaulay, T. B. Essays..... 305.13

- PILGRIMS. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874..... 435.17

- Banvard, J. Plymouth and the. 1851. 711.28

- Chambers's misc. Pilgrim fathers..... 1001.8.9

- Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials. '55. 736.12

See also New England (*History*); Plymouth; Puritans.

PILGRIMS of fashion. Cornwallis, K. *Fict.* 15.13
 PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 7.15
 PILLAR of fire. Ingraham, J. H. 13.22
 PILLARS of the house. Yonge, C. M. 36.608
 PILOT, The. Cooper, J. F. 2.27
 PILOT, The, and his wife [Norse tale]. Lie, J. 45.22
 PILPAY. Fables. *Illus.* 1872. 321.2
 PINDAR [Pindarus]. Odes; tr. by C. A. Wheelwright. 1020.18
 PINE, Cuyler, *pseud.* See Peck, Ellen.
 PINE needles; Old yarns. Warner, Susan. 52.22
 PINK and white tyranny. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 6.16
 PINKERTON, Allan. Claude Melnotte and the detectives. 1875. 43.22
 — Expressman and detective. 1875. 43.21
 — Strikers, communists, tramps and detectives. 1878. 912.1
 PINKNEY, W. Wheaton, H. Life. of. [cop. 1834.] In 641.4.6
 PIONEER boy, and how he became president [Abraham Lincoln]. Thayer, W. M. 25.25
 PIONEER women of the west. Ellet, E. F. 614.24
 PIONEERS, The, Cooper, J. F. *Fict.* 2.28
 PIONEERS of France in the New World. Parkman, F. 1871. 736.15.1
 PIRATE, The. Scott, Sir W. *Fict.* 12.13
 PITCAIRN's island, with account of the mutiny of the ship *Bounty* [1778]. 1872. 508.17
 — Same. [Short account.] In 1001.8.3
 PITMAN, B. Manual of phonography. 1871. 827.39
 PITMAN, Mrs. E. R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. 627.1.7
 — Mission life in Greece and Palestine, [1835-77] 518.24
 PITMAN, R. C. Alcohol and the state. 1878. 912.17
 PITT, W., *Earl of Chatham*. Speeches. *In* 321.15
 — Macaulay, T. B. Essay on. In 305.13
 PITT, W., the younger. Brougham, H., lord. Statesmen, etc. 633.1.1
 — Macaulay, T. B. Wm. Pitt. *In* 1004.1.19; 643.24
 — Smith, G. Three English statesmen ... 606.13
 PITTENGER, W. Capturing a locomotive [in the rebellion]. 1882. 723.17
 PITTSFIELD, Mass. Berkshire Athenæum Catalogue. 1884. *3502.3
 PITTS-street chapel lectures. 1858. 438.23
 Contents.—Clark, W. R., Why I am a methodist. Thayer, T. B., Why are you a universalist? Sykes, J. N., Why I am a baptist. Adams, N., Why am I a trinitarian congregationalist? Randall, G. M., Why I am a churchman. Dewey, O., Why I am a unitarian. King, T. S., Spiritual christianity.
 PIZARRO, Francisco. Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America, v. 3-4. 737.1
 — Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru. 2 v. 1871. 704.8
 — Towle, G. M. Pizarro; his adventures, etc. 1879. 515.17.2
 PLACE in thy memory. [Letters.] DeKroyft, S. H. 605.4
 PLAGUE of London, History of. DeFoe, D. 62.32
 PLANCHE, J. R. History of British costume. 1874. 742.15
 — Personal reminiscences. 1874. In 632.18
 PLANCHETTE; the despair of science. Sargent, E. 1869. 411.23
 PLAIN reasons against joining the church of Rome. Littledale, R. F. 423.21
 PLANE and plank. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* ... 724.2
 PLANETARY and stellar worlds. Mitchell, O. M. 1870. 811.33
 PLANT hunters. Reid, Mayne. *Juv.* 92.2
 PLANTER's daughter. DuPuy, E. A. 43.8
 PLANTER's northern bride. Hentz, C. L. ... 7.28
 PLANTING the wilderness. McCabe, J. *Juv.* 75.22

PLANTS. Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated. 1885. 815.4.48
 — Darwin, C. Climbing plants. 1876. 816.19
 — — Insectivorous plants. 1875. 805.24
 — — Power of movement in. 1881. 837.18
 — — Variation of, under domestication. '68. 803.1
 — Gray, A. How plants grow. 1873. 812.14
 — Henderson, P. Hand-book of. 1881. 843.21
 — Kellerman, W. A. Plant analysis. 1884. 845.11
 — Schele de Vere, M. Plant mummies, etc. In 812.10
 — Twining, E. Plant world. 802.10
 See also Botany; Flowers.
 PLASTERER's manual. Cameron, R. 1879. 823.36
 PLATO. Dialogues; tr. by B. Jowett. 4 v. 404.1
 Contents.—v 1, Charmides; Lysis; Laches; Protagoras; Euthydemus; Ion; Meno; Euthyphro; Apology; Crito; Phædo; Symposium; Phædrus; Cratylus. v. 2, Republic; Timæus; Critias. v. 3, Gorgias; Philebus; Parmenides; Theætetus; Sophist; Statesman. v. 4, Laws; Lesser Hippias; First Alcibiades; Menexenus; Index of persons and places.
 — Bulkley, C. H. A., *compiler*. Plato's best thoughts. 1876. 427.6
 — Bayne, P. Essays in biography, etc. 317.6.2
 — Butler, W. A. Hist. of anc. philos. 2 v. 421.15
 — DeQuincey, T. Plato's republic. In 302.18.1
 — Emerson, R. W. Plato, the philosopher, etc. In 307.19.2
 — Plato [outlined and explained] by C. W. Collins. 1874. 1020.37
 — Lewes, G. H. Biog. hist. of philosophy. 427.1
 PLAUTUS [outlined and explained] by W. L. Collins. 1873. 1020.34
 PLAYBOOK of metals. Pepper, J. H. 808.25
 PLAYBOOK of science. Pepper, J. H. 811.6
 PLAYED out. Cudlip, Annie. 36.156
 PLAYFAIR, J. Euclid's elements of geometry. 1855. 825.6
 PLAYFAIR, W. S. Midwifery; rev. by R. P. Harris. 1880. 846.16
 PLAYS. See Drama.
 PLAYS and pastimes. See Amusements; Games; Sports.
 PLAYS and puritans, etc. [Essays.] Kingsley, C. 308.16
 PLEADING. Stephen, H. J. Principles of. 1867. 908.10
 PLEASANT cove series. 6 v. See Kellogg, E.
 PLEASANTON, A. J. Influence of the blue ray. 1876. 826.4
 PLEASURE. Culture of, in social and religious aspects. 1873. 425.27
 PLEASURES of hope. [Poems.] Campbell, T. 217.10
 PLEASURES of literature. Wilmott, R. A. 325.25
 PLEASURES of memory. [Poems.] Rogers, S. 217.10
 PLEBISCITE, The. [Franco-German war.] Erekman, E. and Chatrian, A. 44.7
 PLINY, the younger [C. Plinius C. Secundus]. Letters. Tr. by Melrose. 613.27
 — Pliny's letters [Selections, with notes] by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1874. 1020.29
 PLOETZ, C. Epitome of ancient, mediæval and modern history. Tr., with additions, by W. T. Tillinghast. 1884. ... 746.4
 PLON, Eugene. Life and works of Thorvaldsen. 1874. 816.5
 PLOT in private life. Collins, Wilkie. 36.123
 PLUMMER, P. W. Carpenter's and builder's guide. 1879. 841.26
 PLUNKETT, Mrs. H. M. Women, plumbers and doctors; or, household sanitation. 1885. 845.22

- PLURALITY of worlds. Dick, T. Siderial heavens. *In* 411.12.2
 — Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours. 1871. 812.7
 — Whewell, W. Plurality of worlds. With an introduction by E. Hitchcock. '55. 801.16
 PLUTARCH. Lives [of ancient Greeks and and Romans]. Dryden's translation rev. by A. H. Clough. 1880. 604.5
 — Same. With notes and life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. 1843. 604.6
 — Morals. Tr. by W. W. Goodwin. 5 v. 445.3
 — White, J. S. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. Illus. 1883. 628.6
 PLYMOUTH, Mass. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims. 1851. 711.28
 — Philleo, C. W. Pilgrimage to. 1853. *In* 1004.1.8
 — Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials and guide to Plymouth. 1855. 736.12
See also Pilgrims.
 PLYMOUTH pulpit. *See* Beecher, H. W.
 PNEUMATICS. Centennial exhibition. Reports: pneumatic apparatus, etc. *In* *846.15.6
 POACHER, The. Marryat, Fred. 16.22
 POCAHONTAS, Indian princess. Cooke, J. E. My lady Pokahontas. *Fict.* 58.16
 — Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. 1879. 635.5.3
 — Goodrich, S. G. Celebrated Am. Indians. 643.6
 — Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 614.18.1
 POCKET atlas of historical geography. Weller, E. 525.1
 POCKET measure. Alden, I. M. *Juv.* 87.29
 POE, E. A. Poems. With memoir. 1874. 202.12
 — Prose tales. 2 v. [*cop.* 1849.] 62.13
 — Select works of, with life by R. H. Stoddard. 317.12
 — Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. 301.24
 — Gill, W. F. Life of. 1877. 617.16
 — Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 606.4
 — Woodberry, G. E. Edgar A. Poe. 1885. 624.12.8
 POEMS of the Orient. Taylor, B. 1855. 206.19
 POET at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 303.10
 POET'S bazaar. [Travels.] Andersen, H. C. 522.26
 POET'S journal. [Poems.] Taylor, Bayard. 203.23
 POETRY.

History, etc.

- Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Poetry of life. '45. *In* 305.15.2
 — Emerson, R. W. The poet. *In* 326.9.2
 — Poetry and imagination. *In* 332.23
 — Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; limits of painting and. 852.19
 — MacDonald, G. England's antiphon. [Religious poetry.] 218.27
 — Preston, H. W. Troubadours and troubadours. 1876. 206.16
 — Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 1867. 208.22
 — Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry. 1882. 211.8
 — Poetical interpretation of nature. '78. 314.25
 — Studies in. 1872. 301.11
 — Taylor, I. Spirit of Hebrew poetry. '73. 403.6
 — Townsend, L. T. Studies in poetry. '81. 317.13.1
 — Warton, T. History of English poetry from the 11th to 17th century. 208.21
 — Wilson, J. An hour's talk about p. *In* 305.7

Versification and Rhyme.

- Barnum, S. W. Vocabulary of English rhymes. 1876. 215.23
 — Hood, T., the younger. The rhymester. 1884. 215.24

POETRY, continued.

- Lanier, S. Science of English verse. '83. 213.11
 — Symonds, J. A. Blank verse. *In* 514.33.2
See also Ballads; Drama; Humor (*Humorous poetry*); Hymns; Poets; Quotations; Songs; also various literatures: American, English, German, Latin, Scandinavian, etc.
Collections.
 — Adams, W. D. Comic poets of the 19th century. 217.16
 — Alger, W. R. Poetry of the Orient. 1874. 211.21
 — American poems: Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson; with biog. sketches. 1880. 217.5
 — Austin, Mrs. G. L. Little people of God. What the poets have said of them. Illus. 1877. 217.28
 — Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany. Selections, with text and translation. '54. 211.26
 — Bethune, G. W. British female poets. 1875. 212.14
 — Brackett, A. C. and Eliot, I. M. Poetry for home and school. 1876. 208.9
 — Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song. 1874. 201.15
 — Bulfinch, T. Poetry of the age of fable. 211.28
 — Campbell, L. J. Young folks' book of poetry. 1880. 211.33
 — Chamber of peace, etc. 1874. 218.3
 — Changed cross, etc. 1872. 217.33
 — Christmas in art and song. Illus. 1879. 207.12
 — Coates, H. T. Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. 1881. 212.8
 — Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. 1877. 207.7
 — Emerson, R. W. Parnassus. A collection. 1876. 207.6
 — Estes, D. Home book of poetry. 1882. 212.7
 — Field, J. T. and Whipple, E. P. Family library of British poetry. 1878. 207.24
 — Gleanings from the poets. 1858. 215.5
 — Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America. 1842. 201.6
 — Harper's cyclopædia of Am. and British poetry. 1871. 207.19
 — Hart, J. S. Class-book of poetry. 1845. 204.2
 — Home life in song. 1879. 211.27
 — Hooper, L. Lady's book of flowers and poetry. 1863. 204.3
 — Inglis, R. Gleanings from the English poets. 217.26
 — Johnson, R. Little classics, v. 13-15. '75. 304.16
 — Jones, C. H. Vers de societe. 1876. 211.11
 — Lathrop, G. P. Masque of poets. 1878. 217.4
 — Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871. 207.2
 — Mackay, C. Thousand and one gems of English poetry. 1867. 206.5
 — May, Caroline. American female poets. 1869. 212.13
 — Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the English language. 1872. 201.11
 — Le Parnasse Francais. 1877. 207.11
 — Patmore, C. Children's garland from the poets. 217.20
 — Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 201.18
 — Same. 5 v. in 3. 214.20
 — Poetry of the fields. 1856. 217.11
 — Poetry of the woods. 1868. 217.12
 — Quiet hours. 2 v. 1881-2. 211.14
 — Rogers, C. Scottish minstrel. 1872. 207.17
 — Schaff, P. and Gilman, A. Library of religious poetry. 1881. 212.3

POETRY, *continued.*

- Shadow of the rock, *etc.* 1872..... 218.4
- Tender and true. Poems of love..... 211.30
- Thompson, S. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85..... 212.20
- Ward, T. H. The English poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers, and a general introduction by Matthew Arnold. 4 v. '81. 218.8
- Contents.*—1, Chaucer to Donne. 2, Ben Jonson to Dryden. 3, Addison to Blake. 4, Wordsworth to Dobell.
- Whittier, J. G. Child life. Collection. 213.4
- Songs of three centuries. 1875..... 206.9
- Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881..... 218.24

Single Works.

- Abraham Lincoln, Blanchard, Rufus..... 207.22
- *Æneid.* See Virgil in general alphabet.
- Aftermath. Longfellow, H. W..... 202.22
- All around the year. Goodale, E. and D. R..... 218.2
- America discovered. 1850..... 217.34
- Apple-blossoms. Goodale, E. and D. R..... 206.25
- Astræa. Holmes, O. W..... 215.12
- Aurora Leigh. Browning, Mrs. E. B..... 214.2
- Bay of seven islands. Whittier, J. G..... 213.9
- Bitter-sweet. Holland, J. G..... 204.16
- Bride of Gettysburg. Hylton, J. D..... 207.13
- Canterbury tales. Chaucer, G..... 203.9
- Century of roundels, *etc.* Swinburne, A. C..... 215.2
- Christian year. Keble, John..... 215.8
- Christus. Longfellow, H. W..... 211.22
- City ballads. Carleton, Will. Illus..... 212.18
- Cloth of gold, *etc.* Aldrich, T. B..... 208.19
- Culprit fay. Drake, J. R..... 212.12
- Deirdre. Joyce, R. D..... 217.3
- Divine comedy. See Dante in general alphabet.
- Divine tragedy. Longfellow, H. W..... 211.22 and 211.23
- Dr. Syntax's tours. Combe, W..... 213.5
- Dorothy. Munby, A. J..... 211.5
- Earthly paradise. Morris, W. 3 v..... 204.8
- Emigrant's story, *etc.* Trowbridge, J. T..... 211.18
- Esther Gray. Brainard, Mrs. M..... 203.16
- Evangeline. Longfellow, W. H..... 217.14
- Fables. La Fontaine, J. de..... 208.7
- Faerie queene. Spenser, E..... 204.25
- Farm festivals. Carleton, Will..... 207.21
- Farm legends. Carleton, Will..... 207.5
- Festus. Bailey, J. P..... 212.15
- Fly leaves. [Humorous.] Calverley, E. S..... 204.4
- Fridthjof's saga. Tegner E..... 203.17
- From year to year. Bickersteth, E. H..... 211.39
- Georgics of Virgil; tr. by H. W. Preston..... 218.12
- Glenavertil. Bulwer-Lytton, R..... 215.20
- Grandmother's story, *etc.* Holmes, O. W..... 215.14
- Gulistan; or, rose-garden. See Sadi..... 207.30
- Harry. Hart, Mrs..... 208.11
- Hudibras. Butler, S..... 202.6
- Hunting of the snark. Carroll, Lewis..... 215.9
- Iliad. See Homer in general alphabet.
- In the harbor. Longfellow, H. W..... 211.16
- Indian idylls. Arnold, E..... 211.36
- Ingoldsby legends. Barham, R. H..... 204.9
- Iron gate. Holmes, O. W..... 215.13
- Jerusalem delivered. Tasso, T..... 204.24
- Jocoseria. Browning, R..... 213.7
- Kathrina. Holland, J. G..... 203.17
- Keramos. Longfellow, H. W..... 208.10
- King's missive, *etc.* Whittier, J. G..... 218.13
- Lady of the lake. Scott, Sir W..... 217.8
- Lallah Rookh. Moore, T..... 202.17

POETRY, *continued.*

- Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B..... 205.13 and 206.8
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. Aytoun, W. E..... 208.23
- Legend of Jubal, *etc.* Eliot, George..... 206.27
- Life and death of Jason, Morris, W..... 217.18
- Light of Asia. Arnold, E..... 208.30
- Lost tales of Miletus. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 214.9
- Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, R..... 206.10
- Lusiad. Camoens, L..... 217.21
- Marble prophecy, *etc.* Holland, J. G..... 203.19
- Memorial pictures. Brainard, Mrs. Mary..... 204.5
- Mercedes, *etc.* Aldrich, T. B..... 215.1
- Mireio. Provencal poem. Mistral, F..... 211.3
- Mistress of the manse. Holland, J. G..... 215.7
- Nathan the wise. Dramatic poem. Lessing, G. E..... 211.4
- New Timon, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 214.6
- New year's masque, *etc.* Thomas, Edith M..... 215.18
- Nibelungenlied. See entry in general alphabet.
- Night thoughts. Young, E..... 202.15 and 207.4
- Nothing to do. Illus..... 202.18
- Odyssey. See Homer in general alphabet.
- Orlando Furioso. Ariosto, L..... 206.11
- Pageant and other poems. Rossetti, C. G..... 218.25
- Pansies. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T..... 218.19
- Paradise lost. Milton, J..... 214.30 and 203.20
- Pearls of the faith. Arnold, Edwin..... 211.35
- Pennsylvania pilgrim. Whittier, J. G..... 203.14
- Pictures of travel. Heine, H..... 512.8
- Pleasures of hope. Campbell, T..... 217.10
- Pleasures of memory. Rogers, S..... 217.10
- Poems of the Orient. Taylor, Bayard..... 203.24
- Poet's journal. Taylor, Bayard..... 203.23
- Princess, The. Tennyson, A..... 204.12
- Proverbial philosophy. Tupper, M. F..... 203.21
- Puritan's guest, *etc.* Holland, J. G..... 215.11
- Rejected addresses. Smith, H. and J..... 206.20
- Rhyme? and reason? Carroll, L..... 211.38
- Rubaiyat. [Persian poem.] Omar Khayyam..... 211.2
- Ship in the desert. Miller, Joaquin..... 202.24
- Songs of Italy. Miller, Joaquin..... 208.25
- Songs of the Sierras. Miller, Joaquin..... 203.11
- Spanish gypsy. Eliot, G..... 206.26
- Tales of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W..... 206.21
- Thanatopsis. Bryant, W. C..... 207.29
- Theism. Sanborn, R. S..... 202.21
- Three books of song. Longfellow, H. W..... 211.24
- Trust, The, and The remittance. Clarke, M. C..... 204.13
- Two brothers, *etc.* Bickersteth, E. H..... 202.16
- Ultima Thule. Longfellow, H. W..... 211.15
- Verities in verse. [On religion, *etc.*]..... 212.13
- Vignettes in rhyme, *etc.* Dobson, A..... 217.22
- Vision, The. See Dante.
- War lyrics. Brownell, H. H..... 208.6
- Yesterday, to-day and forever. Bickersteth, E. H..... 202.25

See also Ballads; Humor (*Humorous poetry*); Songs.

Class-list of Poets.

Nota.—The following list of poets, whose works, in part at least, are in the library, does not include many to be found in poetical and dramatic collections.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Addison, Joseph. | Bryant, W. C. |
| Æschylus. | Buchanan, Robert. |
| Aldrich, T. B. | Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. <i>Lord</i> |
| Allston, Washington. | <i>Lytton.</i> |
| Anacreon. | Bulwer-Lytton, R., <i>2d Lord</i> |
| Ariosto. | <i>Lytton.</i> |
| Arnold, Edwin. | Burns, Robert. |
| Arnold, Matthew. | Butler, Samuel. |
| Aytoun, W. E. | Byron, <i>Lord.</i> |
| Bailey, J. P. | Camoens. |
| Bickersteth, E. H. | Campbell, Thomas. |
| Blanchard, Rufus. | Carleton, Will. |
| Bon Gaultier, <i>pseud.</i> | Carroll, L., <i>pseud.</i> |
| Brainard, Mrs. Mary. | Cary, Alice. |
| Brownell, H. H. | Cary, Phæbe. |
| Browning, Mrs. E. B. | Chaucer, Geoffrey. |
| Browning, Robert. | Churchill, Charles. |

POETRY, *continued.*

- Clarke, W. G.
Clough, A. H.
Coleridge, S. T.
Collins, William.
Cook Eliza.
Cowper, William.
Craik, Mrs. D. M.
Cross, Mrs. J. W. *See* Eliot, George.
Dante.
Davidson, Marg. M.
Derby, Earl of.
Dobell, Sydney.
Dobson, Austin.
Dodgson, C. L.
Drake, J. R.
Dryden John.
Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Emerson, R. W.
Euripides.
Gilbert, W. S.
Goethe.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Goodale, Elaine *and* Dora E.
Gray, Thomas.
Hallock, Fitz-Greene.
Harte, Bret.
Haverall, Frances R.
Hay, John.
Hayne, P. H.
Heine, Heinrich.
Hemans, Mrs. F. D.
Herbert, George.
Holland, J. G.
Homer.
Hood, Thomas.
Horace.
Howard, H., *Earl of Surrey.*
Hylton, J. D.
Ingelow, Jean.
Jackson, H. H.
Jonson, Ben.
Joyce, R. D.
Juvenal.
Keats, John.
Kemble, Rev. John.
La Fontaine, J. de.
Lamb, Charles.
Landon, L. E.
Larcom, Lucy.
Lessing, G. E.
Lewes, Mrs. M. E. *See* Eliot, George.
Longfellow, H. W.
Lowell, J. R.
POETRY for children. Eliot, S. *ed'r.* 1880. 217.6
POETRY for home and school. Brackett, A. C. *and* Eliot, I. M. *ed'rs.* 208.9
POETRY of astronomy. Procter, R. A. 824.1
POETRY of life, The. Ellis, Mrs. S. S. 305.15.2
POETRY of science. Hunt, R. 807.1
POETRY of the fields. [Collection.] 1868. 217.11
POETRY of the woods. [Collection.] 1868. 217.12
POETS. Bethune, G. W. British female poets. 1875. 212.14
— Dashler, C. H. Afternoons with the. '79. 207.14
— Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America. 1842. 201.6
— Jameson, A. Loves of the. 1866. 633.13
— Johnson, S. Lives of the English. 643.17
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871. 207.2
— Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. 215.19
— Victorian poets. 1876. 215.6
— Stoddard, R. H. *and others.* Poets' homes. [American]. 2 v. 622.6
— Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881. 218.24
See also Poetry; also Biography (*Collective: Literary.*)
POETS and novelists. Smith, G. B. 322.7
POGANUC people. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. *Fict.* 144.12
POINT of honor. Edwards, Annie. *Fict.* 45.13
POINT of view. James, H., jr. *Fict.* 54.10
POISON fountain. [Public schools.] Montgomery, Z. 1874. 913.25

- POISON of asps, Church, Mrs. Ross- *Fict.* 134.10
POLAND. Brown, J. R. Poland overground and underground. (Harper's m., v. 25-26.) 1862. 1004.1
— Chambers's misc. History of. 1001.8.2
— Doran, J. Monarchs retired, *etc.* 623.18.1
— Hist. of, to 1764. (Univ. hist., v. 30, 31, 37.) *708.1
— Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. *Fict.* 5.6
POLAR seas and regions. *See* Arctic regions.
POLARIS expedition. Blake, E. V., *ed'r.* 524.15
POLE, Wm. On whist. 1879. 847.7
— Philosophy of music. 1879. 831.25
POLITENESS. *See* Etiquette, manners, *etc.*
POLITICAL adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 642.3
POLITICAL class-book. Sullivan, W. 1831. 902.11
POLITICAL economy. About, E. Hand-book of social economy. 1873. 902.15
— Bastiat, M. F. Essays on. 1872. 902.1
— Blanqui, J. A. History of, in Europe. '82. 915.2
— Bowen, F. American. 1873. 911.6
— Cairnes, J. E. Political economy. 1874. 911.23
— Chalmers, T. Political economy in connexion with the moral state and moral prospects of society. 1842. 911.7
— Chapin, A. L. First principles of. 1880. 912.26
— DeQuincey, T. Logic of. 1859. 302.23
— Fawcett, H. Manual of. 1876. 912.23
— Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 1876. 912.15
— George, H. Progress and poverty. 1880. 913.16
— Greeley, H. Political economy. 1871. 902.25
— Gregory, J. M. New political economy. 1882. 916.1
— Jevons, W. S. Political economy. (Science primers.) 1879. 828.20.12
— Knight, C. Knowledge is power. 914.15
— Mallock, W. H. Property and progress. 1884. 916.22
— Mill, J. S. Principles of. 2 v. 1872. 904.4
— Newcomb, S. Principles of. 1886. 915.19
— Perry, A. L. Political economy. 1877. 902.12
— Scudder, M. L. Labor-value fallacy. '84. 916.24
— Smith, A. Nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 1872. 902.2
— Smith, E. P. Manual of. 1877. 912.24
— Steele, G. M. Outline study of. 1885. 917.4
— Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 1875. 914.32
— Walker, F. A. Political economy. 1883. 915.14
— Wayland, F. Elements of. 1845. 903.25
See also Banking; Co-operation; Commerce and trade; Free-trade and protection; Labor and capital; Labor and the laboring classes; Money; Socialism; Trades-unions.
POLITICAL institutions. Spencer, H. 1882. 913.10
POLITICAL recollections, 1840-72. Julian, G. W. 916.15
POLITICAL science. *See* Government and politics.
POLITICAL text book for 1860. Greeley, H. *and* Cleveland, J. F. 904.9
POLITICS. *See* Government and politics.
POLITICS for young Americans. Nordhoff, C. 1874. 911.17
POLKO, E. Reminiscences of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy: a social and artistic biography. 1869. 633.17
POLLARD, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with secret history of the Southern confederacy. 1869. 612.2
— The lost cause. 1867. 734.12
— Southern history of the war. 3 v. 1862. 734.10

- POLO, Marco. Travels; transl. by Marsden. 508.10
 — Spencer, O. M. Polo and his book. *In* 1004.1.46
 — Towle, G. M. Marco Polo. *Juv.* 1880. 515.17.4
- POLYNESIA. Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific. 1856. 711.3
 — Cook, J. Three voyages, [1768-79]. . . . 525.20
 — Nordhoff, C. Stories of the island world. 1857. 531.8
See also Fiji islands; New Zealand; Pitcairn's island; Sandwich islands; Society islands; Typee; *also*, Travels and voyages.
- POMEGRANATES from an English garden. [Poems.] Browning, R. 1885. 215.16
- POMPEII. Adams. Buried cities of Campania. 802.14
 — Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Last days of. *Fict.* 1855. 7.10
 — Dyer, T. H. Pompeii; its history and antiquities. *Illus.* 1875. 742.18
 — Jarves, J. J. A day at P. *Illus.* *In* 1004.1.11
 — Monnier, M. Wonders of. *Illus.* 1871. 802.31
 — Visit to Vesuvius and Pompeii. *In* 1001.8.5
- POND, G. E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1883. 726.9.11
- PONTIAC, *Ottawa chief*. Goodrich, S. G. Celebrated American Indians. 643.6
 — Parkmann, F. Conspiracy of, [1763]. 2 v. 706.3
- PONTON, M. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 70. 802.12
- POOLE, M. Annotations upon the Holy Bible. London, 1683. Folio, v. 1. . . . Ref.
- POOLE, W. F. Index to periodical literature, to 1882. Boston, 1882. . . . *B.28
- POOR, H. V. Resumption and the silver question. 1878. 914.5
- POOR, Laura E. Sanskrit and kindred literatures. 1880. 426.12
- POOR, The, and poor relief. Brown, E. E. Child-toilers of Boston streets. 1879. 914.24
 — Campbell, Helen. Problem of the poor. 914.36
 — Fields, Mrs. J. T. How to help the poor. 1884. 916.6
 — Giles, H. The philanthropic sentiment. *In* 317.11
 — Jenkins, E. Gin's baby. 308.28
See also Charities.
- POOR and proud. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 72.25
- POOR boy and merchant prince. [Amos Lawrence.] Thayer, W. M. 83.14.3
- POOR Jack. Marryat, F. *Juv.* 82.14
- POOR Miss Finch. Collins, Wilkie. 143.16
- POOR papa. Porter, M. W. *Juv.* 48.30
- POORE, B. Life of John A. Logan. 1884. 644.27
 — Rise and fall of Louis Philippe, [1830-48]. 1848. 702.11
- POPE, Alex. Poetical works, with life. 2 v. in 1. 1848. 215.4
Contents.—v. 1, Pastorals; Messiah; Windsor forest; Ode on St. Cecilia's day; Chorusæ; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Prologue; Epilogue; Eloisa to Abelard; Temple of Fame; January and May; Wife of Bath, from Chaucer; Thebais of Statius; Fable of Dryope; Vertumnus and Pomona; Imitation of English poets; Essay on man; Universal prayer; Moral essays. v. 2, Imitations of Horace; Satires of Donne, versified; Miscellanies; Epitaphs; The Dunciad; *etc.*
- Select poetical works. 1848. 214.21
- DeQuincey, T. Biog. essays. 302.25
 — Disraeli, J. Quarrels of authors. 314.6.2
 — Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 601.20
 — Kingsley, C. New miscellanies. 1859. 306.26
 — Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 332.13
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 642.2
 — Stephen, L. Life. (Eng. men of letters.) 1880. 616.11.22
 — Taine, H. A. *In his* Eng. literature. 305.12
 — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 302.15

- POPE, J. J. Number one and how to take care of him. [Social and sanitary science.] 1884. 845.15
- POPES. Dollinger, J. J. I. von. Mediæval fables about the popes. 437.22
 — Lord, J. Hildebrand—The papal empire. *In* 735.6.2
 — Leo the great—The foundation of the papacy. *In* 735.6.1
 — Milman, H. H. Hist. of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 416.19
 — Ranke, L. Hist. of, in 16th and 17th centuries. 3 v. 701.5
 — Thompson, R. W. Papacy and the civil power. 1876. 418.6
 — Wiseman, N. Last four popes. 1875. 636.6
- POPULAR antiquities, customs, delusions, *etc.*
See Antiquities; Calendar; Delusions; Folklore; Superstitions, *etc.*
- POPULAR science monthly, v. 1-29. N. Y., 1872-86. 8501.16
- POPULAR tales. Edgeworth, Maria. 63.11
- POPULATION of an old pear tree. VanBruyssel, E. 1870. 822.22
- PORCELAIN. *See* Pottery.
- PORTE Crayon, *pseud.* *See* Strother, D. H.
- PORTENT, The. MacDonald, G. *Fict.* 6.27
- PORTER, C. B., *ed'r.* Silver cup of sparkling drops. 1860. 408.33
- PORTER, D. D. Adventures of Harry Marline. 1885. 77.27
 — Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1885. 747.8
- PORTER, J. A. Sketches of Yale life. 1886. 436.7
- PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus, *etc.* 1870. 503.3
 — Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 1873. 525.13
- PORTER, Jane. The Scottish chiefs. [Time of Wallace.] *Fict.* 5.5
 — Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck. *Fict.* 502.21
 — Thaddeus of Warsaw. [Kosciusko; Poland, 1791.] 5.6
- PORTER, Mrs. M. E. New Southern cook book. 1871. 828.16
- PORTER, Mary W. Five little southerners. 87.18
 — Poor papa. 1879. 48.30
- PORTER, Noah. American colleges and the American public. 1870. 413.17
 — Books and reading. 1882. 401.1
 — Elements of moral science. 1885. 434.17
 — The human intellect. 1872. 434.7
- PORTER, R. P. The West: from census of 1880. Maps. 1882. 526.8
- PORTRAIT, The. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. *Fict.* 58.24
- PORTRAIT, The. Riddle, A. G. *Fict.* 64.20
- PORTRAIT of a lady. James, H., *jr.* *Fict.* 146.5
- PORTRAITS of places. [Travels.] James, H., *jr.* 522.7
- PORTUGAL. Adams, W. T. Vine and olive. *Juv.* 735.5
 — Andersen, H. C. In Spain and. 1870. 508.2
 — Crawford, O. [J. Latouche]. Portugal, old and new. 1880. 517.1
 — Travels in. 1878. 514.9
 — Dunham, A. History of Spain and. 5 v. 1872. 716.14
 — International exhibition, 1876. Catalogues: Agriculture, colonies. 831.2
See also Longfellow's Poets and poetry of Europe [207.2], and Sismondi's Life in Europe [302.6.2].
- POSEY, T. Hall, J. Life of. 1846. *In* 601.1.9

- POSITIVISM. Comte, A. Positive philosophy. 1855. 434.14
- Fiske, J. Cosmic philosophy, with criticism on. 431.16
- McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 1872. 417.6
- Mill, J. S. A. Comte and positivism. '65. 413.16
- POST-NICENE Greek fathers. Jackson, G.A. 426.24.3
- POST-NICENE Latin fathers. Jackson, G.A. 426.24.4
- POTATO pests. [Colorado beetle, etc.] Riley, G. V. 1876. 838.16
- POTIPHAR papers. [Satire.] Curtis, G. 1854. 8.26
- POTOMAC, Army of the. Swinton, G. 1866. . 734.3
- POTOMAC and the Rapidan, 1861-3. Quint, A. H. 1864. 741.4
- POTTER, A. Hand-book for readers and students. [cop. 1843.] 325.26
- and Emerson, G. B. School and schoolmaster. 1844. 413.5
- POTTER, H. C. The gates of the East. [Egypt and Syria.] 1877. 514.23
- POTTERY and porcelain. Beard, J. C. Painting on china. 1882. 851.11
- Beckwith, A. Majolica and fayence. '77. 827.17
- Elliott, C. W. Pottery and porcelain. 1878. 826.14
- Hall, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter. '75. 823.19
- Leland, C. G. The minor arts. Porcelain painting, etc. 1880. 851.14
- McLaughlin, M. L. China painting. '82. 851.23
- — Pottery decoration under the glaze. '80. 851.22
- Prime, W. C. Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. 1878. 848.14
- POUCHET, F. A. The universe. [Natural history.] Illus. 1882. 841.14
- POULTRY. Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion. 1871. 818.36
- Bennett, J. C. Poultry book. 1854. . . 804.11
- Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper. 1884. 845.21
- See also Eggs.
- POUVILLON, Emile. Cesette. Story of peasant life in south of France. 1882. . . 146.17
- POWELL, F. Bacchus dethroned. [Prize essay] 1875. 425.12
- POWELL, G. T. On foundations [in building]. 1879. 831.26
- POWELL, H. J. and others. Glass-making. 1883. 844.6
- POWER, J. H. An exposition of universalism. 1843. 408.16
- POWER, Mrs. S. D. Anna Maria's house-keeping. 1884. 855.1
- Behaving; or, children's etiquette. 1877. 417.29
- Ugly-girl papers: hints for the toilet. '78. 822.32
- POWERS, H. N. Poems. 1876. 206.4
- POYNTER, E. F. Among the hills. *Fict.* '81. 51.21
- My little lady. 1871. 36.405
- POYNTER, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 1881. See Buxton, H. J. W. 851.32
- and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1880. 851.33
- PRACTICAL religion. Woodbridge, J. 1837. 438.16
- PRAED, W. M. Poems, with memoir. 2 v. '65. 208.28
- PRENOMINA. [Christian names.] Charnock, R. S. 1882. 644.20
- PRAIRIE, The. Cooper, J. F. *Fict.* 2.29
- PRAIRIE CRUSOE; or, the far West. 1869. . 23.14
- PRAIRIE farmer. v. 3-14, 17-24. Chicago, 1843-61. *8541.1
- PRAIRIE traveller: a handbook. Marcy, R. B. 1859. 512.25
- PRATT, Anne. Dawnings of genius. 1873. 606.30
- PRATT, C. E. American bicycler. 1879. . . 833.18
- PRAYER. Book of common prayer, with psalter, or psalms of David. 1878. . . 436.18
- Bourne, W. O. Now I lay me down to sleep. Prayer of childhood in literature and song. 1881. 218.30
- Butterworth, H. Notable prayers of Christian history. 1880. 425.18
- Chambers, T. W. The noon prayer meeting of the North Dutch church. 1858. 437.13
- Hamilton, J. Mount of Olives, etc. '51. 406.32
- Key of heaven: manual of. [Catholic.] 435.24
- Thompson, L. O. How to conduct prayer meetings. 1880. 423.10
- Whitmarsh, C. S., comp. Prayers of the ages. 1880. 425.17
- PREACHER and the king. [Bourdoulou and Louis XIV.] Bungener, L. F. *Fict.* 58.10
- PREACHING and pastoral work. Bayne, P. 317.6.2
- Preaching and the press. In
- Beecher, H. W. Yale lectures on. 3 v. 1872. 437.10
- Brooks, P. Lectures on. (Yale lectures.) 1877. 417.8
- Crosby, H. The Christian preacher. (Yale lectures.) 1880. 423.17
- Dale, R. W. Nine lectures on. (Yale lectures.) 1878. 417.4
- Dix, J. [J. D.] Pen pictures of popular English preachers. 1852. 606.22
- Fiske, F. W. Manual of preaching. '84. 445.2
- Lay preacher for 1880. *Periodical.* . . 427.3
- Lord, J. Chrysostom—Sacred eloquence. In 735.6.1
- Mahaffy, J. P. Decay of modern preaching. 1862. 443.24
- Phelps, Austin. Men and books. Studies in homiletics. 1882. 427.16
- — Theory of preaching. 1882. 427.10
- Smith, Wilder. Extempore preaching. 1884. 433.4
- Taylor, W. The model preacher. 1860. 438.4
- Tyng, S. H. Offices and duty of a Christian pastor. 1874. 412.4
- Voice of the parsonage. *Fict.* 1854. . . 135.20
- See also Biography (Collective: Religious); Sermons.
- PRE-ADAMITE earth. Harris, J. 1856. . . . 437.20
- PREADAMITES. Winchell, A. 1881. 836.31
- PREBLE, Edward. Sabin, L. Life of. 1847. 601.1.12
- PREBLE, G. N. History of the flag of the United States, etc. 1880. 726.10
- PRECAUTION, a novel. Cooper, J. F. . . . 2.30
- PRECIOUS stones. Dieulaufait, L. Diamonds and. 828.8
- PRE-COLUMBIAN discovery of America. DeCosta, B. F. 1868. 748.6
- PREECE, W. H. and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 1876. 816.10
- PRE-HISTORIC America. Nadailac, *Marquis* de. 1884. 734.19
- PRE-HISTORIC man. Berthet, E. Pre-historic world. *Fict.* 145.11
- Dawkins, W. B. Cave-hunting [in Europe]. 1874. 846.1
- — Early man in Britain. 1880. 843.11
- Geikie, J. Great ice age. 1879. 815.21
- Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. '77. 825.16
- Winchell, A. Pre-adamites. 1881. . . . 836.31
- See also under Man additional works on pre-historic man, races, times, etc.
- PRE-HISTORIC nations. Baldwin, J. D. '74. 706.23
- PRE-HISTORIC races of the United States. Foster, J. W. 1873. 808.7

PRE-HISTORIC times. Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> '72.	704.3
PRENTISS, Mrs. Eliz. Aunt Jane's hero. '71.	13.17
— Avis Benson and other sketches. 1879.	138.23
— Flower of the family. 1853.	82.22
— Fred, and Maria, and me. 1875.	88.23
— Home at Greylock. 1876.	53.23
— Little Lou's sayings and doings. 1873.	78.31
— Little Susie's six birthdays.	87.26
— Pemaquid. Old times in New England.	138.25
— Stepping heavenward. 1869.	142.10
— Life and letters. 1882.	625.16
PRENTISS, Seargent. Memoir; ed. by his brother. 2 v. 1879.	618.11
PRESBYTERIANISM. Presbyterian church throughout the world. 1874.	427.12
— Westminster assembly's larger catechism.	444.13
PRESCOTT, Mary N. Matt's follies. 1873.	28.17
— Poets' homes. [Sketch of].	622.61
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1855.	305.14
— Charles V. after his abdication. See Robertson, W. 1869.	In 704.7.3
— Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 1871.	704.9
— Conquest of Peru. 2 v. 1871.	704.8
— Life of C. Brockden Brown. [cop. 1835].	641.4.1
— Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1845.	704.6
— Reign of Philip II. of Spain. 3 v. 1871.	704.10
— Ticknor, G. Life of. 1864.	607.4
— Whipple, E. P. Prescott's histories. In	303.6.2
PRESCOTTS of Pamphillon. Parr, Louisa.	36.442
PRESIDENT's daughters. Bremer, F. <i>Fict.</i>	133.14.2
PRESIDENTS. Ames, M. C. Ladies of the White house.	In 521.3
— Frost, J. Lives of the, to Pierce. 1860.	621.8
— Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White house. 1881.	628.20
PRESS, The. See Journalism; Periodicals.	
PRESSENSE, E. de. Early years of Christianity. 1870.	425.14
PRESSENSE, Mme. E. de. Two years of school life.	28.2
PRESTON, Harriet W. Is that all? 1877.	46.2
— Troubadours and trouveres. New and old. 1876.	206.16
PRETENDERS, The, and their adherents. Jesse, J. H. <i>Illus.</i>	718.7
PRETTY little countess Zina. Durand, Mme. A.	46.24
PRETTY Mrs. Gaston. Cooke, J. E.	31.10
PRETTY Polly Pemberton. Burnett, F. H.	141.24
PREVENTIVE medicine. Richardson, B. W.	843.27
PREY of the gods. Church, Mrs. R.	34.23
PRICE she paid. Benedict, F. L.	55.27
PRICES. Benner, S. Prophecies of future.	79.914.3
PRIDE and prejudice. Austen, Jane. <i>Fict.</i>	36.35
PRIEST and the man; or, Abeland and Heloisa. Newton, W. W. 1883.	55.9
PRIMACY of the apostolic see. Kenrick, F. P.	418.15
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world, [69-70].	504.6
— Forty years in Turkish empire. [Life of Rev. W. Goodell.] 1878.	637.10
PRIME, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. '73.	516.9
— Letters from Switzerland. 1860.	525.28
— Life of S. F. B. Morse. 1875.	628.19
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1872.	502.19
— I go a-fishing. 1873.	503.7

PRIME, W. C., *continued.*

— Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. 1878.	848.14
— Tent life in the Holy land. 1857.	512.15
PRIME minister. Trollope, A. <i>Fict.</i>	42.28
PRIMERS. American health primers. 12 v. See Keen, W. W., <i>ed'r.</i>	
— Collier, J. Primer of art. 1882.	834.28
— Early Christian literature primers. 4 v. See Fisher, G. P., <i>ed'r.</i>	
— Gow, A. M. Primer of politeness. 1883.	444.21
— History. v. 1-7. See Green, J. R., <i>ed'r.</i>	
— Literature. v. 1-9. See Green, J. R., <i>ed'r.</i>	
— Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. 1883.	318.34
— Science. v. 1-12. See Huxley, T. H. and others, <i>ed'rs.</i>	
PRIMEVAL man. Argyll, Duke of. 1872.	805.4
PRIMITIVE belief. Keary, C. F. Outlines of.	443.25
PRIMITIVE culture. Tylor, E. B. 2 v. 1877.	825.16
PRIMITIVE industry. Abbott, C. C. 1881.	843.3
PRIMITIVE man. Figuier, L.	812.23
See also Man.	
PRINCE, The. [Rules of conduct.] Machiavelli, N.	In 702.10
PRINCE and the page. Yonge, Charlotte M.	36.601
PRINCE and the pauper. Clemens, S. L.	47.38
PRINCE Charlie; the young chevalier. Johnes, M.	24.19
PRINCE Eugene and his times. Mundt, C. M. <i>Fict.</i>	61.29
PRINCE of darkness. Southworth, E. D. E. N.	5.21
PRINCE of the house of David, Ingraham, J. H. <i>Fict.</i>	13.21
PRINCESS, The, a medley. Tennyson, A.	204.12
PRINCESS Amelie. (No name ser.) 1883.	57.19
PRINCESS and Curdie. Macdonald, G. '83.	82.4
PRINCESS and the goblin. Macdonald, G.	25.8
PRINCESS Idleways. [Fairy tale.] Hays, W. J.	78.21
PRINCESS of Thule. Black, W. <i>Fict.</i>	34.21
PRINCETON college. Carmina Princetonia: Princeton college songs. 1879.	207.15
PRINCETON review. <i>New series.</i> v. 5-14. N. Y., 1880-4.	*1007.15
PRINCIPLES of nature. Davis, A. J. 1847.	411.7
PRINCIPLES of science. Jevons, W. S.	417.21
PRINTER boy; life of Benj. Franklin. <i>Juv.</i>	24.17
PRINTING. DeVinne, T. L. John Gutenberg.	In 1006.4.12
— Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. [Invention of printing; first English printer].	308.11.1
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention.	802.11
— Hazen, E. Popular technology.	823.15.2
— Timbs, J. Inventors and discoverers.	636.12
— — Wonderful inventions.	837.25
PRIOR, J. Life of Edmund Burke. 1873.	612.10
PRISONS. Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-5.	737.8
— Prison discipline society, annual reports, 1826-33.	911.13
— Thompson, G. Prison life [in Missouri]. 1849.	606.18
Note.—Imprisoned for aiding fugitive slaves.	
— Wines, E. C. State prisons and child-saving institutions. 1880.	913.22
See also Andersonville, Ga.; Fry, Eli'z; Pellico, S.; Trench, Baron.	
PRIVATEER's man. Marryat, Frederick.	36.387
PROBABILITIES. Quetelet, M. A. Theory of, as applied to the moral and political sciences. 1849.	821.16

- PROBABILITIES: an aid to faith. Tupper, M. F. *In* 302.12.2
- PROBATION, a novel. Fothergill, Jesse. 138.19
- PROBLEM of human destiny. Dewey, O. '64. 411.17
- PROBLEM of human life. Hall, A. W. 427.21
- PROBLEM of religious progress. Dorchester, D. 433.3
- PROBLEM of the poor. Campbell, Helen. 914.36
- PROBLEMATIC characters. Spielhagen, F. 3.7
- PROBLEMS of life and mind. Lewes, G. H. 3 v. 418.20
- PROBYN, J. W. Italy: from 1815 to 1878. '84. 751.1
- PROCTER, Adelaide A. Poems. Illus. '80. 217.30
- Dickens, C. [Recollections of.]... *In* *1005.2.16
- PROCTOR, E. D. A Russian journey. 1872. 504.14
- PROCTOR, R. A. The expanse of heaven. '74. 811.32
- Flowers of the sky. 1879. 833.13
- The great pyramid. 1883. 842.28
- Half hours with the stars [maps]. '75. 8521.20
- Half hours with the telescope. 1868. 807.12
- Light science for leisure hours. 1871. 828.6
- Other worlds than ours. 1871. 812.7
- Poetry of astronomy. 1881. 824.1
- Science by-ways. 1876. 816.28
- Transits of Venus, [1639-2012]. 836.30
- PROFESSIONAL ethics. [Legal]. Sharswood, G. 1869. 911.28
- PROFESSIONS, [Choice of]. Arnold, F. Turning points in life. 1873. 304.14
- Hale, E. E. What career. 1878. 417.14
- Hazen, E. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. 2 v. 1859. 823.15
- Mathews, W. Getting on in the world. 304.12
- PROFESSOR Th. Bronte, Charlotte. *Fict.* 36.409
- PROFESSOR at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 303.8
- PROGRESS. *See* Civilization and progress.
- PROGRESS and poverty. George, H. 1880. 913.16
- PROGRESS and prejudice. Gore, C. F. *Fict.* 36.237
- PROGRESS of religious ideas. Child, Lydia M. 3 v. 1855. 401.24
- PROGRESSIVE farmer. Nash, J. A. 1854. 804.5
- PROGRESSIVE petticoats. Roosevelt, R. B. 43.20
- PROHIBITION. *See* Temperance.
- PROHIBITIONIST'S text-book. 1878. 912.16
- PROMETHEUS in Atlantis; a prophecy of the extinction of Christian civilization. '67. 903.10
- PROPERTIUS [outlined and explained] by J. Davies. 1877. 1021.2
- PROPERTY. Lieber, F. On property and labour. [cop. 1841.] 917.9
- Mallock, W. H. Property and progress. 1884. 916.22
- PROPHECY. Dollinger, J. J. I. von. The prophetic spirit and prophecies of the Christian era. 437.22
- McCaul, A. Prophecy (*In* Aids to faith). 438.17
- Smith, U. Thoughts on Daniel. 1873. 435.5
- Thoughts on Revelation. 1865. 435.4
- United States in prophecy. 1872. 435.6
- White, Ellen G. Spirit of prophecy. 3 v. 444.19
- PROPHET of the Great Smoky mountains. Murfree, Mary N. 1885. 58.8
- PROPHETIC voices concerning America. Sumner, C. 1874. 711.11
- PROPHETS of Israel. Smith, W. R. 1882. 443.27
- PROPRIA quæ maribus. Reade, C. *Fict.* 6.23
- PROSE and poetry of Ireland. Murray, J. O'K. 323.19
- PROSE writers of America. Cheever, G. B. 326.11
- PROSE writers of America. Griswold, R. W. 316.17
- PROSE writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H. 615.8

- PROTECTION. *See* Free trade; Political economy.
- PROTESTANTISM. Arnold, M. St. Paul and 443.14
- Balmes, J. Protestantism compared with catholicity. 418.14
- Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects of. *In* 307.21.2
- See also* Reformation; *also*, names of different churches and sects.
- PROVENÇAL and Romance literature. Schlegel, F. von. Remarks on the Romance poetry of the middle ages. *In* 323.12
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the south of Europe. 302.6.1
- See also* Troubadours; *also* histories of European literature, especially, the French.
- PROVERBIAL philosophy. Tupper, M. F. 203.21
- PROVERBS. Bohn, H. G. Handbook of 311.30
- Book of proverbs. *See* Bible.
- Disraeli, I. Philosophy of. *In* 305.8
- Helps, Sir A. Proverbs, (*In* his Friends, etc.). 302.3.3
- Herbert, G. Jacula prudentium. *In* 206.3
- Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems 318.19
- Riley, H. T. Latin and Greek proverbs. 313.30
- Trench, R. C. Lessons in proverbs. 311.16
- PROVIDENCE. Carson, A. The book of Esther. 435.2
- Swedenborg, E. Divine providence. '68 413.32
- PROVINCIAL letters. Pascal, Blaise. 441.10
- PROVOST, The: Galt, J. *Fict.* 133.9
- PRUDENCE Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B. *Fict.* 143.22
- PRUDY keeping house. Clarke, R. S. 711.2
- PRUE and I. Curtis, G. W. *Fict.* 7.35
- PRUSSIA. Adams, W. T. Northern lands *Juv* 73.5.2
- Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks war [with Austria]. 2 v. 1867. 727.12
- Tuttle, H. History of Prussia to accession of Frederick the Great, 1134—1740. 1884. 746.18
- See also* Germany; France (*Franco-German war*); *also*, lives of Frederick the Great, Stein, Bismarck, etc.
- See also* Berlin.
- PRYDE, D. Highways of literature; or what to read and how to read. 1883. 426.35
- PRYOR, H. Expiated. 1872. 36.208
- PSALMS. Alexander, W. Witness of the psalms to Christ. 1879. 442.10
- Murray, T. C. Origin and growth of. '80. 423.16
- See also* Bible; Hymns.
- PSEUDONYMS. Cushing, W. Initials and. '85*3501.10
- Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms,onyms, and initialisms. 1882. *316.21
- Wheeler, W. A. Noted names of fiction. 1872. *332.1
- See also* Bibliography; *also*, annual volumes of the Library Journal.
- PSYCHOLOGY. Cousin, V. Elements of. '38. 404.9
- Dods, J. B. Electrical. 1854. 804.17
- Hickok, L. P. Empirical. 1857. 404.7
- Rational psychology. 1854. 434.8
- Porter, N. The human intellect, etc. '68 434.7
- Spencer, H. Principles of. 2 v. 1880. 442.16
- See also* Mental philosophy; Metaphysics; Mind; Philosophy, etc.
- PUBLIC lands. *See* United States.
- PUBLIC libraries. *See* Libraries.
- PUBLISHERS' trade list annual. 6 v. N. Y. 1880-5. *3502.16
- PUBLISHERS' weekly. v. 16-28. N. Y. 1879-'85. *3502.15
- PUBLISHING. Authors and publishers: a manual. 1883. 316.19

PUGET sound. Leighton, C. C. Life at, 1865-'81	522.3
PUGIN, A. N. W. and A. Ferrey, B. Recollections of. 1861.....	617.2
PULASKI, Count. Sparks, Jared. Life of. 1847.....	In 601.14
PULLAN, R. P. On church decoration. '78	848.8
PUMPELLE, R. Across America and Asia, '71	527.11
PUNCTUATION. Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation, etc. 1881.....	317.28
— Cocker, W. J. Handbook of. 1878....	314.14
PUNISHMENT. See Capital punishment; Crime and punishment; Future punishment; Prisons.	
PURGATORY; doctrinally; practically, and historically opened. Barrows, W....	433.33
PURITAN's guest, and other poems. Holland, J. G.....	215.11
PURITANS. Arnold, M. St. Paul and protestantism, etc.....	443.14
— Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches.....	435.17
— Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship..	301.23
— Gardiner, S. W. Puritan revolution, 1603-1660	743.58
— Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans....	In 308.16
— Neal, D. History of the, 1577-1688. 2 v	413.23
See also histories of New England, Massachusetts, etc.	
PURPLE and fine linen. Fawcett, E. <i>Fict.</i>	143.23
PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties. Craik, G. L. 1872	308.20
PUSEY, E. B. On everlasting punishment. 1880.....	424.9
PUSHKIN, A. Marie: story of Russian love. 1877	137.13
PUSSY Tiptoe's family. Sanford, D. P....	77.7
PUT yourself in his place. Reade, C.....	34.1
PUTNAM, G. P. The best reading. Hints, etc. With classified bibliography. '72	*328.7
— World's progress; a dictionary of dates. 1873.....	*B. 10
PUTNAM, Israel. Cutter, W. Life of. 1859	605.9
— Harper's m. [Sketch of.]	1004.1.12
— Peabody, O. W. B. Life of.....	In 641.47
PUTNAM, J. P. Open fireplace in all ages. '82	846.2
PUTNAM's art hand-books. See Carter, S. N. ed'n.	
PUTNAM's monthly magazine. v. 1-6, 12. N Y. 1853-68.....	*1005.1
PUZZLES, Book of 500. 1850.....	812.27
PYCROFT, J. Course of English reading. '64	435.8
PLYE, Howard. Within the Capes. 1885.	58.21
PYM, J. Smith, G. Three English statesmen	606.13
PYRAMIDS. Proctor, R. A. The great pyramid. 1883	842.28
— — Myths and marvels of astronomy. '77	826.21
— Seiss, J. A. Miracle of stone. [Great pyramid]	837.4
See also Egypt.	
PYRENEES. Taine, H. A. Tour through. '74	502.18
PYRREUS, king of Epirus. Abbott, J. History of. 1873.....	611.26
QUACKENBOS, G. P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. 1874.....	325.13
— First lessons in composition. 1867....	325.12
QUACKENBOS, J. D. Illus. history of ancient literature. 1878.....	313.6
— School history of the world. 1880.....	724.17
QUADROON, The. Reid, Mayne. <i>Fict.</i>	3.29
QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of.	
QUALTROUGH, E. F. Sailor's handy book. '81	837.29
QUARLES, Francis. Emblems. 1861.....	413.22

QUARTERLY [London] review. v. 130-160. 1871-86.....	*1007.6
— Papers from. 1852	301.6
QUARTET: sequel to Dab Kinzer. Stoddard, W. O.....	82.12
QUATREFAGES, A. de. The human species. 1879.....	815.4.27
— Natural history of man. 1875.....	827.41
QUEECHY. Warner, Susan. <i>Fict.</i>	14.15
QUEEN Hortense. Mundt, C. M. <i>Fict.</i> '80.	47.22
QUEEN Mab. Kavanagh, Julia. <i>Fict.</i>	36.300
QUEEN Mary ["Bloody Mary"]: a drama. Tennyson, A.....	204.21
QUEEN of hearts. Collins, Wilkie.....	43.27
QUEEN of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B. <i>Fict.</i>	137.10
QUEEN of the air. [Greek myths] Ruskin, J.	302.2
QUEEN Titania, etc. Boyesen, H. H. <i>Fict.</i>	52.3
QUEEN's Maries [Queen of Scots.] Melville, G. J. W.....	36.399
QUEEN's necklace [Marie Antoinette.] Dumas, A. <i>Fict.</i>	55.30
QUEENS.	
See Biography (Collective; Royal); also, Anne Boleyn; Anne (Queen); Catherine, of Aragon; Cleopatra; Elizabeth (Queen); Ferdinand and Isabella; Henrietta Maria; Hortense; Josephine (Empress); Margaret, of Anjou; Marie Antoinette; Mary, queen of Scots; Semiramis; Zenobia.	
QUEENS of American society. Ellet, E. F. '67	615.4
QUEENS of society, Thomson, K. B. and J. C. 1861.....	632.10
QUEENS of song. Clayton, Ellen C. 1865.	628.23
QUEER bonnets. Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. <i>Juv.</i>	78.25
QUEER little people. Stowe, Mrs. H. B....	26.30
QUEER pets at Marcy's. Miller, Olive T. <i>Juv.</i>	832.11
QUENTIN Durward. Scott, Sir W. <i>Fict.</i> ...	12.6
QUESTION book on common school studies. Craig, A. H. 1880.....	426.15
QUESTION of rest for women. Jacobi, Dr. Mary P.....	846.7
QUESTIONS of the soul. Hecker, I. T. '55..	433.14
QUETELET, M. A. Man and the development of his faculties. 1842.....	821.15
— The theory of probabilities as applied to the moral and political sciences. '49	821.16
QUICKSANDS. Streckfuss, A. <i>Fict.</i>	56.22
QUIET hours. Collection of poems, 2 v. '81-2	211.14
QUIET Miss Godolphin. Mayo, Mrs. I. F. 134.24	
QUIET nook in the Jura. Ruffini, G. <i>Fict.</i>	36.479
QUINBY's new bee-keeping. Root, L. C. '79.	833.25
QUINCY, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. 1868	603.15
QUINCY, Josiah, jr., b. 1744. d. 1775. Magoon, E. L. Orators of Am. revolution. '73.	613.9
— Quincy, Josiah. Life of. 1875.....	613.1
QUINCY, Josiah, son of preceding. Life of John Quincy Adams. 1858.....	603.2
— Life of Josiah Quincy, jr.....	613.1
— Speeches in Congress, 1805-13.....	911.20
— Life, by his son Edmund Quincy. 1868.	603.15
— Lowell, J. R. A great public character. In	332.13
QUINCY, Mass. Adams, C. F. New departure in the common schools of Quincy, etc. 1879.....	431.21
— Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods." Illustrated. 1885.....	436.16
QUINNEBASSET girls. Clarke, R. S. <i>Juv.</i>	88.26
QUINT, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-3. 1864....	741.4
QUINTILIAN. [Quintilianus, M. F.] Institutes of oratory. 2 v. 1875.....	318.4
QUINTUS Fixlein, Life of. Richter, J. P. F. <i>Fict.</i>	133.15.2
QUITE alone. Sala, G. A. <i>Fict.</i>	134.5

QUITS. Tautphoeus, I. Baroness von.....	36.519
QUIXSTAR. Taylor, Miss. <i>Fict.</i>	64.25
QUIZZISM; and its key. Southwick, A. P. '84	327.16
QUOTATIONS. Adams, W. D. Dict. of Eng. lit	*315.3
— Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations from	
Chaucer to Tennyson. 1875.....	*B.20
— — — — — Prose quotations from Socrates to Ma-	
caulay. 1876.....	*B.19
— Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 1876	*D.1
— Same	315.20
— Book of familiar quotations.....	315.21
— Brewer, E. C. Dict. of phrase and fable	326.12
— Dictionary of quotations from the poets	
[based upon Bohn's edition.] 1883..	321.1
— Emerson, R. W. Quotation and origi-	
nality.....	In 332.23
— Hoyt, J. K. and Ward, R. L. Cyclo-	
pædia of practical quotations, Eng-	
lish and Latin. 1882.....	*E.10
— JACOX, F. Cues from all quarters.....	301.30
— Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and	
Greek quotations.....	313.30
See also Anecdotes; Aphorisms; Extracts; Humor and wit; Proverbs; Shakespeare, etc.	
RAB [a dog] and his friends. Brown, J.	
..... 304.3.1 and	327.2
RABELAIS, F. Besant, W. [Life and works]. '79	636.7.8
RACE for a wife. Smart, Hawley. 1870...	42.29
RACE for wealth. Riddell, Mrs. J. H.....	36.473
RACES of men. See Man.	
RACHEL Gray. Kavanagh, Julia.....	36.301
RACHEL Ray. Trollope, Anthony.....	36.547
RACINE, J. Chefs-d'œuvre. With notes	
by L. Fasquelle. 1858.....	313.3
— Trollope, H. M. [Life and works]. '81	636.7.12
RADAU, R. Wonders of acoustics. 1870...	802.25
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. A. Mysteries of Udolpho.	
1864.....	14.14
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists...	624.19
RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of	
painting. 1879.....	831.9
RAE, J. Contemporary socialisms. 1884.	917.12
RAE, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. '81	518.3
— Westward by rail. 1874.....	501.28
RAFFAELLO or Raphael Santi. Clement, C.	
E. Painters, etc.: hand book. Illus. '79	834.11
— Jameson, Mrs. Early Italian painters. '75	614.3
— LANZI, A. L. History of painting. 1872	822.3.1
— Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X. 1870.....	613.19.2
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters. [See index	
in v. 5.].....	805.2
— Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '80.	626.5.1
— Tytler, Sarah. Old masters.....	808.32
RAFFLES, T. Life of Rev. T. Spencer. '35. In	411.1
RAGGED register. [Western travel]. Dick-	
inson, A. E. 1879.....	512.29
RAGGED schools. Guthrie, T. 1877. In...	914.14
RAGNAROK: the age of fire and gravel. Don-	
nelly, I. 1883.....	844.16
RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of Chaldea. '86.	752.1.4
RAIKES, T. Personal reminiscences, '32-8. In	612.23
RAILROADS. Abbott, L. The American	
railroad.....	In 1004.1.49
— Adams, C. F., jr. On railroad acci-	
dents. 1879.....	912.32
— — — Railroads; their origin and problems.	
1878.....	912.7
— Ballantyne, R. M. The iron horse. <i>Juv</i>	3.22
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention....	802.11

RAILROADS, continued.

— Kennedy, W. S. Wonders and curios-	
ities of the railway. 1884.....	845.17
See also Pacific railroad; also, Civil engineer-	
ing; Locomotive engine.	
RAIMUND, Golo, <i>pseud.</i> See Dannenburg, G.	
RAINBOWS for children. [Fairy stories.]	
Child, Mrs. L. M.....	92.13
RAINY-day stories. [Natural history.]	
Whitmarsh, S. C.....	845.37.3
RALE, Sebastian. Francis, C. Life of. '48. In	601.1.7
RALEIGH, Sir Walter. Disraeli, I. Psy-	
chological study of.....	In 305.8.2
— Edgar, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes	646.10
— Kingsley, C. Sir W. Raleigh and his	
time.....	In 308.16
— Towle, G. M. Raleigh: his exploits and	
voyages. 1882.....	515.7.5
RALPH, the heir. Trollope, Anthony.....	36.548
RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 1878.	421.6
RAMBAUD, A. History of Russia, [to 1877].	
2 v. 1879.....	725.14
RAMBLER, The. Johnson, S. (British es-	
sayists, v. 16-18).....	303.15
RAMBLES among words. Swinton, W.....	314.10
RAMBLES in wonder-land. [The Yellowstone,	
etc]. Stanley, E. J. 1878.....	513.11
RAME, Louise de la [Ouida]. Bimbi. Stories	
for children. 1882.....	81.13
— Cecil Castlemaine's gage, etc. 1872....	36.448
— Chandos. 1871.....	36.449
— Folle-Farine. 1872.....	36.450
— Idalia. 1872.....	36.451
— In a winter city. 1880.....	57.30
— Leaf in the storm, and other stories. '72	36.452
— Madame la Marquise, and other stories.	36.453
— Pascarel, 1873.....	36.454
— Signa. 1882.....	146.29
— Strathmore. 1871.....	36.481
— Tricotrin, the story of a waif. 1870....	36.456
— Two little wooden shoes. 1871.....	36.457
— Under two flags. 1871.....	36.458
— Wanda. 1883.....	54.23
RAMONA, a story. Jackson, Mrs. H. H. '85.	57.29
RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish	
life and character. 1874.....	641.3
RAMSDELL, H. J. Life of J. G. Blaine. '84.	644.27
RAMSEYER, F. A. and Kuhne, J. Four years	
in Ashantee. [Missionaries, 1869-74].	516.12
RAN away to sea. Reid, Mayne.....	28.24
RAND, E. A. All aboard for sunrise lands,	
[California, Japan, China, Australia].	515.11
RAND, E. S., jr. Flowers for the parlor	
and garden. 1872.....	805.7
— Popular flowers, and how to cultivate	
them. 1873.....	812.31
RANDALL, A. Reading and elocution. 1878	325.34
RANDALL, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson	
3 v. 1858.....	603.1
— Sheep husbandry. 1854.....	825.3
RANDALL, S. S. Digest of the common	
school system of the state of New	
York. 1844.....	932.8
— History of the state of New York. 1870.	714.16
RANDOLPH, Mrs. Gentianella.....	48.5
— Iris. 1882.....	53.15
RANDOLPH, John. [Several speeches] In	321.12.2
— Adams, H. John Randolph. '82.....	626.4.5
— Garland, H. A. Life of. 1866.....	608.10
— Magoon, E. P. Orators of the Am. revo-	
lution.....	613.9
— Parton, James. Famous Americans....	603.16

- RANDOLPHS, The. Alden, I. M. *Juv.*.... 86.2
RANGERS and regulators. Reid, Mayne.... 3.27
RANKE, L. von. History of the popes in 16th and 17th centuries. 3 v. 701.5
See review in Macaulay's Essays [305.13.]
— Universal history. 1885..... 732.5
RANKINE, W. J. M. Civil engineering. '76. 827.2
— Manual of applied mechanics. 1873... 814.12
— Rules and tables. 1873..... 827.1
— and Bamber, E. F. Mechanical text-book. 1873..... 818.35
RANTHORPE, Lewes, G. H. *Fict.* 1847. 36.320
RAPHAEL. *See* Raffaello Santi.
RAPHAEL. Lamartine, A. de. *Fict.* 1872.. 44.27
RASPE, R. E. Baron Munchausen [Humorous.] 8.20
RASSELAS. Johnson, S. *Fict.*..... 62.4
RATIONALISM and skepticism. Boston lectures for 1871. Christianity and scepticism 438.19
— Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874..... 412.3
— Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of Europe. 1872..... 904.16
— Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism... 421.24
— Frothingham, O. B. Knowledge and faith, etc. 1876..... 443.18
— — Rising faith. 1878..... 443.19
— — Safest creed, etc. 1874..... 415.2
— — Spirit of the new faith, etc. 1877... 443.20
— Gregg, W. R. Creed of Christendom... 443.11
— Haddon, A. W. Rationalism..... *In* 437.12
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1872..... 437.1
— Maitland, B. Skepticism and faith. '82 443.34
— Reade, W. W. Martyrdom of man.... 808.26
— Somerset, *Duke of*. Christian theology and modern skepticism. 1872..... 407.17
— Strauss, D. F. Old faith and the new.'73 402.23
— Volney, C. F. Ruins, or, meditations on revolutions of empires..... 403.9
See also Atheism; Infidelity; Miracles; Religion and science; Supernaturalism, etc.
RATLIN, the reefer. Marryat, F. 16.23
RAU, C. Early man in Europe. 1876.... 836.3
RAU, H. Mozart; a biographical romance. 626.7
RAVENSHOE. Kingsley, H. 36.289
RAVENSCLIFFE. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 36.378
RAWLINSON, G. Egypt and Babylon. From sacred and profane sources. 1885... 746.20
— The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Illus. 3 v. 1873... 715.5
1, Chaldea. Assyria. 2, Assyria. Media. Babylonia. 3, Babylonia. Persia.
— History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1882.. 725.7
— Manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. 1869..... 713.4
— Origin of nations; Early civilizations; Ethnic affinities, etc. 1878..... 717.3
— The pentateuch. (*In* Aids to faith.)... 438.17
— Religions of the ancient world. 1883... 444.16
— Seventh great oriental monarchy: Sasanian or, new Persian empire. 2 v.'82 725.15
— Sixth great oriental monarchy. [Parthia]. 1873..... 706.11
RAY, I. Mental hygiene. 1863..... 818.21
RAYMOND, H. J. Life and public services of A. Lincoln. *With* anecdotes and reminiscences by F. B. Carpenter.'65 603.7
RAYMOND, Ida. Southland writers [Female]. 2 v. 1869..... 316.2
RAYMOND, J. L. Orator's manual. 1880.. 314.26
RAYMOND, R. R. *ed'r*. Shakespæare for the young folk. 1881..... 212.9
RAYMOND, R. W. [*Robertson Gray*]. Brave hearts. 1873..... 143.14
— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mountains. 1873..... 848.22
READE, A. R. *ed'r*. Study and stimulants. 842.20
READE, Charles. Christie Johnson. 1873. 36.459
— Cloister and the hearth. [15th century] 36.460
— Clouds and sunshine, and Art: a dramatic tale. 1855..... 62.6
— Eighth commandment [copyright question.] 1860..... 301.28
— Good stories of man and other animals. 56.20
— Griffith Gaunt: or, jealousy. 1869.... 31.11
— Hard cash. [Private insane asylums].. 36.461
— It is never too late to mend. [Prison life in England; Australia]. 1856.... 36.463
— Love me little, love me long. 1858.... 36.462
— Peg Woffington. 1872..... 36.466
— — Same, and other stories. 1871..... 6.23
Contents.—Peg Woffington; Christie Johnstone; Clouds and sunshine; Art; Propria quæ maribus; The box tunnel; Jack of all trades.
— Perilous secret. 1884..... 56.19
— Put yourself in his place. [Trades unions] 34.1
— A simpleton..... 36.465
— A simpleton; The wandering heir. 1873. 36.39
— A terrible temptation. 1871..... 6.20
— White lies. [Napoleonic times] 1877.. 6.22
— A woman-hater. 1877..... 42.6
— and Boucicault, D. Foul play..... 6.24
— McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872.. 607.5
READE, W. Winwood. Martyrdom of man.'74 808.26
— Savage Africa. 1864..... 503.25
READER'S guide to English history. Allen, W. F. 1883..... 732.15
READER'S handbook of allusions, references, etc. Brewer, E. C..... 312.13
READERS and reading books. *See* Elocution.
READING, Abbott, L. *ed'r*. Hints for home reading. 1880..... 423.23
— Atkinson, W. P. Right use of books.'78 441.22
— Baldwin, J. Book-lover; guide to the best reading. 1885..... 426.39
— Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers.'83 426.36
— Helps, A. *In his* Friends in council, v. 1 302.3
— Ireland, A. Booklover's enchriridion. '83 326.19
— King, T. S. *In his* Substance and show, etc..... 311.15
— Legouve, Ernest. Reading as a fine art'79 421.39
— Matthews, J. B. [*Arthur Penn.*] Home library. 1883..... 426.37
— Moore, C. H. What to read, and how to read. 1871..... 328.6
— Porter, N. Books and reading. 1882.. 401.1
— Potter, A. Hand-book for readers and students. 1843..... 325.26
— Pryde, D. Highways of literature. 1883. 426.35
— Putnam, G. P. The best reading. 1872. *328.7
— Pycroft, J. Course of English reading.'64 435.8
— Richardson, C. T. Choice of books.'80. 432.16
— Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies. 1872... 302.1
— Thwing, C. F. Reading of books. 1883 426.38
— Vaile, E. O. Reading as an intellectual process. 1875..... *In* 8501.16.8
— Van Dyke, J. C. Books and how to use them. 1880..... 426.34
— What shall I read? Ed by J. H. Vincent. 1879..... 421.18
See also Bibliography; Books; Elocution (Readers); Fiction.
READING and elocution. Randall, A..... 325.34
READINGS from Eng. history. Green, J. R.'79 717.10

- REAL folks. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. *Fict.* 4.29
 REALITIES of Irish life. Trench, W. S. *Fict.* 132.5
 REALMAH. Helps, Sir A. *Fict.* 133.2
 REANEY, Mrs. G. S. Daisy Snowflake's secret. 1883. 82.25
 REASON. Kant, E. Critique of pure. 1872. 411.19
See also Logic.
 REASON why. General science. 1863. 837.2
 REBECCA and Rowena. [Burlesque.] Thackeray, W. M. *In* 301.12.1
 REBEL war clerk's diary. Jones, J. B. 2 v. 1866 714.19
 REBEL's recollections. Eggleston, G. C. '75 736.11
 REBELLION record. Ed. by F. Moore. 12 v. 1862-4. *731.9
 RECAMIER, Mme. Memoirs and correspondence. Ed. by I. M. Luyster. '67. 612.11
 — Lord, J. Madame Recamier—Woman in society *In* 735.6.5
 — Russell, W. Extraordinary women. 618.2
 — Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society 632.10
 RECEIPTS. Chase, A. W. Recipes; or information for everybody. 1874. 818.13
 — Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of. 1873. 813.6
 — Goodholme, T. S. Domestic cyclopædia. 1882 841.31
See also Cookery; Domestic economy.
 RECENT advances in physical science. Tait, P. G. 1876. 844.3
 RECLUS, E. The earth [its physical phenomena.] 1872. 825.18
 — History of a mountain. 1881. 838.31
 — The ocean, atmosphere and life. 1874. 825.19
 RECOLLECTIONS of a busy life. Greeley, H. 1872 603.9
 RECOLLECTIONS of a lifetime. Goodrich, S. G. 2 v. 642.12
 RECOLLECTIONS of a literary life. Mitford, M. R. 1872. 601.18
 RECOLLECTIONS of a Southern matron and a New England bride. Gilman, C. 138.21
 RECOLLECTIONS of an old pioneer. Burnett, P. H. 1880 623.14
 RECOLLECTIONS of my youth. Renan, E. '83 627.12
 RECOLLECTIONS of past life. Holland, Sir H. 1872 602.15
 RECOMMENDED to mercy. Houstoun, Mrs. M. 36.467
 RECONCILIATION of science and religion. Winchell, A. 417.7
 RECORDS of a girlhood. Kemble F. A. '79 618.5
 RECORDS of a quiet life. Hare, A. J. C. 631.11
 RECORDS of later life. Kemble, F. A. 1882. 625.6
 RECREATIONS. *See Amusements.*
 RECREATIONS of a country parson. Boyd, A. K. H. 2 v. 301.17
 RECREATIONS of Christopher North. Wilson, J. 305.7
 RECTOR and the doctor's family. Oliphant, M. O. W. 36.420
 RECTOR of St. Marks. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 135.4
 RED as a rose is she. Broughton, Rhoda. 131.5
 RED court farm. Wood, Mrs. Henry. 36.577
 RED cross; England and Wales. Adams, W. T. *Juv* 734.3
 RED Eagle. Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle and wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. [1878]. 635.5.2
 RED Eric. [Sea tale.] Ballantyne, R. M. 25.17
 RED Jacket, Seneca chief. Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. 1879. *In* 635.5.4
 — Moore, F. Am. eloquence, v. 1. 321.12
 RED Rover. Cooper, J. F. 2.31
 RED skins, The. Cooper, J. F. 2.32
Note. Anti-rent troubles in New York state.
 RED-tape and pigeon-hole generals, [62-3]. 714.10
 REDBURN; his first voyage. Melville, H. 55.6
 REDDIE, W. Anecdotes, literary and scientific 316.5
 REDDING, C. Modern American wines. '71 814.16
 REDFIELD, A. M. Zoological science. 1872. 818.30
 REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative physiognomy. 1866. 826.5
 REDFORD, G. Manual of anc. sculpture. '82 851.35
 REDGAUNTLET. Scott, Sir W. 12.18
 REDPATH, J. Life of Capt. John Brown. '60 618.1
 REED, A. Memorial of Martha Reed. '35. *In* 411.3
 — and Matheson, J. Visit to the American churches. 1835. *In* 411.3
 REED, Henry. Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 1867 208.22
 — Life of J. Reed. 1848. *In* 601.1.8
 REED, S. B. House-plans for everybody. '81 838.13
 REES, Mrs. J. E. R. Home decoration. '81 824.6
 — Home occupations. 1883. 847.17
 REEVE, H. Petrarch. [Lit. biog.]. 1877. 636.7.5
 REFERENCE catalogue of current literature. 2 v. Lond., 1880-5. *3502.17
 REFORM. *See* Civilization and progress; Social science.
 REFORMATION. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. [Reformation in England]. 435.17
 — Dinwiddie, W. Times before the reformation, with account of Savonrola. 1880. 423.26
 — England's daybreak: narratives of the reformation 406.14
 — Fisher, G. P. The reformation. 1877. 418.11
Note. Gives list of books on the Reformation.
 — Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. *In* 307.21.1
 — Geikie, C. The English reformation. '79 423.25
 — Guizot, F. History of civilization. 902.6
 — Hauser, L. Period of the, 1517 to 1648. 1884. 432.35
 — Hurst, J. F. Short history of. 1884. 433.20
 — Lord, J. John Wyclif—Dawn of the reformation *In* 735.6.2
 — Renaissance and reformation *In* 735.6.3
 — M'Orle, Thomas. Life of John Knox. [Scottish reformation]. 637.12
 — Merle D'Aubigne, J. H. History of the reformation of the 16th century. 4 v. 435.1
 — Same. Tr. by H. White. 405.4
 — Milton, J. Reformation in England. *In* 1001.6.2
 — Seebohm, F. Era of the protestant revolution. Maps. 1874 743.5.1
 — Spalding, M. J. History of the protestant reformation, [Catholic view]. 2 v. 1860. 414.2
 — Woodbury, Frank P. Luther and the annals of the reformation. A compilation. 1883. 432.11
 — Yonge, C. M. Reformation times, (1520-65). (Cameos from Eng. history) 742.20.4
In fiction, see Charles, E. Schönerberg-Cotta family [Luther, etc.] 36.97; Hale, E. E., In his name [story of the Waldenses] 47.45; James, G. P. R., The Huguenot [Reign of Louis XIV] 131.20; Tales from Alsace, 4.27.
See also Church history; Huguenots; Waldenses; also, Calvin; Erasmus; Knox; Luther; Melancthon.
 REFORM. *See* Charities; Government; Prisons; Social science.

REGINALD Hetherige. Kingsley, H.....	36.290
REID, Christian, <i>pseud.</i> See Fisher, Francis C.	
REID, Mrs. H. Woman, her education and influence. 1852.....	914.16
REID, Mayne. Afloat in the forest. [Amazon river].....	92.5
— Boy hunters. [Texas, etc].....	92.9
— Boy slaves. [Africa].....	88.16
— Boy tar.....	75.25
— Bruin; the grand bear hunt.....	92.6
— Bush boys. [Africa].....	92.4
— Cliff-climbers: sequel to "The plant-hunters.".....	28.9
— Desert home.....	92.1
— Flag of distress. [pub. 1876.].....	144.15
— Forest exiles. [Amazon valley.].....	92.3
— Giraffe hunters.....	92.7
— Lost Lenore.....	3.26
— Ocean waifs. 1874.....	88.18
— Odd people; singular races of man. 1866.....	92.8
— Osceola the Seminole.....	3.30
— Plant-hunters. [Himalaya mountains].....	92.2
— Quadroon; or adventures in Louisiana.....	3.29
— Ran away to sea.....	28.24
— Rangers and regulators.....	3.27
— Rifle rangers. [pub. 1849.].....	3.25
— Tiger hunter.....	3.23
— Wild hunters.....	3.28
— Wood rangers; or the trappers of Sonora.....	3.24
— Young voyageurs [North America]. 1876.....	75.24
— Young yagers. [South Africa]. 1874.....	75.23
REIGN of law. Argyll, Duke of. 1872.....	407.16
REIGNING belle. Stephens, Mrs. A. S.....	7.27
REIN, W. Life of Luther. 1883.....	627.25
REINDEER, dogs, and snow-shoes. [Siberia]. Bush, R. J.....	527.12
REJECTED addresses. [Poems]. Smith, H. and J.....	206.20
RELIGIO medici. Browne, Sir T.....	408.21
RELIGION and chemistry. Cooke, J. P.....	425.1
RELIGION and religions.	

Dictionaries, etc.

— Abbott, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1874.....	*A.10
— Herzog, J. J. and Schaff, P. Religious encyclopædia. 3 v. 1882-3.....	*A.12

See also Bible (Dictionaries.)

Philosophy, History, etc.

— Bascom, J. Philosophy of religion. '76.....	444.2
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. 3 v. 1855.....	401.24
— Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion. 1884.....	402.26
— — Events and epochs in religious history 1883.....	436.19
— — Ten great religions. Pt. 1. Essay in comparative theology. 1871.....	438.26.1

Contents.—v. 1. Introduction.—Ethnic and Catholic religions. Confucius and the Chinese, or the prose of Asia. Brahmanism. Buddhism, or the protestantism of the East. Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta. Gods of Egypt. Gods of Greece. Religion of Rome. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. Jewish religion. Mohammed and Islam. The ten religions and Christianity.

RELIGION, continued.

— — Same. Pt. 2. Comparison of all religions. 1883.....	438.26.2
---	----------

Contents.—Description and classification. Special types, law of development. Origin and development of all religions. The idea of God in all religions: animism, polytheism, pantheism, ditheism, tritheism, and monotheism. The soul and its transmigrations in all religions. The origin of the world in all religions; Evolution, emanation, and creation. Prayer and worship in all religions. Inspiration and art in all religions. Ethics in all religions. Idea of a future state in all religions. The future religion of mankind.

— Clodd, E. Childhood of religions, 1877.....	416.18
— Dick, T. Philosophy of religion. <i>In</i>	411.12.1
— Dorchester, D. Problem of religious progress. 1881.....	433.3
— Gould, B. S. Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v. 1871.....	411.22
— Hand-book to all religions. 1877.....	434.4
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters: Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. 1882.....	433.27
— Harrison, F. and Spencer, H. Nature and reality of religion. [Discussion] 1885.....	436.11
— Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief. 1882.....	443.25
— Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. '77.....	441.6
— Muller, F. Max. Origin and growth of religions of India. 1879.....	421.36
— — Science of religion, etc. '72.....	404.3
— Non-Christian religious systems. 5 v. 1878-80.....	444.18

Contents.—1, Buddhism. 2, Confucianism and Taoism. 3, The Coran. 4, Hinduism. 5, Islam.

— Rawlinson, George. Religions of the ancient world. 1883.....	444.16
— Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. 1882.....	443.28
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. '77.....	825.16

See also Buddhism; Christianity; Confucius; Hinduism; Mohammed; Mythology; Oriental religions; Paganism; Parseeism; also China; Egypt; Greece; India; Mexico; Peru; Scandinavia, etc.

Miscellaneous and Practical.

— Abbott, J. Fireside piety. 1834.....	408.11
— — Young christian series. 4 v.....	433.30
— Alleine, R. Heaven opened. 1852.....	437.7
— Baxter, R. A call to the unconverted. '35.....	406.18
— — Saints' everlasting rest.....	406.17
— Bogatzky, C. H. V. Golden treasury. '21.....	402.35
— Browne, Sir T. Religio medici, etc. '72.....	408.21
— Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress.....	408.8
— Burgess, Dr. Meditations. 1871.....	408.9
— Bushnell, H. Vicarious sacrifice. 2 v.	444.6
— — Forgiveness and law. 1874.....	444.7
— — Moral uses of dark things. 1831.....	317.19
— Campbell, A. J. Power of Jesus Christ to save. 1860.....	406.12
— Cecil, R. Remains. 1836.....	<i>In</i> 411.2
— Charles, E. Cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. 1872.....	36.93
— — Tales and sketches of christian life. '72.....	143.10
— Cobbe, Frances P. Darwinism in morals, etc. 1883.....	433.8
— — Religious duty. 1883.....	432.12
— Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection.....	432.21
— Dick, T. Christian philosopher.....	<i>In</i> 411.12.2
— Ecce spiritus. 1881.....	443.7
— Eddy, D. C. Angel whispers. 1860.....	408.19
— Faris, W. W. The children of light. '77.....	441.24
— Fuller, T. Holy and profane states.....	417.30
— Goulburn, E. M. Thoughts on personal religion. 1873.....	408.38

RELIGION, *continued.*

- Greenwell, Dora. Patience of hope. '62 437.30
 — Hoge, W. J. Blind Bartimeus. 1869. 406.19
 — James, J. A. Christian father's present to his children. 1857. 406.4
 — Janeway, J. J. Communicant's manual. 406.2
 — Kempis, Thomas a. Of the imitation of Christ. 432.4
 — Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. 1872. 435.18
 — Mills, J. S. Three essays on religion. '84 434.5
 — Mountford, W. Euthanasia. 1849. 407.28
 — Pascal, B. Thoughts on religion. '35. *In* 411.3
 — Philip, R. The Marthas. 1836. *In* 411.2
 — Pike, J. G. Guide for young disciples. 406.1
 — Smiley, S. F. Garden graith; or, talks among my flowers. 443.16
 — Swetchine, Mme. S. S. Writings. 1869 441.23
 — Talmage, T. DeWitt. Every-day religion. 1875. 425.15
 — Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying. 441.21
 — Torrey, C. T. Home! or the pilgrims' faith revived. 1845. 408.7
 — Woodbridge, J. Practical religion. 1837 438.16
See also Allegories; Atheism; Atonement; Christ; Church history; Conscience; Consolation; Evidences of christianity; Faith; Future life; God; Heaven; Hymns; Infidelity; Inspiration; Meditations; Miracles; Missions; Names of different denominations and sects; Natural theology; Philosophy; Prayer; Preaching; Purgatory; Rationalism; Religion and science; Reformation; Retribution; Revivals; Sanctification; Septicism; Sermons; Spiritualism; Supernaturalism; Symbolism; Theism; Theology.
- RELIGION and science. Argyll, Duke of.
 Reign of law. 1872. 407.16
 — Bascom, J. Science, philosophy, and religion. 1872. 402.8
 — Brunton, T. L. Bible and science. 1871 841.4
 — Burr, E. F. Pater mundi. 2 v. 1872. 402.9
 — Chalmers, T. Revelation and modern astronomy. 821.24
 — Cooke, J. P. Religion and chemistry. '80. 425.1
 — Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world. '77. 827.16
 — Dick, T. Christian philosopher. *In* 411.12.2
 — Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875. 815.4.12
 — Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884. 432.34
 — Gibson, J. M. The ages before Moses. '79 441.32
 — Gray, Asa. Natural science and religion 1880. 421.16
 — Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology. '60. 406.30
 — Religious truth illustrated from science. 1857. 417.3
 — Le Conte, J. Religion and science. 1880 425.26
 — Leifchild, J. R. Higher ministry of nature. 1872. 443.10
 — McCosh, J. Certitude, providence and prayer. *In* 435.27
 — Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. '73 822.8
 — Korison, G. The creative week. *In* 437.12
 — White, A. D. Warfare of science. '76. 816.9
 — Winchell A. Reconciliation of science and religion. 1877. 417.7
See also Evidences of christianity; Genesis and geology; Natural theology, etc.
- RELIGIOUS aspects of the age. [Unitarian addresses.] 1858. 437.18
- RELIGIOUS liberty. Kingsbury, H. Law government and. 1849. 405.16
- RELIGIOUS poems. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 1867. 204.7
- RELIGUES of ancient English poetry. Percy T. 201.18
 — Same. 3 v. in 2. 214.20
- RELIGUES of Father Prout. Mahony, F. 307.11
- REMAINS of lost empires. Myers, P. V. N. 511.6
- REMARKABLE events in history. Young, L. H. 723.12
- REMBRANDT van Ryn, P. Clement, C. E. Painters, etc. Illus. 1879. 834.11
 — Fromentin, E. Old masters of Holland. 1882. 851.16
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters. [See Index in v. 5]. 805.2
 — SISTER of Rembrandt; Flemish story. *In* 1001.8.8
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '81 626.5.4
 — Tytler, Sarah. Old masters. 808.32
- REMINISCENCES of an idler. Wikoff, H. 637.13
- REMINISCENCES of Oriol College, etc. Mozley, T. 1882. 642.14
- REMITTANCE, The. [Poem.] Clark, Mary C. 204.13
- REMUSAT, Mme. de. Letters, 1804-13. 617.18
Note. Mme de Remusat was lady-in-waiting to Empress Josephine.
- Memoirs, 1802-8. 2 v. 1880. 637.7
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits, etc. 1868. 614.6
- RENAISSANCE period. Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation. *In* 735.6.3
 — Pater, W. H. The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877. 852.21
 — Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, 4 pts. *See* his name in gen. alphabet.
- RENAN, Ernest. The apostles. [cop. 1866.] 423.1
 — English conferences. 1880. 423.20
Contents. — Rome and christianity; Marcus Aurelius.
 — Life of Jesus. 1874. 413.2
 — Recollections of my youth. 1883. 627.12
 — St. Paul. 1869. 413.28
- RENSHAW. Ed. by Cuyler Pine. *Fict.* 13.18
- RENT in a cloud. Lever, Charles. 36.345
- RENWICK, J. Life of Count Rumford. '48. *In* 601.1.5
 — Life of David Rittenhouse, [1732-96] *In* 641.4.7
 — Life of Robert Fulton, [1765-1815]. *In* 641.4.10
- REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862. 437.12
- REPRESENTATIVE government. Mill, J. S. '69 903.8
- REPRESENTATIVE men. Emerson, R. W. *In* 307.19.2
- REPRESENTATIVE women. Baldwin, G. E. 606.9
- REPTILES. Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds. '70 813.5
 — Tenney, S. Fishes and reptiles. *Juv.* '68 22.15
- REPUBLIC, The. (Dialogues of Plato). 404.1.2
- REPUBLIC of God. Mulford, Elisha. 427.5
- REPUBLICAN party. Boutwell, G. S. Why I am a Republican. 1884. 916.19
- REPUBLICS. Fate of republics. 1880. 724.1
See also various republics under names of Greece, Rome, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, France, United States.
- RESCUE of Greely [Arctic explorer]. Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. 1885. 523.2
- RESOLUTION. Roe, A. S. *Fict.* 1871. 8.30
- RESOURCES of the Pacific slope. Browne, J. R. 1869. 748.3
- RESPONSIBILITY in mental disease. Maudsley, H. 1874. 815.4.9
- RESUMPTION and the silver question. Poor, H. V. 1878. 914.5
- RESURRECTION. Row, C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 444.22
See also Christ; Commentaries on the gospels; Future life.
- RETRIBUTION. Southworth, E. D. E. N. *Fict.* 5.25
- RETRIBUTION. Beecher, E. Doctrine of scriptural. 1878. 417.12
 — Jackson, W. Doctrine of. (Bampton lectures.) 1876. 442.9
See also Future life; Future punishment.

- RETROSPECT of a long life. Hall, S. C. 642.13
 RETURN of the native. Hardy, T. *Fict.*... 53.22
 REUBEN Davidger. [Captive among Dyaks.]
 Greenwood, J. *Juv.* 1866. 77.23
 REVEIL, Benedict. Hunter and trapper in
 North America. 1875. 818.12
 REVELATION of St. John. *See* Bible.
 REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle: forty years
 of military and naval service. 1872. 505.9
 REVEREND idol. Noble, Lucretia. *Fict.*... 52.23
 REVERIES of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. ... 3.1
 REVILLE, A. Native religions of Mexico
 and Peru. 1884. 433.17
 REVIVALS. Cobant, W. C. Remarkable con-
 versions and revival incidents. 1858. 435.3
 — Finney, C. G. Lectures on revivals. '35 437.3
 REVOLT of man. [Satire.] Besant, W. 52.24
 REVOLUTION, American. *See* United States.
 REYNARD the fox. Pleasant history of. Tr.
 by T. Roscoe. *In* 313.27
 — Froude, J. A. Short studies. 307.21.1
 REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary works. With
 memoir by H. W. Beechy. 2 v. 1872 308.26
 — Clement, C. E. Painters, etc. Illus. 1879 834.11
 — Cunningham, A. British painters. 1868. 614.2.1
 — Leslie, C. R. and Taylor, T. Life and
 times of. 2 v. 1865. 641.1
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '81. 626.5.3
 — Tytler, Sarah. Modern painters. 1874. 808.31
 RHETORIC. Bascom, J. Philosophy of. '70 402.10
 — Day, H. N. Rhetorical praxis. 1876. ... 315.16
 — De Quincey, T. Historical and critical
 essays. 302.18.2
 — Hart, J. S. Composition and. 1876. 325.14
 — Haven, E. O. Rhetoric. 1874. 308.24
 — Hervey, G. W. Christian rhetoric. '73. 402.1
 — Hill, A. S. Principles of rhetoric. 1881. 318.8
 — Quackenbos, G. P. Advanced course of
 composition and. 1874. 325.13
 — Whately, R. Rhetoric. 1884. 304.15
 RHETORIC of conversation. Hervey, G. W. '63 308.21
 RHEUMATISM. Ashburner, J. Observations
 on. *In* 821.13
 RHINE. Abbott, J. Rollo on the. *Juv.*... 21.16
 — Hill, Lucy A. Rhine roamings. 1880. 513.19
 — Hood, T. Up the Rhine. *In* 307.22.5
 — Waring, G. E. jr. Bride of the Rhine.
 [Voyage in a row-boat.] 1878. 514.2
 RHODE Island. Greene, G. W. Short history
 of. 1877. 723.8
 RHYME. *See* Versification.
 RHYME? and reason? Carroll, L. 211.38
 RHYMES and jingles. Dodge, M. M. 218.5
 RIBAUT, J. Sparks, J. Life of. 1848. *In* 601.1.7
 RIBOT, T. Diseases of memory. 1882. 815.4.41
 — Heredity. 824.12
 RICE, E. W. Pictorial commentary on St.
 Mark. 1882. 443.2
 RICE, J. Golden butterfly. *See* Besant, W. 47.33
 — Sir Richard Whittington. 1881. *See*
 Besant, W. 621.25.8
 RICH, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman
 antiquities; with illus. of the indus-
 trial arts and social life. 1881. 331.11
 RICH and humble. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*... 73.2.1
 RICHARD I., of England. Abbott, J. His-
 tory of. 1857. 611.27
In drama, see Burgoyne's Richard Cœur de Lion
 [205.3.6]; *in fiction, see* Scott's Talisman, and
 Ivanhoe.
 RICHARD II., of England. Abbott, J. His-
 tory of. 1858. 611.28
See also Shakespeare's Richard II.

- RICHARD III., of England. Abbott, J. His-
 tory of. 611.29
See also Shakespeare's Richard III.
 RICHARD Peters. Cox, W. N. *Juv.*... 21.29
 RICHARD Vandermark. Harris, Miriam O. 11.13
 RICHARDS, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and
 cleaning. 1882. 842.9
 RICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi,
 1857-67. 511.12
 — The secret service, field, dungeon and
 escape, [1861-5] 507.8
 RICHARDSON, Abby S. Familiar talks on
 English literature. 1881. 317.26
 RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of modern
 life. 1878. 835.27
 — The field of disease: a book of prevent-
 ive medicine. 1884. 843.27
 — Health and life. [Essays]. 1878. 833.11
 — On alcohol. 1876. 816.6
 — Temperance lesson book. 1879. 837.1
 RICHARDSON, C. F. The choice of books. '80 432.16
 — Primer of American literature. 1882. 318.34
 RICHARDSON, C. J. Picturesque designs for
 mansions, villas, and lodges. 1870. ... 806.20
 RICHARDSON, J. Wonders of the Yellow-
 stone. 1873. 505.20
 RICHARDSON, J. G. Long life. [Health
 primer]. 1880. 833.14.2
 RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa Harlowe. 1862. 36.468
 — Same. Abridged. 142.22
 — Pamela; or, virtue rewarded. 132.1
 — Sir Charles Grandison. 132.4
 RICHARDSON, T. A. Architectural modelling
 in paper. 1859. 811.27
 RICHELIEU, Cardinal. Lord, J. Cardinal
 Richelieu—Absolutism. *In* 735.6.4
In fiction see Bulwer's play [207.3], DeVigny's Cin-
 Mars [42.14], Dumas' Three guardsmen [42.1], James's
 Richelieu [131.21].
 RICHMOND, L. Annals of the poor. 71.4
Contents: Dairyman's daughter; Negro ser-
 vant; Young cottager.
 RICHMOND during the war. By a Richmond
 lady. 1867. 737.15
 RICHTER, J. P. F. Flower, fruit and thorn
 piece. 2 v. *Fict.* 1872. 14.29
 — Hesperus; or forty-five dog-post days;
 a biography. *Fict.* 1865. 132.11
 — Levana; the doctrine of education. 1866 413.11
 — Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz; Life of
 Quintus Fixlein. 2 v. 133.15
 — Titan; a romance. 2 v. 1864. 18.13
 — Carlyle, T. German romance. 2 v. ... 62.33
 — — *In his* Essays, v. 1-2. 304.1
 — Same. *In* 305.6
 — Hedge, F. H. prose writers of Germany 615.8
 RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H. [F. G. Trafford.] The
 earl's promise. 1873. 36.469
 — Far above rubies. 1867. 36.470
 — George Geith of Fen court. 1865. 36.471
 — Maxwell Drewitt. 1865. 36.472
 — Race for wealth. 1866. 36.473
 RIDDELL, R. Practical carpenter and joiner,
 with cardboard models. 1874. *8541.12
 RIDDLE, A. G. The portrait. *Fict.* 1874. 64.20
 RIDDLES. *See* Amusements.
 RIDEING, W. H. Young folks' history of
 London. 1884. 738.19
 RIDING. *See* Horsemanship.
 RIDPATH, J. C. History of the United
 States. 1878. 722.14
 — Inductive English grammar. 1880. 326.14
 — Popular history of the United States. '80 722.17

- RIENZI. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. *Fict.*.... 7.13
 RIFLE and hound in Ceylon. Baker, *Sir W.* 522.28
 RIFLE, axe and saddle-bags. Milburn, W. H. 506.10
 RIFLE-practice. Barber, E. C. Crack shot. 838.45
 — Wingate, G. W. Manual of. 847.9
 RIFLE rangers. Reid, Mayne. *Fict.*.... 3.25
 RIGGS, S. R. Mary and I. Forty years with the Sioux. 1880. 516.8
 RIGHT at last, and other tales. Gaskell, C. E. 33.26
 RIGHTS of man. Paine, T. *In* 911.24
 RILEY, C. V. Potato pests. [Colorado beetle, etc.] 1876. 838.16
 RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, etc. 1882. 313.30
 RILEY, J. Shipwreck on West coast of Africa, [1815] 503.9
 RINGS. *See* Finger-rings.
 RIP Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. Van Wert, Rupert. *Juv.*.... 515.12
 RIPLEY, George. Frothingham, O. B. Life of. 1882 624.12, 4
 RISE and fall of the slave power. Wilson H. 3 v. 734.9
 RISE of Silas Lapham. Howells, W. D. 58.18
 RISE of the republic of the U. S. Frothingham, R. 722.2
 RISEN from the ranks. Alger, H. *Juv.*... 84.2.3
 RISING and the setting faiths, etc. Frothingham, O. B. 443.19
 RITA, *pseud.* *See* Booth, Mrs. Otto.
 RITA: an autobiography. Aide, H. 36.8
 RITCH, W. G. New Mexico. Illus. 1885. 523.11
 RITCHE, Mrs. A. I. *See* Thackeray, A. I.
 RITCHE, L. Romance of history: France. 17.34
 RITTENHOUSE, D. Renwick, J. Life of. *In* 641.4.7
 RITTER, F. L. History of music. 2 v. 1876. 818.16
 — Music in America. 1883 852.2
 — Music in England. 1883. 852.1
 RIVALS, The. Griffin, G. *Fict.*.... 44.13
 RIVERO, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. 1855. 711.8
 ROADS. Gillmore, Q. A. Roads, streets, and pavements. 1882 824.30
 — Huntington, W. S. Road-master's assistant. 1878 837.22
See also Civil engineering.
 ROB of the bowl. Kennedy, J. P. *Fict.*... 8.29
 ROB Roy. Scott, *Sir W.* *Fict.*.... 12.4
 ROB Roy canoe. *See* Mac Gregor, J.
 ROBA di Roma. [Sights in Rome]. Story, W. W. 525.21
 ROBBINS, Mrs. S. S. Mabel's step-mother. '82. 81.7
 — One happy winter [in Florida.] *Juv.* '78. 531.3
 ROBERT Ainsleigh. Braddon, M. E. 131.12
 ROBERT Dick, baker, geologist and botanist. Smiles, S. 1879 635.16
 ROBERT Falconer. MacDonald, G. 6.25
 ROBERT Graham; sequel to Linda. Hentz, C. L. 43.7
 ROBERT-Houdin. *See* Houdin, Robert.
 ROBERTS, Alex. Companion to revised version of the New Testament. [1881.] 426.22
 — OLD Testament revision: handbook for English readers. 1883 426.32
 ROBERTS, E. H. Government revenue. 1884. [Favors protection] 916.11
 ROBERTS, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies. 1877. 902.28
 ROBERTS. Miss Margaret. Denise. 1865. 36.162
 — In the olden time. 1883. 55.8
 — Mademoiselle Mori. Tale of modern Rome. 1862. 36.370
 — Noblesse oblige. 1876 144.3
 ROBERTS, Miss Margaret, *continued.*
 — On the edge of the storm. 1869. 36.433
 ROBERTS, R. Teaching of the Bible in relation to the faiths of Christendom. '69. 401.12
 ROBERTSON, F. W. Sermons, [series 1-5] 2 v. 1873. 402.4
 — — Same [series 1-3, 5]. 4 v. in 2 432.29
 — Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of. 1871. 608.19
 ROBERTSON, Marg. M. Janet's love and service. 1870. 33.23
 ROBERTSON, W. Discovery and settlement of America. 1855. 731.6
 — — Same: abridged, with memoir of author 738.17
 — Hist. of Scotland during reigns of queen Mary and James VI., with disquisition concerning the knowledge the ancients had of India, etc. 732.10
 — Reign of Charles V. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. '69 704.7
 ROBIN Hood. *See* Hood, Robin.
 ROBINS, Story of the. Trimmer, S. K. 82.8
 ROBINSON, A. M. F. Emily Bronte. [*Life*, etc.] 1883. 627.1, 2
 ROBINSON, B. W. As long as she lived. '76. 148.2
 ROBINSON, Fred W. Anne Judge, spinster. 134.12
 — For her sake. 1874 34.34
 — No church. 1851 33.413
 — Owen, a waif. 1862 36.474
 — Stern necessity. 1871. 134.11
 ROBINSON, H. C. Diary, reminiscences and correspondence. 2 v. 1871. 608.24
 ROBINSON, H. N. New surveying and navigation; ed. by O. Root. 1878. 823.23
 — New university algebra. 1874 811.4
 ROBINSON, John. Ferns in their homes, and ours. 1878 822.26
 ROBINSON, P. Under the sun [in India]. '82 518.30
 ROBINSON, W. Gleanings from French gardens. 1869. 814.14
 ROBINSON Crusoe. De Foe, Daniel 23.25
See life of Selkirk, the original of Defoe's Robinson Crusoe in Chambers's misc. [1001.8.9].
 ROBINSON Crusoe, Young folks' Farrar, Eliz. W. 77.19
 ROBINSON Crusoe's money. Wells, D. A. 911.19
 ROBINSON Playfellow, young French marine. *Juv.* 1875. 75.16
 ROCHE, Regina M. Children of the abbey. 5.10
 ROCHEFORT, H. Mademoiselle Bismarck. 146.10
 ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. de la. Reflections; or, sentences and moral maxims. 1871. 317.25
 ROCK ahead, The. Yates, Edmund. *Fict.*... 36.594
 ROCK River Baptist association. Minutes of annual meetings. 2 v. 1840-1874. *431.1
 ROCKFORD, Illinois. Charter and ordinances to July 6, 1874. 911.14
 — — Same, with acts of the general assembly to May 10th, 1880 *911.15
 — Kett, H. F. & Co., *pubs.* History of Winnebago county. 1857. *712.13
Notes. Gives histories of the town and city of Rockford.
 — Public library catalogues. 1873-82. 328.16.1
 — — Same. 1886. 328.16.2
 — Rockford hospital association. First report. 1886. *9602.2
Directories.
 — Directory, 1857. [Gager & Co.] *712.27
 — — 1857. [Hall & McEvoy.] *712.28
 — — 1859. [C. S. Williams.] *712.3
 — — 1861. [Umberhine & Gustin.] *712.29
 — — 1866. [Rorebeck & Andrus.] *712.7
 — — 1869. [Kauffman & Burch.] *712.30

ROCKFORD, *Directories, continued.*

— 1872, '74, '76, '79, '80, '82, '83' '85.....*9602.1

Note. Several of the directories give historical sketches of the city and county.

Newspapers, etc.

— Rock River Express. *Weekly.* v. 1, 1840-1.
— Rockford Forum. *Weekly.* v. 9-11, 1851-3.
— Rockford Gazette. *Daily.* 1879-86.
— — Same. *Weekly* and *Semi-weekly.* 1875-80.
— Rockford Journal. *Weekly.* 1874-82.
— Rockford Register. *Daily.* 1878-86.
— — Same. *Weekly.* 1875-80.
— Spirit Advocate. *Monthly.* v. 1-2, 1854-6.*8541.30

Also, with omissions and in imperfect condition, copies of the "Winnebago Forum," Feb. 17, 1843-Dec. 25, 1844.

"Rockford Forum," Jan. 15, 1845-Feb. 4, 1846: Mch. 17, 1847-Sep. 6, 1848; Sep. 13, 1848-Dec. 5, 1849; Jan. 2, 1850-Dec. 10, 1851; *also*, "Rockford Star" of May 25, 1841; odd numbers of the "Rockford Pilot" from July 7, 1841-Oct. 6, 1842, and of the "Rockford Free Press" from Oct. 25-Feb. 16, 1850.

ROCKFORD Seminary magazine. v. 1-3, 7-10, 13. 1873-85.....*1002.1

ROCKWELL, A. D. Electricity, medicine, and surgery. 1879..... 834.21

ROCKY mountains. Bird. J. L. A lady's life in. 1880..... 514.12

— Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. 1882..... 518.26

— Ingersoll, Ernest. Knocking round the Rockies. 1882..... 526.17

— Irving, W. Bonneville's adventures, [1832-5]..... 524.1

— Lewis, M. and Clark, W. Expedition to, 1804-1806. 2 v..... 527.4

— Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in. 1855..... 504.17

RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885..... 727.21

RODMAN, the keeper, *etc.* Woolson, C. F.... 48.20

RODOLPHUS, Abbott, Jacob. *Juv.*..... 91.23.6

RODWELL, G. F. The birth of chemistry. '74 822.17

ROE, A. S. A long look ahead. 1873..... 33.12

— Resolution. 1871..... 8.30

— Time and tide; The sacrifice. 1867.... 74.14

ROE, E. P. Barriers burned away. 1873... 31.8

— Day of fate. 1880..... 138.4

— Face illumined. 1878..... 144.14

— From jest to earnest. 1875..... 142.13

— His sombre rivals. 1883..... 55.11

— A knight of the XIX century. 1877... 144.8

— Near to nature's heart. 1876..... 136.6

— Opening of a chestnut burr. 1874..... 142.12

— Success with small fruits. 1880..... 834.16

— Unexpected result, and other stories. '83 55.4

— What can she do? 1873..... 64.14

— Without a home. 1881..... 51.2

— A young girl's wooing. 1884..... 57.7

ROGERS, C. Scottish minstrel. Songs since Burns, with memoirs of the poets. '72. 207.17

ROGERS, Henry. Superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. 1874..... 412.5

ROGERS, J. B. War pictures [by a chaplain]. 1863..... 711.10

ROGERS, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages. The history of English labour. 1884..... 915.13

ROGERS, Mary. Waverly dictionary. 1879 314.4

ROGERS, R. V., jr. Law of hotel life; or, the wrongs and rights of host and guest. 1879..... 912.31

ROGERS, Samuel. Poems, with memoir... 202.20

— Pleasures of memory. *Illus.* 1868. *In* 217.10

— Howitt, W. Homes of the British poets. 615.15

ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1855..... 307.5

ROLAND, *paladin of Charlemagne.* Baldwin, J. Story of. 1883..... 82.24

— Cox, G. W. and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. 1880. 47.5

See also Chanson de Roland, by L. L. Gautier. *In* *1007.5.100.

ROLAND, Mme. M. J. P. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1872..... 611.19

— Chambers's misc. [Sketch of]..... *In* 1001.8.5

— Russell, W. Extraordinary women.... 618.2

— Sante-Beuve, C. A. Portraits, *etc.* 1868 614.6

— Thomson, K. B. Queens of society.... 632.10

ROLAND Cashel. Lever, Charles..... 36.346

ROLAND Yorke. Wood, Mrs. Henry..... 61.27

ROLFE, W. J. and Gillet, J. A. Elements of astronomy. 1871..... 807.14

— Elements of chemistry. 1874..... 818.27

— Hand-book of astronomy. [*cop.* 1868.] 818.2

— Hand-book of chemistry. 1872..... 818.1

— Hand-book of natural philosophy. [*cop.* 1869]..... 818.3

— The heavens above. Popular astronomy. 1882..... 842.33

ROLLIN, C. Ancient history [to the Roman empire]. 4 v. 1844..... 701.2

ROLLINS, E. H. [*E. H. Arr.*] New England by-gones. 1880..... 621.21

— Old-time child-life [in N. England] '81.. 622.21

ROLLO books. 14 v. *See* Abbott, J.

ROMAN, A. Military operations of General Beauregard, 1861-5. 2 v. 1884..... 731.5

ROMAN catholic church.
— Addis, W. E. and Arnold, T. Catholic dictionary. 1884..... 428.5

— Adventures of a Protestant in search of a religion. By Iota. 1883..... 433.13

— Cummings, J. W. Spiritual progress.. 443.23

— De Courcy, H. and Shea, J. G. History of the Catholic church in the United States. 1879..... 434.1

— Hecker, I. T. Questions of the soul. '55. 433.14

— Kenrick, F. P. Primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. 1875..... 418.15

— Key of heaven; or, manual of prayer... 435.24

— Milman, H. H. History of Latin christianity. 8 v..... 416.19

— Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. 1865..... 433.18

— Wiseman, N. *Cardinal.* Doctrines of the Catholic church. 2 v. 1843.... 441.12

Discussions, etc.

— Balmes, J. European civilization. Protestantism and catholicity compared. 1850..... 418.14

— Hughes, J. and Breckinridge, J. Oral discussion. 1836..... 418.17

— Littledale, R. F. Plain reasons against joining the church of Rome. 1880.. 423.21

— Milner, J. End of religious controversy. 1818..... 441.13

— Newman, J. H. Discussions and arguments. 1873..... 441.11

— Ryder, H. P. D. Catholic controversy. A reply to Dr. Littledale's "Plain reasons." 1882..... 443.29

Works: Adverse, etc.

— Barnum, S. W. Romanism as it is.... 442.11

— Dowling, J. History of Romanism. '46. 411.6

— Ewer, F. C. Catholicity, protestantism, and Romanism. 1878..... 441.14

ROMAN catholic church, *continued.*

- Roman catholicism in the United States 1879..... 421.35
- Thompson, R. W. Papacy and the civil power 418.6

For periodicals see Catholic World and Ave Maria, in general alphabet.

See also Christianity; Church history; Fathers of the church; Jesuits; Mass; Missions; Monastic orders; Popes; Purgatory; Reformation.

ROMAN literature. *See Latin literature.*

- ROMAN law, Introduction to. Hadley J. '73 902.14
- ROMAN singer. Crawford, F. M. *Fict.*... 56.5
- ROMANCE. [Tales]. Little classics, v. 7. 304.16
- ROMANCE languages. Sismondi, J. C. S. de. Formation of..... *In* 302.6.1

- ROMANCE of a poor young man. Feuillet, O. 31.23
- ROMANCE of Am. history. Schele de Vere. *In* 711.13
- ROMANCE of astronomy. Miller, R. K. 822.7
- ROMANCE of history: France. Neale, H. 135.2
- ROMANCE of history: France. Ritchie, L. 17.34
- ROMANCE of history: India. Cainter, H. 51.27
- ROMANCE of history: Italy. Macfarlane, C. 51.28
- ROMANCE of natural history. Goss, P. H. 833.8
- ROMANCE of old court-life in France. Elliot, Frances. 1873. 47.41
- ROMANCE of Spanish history. Abbott, J. S. C. 717.12
- ROMANCE of student life abroad. Kimball, R. B. 13.12

- ROMANCE of the harem. Leonowens, A. H. 503.16
- ROMANCE of the mummy. Gautier, T. 134.16
- ROMANCE of the republic. Child, Mrs. L. M. 13.25
- ROMANCE of travel. 1869. 504.22
- ROMANCES and novels. *See Fiction.*
- ROMANCES of the East. Gobineau, J. A. '78 44.3
- ROMANCES of the middle ages. Cox, G. W. and Jones, E. H. 47.5

- ROMANES, G. J. Animal intelligence. 1883. 815.4.44
- Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins. '85. 815.4.49
- Mental evolution in animals. With a posthumous essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. 1884. 844.26
- ROMANISM. *See Roman catholic church.*
- ROMANTIC tales. Craik, D. M. 36.140
- ROMANTIC tales from English history. Beverley, May. 1871. 26.28
- ROMANY Rye: sequel to "Lavengro." Borrow, G. 2 v. 17.21

- ROME.
- *Antiquities, etc.*
- Adams, W. H. D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient. 1872. 802.13
- Becker, W. A. Gallus; or Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1873. 713.7
- Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. 1884. 735.1
- Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city: the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 735.10
- Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 315.1.1
- Myddleton, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885. 523.19
- Parker, J. H. Architectural hist of. '82. 752.3
- Rich, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities; with illus. of the industrial arts and social life. 1881. 331.11
- Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome. *Illus.* 1885. 523.17
- Smith, W. Dict. of Roman antiquities. ... *B. 15
- Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities (Hist primers). 1878. 716.27.5

See also Classical dictionaries; Catacombs, etc.

ROME, *continued.*

History.

- Arnold, T. History of. [To end of second Punic war]..... 706.13
- Bonner, J. Child's hist. of [to 476]. 2 v. 706.16
- Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars. 2 v. 1020.5
- Creighton, M. History of. (History primers.) 1880. 716.27.6
- DeQuincey, T. The Cæsars. 1865. 302.20
- Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome. 1877. 751.6
- Florus. [Epitome of Roman history, to Augustus] *In* 1021.9
- Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire, [98-1453]. 6 v. 701.3
- — Same; Abridged by W. Smith. *Illus.* 706.18
- Gilman, A. Story of [to end of the republic]. 1885. 752.1.2
- History. (Univ. hist., v. 9-15). 1779. ... *707.1
- Liddell, H. G. History of, to B. C. 30. Student's series. *Illus.* 1879. 717.13
- Livy. History of [to B. C. 166.] 5 v. ... 1020.6
- Lord, J. Ancient states and empires. '69. 745.14
- — Old Roman world. [Roman civilization]. 1874. 717.4
- — Theodosius the great—Latter days of Rome *In* 735.6.1
- Merivale, C. General history of, (to A. D. 476). 1876. 743.8
- — History of the Romans under the empire. 7 v. 1875. 717.2

Contents.—v. 1-2, from the first triumvirate to the death of Cæsar; v. 3, to Augustus and the commencement of the monarchy; v. 4-5, to death of Claudius, A. D. 54; v. 6, to destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 70; v. 7, to death of M. Aurelius, A. D. 180.

- Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic [to A. D. 31]..... 702.8
- Mommsen, T. History of. [The republic]. 4 v. 1874. 713.2
- Montesquieu, C. S. Grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 1882. 725.12
- Niebuhr, B. G. History of [to A. D. 337]. 3 v. 1849. 732.9
- Paternulus. [Compendium of Roman history, to reign of Tiberius]..... *In* 1021.9
- Rawlinson, G. Manual of ancient history 713.4

Note.—Gives history of Rome, by periods, with references to authorities.

- Sallust. Works. Tr. by J. S. Watson. *In* 1021.9
- *Contents.*—Conspiracy of Catiline; Jugurthine war.
- Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism, *etc.* '71 308.22
- Sewell, E. M. Child's history of [to A. D. 476]. *Illus.* 1880. 721.16
- Smith, W. Smaller history of, [to A. D. 476]. *Illus.* 1876. 715.16
- Steele, J. D. and E. B. Brief history of. *Illus.* 752.2
- Suetonius. Lives of the Cæsars, *etc.*... 1021.8
- Tacitus. Annals and history of, [A. D. 16-70]. 2 v. 1021.10
- Yonge, C. M. Young folk's history of, [to A. D. 800]. 1879. 721.8

Literature, Art, etc.

See Fine arts; Latin language; Latin literature; and on the religion of the Romans, see Mythology; also, Clarke's Ten great religions [438.26.1].

Conversion to Christianity.

- Fisher, G. P. State of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. 1877. *In* 418.4

ROME, *continued.*

- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire. 1870. 403.7
See also Christianity; Gibbon's History, v. 1-3; Milman's Latin Christianity, v. 1.

Travel and Description.

- Abbott, J. Rollo in Rome. *Juv.* 21.19
 — Butterworth, H. In classic lands. *Juv.* 515.2.2
 — Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 1873. 503.14
 — De Mille, J. The seven hills. *Juv.* . . . 22.12
 — Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 1875. . 525.8
 — — Walks in Rome. 1871. 501.5
 — Hawthorne, N. Marble faun. [Fiction.] 2 v. 1860. 18.23
 — Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy, [1847-8]. 505.10
 — Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 21.6
 — Rydberg, V. Roman days. [History, art, etc.] 1880. 727.3
 — Story, W. W. Roba di Roma, 1856-7. . . 525.21
 — Taine, H. Italy. Rome and Naples. '72. 507.10
See also Italy; Middle ages; Popes, etc.

In fiction of historical value, see Macaulay's "Lays of ancient Rome"; Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar" and "Antony and Cleopatra"; Jonson's (Ben) "Sejanus"; Bulwer's "Pompeii"; Ware's "Zenobia" and "Aureliian"; Wiseman's "Fabiola"; Melville's "Gladiators"; Collins' "Antonina."

ROMEO and Juliet [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare.

- ROMER, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history. 835.7
 — Aquatic, domestic and minor animals. '72. 805.14
 ROMOLA. Eliot, George. *Fict.* 36.323
 ROMULUS. Abbott, J. History of. 1873. . 611.30
 RONALD BANNERMAN's boyhood. Macdonald, G. 136.17
 ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. 1879. 815.4.26
 ROOM for one more. Higginson, M. T. . . 78.19
 ROORBACK, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana; with supplement and addenda. From 1820 to 1858. 3 v. *328.1
 ROOSEVELT, R. B. Florida and the game birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes of the United States. 1884. . . 847.13
 — Game birds of the coasts and lakes of the northern states of America 1866. 811.7
 — Progressive petticoats. [Satire.] 1874. 43.20
 — Superior fishing; or, the striped bass, trout, black bass, and blue-fish of the northern states. 1884. 845.5
 — and Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 1879. 833.31
 ROOSEVELT, Theo. Naval war of 1812. '82. 728.1
 ROOT, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping. '79. 833.25
 ROPER, S. Engineer's handy-book. 1884. 855.8
 ROPES, J. C. The army under Pope. 1881. 726.9.4
 — The first Napoleon: a sketch. 1885. . . 646.4
 RORY O'More. Lover, S. 14.28
 ROSAMOND. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 11.5
 ROSAMOND, etc. Edgeworth, Maria. . . . 76.14
 ROSAMUND Gray. Lamb, C. 306.20 and 303.2.2
 ROSCOE, H. E. Chemistry. (Science primers). 1878. 828.20.2
 — and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. 3 v. 1878. 831.27
Contents.—v. 1, Non-metallic elements. v. 2-3, Metals.
 ROSCOE, T. German novelists. Translations, with crit. and biog. notices. . . 313.27
 — Italian novelists. Translations, with crit. and biog. notices. 313.29
 — Spanish novelists. Translations, with crit. and biog. notices. 313.28

- ROSCOE, W. Life of Leo the tenth. 2 v. '70. 613.19
 — Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 1872. . . . 641.12
 ROSE, J. Complete practical machinist. '80. 834.18
 — Mechanical drawing self-taught. 1883. . 843.22
 — Pattern-maker's assistant. 1878. . . . 838.2
 ROSE and the ring; fireside pantomime. Thackeray, W. M. 24.39
 ROSE D'Albret. James, G. P. R. 36.260
 ROSE garden, The. Peard, Frances M. *Fict.* 36.445
 ROSE in bloom; sequel to "Eight cousins." Alcott, L. M. 88.11
 ROSE in June. Oliphant, M. O. W. *Fict.* . 36.431
 ROSE Mather. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 135.9
 ROSE of Ashurst. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. 36.377
 ROSEMARY and rue. Champney, Mrs. L. W. 1881. 51.12
 ROSENGARTEN, A. Hand-book of architectural styles. 851.26
 ROSENTHAL, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. 815.4.32
 ROSES. Hole, S. R. Book about roses. '63. 842.25
 ROSLYN's fortune. Fisher, Frances C. . . . 57.33
 ROSS, C. H. A London romance. 1869. . . 36.482
 ROSSETTI, C. G. A pageant, and other poems. 1881. 218.25
 ROSSETTI, D. G. Poems, with memoir by F. Huffer. 1873. 214.22
 — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. . . . 215.6
 ROSSETTI, Maria F. A shadow of Dante, being an essay toward studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. 1872. 206.14
 ROTTECK, C. History of the world. 4 v. in 2. 1875. 715.3
 ROUGHING it. [In the far West] Clemens, S. L. 502.1
 ROUND, W. M. F. Child Marian abroad. '78. 76.5
 ROUND about a great estate [in England]. Jefferies, R. 1880. 516.5
 ROUND dozen [stories]. Coolidge, S. A. . . 82.20
 ROUND my house [in France]. Hamerton, P. G. 524.19
 ROUND the world. Smiles, S., jr. 1872. . . 527.7
 ROUND trip, The. [Panama, California, etc.] Codman, J. 1879. 514.11
 ROUNDABOUT journey [in Europe]. Warner, C. D. 1884. 521.4
 ROUNDABOUT papers. Thackeray, W. M. 301.12.4 and 36.556
 ROUND-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. Stockton, F. R. 23.29
 ROUSSEAU, J. J. Confessions. 1877. . . . 642.17
 — Graham, H. G. Rousseau. 1883. 636.7.17
 — Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. In 332.12.1
 — Morley, J. Rousseau. 1878. 623.4
 ROUTLEDGE, R. Popular hist. of science. '81. 836.10
 ROW, C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 1883. . . . 444.22
 ROWAN, F. M. History of the French revolution. 2 v. 1873. 606.36
 ROWCROFT, C. Australian Crusoes. *Juv.* '69. 78.35
 ROWE, A. D. Every day life in India. 1881. 518.6
 ROWING. *See* Boats and boating.
 ROWSON, Susannah. Charlotte and Lucy Temple. *Fict.* 137.2
 ROXY. Eggleston, E. *Fict.* 144.13
 ROY and Viola. Forrester, Mrs. 141.7
 ROYAL road to fortune. Miller, E. H. *Juv.* 24.31
 ROYSE, N. K. Manual of American literature. 1872. 318.32
 RUBAIYAT [Persian poem]. Omar Khayam. 211.2
 RUBY's husband. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. . . 4.15
 RUDDER grange. Stockton, F. R. *Fict.* . 145.7

- RUFFINI, G. Carlino and other stories. '72. 36.476
 — Doctor Antonio. A tale of Italy. 1856. 36.475
 — Lavinia. 1861. 36.477
 — The Paragreens on a visit to Paris. '69. 36.478
 — Quiet nook in the Jura. 1869. 36.479
 — Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks. 1863. 36.480
- RUINS. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires [in the East]. 1875. 511.6
 — Volney, C. F. Ruins; or, meditations on the revolutions of empires. 403.9
- RULES of order. *See* Parliamentary law.
- RUMFORD, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
- RUN to earth. Braddon, M. E. 36.57
 RUNNING to waste. Baker, G. M. *Juv.* 84.5
 RUPERT Godwin. Braddon, M. E. 36.58
 RURAL homes. Wheeler, G. 1851. 807.8
 RURAL hours. Cooper, Susan F. 1876. 822.1
 RURAL life. *See* Country life.
 RURAL studies. Mitchell, D. G. 1865. 301.14
 RURAL wreath. Greenwood, L. 1858. 202.13
 RUSH, R. Washington in domestic life. '57. 634.12
- RUSKIN, John. Ariadne Florentina. Lectures on wood and metal engraving. 1880. 841.17
 — Arrows of the chase. [Letters on art, politics, etc.] 1881. 836.9
 — The art of England. Lectures 1-4. '83. 852.7
 — Elements of drawing. 1872. 804.30
 — Elements of perspective. 1876. 822.4
 — The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. 1882. 433.7
 — King of the Golden river; or, the black brothers. [Fairy tale]. 1882. 56.25
 — Lectures on architecture and painting. '75. 822.5
 — Lectures on art. 1878. 824.11
 — Letters of advice to young girls. 1879. 431.7
 — Modern painters. 5 v. 1871. 805.2
- Contents.*—v. 4, Of general principles. v. 2, Of ideas of beauty. v. 3, Of many things. v. 4, Of mountain beauty. v. 5, Of leaf beauty; of cloud beauty; of ideas of relation.
- Queen of the air. Study of Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1869. 302.2
 — Sesame and lilies: two lectures. 1872. 302.1
- Contents.*—1, Of kings' treasures [On reading]. 2, Of queens' gardens [The power of woman.]
- The seven lamps of architecture. 1871. 804.29
 — The stones of Venice. 3 v. 1872. 804.28
 — The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. Selections; ed. by L. C. Tuthill. 1872. 808.27
- Bayne, P. R. and his critics. 1880. *In* 317.61
 — Godwin, P. Out of the past. 1870. *In* 311.18
 — McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. *In* 607.5
- RUSSELL, J., *Earl*. Recollections and suggestions, [1813-73.]. 1875. 615.12
 Russell, M. History of Nubia and Abyssinia. [pub. 1833.]. 706.22
 RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary men: their boyhood and early life. 613.22
 — Extraordinary women: their girlhood and early life. 618.2
- RUSSELL, W. C. Sailors' language: a collection of sea-terms and their definitions. 1883. 844.23
 — A sea queen. 1883. 146.30
 — Wreck of the Grosvenor. 1878. 47.10
- RUSSELL, W. H. Canada: its defences, condition and resources. 1865. 711.17
 — My diary north and south, [1861-2]. '63. 737.10
 — Tour of the Prince of Wales in India, etc., 1875-6. 526.2

- RUSSELL, W. S. Pilgrim memorials and guide to Plymouth. 1855. 736.12
- RUSSELL, James, G. P. R. *Fict.* 36.261
- RUSSIA. Adams, W. T. Northern lands. *Juv.* 73.5.2
 — Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 1870. 508.8
 — Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 1872. 501.33
 — Dole, N. H. Young folks' hist. of. 1881. 721.19
 — Gurowski, A. de. Russia as it is. 1854. 702.13
 — Hare, A. J. C. Studies in. *Illus.* 1885. 523.16
 — Hist. of to 1725. [*In Univ. hist.*, v. 31-32]. *708.1
 — Kelly, W. K. History of [to 1855]. Compiled from Karamsin, Tooke, and Segur. 2 v. 1855. 716.5
 — Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in Russia. *Juv.* 531.2
 — Lagny, G. de. The knout and the Russians. 1854. 525.6
 — Milton, J. History of Moscovia [to 1604]. *In* 1001.6.5
 — Noble, E. The Russian revolt. 1885. 735.15
 — Oliphant, L. Russian shores of the Black sea in 1852. 506.16
 — Proctor, E. D. A Russian journey. 1872. 504.14
 — Rambaud, A. History of Russia [to 1877]. 2 v. 1879. 725.14
 — Sala, G. A. Journey due north, [1856]. 527.15
 — Sears, R. The Russian empire. *Illus.* 1855. 521.10
 — Segur, P. P. *Comte de*. Expedition to Russia by Napoleon in 1812. 2 v. 752.4
 — Shaw, F. A. Brief history of Russia. '77. 716.8
 — Stepaniak, S. Russia under the tzars. '85. 735.14
 — Taylor, B. Travels in [1857]. 506.20
 — Wahl, O. W. Land of the czar. 1875. 526.4
 — Wallace, D. M. Russia, [1870-5]. 511.2
- In Russian literature see Westminster rev.*, Oct. 1872, [* 007.5.108]; also, novels of Pushkin; Turgenieff, Tolstoy.
- See also* Peter the Great; Scribner's m. v. 19-22 [Life by E. Schuyler]; Gortchakof.
- See also* Amoor River; Crimea; Moscow; St. Petersburg; Siberia; Turkistan; also Russo-Turkish war.
- RUSSIAN church. *See* Eastern church.
- RUSSIAN folk-tales. Ralston, W. R. S. 421.6
- RUSSIANS at the gates of Herat. Marvin, Chas. 1885. 735.5
- RUSO-TURKISH war, 1877-8. Greene, F. V. Army life in Russia. 1880. 724.7
 — Norman, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877. 511.10
 — Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. *Illus.* 733.3
- See also* Crimea (*Crimean war*); Turkey.
- RUTH. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. 36.231
- RUTH Erskine's crosses. Alden, Mrs. I. M. 86.14
- RUTHERFORD, S. Trial and triumph of faith. Sermons, with selections from [his] letters. 1840. 408.3
- RUTHERFORD. Fawcett, Edgar. 1884. 56.26
- RUTLEDGE, Harris, Mrs. M. C. 1868. 11.12
- RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and warming. '62. 825.15
- RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. 1855. 504.17
- RYAN, Abram J. Poems. 1884. 211.37
- RYDBERG, Victor. The last Athenian. '79. 46.13
 — Roman days. [History, art, etc.] 1880. 727.3
- RYDER, H. I. D. Catholic controversy. Reply to "Plain reasons." 1882. 443.29
- SABBATH. Andrews, J. N. History of the. 1873. 425.5
 — Littlejohn, W. H. Constitutional amendment; or, Sunday and the Sabbath. 1873. 425.6

- SABBATH of the fields. Macmillan, H. 443.12
 SABIN, L. Life of Edward Preble. 1848. *In* 601.1.12
 SABINE, L. Biog. sketches of loyalists of the American revolution, with historical essay. 2 v. 1864 617.12
 — Notes on duels and dueling. 1859 413.10
 SABINE's falsehood. Cantacuzene Altieri, *Princesse*. 1881 51.22
 SACHS, Julius. Text-book of botany. 1882. 841.34
 SACRIFICE, The. Roe, A. S. *Juv.* 74.14
 SADL. The gulistan; or, rose-garden. Tr. fr. the Persian by E. B. Eastwick. '80. 207.30
 SAFEST creed, etc. [Sermons.] Frothingham, O. B. 415.2
 SAFFORD, M. J. and Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls 844.31
 SAFFORD, W. H. Life of H. Blennerhasset. 1853. 607.8
 SAGAS. *See* Scandinavian literature.
 SAHARA, Desert of. Naphegyi, G. Ghardia. 1871 508.1
 — Riley, James. Shipwreck, etc., [1815].. 503.9
 SAILOR boy. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 72.1.2
 SAILOR's handy book. Qualtrough, E. F. '81. 837.29
 SAILORS. Atlantic m. Language of. *In* *1005.2.2
 — Colton, W. Sea and sailor. 1856 506.23
 — Nordhoff, C. Superstitions of. *In* 1004.1.16
 — Rideing, W. H. Jack ashore *In* 1004.1.47
 — Russell, W. C. Sailors' language. A collection of sea-terms and their definitions. 1883 844.23
See also Naval science; Ocean.
 ST. ELMO. Wilson, Mrs. A. J. *Fict.* 13.7
 ST. GEORGE and St. Michael. MacDonald, G. *Fict.* 142.15
 ST. GILES and St. James. Jerrold, D. 36.276
 ST. JAMES'S. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.25
 ST. JOHN, P. B. The arctic Crusoe. 1868. 23.13
 SAINT Leger. Kimball, R. B. *Fict.* 13.13
 ST. LOUIS. Mercantile library association. Catalogue. 1858 *328.3
 — Public school library. Catalogue. 1870.. *3502.4
 ST. MARTIN'S eve. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.579
 ST. NICHOLAS. Illustrated magazine for boys and girls. v. 1-12. N. Y., 1874-'85 *1002.12
 ST. OLAVES. Tabor, Eliza. 1874 134.6
 ST. PATRICK'S eve. Lever, Charles. 36.347
 ST. PAUL. Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of. 1870 418.1
See also Paul (St.) in general alphabet.
 ST. PETERSBURG. Jermann, E. Pictures from. 1852 506.11
 — Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 21.7
See also works on Russia.
 SAINT PIERRE, B. de. Paul and Virginia. *Fict.* 71.17
 ST. RONAN'S well. Scott, Sir W. 12.17
 SAINT SIMON. Collins, C. W. [Life of]. 1880. 636.7.10
 ST. STEPHENS, a poem. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. *In* 214.6
 ST. VALENTINE'S day. Scott, Sir W. 12.22
 ST. WINIFRED'S. Farrar, F. W. 18.17
 SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. Selected and tr. from the "Causeries du Lundi," with introductory chapter on [his] life and writings. 1875 642.2
Contents.—Sainte-Beuve's life and writings; Mary, Queen of Scots; Lord Chesterfield; Benj. Franklin; Gibbon; Cowper; English literature, by H. Taine; Pope as a poet.

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A., *continued.*

- Monday-chats; selected and tr. from the "Causeries du Lundi" with introductory chapter on [his] life and writings by W. Mathews. 1877 311.12
Contents.—Sainte-Beuve's life and writings; Lewis XIV; Fenelon; Bossuet; Massillon; Pascal; Rousseau; Madame Geoffrin; Joubert; Guizot; The Abbe Galiani; Frederic the great; Index.
 — Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 614.6
Contents.—Mme. de Sevigne; Mme. de La Fayette; Mme. de Souza; Mme. Roland; Mme. de Stael; Mme. de Duras; Mme. de Remusat; Mme. de Krudener; Mme. Guizot.
 SAINTEINE, X. B. Dame Nature and her three daughters. 1872 832.8
 — Picciola [The prison flower]. 1873 62.11
 — Same; abridged. *In* 1001.8.1
 — Same. [French text]. 313.2
 SAINTLY workers. *See* Farrar, F. W. 636.8
 SAINTS. Froude, J. A. Lives of the. (*In* his Short studies, v. 1 and 4) 307.21
 SAINTS' everlasting rest. Baxter, R. 406.17
 SAINTSBURY, G. Dryden. (Eng. men of letters.) 1881 616.11.21
 — Short history of French literature. 1882. 313.25
 SAKYA Buddha. *See* Buddhism.
 SALA, G. A. Journey due North. [Russia, 1856] 527.15
 — Memoir of Charles Dickens. *In* 36.174
 — My diary in America in the midst of the war. 2 v. 1865 737.22
 — Paris herself again in 1878-9. *Illus.* '79. 526.9
 — Quite alone. 1865 134.5
 — The seven sons of mammon. 1869 36.483
 SALAD for the solitary. [Essays.] Saunders, F. 304.6
 SALATHIEL, the wandering Jew. Croly, G. 42.13
 SALEM chapel. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 36.432
 SALISBURY, Albert. Phonology and orthoepy. 1879 315.4
 SALLUST [Sallustius, C. C]. Works: tr. by J. S. Watson. 1879 1021.9
Contents.—Conspiracy of Catiline; Jugurthine war; Two epistles to Julius Caesar, on the government of the state; Pseudo Sallust's Declamation against Cicero; Pseudo Cicero's Declamation against Sallust.
 — Works: tr. by W. Rose. 1871 1020.4
Contents.—Sketch of Sallust; Conspiracy of Catiline; Jugurthine war.
 SALMAGUNDI. Irving, William and Washington and Paulding, J. K. 308.9
 SALT Lake. *See* Utah.
 SALTELO boys. Stoddard, W. O. *Juv.* ... 81.27
 SALTUS, E. E. Balzac. 1884 644.2
 SALVAGE. (No name ser.) 1880 145.15
 SAM Slick in England. Haliburton, T. C. 16.1
 SAM Slick in search of a wife. Haliburton, T. C. 16.3
 SAM Slick's sayings and doings. Haliburton, T. C. 16.4
 SAMANTHA at the Centennial. Holley, M. '79 42.42
 SAMARIA. Eddy, D. C. Walter in S. *Juv. cop.* 515.1.3
 SAMPSON, G. W. Art criticism; abridged. '68 818.14
 SAMUEL Titmarsh. Thackeray, W. M. *In* 301.12.1
 SAMUELS, A. F. Daisy Travers. *Juv.* 1876. 84.6
 SAMUELS, E. A. Birds of New England. '75. 826.11
 SAN Domingo. Martineau, H. The hour and the man. [Toussaint L. Overture.] *Fict.* 34.26
 SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. Public library catalogue. 1880 *3501.7
 SAN ROSARIO ranch. Howe, Maud. 57.5
 SANBORN, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. 1882. 624.12.3
 — Memoirs of John Brown. 1878 625.21
 SANBORN, R. S. Theism: a poem. 1873. 202.21

- SANCTIFICATION. Snodgrass, W. D. Scripture doctrine of. 1841..... 408.4
- SAND, George, *pseud.* See Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
- SANDEAU, Jules. Cross of Berny. See Girardin, E. de 31.33
- SANDERS, C. W. School speaker. 1857... 323.5
- SANDERSON, Dr. R. Walton, I. Life of. *In* 606.25
- SAND-hills of Jutland. Andersen, H. C. 22.25
- SANDWICH or Hawaiian Islands. Bird, Miss I. L. Six months in. 1881..... 518.5
- Chaney, G. L. "Aloha"! a Hawaiian salutation. 1880..... 514.17
- Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific. 1856..... 711.3
- Nordhoff, C. Northern California, etc. 1874..... 524.10
- Wood, J. G. Uncivilized races. *Illus.* 854.4.2
See also Missions; Polynesia; Voyages.
- SANE lunatic. Burnham, C. L. *Fict.*..... 146.23
- SANFORD, Mrs. D. P. Pussy Tiptoe's family. 1877..... 77.7
- Sunday evening hour. [Stories.] 1880. 87.13
- SANFORD and Merton. Day, T. *Juv.*..... 22.20
- SANGSTER, Mrs. M. E. Hours with girls. '81. 426.25
- SANITARIAN. Monthly magazine. v. 5-15. N. Y. 1878-85.....*1007.13
- SANITARY engineer: a [weekly] journal of civilization and sanitary engineering and public and private hygiene. v. 9-12. N. Y. 1883-5.....*8541.20
- SANITARY science. *See* Health; Sewerage and drainage; Warming and ventilation.
- SANS merci. Lawrence, G. A. *Fict.*..... 36.310
- SANSKRIT language and lit. Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and kindred literatures. 1880. 426.12
- Whitney, W. D. Sanskrit grammar. '79 312.15
See also Oriental literature, also, Mahabharata; Vedas.
- SARACENS. Freeman, E. A. Hist. of the. '76. 716.2
- Hallem, H. History of [to 1453].....*In* 701.4.2
- Ockley, S. History of the. 1875..... 716.1
- Palmer, E. H. Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization 621.25.5
- Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen [in 1852] 514.28
See also Arabs; Moors; Spain.
- SARAH, duchess of Marlborough—The woman of the world. Lord, J.....*In* 735.6.5
- SARAH De Berenger. Ingelow, Jean..... 45.20
- SARCEY, F. Miseries of Fo Hi. [Satire on civil service.] 1883..... 55.10
- SARCHEDON: legend of the great queen [Semiramis.] Melville, G. J. W..... 36.400
- SARGENT, E. Planchette; the despair of science. 1869..... 411.23
- SARGENT, Mrs. J. T. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. 1880..... 317.16
- SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine republic. 1868..... 502.4
- SARTOR resartus. Carlyle, T..... 306.22
- SARTORIS, Mrs. A. (K.) A week in a French country-house; Medusa, and other tales 34.37
- SASSANIAN empire. *See* Persia.
- SATANSTOE. Cooper, J. F. *Fict.*..... 2.33
- SATCHEL guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. N. Y., 1876..... 524.7
- SATURDAY magazine. v. 1-2. Boston, 1878-9.....*1005.5
- SAUNDERS, F. Salad for the solitary. [Essays.] 1856..... 304.6
- SAUNDERS, J. Israel Mort, overman. 1874. 36.485
- SAUNDERS, Katherine. Gideon's rock and other tales. 1873..... 36.484
- John Merryweather, and other tales. '73 36.486
- SAUNTERINGS [in Europe]. Warner, C. D. '79 514.3
- SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass-making. '70. 802.19
- SAVAGE, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood. 1873..... 441.3
- SAVAGE, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany. '64 136.21
- SAVAGE Africa. Reade, W. W. 1864..... 503.25
- SAVAGE life and customs.
- Wood, J. G. Uncivilized races of men. 2 v..... 854.4
See also Man (Various headings); Indians; also names of countries.
- SAVONAROLA, G. Clark, W. R. Life of. '78. 642.1
- Dinwiddie, W. Times before the reformation. 1880..... 423.26
- Grimm, H. Life of M. Angelo, v. 1, ch. 4. 608.12
- Harford, J. S. Life of M. Angelo, v. 1, ch. 8..... 615.17
- Lord, J. Savonarola—Unsuccessful reforms.....*In* 735.6.3
- Oliphant, Mrs. *In her Makers of Florence* 615.18
In fiction, see "Romola" by George Eliot and Mrs. Stowe's "Agnes of Borrento."
- SAXBY: tale of the Puritans. Leslie, Emma. 141.5
- SAXE, J. G. Poems. [cop. 1868]..... 203.22
- SAXE Holm's stories. 1874..... 143.12
- SAXONY. Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. 1876. 525.10
- SAY and seal. Warner, S and A. B. 2 v... 14.16
- SAYCE, A. H. Comparative philology. 1875. 327.14
- SAYINGS and doings of Sam Slick. Haliburton, T. C..... 16.4
- SAYINGS of Dr. Bushwacker. Cozzens, F. S. 314.23
- SCANDINAVIA. Ancient Scandinavia....*In* 1001.9.4
- Clarke, J. F. Scandinavian religion. 1871.....*In* 438.26.1
- Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. History of [to 1837]. 2 v. 1878..... 742.11
- MacLear, G. F. The Northmen. (Conversion of the West)..... 423.15.3
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. '78. 742.8
- Sinding, P. C. History of, 811-1863. 66. 746.19
- Tyler, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 1881..... 526.7
See also Denmark; Iceland; Northmen; Sweden and Norway; also, Mythology.
- SCANDINAVIAN literature. Dasent, G. W. Norse tales. 1862..... 74.18
- Horn, F. W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian North. 1884... 321.9
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities.... 742.8
- Tegner, E. Fridthjof's saga. 1877.... 208.18
- Viking tales of the North. The sagas of Thornstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold. From the Icelandic by R. B. Anderson and J. Bjarnason. Also, Tegner's Fridthjof's Saga, tr. by G. Stephens..... 208.17
- The younger Edda. Tr. by R. B. Anderson..... 431.6
- SCARLET letter. Hawthorne, N... 3.19 and 62.24
- SCENES and sketches in continental Europe. Sears, R..... 736.8
- SCENES of clerical life. Eliot, George..... 36.324 and 7.6
- SCEPTICISM. *See* Rationalism and Scepticism.
- SCHAFF, P. Germany: its universities, theology and religion. 1867..... 413.30
- History of the Vatican council. 1875.. 414.8
- *ed'r.* Religious encyclopædia. 3 v. 1882-3. *See* Herzog, J. J.....*A.12
- and Gilman, A. Library of religious poetry. 1881..... 212.3

- SCHAMYL, *Circassian chief*. Mackie, J. M. Life. 1856..... 606.23
- SCHARF, J. T. History of Maryland. *See* Browne, W. H. 738.4
- SCHÉLE De Vere, M. Leaves from the book of nature. 1872..... 812.10
- Modern magic. 1873..... 808.11
- Romance of American history; early annals. 1872..... 711.13
- Studies in English. 1867..... 307.4
- Wonders of the deep. 1872..... 812.9
- SCHÉLLEN, H. Spectrum analysis. 1872.. 813.4
- SCHÉLLING, F. W. J. Bowen F. Modern philosophy. 1877..... 424.10
- Ueberweg, F. Hist. of philosophy. '76.. 416.12
- Watson, J. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882..... 443.38
- SCHEM, A. J. Cyclopædia of education. *See* Kiddle, H. *B.29
- SCHILLER, F. von. Early dramas and romances. 1875..... 218.21
- Contents.—The robbers; Fiesco; Love and intrigue; Demetrius; The ghost-seer; Sport of destiny.
- Essays, æsthetic and philosophical. '82. 326.28
- Historical dramas. 1881..... 727.82
- Contents.—Wallenstein's camp; The Piccolomini, Death of Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell.
- Historical dramas, etc. 1877..... 218.20
- Contents.—Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina.
- Historical works. 2 v. 1881..... 727.8
- Contents.—v. 1. History of the thirty years' war; Revolt of the Netherlands. v. 2. Revolt of the Netherlands, continued; Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn; Siege of Antwerp.
- The Piccolomini. [German text]..... 313.17
- Poems and ballads; tr. by Bulwer-Lytton. 214.8
- Same; tr. by Bowring..... 211.7
- Popular tales. (*In* Roscoe's German novelists)..... 313.27
- Revolt of the Netherlands. [16th cent.] 703.10
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller, with commentary on Faust. 1879... 635.17
- Bryant, W. C. *In his* Orations..... 325.22
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Life of..... *In* 327.6.2
- Carlyle, T. *In his* Essays..... 305.6
- Life of..... 626.10
- De Quincey, T. *In his* Biog. essays... 302.25
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe..... 207.2
- Muller, Max. *In his* Chips, etc..... 404.23
- Mundt, C. M. Goethe and Schiller. *Fict.* 47.20
- Sime, J. Life of. 1882..... 636.7.15
- SCHLEGEL, A. W. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. 1881..... 323.12
- Contents.—Letters on Christian art. Essay on Gothic architecture. Romance-poetry of the Middle Ages, and Shakespeare. Romantic fictions of the Middle Ages. Lother and Maller. Limits of the beautiful. Language and wisdom of the Indians. [Hindus].
- Dramatic art and literature. 1871.... 204.17
- Hist. of literature, ancient and modern. '80 318.13
- SCHLEGEL, F. von. Lectures on history. 1862..... 742.6
- The philosophy of history. 1873..... 713.1
- SCHLESIER, G. Life of W. von Humboldt. 1854..... 611.37
- SCHLEY, W. S. and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1885..... 523.2
- SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains. *Illus.* 1875..... 508.30
- SCHMELZLE's journey to Flätz. Richter, J. P. F. 133.15.2
- SCHMIDT, H. I. History of education. [*cop.* 1842]..... 413.26
- SCHMIDT, O. Descent and Darwinism. '75. 815.4.13
- The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 1886..... 815.4.53
- SCHMITZ, L. History of Latin literature. '77. 313.9
- International atlas. *See* Collier, W. F. *B.30
- SCHMUCKER, S. M. Life and times of Henry Clay. 1867..... 612.9
- SCHÖLCHER, V. Life of Handel..... 626.8
- SCHOOL and industrial hygiene. Lincoln, D. F. 833.14.12
- SCHOOL and the army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B. 1872..... 732.13
- SCHOOL days at Rugby. Hughes, T. 5.17
- SCHOOLBOY days. Kingston, W. H. G. 22.26
- SCHOOL days of Beulah Romney. Eastman, J. A. 87.6
- SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Indian tribes of the United States. Ed. by F. S. Drake, 2 v. 1884..... *8541.25
- Note.—A condensation of his "Archives of aboriginal knowledge" in 6 vols. quarto.
- Thirty years with Indian tribes, 1812-42. 511.24
- SCHOOLMASTER's trunk. Diaz, Mrs. A. M. 311.25
- SCHOOLS. *See* Education (*Schools*).
- SCHOONER Mary Ann. Abbott, J. 78.5.3
- SCHORLEMMER, C., *joint author*. Treatise on chemistry. 3 v. 1878-80. *See* Roscoe, H. E. 831.27
- SCHUBERT, G. H. Mirror of nature. 1851. 805.17
- SCHUCKING, L. Fire and flame. 1876.... 42.32
- SCHUDI, J. J. von and Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities. *Illus.* 1855..... 711.8
- SCHUMANN, R. Catholic world, v. 24. Modern melodists..... *1002.13
- Every Saturday, v. 15. [Sketch]..... *1007.9
- SCHUTZENBERGER, P. Fermentation. 1876. 815.4.20
- SCHUYLER, E. Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. *Illus.* 2 v. 1877..... 524.21
- SCHWARTZ, Marie S. Birth and education. 61.34
- Gerda; or, the children of work..... 31.35
- Gold and name. 1871..... 61.35
- Guilt and innocence. 1871..... 61.33
- Son of the organ-grinder..... 31.36
- Two family mothers. 1872..... 42.39
- SCHWATKA's search [for the Franklin records]. Gilder, W. H. 1881..... 526.10
- SCHWEINFURTH, Georg. Heart of Africa, [1868-71.] 2 v. 524.3
- SCIENCE. Abbott, J. Science for the young. 4 v. 1872-3.
1. Heat..... 827.18
 2. Light..... 827.19
 3. Water and land..... 803.12
 4. Force..... 807.3
- Baird, S. F. Annual record of science and industry for 1873..... 808.28
- Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science. 1872. 3 v. *B.3
- Buckley, A. B. Fairyland of science. *Juv.* 1879..... 832.4
- Short history of natural science. '81. 837.14
- Good, J. M. Book of nature. 1844.... 806.13
- Guthrie, F. First book of knowledge. '82. 841.18
- Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching. 1879..... 421.22
- Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2 v. 1874..... 825.10
- Contents.—*See* Estes, D., *ed* r.
- Half-hours with modern scientists. 2 v. 1872. [Essays]..... 812.32
- Contents. *See* entry in gen. alphabet.

SCIENCE, *continued.*

- Helmholtz, H. Relation of natural science to science in general. 1862... *In* 843.6.1
- Home recreations. *Juv* 28.4
- Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. '72. 802.2
- Hunt, R. Poetry of science. 1854.... 807.1
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 1871..... 401.9
- — Science and culture and other essays. 1882..... 824.13
- Jevons, W. S. Principles of science: treatise on logic and scientific method. 1877..... 417.21
- Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why. [Earth lore.] 1881..... 832.25
- Lubbock, J. Fifty years of science: a review. 1882..... 841.16
- Maunder, S. Science and literary treasury..... 314.5
- Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. [Essays]. 1872..... 835.4
- Pepper, J. H. Boy's playbook of science. 811.6
- — Scientific amusements..... 827.25
- Picturesque science for the young..... 848.19
- Pierce, Benj. Ideality in the physical sciences. 1881..... 843.7
- Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 1871..... 828.6
- — Science by-ways. 1876..... 816.28
- Reason why. General science. [cop. '63.] 837.2
- Routledge, R. Popular history of science. 1881..... 836.10
- Science primers. *Ed.* by T. H. Huxley and others. v. 1-12. 1877-80..... 828.20
- Contents.*—1, Introductory, by Huxley. 2, Chemistry, by Roscoe. 3, Physics, by Balfour. 4, Physical geography, by Geikie. 5, Geology, by Geikie. 6, Physiology, by Foster. 7, Astronomy, by Lockyer. 8, Botany, by Hooker. 9, Logic, by Jevons. 10, Inventive geometry, by Spencer. 11, Pianoforte playing, by Taylor. 12, Political economy, by Jevons.
- Shields, C. W. Order of the sciences. '82. 444.3
- Somerville, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. 1871..... 823.12
- Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science, *etc.*..... 432.5
- Contents.*—Classification of the sciences, *etc.*
- Tait, P. G. Recent advances in physical science. 1876..... 844.3
- Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. 1871. 803.6
- Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2 v. 1872..... 434.6
- Wonders of the physical world. 1875.. 818.11
- Youmans, E. L. *ed'r.* Culture demanded by modern life. 1872..... 401.3

Periodicals, etc.

- Hardwicke's science gossip. v. 19-21. *1008.10
- Nature. v. 27-32. *Weekly*.....*1008.19
- Popular science monthly. v. 1-29.....8501.16
- Science. v. 1-6. *Weekly*.....*1008.13
- Scientific American. *See* gen. alphabet.
- Smithsonian Institution. *See* gen. alphabet.

See also Astronomy; Chemistry; Industrial exhibitions; Mathematics; Natural history; Natural philosophy; Philosophy; Religion and science; Theology; also, names of different sciences and departments of knowledge.

- SCIENCE, an illustrated journal: weekly. v. 1-6. Cambridge, Mass. 1883-5....*1008.13
- SCIENCE and literature in the middle ages. Lacroix, P. 1878..... 733.8
- SCIENCE and religion. *See* Religion and science.
- SCIENCE by-ways. Proctor, R. A. 1876.. 816.28

- SCIENCE for the young. 4 v. *See* Abbott, J.
- SCIENCE of English verse. Lanier, S. '80.. 213.11
- SCIENCE of human life. Graham, S. 2 v. 805.19
- SCIENCE, philosophy and religion. Bascom, J. 1872..... 402.8
- SCIENCE primers. Huxley, T. H. and others, *ed'r's.*

Contents: *See* entry above under Science.

- SCIENTIFIC American. vols. 4-5, 22-23, 27-28, 32-34, 37-53. N. Y., 1861-85.....*8541.19
- SCIENTIFIC amusements. Pepper, H..... 827.25
- SCIENTIFIC and literary treasury. Maunder, S..... 314.5
- SCIENTIFIC irrigator. [Natural science]. '28. 812.6
- SCIENTIFIC lectures. Helmholtz, H. 2 v.. 843.6
- SCIENTISTS. *See* Biography (*Collective; Scientific.*)
- SCOONES, W. B. English letters. Selections, 1450-1861. 1880..... 617.19
- SCOTCH sermons. By J. Caird and others. 1881..... 425.29
- SCOTFORD, J. The Judd family, or scriptural baptism. 1869..... 433.29
- SCOTLAND.

History, etc.

- Buckle, H. T. Hist. of civilization in England..... 904.3.2
- Note.* Treats of S. to and during the 18th century, with analysis of the Scotch intellect.
- Hist. of, 400-1603. (Univ. hist., v. 41).. *708.1
- Lawrence, E. Scottish covenants. *In* 1004.1.46
- McArthur, M. History of, A. D. 80-1843. *Ed.* by E. A. Freeman. 1874..... 706.20
- Persecutions in Scotland, [1605-88]. *In* 1001.8.6
- Robertson, W. Hist. of Scotland during reigns of Mary and James VI..... 732.10
- Scott, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather. Scottish history [to 1747]. 4 v..... 738.27
- — Same. 2 v..... 743.9
- Stanley, A. P. History of the church of Scotland. 1872..... 418.18
- See also* England (*History, etc.*)

Literature, etc.

- Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of S. 2 v..... 217.17
- — Lays of the Scottish cavaliers..... 208.23
- Rogers, C. Scottish minstrel songs since Burns, with memoirs of the poets. 1872..... 207.17
- Scott, Sir W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border..... *In* 201.8
- See also* leading works on English literature; also, Ballads; Poetry.

Travel, Description, etc.

- Abbott, J. Rollo in Scotland..... 21.12
- Adams, W. T. Shamrock and thistle. *Juv*..... 73.4.2
- Eddy, D. C. Scotland and England. *Juv* 515.13.2
- Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp. 1871. 505.11
- Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in England, *etc.*, [1857]..... 525.26
- Hood, P. Scottish characteristics. 1883. 501.11
- Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott. '71. 514.1
- Miller, H. Rambles of a geologist. 1875..... *In* 801.25
- Palmer, Dr.—and Mrs. Four years in the old world, [1859-63]..... 506.3
- Peasant life. *Fict.* 2 v..... 51.29
- Ramsey, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1874..... 641.3
- Victoria, Queen. Our life in the Highlands, 1848-61..... 522.20

SCOTLAND, *continued.*

- Wordsworth, Dorothy. Tour in, 1803.. 524.9
See also England (Various headings); *also*,
 Hebrides; Orkneys

In illustrative fiction see Porter's "Scottish chiefs," Agallars' "Days of Bruce," Yonge's "Caged Lion" [James I.], Kingsley's "Austin Elliot" [Famine of 1845-6]; *also* various novels of Galt, (J.), Scott, Oliphant (*Mrs.*), Craik, (*Mrs.* D. M.), Macdonald, (G.), and others.

- SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American waters.
 1875..... 826.19
 SCOTT, Sir G. G. Personal and professional
 recollections. 1879..... 628.5
 SCOTT, Michael. Cruise of the Midge. *Fict.* 136.25
 — Tom Cringle's log. *Fict.*..... 136.24
 SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon. 1883..... *C.4
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Poetical works..... 201.8

Contents.—Minstrelsy of the Scottish border; Sir Tristrem; Lay of the last minstrel; Ballads translated or imitated from the German; Marmion, a tale of Flodden Field; Lady of the Lake; Miscellaneous poems; Rokeby; Vision of Don Roderick; Lord of the Isles; Occasional poems; Bride of Triermain; Harold the Dauntless; Field of Waterloo; Songs and miscellanies.

- Same. 2 v. in 1. 1861..... 214.23
 — Lady of the lake. [Poem]..... 217.8
 — Life of Napoleon I. 2 v. 1836..... 634.11
 — Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists..... 624.19
 — Tales of a grandfather. 4v..... 738.27
Contents.—v. 1-3, Scottish history [to 1747].
 4, French history [to 1483].

- Same. [Scottish history]. 2 v..... 743.9
 — Waverley novels: *namely*:
 — The abbot..... 12.11
Note.—Sequel to the "Monastery."

- Anne of Geierstein..... 12.23
 — Antiquary..... 12.3
 — Betrothed; Highland widow..... 12.19
 — Bride of Lammermoor..... 12.8
 — Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st series.
 Highland widow. Two drovers. Surgeon's daughter.
 — Same. 2d series. Fair maid of Perth;
 or, St. Valentine's day..... 12.24
 — Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's
 day..... 12.22
 — Fortunes of Nigel..... 12.14
 — Guy Mannering; or, the astrologer..... 12.2
 — Heart of Mid-Lothian..... 12.7
 — Ivanhoe..... 12.9
 — Kenilworth..... 12.12
 — Legend of Montrose; Black dwarf..... 12.6
 — Monastery..... 12.10

Note.—For sequel see "The abbot."

- Old Mortality..... 12.5
 — Peveril of the Peak..... 12.15
 — The pirate..... 12.13
 — Quentin Durward..... 12.16
 — Redgauntlet..... 12.18
 — Rob Roy..... 12.4
 — St. Ronan's well..... 12.17
 — Surgeon's daughter; Castle Dangerous. 12.25

Note. Contains "General index" to the Waverley novels.

- Tales of my landlord. 4 series.
 1. Black dwarf, and Old Mortality.
 2. Heart of Mid-Lothian.
 3. Bride of Lammermoor, and Legend
 of Montrose.
 4. Count Robert of Paris, and Castle
 Dangerous.

SCOTT, Sir Walter, *continued.*

- Talisman; Two drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; Tapestry chamber;
 Laird's Jock..... 12.20
 — Waverley..... 12.1
 — Woodstock..... 12.21

Note. The shelf numbers of the Waverley novels indicate the order of their publication.

Note. For a key to the scenery of Scott's novels and poems see Hunnewell's *Lands of Scott* [514.1]; for characters, incidents, etc., in Scott's novels, see Rogers' *Waverley dictionary* [314.4].

The following table gives, briefly, the time, the place, and some of the characters in the various novels: *Count Robert of Paris*. 1090. Crusaders, and Constantinople.

Betrothed. 1187. Welsh marches in time of the 2nd crusade.

Talisman. 1193. 3rd crusade. Richard Cœur-de-Lion. Saladin.

Ivanhoe. 1194. Cœur-de-Lion. Robin Hood. Rebecca the Jewess.

Castle Dangerous. 1306-7. Douglas Castle, Scotland. *Fair Maid of Perth*. 1402. Scotland. Wager of battle.

Quentin Durward. 1470. France. Louis XI. Charles the bold.

Anne of Geierstein. 1474-77. Louis XI. of France. Charles the bold. Switzerland.

Monastery. 1559-68. Scotland. White lady of Avenel. Abbot. 1568. Mary, Queen of Scots.

Kenilworth. 1575. Queen Elizabeth. Earl of Leicester. Amy Robsart.

Laird's Jock. 1600. Scottish *Fortunes of Nigel*. 1620. James 1st, of England.

Legend of Montrose. 1645-6. Scottish. Marquis of Montrose. Duke of Argyll. Dugald Dalgetty.

Woodstock. 1652. Cromwell. Charles II. *Peveril of the Peak*. 1660-80. Charles II. and court.

Old Mortality. 1679-90. Scottish Covenanters. *Pirate*. 1700. Zetland and Orkney Islands.

My Aunt Margaret's mirror. 1700. Scottish. *Bride of Lammermoor*. 1700. Scottish. Ravenswood. Balderstone.

Black dwarf. 1708. Scottish Jacobites. *Rob Roy*. 1715. English and Scottish. Diana Vernon.

Heart of Mid-Lothian. 1736-51. Scottish. Jeanie Deans.

Waverley. 1745. Scottish. Charles Edward, and the Jacobite rebellion.

Highland widow. 1755. Scottish. *Surgeon's daughter*. 1750-70. England and India.

Guy Mannering. 1750-70. Scottish. Meg Merrilies. Dominie Samson.

Two drovers. 1765. Scottish. *Redgauntlet*. 1770. Charles Edward the Pretender.

Tapestry chamber. 1780. English. *Antiquary*. 1798. Scottish. Edie Ochiltree. Jonathan Oldbuck. Monkbarons.

St. Ronan's well. 1800. Life at a Scottish watering place.

- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. *In his Miscellanies*, v. 1..... 302.9
 — Carlyle, T. Life of. (*In his Essays*)... 305.6
 — Chambers's misc. Life of..... *In* 1001.8.5
 — Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men... 614.14
 — Gleig, G. R. Life of Scott. [Brief]. *Illus.* 635.3
 — Howitt, W. Homes of British poets... 615.15
 — Hutton, R. H. [Life of.] 1878..... 616.11.2
 — Irving, W. Abbotsford..... *In* 306.4
 — Lockhart, J. G. Life of. 9 v. 1861... 602.1
 — Maginn, W. Miscellanies..... 306.25
 — Masson, D. Scott and his influence... *In* 303.14
 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies..... 305.14

SCOTT, Gen. Winfield. *Memoirs*. 2 v. 1864. 607.16

SCOTTISH chiefs. Porter, J. *Fict.*..... 5.5

SCOURING of the White Horse. Hughes, T. 17.30

SCOUT, The. [Revolution; S. Carolina].

Simms, W. G..... 58.14

SCOVILLE, J. A. *See* Barrett, Walter, *pseud.*

SCRIBNER'S monthly. An illustrated magazine. v. 1-22. N. Y., 1870-81..... 1006.4

Note. For continuation see "Century."

SCRIPTURES. *See* Bible.

SCUDDER, H. E. Bodley books. 5 v.

1. Bodleys in town and country. 1884. 77.26
 2. Bodleys telling stories. 1880..... 77.11
 3. Bodleys on wheels. 1879..... 77.1
 4. Bodleys afoot. 1880..... 77.12
 5. Mr. Bodley abroad. 1881..... 77.13
 - Same; 2d series. v. 1-2. 1884..... 531.1
 1. Bodley grandchildren in Holland '84. 531.1.1
 2. English Bodley family. 1884..... 531.1.2
 - Boston town. *Illus.* 1881..... 515.8
 - Life of Noah Webster. 1882..... 624.12.2
 - One hundred years ago. 1876..... 714.2
 - Seven little people and their friends. '67. 92.12
 - *ed'r.* American commonwealths. v. 1-6 738.16
- Contents.*—1. Virginia, by J. E. Cooke. 2. Oregon, by W. Barrows. 3. Maryland, by W. H. Browne. 4. Kentucky, by N. S. Shaler. 5. Michigan, by T. Mc I. Cooley. 6. Kansas, by L. W. Spring.

- *ed'r.* Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876..... 714.6
- SCUDDER, M. L. Labor-value fallacy. '84. 916.24
- SCULPTORS. Clement, C. E. Sculptors, *etc.*: a handbook. *Illus.* 1876..... *D.3
- Same..... 834.11
- Gosse, E. W. Living English sculptors. 1883..... *In* 1006.4.26

- Shedd, Mrs. J. A. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881..... 852.20
- Vasari, G. Lives of the. 5 v..... 618.10
- SCULPTURE. Clarke, W. J. Great American sculptures. 1878..... *8541.8

- Clement, Mrs. C. E. Outline hist. of '85 848.24
- Hosmer, Harriet. Process of.... *In* *1005.2.14
- Jacobs, F. Plastic art of the Greeks. *In* 426.3
- Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient. '83 848.9
- Redford, G. Manual of ancient. 1882. 851.35
- Viardot, L. Wonders of. 1873..... 813.15

SEA. *See* Ocean.

- SEA and sailor. Colton, W. 1856..... 506.23
- SEA and shore. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 72.4.6
- SEA-air and sea-bathing. Packard, J. H. 833.14.11
- SEA fights and land battles. [British]. Valentine, R..... 717.8

- SEA fights from Sluys to Navarino. Valentine, R..... 738.25

- SEA kings and naval heroes. Edgar, J. G. 646.10

- SEA lions. Cooper, J. F. *Fict.*..... 2.34

- SEA queen, A. Russell, W. C. *Fict.*..... 146.30

- SEA-shore. Abbott, J. *Juv.*..... 82.15.5

- SEA-shore. Ulyat, W. C. Life at the. [Handbook.] 1880..... 516.4

SEA songs. *See* Dibdin, C.

- SEABOARD parish. MacDonald, George.... 14.22

- SEABOARD slave states. Olmsted, F. L. '56 512.8

- SEALED orders, *etc.* Phelps, Eliz. S..... 45.8

- SEAMER, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told..... 87.10

- SEARCH for winter sunbeams. Cox, S. S. '69. 503.24

- SEARS, R. Pictorial description of the United States. 1857..... 747.1

- The Russian empire. *Illus.* 1855..... 521.10

- Scenes and sketches in continental Europe. *Illus.* 1848..... 736.8

- Wonders of the world; 2d ser. 1847... 744.8

- SEARS, Barnas, and others. Classical studies. 1843..... 426.3

- SEASIDE and fireside fairies. Blum, G. and Wahl, L..... 25.7

- SEASIDE studies in natural history. Agassiz, E. C. and A. 1871..... 806.24

- SEASONS. Hamerton, P. G. *Sylvan year.* '76. 841.8

- Hitchcock, E. Phenomena of the four. 801.6

- Howitt, W. Book of the. 1842..... 306.28

- Thompson, James. The seasons. [Poem]. 214.29

SEASONS, *continued.*

- Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881..... 838.40

See also Calendar; Country life; Winter.

- SEAT of empire. [Northwest]. Coffin, C. C. 512.21

- SEAWARD, Sir Edward. Narrative of his shipwreck. Porter, J..... 502.21

- SECOND thoughts. Broughton, Rhoda.... 48.27

- SECOND war with England [1812-14]. Headley, J. T. 2 v. 1853..... 711.24

- SECOND wife. John, E. [*E. Marlitt.*] 1877. 44.25

- SECRET of a clear head. Granville, T. M.. 833.17

- SECRET of success. Adams, W. H. D.... 421.4

- SECRET of success. Leslie, M. *Juv.*.... 24.7

- SECRET service, U. S. Baker, L. C. Hist. of [1861-5]. 1868..... 737.20

- Richardson, A. D. Secret service, the field, *etc.*..... 507.8

- SECRET societies. De Quincey, T. Historical essays..... 302.18.2

- Secret societies of the middle ages. *In* 1001.9.3

- Secret societies of modern Europe. *In* 1001.9.1

See also Freemasonry; Odd Fellows.

SECTS. *See* Denominations and sects; Religion.

- SEDGWICK, C. M. Hope Leslie; or, early times in Massachusetts. 2 v. 1872. 132.6

- The Linwoods; or, "Sixty years since" in America. 2 v. 1873..... 131.10

- Memoir of Lucretia M. Davidson.... *In* 641.4.7

- Morals of manners. *Juv.* 1873..... 423.4

- SEE, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters [to mechanics]. 1880..... 842.1

- SEEBOHM, F. Era of the protestant revolution. 1874..... 743.5.1

- Joseph Haydn: story of his life. 1884. 644.24

- SEEK and find. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*.... 73.1.3

- SEEKERS after God. Farrar, F. W. 1877... 614.23

- SEELEY, J. R. Ecce Homo. 1871..... 408.22

- English lessons for English people. *See* Abbott, E. A. 1872..... 307.3

- Expansion of England. 1883..... 746.16

- Life of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 1879... 625.7

- Natural religion. 1882..... 443.28

- Roman imperialism and other essays. '71. 308.22

- Short history of Napoleon I. 1886.... 646.9

- SEEMANN, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art. 1877..... 417.20

- SEEMULLER, Mrs. A. M. Emily Chester. '73. 32.13

- Opportunity. 1868..... 11.30

- SEGUIN, E. Family thermometry. 1873. 813.29

- SEGUIN, L. G. The children's pastime: pictures and stories..... 77.4

- SEGUR, P. P., *Comte de.* Expedition to Russia by Napoleon in 1812. 2 v.... 752.4

- SEISS, J. A. Miracle in stone. [Great pyramid]. 1877..... 837.4

- SELBORNE, White, G. Natural history of. 837.17

- SELECTIONS, extracts, *etc.*

See Aphorisms; Elocution (*Readings*); Poetry (*Collective*); Quotations, *etc.*

- SELF-culture. Blackie, J. S. Self-culture. '74. 412.13

- Channing, W. E. Self-culture.... *In* 1001.3.2

- Clarke, Jas. F. Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual. '80. 423.28

- Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties..... 308.20

- Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. 1872..... 402.19

- Fowler, O. S. Intellectual improvement. 1848..... *In* 408.31

- Same. [also] Self-culture. 1855.... *In* 804.16

SELF-culture, *continued*.

- Hints on. (Harper's m., v. 18)..... 1004.1
- Mathews, W. Getting on in the world. '73 304.12
- Universal instructor. *Illus.* 3 v..... 321.6

See also Books; Character; Education; Life (*Conduct of*.); Reading; *also*, entries beginning with "Self."

- SELF-effort; or, success in life. Johnson, J. 433.10
- SELF-help. Smiles, Samuel. 1871..... 408.28
- SELF-knowledge. Mason, J. Treatise on 1844..... *In* 305.10
- SELF-made. Welty, E. A. *Fict.*..... 48.11
- SELF-raised; sequel to "Ishmael." Southworth, E. D. E. N..... 136.2
- SELF-taught men. Biographies for the young. 1873..... 622.14
- SEMI-attached couple. Eden, Emily..... 134.15
- SEMI-detached house. Eden, Emily..... 134.14
- SEMINOLE war. Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida. 1858..... 711.4
- SEMIRAMIS, *queen of Assyria*. Jameson, Mrs. A. Female sovereigns..... 633.12
- Melville, G. J. W. Sarchedon. *Fict.*.. 36.400

See also Assyria.

- SEMMES, R. My adventures afloat in the 'Sumter' and 'Alabama.' 1869..... 737.4
- SEMPER, K. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 1881. 815.4.30
- SENECA. Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. 614.23
- SENSE and sensibility. Austen, Jane. *Fict.* 36.37
- Same..... 7.34
- SENSES. Bernstein, J. The five senses. '76.. 815.4.21
- Flint, A. Physiology; special senses. '74. 813.1.5
- Schele DeVere, M. The senses. '55. *In* 1004.1.12

See also Hearing; Sight.

- SENSES, Education of. See Object teaching.
- SENSIBLE etiquette. Ward, Mrs. H. O.... 441.25
- SENTIMENTAL journey. Sterne, Laurence..... 306.27 and 327.9
- SEPIA painting. Leitch, R. P..... 834.8
- SEPTIMIUS Felton. Hawthorne, N. *Fict. In* 524.6
- SERAPIS; a romance. Ebers, G. 1885..... 58.3
- SERGEANT, Adeline. Beyond recall. 1883. 146.22
- SERMONS, etc. Alexander, A. Practical sermons. 1850..... 405.2
- Appleton, Jesse. Sermons. (Works.) '37. 405.1
- Arnold, T. School sermons. 1874..... 413.31
- Beecher, H. W. Plymouth pulpit: sermons. 1883..... 432.22
- — Sermons. 2 v. 1868..... 434.12
- Boston lectures for 1871..... 438.19

Note. For contents see Boston lectures.

- Brooks, Fred. Sermons. 1876..... 417.15
- Brooks, P. Influence of Jesus. 1879.. 421.2
- — Sermons. 1879..... 421.1
- — Sermons in English churches. 1883.. 432.26
- Bushnell, H. Sermons on living subjects. 1872..... 438.9
- Channing, W. E. Works. 6 v. in 3. '73. 1001.3
- Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the city. '54. 407.11
- Crum, G. C. Lectures on the beatitudes. 1854..... 437.8
- Dewey, O. Discourses on human life. '41. 438.8
- Dollinger, J. J. I. von. On the reunion of the churches. 1872..... 408.37
- Ewer, F. C. Catholicity, protestantism and Romanism: conferences..... 441.14
- Farr, Jonathan. Sermons. 1833..... 406.33
- Farrar, F. W. Sainly workers..... 636.8
- Finney, C. G. Sermons. 1836..... 411.10
- Frothingham, O. B. *See* name in gen. alphabet.

SERMONS, *continued*.

- Guthrie, T. The city: its sins and sorrows. 1877..... 914.14
- Lacordaire, J. B. H. God and man: conferences. 1872..... 441.15
- Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. 1872..... 435.18
- Macdonald, G. Unspoken sermons. '67. 405.7
- Monod, A., Krummacher, Tholuck and J. Muller. Select discourses. 1858. 438.15
- Moody, D. L. Glad tidings: Sermons, etc. 1876..... 416.6
- Munger, T. T. Freedom of faith. 1885. 433.26
- Osgood, S. and others. Religious aspects of the age. 1858..... 437.18
- Outlines of sermons to children. 1884. 432.17
- Paley, W. Sermons..... *In* 1001.4
- Parker, J. Inner life of Christ. 2 v... 434.18
- Pitts-street chapel lectures. 1858..... 438.23
- Quinby, G. W., ed'r. Fifteen sermons. [Universalist]. 1845..... 438.22
- Renan, C. E. English conferences. '80. 423.20
- Robertson, F. W. Sermons. 4 v. in 2. '61 432.29
- — Same. 2 v. 1873..... 402.4
- Rutherford, S. Trial and triumph of faith. 1840..... 408.3
- Scotch sermons. By John Caird and others. 1881..... 425.29
- Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens. '79. 421.30
- Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons. 10 v. 1864-77. 407.19
- Sterne, Laurence. Sermons..... *In* 306.27
- Swing, David. Sermons. 1874..... 418.7
- — Truths for to-day. 1874..... 412.8
- Talmage, T. DeW. Sermons. 4 v. 1875. 425.15
- Thomas, H. W. Origin and destiny of man. 1877..... 425.21
- Thompson, Otis. Sermons. v.1. 1850. 401.13
- Wayland, F. Sermons to the churches. 1858..... 437.16

See also Preaching; Religion (*Miscellaneous works*.)

- SERMONS out of church. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 311.21
 - SERMONS to the clergy. Dodge, Mary A.. 441.33
 - SERVANT of all. Sermons. Parker, J.... 434.18.2
 - SERVANTS. Mayhew, H. and A. Greatest plague of life. [Humorous]..... 53.20
 - Spofford, H. P. The servant girl question. 1881..... 914.19
- See also* Domestic economy.
- SERVANTS of the stomach. Mace, J. *Juv.* 803.10
 - SESAME and lilies: two lectures. Ruskin, J. 302.1
 - SETTLER's guide. Copp, H. N. 1883.... 915.6
 - SETTLERS in Canada. Marryat, F. *Fict.*... 36.388
 - SEVEN champions of Christendom. Johnson, R..... 138.3
- Note.* A famous book, once generally read, and founded on the traditional tales of the knight-errantry of Europe; published 1576-1580.
- Contents* [abridged].—St. George of England; St. Denis of France; St. James of Spain; St. Antony of Italy; St. Andrew of Scotland; St. Patrick of Ireland.
- SEVEN daughters. Douglas, Amanda M... 91.16
 - SEVEN hills [Rome.] De Mille, J. *Juv.*... 22.12
 - SEVEN historic ages. Gilman, A. *Juv.* '74. 743.6
 - SEVEN little people and their friends. Scudder, H. E..... 92.12
 - SEVEN little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. Andrews, J. 1876..... 86.6
 - SEVEN oaks. Holland, J. G. *Fict.*..... 15.25
 - SEVEN sons of mammon. Sala, G. A. *Fict.* 36.483
 - SEVEN Spanish cities. Hale, E. E. 1883.. 501.13
 - SEVEN stories. Mitchell, D. G..... 62.31
 - SEVEN weeks' war. *See under* Germany.

- SEVEN wonders of the world, The. *Illus.*... 823.18
Contents.—Pyramids of Egypt; Temple, walls, and hanging gardens of Babylon; Statue of Jupiter by Phidias; Temple of Diana at Ephesus; Mausoleum of Mausolus; The pharos at Alexandria; Colossus of Rhodes.
- SEVEN years. Kavanagh, Julia. *Fict.*.... 36.302
- SEVEN years' war. *See under Germany.*
- SEVENTH-day adventists. Christadelphian; monthly. v. 10-13. Birmingham, 1873-76. *1008.2
- Smith, U. Thoughts on Daniel. 1878. 435.5
- Thoughts on Revelation. 1865. 435.4
- Thomas, John. Elpis Israel. 1867. 406.34
- White, J. Life incidents in connection with the great advent movement. '68 435.9
- SEVENTH great oriental monarchy. Rawlinson, G. 2 v. 1882. 725.15
- SEVERA. Hartner, E. *Fict.* 1882. 51.15
- SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith; his Harvard days. 1878. 52.27
- SEVIGNE, M. de R.C. *Marquise de*. Letters to her daughter. 1869. 633.9
- Russell, W. Extraordinary women. 618.2
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 614.6
- Savage, J. Mme. de S. and her contemporaries. *In* 1004.1.47
- Thackeray, Miss A. I. Mme. de S. 1881. 636.7.13
- Thomson, K. B. Queens of society. 632.10
- SEWARD, G. F. Chinese immigration. '81. 914.22
- SEWARD, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the union. 1884. 728.16
- Life of J. Q. Adams. 1849. 602.18
- Travels around the world. Ed. by Olive R. Seward. 1874. 502.24
- Baker, G. E. Life of W. H. Seward. '55. 622.4
- SEWELL, Eliza M. After life. Sequel to "The journal of a home life." 1868. 36.506
- Amy Herbert. 1857. 36.507
- Child's history of Rome. 1880. 721.16
- Cleve hall. 1869. 131.8
- Experience of life; or, aunt Sarah. 1874. 36.508
- First history of Greece. 1880. 721.17
- Gertrude. 1869. 131.19
- Journal of a home life. 1867. 36.509
- Note.* For sequel see "After life."
- Ursula. 1858. 36.510
- and Yonge, C. M. Selections from European history. 2 v. 1873. 742.4
- Contents.*—v. 1, 1003-1154. v. 2, 1088-1228.
- SEWERAGE and drainage. Bayles, J. C. House drainage. 1882. 843.25
- Eassie, W. Healthy houses. 1879. 837.5
- Gerhard, W. P. Drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1884. 844.39
- Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Women, plumbers and doctors; or, household sanitation. 1885. 845.22
- Teale, T. P. Dangers to health: a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1883. 844.38
- Tracy, R. S. Hand-book of sanitary information for householders. 1844. 844.30
- Varona, A. de. Sewer gases and how to protect our dwellings. 1879. 833.15
- Waring, G. E. Drainage for profit and health. 813.27
- How to drain a house. 1885. 847.25
- Sanitary condition of city and country houses. 1877. 827.29
- Sanitary drainage. 1876. 816.21

SEWING. *See Needle-work.*

SEX and education. Howe, Mrs. J. W. ed'r. 412.7

SEX in education. Clarke, E. H. 1873. 402.18

Note.—For replies and reviews see "Education of American girls," by Anna C. Brackett [402.31]; "No sex in education," by Mrs. E. B. Duffey [412.6]; "Sex and education," by Mrs. J. W. Howe [412.7.]

SEX in industry. Ames, Azel, jr. 1875. 912.14

SEXD, E. Metallic currency of the United States. 1871. 911.27

SHABBY genteel story. Thackeray, W. M. 36.528.7 and 62.17

SHADOW of Ashlydyat. Wood, Mrs. H. 36.580

SHADOW of the rock and other religious poems. 1872. 218.4

SHADOW of the sword. [The return from Elba.] Buchanan, R. 1877. 137.16

SHADOWS of Shasta. Miller, J. *Fict.*.... 141.18

SHADY side; or, life in a country parsonage. Hubbell, M. S. 8.18

SHAIRP, J. C. Aspects of poetry. 1882. 211.8

— Culture and religion. 1872. 301.10

— Poetic interpretation of nature. 1878. 314.25

— Robert Burns. (Eng. men of letters.) '79. 616.11.8

— Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872. 301.11

SHAKERS. Howells, W. D. Three villages. [Shirley, etc.] 1884. 522.6

— Lossing, B. J. The Shakers. *Illus.* *In* 1004.1.15

— Warner, C. D. Out of the world. *In* 1006.4.18

SHAKESPEARE, W. Works. Ed. by Mary C. Clarke. *Illus.* 201.7

— Works. Ed. by G. L. Duyckinck. *Illus.* 201.20

— Works. Ed., with notes by W. J. Rolfe. *Illus.* 40 v. 1881-3. 213.1

Contents.—v. 1, All's well that ends well. v. 2, Antony and Cleopatra. v. 3, As you like it. v. 4, Comedy of errors. v. 5, Coriolanus. v. 6, Cymbeline. v. 7, Hamlet. v. 8, Julius Caesar. v. 9, King Henry the fourth, pt. 1. v. 10, King Henry the fourth, pt. 2. v. 11, King Henry the fifth. v. 12, King Henry the sixth, pt. 1. v. 13, King Henry the sixth, pt. 2. v. 14, King Henry the sixth, pt. 3. v. 15, King Henry the eighth. v. 16, King John. v. 17, King Lear. v. 18, King Richard the second. v. 19, King Richard the third. v. 20, Love's labour's lost. v. 21, Macbeth. v. 22, Measure for measure. v. 23, Merchant of Venice. v. 24, Merry wives of Windsor. v. 25, Midsummer night's dream. v. 26, Much ado about nothing. v. 27, Othello. v. 28, Pericles. v. 29, Romeo and Juliet. v. 30, Taming of the Shrew. v. 31, Tempest. v. 32, Timon of Athens. v. 33, Titus Andronicus. v. 34, Troilus and Cressida. v. 35, Twelfth night. v. 36, Two gentlemen of Verona. v. 37, The winter's tale. v. 38, Two noble kinsmen. v. 39, Poems: Venus and Adonis; Rape of Lucrece; A lover's complaint; Passionate pilgrim; Phoenix and the turtle. v. 40, Sonnets.

— Works. Text of A. Dyce. 7 v. in 4. '68. 214.24

Contents.—v. 1-2, Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night; Winter's tale; King John; King Richard II. v. 3-4, King Henry IV, pt. 1; King Henry IV, pt. 2; King Henry V; King Henry VI, pt. 1; King Henry VI, pt. 2; King Henry VI, pt. 3; King Richard III; King Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida; Titus Andronicus. v. 5-6, Coriolanus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth; Hamlet; King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. v. 7, Pericles; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Poems; Life of Shakespeare; Glossary.

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

- Works. Ed. by R. G. White. 3 v. '83. 213.8
Contents.—1, Comedies. 2, Histories and poems. 3, Tragedies.
- Works. Text of Clark and Wright.... 204.10
- Dramatic works; from text of Johnson, Stevens and Reed. *Illus.*..... 201.21
- Plays. (Inchbald's British theatre, v. 1-5.) 1808..... 205.1
Contents.—v. 1, Comedy of errors; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; King John; King Richard III. v. 2, King Henry IV, pt. 1; King Henry IV, pt. 2; Merchant of Venice; King Henry V; Much ado about nothing. v. 3, As you like it; Merry wives of Windsor; King Henry VIII; Measure for measure; Winter's tale. v. 4, King Lear; Cymbeline; Macbeth; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra. v. 5, Coriolanus; Othello; Tempest; Twelfth night; Every man in his humour.
- Plays. Selected and prepared for use in schools, clubs, *etc.* With introduction and notes by H. N. Hudson. 2v. 1872..... 201.17
Contents.—v. 1, Sketch of the poet's life; As you like it; Merchant of Venice; Twelfth night; King Henry the fourth, 1st and 2d parts; Julius Cæsar; Hamlet, prince of Denmark. v. 2, Tempest; Winter's tale; King Henry the fifth; King Richard the third; King Lear; Macbeth; Antony and Cleopatra.
- Doubtful plays. 1869..... 214.25
Contents.—King Edward III; Thomas, Lord Cromwell; Locrine; Yorkshire tragedy; London prodigal; Birth of Merlin.

Concordances, etc.

- Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian grammar. 1878..... 314.13
- Bartlett, J. Shakespeare phrase-book. '81. 318.7
- Clarke, Mrs. M. C. Concordance to Shakespeare. 1875..... *B.21
- Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations. 1881..... 315.22

Critical and Miscellaneous.

- Allibone, S. A. Shakspeare's life and bibliography of his works. (*In his Dictionary of Eng. lit.*)..... *A.8.2
- Bryant, W. C. *In his Orations, etc.* '73. 325.22
- Calvert, G. H. Shakespeare; a study. '79. 318.11
- Campbell, J. Lord. Shakespeare's legal acquirements. 1859..... 318.12
- Carlyle, T. Heroes, *etc.* [Hero as a poet]. 301.23
- De Quincey, T. *In his Biographical essays*..... 302.25
- Disraeli, I. Shakespeare..... *In* 308.11.2
- — Predecessors and contemporaries of S. (*In his Amenities, etc.*)..... 308.11.2
- Dowden, E. Shakspeare. (Literature primers). 1878..... 314.1.5
- — Shakspeare; mind and art. 1879... 317.1
- Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884..... 431.20
- Emerson, R. W. Representative men. (Prose works.)..... 307.19.2
- Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. 1880..... 316.6
- Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare. '82. 318.23
- Gilfillan, G. Shakspeare: a lecture. 1855..... *In* 301.24
- Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 1881..... 727.7
- Goethe, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. [Criticism on Hamlet]. 1873..... 64.1

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

- Guizot, F. Shakspeare and his times. '52. 304.9
- Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1870..... 302.5
- Heard, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883..... 326.22
- Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare. 1876..... 325.29
- Hudson, H. N. Lectures on. 2 v. [cop. '48] 304.7
- — Shakespeare: his life, art and characters, with origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v. 1872..... 204.19
- Irving, W. Stratford-on-Avon. [Home of S.] *In his Sketch-book*..... 306.15
- Jacox, F. Shakespeare diversions. 1875. 312.11
- Lowell, J. R. *In his Among my books.* 332.12.1
- Page, W. Study of Shakespeare's portraits..... *In* 1006.4.10
- Schlegel, A. W. von. Dramatic art and literature..... 204.17
- Shakespeare's death-mask. *Illus.*..... *In* 1006.4.8
- Taine, H. A. Hist. of Eng. literature. '72. 305.12
- Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. 317.8
- Whipple, E. P. Lit. of the age of Elizabeth. 1871..... 303.5
- White, R. G. Memoirs of, with essay on his genius and account of the English drama. 1865..... 308.3
- — Studies in Shakespeare. 1886..... 323.21
- Wordsworth, C. Shakespeare and the bible. 1880..... 317.14

Shakespeare for the Young, etc.

- Barr, A. E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 1882..... 211.31
- Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare..... 21.30
- Seamer, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told. *Illus.*..... 87.10
- Shakespeare for the young folk. Ed. by R. R. Raymond. *Illus.* 1881..... 212.9
Contents.—Memoir of Shakespeare; Midsummer night's dream; As you like it; Julius Cæsar.

Women of Shakespeare.

- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines: tales. 2 v. 1873..... 63.4
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Characteristics of [S's.] women..... 332.27
- Weiss, J. *In his Wit, humor, etc.*..... 317.8
- SHAKESPEARE, C. St. Paul at Athens: sermons. 1879..... 421.30
- SHAKYAMUNI [Buddha]. *See* Buddhism.
- SHALER, N. S. First book in geology. '84. 845.6
- Kentucky. A pioneer commonwealth. 1885..... 738.16.4
- SHAMROCK and thistle. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.4.2
- SHANDON bells. Black, W. 1883..... 54.9
- SHANNON, R. H. Vestiges of civilization; or the ætiology of history. 1851... 914.17
- SHARPE, S. History of Egypt [to 640]. 2 v. 1852..... 745.10
- SHARPLESS, I. and Philips, G. M. Astronomy for schools and general readers. '82. 842.6
- SHARSWOOD, G. Legal ethics. 1869..... 911.28
- Study of the law. 1870..... 911.29
- SHAUBENA, *Indian chief.* Matson, N. Memories of. [Black Hawk war, *etc.*] 80. 723.7
- SHAW, T. B. and Smith, W. Specimens of English literature. Adapted to use of American students by B. N. Martin. 1869..... 311.19

- SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair. *Juv.* 1883. 56.16
 — Hector: a story. *Juv.* 1881. 81.3
 — Phyllis Browne. *Juv.* 1883. 81.29
- SHAW, H. L. Josh Billings: his works, complete. [*cop.* 1876.] 323.18
 SHAW, T. A. Brief history of Russia. 1877. 716.8
 SHAW, T. B. Hist. of Eng. lit. [*cop.* 1875.] 325.4
 — Manual of Eng. and Am. lit. [*cop.* '67.] 325.5
 — Specimens of Eng. lit. [*cop.* '69.] 311.19
- SHAWL-straps. Alcott, L. M. *Juv.* 26.42.2
- SHEAHAN, J. W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 1860. 636.17
- SHEDD, Mrs. J. A. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881. 852.20
 SHEDD, W. G. T. Literary essays. 1878. 317.5
 SHEEP. Randall, H. S. Sheep husbandry '54. 825.3
 SHEELY, A., *ed'r.* Anecdotes of school life. 1877. 317.27
 SHELDON, E. A. Lessons on objects. 1875. 416.13
 SHELDON, H. C. History of christian doctrine. 2 v. 1886. 445.1
Contents.—v. 1, From 90-1517. v. 2, 1517-1885.
- SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. '79 838.27
 SHELLEY, Mrs. M. W. Frankenstein. *Fict.* 1869. 13.19
- SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical works; *ed.* by Mrs. Shelley. [*pub.* 1839] 212.11
Contents.—Queen Mab; Alastor; Revolt of Islam; Prometheus unbound, lyrical drama; The Cenci, tragedy; Hellas, lyrical drama; (Edipus Tyrannus, tragedy; Early poems; Poems, 1816-1822; Translations.
 — Same. 1836. 201.13
 — Select poems, with memoir by M. Blind. 214.26
- Allibone, S. A. Dict. of Eng. literature. *A.8.2
 — Godwin, P. Out of the past. 311.18
 — Howitt, W. Homes of British poets. 615.15
 — Symonds, J. A. Shelley. 1879. 616.11.3
- SHELLS. Adams, H. G. Beautiful shells. '71 822.13
 — P. H. F. Frank's search for sea shells. '66. 816.14
 — Tenney, S. Sea, land and river. *Juv.* '68. 22.16
 — Tryon, G. W. Structural and systematic conchology. 1882. 846.12
 — Woodward, S. P. Manual of mollusca. 1871. 822.19
See also, Pacific R. R. survey, v. 6 [Report upon land shells]; Same, v. 5 [Catalogue of recent fossil shells]; *also*, Smithsonian misc. col., v. 5, 9 [Bibliography of North American conchology, to 1860]; Same, v. 7, 8 [Land and fresh water shells of North America]; Same, v. 10 [Mollusks of western N. A.]; Same, v. 10 [Arrangement of the families of shells]; *also*, Smithsonian rep., 1859 [Shells of the gulf of California]; Same, 1866 [Instructions for collecting land and fresh water shells].
See also, articles on Shell-heaps, in the Smithsonian reports for 1871, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83.
- SHEPARD, Hazel. Great cities of the ancient world. Illus. 1885. 531.20
 — Great cities of the modern world. Illus. 1885. 531.21
- SHEPARD, W., *ed'r.* The literary life—authors and authorship. 1882. 318.10
 — *ed'r.* Enchiridion of criticism. 1885. 323.26
- SHEPHERD, D. A. How two girls tried farming. 1879. 835.16
- SHEPHERD king. [King David.] Tucker, C. 23.21
 SHEPHERD of Salisbury plain. More, H. 3.4
- SHEPPARD, Eliz. S. [*E. Berger.*] Charles Auchester. [Music novel.] 1872. 34.33
 — Counterparts. 3 v. 1864. 134.18
- SHEPPARD, F. H. Love afloat: story of the American navy. 1875. 43.15
- SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris, [1870-1]. 746.13
- SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic works; with memoir. 1873. 208.29
Contents.—Biographical memoir; The rivals, a comedy; St. Patrick's day, a farce; The duenna, a comic opera; The school for scandal, a comedy; The critic, a drama; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro, a tragedy; Verses to the memory of Garrick.
 — Same. 1869. 214.27
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Sheridan. '83. 616.11.33
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our own times. '68. 634.3
- SHERMAN, W. T. Memoirs of, by himself. 2 v. 1875. 734.1
- Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march, [1864-5]. 737.6
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. 634.3
 — Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 1874. 632.17
- SHERWOOD, Mrs. J. Manners and social usages. 1884. 433.6
- SHERWOOD, J. D. Comic history of the United States. 1870. 721.5
- SHERWOOD, J. M., *ed'r.* Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd. 1885. 631.6
- SHERWOOD, Mrs. M. E. W. Amenities of home. 1884. 426.28
 — Home amusements. 1884. 847.15
 — Transplanted rose. 1882. 58.2
- SHETLAND islands. Visit to. In 1001.8.4
- SHIFTING winds. Ballantyne, R. M. *Juv.* 88.31
- SHILLABER, B. P. Ike Partington and his friends. 1879. 311.32
 — Partingtonian patchwork. 1873. 323.8
 "SHIP ahoy!" Fenn, G. M. *Fict.* 47.37
- SHIP and shore. Colton, W. 1856. 506.22
- SHIP in the desert. [Poem.] Miller, J. '75. 202.24
- SHIPPEN, E. Thirty years at sea. 1879. 512.19
- SHIPS. Centennial exhibition. *Official reports.* In *846.15.6
 — Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story. 1875. 511.20
 — Whymp, F. History of. (*In his Sea*) 528.12
See also Naval science; Sailors, etc.
- SHIPWRECKS. Kingston, W. H. G. Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. 1875. 524.20
 — Percy anecdotes. 312.1
 — Perils of the sea. 1833. 516.31
 — Porter, J. Sir Edward Seaward's narrative. *Fict.* 502.21
 — Riley, J. Shipwreck on west coast of Africa, [1815]. 503.9
 — Verne, J. Wreck of the Chancellor. *Fict.* 137.8
 — Wrecked on a reef. [Auckland islands.] 515.6
- SHIRLEY. Bronte, Charlotte. *Fict.* 36.410
- SHOEMAKERS. Chamber's misc. Anecdotes of. In 1001.8.8
- Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious. Illus. 1883. 627.11
- SHOOTING. *See* Gun; Hunting and shooting; Rifle practice; Military art and science.
- SHORT, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity. 1880. 722.7
- SHORT-hand. *See* Phonography and Stenography.
- SHORT studies of American authors. Higginson, T. W. 1880. 315.9
- SHORT studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. 4 v. 307.21
- SHORTHOUSE, H. S. John Inglesant [philosophical romance.] 1882. 52.14
 — Little schoolmaster Mark: a spiritual romance. 1883. 55.25
- SHRUBBERY. *See* Trees; Plants.
- SHUT up in Paris, [1870-1]. Sheppard, N. 746.13

- SHUMWAY, E. S. A day in ancient Rome. 1885..... 523.17
- SIAM. Bacon, G. B. Land of the white elephant. 1873..... 502.5
- Leonowens, A. H. English governess at the Siamese court. 1862..... 525.15
- Romance of the harem. 1873..... 503.16
- Siam and the Siamese..... *In* 1001.9.5
- SIBERIA. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western. 1865..... 502.25
- Upper and lower Amoor. 1860..... 511.1
- Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow shoes, [1865-7]..... 527.12
- Collins, P. McD. Siberia, the Amoor country, etc., [1856-7]..... 508.15
- Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; or, ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. '81..... 516.22
- Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra, [1881-2]. 1881..... 521.19
- Hartwig, G. Polar world. 1869..... 521.20
- Humboldt, A. von. Travels in America, etc..... 506.29
- Kennan, G. Tent life in, [1865-7]..... 508.26
- Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. '70. 521.9
- Lansdell, H. Through Siberia, [1879.] '82. 526.19
- S. and the Russian penal settlements. *In* 1001.9.5
- SIBREE, Rev. J. Madagascar. [Missionary manual]. 1880..... 522.17
- SICILY. Browne, J. R. Yusef. 1851..... 508.7
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy. 518.36
- Kavanagh, J. Summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858..... 527.23
- SIDNEY, Margaret. Five little peppers. '80. 87.31
- SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Adams, W. D. Famous books. [The Arcadia]..... 314.28
- Davis, Mrs. S. M. Life and times of. '75. 618.12
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, v. 2. 308.11
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Loves of the poets. 633.13
- Whipple, E. P. Lit. of the age of Eliz. 303.5
- SIDONIE. Daudet, A. *Fict.*..... 136.23
- SIEGE of London. James, H., jr. *Fict.*... 54.10
- SIEMENS, Sir W. Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884..... 644.7
- SIGHT. Clarke, E. H. Visions; a study of false sight. 1878..... 828.30
- Harlan, G. C. Eyesight. (Am. health primers)..... 833.14.4
- Helmholtz, H. Recent progress of the theory of vision. 1868..... *In* 843.6.1
- Le Conte, Joseph. Sight. 1881..... 815.4.31
- See also Eye; Optics.
- SIGHTS and insights. Whitney, A. D. T. 2 v. 144.11
- SIGN-language. Tylor, E. B. Gesture-language, etc. 1878..... *In* 841.10
- SIGN writing and glass embossing. Cal-lingham, J. 1883..... 842.30
- SIGNA. Rame, L. de la. *Fict.*..... 146.29
- SIGNAL boys. Eggleston, G. C. *Juv.*.... 88.23
- SIGNERS. Dwight, N. Lives of the signers. 621.10
- SIGNOR. Monaldini's niece. Tincker, Miss M. A..... 145.5
- SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Letters of life. [Biographical]. 1867..... 607.23
- Myrtis, with other etchings. 1855..... 63.15
- Young man's offering. [Selections]. '52. 62.20
- SILAS Mamer. Eliot, George. 7. 6 and... 36.32.5
- SILENT and true. Fleming, Mrs. M. A.... 43.12
- SILENT partner. Phelps, Eliz. S..... 7.16
- SILLMAN, Benj. Fisher, G. P. Life of. '66. 634.8
- SILVER. See Metals; Mining; Money.
- SILVER castle; sequel to "Dumb traitor." Wilmer, M. E..... 86.23
- SILVER cord, The. Brooks, Shirley..... 36.63
- SILVER cup of sparkling drops. Porter, C. B. 408.33
- SILVER medal. Trowbridge, J. T. *Juv.*... 86.27
- SILVER pitchers. Alcott, L. M. *Juv.*.... 75.2
- SILVER wings and golden scales. *Illus. juv.* 1877..... 832.2
- SILVERSMITH's handbook. Gee, G. E. '77. 844.8
- SILVIA. Kavanagh, Julia. *Fict.*..... 36.303
- SIME, James. Life of Lessing. 2 v. 1879. 628.7
- Schiller. 1882..... 636.7.15
- SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial dictionary of trade products, manufacturing and technical terms, moneys, weights, etc. 1883..... 844.4
- Dictionary of useful animals and their products: a manual..... 855.9
- Waste products and undeveloped substances and their utilization. 1873... 823.22
- SIMMS, W. G. Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy. Sequel to Charle-mont. [cop. 1856.]..... 16.8
- Border beagles; a tale of Mississippi. [cop. 1855]..... 16.6
- Eutaw. [cop. 1856]..... 16.7
- The forayers..... 58.11
- Katherine Walton..... 14.8
- Life of Capt. John Smith. 1846..... 631.16
- Life of Chevalier Bayard. 1854..... 641.11
- Life of Nathaniel Greene. 1859..... 621.11
- Mellichampe: a tale of the Santee..... 58.12
- The partisan: a romance of the revolution. [cop. 1853]..... 58.13
- The scout; or, the black riders of Cong-aree..... 58.14
- Vasconcelos. [Florida; De Soto]. 1857. 44.19
- The Yemassee [Indian conspiracy, 1715.] 16.5
- Note.—Of the above tales the Revolutionary romances in order of succession are: 1, The partisan. 2, Mellichampe. 3, The scout. 4, Katherine Walton. 5, The forayers. 6, Eutaw.
- SIMON, Jules. King, E. French political leaders. 1876..... 613.20.3
- Men of the third republic. 1873..... 634.7
- SIMONDS, W. [Walter Aimwell.] Aimwell stories. 7 v. 1872..... 91.27
- Contents.—1, Clinton; or, boy life in the country. 2, Ella; or, turning over a new leaf. 3, Jessie; or, trying to be somebody. 4, Marcus; or, the boy-tamer. 5, Oscar; or, the boy who had his own way. 6, Whistler; or, the manly boy. 7, Jerry; or, the sailor boy ashore.
- SIMPLE story. Inchbald, Mrs. Eliz..... 34.31
- SIMPLETON, A. Reade, Charles. *Fict.*..... 36.465 and 63.39
- SIMPSON, W. Meeting the sun; journey around the world. 1877..... 513.8
- SIMS, J. Marion. Story of my life. 1885... 631.7
- SIMSON, Walter. History of the gipsies. '78. 742.5
- SINAL. Field, H. M. On the desert. 1883. 526.22
- Palmer, H. S. Sinai from the fourth Egyptian dynasty. 1879..... 716.13.6
- Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. '70. 504.9
- See also Palestine.
- SINAITIC manuscript, Discovery of. Tischen-dorf, C..... 414.4
- SINCLAIR, Catherine. Beatrice..... 8.13
- SINCLAIR, E. Book of gems. [selections.] 1856..... 306.8
- SINDING, P. C. Hist. of Scandinavia, 811-1863..... 746.19
- SINGERS and singing. See Music and musi-cians.
- SINGLETON Fontenoy, R. N. Hannay, J. 47.35
- SINK or swim. Alger, H. *Juv.*..... 84.1.2
- SINTRAM and his companions. La Motte Fouque, Baron de..... 4.24 and 131.2
- SIR Amyas Leigh. Kingsley, C..... 132.17
- SIR Brooke Fossbrooke. Lever, Charles.. 36.348

SIR Charles Grandison. Richardson, S...	132.4
SIR Gibbie. Macdonald, G.....	47.1
SIR Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. Trollope, A.....	36.549
SIR Jasper Carew. Lever, C.....	36.349
SIR Jasper's tenant. Braddon M. E.....	36.59
SIR Theodore Broughton. James, G. P. R.	36.262
SIREN, A. Trollope, A.....	36.554
SISMONDI, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics [to 1805].....	703.14
— Literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1843.....	302.6
SISTER Dora. See Pattison, D. W.....	621.17
SISTER'S, A, story. Craven, Mme. A.....	134.21
SISTERS, The, [Romance of ancient Memphis,] Ebers, G.....	48.23
SISTERS of charity. Jameson, Mrs. A. 1855.	414.3
SIVEWRIGHT, J. Telegraphy. 1876. See Breece, W. H.....	816.10
SIX centuries of work and wages; history of English labour. Rogers, J. E. T.	915.13
SIX days of creation. Lewis, Tayler.....	444.12
SIX hundred dollars a year. Warren, Mrs. E.	308.30
SIX little cooks; or, aunt Jane's cooking class. Kirkland, E. S. 1877.....	74.25
SIX months at Mrs Prior's. Adams, E. <i>Juv.</i>	78.15
SIX months at the White house [1864.] Carpenter, F. B.....	613.12
SIX months in Italy [1847]. Hillard, S.....	505.10
SIX nights with the Washingtonians. Arthur, T. S.....	32.29
SIX stories from the Arabian Nights. Eliot, S.....	77.10
SIXTEEN months at the gold diggings [1849-51.] Woods, D. B.....	505.15
SIXTH great Oriental monarchy. [Parthia.] Rawlinson, G. 1873.....	706.11
SKEAT, W. W. Etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882.....	316.8
SKEPTICISM. See Rationalism and skepticism.	
SKETCH-book. Irving, W.....	306.15
SKETCHES and reminiscences of the radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. Sargent, Mrs. J. T.....	317.16
SKETCHES and studies in southern Europe. Symonds, J. A. 2 v. 1880.....	514.33
SKETCHES by Boz. Dickens, C. 36.181 and	1.16
SKETCHES of art, literature, and character. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	318.6
SKETCHES of creation. Winchell, A. 1873.	812.8
SKETCHES of illustrious soldiers. Wilson, J. G.....	632.17
SKETCHES of Irish character. Hall, Mrs. S. C.....	134.31
SKETCHES of life and character. Arthur, T. S.....	15.12
SKETCHING. See Drawing.	
SKIN, The, in health and disease. Bulkley, L. D. 1880.....	833.14.10
SKIRMISHES and sketches. Dodge, M. A. '66.	307.13
SKIRMISHING. Jenkin, C. <i>Fict.</i>	36.269
SLADE, Augustus. Travels in Turkey, Greece, etc., with cruise in the Black sea, [1829-30]. 1854.....	508.21
SLAVE trade. See Slavery.	
SLAVERY. Aughey, J. H. Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. 1863.....	406.6
— Banks, M. R. Bright days in the old plantation time. <i>Juv.</i> 1882.....	515.15
— Benton, T. H. Examination of the Dred Scott case. 1857.....	806.16
— Canot, Captain. Twenty years of an African slaver. 1854.....	518.21

SLAVERY, continued.

— Channing, W. E. Slavery. (Works, v. 2 and 5).....	1001.3
— Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days: sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolishment of slavery in the United States. 1884.....	741.6
— Greeley, H. The American conflict. [S. in the U. S.] 1867.....	737.13.1
— Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the South. 1860.....	911.34
— Helps, A. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, v.1).	302.3
— — Spanish conquest in America. 4 v....	737.1
— Hildreth, R. The slave; or, memoirs of Archy Moore. 1846.....	613.24
— Johnson, O. Garrison and the anti-slavery movement. 1881.....	623.19
— Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation in 1838-9.....	506.13
— Long, J. D. Pictures of slavery. 1857..	902.5
— Macon, J. A. Uncle Gabe Tucker. [Character sketches].....	327.1
— Olmsted, F. L. Seaboard slave states. '56.	512.8
— Still, W. The underground railroad. [History of fugitives from slavery]. Illus. 1872.....	734.16
— Tanner, H. Martyrdom of Lovejoy....	623.9
— Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery papers. 1866.....	<i>In</i> 311.11
— Wilson, H. Anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th Congresses, 1861-4....	902.9
— — Rise and fall of the slave power. 3. v. 1878.....	734.9
See also Africa; Negroes; United States (<i>History</i>). For anti-slavery writings, etc., See Parker (Theodore); Phillips (Wendell); Smith (Gerrit); Sumner (Charles).	
<i>In fiction</i> see "Uncle Tom's cabin" and "Dred" by Mrs. Stowe.	
SLAVONIC provinces of Turkey. See Turkey.	
SLAVS, The. McLeod, G. F. (Conversion of the West).....	423.15.4
SLEEP. Hall, W. W. 1866.....	803.18
— Macnish, R. Philosophy of. 1844....	<i>In</i> 305.10
SLEIGHT, M. B. The Osego chronicles; or, the Kuylers and their friends. 1879.	46.21
SLICK, Sam, <i>pseud.</i> See Haliburton, T. C.	
SLIP in the fens. [Anon.] <i>Fict.</i> 1873....	63.30
S, M. Memoir of Edmund Cartwright, inventor of the power loom. 1843.....	612.8
SMALL house at Allington. Trollope, A...	61.14
SMART, Hawley. Race for a wife. 1870....	42.29
SMEATON, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers.....	<i>In</i> 607.1.2
SMEDLEY, Frank E. Frank Fairleigh. 1864.	36.516
— Lorimer Littlegood.....	62.19
SMEDLEY, M. B. The maiden aunt; The use of sunshine. 1856.....	15.9
SMILES, Samuel. Brief biographies. 1860.	606.4
— Character. 1878.....	417.9
— Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. 1881.....	425.28
— The Huguenots in England and Ireland. [Appended.] The Huguenots in America. 1872.....	706.19
— The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, with a visit to the country of the Vaudois. 1874.....	744.10
— Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. 1871.....	601.13
— Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thos. Edward. 1877.....	613.18
— Life of George Stephenson. 1873.....	607.17
— Lives of the engineers. 4 v. Illus. 1862.	607.1

SMILES, *continued.*

- Men of invention and industry. 1885.. 631.4
 — *ed'r.* James Nasmyth, engineer: an autobiography. 1883 627.8
 — Robert Dick, baker, geologist and botanist. 1879 635.16
 — Self-help; with illustrations of character, conduct and perseverance. 1871. 408.28
 — Thrift. 1876 415.4
 SMILES, S., jr. Round the world. By a boy. Ed. by S. Smiles. 1872..... 527.7
 SMILEY, S. F. Garden graith; or, talks among my flowers. 1880..... 443.16
 SMITH, Adam. Nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 1872..... 902.2
 SMITH, Alfred C. Pilgrimage through Palestine. 1873..... 514.34
 SMITH, C. B. A life in earnest. [Lectures] 1848..... 437.25
 SMITH, C. H. Natural history of the human species. 1851..... 801.9
 SMITH, C. H. J. Landscape gardening. '56. 807.7
 SMITH, Edward. Foods: a handbook. '73. 815.4.3
 — Health: a handbook. 1875..... 827.40
 SMITH, Mrs. E. M., *ed'r.* Woman in sacred song. [Selections, with biog. sketches]. 1885..... 212.19
 SMITH, E. P. Incidents of the U S. Christian commission. 1869..... 737.14
 SMITH, E. Peshine. Political economy. '77. [cop. 1853]..... 912.24
 SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians. A tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. 1855 508.4
 SMITH, F. H. My experience; or, foot-prints of a presbyterian to spiritualism. 1860..... 412.11
 SMITH, Rev. G. Visit to the consular cities of China, and the islands of Hong Kong and Chusan. [1844-6]..... 506.2
 SMITH, G., *of the British museum.* Assyria, to the fall of Ninevah. Illus. 1876. 716.13.2
 — Assyrian discoveries, 1873-4. Illus. 511.16
 — Chaldean account of Genesis, containing the description of the creation, the fall of man, the deluge, the tower of Babel, the times of the patriarchs, and Nimrod: Babylonian fables, and legends of the Gods; from the cuneiform inscriptions. Illus. 1876..... 715.4
 — History of Babylonia. Illus. 1879..... 716.13.5
 SMITH, G., *L. L. D.* Life of Alex. Duff. 2 v. 1880..... 637.11
 — Short history of christian missions. '84. 433.9
 SMITH, G. B. Life and speeches of John Bright. 1881..... 617.21
 — Life of W. E. Gladstone. 1880..... 625.2
 — Poets and novelists: literary studies. '76. 322.7
 SMITH, G. G. Life and letters of Bishop J. O. Andrew. 1882..... 627.18
 SMITH, Gerrit. Frothingham, O. B. Life of. 1879 624.26
 SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper (Eng. men of letters). 1880..... 616.11.15
 — Lectures on the study of history. 1866. 706.8
 — Three English statesmen. [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]. 1867..... 606.13
 SMITH, H. Gaieties and gravities. 1852.. 301.3
 — and J. Rejected addresses. 1851..... 206.20
 SMITH, H. B., D. D. History of the church of Christ in chronological tables. N. Y., 1859. folio..... *8541.24

- SMITH, Capt. John. Hawks, F. L. Adventures of. 1873..... 606.33
 — Hillard, G. S. Life of. [cop. 1835].. In 641.4.2
 — Lossing, B. K. Captain John Smith. Illus. 1860..... In 1004.1.21
 — Simms, W. G. Life of. [cop. 1846]... 631.16
 — Warner, C. D. Life of. 1881..... 626.12
 SMITH, John. Fruits and farinacea; the proper food of man. 1854..... 837.6
 SMITH, Julia P. The married belle. 1872. 32.26
 SMITH, Lloyd P. On the classification of books. 1882..... *3501.3
 SMITH, M. H. Successful folks. How they won. 1878..... 617.11
 — Sunshine and shadow in New York. '69. 736.5
 SMITH, M. P. W. [P. Thorne.] Jolly good times; or, child life on a farm. 1875. 74.23
 SMITH, Philip. Ancient history of the East. Illus. 1871..... 701.1
 — History of the world, to the fall of the Roman empire. 3 v. 1882..... 725.10
 — Smaller ancient history of the East, [to Alexander]. Illus. 1872..... 715.15
 — Student's ecclesiastical history. 1879... 417.19
 SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875..... 416.15
 SMITH, R. T. Saint Basil, the great. 1879. 423.14.5
 SMITH, S. F. Knights and sea-kings. [Middle Ages]..... 724.8
 — Myths and heroes. [Early man]. 1873. 832.12
 SMITH, Seba. Major Jack Downing's letters. 1833..... 311.31
 — Way down East: portraiture of Yankee life. [cop. 1854]..... 55.31
 SMITH, Sol. Theatrical management. '68. 617.7
 SMITH, Stephe. Grains for the grangers: the farmers' movement. 1873..... 902.19
 SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Works. 1858..... 305.3
 — Wit and wisdom of. [Selections]. With biog. memoir. 1870..... 303.11
 — Thomson, K. B. Wits and beaux of society. 1861..... 613.17
 — Whipple, E. P. Essays v. 1..... 303.6.1
 SMITH, T. R. Acoustics in relation to architecture and building 811.26
 — Architecture, gothic and renaissance. '80. 851.31
 — and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early christian. 1882 851.34
 SMITH, Uriah. Diagram of parliamentary rules. 1883..... 902.29
 — State of the dead and destiny of the wicked. 1873..... 425.7
 — Thoughts on Daniel. 1873..... 435.5
 — Thoughts on Revelation. 1865..... 435.4
 — United States in prophecy. 1872..... 435.6
 SMITH, Walter. Art education; scholastic and industrial. 1873..... 851.5
 SMITH, Rev. Wilder. Extempore preaching. 1884..... 433.4
 SMITH, Dr. W. Dictionary of the bible; rev. and ed. by H. B. Hackett and E. Abbot. 4 v. 1883..... *A.13
 — Same; condensed. 1865..... 434.21
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1873..... *B.15
 — History of Greece, to the Roman conquest. 1874 713.8
 — New Testament history. 1875..... 715.18
 — Old Testament history, to the return of the Jews from captivity. 1871..... 706.17
 — Smaller classical dictionary. Illus. 313.21
 — Smaller history of England. 1876..... 715.19

SMITH, *Dr W., continued.*

- Smaller hist. of Greece, to Roman conquest. 1881..... 727.9
- Smaller hist. of Rome to the empire. '76. 715.16
- Smaller Scripture history. 1874..... 715.17
- SMITH, W. E. Tributes to [his] life and character. Ed. by A. E. Smith. Portrait. 1881..... 625.4
- SMITH, W. R. History of Wisconsin. v. 3. [Documentary]. 1854..... 736.1
- SMITH, W. Robertson. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881..... 426.20
- The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 1882..... 443.27

SMITHSONIAN institution. Annual reports of the board of regents, 1854, '56, '58, '59, '62-'83.....*8501.2

Note. Volume 14 of "Miscellaneous collections" contains a list of Smithsonian publications to July, 1857; a "systematic list," and an "alphabetical index" to "Contributions," v. 1-21, and to Miscellaneous collections, v. 1-12; and the contents of the "Reports," to 1876.

— Contributions to knowledge. v. 10-21. 1858-76.....*8541.15

Contents.—**v. 10,** Harvey, W. H., Nereis Boreali-Americana, or contributions to a history of the marine alga of North America; Kane, E. K., Magnetical observations in the Arctic seas; Bowen, T. J., Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language, *etc.* **v. 11,** Brewer, T. M., North American oology, pt. 1, raptores and fissirostres; Gilliss, J. M., Total eclipse of the sun on September 7, 1858, as observed near Olmos, Peru; Bache, A. D., Discussion of the magnetic and meteorological observations made at the Girard college observatory, Philadelphia, in 1840-45; Kane, E. K., Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas; LeConte, J. L., Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico; Sonntag, A., Observations on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico; Loomis, E., On certain storms in Europe and America, December, 1836. **v. 12,** Kane, E. K., Astronomical observations in the Arctic seas; Whittlesey, E., Fluctuations of level in North American lakes; Caswell, A., Meteorological observations at Providence, R. I., from 1840 to 1859; Smith, N. D., Meteorological observations near Washington, Ark., from 1840 to 1859; Mitchell, S. W., Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. **v. 13,** Kane, E. K., Tidal observations in the Arctic seas; McClintock, L., Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas; Whittlesey, C., Ancient mining on the shores of lake Superior; Bache, A. D., Discussions of magnetic and meteorological observations, Girard college, parts 2-6; Bache, A. D., Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania; Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R., Anatomy and physiology of chelonia. **v. 14,** Bache, A. D., Discussion of magnetic and meteorological observations, Girard college, parts 7-12; Draper, H., Construction of a silvered glass telescope, and its use in celestial photography; Meek, F. B., and Hayden, F. V., Palæontology of the Missouri; Leidy, J., Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. **v. 15,** Newcomb, S., Orbit of Neptune; Whittlesey, C., Fresh-water glacial drift of the Northwestern states; Pumpelly, R., Geological researches in China and Japan; Hayes, I. L., Physical observations in the Arctic seas, 1860-61. **v. 16,** Dean, J., The gray substance of the medulla oblongata, and trapezium; Cleveland, P., Results of the meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Me., 1807-59, reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott; Hildreth, S. P., and Wood, J., Results of meteorological observations made at Marietta, O., 1817-59, reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott; Pickering, C., On the Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithsonian institution; Coffin, J. H., Orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, seen July 20, 1860; Gould, B. A., On the transatlantic longitude; Swan, J. G., The Indians at cape Flattery, Washington territory. **v. 17,** Morgan, L. H., Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. **v. 18,** Tables and results of the precipitation in rain and snow in the United States, discussed by C. A. Schott; Stockwell, M. A., Secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets; Harkness, W., Magnetic observations; Ferrel, F., Converging series expressing the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle. **v. 19,** Barnard, J. G., Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes, and the pendulum; Wood, H. C., Fresh-water alga of the United States; Newcomb, S., Orbit of Uranus; **v. 20,** Coffin, J. H., Winds of the globe, or the laws of atmospheric circulation over the

SMITHSONIAN institution, *continued.*

surface of the earth. **v. 21,** Alexander, S., Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system; Newcomb, S., On the general integrals of planetary motion; Swan, J. G., The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's islands, British Columbia; Schott, C. A., Tables, distribution, and variations of the atmospheric temperature in the United States, and some adjacent parts of America.

— Miscellaneous collections. v. 3-4, 6-9, 11-15. 1862-78.....*8501.1

Contents.—**v. 3,** Osten Sacken, R., Catalogue of diptera of North America; Morris, J. G., Catalogue of lepidoptera of North America; Le Conte, J. L., Classification of coleoptera, part 1; Catalogue of publications of societies in Smithsonian library. **v. 4,** Hagen, H., Synopsis of North American europtera, with list of South American species; Morris, J. G., Synopsis of North American lepidoptera. **v. 6,** Loew, H., Monographs of diptera of North America, parts 1 and 2; Le Conte, J. L., New species of coleoptera of North America. **v. 7,** Allen, H., Monograph of the bats of North America; Binney, W. G., Land and fresh-water shells of North America, parts 2 and 3; Stimpson, W., Researches upon the hydrobiinae and allied forms; Prime, T., Monograph of American corbiculidae; Conrad, T. A., Check-list of the invertebrate fossils of North America, miocene, cretaceous, and jurassic; Eggleston, T., Catalogue of minerals, with their formulas; Gibbs, G., Dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon; Gibbs, G., Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of America; List of works published by the Smithsonian institution, January, 1866. **v. 8,** Osten Sacken, R., Monographs of the diptera of North America, part 4; Scudder, S. H., Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America, described previous to 1867; Binney, W. G., and Bland, T., Land and fresh-water shells of North America, part 1; Arrangement of families of birds; Circular to officers of the Hudson's bay company; Suggestions relative to scientific investigation in Russian America; Circular relating to collections in archaeology and ethnology; Circular to entomologists; Circular relative to collection of birds from middle and South America; Smithsonian museum miscellanea. **v. 9,** Binney, W. G., Bibliography of North-American conchology, part 2; Catalogue of publications of societies and of periodical works belonging to the Smithsonian institution, Jan. 1, 1866. **v. 11,** Gill, T., Families of mammals; Gill, T., Families of fishes; Loew, H., Diptera of North America, part 3; Packard, A. S., Jr., Directions for collecting and preserving insects; LeConte, J. L., New species of North American coleoptera, part 2; LeConte, J. L., Coleoptera of North America, part 2. **v. 12,** Review of American birds in the museum of the Smithsonian institution, part 1; Clarke, F. W., The constants of nature, part 1; Henry, J., Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries. **v. 13,** Cope, E. D., Check-list of North-American batrachia and reptilia; Kidder, J. H., Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen islands; Sumichrast, F. E., Birds of Southwestern Mexico; Goode, G. B., Classification of the collection to illustrate the animal resources of the United States; Streets, T. H., Contributions to the natural history of the Hawaiian and Fanning islands and lower California; Dall, W. H., Index to the names which have been applied to the sub-divisions of the class brachiopoda; Jordan, D. S., Contributions to North American ichthyology. **v. 14,** De Saussure, H., Synopsis of American wasps; Gill, T., Catalogue of the fishes of the east coast of North America; Clarke, F. W., Constants of nature, pts. 1-3; Photographic portraits of North American Indians in the gallery of the Smithsonian institution; List of publications of the Smithsonian institution; Holden, E. S., Index catalogue of books and memoirs relating to nebulae and clusters, *etc.* **v. 15,** Watson, S., Bibliographical index of North American botany; Toner lectures, 1-7; List of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian institution; Circular in reference to American archaeology; Circular of inquiries relative to the natural history of the American crawfish and other fresh-water crustacea; Circular relating to collections of living reptiles.

SMOKE, a Russian novel. Turgenieff, I. S. 63.26
SMOKING and drinking. Parton, J. 1868.. 802.3

SMOLLETT, Tobias. Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 1870..... 36.512

— Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. 1846. 36.511

— Mason, D. British novelists..... 303.14

— Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists... 624.19

— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 302.15

- SMUCKER, S. M. Life of E. K. Kane and other explorers. 1859..... 606.24
- SMUGGLER, The. James, G. P. R. *Fict.*... 36.264
- SMYTH, Newman. Dornor on the future state. 1883..... 443.35
- Old faiths in new light. 1879..... 423.5
- Orthodox theology of to-day. 1881.... 443.17
- SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history [to 1783]. 2 v. 1854..... 724.5
- SNARLEYWOW; or, the dog fiend. Marryat, F. 16.9
- SNOBS, Book of. Thackeray, W..... 301.12.3
- SNODGRASS, W. D. The scripture doctrine of sanctification. 1841..... 408.4
- SNOW, Herman. Spirit intercourse. 1853. 412.10
- SNOW-berries. Cary, Alice. *Juv.*..... 92.10
- SNOW image, and other twice-told tales. Hawthorne, N..... 135.17
- SNOW man. Sand, George. *Fict.*..... 57.11
- SNOWDON, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the U. S. 1860..... 911.2
- SOCIABLE, The. [Theatricals, etc.] 1858... 812.25
- SOCIAL destiny of man. Fourier, C. 1857. 411.8
- SOCIAL economy, Handbook of. About, E. 902.15
- SOCIAL pressure. Helps, A. 1875..... 912.6
- SOCIAL science. Carey, H. C. Manual of social science. [cop. 1864]..... 912.27
- Dickinson, A. E. A paying investment. 1876..... 911.18
- George, Henry. Social problems. 1883. 917.6
- Greeley, H. Hints toward reform..... 325.32
- Helps, Sir Arthur. Social pressure. '75. 912.6
- Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby: a satire. '73. 308.28
- Same; [and] Lord Bantam..... 36.274
- Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform, etc. 1883..... 915.9
- Spencer, H. Man versus the state. '84. 915.15
- Principles of sociology; pts. 1-6.
1-3. Data of sociology; Inductions of sociology; Domestic relations. '79. 913.8
4. Ceremonial institutions. 1880.... 913.9
5. Political institutions. 1882..... 913.10
6. Ecclesiastical institutions. 1885. 913.11
- Social statistics. 1883..... 916.2
- Study of sociology. 1874..... 815.4.5
- Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Christian sociology. 1880..... 917.11
- Sumner, W. G. What social classes owe to each other. 1884..... 916.7
- Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 1875..... 914.32
- Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science. 2 v. 1883..... 916.13
- See also Charity; Civilization; Socialism; Co-operation; Crime; Education; Etiquette; Government and politics; Labor and capital; Labor and the laboring classes; Law; Man; Marriage; Political economy; Poor; Prisons; Religion; Slavery; Temperance; Woman.
- SOCIAL stage. [Dramas.] Baker, G. M. '73. 812.24
- SOCIALISM and communism. Cook, J. Socialism. 1880..... 914.13
- Ely, R. T. French and German socialism in modern times. 1883..... 916.20
- Recent American socialism. 1885..... 918.1
- Fourier, C. Social destiny of man. '57. 411.8
- Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. 1879.... 917.8
- Laveleye, E. de. Socialism of to-day. '85. 917.15
- Linton, E. L. Joshua Davidson, [Christian] communist. *Fict.*..... 133.7
- Mallock, W. H. Social equality. 1884. 917.7
- Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the United States. 1875..... 911.36
- Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. 1870..... 915.12

SOCIALISM and communism, *continued.*

- Pinkerton, A. Strikers, communists, etc. 1878..... 912.1
- Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. '84. 917.12
- Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism. 1880..... 912.29
- See also Co-operation; Nihilism; Trade unions; Land tenure.
- SOCIETY. See Civilization; Social science.
- SOCIETY and solitude. Emerson, R. W. '72. 332.15
- SOCIETY islands. South sea bubbles. By the Earl and the Doctor..... 527.21
- SOCIOLOGY. See Social science.
- SOCRATES. Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872..... 402.11
- Grote, G. Life, teachings, and death of S. (*In his history of Greece, v. 8, ch. 58*)..... 713.11
- King, T. S. Substance and show, etc.. 311.15
- Lewes, G. H. Biog. history of philosophy..... 427.1
- Lord, J. Socrates—Greek philosophy. 1885..... *In* 735.6.1
- Stanley, A. P. Socrates. (*In his History of the Jewish church, v. 3.*).... 438.25
- Xenophon. Memoirs [Memorabilia] of Socrates. Tr. by E. Leven. 1872.. 601.6
- See also Jowett's "Dialogues of Plato" [404.1], especially the "Apology," the "Crito" and the "Phaedo"; concerning the "Daemon" of Socrates see Plutarch's "Morals," v. 2, p. 378-423 [445.3].
- SOLDIER and pioneer. See Anderson, R. C. 622.13
- SOLDIER boy, The. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*... 721.1
- SOLDIER-life in army of northern Virginia, 1861-5. McCarthy, C..... 518.31
- SOLDIER of the Cumberland. See Holmes, M., jr..... 601.3
- SOLDIER's orphans. Stephens, Mrs. A. S. 43.3
- SOLDIERING and scribbling. Forbes, A. '72. 501.27
- SOLDIERS. Sketches of illustrious. Wilson, J. G..... 632.17
- SOLEY, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. (Navy in the civil war). 1883.. 741.1.1
- Rescue of Greely. See Schley, W. S. '85. 523.2
- SOLITUDE. Emerson, R. W. Society and. 332.15
- Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude; its influence. 1819..... 401.23
- SOLUBLE glass. Feuchtwanger, L. 1875. 827.4
- SOME women's hearts. Moulton, Louisa C. 143.24
- SOMEBODY's luggage, etc. Dickens, C..... 36.182
- SOMERSET, Duke of. [E. A. Seymour.] Christian theology and modern skepticism. 1872..... 407.17
- SOMERVILLE, Mrs. M. Connection of the physical sciences. 1871..... 823.12
- Personal recollections. 1874..... 632.21
- Physical geography, 1848..... 801.19
- SON of the organ-grinder. Schwartz, Maria S..... 31.36
- SON of the soil. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.. 45.12
- SONGS. Carmina Princetonia: Princeton college songs. 1879..... 207.15
- Christmas in art and song. *Illus.* 1879. 207.12
- Costello, L. S. Early French poetry... 218.28
- Eichberg, J. High school music reader. 1879..... 834.5
- Franklin Square song collection [with music]. 3 v. 1881-5..... 207.25
- Heine, H. Book of songs..... *In* 208.24
- Hemans, Mrs. F. Songs of the affections. 1870..... 217.13
- Home life in song. *Selections.* 1879.. 211.27
- Johnson, Helen K. Our familiar songs, with piano accompaniment..... 212.4
- Mahony, F. Songs of France..... *In* 307.11

SONGS, *continued.*

- Oxenford, J. Book of French songs. *In* 218.28
 — Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of Eng. song. 1875. 217.19
 — — Golden treasury of songs. 208.4
 — Rogers, C. Scottish minstrel. 1872. 207.17
 — Universal songster. The most complete collection of ancient and modern songs in the English language. 3 v. 212.10
 — Willie Winkie's nursery songs of Scotland. 1859. 217.25
See also Ballads; Hymns; Poetry.
- SONGS of Italy. Miller, Joaquin. 208.25
 SONGS of the Sierras. Miller, Joaquin. '71. 203.11
 SONGS of three centuries. Whittier, J. G., *ed*. 206.9
- SONNETS. *See* Poetry.
- SONORA. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in [1850-3]. 2 v. 507.2
 — Browne, J. R. The Apache country. '71. 503.18
 — Mowry, S. History, resources, etc. '64. 711.27
 SONREL, L. The bottom of the sea. 1870. 802.16
 SONTAG, A. Narrative of the Grinnell expedition [1853-5]. 507.6
 SOONER or later. Brooks, Shirley. 36.194
 SOPHIE May, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. C.
 SOPHISMS of protection. Bastiat, M. F. '77. 914.27
 SOPHOCLES. Tragedies, tr. by E. H. Plumtre. 1880. 218.11
Contents.—Life and writings of S.: (Edipus the king. Edipus at Colonus. Antigone. Electra. Maidens of Trachis. Aias [Ajax]. Philoctetes. Fragments.
 — — Same; tr. by T. Francklin. 1860. 1020.14
 — Sophocles [outlined and explained] by C. W. Collins. 1873. 1020.28
 — Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 217.15.1
- SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 25.35
 SORROWS of Werther. Goethe, J. W. von. 33.29
 SOTO, F. de. Abbott, J. S. C. [Life, etc.] 632.6
 SOUDAN, *Africa*. Colston, R. E. Land of the false prophet [Mahdi]. 1885. *In* 1006.4.29
 — James, F. L. Wild tribes of the. 1883. 521.7
See also Egypt; Kartoum.
- SOUL. Bain, A. History of the theories of the. *In* 815.4.4
 — Mead, C. M. The soul here and hereafter; a biblical study. 1879. 421.32
 — Plutarch. *In his* *Morals*, v. 2, pp. 326-367. 445.3
See also Future life; Mental Philosophy; Mind.
- SOULE, R. English synonymes. 1874. 332.30
- SOUND. *See* Acoustics.
- SOUND bodies for our boys and girls. Blaikie, W. 1884. 844.18
- SOUTH America. *See* America, South.
- SOUTH Carolina. Davidson, J. W. School history of. 1869. 738.3
- SOUTH Kensington museum. Travels in. Conway, M. D. 1882. 848.13
- SOUTH KENSINGTON national training school for cookery. Lessons in cookery. *Ed.* by E. A. Youmans. 1879. 822.28
- SOUTH sea bubble. Ainsworth, W. *Fict.* 36.26
 — Mackay, C. Popular delusions. 311.5
 — Smyth, W. Modern history. 724.5
- SOUTH sea bubbles. [Sketches of the Society islands]. By the Earl and the Doctor. 1874. 527.21
- SOUTHERN history of the war. First and second years. Pollard, E. A. 2 v. 734.10
- SOUTHERN states. *See* United States.
- SOUTHEY, Robert. Poetical works. *Illus.* 212.21
 — Chronicle of the Cid. From the Spanish. *In* 208.3
 — Life of Lord Nelson. 1871. 601.5
 — Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1873. 606.34
 — — Same, and John Bunyan. 1861. 612.14
 — Life of Wesley and rise and progress of methodism. 1871. 608.22
 — Dowden, E. Southey (Eng. men of letters). 1880. 616.11.18
 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 305.13
- SOUTHLAND writers. Raymond, I. 2 v. '69. 316.2
- SOUTHWICK, A. P. Quizzism; and its key. [Questions in literature, science, etc.] 1884. 327.16
- SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Deserted wife. 5.23
 — Fair play. 15.23
Note. For sequel see "How he won her."
 — Haunted homestead, *etc.* [*cop.* 1876]. 11.15
 — How he won her. [*cop.* 1869]. 5.20
 — India. [*cop.* 1875]. 5.26
 — Ishmael. [*cop.* 1876]. 136.1
Note. For sequel see "Self-raised."
 — Love's labor won. 5.24
 — Mother-in-law. 5.19
 — Noble lord. [*cop.* 1872]. 5.22
 — Prince of darkness. [*cop.* 1869]. 5.21
 — Retribution. [*cop.* 1856]. 5.25
 — Self-raised; sequel to "Ishmael." [*cop.* 1876]. 136.2
- SOUVESTRE, E. An attic philosopher in Paris; or, a peep at the world from a garret. 1874. 308.17
- SOVEREIGNS. *See* Biography (*Collective*; *Royal*); Queens.
- SOWED by the wind. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 83.10.1
- SOWING and reaping. Howitt, M. *Fict.* 91.5
- SPAIN. *History, etc.*
 — Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history. 1869. 717.12
 — Alison, A. Carlist struggle, [1820]. *In* 305.4
 — Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 2. 904.3
 — Dunham, A. History of Spain [to 1778]. 5 v. 1872. 716.14
 — Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of. *Illus.* 746.17
 — Gibbon, E. Decline and fall, v. 3, 5 [conquest by the Goths and Arabs]. 701.3
 — Hallam, H. History of, to 1492. *In* 701.4.2
 — Harrison, J. A. Spain. [History to '81]. 727.2
 — Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 737.1
See also Columbus; Cortez; Mexico; Peru.
 — History of, to 1713. [Univ. hist., v. 16-18] *708.1
 — Macaulay, T. B. War of the succession, [1700-14]. *In* 305.13
 — Napier, W. F. P. Hist. of the Peninsular war, 1807-14. 5 v. 705.3
 — Smyth, W. Modern history; lecture 8. 724.5.1
In biography, see lives of Ferdinand and Isabella; Charles I. [V. of Germany]; Philip II.
Moorish Dominion in, 710-1493.
 — Conde, J. A. The Arabs in Spain. 1854. 717.9
 — Coppee, H. Conquest of Spain by Arab-Moors. 2 v. 1881. 724.16
 — Florian, J. P. C. de. The Moors in Spain. 1874. 716.15
 — Irving, W. Conquest of Grenada. 738.9
 — — Spanish papers. [Legends]. 716.18
 — Southey, R. Chronicles of the Cid. 208.3
 — Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors in Spain. 742.12

SPAIN, continued.

Description, Travels, etc.

- Adams, W. T. Vine and olive; Spain and Portugal. *Juv.*..... 73.55
 — Amicis, E. de. Spain and the Spaniards. [*cop.* 1881]..... 517.15
 — Andersen, H. C. In Spain. 1870..... 508.2
 — Attache in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II., [1853-4]..... 508.9
 — Borrow, G. Bible in S. [*pub.* 1842].... 524.23
 — Zincahi; or, the Gypsies of S..... 524.22
 — Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in. 1869..... 503.24
 — Field, Kate. Ten days in Spain. 1873. 512.31
 — Hale, Susan. Family flight through. *Illus. juv.* 1883..... 531.6
 — Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile. 1879. 512.32
 — Hay, John. Castilian days. 1872..... 522.13
 — Irving, W. The Alhambra. [*Semi-fiction*]..... 142.17
 — Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. [*cop.* 1846]..... 522.27
 — Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1879..... 514.22
 — Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen [in '52]. 514.28
 — Thornbury, Walter. Life in Spain. '59. 525.14

See also Pyrenees.

In fiction see Bulfinch's "Age of chivalry" [Period of Charlemagne and his Paladins], 8.14; Aguiar's (Grace) "Home scenes," 64.10, and "Vale of cedars" [Expulsion of the Jews, 1492], 5.16; Bulwer's "Leila" [Siege of Granada], 7.15; Cooper's "Mercedes of Castile" [Era of Columbus], 2.22; Cervantes' "Don Quixote," 45.5, and Le Sage's "Gil Blas" [Manners, etc.], 5.8; Charles' (Mrs.) "Martyrs of Spain" [Persecutions], 408.20; Blackmore's "Alice Lorraine" [Peninsular war] 42.17.

- SPALDING, M. J. History of the protestant reformation. 2 v. 1860..... 414.2
 SPALDING, W. History of English literature. 1853..... 325.15
 SPANISH-America. Haussarek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. [*cop.* 1867]..... 518.4
 SPANISH gypsy, a poem. Eliot, George... 206.26
 SPANISH language. Monteith, A. H. Spanish without a master, etc..... 331.5
 — Velasquez. Dictionary. Spanish and English. [*cop.* 1852]..... *B.18
 SPANISH literature and art.
 — Lockhart, J. G. Tr. Spanish ballads. 208.3
 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies..... 305.14
 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art, etc..... 204.17
 — Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Lit. of the south of Europe..... 302.6.2
 — Spanish novelists. Translations with notes by T. Roscoe..... 313.28
 — Stothert, J. Spanish painters. 1875... 848.5
 — Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1854..... 312.5
 — Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters. '84. 852.4
 SPANISH match. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.27
 SPANISH student. [Drama]. Longfellow, H. W..... *In* 202.3
 SPARE hours. [Essays and tales.] Brown, J. 3 v. 1873-83..... 304.3
 SPARK of genius. Kellogg, E. *Juv.*..... 25.33
 SPARKS, Jared. Library of American biography. 1st ser. 10 v. [*cop.* 1834-7]. 641.4

Contents.—**v. 1**, J. Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; E. Allen, by J. Sparks. **v. 2**, A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. J. Smith, by G. S. Hillard. **v. 3**, Life and treason of B. Arnold, by J. Sparks. **v. 4**, A. Wayne, by J. Armstrong; *Sir H. Vane*, by C. W. Upham. **v. 5**, J. Eliot, by C. Francis. **v. 6**, W. Pink-

SPARKS, Jared, Continued.

- ney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; C. Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. **v. 7**, *Sir W. Phips*, by F. Bowen; I. Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; *Memoir of L. M. Davidson*, by C. M. Sedgwick; D. Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. **v. 8**, J. Edwards, by S. Miller; D. Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. **v. 9**, Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; S. Cabot, by C. Hayward, jr.; W. Eaton, by C. C. Felton. **v. 10**, R. Fulton, by J. Renwick; J. Warren, by A. H. Everett; H. Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; *Father Marquette*, by J. Sparks.
 — Same. 2d series. 15 v. [*cop.* 1844]. 601.1
Contents.—**v. 1**, R. C. de LaSalle, by J. Sparks; P. Henry, by A. H. Everett. **v. 2**, J. Otis, by F. Bowen; J. Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. **v. 3**, J. Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; J. Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; J. Mason, by G. E. Ellis. **v. 4**, R. Williams, by W. Gammell; T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks. **v. 5**, Count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike, by J. H. Whiting; S. Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. **v. 6**, E. Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; J. Fitch, by C. Whittlesey, A. Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. **v. 7**, J. Ribault, by J. Sparks; S. Hale, by C. Francis; W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. **v. 8**, C. Lee, by J. Sparks; J. Reed, by H. Reed. **v. 9**, L. Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; S. Ward, by W. Gammell; T. Posey, by J. Hall. **v. 10**, N. Greene, by G. W. Greene. **v. 11**, S. Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. **v. 12**, E. Preble, by L. Sabine; W. Penn, by G. E. Ellis. **v. 13**, D. Boone, by J. M. Peck; B. Lincoln, by F. Bowen. **v. 14**, J. Ledyard, by J. Sparks. **v. 15**, W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop.

- SPARKS from a geologist's hammer. Winchell, A. 1882..... 838.46
 SPARROWGRASS papers. Cozzens, F. S. '56. 304.5
 SPAULDING, M. C. Handbook of statistics of the United States. 1874..... 902.24
 SPEAKING and speakers. *See* Elocution.
 SPECIES. Darwin, C. Origin of. 1872... 803.3
 — Mivart, S. G. Genesis of. 1871..... 807.25

See also Evolution.

- SPECTACLES for young eyes. [Travels in Europe.] 8 v. *See* Lander, S. W.
 SPECTATOR, The. (British essayists, v. 5-12). 1856..... 303.15
Note.—Contains contributions complete of Addison, Steele, etc.
 — Same. Selections from. 2 v..... 306.16
See also Guardian; Tatler.
 SPECTRUM analysis. Estes, D., *ed'r.* Spectrum analysis explained. 1872..... 808.12
 — Half hours with mod. scientists. 1873. 812.32.2
 — Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis. '78.815.4.23
 — Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis. 1872. 813.4
 SPEECH. Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of. '84. 815.4.46
 SPEECH and manners for home and school. Kirkland, E. S..... 82.23
 SPEECH, Art of. Townsend, L. T. 2 v.... 317.13
 SPEECHES and addresses. *See* Elocution.
 SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the source of the Nile, [1859-63]..... 528.4
 SPELL-bound fiddler: Norse romance. Jansson, K..... 138.27
 SPENCER, A. Narrative of Andersonville. 1866..... 736.14
 SPENCER, H. C. Spencerian key to practical penmanship. 1873..... 808.3
 SPENCER, Herbert. Data of ethics. 1880. 421.3
 — Essays; moral, political and æsthetic. '71 435.10
Contents.—Philosophy of style. Over-legislation. Morals of trade. Personal beauty. Representative government. Prison-ethics. Railway morals and railway policy. Gracefulness. State-tamperings with money and banks. Parliamentary reform: the dangers and the safeguards. Mill versus Hamilton—The test of truth.
 — First principles of a new system of philosophy. 1872..... 407.25
Contents.—Pt. 1, The unknowable. Pt. 2, the knowable.

SPENCER, Herbert, *continued.*

- Illustrations of universal progress. '64. 404.13
Contents.—Progress: its law and cause. Manners and fashion. Genesis of science. Physiology of laughter. Origin and function of music. Nebular hypothesis. Bain on the emotions and the will. Illogical geology. Development hypothesis. Social organism. Use and beauty. Sources of architectural types. Use of anthropomorphism.
- Man *versus* the state. 1884..... 915.15
Contents.—The new torism. The coming slavery. The sins of legislators. The great political superstition.
- Principles of biology. 2 v. 1868..... 404.12
Contents.—**v. 1.** Data of biology. Inductions of biology. Evolution of life. **v. 2.** Morphological development. Physiological development. Laws of multiplication. Appendices.
- Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1880... 442.16
Contents.—**v. 1.** Data of psychology. Inductions of psychology. General synthesis. Special synthesis. Physical synthesis. Appendix **v. 2.** Special analysis. General analysis. Corollaries.
- Principles of sociology; pts. 1-3. 1879. 913.8
Contents.—Part 1, Data of sociology; pt. 2, Inductions of sociology; pt. 3, Domestic relations.
- Same; pt. 4, Ceremonial institutions. '80 913.9
- Same; pt. 5, Political institutions. '82. 913.10
- Same; pt. 6, Ecclesiastical institutions. 1885..... 913.11
- Recent discussions in science, *etc.* 1883. 432.5
Contents.—Morals and moral sentiments. Origin of animal-workship. Classification of the sciences. Post-script—Replying to criticisms. Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. Of laws in general and the order of their discovery. Genesis of science. Specialized administration. What is electricity? Constitution of the sun. Collective wisdom. Political fetishism. Mr. Martineau on evolution.
- Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. '83.. 916.2
- Study of sociology. 1874..... 815.4.5
Contents.—Our need of it. Is there a social science? Nature of the social science. Difficulties of the social science. Objective difficulties. Subjective difficulties—Intellectual. Subjective difficulties—Emotional. Educational bias. Bias of patriotism. Class-bias. Political bias. Theological bias. Discipline. Preparation in biology. Preparation in psychology. Conclusion.
- and Harrison, F. Nature and reality of religion: a controversy. 1885..... 436.11
Contents.—Introduction. Religion: a retrospect and prospect, by H. Spencer. The ghost of religion, by F. Harrison. Retrogressive religion by H. Spencer. Agnostic metaphysics, by F. Harrison. Last words about agnosticism and the religion of humanity, by H. Spencer. Mr. Herbert Spencer and agnosticism, by F. Harrison. Appendix—The religious value of the unknowable, by Count G. D'Alviella. Synopsis of the cardinal principles of the synthetic philosophy as stated by its author. A positivist religious service.
- and others. J. S. Mill: life and works. 1873..... 607.13
- Fiske, John. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v..... 431.16
Note.—Contains a somewhat complete outline-sketch of the new philosophy.
- Pop. sci. mo., 1876. Sketch of S. Portrait..... *In* 8501.16.8
See also Pop. sci. mo., v. 6, 1874 [H. S. and the doctrine of evolution, by E. L. Youmans]; North Am. rev., v. 129, 1879 [Spencer's evolution philosophy by E. L. Youmans]; Pop. sci. mo., v. 23, 1883 [German view of the "Data of ethics"]; New Englander, v. 42, 1883 ["Data of ethics," by A. C. Sewall]; Edinb. review, v. 159, 1884 [Spencerian philosophy]; Pop. sci. mo., v. 24, 1884 [Edinburgh rev. on the Spencerian philosophy, by R. A. Proctor]; Catholic world, v. 41, 1885 [Herbert Spencer's enigma]; *also*, other references in Poole's index [*B. 28], and Co-operative index [*B. 33].

SPENCER, T. Raffles, T. Life of. 1835.. *In* 411.1

- SPENCER, W. G. Inventional geometry. '77. 828.20.10
- SPENDTHRIFT, The. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.28
- SPENSER, Edm. Faerie queene. Added,
 The epithalamion..... 204.25
- Church, R. W. Spenser. (Eng. men of letters]. 1879..... 616.11.9
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature... 308.11.2
- Howitt, W. Homes of the British poets. 615.15
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 332.12.2
- Maurice, I. D. Spenser's "Faerie queene," *In* 327.15
- SPIELHAGEN, F. The Hohensteins. 1870. 11.27
- Problematic characters. *Fict.* 1869... 3.7
- Through night to light; sequel to problematic characters. 1871..... 11.28
- What the swallow sang. 1873..... 63.18
- SPIERS, A. and Sureenne, G. French and English [and English and French] dictionary. 1871..... *B.6
- SPINOZA, B. de. Chief works; tr. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 v. 1883..... 436.5
Contents.—**v. 1.** Introduction; Theologico-political treatise; Political treatise. **v. 2.** On the improvement of the understanding; The ethics; Correspondence.
- Arnold, M. Essays in criticism, p. 237-253..... 302.4
- Froude, J. A. Short studies..... 307.21.1
- Leifchild, J. R. Spinoza and pantheism *In* 443.10
- Ueberweg, F. History of philos., p. 55-78. 1876..... 416.1.2
- SPINOZA, A. novel. Auerbach, Berthold.. 52.18
- SPIRIT. 'Giles, C. Nature of. 1873..... 413.24
See also Mind; Soul.
- SPIRIT advocate [monthly]; *ed.* by George Haskell. v. 1-2. Rockford, 1854-6.. *8541.30
- SPIRIT of prophecy. White, E. G. 3 v.... 444.19
- SPIRIT of the new faith, *etc.* Frothingham, O. B. 1877..... 443.20
- SPIRITUAL progress. Cummings, J. W. '67. 443.23
- SPIRITUAL wives. [Communitic societies, *etc.*] Dixon, W. H. 1868..... 432.31
- SPIRITUALISM. Ashburner, J. Philosophy of. 1867..... 821.13
- Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. '79 421.17
- Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.* 1877..... 836.22
- Davis, A. J. Principles of nature. 1847. 411.7
- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained. [1854]..... 437.28
- Edmonds, J. W. and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. With appendix by N. P. Tallmadge. v. 1. 1853..... 411.9
- Folio, Fred. Lucy Boston. [Humorous]. 1855..... 3.6
- Gridley, J. A. Astounding facts from the spirit world. 1854..... 412.9
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my life. 1863. 618.7
- Howells, W. D. The undiscovered country. *Fict.* 48.19
- Owen; R. D. The debatable land between this world and the next. 1872. 435.16
- Footfalls on the boundaries of another world. 1871..... 435.15
- Sargent, E. Planchette; the despair of science. 1869..... 411.23
- Smith, F. H. My experience. 1860... 412.11
- Snow, Herman. Spirit intercourse. '53. 412.10
- Truesdell, J. W. Bottom facts concerning spiritualism. 1883..... 432.3
- SPOFFORD, A. R. American almanac and treasury of facts. 1882-6. 5 v..... *D.6

- SPOFFORD, Harriet P. *Amber gods, etc.* '81. 141.11
 — Art decoration applied to furniture. '78. 826.12
 — Marquis of Carabas. 1882. 53.13
 — The servant girl question. 1881. 914.19
 — Thief in the night. 1872. 7.25
- Poets' homes. [Sketch of]. 1877. 622.6.1
- SPORTS. Angus, J. K. Sportsman's year-book for 1880. [British]. 834.25
 — Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. 832.18
 — Gerard, J. Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 805.16
 — Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world. 1864. 805.15
 — Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. 1882. 518.26
 — Hallock, C. Sportsman's gazetteer. '78. 823.9
 — Herbert, W. Field sports of the United States and British provinces. 2 v. '58. 812.1
 — Leveson, H. A. Sport in many lands. 843.12
 — Maxwell, W. H. Field book. [British Islands.] 1833. 831.11
 — Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West. 1880. 833.28
 — Northrup, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1880. 516.28
 — Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 1876. 742.22
 — Walsh, J. H. [Stonehenge]. Encyclopedia of rural sports. 1867. 831.12
 See also Archery; Boating; Camping; Cycling; Fishing; Horsemanship; Hunting; Swimming.
- SPORTS that kill. Talmage, T. DeWitt. 436.22
 SPRAGUE, M. A. Earnest trifler. 1880. 145.1
 SPRAGUE, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight. 1848. In 601.1.4
 SPRING, G. The bible not of man. 1847. 438.21
 SPRINGER, J. S. Forest life and forest trees [in Maine]. 1851. 504.19
 SPRINGFIELD armory. Abbott, J. Marco Paul at the. 91.25.6
 SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of the Challenger. 1877. 511.8
 SPURGEON, C. H. John Ploughman's pictures. 1881. 423.29
 — John Ploughman's talk; or, plain advice to plain people. 402.30
 — Sermons. 10 v. 1864-7. 407.19
 SPY, The. Cooper, J. F. *Fict.* 2.35
 SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, etc. 1860. 503.27
 — Travel and exploration in Peru. 1877. 511.15
 "STAATS," *pseud.* See Staats, W.
- STABLES, W. G. Cats: their points, classification, and ailments. 1884. 845.29
- STAEL-Holstein, *Baronne de*. Corinne; or, Italy. *Fict.* 4.12
 — Same. [In French]. 313.1
 — Germany. 2 v. in 1. 1875. 512.10
 — Influence of literature upon society; [also], Reflections on suicide. In 305.10
- Bolte, A. Madame de Stael. *Fict.* 4.30
 — Greg, W. R. In his Literary and social judgments. 1873. 332.4
 — Lord, J. Madame de Stael—Literary women. In 735.6.5
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits, etc. '68. 614.6
 — Stevens, A. Life of. 2 v. [1880]. 626.3
 — Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society 632.10
- STAETS, W. ["Staats."] A tight squeeze [as a tramp]. *Fict.* 1879. 46.18
- 30
- STAGE, The. See Drama; Dramas (*Collections*).
- STAINER, John. Music of the bible. 1879. 833.22
- STALLO, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1882. 815.4.38
- STANDISH, Miles. Abbott, J. S. C. Miles Standish, the Puritan captain. 632.9
 — Austin, J. G. The Puritan captain. *Fict.* In 1004.1.39
 — Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of. [Poem]. In 202.3
- STANFORD, C. Life of Philip Doddridge. '81. 622.10.3
- STANHOPE, P. D., *Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters to his son. 1857. 406.23
- STANHOPE, P. H., *Earl, formerly Lord Mahon*. History of England, 1701-1713. 746.10
 — Same. 2 v. 743.1
 — History of England, 1713-83. 7 v. in 4. 746.9
 — Same. 7 v. 743.2
 — Life of Louis, prince of Conde. 1845. 641.9
- STANLEY, A. P. Christian institutions. '81. 427.2
 — History of the church of Scotland. '72. 418.18
 — History of the Eastern church. 1876. 416.17
 — History of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1872-7. 438.25
 — Sinai and Palestine. 1870. 504.9
- Bradley, G. G. Recollections of. 1883. 627.6
- STANLEY, H. M. The Congo, and the founding of its free state; a story of work and exploration. 2 v. 1885. 521.22
 — Coomassie and Magdala; two British campaigns in Africa. '74. 706.21
 — How I found Livingstone, [1871-2]. 526.6
 — Through the dark continent. 2 v. 1878. 513.9
- STANSBURY, H. Exploration of the valley of the Great Salt lake of Utah, [1849-50]. 2 v. 507.3
- STAR-chamber, The. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.* 36.29
- STAR papers [art and nature]. Beecher, H. W. 314.22
- STARK, J. Everett, E. Life of. [cop. '35] In 641.4.1
- STARLING, E. Noble deeds of woman. '58. 605.10
- STARRY flag. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.1.1
 STARRY flag series. See Adams, W. T.
- STARS. See Astronomy.
- STATE of the dead, etc. Smith, U. 1873. 425.7
- STATES general. [France, 1789]. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A. *Fict.* 45.16.1
- STATESMAN's year book, 1886. Keltie, J. S. *D.7
- STATESMEN, *Lives of*. See Biography: Collective (*American; English*.)
- STATESMEN of the time of George III. and IV. Brougham, H. 3 v. 633.1
- STATISTICS. Spaulding, M. C., *ed'r*. Handbook of statistics of the United States. 1874. 902.24
 — Spofford, A. R. American almanac. 5 v. 1882-6. *D.6
 See also, Annuals; Year-books, and names of countries.
- STAUNTON, H. Chess-player's handbook. '73 808.18
 — The great schools of England. 1877. 421.13
- STAUNTON, W. Ecclesiastical dictionary. [cop. 1861]. 422.2
- STEAM and the steam-engine.
 — Barr, W. M. High pressure steam-boilers. 1880. 841.12
 — Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine. 1877. 828.7
 — Handbook of the steam engine. 1877. 855.10
 — Edwards, Emory. Catechism of the marine steam engine. 1880. 831.21
 — Evers, H. Steam and the steam engine. 1873. 827.12

STEAM, *continued.*

- Ewbank, T. Development of the steam engine. [*cop.* 1863]..... 826.8
 — Roper, S. Engineer's handy-book. '84. 855.8
 — Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam-engine. 1878.....815.4.24
See also, Locomotive engine.
 STEAM heating. Briggs, Robert. 1883.... 844.28
 STEAM-house. Verne, J. *Fict.* 2 v..... 141.22
 STEAMBOAT, The. Galt, J. *Fict.*..... 133.9
 STEARNS, J. N. Temperance speaker. 1879. 317.4
 STEARNS, W. A. New England bird-life. '81. 836.29
 STEBBINS, Emma. Life of Charlotte Cushman. 1878..... 615.14
 STEBBINS, G. B. American protectionist's manual. 1883..... 916.10
 STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. 215.19
 — Victorian poets. 1876..... 215.6
 — Poets' homes. [Sketch of S.] 1877.... 622.6.1
 STEEL. *See* Iron and steel.
 STEELE, G. M. Outline study of political economy. 1885..... 917.4
 STEELE, J. D. Fourteen weeks in astronomy. 1869..... 842.13
 — Fourteen weeks in chemistry. 1873.... 824.25
 — Fourteen weeks in physics. 1878..... 833.1
 — Hygienic physiology, with special reference to the use of alcoholic drinks and narcotics. 1884..... 844.33
 — and E. B. Brief history of Rome. Illus. 1885..... 752.2
 STEELE, J. W. Cuban sketches. 1881.... 518.17
 — Frontier army sketches. 1883..... 518.33
 STEELE, Sir R. Papers in the Guardian, Spectator and Tatler. *See* British essayists.
 — Selections from the Spectator. 2 v..... 306.16
 — Adams, W. D. Famous books..... 314.28
 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays [on Addison, *etc.*]..... 305.13
 — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 302.15
 STEELE, R. Christian teacher in Sunday schools. 1868..... 405.27
 STEELE, T. S. Canoe and camera [in Maine forests. 1882..... 518.23
 STEIN, H. F. K. von. Seeley, J. R. Life and times of; or. Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age, 1757-1831. 2v 625.7
 STEINMEYER, F. L. Miracles of our Lord. 1875..... 418.19
 STEINWEHR, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the United States. [*cop.* 1874]... *A.9
 STENHOUSE, Mrs. T. B. H. "Tell it all": story of a life's experience in Mormonism. 1877..... 617.23
 STENOGRAPHY. *See* Phonography and stenography.
 STEP, E. Plant-life. [Phenomena of botany]. 1883..... 842.31
 STEP-mother, The. James, G. P. R..... 36.265
 Stephen, H. J. Principles of pleading in civil actions. 1867..... 908.10
 STEPHEN, Sir J. Critical and miscellaneous essays..... *In* 305.1
 — Lectures on French history [to Louis XIV]..... 744.14
 STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. (Eng. men of letters). 1880..... 616.11.22
 — History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1881..... 425.30
 — Jonathan Swift. (Eng. men of letters). 616.11.29

STEPHEN, Leslie, *continued.*

- Samuel Johnson. (Eng. men of letters.) 616.11.4
 — Science of ethics. 1882..... 427.18
 STEPHEN Lawrence, yeoman. Edwards, Mrs. A..... 34.3
 STEPHEN, M. D. Warner, Susan. *Fict.*... 55.20
 STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional view of the war between the states. 2 v. '68. 734.2
 STEPHENS, Mrs. Ann S. Bellehood and bondage. 1873..... 143.5
 — Bertha's engagement. 1875..... 43.2
 — Fashion and famine..... 33.4
 — Married in haste..... 11.24
 — Old homestead..... 7.26
 — Palaces and prisons. 1871..... 11.25
 — Phemie Frost's experiences. 1874..... 31.9
 — Reigning belle..... 7.27
 — Soldier's orphans. 1866..... 43.3
 — Wives and widows. [*cop.* '69]..... 11.26
 STEPHENS, C. A. Camping out series. 6 v. 24.18
 1. Camping out.
 2. Left on Labrador.
 3. Off to the geysers.
 4. Lynx hunting.
 5. Fox hunting.
 6. On the Amazon.
 STEPHENS, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. '54. 825.2
 STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan, [1839-40.] 2 v..... 507.12
 — Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land, ['35-6.] 2v. 505.13
 STEPHENSON, G. Chambers's misc. Life of..... *In* 1001.8.1
 — Smiles, S. Life of. 1873..... 607.17
 — — Same and Robert. (Lives of the engineers.)..... 607.1.3
 STEPNIAK, S. Russia under the tzars. '85. 735.14
 STEPPING heavenward. Prentiss Mrs. E.. 142.10
 STERLING, John. Carlyle, T. Life of. 1852. 622.20
 — Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1860... 606.4
 STERN necessity. Robinson, F. W. *Fict.* 134.11
 STERNE, Laurence. Sentimental journey, letters, and a life of the author. 1861. 327.9
 — Sentimental journey, letters, and sermons. 1857..... 306.27
 — Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists... 624.19
 — Thackeray, W. M. English humourists. 302.15
 — Traill, H. D. Sterne. (Eng. men of letters). 1882..... 616.11.30
 — Tristram Shandy. 1849..... 36.513
 STERNE, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1882..... 916.23
 STEUBEN, F. W. A., Baron. Bowen, F. Life of..... *In* 641.4.9
 STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism. 3 v. 1860..... 437.5
 — Life of Mme. de Stael. 2 v. 1880..... 626.3
 STEVENS, J. A. Albert Gallatin (Am. statesmen). 1884..... 626.4.9
 — Yorktown centennial handbook..... 726.8
 STEVENS, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884..... 628.18
 STEVENS, Thaddeus. Memorial addresses on [his] life and character, [in congress, 1868.]..... 603.11
 STEVENS, W. B. History of Georgia, to 1798. 2 v..... 748.4
 STEVENSON, A. F. Battle of Stone's river. '84. 731.8
 STEVENSON, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1879..... 514.22
 — Treasure island. [Sea tale]. 1884..... 56.8

STEVENSON, Sarah H. Boys and girls in biology. 1875.....	838.35
— Physiology of woman. 1883.....	845.12
STEWART, B. Conservation of energy. '74. 815.4.7	
— Physics. (Science primers). 1878.....	828.20.3
— and Tait, P. G. The unseen universe. '81. 443.31	
STEWART, H. Irrigation for farms, garden, etc. 1877.....	824.22
STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic. 1879. 912.18	
STILES, Ezra. Kingsley, J. L. Life of. 1847.....	In 601.1.6
STILL, W. The underground railroad. [History of fugitives from slavery.] 1872. 734.16	
STILL WATERS. Paul, M. A.....	36.514
STILLWATER tragedy. Oldrich, T. B.....	138.7
STIMULANTS and narcotics. Beard, G. M. '71. 803.20	
— Johnston, J. F. Chemistry of common life. 1871.....	803.14.2
— Reade, A. A. <i>ed'r.</i> Study and stimulants. 1883.....	842.20
— Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. [Narcotics.] 1878.....	835.27
<i>See also</i> Alcohol; Food and diet; Opium; Tobacco; Temperance.	
STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. 1878.....	444.18.5
STOCKS and stock-dealing. <i>See</i> Wall street.	
STOCKTON, F. R. A jolly fellowship. 1880. 87.5	
— Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. 1872.....	23.29
— Rudder grange. 1879.....	145.7
— What might have been expected. 1874. 78.27	
— and M. The home; where it should be, and what to put in it. 1873.....	805.5
STODDARD, C. W. Mashallah! a flight into Egypt. 1880.....	518.27
STODDARD, H. H. An egg farm. 1876....	822.29
STODDARD, R. H., <i>ed'r.</i> Bric-a-brac series. 10 v. 1874-6.	
1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché and Young.....	632.18
2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.....	612.17
3. Prosper Merimee's letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and Geo. Sand.....	612.16
4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder.....	612.18
5. The Greville memoirs.....	612.19
6. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan.....	612.20
7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes.....	612.23
8. Personal reminiscences by John O'Keefe, Michael Kelly, and John Taylor.....	612.22
9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt and others.....	612.21
10. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.....	612.25
— Select works of Poe, with life.....	317.12
— and others. Poets' homes. 2 v. 1879. 622.6	
<i>Note.</i> —Vol. 1 contains a sketch of Stoddard.	
STODDARD, S. Latin grammar. <i>See</i> Andrews, E. A.....	331.3
STODDARD, W. O. Dab Kinzer.....	87.25
— The quartet: sequel to Dab Kinzer. '81. 82.12	
— Saltillo boys. 1882.....	81.27
STOKES, J. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's companion. 1880.....	838.6
STOLEN white elephant, etc. Clemens, S. L. 146.12	
STOLZ, Mme de, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Begon, F. de.	
STOMACH. Habershon, S. O. Diseases of the stomach. 1879.....	831.18

STONE, A. Pulmonary consumption. 1863. 806.18	
STONE cutting. Dobson, E.....	811.30
STONE's river, Battle of. Stevenson, A. S. '84. 731.8	
STONEHENGE, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Walsh, J. H.	
STONEMASON of Saint Point. Lamartine, A. de.....	134.22
STONES of Venice, The. Ruskin, J. 3 v. 804.28	
STORER, F. H. Elementary manual of chemistry. <i>See</i> Eliot, C. W. 1875.....	847.6
STORER, H. R. Nurses and nursing. 1868. 807.13	
STORIES by American authors. 10 v. '84-5. 56.6	

Contents.—v. 1, Who was she?, by B. Taylor. The documents in the case, by B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner. One of the thirty pieces, by W. H. Bishop. Balacchi brothers, by Rebecca H. Davis. An operation in money, by A. Webster.

v. 2, The transferred ghost, by F. R. Stockton. A martyr to science, by Mary P. Jacobi. Mrs. Knollys, by J. S. of Dale. A dinner party, by J. Eddy. The mount of sorrow, by Harriet P. Spofford. Sister Silvia, by Mary A. Tinker.

v. 3, The spider's eye, by F. J. O'Brien. A story of the Latin quarter, by Frances H. Barnett. Two purse-companions, by G. P. Lathrop. Poor Ogle-Moga, by D. D. Lloyd. A memorable murder, by Celia Thaxter. Venetian glass, by B. Matthews.

v. 4, Miss Grief, by Constance F. Woolson. Love in old clothes, by H. C. Bunner. Two buckets in a well, by N. P. Willis. Friend Barton's concern, by Mary H. Foote. An inspired lobbyist, by J. W. De Forest. Lost in the fog, by N. Brooks.

v. 5, A light man, by H. James. Yatil, by F. D. Millet. The end of New York, by Park Benjamin. Why Thomas was discharged, by G. Arnold. The tachypomp, by E. P. Mitchell.

v. 6, The village convict, by C. H. White. The Denver express, by A. A. Hayes. The misfortunes of bro' Thomas Wheatley, by Lina R. Fairfax. The heart-break cameo, by L. W. Champney. Miss Eunice's glove, by A. Webster. Brother Sebastian's friendship, by H. Frederic.

v. 7, The bishop's vagabond, by Octave Thanet. Lost, by E. Bellamy. Kirby's coals of fire, by Louise Stockton. Passages from the journal of a social wreck, by Margaret Floyd. Stella Grayland, by J. T. McKay. The image of San Donato, by Virginia W. Johnson.

v. 8, The brigade commander, by J. W. De Forest. Split zephyr, by H. A. Beers. Zerviah Hope, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. The life-magnet, by A. A. Ade. Osgood's predicament, by Elizabeth D. B. Stoddard.

v. 9, Marse Chan, by T. N. Page. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor, by C. S. Gagne. Effi, by C. H. White. Young Strong of "The Clarion," by M. W. Shinn. How old Wiggins wore ship, by R. T. Coffin. "—Mas has come," by L. Kip.

v. 10, Pancha, by T. A. Janvier. The ablest man in the world, by E. P. Mitchell. Young Moll's Peevy, by C. A. Stephens. Mammat'ha, by C. de Kay. A daring fiction, by H. H. Boyesen. The story of two lives, by Julia Schayer.

STORIES for the household. Andersen, H. C. 77.9	
STORIES from "Blackwood.".....	301.4
STORIES from Dickens' "Household words." 2d ser. 1869.....	142.4
STORIES from Herodotus. Church, A. J....	738.11
STORIES from Homer. Church, A. J.....	45.9
STORIES from Livy. Church, A. J.....	738.10
STORIES from the Greek tragedians. Church, A. J.....	48.13
STORIES from Virgil. Church, A. J.....	48.12
STORIES of adventure. Hale, E. E.....	721.6.3
STORIES of American history. Yonge, C. M. 738.15	
STORIES of English and foreign life. Howitt, W. and M.....	14.9
STORIES of the cathedral cities. Marshall, E. 738.2	
STORIES of the island world. Nordhoff, C. 531.8	
STORIES of the Italian artists from Vasari, 631.5	
STORIES of the Old Dominion. Cooke, J. E. 721.4	
STORIES of the prairie. Cooper, J. F.....	23.2.1
STORIES of the sea. Cooper, J. F.....	23.2.2
STORIES of the sea. Hale, E. E.....	721.6.2
STORIES of the war. Hale, E. E. 1879...	721.6.1
STORIES of the woods. Cooper, J. F.....	23.2.3
STORIES of Waterloo. Maxwell, W. H....	42.12

- STORMONTH, James Dictionary of the English language. 1885..... *A.15
- STORMS. *See* Meteorology.
- STORMY life, A. Fullerton, Georgiana.... 18.29
- STORR, F. and Turner, H. Chaucer tales retold for children. 1880..... 82.7
- STORRS, R. S. The divine origin of christianity indicated by its historical effects. 1884..... 434.19
- STORY, Joseph. Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. 2v.'73. 908.9
- Familiar exposition of the constitution. [*cop.* 1840]..... 912.9
- STORY, W. W. Roba di Roma, [1856-7.]... 525.21
- STORY book. Andersen, H. C..... 22.29
- STORY book for the children. Diaz, Mrs. A. M..... 74.22
- STORY of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B. *Juv.* 26.44
- STORY of a country town. Howe, E. W.'85. 57.27
- STORY of a fellow soldier. Awdry, F..... 624.5
- STORY of a genius. Howitt, Mary..... 91.6
- STORY [of the building] of a house. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 1874..... 826.9
- STORY of a millionaire. Mundt, C. M..... 14.21
- STORY of a peasant. Erckmann, E. and Chatrain, A. 4 v..... 45.16
- STORY of a summer [at Chappaqua.] Cleveland, C..... 502.12
- STORY of an honest man. About, E. *Fict.* 47.9
- STORY of Avis. Phelps, Eliz. S..... 137.11
- STORY of Ida. Alexander Francesca..... 627.28
- STORY of Kennett. Taylor, Bayard..... 13.15
- STORY of liberty. Coffin, C. C. 1876..... 745.15
- STORY of my life. Andersen, H. C..... 633.11
- STORY of our country. Monroe, Mrs. L. B. 711.21
- STORY of our museum. Housman, H. *Juv.* 832.24
- STORY of Roland. Baldwin, J..... 82.24
- STORY of small beginnings. 4 v. *See* Warner, S.
- STORY of the nations. v. 1-7. 1885-6..... 752.1
- Contents.*—v. 1, Story of Greece, by J. A. Harrison. 2, Story of Rome, by A. Gilman. 3, Story of the Jews, by J. K. Hosmer. 4, Story of Chaldea, by Z. A. Ragozin. 5, Story of Germany, by S. Baring-Gould. 6, Story of Norway, by H. H. Boyesen. 7, Story of Spain, by E. E. and S. Hale.
- STORY of the robins. Trimmer, S. K..... 82.8
- STORY or two from an old Dutch town. Lowell, R. 1878..... 44.22
- STOTHERT, J. French and Spanish painters. *Illus.* 1875..... 848.5
- STOUGHTON, J. Life of Wilberforce. 1880. 622.10.2
- STOUT heart, A. Kellogg, E. *Juv.*..... 25.41
- STOW, J. Survey of London. London, 1599..... *R. R. C.
- STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez. *Illus.* 1881. 627.15
- STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Agnes of Sorrento. '68. 3.2
- Note.*—Story of Italy, Savonarola, etc.
- Betty's bright idea; Deacon Pitkin's farm; the first Christmas of New England. 1876..... 43.18
- Chimney corner. [Essays]. 1868..... 301.27
- Dred [or Nina Gordon]. 2v. 1856..... 6.14
- Note.*—A tale of slavery and the Dismal swamp.
- House and home papers. 1869..... 306.11
- Little foxes. [Fault-finding, etc]. 1872. 332.18
- Little Pussy Willow. *Juv.* 1873..... 26.31
- Mayflower, and other sketches. 1855... 15.10
- Men of our times; or, the leading patriots of the day. 1868..... 634.3
- Contents.*—Lincoln; Grant; Garrison; Sumner; Chase; H. Wilson; Greeley; Farragut; Andrew; Colfax; Stanton; Douglass; Sheridan; Sherman; Howard; Buckingham; Phillips; Beecher.

STOWE, Mrs. H. B., *continued.*

- The minister's wooing. [*cop.* 1859].... 6.11
- Note.*—Story of Newport in the last century.
- My wife and I. [*cop.* 1871]..... 6.8
- Oldtown fireside stories. 1872..... 6.9
- Oldtown folks. 1871..... 6.13
- Palmetto-leaves. [Sketches of Florida.] 1873..... 502.7
- Pearl of Orr's island. [Coast of Maine.] 6.17
- Pink and white tyranny. 1871..... 6.16
- Poganuc people. 1878..... 144.12
- Queer little people. 1870..... 26.30
- Religious poems. *Illus.* 1867..... 204.7
- Uncle Tom's cabin. [*cop.* 1851-78.]... 18.15
- — Key to Uncle Tom's cabin [*cop.* 1853]. 911.35
- We and our neighbors; or, the records of an unfashionable street. Sequel to "My wife and I." 1875..... 143.21
- and Beecher, C. E. American woman's home. 1870..... 811.24
- — Principles of domestic science. 1870.. 803.28
- Note.* Revision of "American woman's home."
- Hanaford, P. A. Daughters of America. 1883..... 625.17
- Parker, E. P. Eminent women of the age. 1877..... 625.13
- STRANGE adventures of a phaeton. Black, W. 36.39
- STRANGE story. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L..... 36.86
- STRANGERS and pilgrims. Braddon, M. E. 36.60
- STRATHERN. Blessington, *Countess of.*... 36.222
- STRATHMORE. Rame L. de la..... 36.481
- STRATTON, H. D. *See* Bryant, H. B.
- STRAUB, Jacob. The consolations of science. [Future life, etc]. 1884..... 431.17
- STRAUSS, D. F. Life of Jesus. 2 v. 1860. 418.2
- Note.*—Rev. in Godwin's (P). "Out of the past."
- Old faith and the new. 1873..... 402.23
- Note.*—Rev. in Edin. rev., Oct. 1873.
- STRAY pearls. [Story of the Fronde war]. Yonge, C. M. 1883..... 55.5
- STRECKFUSS, Adolph. Quicksands. 1884. 56.22
- STREETS. *See* Roads.
- STRENGTH and beauty. Discussions for young men. Hopkins, Mark. 1874. 416.7
- STRENGTH of materials. Anderson, J. '72. 838.25
- STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* [Hannah Smith]. Through a needle's eye. 1878..... 138.22
- STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. 1872..... 641.13
- Contents.*—v. 1, Matilda of Flanders, queen of William the Conqueror; Matilda of Scotland, queen of Henry I; Adelficia of Louvaine, second queen of Henry I; Matilda of Boulogne, queen of Stephen; Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of Henry II.; Berengaria of Navarre, queen-consort of Richard I.; Isabella of Angouleme, queen-consort of king John; Eleanor of Provence, queen of Henry III.; Eleanor of Castile, first queen of Edward I.; Marguerite of France, second queen of Edward I.; Isabella of France, queen of Edward II.; Philippa of Hainault, queen of Edward III.; Anne of Bohemia, first queen of Richard II.; Isabella of Valois, second queen-consort of Richard II.; Joanna of Navarre, queen of Henry IV.; Katharine of Valois, consort of Henry V.; Margaret of Anjou, queen of Henry VI.
- v. 2, Elizabeth Woodville, queen of Edward IV.; Anne of Warwick, queen of Richard III.; Elizabeth of York, queen-consort of Henry VII.; Katharine of Aragon, 1st queen of Henry VIII.; Anne Boleyn, 2d queen of Henry VIII.; Jane Seymour, 3d queen of Henry VIII.; Anne of Cleves, 4th queen of Henry VIII.; Katharine Howard, 5th queen of Henry VIII.; Katharine Parr, 6th queen of Henry VIII.; Mary, 1st queen-regnant of England and Ireland.
- v. 3, Elizabeth, 2d queen-regnant of England and Ireland.

STRICKLAND, Agnes, *continued*.

- v. 4, Anne of Denmark, queen-consort of James I.; Henrietta Maria, queen-consort of Charles I.; Catharine of Braganza, queen-consort of Charles II.; Mary Beatrice of Modena, queen-consort of James II.
v. 5, Mary Beatrice of Modena, *continued*; Mary II., queen-regnant of Great Britain and Ireland.
v. 6, Mary II., *continued*; Anne, queen-regnant of Great Britain and Ireland.
- Same. Abridged. 1870..... 706.5
— Same. Abridged, adapted and continued by R. Kaufman. Illus. 3 v.... 738.12
— Tales from English history..... 716.21
— True stories from ancient history..... 716.19
— True stories from modern history..... 716.20
STRIPE and peace. Bremer, F. *Fict.* In 133.14.3
STRIKERS, communists, tramps and detectives. Pinkerton, A. 1878..... 912.1
STRIVE and succeed. Alger, H. *Juv.*..... 841.4
STRIVE and thrive. Howitt, Mary..... 91.7
STRONG, W. C. Fruit culture. 1885..... 847.24
STRONG and steady. Alger, H. *Juv.*..... 841.3
STRONG arm and a mother's blessing. Kellogg, E. *Juv.*..... 83.6
STROTHER, D. H. [*Porte Crayon*.] Virginia illustrated: containing visit to the Virginia Canaan, etc..... 531.23
STRUGGLE for existence. Peak, Gavilan. [Poems.]..... 203.10
STRUGGLE in Ferrara. [Reformation.] Gilbert, W. *Fict.*..... 34.12
STRUGGLES and triumphs [to 1873.] Barnum, P. T..... 641.10
STRUTT, Joseph. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. [*pub.* 1801] 742.22
STUART, A. W. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons. [*cop.* 1855]..... 613.13
STUART, J. E. B. McClellan, H. H. Life and campaigns of. 1885..... 747.6
STUART, of Dunleath. Norton, C. E..... 36.416
STUARTS, of England.
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of court of England under the Stuarts. 3 v. 1857... 718.6
— The pretenders and their adherents. '60 718.7
— Johnes, M. Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. 1860..... 24.19
STUBBS, W. The early Plantagenets, 1135-1327..... 743.5.9
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Christian sociology. 1880..... 917.11
STUDENT life at Harvard. Tripp, G. H. *Fict.* 144.6
STUDENT's atlas of historical geography, '73 528.13
STUDENT's manual. Todd, John. 1873... 402.17
STUDENT's series: *namely*:—
— Gibbon's decline and fall of the Roman empire..... 706.18
— Hallam's constitutional history of England..... 715.12
— Middle Ages..... 715.14
— History of France to 1852..... 706.4
— Hume's history of England..... 743.10
— Merrivale's general history of Rome... 743.8
— Smith's [P.] ancient history of the East. 701.1
— Smaller ancient history of the East... 715.15
— Ecclesiastical history..... 417.19
— Smith's [W.] New Testament history... 715.18
— Old Testament history..... 706.17
— Smaller classical dictionary..... 313.21
— Smaller history of England..... 715.19
— Smaller history of Rome..... 715.16
— Smaller scripture history..... 715.17
— Strickland's queens of England..... 706.5
STUDIES for stories. Ingelow, Jean..... 142.21
STUDIES from life. Craik, Mrs. D. M. '67. 322.10
STUDIES in English. Schele De Vere, M.. 307.4

- STUDIES in philosophy and poetry. Shairp, J. C. 1872..... 301.11
STUDIES in Shakespeare. White, R. G. '86. 323.21
STUDIES of character from the Old Testament. Guthrie, T. 1872..... 437.27
STUDIES of Irving. Warner, C. D. and others. 316.7
STUDIES of the Greek poets. Symonds, J. A. 2 v. 1880..... 217.15
STUDIO arts, The. Johnson, E. W. 1878.. 823.14
STUDY. *See* Education.
STUDY and stimulants. [Essays.] Reade, A. A., *ed'r.* 1883..... 842.20
STUMBLING blocks [in religion]. Dodge, Mary A..... 307.12
STURGIS, Julian. Dick's wanderings. *Fict.* 1882..... 53.1
STURTEVANT, J. M. The keys of sect; or, the church of the New Testament. '80. 421.23
STUVE, B. History of Illinois [to 1873.] *See* Davidson, A..... 712.10
STUYVESANT, Peter, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. Abbott, J. S. C. 608.20
STUYVESANT. Abbott, J. *Juv.*..... 91.23.8
STYLE. *See* Rhetoric; Criticism; English language (*Composition*); Elocution (*Oratory*); Preaching.
SUB-TROPICAL rambles. [Mauritius.] Pike, N. 1873..... 517.5
SUBJECTION of women. Mill, J. S. 1870. 903.19
SUBLIME and beautiful. *See* Aesthetics.
SUBLIME in nature. Lanoye, F. de. 1871. 802.24
SUBSTANCE and show, etc. King, T. S..... 311.15
SUBTERRANEAN world, The. Hartwig, G. '71. 806.4
SUBURBAN home grounds. Scott, F. J..... 854.5
SUBURBAN sketches. Howells, W. D. 1871. 306.6
SUCCESS. Abbott, L., *ed'r.* How to succeed. [Essays.] 1882..... 443.32
— Adams, W. H. D. Secret of success... 421.4
— Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude, p. 251-279..... 332.15
— Hale, E. E. How to do it. 1872..... 332.9
— Helps, A. Self-advancement..... In 302.3.2
— Johnson, J. Self-effort. 1883..... 433.10
— McCabe, J. D., jr. Great fortunes and how they were made. 1871..... 604.1
— Mathews, W. Getting on in the world. 304.12
— Smiles, S. Self-help. 1871..... 408.28
— Smith, W. H. Successful folk; how they win. [Anecdotal biography,] 1878. 617.11
— Thayer, W. M. Tact, push, and principle. 1880..... 426.14
— Tulloch, J. How to succeed in life. '79. 421.9
— Whipple, E. P. Success and its conditions. 1871..... 303.7
See also Business; Life (*Conduct of*).
SUCCESSFUL merchant. *See* Budgett, S.... 605.26
SUE, M. J., called Eugene. The wandering Jew..... 17.5
SUTTONIUS Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; added, lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets. 1878..... 1021.8
SUICIDE. Morselli, H. (Int. sci. ser.) 1882.. 815.4.36
— Stael-Holstein, Mme. de. Reflections on..... In 305.10
SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. 1878.... 746.2
SULLIVAN, J. Peabody, O. W. B. Life of. 1848..... In 601.1.3
SULLIVAN, W. Political class-book. 1831. 902.11
SULLY, J. Illusions; a psychological study. 1881..... 815.4.33
SUMATRA. *See* Malaysia.
SUMMER and its diseases. Wilson, J. C. '79.. 833.14.3

- SUMMER-house series. 5 v. *See* Whitmarsh, C. S.
- SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Whitney, A. D. T. 25.24
- SUMMER resorts. Appleton's illus. handbook of American summer resorts. '81. 516.29
- Same. 1883. 501.4
- SUMMER rest. [Essays.] Dodge, Mary A. 304.4
- SUMMER-savory. [Essays.] Taylor, B. F. 514.4
- SUMMER's romance, A. Healy, Mary. 32.12
- SUMMERBELL, N. and Flood, J. M. Discussion on the trinity, *etc.* 1855. 407.15
- SUMMERLAND sketches. [Mexico and Central America.] Oswald, F. L. 1880. 517.13
- SUMNER, Charles. Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874. 711.11
- Recent speeches and addresses. 1856. 332.19
- Ames, M. C. Outlines, *etc.* [His home]. 311.8
- Chaplin, J. and J. D. Life of. 1874. 613.8
- Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of. 2 v. 1878. 623.11
- Scribner's m., v. 8-10. Recollections of. 1006.4
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. 634.3
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of. *In* 1004.1.59
- SUMNER, W. G. Andrew Jackson. (Am. statesmen). 1882. 626.44
- History of American currency. 1874. 902.22
- What social classes owe to each other. '84. 916.7
- SUMTER and Moultrie, [Forts]. Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of, in 1860-1. 737.5
- SUMTER, *Confederate privateer*. Semmes, R. Cruise of the Alabama and 737.4
- SUN. Chambers's misc. The sun 1001.8.5
- Giberne, Agnes. Sun, moon, and stars. '80 835.21
- Guillemin, A. The sun. 1870. 802.32
- Proctor, R. A. Recent solar researches. 1874. *In* 825.10.1
- Verne, J. To the sun: a journey. *Fict.* 55.1
- Young, C. A. The sun. (Int. sci. ser.) 815.4.34
- The sun and its atmosphere. 1872. *In* 812.32.2
- See also* Astronomy.
- SUNBEAM stories. Mackarness, H. S. 36.362
- SUNBEAM, Voyage in the. Brassey. Mrs. T. 511.19
- SUNDAY. *See* Sabbath.
- SUNDAY. Reading for the young. *Illus. magazine.* 2 v. Lond., 1879-81. 77.8
- SUNDAY afternoon. Monthly magazine. v. 1-3. Springfield, Mass., 1878-81. *1007.12
- Note.*—For continuation see "Good company."
- SUNDAY evening hour. [Stories]. Sanford, D. P. 87.13
- SUNDAY magazine. v. 2-5. *Illus.* Lond., 1872-6. *1002.10
- SUNDAY school. Abbot, W. Our Sunday school: and how we conduct it. 1863. 405.15
- Pardee, R. G. The Sabbath school index. 1868. 405.14
- Steel, R. The Christian teacher in. 1868. 405.27
- The teacher taught. 1861. 405.12
- The teacher teaching. 1861. 405.10
- Tyng, S. H. Forty years' experience in Sunday-schools. 1869. 417.24
- SUNNY shores; Italy and Austria. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.5.4
- SUNNY South, The. Ingraham, J. H. *Fict.* 3.11
- SUNNYBANK. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. *Fict.* 14.10
- SUNRISE. Black, W. *Fict.* 141.3
- SUNRISE kingdom. [Japan]. Carrothers, J. D. 1879. 514.20
- SUNSHINE and shadow in New York. Smith, M. H. 1869. 736.5
- Sunshine and storm in the East. [Voyages]. Brassey, Mrs. T. 1880. 517.2

- SUPERNATURAL religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 3 v. '75. 442.8
- SUPERNATURALISM. Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural. 1864. 405.8
- Elliott, C. W. Glimpses of the supernatural. 1852. 408.29
- Townsend, L. T. Credo. 1873. 402.22
- See also* Animal magnetism; Evidences; Miracles; Spiritualism; Superstitions; Witchcraft.
- SUPERSTITIONS. Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 718.8
- De Quincey, T. Modern superstition. *In* 444.14
- Kingsley, C. Superstition. *In* 413.4
- Lea, H. C. Superstition and force. 912.3
- Plutarch. Of superstition. (*In his* Morals) 445.3.1
- Pouchet, F. A. Monsters and. (*In his* Universe) 841.14
- See also* Apparitions; Astrology; Delusions; Folklore; Magic; Mythology; Palmistry; Witchcraft, *etc.*
- SURENNE, G. French and English dictionary. *See* Spiers, A. *B.6
- SURGEON's daughter, The. Scott, Sir W. 12.25
- SURGEON's stories. 6 v. *See* Topelius, Z. 54.5
- SURGERY. *See* Medicine.
- SURNAMES. *See* Names.
- SURREY, Earl of. *See* Howard, H.
- SURVEYING. Robinson, H. N. New surveying and navigation; ed. by O. Root. [*cop.* 1863]. 823.23
- SUSAN Fielding. Edwards, Mrs. A. 17.11
- SUSPIRIA de profundis. DeQuincey, T. '56. 302.17
- SUTHERLANDS, The. Cole, M. 11.14
- SWAYNE, E. C. Herodotus [outlined and explained]. 1875. 1020.21
- SWEDEN and Norway. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic. *Juv.* 73.5.1
- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. '71. 508.3
- Brace, C. L. Norse-folk. 1857. 508.23
- Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 1870. 508.8
- Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. '75. 742.9
- Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway. '75. 508.29
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun: Norway, Sweden, *etc.* 2 v. '81. 517.17
- Hale, E. E. A family flight through. '81. 515.14
- Scenes from peasant life in. *In* 1001.8.10
- Taylor, B. Northern travel, [1856]. 506.12
- Topelius, Z. The surgeon's stories: Swedish historical romances. 6 v. '83-4. 54.5
- Contents.*—*See* Topelius in gen. alphabet.
- Tyler, R. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 1881. 526.7
- Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. '81. 518.1
- In biography see* lives of Gustavus II. Adolphus; Gustavus III.; Gustavus IV.; Charles XII.
- See also* Scandinavia; Scandinavian literature; also, Longfellow's "Poets and poetry of Europe" [207.2]
- In* Swedish fiction, see novels of Bremer, Knorrning, Schwartz; in Norwegian fiction, see novels of Asbjornsen, Bjornson, Boyesen, Lie, Muge.
- SWEDENBORG, E. Angelic philosophy of the divine love and wisdom. 1875. 414.12
- Same; tr. by R. N. Foster. 1868. 401.17
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 1873. 414.13
- Same; tr. by R. N. Foster. 1868. 413.32
- Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 1875. 414.15
- Arcana coelestia. 10 v. 1875. 414.18
- Contents.*—v. 1-6, Genesis. v. 7-10, Genesis, continued; Exodus.

SWEDENBORG, E., *continued.*

- Compendium of [his] theological writings. 1875 418.9
- Conjugal love, *etc.* 1871..... 414.11
- Four leading doctrines of the New Church concerning the Lord, the sacred scripture, faith, and life. 1873.. 414.16
- Gems from [his] writings. With memoir by O. P. Hiller. 2 v. 1868... 413.14
- Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits, and hell. 1872..... 414.14
- Miscellaneous theological works. 1871. 414.17

Contents.—The New Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine; Brief exposition; The intercourse between the soul and the body; The white horse; On the earths in the universe; The last judgment.

- Swedenborg library; ed. by B. F. Barrett [Selections]. 12 v. 1875-81..... 444.1

Contents.—**v. 1.** Death, resurrection, and the judgment. **v. 2.** Heaven. **v. 3.** Freedom, rationality and catholicity. **v. 4.** Divine providence, and its laws. **v. 5.** Charity, faith, and works. **v. 6.** Free-will, repentance, reformation, and regeneration. **v. 7.** Holy scripture and the key to its spiritual sense. **v. 8.** Creation, incarnation, redemption and the trinity. **v. 9.** Marriage, and the sexes in both worlds. **v. 10.** The author's memorabilia. **v. 11.** The heavenly doctrine of the Lord. **v. 12.** Swedenborg: with a compend of his teachings.

- The true Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the New Church. 1873 414.10

- Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg; or, the mystic *In* 307.19.2

- White, W. Life and writings of. 1866. 608.25

- SWEET Cicely; or, Josiah Allen a politician. Holley, Marietta. 1886..... 148.6

- SWEETSER, M. T. Artist biographies. 5 v. *Illus.* 1880-1..... 626.5

Contents.—1, Raphael; Vinci; Angelo. 2, Titian; Remi; Lorraine. 3, Reynolds; Turner; Landseer. 4, Durer; Rembrandt; Van Dyck. 5, Angelico; Murillo; Allston.

- SWETCHINE, Mme. S. S. Writings. 1869.. 441.23

Contents.—Airelles; Thoughts; On old age; On resignation.

- Falloux, Count de. Life and letters of. 1875..... 614.5

- SWIFT, Jonathan. Choice works..... 323.27

Contents.—Memoir of Swift; Gulliver's travels; A tale of a tub; The battle of the books; The mechanical operation of the spirit; Directions to servants; Polite conversation; Miscellanies in prose and verse.

- Poetical works, with life by J. Mitford. 3 v..... 203.5

- Poetical works, with memoir by T. Roscoe. v. 1. 1860..... 204.1

- Gulliver's travels. *Fict.*..... 62.2

- Forster, J. Life of. [v. 1, only]. 1881. 637.2

- Howitt, W. Homes of British poets... 615.15

- Jameson, Mrs. A. Loves of the poets. [Stella and Vanessa]..... 633.13

- Jeffrey, F. Essays 305.5

- Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1872..... 611.34

- Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists... 624.19

- Stephen, L. Life. (Eng. men of letters) 1882..... 616.11.29

- Taine, H. A. Hist. of Eng. literature.. 305.12

- Thackeray, W. M. Eng. humourists... 302.15

- SWIMMING. Leahy, J. Swimming in the Eton style. 1875 833.9

- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. '74. 815.4.8

- SWINBURNE, A. C. A century of roundels, and other poems. 1883..... 215.2

- Poems and ballads; including *Atalanta* in Calydon, a tragedy. 1884..... 215.27

- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets..... 215.6

- SWING, David. Club essays. 1881..... 317.2

- Motives of life. 1879..... 421.38

- Sermons. 1874..... 418.7

- Same. 1884..... 432.13

- Truths for to-day. [Sermons]. 2 v.'74-6. 412.8

- Trial before the presbytery of Chicago. 1874..... 418.8

- SWINTON, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1866..... 734.3

- English grammar and composition. '83. 326.13

- Masterpieces of Eng. literature. 1880. 312.16

- Rambles among words. 1874..... 314.10

- Twelve decisive battles of the war. '71. 747.4

- SWISS family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. von and Montolieu, *Baronne de*..... 25.22

- SWISSHELM, Mrs. Jane. Half a century [autobiography]. 1880..... 621.20

- SWITCH off. Adams, W. T. *Juv.*..... 72.3.4

- SWITZERLAND. Abbott, J. Rollo in. *Juv.* 21.13

- Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage. *Juv.* 73.4.5

- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. '71. 508.3

- Bache, A. D. Lecture on. (Smith. rep., 1870) *8501.2

- Eddy, D. C. Scenes and society in 1858. 504.23

- Hale, E. E. A family flight, *etc.* 1881. 515.14

- Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. 1869..... 518.11

- Hodder, E. Old Merry's travels. 1873. 26.37

- Jones, Harry. The regular Swiss round. *Illus.* 1873..... 512.27

- Mackenzie, H. D. S. History of, to 1871. 724.18

- Prime, S. I. Letters from, 1860..... 525.28

See also Alps; Geneva; Zurich; also, Charles the Bold; Tell (William.)

- SWITZERLAND of America. [Colorado]. Bowles, S. 1869..... 506.28

- SWORD and gown. Lawrence, G. A. *Fict.* 36.312

- SWORD of Damocles. Green, A. K. *Fict.* 141.20

- SYBARIS and other homes. Hale, E. E.... 914.6

- SYBIL. Disraeli, Benjamin..... 36.189

- SYBIL's second love. Kavanagh, Julia..... 36.304

- SYDNE Adriance. Douglas, Amanda..... 43.11

- SYLVAN city. [Philadelphia]. *Illus.* 1883. 501.12

- SYLVAN Holt's daughter. Parr, Harriet... 133.13

- SYLVAN year. Hamerton, P. G. 1876..... 841.8

- SYLVESTER Sound, the somnambulist. Cockton, H..... 42.38

- SYLVESTRES, The. Edwards, M. B..... 36.209

- SYLVIA's lovers. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C..... 36.244

- SYMBOLISM. Clement, C. E. S. in art..... *In* *D.2 and 851.9

- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and.'72. 437.9

See also Emblems.

- SYMINGTON, A. J. Hints to our boys. 1884. 432.32

- Life of Samuel Lover. 1881..... 622.12

- SYMONDS, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1872..... 206.17

- Renaissance in Italy. 4 pts.

- 1. Age of despots. 1885..... 751.2

- 2. Revival of learning. 1885..... 751.3

- 3. Fine arts. 1879..... 831.23

- 4. Italian literature. 2 v. 1885..... 751.5

- Shelley. 1879..... 616.11.3

- Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. 1880..... 514.33

- Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 1880. 217.15

- SYMONDSON, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast. 1884..... 501.18
- SYNONYMES. Crabb, G. English synonyms..... 312.12
- Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1855..... 307.5
- Soule, R. English synonyms. 1874.. 332.30
- SYPPER, J. R. Art of teaching school. '72. 441.17
- School history of Pennsylvania. 1870. 738.6
- and Appar. History of New Jersey. '71. 738.5
- SYRIA. Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine. 1875..... 525.16
- Burton, I. Inner life of Syria, Palestine, etc. 1879..... 516.20
- Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over. 1882..... 531.13
- Murray's hand-book of Syria. 1875.... 516.24
- Potter, H. C. The gates of the East. '77. 514.23
- See also Damascus; Palestine.
- SYRIAC. The New Testament transl. from the, by James Murdock. 1879..... 442.13
- TABLE-talk. Alcott, A. B. Table talk. '77. 314.24
- Cowper, W. Table-talk. (Poetical works)..... 203.6.1
- Luther, Martin. Table-talk..... 633.14
- Napoleon I. Table-talk and opinions. '70. 612.13
- Smith, Sydney. Wit and wisdom of. '70. 303.11
- See also Aphorisms, etc.
- TABOR, Eliza. Blue ribbon. 1875..... 42.16
- Jeanie's quiet life. 1876..... 42.15
- St. Olave's. 1874..... 134.6
- TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. Works. 2 v. '80. 4021.10
- Contents.—v. 1, The annals. v. 2, The history; Germany; Agricola; Dialogue on orators.
- Tacitus [outlined and explained] by W. B. Donne. 1873..... 1020.35
- TACT, push, and principle. Thayer, W. M. 1880..... 426.14
- TACTICS. See Military art, and science.
- TAINE, H. A. The ancient regime. [France]. 715.8
- The French revolution. 2 v. 1878.... 725.3
- History of English literature. 2 v. '72. 305.12
- Ideal in art. 1872..... 812.20
- Italy, Florence and Venice. 1873..... 503.23
- Italy, Rome and Naples. 1872..... 507.10
- Notes on England. 1872..... 504.12
- Notes on Paris. 1875..... 524.14
- On intelligence. 1872..... 411.18
- Philosophy of art. 1873..... 852.17
- Philosophy of art in Greece. 1871.... 812.19
- Philosophy of art in the Netherlands. '72. 812.18
- Tour through the Pyrenees. 1874..... 502.18
- TAIT, P. G. Recent advances in physical science. 1876..... 844.3
- Unseen universe. See Stewart, B. 443.31
- TAKEN at the flood. Braddon, M. E. 3 v. in 2..... 36.61
- TALBOT Harland. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.30
- TALE of two cities. Dickens, C. 1.6 and 36.183
- TALES and sketches. Miller, Hugh..... 8.8
- TALES for boys and girls. London..... 28.1
- TALES for Christmas eve. Broughton, Rhoda..... 36.68
- TALES from Alsace. [Reformation period.] 4.27
- TALES from Ariosto, retold for children. '80. 87.12
- TALES from English history. 1855..... 26.16
- TALES from Eng. history. Strickland, A. 716.21
- TALES from Genesis. Thayer, W. M. 74.10
- TALES from Shakspeare. Lamb, C. and M. 21.30
- TALES of a grandfather. [Scotch and French history.] Scott, Sir W. 4 v. 738.27
- Same. [Scotch history]. 2 v. 743.9

- TALES of a traveller. Irving, Washington. 306.3
- TALES of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W. 206.21
- TALES of ancient Greece. Cox, G. W. 416.22
- TALES of fashionable life. Edgeworth, Maria..... In 63.11
- TALES of Flemish life. Conscience, H. 44.17
- TALES of my landlord. See Scott, Sir W.
- TALES of the Argonauts, etc. Harte, Bret. 137.26
- TALES of the caravan, inn, and palace. Hauff, W. 82.17
- TALES of the drama. Macauley, Miss.... 8.21
- TALES of the pathfinders. Gilman, A. 738.21
- TALES of the warrior-judges. Macduff, J. R. 406.20
- TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1857..... 305.1
- Life of Charles Lamb..... In 303.2.1
- De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences 302.19.2
- Whipple, E. P. Essays, v. 1..... 303.6
- TALISMAN, The. Scott, Sir W. 12.20
- TALLAHASSEE girl. Jones, B. D. 52.6
- TALLEYRAND, Perigord C. M. de, Brougham, H., Lord. Statesmen, etc..... In 633.1.3
- Bulwer, Sir H. L. Historical characters, v. 1..... 643.25
- TALMAGE, T. De Witt. Abominations of modern society. 1872..... 408.32
- Crumbs swept up. 1875..... 311.6
- Sermons. 4 v. 1875..... 425.15
- Contents.—1st series; 2d ser.; 3d ser.; Old wells dug out; 4th ser.; Every-day religion.
- Sports that kill. 1875..... 436.22
- TAMENAGA, Shunsui. Loyal Ronins. [Japanese romance]. 1880..... 47.11
- TAMING of the shrew [comedy]. See Shakespeare.
- TANCRED. Disraeli, Benjamin. Fict..... 36.190
- TANGLETOWN letters. [Humorous sat.] '56.. 15.5
- TANGLEWOOD tales. [Fairy stories] Hawthorne, N. 25.6
- TANIA's pride. Durand, Mme. A. 53.11
- TANNER, H. Elementary lessons in agricultural practice. 1881..... 844.35
- Tanner, H. Martyrdom of [E. P.] Lovejoy [in 1837]. 1880..... 623.9
- TAO-ISM. Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and 444.18.2
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions..... 431.4
- TAPESTRIED chamber. Scott, Sir W. 12.20
- TAPPAN, Arthur. Tappan, L. Life of. '70. 605.15
- TAPPAN, H. P. Elements of logic. 1855.. 404.10
- TAPPAN, L. Life of Arthur Tappan. 1870. 605.15
- TARA; a Mahratta tale. Taylor, M. 3 v. in 2. 36.520
- TARTARY and the Tartars.
- Anc. hist. of the Tartars. (Univ. hist., v. 18)..... *707.1
- De Quincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe..... In 304.16.1
- Huc, E. R. Journey through Tartary, [1844-6]..... 502.21
- See also Mongolia; Turkistan; also, entries under Asia, and life of Genghis Khan.
- TARVER, F. Moliere. See Oliphant, M. O. W. 636.7.6
- TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. into Eng. verse by J. H. Whiffin. '72. 204.24
- Hasell, E. J. Tasso. 1882..... 636.7.16
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets, etc, of Europe. 207.2
- TASTE. Alison, A. Principles of..... 325.27
- See also Aesthetics; Criticism; Rhetoric.
- TATIAN. Writings. (A. N. C. lib., v. 3)... 415.1
- TATLER, The. By Steele, Addison, etc. (British essayists, v. 1-4.) 1856..... 303.15

- TAUHNITZ, B., *ed'r.* Five centuries of the English language and literature. '60. 327.10
- TAUSSIG, F. W. Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 1884. 916.16
- TAUTPHEUS, Baroness I. von. At odds. '63. 36.517
- Cyrilla. 1853. 36.518
- Initials. 1853. 14.23
- Quits. 1858. 36.519
- TAXIDERMY. Baird, S. F. Directions for collecting, preserving, etc., specimens of natural history. (Smith. rep., 1856). *8501.2
- Batty, J. H. Taxidermy. 1880. 833.29
- Coues, E. Field ornithology. 1884. *In* *C. 2
- Maynard, J. C. Naturalist's guide. 1877. 827.8
- TAYLOR, Bayard. Beauty and the beast; [also] Tales of home. 1878. 45.25
- Boys of other countries. [Stories]. 1876. 88.17
- By-ways of Europe. 1869. 502.17
- Critical essays and notes. 1880. 315.17
- Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 524.12
- Eldorado. [California in '49.]. 524.25
- Hannah Thurston. [cop. 1868]. 143.3
- History of Germany. 1874. 716.22
- India, China and Japan [in 1853]. 524.26
- John Godfrey's fortunes. 1865. 13.16
- Joseph and his friend. [cop. '70]. 45.26
- Journey to Central Africa [on the Nile, 1852-3]. 506.18
- Lands of the Saracen. [Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain in 1852]. 514.28
- Life, etc., of A. von Humboldt. 1859. 607.19
- Northern travel: Sweden, Denmark, Lapland. [1856.]. 506.12
- Poems of the Orient. 1855. 203.24
- Poetical works. 1880. 217.1
- The poet's journal. 1863. 203.23
- Story of Kennett. 1879. 13.15
- Studies in German literature. 1879. 313.11
- Travels in Greece, Russia, and Crete, [1857]. 506.20
- Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 1873. 502.15
- *ed'r.* Illustrated library of travel, exploration and adventure. *Namely*:—
- — Japan in our day. 1872. 504.30
- — Siam, the land of the white elephant; compiled by G. B. Bacon. 1873. 502.5
- — Travels in Arabia. 1872. 505.18
- — Travels in South Africa. 1872. 505.17
- — Wild men and wild beasts. [India.] By R. G. Cumming. 1872. 505.19
- — Wonders of the Yellowstone; ed. by J. Richardson. 1872. 505.20
- Conwell, R. H. Life, travels, etc. 1881. 646.12
- Poets' homes. [Sketch of.] 1877. 622.6.1
- TAYLOR, Benj. F. Between the gates. [California.] 1878. 525.22
- January and June. [Rural essays.] 1871. 304.17
- Life in camp and field. 1875. 714.7
- Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 503.13
- Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. 218.6
- Summer savory. [Rural essays.] 1879. 514.4
- World on wheels, and other sketches. 332.8
- TAYLOR, C. B. Universal hist. of the United States. 1876. 714.5
- TAYLOR, Elizabeth. Blindpits. *Fict.* 1873. 138.17
- Quixstar. 1873. 64.25
- TAYLOR, F. Pianoforte playing. [Primer.] 828.20.11
- TAYLOR, G. Antinous [favorite of Hadrian]; romance of ancient Rome. '82. 53.12
- TAYLOR, G. H. Health by exercise. [Movement cure.] 1879. 833.6
- TAYLOR, Isaac. Loyola: and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 1849. 433.2
- Natural history of enthusiasm. 1868. 403.5
- Physical theory of another life. 1853. 413.12
- Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. 1873. 403.6
- TAYLOR, J. Personal reminiscences. '75. *In* 612.22
- TAYLOR, J. E. The aquarium. 1876. 822.20
- Geological stories. 1874. 845.28
- TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy living; [also] Holy dying. 441.21
- Adams, W. H. D. Great English churchmen. 635.8
- Evelyn, J. Diary, v. 3. Portrait. 633.6
- TAYLOR, Meadows. Manual of the history of India. 1870. 705.6
- Tara; a Mahratta tale. 2 v. 1864. 36.520
- TAYLOR, N. A. The coming empire. [Texas.] See McDaniel, H. F. 1877. 514.8
- TAYLOR, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction [in the South]. 1879. 726.16
- TAYLOR, T. Life of William Cowper. '35. *In* 411.1
- TAYLOR, Tom. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. See Leslie, C. R. 2 v. '65. 641.1
- Life of Haydon. 2 v. 1859. 613.11
- TAYLOR, W. The model preacher. 1860. 438.4
- TAYLOR, W. C. History of France and Normandy [to 1848]. 702.7
- History of Ireland [to 1801]. 2 v. 743.3
- Manual of modern history, with questions. 1850. 744.6
- TAYLOR, W. H. Four years with General Lee. 1878. 726.6
- TAYLOR, W. M. Gospel miracles, etc. 1880. 423.9
- Moses the law-giver. 1879. 421.28
- TAYLOR, Zachary. Benton, T. H.* Thirty years' view, v. 2. 904.18
- Frost, J. Lives of the presidents. 621.8
- Montgomery, H. Life of. 1847. 606.14
- TEA. Disraeli, I. Introduction of. *In* 305.8.2
- Fortune, R. Tea countries of China, etc. 2 v. 1853. 512.18
- TEACHER [Sunday school] taught. 1861. 405.12
- TEACHER [Sunday school] teaching. 1861. 405.10
- TEACHING. See Education.
- TEALE, T. P. Dangers to health: a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1883. 844.38
- TECHNOLOGY. See Chemistry; Trades; Useful arts.
- TECUMSEH, *Indian chief.* Speeches. *In* 321.12.2
- Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 635.5.1
- Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 614.18.2
- TEETH. Meredith, L. P. The teeth and how to save them. 1877. 822.33
- White, J. W. Mouth and teeth. [Primer.] 1879. 833.14.7
- TEGG, T. Young man's book of knowledge. 307.6
- TEGG, W. Meetings and greetings of nations. 1877. 742.17
- TEGNER, E. Fridthjof's saga; tr. by Holcomb. 1877. 208.18
- — Same; tr. by Stephens. 1877. 208.17
- TELEGRAPH. Bond, R. Handbook. 1873. 811.28
- Harper's m., v. 47. The telegraph. Illus. 1004.1
- Preece, W. H. and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 1876. 816.10
- TELEMACHUS. Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. 4.18

- TELEPHONE. Dolbear, A. E. The telephone. 827.28
 — Du Moncel, Count T. The telephone, etc. 1879..... 833.27
 TELESCOPE. Draper, H. Construction and use of a silvered-glass telescope (Smithsonian contrib., v. 14).....*8541.15
 — Proctor, R. A. Half-hours with the.... 807.12
 TELL, William. Baring-Gould, M. A. Curious myths..... 423.6
 — Chambers' misc. William Tell.... In 1001.8.2
 — Schiller, J. C. F. Wilhelm Tell. [Drama.]..... In 727.8.2
 TEMPERAMENTS. Bancroft, G. Doctrine of. 1855..... In 321.17
 See also Physiognomy; Physiology; Phrenology.
 TEMPERANCE and the temperance reform.
 — American temperance society. Permanent temperance documents. v. 1. '35. 411.11
 — Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. 314.16
 — Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors. 1851..... 801.4
 — Channing, W. E. *In his Works*, v. 2... 1001.3
 — Ellis, S. S. Voice from the vintage. *In* 305.15.2
 — Farrar, F. W. Talks on temperance. '78. 441.26
 — Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations. 437.21
 — Gustafson, Axel. Foundation of death. 436.10
 — Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources; the missing link in the temperance reform. 1876..... 911.16
 — Hunt, T. P. Death by measure. 1846.. 408.6
 — Jewett, C. Forty years' fight with the drink demon. [History of the temperance reform.] 1876..... 425.11
 — Lees, F. R. Text book of temperance.. 413.33
 — — and Burns, D. Temperance Bible commentary. 1870..... 424.5
 — Macnish, R. Anatomy of drunkenness. 305.10
 — Mann, Horace. On intemperance. '59. *In* 407.24
 — Moody, D. L. Talks on temperance [in Boston.] 1878..... 425.10
 — National temperance society. Temperance sermons. 1873..... 425.8
 — — Same. Temperance tracts. 2 v. 1874 425.9
 — Parton, J. Drinking. 1868..... 802.3
 — Penny, L., *ed'r.* Readings and recitations. 1878..... 314.15
 — Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state. '78. 912.17
 — Porter, C. B., *ed'r.* Silver cup of sparkling drops. 1860..... 408.33
 — Powell, F. Bacchus dethroned. 1875.. 425.12
 — Prohibitionists' text-book. 1878..... 912.16
 — Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book. 1879..... 837.1
 — Stearns, J. N. Temperance speaker. '79. 317.4

See also Alcohol; Distillation; Stimulants and narcotics; Wine; *also*, lives of Mathew (Father); Gough (J. B.).

Temperance Fiction.

- Alden, I. M. [*Pansy*.] King's daughter. 1873... 86.24
 — Arthur, T. S. Six nights with the Washingtonians. 32.29
 — — Ten nights in a bar-room. 1860..... 63.2
 — — Three years in a man-trap. 1872..... 43.14
 — Chellis, M. D. Aunt Dinah's pledge. 1875..... 92.26
 — — Old times. 1876..... 92.29
 — — Out of the fire. 1875..... 92.25
 — — Temperance doctor. 1874..... 92.24
 — — Wealth and wine. 1876..... 92.23
 — Downs, Eliz. Nettie Loring. 1875..... 92.20
 — Fuller, M. V. Parke Madison. 1860..... 18.9
 — Habberton, J. Barton experiment. 1877..... 144.2
 — Howard, Marion. Fred's hard fight. 1874..... 92.14
 — Jenkins, E. The Devil's chain. 1876..... 137.3
 — McConaughy, Mrs. J. E. Fire-fighters. 1875..... 92.22
 — Milne, A. D. Uncle Sam's farm fence. 1854..... 62.15

TEMPERANCE. Fiction, continued.

- Walker, M. S. Dr. Willoughby and his wine. 1878. 86.22
 — Wilmer, M. E. Dumb traitor. 1875..... 92.21
 — — Glass cable. 1874. 92.19
 — — Silver castle; sequel to "Dumb traitor." 1876... 86.23
 — Wilson, Mrs. Esther Maxwell's mistake. 1874.... 92.28
 — — Sydney Martyn; or, time will tell. 1874..... 92.27
 — Wright, Mrs. J. M. Dragon and the tea-kettle. '85. 58.23
 — — How could he escape. 1875 92.16
 — — Jug-or-not. 1874..... 92.15
 — — Nothing to drink. 1875..... 92.18
 TEMPERANCE doctor. Chellis, M. D. 1874. 92.24
 TEMPEST. [Comedy.] *See* Shakespeare.
 TEMPEST and sunshine. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. 11.10
 TEMPEST tossed. Tilton, Theodore. *Fict.* 143.25
 TEMPLE melodies [with music.] 1858..... 408.15
 TEMPLES, tombs and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. Adams, W. H. D. 802.13
 TEMPLETON, J. S. Guide to oil painting. 851.4.1
 TEN acres enough. Morris, E. 1872..... 814.24
 TEN boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Andrews, Jane. 1886.. 84.11
 TEN great religions. Clarke, J. F. 2 v.... 438.26
 TEN nights in a bar-room. Arthur, T. S... 63.2
 TEN thousand a year. Warren, S..... 36.562
 TEN thousand wonderful things. King, E. F..... 311.4
 TEN times one is ten. Hale, E. E. *Fict.*... 64.13
 TEN years in Washington. Clemmer, Mary. 521.5
 TENANT of Wildfell hall. Bronte, Anne... 135.19
 TEN BRINK, B. Early English [to Wiclif] '83. 318.29
 TENDER and true: poems. Tileston, Mrs. M. F. *ed'r.*..... 211.30
 TENNEY, E. P. Coronation. *Fict.* 1877.. 137.4
 TENNEY, Sanborn. Elements of zoology. '75. 842.21
 — Manual of zoology. 1873..... 814.7
 — Natural history of animals. 1866..... 828.25
 — Pictures and stories of animals. Rep-tiles and fishes. 1868..... 22.15
 — — Sea, land and river shells. 1868..... 22.16
 — — Sea-stars, jelly-fishes, sea-anemones and corals. 1868..... 22.17
 TENNYSON, Alfred. Poetical works. 1879. 202.2
 Contents.—Miscellaneous poems; Lady of Shalott; Dream of fair women; Locksley Hall; Day dream; Maud; The brook; In memoriam; The princess; Enoch Arden; Idyls of the king; Queen Mary; Harold; The lover's tale, etc.
 — Same. 1860-72. 7 v. in 4..... 214.28
 Contents.—v. 1-2, Idyls of the king; Maud; In memoriam; The princess. 3-4, Poems. 5-6, Enoch Arden; The holy grail, etc. 7, Gareth and Lynette; The last tournament.
 — Harold, a drama. 1877..... 206.6
 — The princess, a medley. 1848..... 204.12
 — Queen Mary, a drama. 1875..... 204.21

- Bayne, P. Tennyson and his teachers..... *In* 317.6.1
 — Howitt, W. Homes of British poets.... 615.15
 — Preston, H. W. The Arthuriad..... *In* 206.16
 — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets..... 215.6
 — Taine, H. Hist. of Eng. literature, v. 2. 305.12
 TENT life in the Holy land. Prime, W. C. 512.15
 TERENCE, [outlined and explained] by W. L. Collins. 1873..... 1020.34
 TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. [*Marion Harland*.] Alone. 1880..... 14.11
 — Breakfast, luncheon and tea. 1875..... 805.23
 — Common sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery. 1875... 804.12
 — Common sense in the nursery. 1885... 847.22
 — Cottage kitchen. Practical and inexpensive receipts. 1883..... 842.40
 — Dinner year-book. 1878..... 835.28

TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V., *continued.*

- Eve's daughters; or, common sense for maid, wife and mother. 1882..... 914.34
- Helen Gardner's wedding day. 1870.... 33.19
- Hidden path. 1882..... 14.1
- Husbands and homes. 1873..... 33.18
- Jessamine. 1875..... 64.23
- Judith. 1883..... 55.18
- Loiterings in pleasant paths. [Travels in Europe.] 1880..... 514.26
- Miriam. 1874..... 33.16
- Moss-side. 1880..... 11.29
- Nemesis. 1884..... 33.17
- Phemie's temptation. 1880..... 13.20
- Ruby's husband. 1869..... 4.15
- Sunnybank. 1867..... 14.10
- True as steel. 1870..... 4.16
- TERRIBLE temptation, A. Reade, C. *Fict.* 6.20
- TERRY, S. H. How to keep a store. 1882. 914.35
- TERTULLIAN. The five books against Marcion. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 7.)..... 415.1
- Writings. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 11, 15, 18.).. 415.1
- TESTAMENT, Old and New. *See* Bible.
- TESTIMONY of the rocks. Miller, H..... 801.22
- TEUTONIC nations. *See* Germany.
- TEXAS. Baker, W. M. The Virginians in Texas. *Fict.* 1878..... 47.42
- Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in, [1850-3.] 2 v..... 507.2
- Crockett, Col. D. Adventures in. 1845. 505.3
- Hughes, T., *ed r.* Letters from our boys. 522.8
- McDaniel, H. F. and Taylor, N. A. The coming empire. 1877..... 514.8
- Marryat, F. Travels of Monsieur Violet. 16.15
- Olmsted, F. L. Journey through, [57.]. 506.25
- Thrall, H. S. History of Texas. 1876. 738.8

See also Houston (Sam).

THACKERAY, A. I. [Mrs. Ritchie.] A book of sibyls. 1883..... 628.13

Contents.—Mrs. Barbauld; Maria Edgeworth; Mrs. Opie; Jane Austen.

- Elizabeth. 1863..... 36.555
- Madam de Sevigne. 1881..... 636.7.13
- Miss Angel. [1875.]..... 47.29
- Old Kensington. 1873..... 64.5
- Village on the cliff. 1871..... 36.613
- THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip. 36.523
- Ballads. 1884..... 215.28
- Catherine. 1870..... 36.524
- Complete poems. 1883..... 213.10
- Denis Duval. 1867..... 36.525
- Early and late papers. 1867..... 311.26
- English humourists of the eighteenth century. 1858..... 302.15
- The four Georges; Lovel the widower. 1861..... 327.12
- History of Henry Esmond, Esq. 1852.. 36.526
- — Same; [also] Lovel the widower..... 133.18
- History of Pendennis. 1849..... 36.531
- Irish sketch book. 1872..... 36.527
- Miscellanies. 1849-57. 8 v. in 4..... 36.528

Contents.—v. 1, The great Hoggarty diamond; The book of snobs. v. 2, The Kickleburys abroad; A legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The second funeral of Napoleon; The chronicle of the drum. v. 3, The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; The fatal boots; Ballads. v. 4, The memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; The diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.; Cox's diary. v. 5, Sketches and travels in London; Novels by eminent hands; Character sketches. v. 6, The memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq. v. 7, A little dinner at Timmins's; The Bedford row conspiracy; The Fitz-Boodle papers; A shabby genteel story. v. 8, Men's wives.

THACKERAY, W. M. Miscellanies, *continued.*

- — Same. 4 v..... 301.12
- *Contents.*—v. 1, The memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq.; The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond; Burlesques; The diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.; The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; A legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The history of the next French revolution; Cox's diary. v. 2, The Paris sketch-book; The memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; The Irish sketch book of 1842; A journey from Cornhill to Cairo. v. 3, Book of snobs; Sketches and travels in London; Character sketches; Denis Duval; Men's wives; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Berry; Denis Haggerty's wife; Bedford Row conspiracy; Little dinner at Timmins's; Fatal boots. v. 4, The four Georges; The English humorists of the 18th century; Charity and humor; Roundabout papers; The second funeral of Napoleon; Little travels and roadside sketches; The Fitz-Boodle papers; Critical reviews; The wolves and the lamb.
- Newcomes. 1854-6. 4 v. in 2..... 36.529
- Paris sketch book. 1872..... 36.530
- Rose and ring; fireside pantomime. 1871. 24.39
- Roundabout papers. 1869..... 36.556
- Shabby genteel story, and other tales.. 62.17
- Vanity fair, a novel without a hero. 1848. 36.557
- Virginians, a tale of the last century. 2 v. 1858-9..... 36.614
- Yellowplush papers. 1853..... 301.1
- Bayne, Peter. Essays. 1880..... 317.6.1
- Brown, J. Thackeray's literary career and death..... *In* 304.3.2
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.. 601.20
- Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. 301.24
- Godwin, P. Thackeray as novelist. *In* 311.18
- Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists. '76. 322.7
- Stoddard, R. H., *ed r.* Anecdote biography of. 1875..... 612.17
- Taine, H. A. Hist. of Eng. lit., v. 1.... 305.12
- Trollope, A. Thackeray. (Eng. men of letters.) 1879..... 616.11.10
- Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 1871..... 303.3
- *See also* article in Allibone, v. 3 [*A.8], and references in Poole's Index [*B.28].
- THADDEUS of Warsaw. Porter, Jane..... 5.6
- THALHEIMER, M. E. Manual of ancient history. 1872..... 744.7
- Manual of mediæval and modern history. 1874..... 725.1
- THANATOPSIS. [Poem.] Bryant, W. C.... 207.29
- THAT beautiful wretch. Black, W..... 146.3
- THAT boy of Norcott's. Lever, Charles... 36.350
- THAT boy; who shall have him? Daniels, W. H..... 54.7
- THAT husband of mine. Denison, Mrs. M. A. 137.5
- THAT lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, F. H.... 144.4
- THAT queer girl. Townsend, Virginia F.. 58.1
- THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. [cop. 1834.]..... 614.18
- THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. 514.7
- Driftwood. [Poems.] 1879..... 216.1
- Poets' homes. [Sketch of.] 1877..... 622.6
- THAYER, W. M. Farmer boy library. 4 v. 83.14
- *Contents.*—1, Farmer boy [Washington]. 2, Good girl and true woman [Mary Lyon]. 3, Poor boy and merchant prince [Amos Lawrence]. 4, Nelson, the country boy in the city.
- Pioneer boy [Abraham Lincoln]. 1864. 25.25
- Tact, push and principle. 1880..... 426.14
- Tales from Genesis. 1863..... 74.10
- Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. '64. 714.13
- THEATRE. *See* Drama; Dramas; Opera.
- THEIR wedding journey. Howells, W. D. 4.11

- THEISM. Diman, J. L. Theistic argument and recent theories. 1881..... 426.21
- Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and christian belief. 1883..... 431.12
- Fiske, J. Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886..... 436.9
- Mill, J. S. Three essays on religion. '84. 434.5
- THEISM: a poem. Sanborn, R. S. 1873... 202.21
- THEO. Burnett, F. H. *Fict.*..... 48.17
- THEOGNIS [outlined and explained], by J. Davies. 1873..... 1020.33
- THEOLOGY. Beecher, Edward. Conflict of ages; or, the moral relations of God and man. 1853..... 443.1
- Cook, J. Orthodoxy. 1878..... 441.29
- Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history and theology. 1880..... 442.15
- Greg, W. R. Creed of christendom. '80. 443.11
- Hughes, J. and Breckinridge, J. Oral discussion. 1836..... 418.17
- Lord, J. John Calvin—Protestant theology. 1885..... *In* 735.6.3
- Martineau, Jas. Materialism, religion and. 1877..... 443.21
- Mulford, E. Republic of God. 1881... 427.5
- Sheldon, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 1886..... 445.1
- Smyth, Newman. Old faiths in new light. 1879..... 423.5
- — Orthodox theology of to-day. 1881.. 443.17
- Somerset, *Duke of*. Christian theology and modern skepticism. 1872..... 407.17
- Strauss, D. F. Old faith and the new. '73. 402.23
- Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. 1855..... 433.1
- See also entries and references under Religion (Various headings).*
- THEOPHILUS. Writings (A.-N. C. lib., v. 3). 415.1
- THEOPHILUS and others. Dodge, M. M.... 314.27
- THEOPNEUSTY. Gaussen, S. R. L. 1853... 435.11
- THERESA, Saint. Lord, J. Saint Theresa—Religious enthusiasm..... *In* 735.6.5
- THERMOMETRY. Seguin, E. Family. 1873. 813.29
- THESAURUS of English words and phrases. Roget, P. M. 1855..... 307.5
- "THESE sayings of mine." [Sermons.] Parker, J. 434.18.1
- THEURIET, Andre. Gerard's marriage. '77. 44.4
- THIBET. Huc, E. R. Journey through, [1844-6.]..... 502.21
- Wilson, A. Abode of snow. 1875..... 516.6
- THIEF in the night. Spofford, H. P. *Fict.* 7.25
- THIERS, L. A. Consulate and empire of Napoleon, [1799-1815.] 5 v..... 702.1
- History of the French revolution. [1789-99.] 2 v..... 702.3
- Le Goff, F. Life of. 1879..... 625.3
- MacCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 607.5
- THINKERS and thinking. Garretson, J. E.. 402.24
- THIODOLPH, the Icelander. La Motte Fouque, *Baron de*..... 132.15
- THIRD gallery of portraits. Gilfillan, G. '55. 301.24
- THIRTY years at sea. Shippen, E. 1878.. 512.19
- THIRTY years in the harem. Melek-Hanum, *Mme*..... 602.4
- THIRTY years: poems. Craik, *Mrs. D. M.* 218.1
- THIRTY years' view. Benton, T. H. 2 v. '54. 904.18
- THIRTY years with Indian tribes. Schoolcraft, H. R. 1851..... 511.24
- THIS, that, and the other. Chandler, E. L. 8.7
- THIUSEN, Ismar, *pseud.* Diothas; or, a far look ahead. 1883..... 56.23

- THOLUCK, A. F. G. Select discourses. *In* 438.15
- THOMAS a' Becket. *See* Becket, Thomas.
- THOMAS a' Kempis. Imitation of Christ... 432.4
- THOMAS, Annie. *See* Cudlip, A.
- THOMAS, B. George Sand. (Famous women.) 627.1.3
- THOMAS, Edith M. A new year's masque and other poems. 1885..... 215.18
- THOMAS, Gen. G. H. Johnson, R. W. Memoir of. 1881..... 623.12
- THOMAS, H. W. Origin and destiny of man. [Sermons.] 1877..... 425.21
- THOMAS, J. Elpis Israel; [also] Chronology of the scriptures. 1867..... 434.16
- THOMAS, J. [Lippincott's] Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. [cop. 1870.]..... *B.22
- THOMAS, J. J. American fruit culturist. '67. 804.8
- Farm implements. 1869..... 813.26
- THOMAS Wingfold, curate. Macdonald, G. 141.4
- THOMES, W. H. Life in the East Indies. *Fict.*..... 23.27
- THOMPSON, Sir B., *Count Rumford*. [Brief life of.]..... *In* 1001.8.10
- Ellis, G. E. Life of. 1871..... 615.6
- Renwick, J. Life of..... *In* 601.1.5
- THOMPSON, D. P. Centeola, and other tales. 63.13
- Green mountain boys. [cop. 1848.].... 8.10
- Locke Amsden; or, the schoolmaster. 15.2
- THOMPSON, Ella W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation [in Europe]. 1874. 514.32
- THOMPSON, G. Missionary labors in western Africa. 1852..... 503.4
- Prison life [in Missouri, for aiding slaves]. 606.18
- THOMPSON, Sir H. Food and feeding. 1884. 844.34
- THOMPSON, Joseph P. Church and state in the United States. 1873..... 902.16
- Man in Genesis and geology. 1872.... 807.26
- The United States as a nation. 1877... 911.31
- The workman; his false and true friends. 914.4
- THOMPSON, L. O. How to conduct prayer-meetings. 1880..... 423.10
- THOMPSON, Maurice. At love's extremes.. 58.25
- His second campaign. 1883..... 146.27
- How to train in archery. 1879..... 823.37
- Witchery of archery. 1878..... 823.7
- THOMPSON, O. Sermons. v. 1. 1850..... 401.13
- THOMPSON, R. E. Social science and national economy. 1875..... 914.32
- THOMPSON, R. W. Papacy and the civil power. 1876..... 418.6
- THOMPSON, Slason, *ed'r*. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse. 1886..... 212.20
- THOMPSON, W. T. Major Jones' chronicles of Pineville. 1843..... 44.30
- Major Jones' courtship and travels. 1848. 44.29
- THOMSON, James. Poetical works. 1853.. 214.29

Contents.—The seasons; Poems; Songs; Britannia; Liberty.

- Howitt, W. Homes of British poets... 615.15
- Johnson, S. Lives of English poets... 643.17
- THOMSON, John. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China [1862-72].... 511.4
- THOMSON, K. B., and J. C. [*Grace and Philip Wharton.*] Queens of society. 632.10

Contents.—Sarah Churchill, *duchess of Marlborough*; Madame Roland; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; Georgiana, *duchess of Devonshire*; Letitia Elizabeth Landon; Madame de Sevigne; Sydney Lady Morgan; Jane, *duchess of Gordon*; Madame Recamier; Lady Hervey; Madam de Stael; Mrs. Thrale Piozzi; Lady Caroline Lamb; Anne Seymour Damer; La marquise du Defand; Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu; Mary Herbert, *countess of Pembroke*; La marquise de Maintenon.

THOMSON, K. B. and J. C., *continued*.

— Wits and beaux of society. 1861..... 613.17

Contents.—George Villiers, 2d duke of Buckingham; Count de Grammont, St. Evremont and Lord Rochester; Beau Fielding; Clubs and club-wits under Anne; William Congreve; Beau Nash; Philip, duke of Wharfcourt; Lord Herve; P. D. Stanhope, 4th earl of Chesterfield; Abbe Scarron; Duc de la Rochefoucault and the Duc de Saint-Simon; Horace Walpole; George Selwyn; R. B. Sheridan; Beau Brummell; T. E. Hook; Sydney Smith; G. B. Dodington; Lord Melcombe.

THOMSON, M. M. Doesticks and what he says. 1855..... 31.4

THOMSON, W., *ed'r*. Aids to faith: essays.. 438.17

Contents.—Mansel, H. L., On miracles; Fitzgerald, W., Evidence of christianity; McCaul, A., Prophecy; Cook, F. C., Ideology and subscription; McCaul, A., The Mosaic record of creation; Rawlinson, G., Genuineness and authenticity of the Pentateuch; Browne, E. H., Inspiration; Thomson, W., The death of Christ; Elliott, C. J., Scripture and its interpretation.

THOMSON, W. M. Land and the book. 2 v. Illus. 1871..... 505.14

— Same. 3 v. Illus. 1880-6..... 528.15

Contents.—v. 1, Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. v. 2, Central Palestine and Phenicia. v. 3, Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan.

THOR, Land of. Browne, J. R. 1870..... 508.8

THOREAU, H. D. Cape Cod. 1856..... 506.26

— Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881.. 838.40

— Excursions, with memoir. 1866..... 311.10

— Letters; Poems. 1865..... 605.5

— The Maine woods. 1864..... 524.27

— Walden. [Life in the woods.] 1870.... 308.29

— Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1868..... 301.29

— A Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery and reform papers. 1866..... 311.11

— Channing, W. E. Thoreau; the poet-naturalist. 1873..... 632.5

— Flagg, W. Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872..... 522.24

— Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 1871. 332.13

— Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. '82. 624.12.3

THORNBURY, Walter. History of the buccaneers. Illus..... 718.1

— Life in Spain. 1859..... 525.14

THORNE, P., *pseud*. See Smith, M. P. W.

THORNICROFT's model. Beaumont, A..... 36.38

THORNTON, Jacqueline. Di Cary. 1879.... 47.3

THORNTON, R. St. Ambrose: his life, etc.. 423.14.3

THORPE, E., *ed'r*. Yule-tide stories: popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish and German. 1853.... 131.22

THORPE Regis. Peard, Frances M..... 36.446

THORVALDSEN, Bertel or Albert. Plon, E. Life and works of. Illus. 1874.... 816.5

— Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men.... 614.14

THOSE boys. Foster, Mrs. I. H. *Juv*.... 81.21

“THOSE holy fields.” Palestine. Manning, S. 528.9

THOUGHTS about art. Hamerton, P. G. '71. 804.27

THOUGHTS and things at home and abroad. Burritt, E. 1854..... 304.2

THOUGHTS on personal religion. Goulburn, E. M. 1873..... 408.38

THOUSAND and one gems of Eng. poetry. Mackay, C..... 206.5

THOUSAND and one nights. See Arabian nights' entertainments.

THOUSAND and onestories. Goodrich, S. G. 332.10

THOUSAND characters. Lenderman, —. '66. 303.13

THOUSAND miles walk across South America. Bishop, N. H..... 522.29

THRALL, H. S. History of Texas. 1876... 738.8

THREADING my way [autobiography]. Owen, R. D..... 632.4

THREE books of song. Longfellow, H. W. 211.24

THREE English statesmen. Smith, Goldwin. 606.13

THREE eras of a woman's life. Arthur, T. S. *Fict*..... 31.29

THREE feathers. Black, W. *Fict*..... 42.18

THREE guardsmen. Dumas, Alex. *Fict*.. 42.1

THREE little spades. [Gardening.] Warner, S..... 24.41

THREE people. Alden, Mrs. I. M..... 81.18

THREE proverb stories. Alcott, L. M..... 74.3

Note.—Same as “Kitty's class-day.”

THREE scouts. Trowbridge, J. T. *Juv*... 22.22

THREE successful girls. Crouch, Julia... 33.27

THREE Vassar girls in England. Champney, L. W. *Fict*..... 531.10

THREE villages. Howells, W. D. 1884.... 522.6

THREE voyages round the world. Cook, J. 525.20

THREE years in a man-trap. [Temperance tales.] Arthur, T. S..... 43.14

THRIFT. Smiles, S..... 415.4

THROAT and voice. Cohen, J. S. 1879.... 833.14.5

THRONE of David. Ingraham, J. H. *Fict*. 43.17

THROUGH a needle's eye. Stretton, Hesba. 138.22

THROUGH by daylight. Adams, W. T. *Juv*. 72.3.1

THROUGH night to light. Spielhagen, F... 11.28

THROUGH one administration. Burnett, Mrs. F. H..... 54.22

THROUGH the dark continent. Stanley, H. M. 2 v..... 513.9

THROUGH the dark to the day. Willing, Mrs. Jennie..... 81.12

THROWN together. Montgomery, Florence. 36.404

THRUST out. [Scottish reformation.] *Fict*. 64.18

THUCYDIDES. Hist. of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v..... 1020.16

— Thucydides [outlined and explained], by W. L. Collins. 1878..... 1021.7

THUNDER and lightning. Fonvielle, W de. 813.17

— Henry, Joseph. Instructions for observations of thunder storms; Directions for constructing lightning rods. (Smith. misc. col., v. 10.)..... *8501.1

See also Meteorology.

THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the steam engine. 1878..... 815.4.24

THWARTED. Montgomery, Florence. *Juv*. 36.403

THWING, C. F. American colleges; their students and work. 1878..... 417.27

— The reading of books. 1883..... 426.38

TIBULLUS [outlined and explained], by J. Davies. 1877..... 1021.2

TICKELL, T. Poetical works, with life. *In* 203.4

TICKNOR, A. E. An American family in Paris. *Fict*. 1870..... 24.33

TICKNOR, G. Hist. of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1854..... 312.5

— Life of W. H. Prescott. 1864..... 607.4

— Hillard, G. S. Life and letters of. 2 v. 612.30

TICONDEROGA. [Old French war.] James, G. P. R..... 34.38

TIECK, L. The elves; The goblet. 1874.. 133.15

TIERMAN, M. F. Homoselle. *Fict*. 1881. 141.29

TIGER hunter, The. Reid, M. *Fict*..... 3.23

TIGERS and traitors. Verne, J. (Steam house, pt. 2.) 1881..... 141.22

TIGHT squeeze [as a tramp]. Staets, W. *Fict*. 46.18

TILDEN, S. J. Cook, T. P. Life of. 1876. 624.27

TILESTON, Mrs. M. F., *ed'r*. Classic heroic ballads. 1883..... 216.2

— Quiet hours. [Poems of nature and religion.] 2 v. 1881-2..... 211.14

— Tender and true: poems of love. 1883.. 211.30

TILL the doctor comes, and how to help him.
 Hope, G. H. 1871..... 814.34
 TILTON, Theodore. Tempest tossed 1874. 143.25
 TIMAYENIS, T. T. Greece in the times of
 Homer. 1885..... 523.3
 — Hist. of Greece, to present time. 2 v. '81. 725.11
 TIMBS, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls
 of England and Wales. 3 v. 1873.. 501.10
 — Century of anecdote, 1760–1860..... 326.15
 — Inventors and discoverers. 1860..... 636.12
 — Wonderful inventions. 1867..... 837.25
 TIME and tide. Roe, A. S. *Juv.*..... 74.14
 TIMES of alchemy. Topelius, Z. *Fict.*.... 54.5.6
 TIMES of battle and rest. Topelius, Z. *Fict.* 54.5.2
 TIMES of Charles XII. Topelius, Z. *Fict.* 54.5.3
 TIMES of Frederick I. Topelius, Z. *Fict.* 54.5.4
 TIMES of Gustaf Adolf. Topelius, Z. *Fict.* 54.5.1
 TIMES of Linnæus. Topelius, Z. *Fict.*.... 54.5.5
 TIMON of Athens [tragedy]. See Shakespeare.
 TIN, sheet iron, and copper plate workers.
 Blinn, L. J. 1880..... 838.4
 TINCKER, Mary A. By the Tiber. 1881... 141.9
 — Jewel in the lotos. 1884..... 55.23
 — Signor Monaldini's niece. 1879..... 145.5
 TINY houses and their builders. [Birds.].. 832.6
 TINY's library. Phelps, E. S. 4 v..... 76.8
 TIP Lewis and his lamp. Alden, Mrs. I. M. 81.19
 TISCHENDORF, C. New Testament, the au-
 thorized version; with introduction
 and various readings from the most
 celebrated manuscripts of the original
 Greek text. 1869..... 432.30
 — When were our gospels written? with
 narrative of the discovery of the Sina-
 itic manuscript..... 414.4
 TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water. 1872. 813.14
 TITAN: a romance. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v.. 18.13
 TITCOMB, Timothy. *pseud.* See Holland, J. G.
 TITIAN [Tiziano Vecellio]. Clement, C. E.
 Painters, etc. Illus..... *D 3 and 834.11
 — Lanzi, L. History of painting. v. 2... 822.3
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters. [See In-
 dex, v. 5.] 1871..... 805.2
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies, v. 2. 626.5
 — Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 5.. 618.10
 TITLES of the first books of the 15th cen-
 tury, etc. See Dawkins, R. C. 1884. *428.3
 TITMARSH, Michael Angelo, *pseud.* See
 Thackeray, W. M.
 TITUS Andronicus [tragedy]. See Shakes-
 peare.
 To leeward. Crawford, F. M. *Fict.*..... 55.28
 To the sun. Verne, J. *Fict.*..... 55.1
 TOASTS. Book of, etc.; ed. by W. B. Dick. 326.20
 — Every Saturday, v. 13..... *In* *1007.9
 TOBACCO. Axon, W. E. A. Physiological
 position of. 1872..... *In* 8501.16.2
 — Coles, L. B. On tobacco-using. 1851. *In* 837.7
 — Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. 1869.. 808.5
 — Handy, M. P. Manufacture of..... *In* 1004.1.47
 — Hassall, A. H. Tobacco and its adul-
 terations. 1855..... *In* 806.23
 — Higginson, T. W. A new counter-blast. *In* 307.15
 — Livermore, A. A. and others. Anti-to-
 bacco [and other lectures]. 1883.... 842.36
 — Lizars, J. Use and abuse of. 1872.... 807.30
 — Nordhoff, C. A pipe of. Illus..... *In* 1004.1.20
 — Parton, James. Smoking. 1868..... 802.3
 — Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern
 life, p. 273–323..... 835.27
 — Thorpe, T. B. History and mystery of.
 Illus..... *In* 1004.1.11
 TOBY Tyler. Otis, James. *Juv.*..... 87.30

TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Democracy in Amer-
 ica. 2 v. 1873..... 904.7
 — Memoir, letters and remains. 2 v. 1861. 606.12
 — Greg, W. R. M de Tocqueville. '73. *In* 332.4
 TODAS. Travels among the. [South India.]
 Marshall, W. E. 1873..... 521.11
 TODD, John. Lectures to children. 1874.. 423.11
 — Story of his life. 1876..... 612.27
 — Student's manual. 1873..... 402.17
 TOILERS of the sea. Hugo, Victor. *Fict.*.. 34.11
 TOILET. Cooley, A. J. The toilet and cos-
 metic arts. 2 v. 1873..... 818.23
 — Power, S. D. Ugly girl papers. 1878.... 822.32
 TOINETTE: tale of the south. Tourgee, A. W. 138.8
 TOLSTOY, Leo. The Cossacks: a tale of the
 Caucasus in 1852. 1878..... 44.10
 TOM Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 2 v.. 5.18
 TOM Brown's school days at Rugby.
 Hughes, T..... 5.17
 TOM Burke of "Ours." Lever, C. 3 v. in 2 36.351
 TOM Cringle's log. [Sea story.] Scott, M. 136.24
 TOM Jones, History of. Fielding, H..... 36.211
 TOM Sawyer, Adventures of. Clemens, S. L. 82.10
 TOM Tiddler's ground. Dickens, C. and
 others..... *In* 36.165
 TOMES, R., ed'r. The Americans in Japan,
 [abridgement of Perry's expedition,
 1852–4.]..... 506.4
 — My college days. 1880..... 621.23
 TOMMY Try and what he did in science.
 Napier, C. O. G..... 23.28
 TO-MORROW of death, The. Figuier, L. '72. 407.7
 TONY Butler. Lever, C. *Fict.*..... 36.352
 TOO soon. Macquoid, Katherine S. *Fict.* 36.368
 TOO strange not to be true. Fullerton,
 Lady G..... 34.2
 TOPELIUS, Z. Surgeon's stories. 6 v. 1883–4. 54.5
Contents.—1, Times of Gustaf Adolph. 2, Times of
 battle and of rest. 3, Times of Charles XII. 4, Times
 of Frederick I. 5, Times of Linnæus. 6, Times of
 alchemy.
 TORRY, C. T. Home; or, the pilgrim's faith
 revived. 1845..... 408.7
 TORTURE. Lea, H. C. Superstition and force. 912.3
 TOUR of the world in eighty days. Verne, J. 63.40
 TOURGEE, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar [for
 the education of the south]. 1884... 916.21
 — Bricks without straw. [Reconstruction
 and education in the south.] 1880.. 145.21
 — Figs and thistles. 1879..... 46.16
 — A fool's errand. [Reconstruction in the
 south.] 1880..... 144.22
 — Hot plowshares. 1883..... 146.24
 — John Eax, and Mamelon. 1882..... 51.11
 — Toinette: a tale of the south. 1879.... 138.8
 TOUSSAINT L'Ouverture, F. D. Martineau,
 H. The hour and the man. *Fict.*... 34.26
 — Phillips, Wendell. *In his Speeches, etc.* 321.5
 — Toussaint L'Ouverture and Hayti. *In* 1001.8.10
 TOWER hill: historical romance. Ainsworth,
 W. H..... 36.31
 TOWER of London. Dixon, W. H. Her
 majesty's tower. 2 v..... 744.11 and 746.15
 TOWLE, G. M. Young folks' heroes of his-
 tory. 5 v. Illus. 1878–83..... 515.7
Contents.—v. 1, Vasco da Gama. 2, Pizarro.
 3, Magellan. 4, Marco Polo. 5, Raleigh. 6,
 Drake.
 TOWLE, N. C. History and analysis of the
 constitution of the United States. '73. 902.17
 TOWNSEND, C. Analysis of civil govern-
 ment, with analysis of the constitu-
 tion of the United States. 1875.... 911.22
 — Letter-writing, with model business let-
 ters. 1872..... 316.18

- TOWNSEND, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war in the United States. 1884. 741.3
- TOWNSEND, G. A. The entailed hat. 1884. 56.4
- TOWNSEND, G. H. Manual of dates. 1870. *B.5
- TOWNSEND, L. T. Art of speech. 2 v. '81. 317.13
- Contents.*—v. 1, Studies in poetry and prose.
2, Studies in eloquence and oratory.
- The bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. 1885. 436.3
- Credo. [Theological essays.] 1873. 402.22
- TOWNSEND, Virginia F. But a Philistine. 56.7
- The Hollands. 1869. 64.19
- Lenox Dare. 1881. 145.26
- Living and loving. 62.25
- Mills of Tuxbury. 1871. 32.16
- Only girls. 1872. 143.13
- That queer girl. 1874. 58.1
- TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in mesmerism. '44. 821.14
- TOWNSHEND, S. N. Colorado. [Agriculture, etc.] 1879. 514.14
- TOZER, H. F. Classical geography. [Primer.] 1877. 314.14
- TRACY, R. S. Hand-book of sanitary information for householders. 1854. 844.30
- TRACY's ambition. Griffin, Gerald. 44.13
- TRADE. *See* Commerce and trade.
- TRADES. Boy's book of. 811.22
- Hazen, E. Popular technology. 2 v. '59. 823.15
- Wylde, J. Book of trades. 822.35
- TRADES-unions. Pinkerton, A. Strikers, etc. 912.1
- Reade, C. Put yourself in his place. *Fict.* 34.1
- See also* references under Political economy.
- TRADING: sequel to "The house in town." Warner, S. 24.34
- TRAFFORD, F. G., *pseud.* *See* Riddell, J. H.
- TRAFTON, Adeline. His inheritance. 1878. 45.14
- TRAGEDIES. *See* Dramas (*Collections*).
- TRAGEDY. [Tales.] Little classics. 304.16.3
- TRAILL, C. P. Afar in the forest. [Canada.] 1873. 28.43
- TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge (Eng. men of letters). 1884. 616.11.36
- Laurence Sterne (Eng. men of letters). 616.11.30
- TRAINING. *See* Physical education.
- TRALL, R. T. Hydropathic encyclopedia. '72. 811.16
- TRAMP abroad. [Travels.] Clemens, S. L. 513.15
- TRAMPS. Harris, L. O. The man who tramps. *Fict.* 1878. 144.21
- Pinkerton, A. Strikers, etc. 1878. 912.1
- Staats, W. A tight squeeze [as a tramp]. *Fict.* 1879. 46.18
- TRANSCENDENTALISM. Cook, Jos. Transcendentalism. 1876. 417.5
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1876. 416.4
- Watson, J. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882. 443.38
- TRANSITS of Venus. Proctor, R. A. 836.30
- TRANSPLANTED rose. Sherwood, M. E. W. 58.2
- TRAPPING. Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 1878. 835.11
- Gibson, W. H. Camp life, trapping, etc. 837.30
- See also* Hunting.
- TRAPS for the young. [Evil reading.] Comstock, A. 1883. 432.23
- TRAUTWINE, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 1885. 855.7
- TRAVEL, war, and shipwreck. Gillmore. 527.9
- TRAVELLER, The; or, meditations. Meikle, J. 1812. 408.18
- TRAVELLING law school and famous trials. Abbott, B. V. 1884. 916.12

TRAVELS and voyages.

Guide-books, etc.

- Appleton's general guide to the United States and Canada. 2 v. 1881. 516.30
- Contents.*—v. 1, New England and Middle States and Canada. 2, Western and Southern States.
- Hand-book of American cities. 1877. 513.14
- Hand-book of American summer resorts. 1881. 516.29
- Same. 1883. 501.4
- Hand-book of Am. winter resorts. 1879. 513.21
- Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East. 1873. *B.13
- Knox, T. W. How to travel. 1880. 516.17
- Marcy, R. B. The prairie traveler; a hand-book. 1859. 512.25
- New England; a hand-book. 1873. *B.14
- Rogers, R. V., jr. Law of hotel life. '79. 912.31
- Satchel guide to Europe. N. Y., 1876. 524.7
- Ulyat, W. C. Life at the sea shore. 1880. 516.4
- Winsor, H. J. Guide to N. Pacific R. R. and allied lines. 1883. 501.9

General and Miscellaneous.

- Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic. *Juv.* 21.15
- Adams, R. C. On board the "Rockett" [in East India trade]. 1879. 516.10
- Ballou, M. M. Due West; or, round the world in ten months. 1884. 522.2
- Due South. [Cuba and the tropics.] 523.20
- Brassey, Mrs. T. Sunshine and storm in the East. [Mediterranean.] 1880. 517.2
- Voyage in the Sunbeam, 1876-7. 511.19
- Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1869. 511.22
- Coggeshall, G. Thirty-six voyages. [1799-1841.] 513.7
- Colton, W. Deck and port. [Cruise to California, 1845-6.] 506.24
- Sea and sailor. 1856. 506.23
- Ship and shore. 1856. 506.22
- Cook, J. Three voyages round the world. 525.20
- Dana, R. H. Two years before the mast, [1834-6.] 505.12
- Darwin, Charles. Voyage of a naturalist round the world. 2 v. 1871. 525.17
- Drake, Sir F., Cavendish, T. and Dampier, W. Lives and voyages. 1873. 512.24
- Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas. 711.20
- Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story. 1875. 511.20
- Hale E. E. Stories of adventure. 1881. 721.6.3
- Stories of discovery. 1885. 721.6.4
- Stories of the sea. 1880. 721.6.2
- Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world. 531.4
- Headley, J. T. General Grant's travels around the world. 1881. 526.20
- Keating, J. M. With Gen. Grant in the East. 1879. 514.31
- Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages. 516.1
- Macaulay, Dr. All true; records of peril, etc. 317.9
- Many lands and many people. *Illus.* '75. 511.11
- Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega. 521.2
- Perils of the sea. [Shipwrecks, etc.] '33. 516.31
- Pfeiffer, I. Lady's voyage round the world, [1846-7.] 502.13
- Pictorial tour of the world: pen and pencil sketches of travel, adventure, etc. 517.6
- Prime, E. D. G. Around the world, 1869-70. 504.6
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1871. 527.11
- Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle. 1872. 505.9

TRAVELS and voyages, *continued*.

- Romance of travel. 1869..... 504.22
- Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 1874..... 502.24
- Shippen, E. Thirty years at sea. 1879. 512.19
- Simpson, W. Meeting the sun; journey all round the world. 1877..... 513.8
- Smiles, S., *jr.* Round the world. By a boy. 1872..... 527.7
- Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger." 1877..... 511.8
- Symondson, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast. 1884..... 501.18
- Taylor, Bayard, *ed'r.* Illustrated library of travel, etc. *See* his name.
- Taylor, B. F. World on wheels. 1874. 332.8
- Towle, G. M. Young folks' heroes of history. 5 v..... 515.7
Contents.—1, Vasco Da Gama. 2, Pizarro. 3, Magellan. 4, Marco Polo. 5, Raleigh. 6, Drake.
- Treasury of travel and adventure. 1865. 504.24
- Verne, J. Exploration of the world. 3 v. 513.5
Contents.—1, Famous travels and travelers. 2, Great navigators of the eighteenth century. 3, Great explorers of the nineteenth century.
- — Tour of the world in eighty days. *Fict.* 27.40
- — Voyage round the world..... *Fict.* 136.15
- Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Through and through the tropics. 1869..... 525.29
- Whympier, F. 'The sea. *Illus.*..... 528.12
- Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. 504.16
- Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. Isthmiana. 1863..... 505.27
See also Adventures; Arctic regions; East (The); Health resorts; Ocean; *also*, names of separate countries, etc.
- TRAVELS in London. Thackeray, W. M... 301.12.3
- TRAVELS with a donkey in the Cevennes. Stevenson, R. L. 1879..... 514.22
- TREADWELL, S. H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881..... 621.25.7
- TREASURE island [sea tale]. Stevenson, R. L. 56.8
- TREASURE of the sea. DeMille, J. *Fict.*... 84.7
- TREASURES of the deep: the great fisheries. 818.9
- TREASURES of the earth. Jones, W. 1872. 812.12
- TREASURY of geography. Hughes, W. '75. 522.16
- TREASURY of history. Maunder, S. 1872. 715.21
- TREASURY of knowledge. Chambers, W. and R. 1855..... 804.22
- TREASURY of knowledge. Maunder, S. '73. 314.2
- TREASURY of natural history [zoology]. Maunder, S. 1874..... 828.29
- TREAT, Mary. Home studies in nature. '85. 847.18
- TREATIES. *See* United States.
- TREES. Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. (Smith. rep., '69.) *8501.2
- Browne, D. S. Trees of America. 1846. 821.3
- Bryant, A. Forest trees for shelter, ornament, etc. 1871..... 808.13
- Cooper, J. G. On the distribution of forests and trees of North America. (Smith. rep., 1858)..... *8501.2
- Egleston, N. H. Handbook of tree-planting. 1884..... 844.24
- Elliott, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. 1868... 824.31
- Flagg, W. Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872..... 522.24
- — Year among the trees [in New England]. 1881..... 842.24
- Fuller, A. S. Practical forestry. 1884. 845.10
- Hemsley, W. B. Handbook of hardy trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants. 821.4

TREES, *continued*.

- Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. '82. 841.29
- — Report on forestry. 1878..... 831.1
- Sargent, C. S. Report on the forests of North America (exclusive of Mexico). *See* United States: 10th census, v. 9.
- Scott, F. J. Suburban home grounds. '81. 854.5
- Springer, J. S. Forest life [Maine]. 1851 504.19
See also Botany; Evergreens; Fruit; Landscape gardening.
- TRENCH, R. C. English past and present. '73. 308.15
- Glossary of English words. 1859..... 332.21
- Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 1872. 742.10
- Lessons in proverbs. 1866..... 311.16
- Mediæval church history. 1878..... 418.12
Contents.—Conversion of England; Islam; Conversion of Germany; Monasticism; Hildebrand; Crusades; Papacy at its height; Earlier schoolmen; Sects of the middle ages; Mendicant orders; Waldenses; Wiclif and the Lollards; Hus and Bohemia, etc.
- Notes on the parables. 1881..... 432.9
- On miracles. 1880..... 427.7
- On the study of words. 1872..... 308.19
- TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life. '69. 132.5
- TRENCK, F., *Baron*. Memoirs. 1788..... 612.5
- TRESCOT, W. H. Diplomatic history of administrations of Washington and
 ◊ Adams, 1789-1801..... 904.14
- TRESPASSERS. [Animals]. Wood, J. G... 831.16
- TRESSILIAN and his friends. Mackenzie, R. S. *Fict.*..... 33.20
- TREVELYAN, G. O. Early history of C. J. Fox. 1880..... 623.2
- Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 612.31
- TREVELYN hold. Wood, Mrs. H..... 36.581
- TRIAL, The: sequel to "Daisy chain." Yonge, C. M..... 36.609
- TRIALS. Abbott, B. V. Famous trials. *In* 912.16
- Cases of circumstantial evidence *In* 1001.8.1
- TRIALS and confessions of a housekeeper. Arthur, T. S..... 134.19
- TRIBULATIONS of a Chinaman. Verne, J... 45.7
- TRICOTRIN: story of a waif. Rame, L. de la. 36.456
- TRIGONOMETRY. Legendre, A. M. Elements of. Adapted by C. Davies. 1882..... 821.22
- Olney, E. Trigonometry and geometry. 2 v. in 1. 1880..... 841.13
- TRIMMER, Mrs. S. K. Story of the robins. 82.8
- TRINITY. Dana, M. S. B. Letters on the. 407.21
- Summerbell, N. and Flood, J. M. Discussion on the. 1855..... 407.15
- TRIP to England. Winter, W. 1879..... 522.21
- TRIPP, G. H. Student life at Harvard. *Fict.* 144.6
- TRISTRAM, H. B. Land of Israel, [1863-4]. 527.19
- Land of Moab. *Illus.* 1873..... 503.8
- TRISTRAM Shandy. Sterne, Laurence.... 36.513
- TRIUMPHS of invention and discovery. Fyfe, J. H..... 802.11
- TROILUS and Cressida [tragedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
- TROIS-ETOILES, *pseud.* *See* Murray, G.
- TROLLOPE, Anthony. The American senator. 1877..... 47.36
- Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 1873. 501.29
- Autobiography. 1883..... 643.4
- Barchester towers. 1859..... 36.534
- Belton estate. 1866..... 36.535
- The Bertrams. 1859..... 36.536
- Can you forgive her? 1874..... 133.11
- Castle Richmond. 1860..... 36.537
- The Claverings. 1867..... 36.538
- Commentaries of Cæsar [explained]. '75. 1020.22
- Doctor Thorne. 1870..... 4.19
- Eustace diamonds. 1873..... 64.4

TROLLOPE, Anthony, *continued.*

— Framley parsonage. 1861.....	36.539
— Golden lion of Granpere. 1872.....	36.540
— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil.....	36.541
— He knew he was right.....	34.4
— Lady Anna. 1873.....	36.543
— Last chronicle of Barset. 2 v. 1872.....	36.544
— Life of Cicero. 2 v. 1881.....	622.16
— Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1879.....	616.11.10
— Nina Balatka: story of a maiden of Prague. 1867.....	36.412
— North America [travels, 1861-2]. 2 v.....	501.30
— Orley farm. 2 v. 1862.....	36.545
— Phineas Finn, the Irish member. 1868.....	61.38
— The prime minister. 1876.....	42.28
— Rachel Ray. 1863.....	36.547
— Ralph the heir.....	36.548
— Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite.....	36.549
— Small house of Allington. 1864.....	61.14
— Struggles of Brown, Jones and Robin- son. By one of the firm. 1875.....	42.23
— Vicar of Bullhampton. 1870.....	36.551
— The warden. 1859.....	36.552
— West Indies and the Spanish main [1859].	503.15
TROLLOPE, H. M. Lives of Corneille and Racine. 1881.....	636.7.12
TROLLOPE, T. A. Dream numbers. [Life in Italy.].....	11.2
— The Garstangs of Garstang grange. '70.....	36.553
— Leonora Cassaloni. [Tale of Italy].....	11.1
— Lindisfarn chase. 1865.....	17.7
— Marietta. [Tale of Tuscany.].....	11.3
— A siren. [Tale of Italy.] 1870.....	36.554
TROPICS. Hartwig, G. Tropical world. '73.....	831.17
— Vincent, F., jr. Through and through the.....	525.29
— Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature, etc. '78.....	825.17
— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the. 1853.....	504.16
TROTTER horse of America. Woodruff, H.....	808.14
TROTTY book. Phelps, Eliz. S. 1669.....	82.5
TROTTY's wedding tour. Phelps, Eliz. S.....	28.31
TROUBADOURS. Costello, L. S. Early French poetry.....	218.28
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. [Lyric poems of the trouba- dours.].....	207.2
— Preston, H. W. Troubadours and trou- veres. 1876.....	206.16
— Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Literature of the south of Europe.....	302.6.1
— Troubadours and trouveres.....	In 1001.9.6
TROUBLESOME daughters. Walford, L. B.....	48.21
TROUT culture. Green, S. 1870.....	821.21
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Chance for himself. '72.....	28.10
— Coupon bonds, and other stories. 1884.....	58.28
— Cudjo's cave. [Civil war in Tennessee.].....	28.40
— Doing his best. 1873.....	87.24
— Drummer boy. 1884.....	84.13
— Emigrant's story, etc. 1874.....	211.18
— Farnell's folly. 1885.....	57.16
— Fast friends. 1874.....	87.22
— Great match. 1877.....	46.3
— Jack Hazard and his fortunes. 1871.....	25.13
— Lawrence's adventures among the ice- cutters, glass-makers, etc. 1870.....	88.21
— Martin Merrivale. 1875.....	75.7
— Neighbor Jackwood. 1876.....	136.7
— Satin-wood box. 1886.....	84.23
— Silver medal stories. 6 v. 1880-2:	
1. Silver medal.....	82.27
2. Young Joe and other boys.....	78.16
3. His own master.....	88.25
4. Bound in honor.....	84.14
5. Pocket-rifle.....	84.15
6. Jolly rover.....	84.16

TROWBRIDGE, J. T., *continued.*

— Three scouts. [Civil war]. 1865.....	22.22
— Young surveyor.....	87.23
— Poets' homes. [Sketch of T.] 1877....	622.6.1
TROWBRIDGE, W. P. Heat, steam genera- tors and heat-engines. 1874.....	841.5
TROY. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy: its le- gend, history, etc. 1880.....	724.6
— Grote, G. Legend of Troy. (<i>In his</i> <i>Hist. of Greece, v. 1, ch. 15.</i>).....	713.11
— Schliemann, H. Troy and its remains..	508.30
<i>See also Homer.</i>	
TRUE, and other stories. Lathrop, G. P....	57.14
TRUE, The, and the beautiful in nature, etc. Ruskin, J.....	808.27
TRUE as steel. Terhune, M. V.....	4.16
TRUE, beautiful and good. Cousin, M. V.....	402.2
TRUE Christian religion. Swedenborg, E.....	414.10
TRUE manliness. Hughes, T.....	425.23
TRUE order of studies. Hill, T.....	416.2
TRUE path. Arthur, T. S., <i>ed'r</i>	62.16
TRUE republic. Stickney, A. 1879.....	912.18
TRUE stories from ancient history. Strick- land, A.....	716.19
TRUE stories from history and biography. Hawthorne, N.....	614.10
TRUE stories from modern history. From Charlemagne to Waterloo. Strick- land, A.....	716.20
TRUE tales for my grandsons. Baker, S. W. 1884.....	85.1
TRUESDELL, J. W. Bottom facts concern- ing spiritualism. 1883.....	432.3
TRUMBULL, H. Discovery of America, with Indian wars. 1822.....	726.2
TRUMBULL, J. M'Fingal; an epic poem. '81.....	218.10
TRUMBULL, J. H., <i>ed'r</i> . Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1636-'67. 2 v. 1850-2.....	748.5
— The true-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invented by the Rev. S. Peters. 1876.....	911.26
TRUMPET-major. Hardy, T. <i>Fict</i>	145.27
TRUMPS, <i>pseud.</i> , [W. B. Dick]. American Hoyle. 1880.....	835.14
TRUMPS. Curtis, G. W. <i>Fict</i>	132.9
TRUST and the remittance. [Poem.] Clarke, M. C.....	204.13
TRUTHS for to-day. [Sermons.] Swing, D.....	412.8
TRY again. Adams, W. T. <i>Juv</i>	72.2.4
TRY and trust. Alger, H. <i>Juv</i>	84.2.1
TRYON, G. W., jr. Structural and system- atic conchology. 3 v. in 1. 1882.....	846.12
TSAR's window. Hooper, Mrs. L. H. <i>Fict</i>	141.26
TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. <i>See</i> Rivero, M. E. 1855.....	711.8
TUCKER, Charlotte, [A. L. O. E.] Hebrew heroes. <i>Juv</i> . 1869.....	143.9
— Shepherd-king, [King David]. <i>Juv</i> . '69.....	23.21
— Victory stories. 3 v. in 1. 1877.....	86.29
TUCKERMAN, B. Hist. of Eng. prose fiction.....	322.8
TUCKERMAN, C. K. Greeks of to-day. 1873.....	502.6
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Book of the artists; American artist life, with an account of notable pictures and private col- lections. 1867.....	821.12
— Life of J. P. Kennedy. 1871.....	624.25
TUCKEY, J. Joan of Arc, "the maid." 1880.....	621.25.3
TUKE, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 1884.....	843.24
TULLOCH, J. How to succeed in life. 1879.....	421.9
— Life of Pascal. 1878.....	636.7.3

- TUNIS. Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis; the land and people. 1882..... 526.18
 TUPPER, M. F. Works, v. 2. 1851..... 302.12

Contents.—An author's mind; Essays; Probabilities.

- Proverbial philosophy. 1846..... 203.21
 TURGENIEFF, Ivan S. Dimitri Roudine. '73. 48.7
 — Fathers and sons. 1872..... 63.38
 — Liza. 1873..... 63.23
 — Mumu; Diary of a superfluous man. '84. 56.14
 — On the eve. 1873..... 63.19
 — Smoke. 1872..... 63.26
 — Spring floods; A Lear of the steppe. '74. 137.17
 — Virgin soil. 1877..... 137.18
 TURKEY.

History, etc.

- Blochwitz, J. Brief history of. 1877.. 716.7
 — Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey. 1878..... 751.11

Contents.—Byzantine empire; Modern Greeks and the Albanians; Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians and the Gypsies.

- Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877..... 716.6
 — Milner, T. The Turkish empire..... 716.9
 — O'Connor, J. D. History of. 1877..... 716.24
 — Universal history. 60 v. 1779-84. *See* Indexes in..... 707.1.18 and 708.1.38
See also Crimea (*Crimean war*); Russo-Turkish war; Saracens.

Travels and Description.

- Adams, W. T. Cross and crescent. *Juv.* 73.5.3
 — Baker, James. Turkey. Maps. 1877.. 511.5
 — Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. 724.12
 — Hamlin, Cyrus. Among the Turks. '77. 525.11
 — Mackenzie, G. M. and Irby, A. P. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. 1866..... 517.10
 — Morris, E. J. Tour through. 2 v. 1842. 505.5
 — Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, memoirs of Rev. W. Goodell, [1823-65]..... 637.10
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel, [1835-6]. 2 v..... 505.13
 — Warburton, E. Crescent and the cross. '52. 501.32
See also Armenia; Constantinople; East (The); Palestine; Syria.

- TURKISTAN. Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva [in 1875]..... 525.3
 — Schuyler, E. Journey in. 2 v. 1877.. 524.21
 — Vambéry, A. Travels in central Asia, [1863]..... 502.27

- TURNER, D. W. Hints and remedies for the treatment of common accidents and diseases. 1882..... 844.27

- TURNER, H. Chaucer tales retold for children. *See* Storr, F. 1880..... 82.7

- TURNER, J. M. W. Clement, C. E. Painters, etc: a hand-book. '79. *D.3 and 834.11
 — Hamerton, P. G. Etchings and etchers. 826.2
 — — Life of Turner. 1879..... 635.11
 — Nordhoff, C. Gossip about a great painter..... *In* 1004.1.22
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters. [*See* Index, v. 5.]..... 805.2

- Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '81. 626.5.3

- Tytler, S. Modern painters. 1874..... 808.31

- TURNER, W. W. Jack Hopeton. 1868..... 18.7

- TURNING. Turner's companion. 1872..... 838.7

- TURNING of the tide. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 25.43

- TUSCAN wedding. A. Blagden, Isa. *Fict.* 36.44

- TUSCANY. Crawford, M. S. Life in. 1859. 527.14

- TUTHILL, Mrs. L. C. Braggadocio. *Juv.* 78.23

- Get money. *Juv.* 1865..... 78.24

- Queer bonnets. *Juv.* 1865..... 78.25

- TUTHILL, W. B. Lessons in architectural drawing. 1881..... 851.30

- TUTTLE, E. B. Boy's book about Indians. '73. 91.15

- TUTTLE, H. German political leaders. '76. 613.20.4

- History of Prussia to accession of Frederick the great, 1134-1740. 1884..... 746.18

- TUTTLE, W. Tuttle, J. F. Life of. 1852. 601.4

- TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.

- TWEEDIE, W. K. Earnest men: their life and work. 1872..... 632.8

- Jerusalem; pictorial, descriptive. 1877. 516.27

- TWELFTH night [comedy]. *See* Shakespeare.

- TWELVE decisive battles of the war [1861-5].

- Swinton, W. 1871..... 747.4

- TWELVE miles from a lemon, *etc.* [Essays.]

- Dodge, M. A. 1874..... 332.3

- TWELVE nights in the hunters' camp. Barrows, W..... 74.24

- TWELVE years a slave. Northup, S. 1853. 606.27

- TWENTY thousand leagues under the sea.

- Verne, J..... 143.19

- TWENTY years after. Dumas, A..... 42.2

- TWENTY years ago. [Journal of a girl's residence in Paris.] Craik, D. M., *ed'r.* 24.25

- TWENTY years of an African slaver. Canot, Captain. 1854..... 518.21

- TWENTY years of Congress. Blaine, J. G. 2 v. 1884-6..... 915.11

- TWICE told tales. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. 135.17 and 3.17

- TWIN cousins. Clarke, R. S. *Juv.*..... 71.2.4

- TWINING, Eliz. The plant world. 1866... 802.10

- TWINS of Table mountain, *etc.* Harte, Bret. 145.6

- Two admirals. Cooper, J. F..... 2.36

- Two apprentices. Howitt, Mary. *Juv.*... 91.8

- Two aristocracies. Gore, Mrs. C. F. *Fict.* 36.239

- Two baronesses. Andersen, H. C. *Fict.*... 22.38

- Two brothers, *etc.* [Poems.] Bickersteth, E. H..... 202.16

- Two captains. La Motte Fouque, *Baron de.* 131.2

- Two Cosmos: tale of fifty years ago. 1861. 36.558

- Two drovers. Scott, *Sir W.*..... 12.20

- Two family mothers. Schwartz, Maria S. 42.39

- Two fortune-seekers, *etc.* Johnson, R. and others. *Juv.*..... 87.9

- Two French marriages. Jenkin, Mrs. C. 36.270

- Two gentlemen of Verona, [comedy]. *See* Shakespeare.

- Two guardians. Yonge, Charlotte M. 36.610

- Two little waifs. Molesworth, Mrs. M.... 83.3

- Two little wooden shoes. Rame, L. de la. 36.457

- Two marriages. Craik, Mrs. D. M..... 13.2

- Two queens, History of. Dixon, W. H. 3 v. 643.11

- Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fe and back. Meline, J. F. 1868... 512.6

- Two vocations. The. Charles, Mrs. E. *Fict.* 134.20

- Two years abaft the mast. Symondson, F. W. H. 1884..... 501.18

- Two years ago. Kingsley, C..... 14.6

- Two years before the mast [1834-6]. Dana, R. H..... 505.12

- Two years behind the plough [Pennsylvania]. 1878..... 836.27

- Two years of school-life. Pressense, E. de. 28.2

- TYERMAN, L. Life of John Wesley. 3 v. '72. 604.9

- TYLER, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 1881..... 526.7

- TYLER, M. C. Brawnville athletic club. [Humorous.] 1869..... 325.9

- History of American literature, v. 1-2. '78. 312.6

Contents.—v. 1, 1607-1676. v. 2, 1677-1765.

- TYLER, W. S. *Memoir of Rev. H. Lobdell.* 1859..... 605.21
 TYLNEY hall. Hood, Thomas. *Fict.*..... 34.16
 TYLOR, E. B. *Anthropology.* Illus. 1881. 824.3

Contents.—Man, ancient and modern; Man and other animals; Races of mankind; Language; Language and race; Writing; Arts of life; Arts of pleasure; Science; The spirit-world; History and mythology; Society.

- Early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 1868..... 841.10

Contents.—Introduction; Gesture-language and word-language; Picture-writing and word-writing; Images and names; Growth and decline of culture; Stone age—past and present; Fire, cooking and vessels; Some remarkable customs; Historical traditions and myths of observation; Geographical distribution of myths; Concluding remarks.

- Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art and custom. 2 v. 1877..... 825.16

Contents.—v. 1, Science of culture; Development of culture; Survival in culture; Emotional and imitative language; Art of counting; Mythology; Animism. v. 2, Animism, *continued*; Rites and ceremonies; Conclusion.

- TYNDALL, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 1873..... 825.22

- Faraday as a discoverer. 1868..... 602.14

- Floating matter in the air. 1882..... 841.21

- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 1872..... 815.4.1

- Fragments of science. 1871..... 803.6

Contents.—Constitution of nature; Prayer and natural law; Miracles and special providences; Matter and force; An address to students; Scope and limit of scientific materialism; Scientific use of the imagination; Radiation; Radiant heat and its relations; Chemical rays and the structure and light of the sky; Dust and disease; Life and letters of Faraday; Elementary lecture on magnetism; Shorter articles; Slates, Death by lightning, Science and spirits, Vitality, Additional remarks on miracles.

- Glaciers of the Alps. 1861..... 506.5

- Heat considered as a mode of motion. 72. 803.5

- Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1871.... 525.25

- Notes on light and electricity. 1871.... 803.7

- Scientific addresses. 1872..... *In* 812.32.1

Contents.—Methods and tendencies of physical investigation: Haze and dust; Scientific use of the imagination.

- Scientific use of the imagination. 1872.. 821.25

- Sound. 1867..... 803.8

- Pop. sci. mo., 1872. [Sketch of.]8501.16.1

- TYNG, S. H. Forty years experience in Sunday schools. 1869..... 417.24

- Office and duty of a christian pastor. 74. 412.4

- TYPEE. [Polynesian life.] Melville, H. *Fict.* 504.26

- TYROL. Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. 1873..... 501.25

- Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people. 1878..... 512.13

- TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism. 1872..... 437.9

- Our sketching club. 1875..... 831.7

- TYSON, G. E. Arctic experiences. *See* Blake, E. V..... 524.15

- TYTLER, S., *pseud.* *See* Keddie, Miss H.

- UARD. Ebers, G. *Fict.* 2 v..... 48.22

- UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy. 2 v. 416.1

Contents.—v. 1, Ancient and mediæval. 2, Modern.

- UGLY girl papers [on the toilet]. Power, S. D. 822.32

- UHLHORN, Gerhard. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883..... 431.11

- Conflict of christianity with heathenism. 431.10

- ULTIMA Thule. [Poems.] Longfellow, H. W. 211.15

- ULYAT, W. C. Life at the sea shore. 1880. 516.4

- UNAWARES. Peard, Frances M..... 36.447

- UNCIVILIZED races of men. Wood, J. G. 2 v. 854.4

- UNCLE Barney's fortune. May, C. L..... 767.3

- UNCLE Gabe Tucker. Macon, J. A..... 327.1

- UNCLE Jack's executors. Noble, A. L..... 138.16

- UNCLE John. Melville, G. J. W..... 36.401

- UNCLE Ralph. Paul, M. A. 1858..... 36.585

- UNCLE Remus. [Plantation folk-lore.] Harris, J. C..... 317.15

- UNCLE Sam's farm fence. [Temperance tale.] Milne, A. D..... 62.15

- UNCLE Silas. Le Fanu, J. S..... 36.314

- UNCLE Tom's cabin. Stowe, Mrs. H. B... 18.15

- Same. Key to..... 911.35

- UNCOMMERCIAL traveller. Dickens, C..... 1.14 and 36.170

- UNDER green apple boughs. Campbell, H. 54.16

- UNDER the bells. Kip, L..... 46.17

- UNDER the greenwood tree. Hardy, T..... 63.36

- UNDER the lilacs. Alcott, L. M. *Juv.*..... 76.1

- UNDER the sun [in India]. Robinson, P. 82. 518.30

- UNDER the tri-color. Hooper, Mrs. L. H... 53.26

- UNDER the window. Pictures and rhymes for children. Greenaway, K..... 77.24

- UNDER two flags. Rame, L. de la..... 36.458

- UNDERCURRENTS. Kimball, R. B..... 13.14

- UNDERGROUND railroad. Still, W. 1872.. 734.16

- UNDERGROUND treasures. Orton, J. 1881. 844.1

- UNDERWOOD, F. H. Handbook of English literature: American authors. 1879. 312.7

- Same: British authors. 1878..... 312.8

- H. W. Longfellow: a biog. sketch. 1884. 626.2

- J. R. Lowell: a biog. sketch. 1882.... 617.25

- J. G. Whittier: a biog. sketch. 1884... 627.27

- Lord of himself. 1874..... 32.27

- UNDINE. La Motte Fouque, *Baron de.*

- Fict.*..... 4.25 and 131.2

- UNDISCOVERED country. [Future life]. Howells, W. D. *Fict.*..... 48.19

- UNEXPECTED result, etc. Roe, E. P. *Fict.* 55.4

- UNITARIANISM. Channing, W. E. Unitarian christianity..... *In* 1001.3.3

- Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian. *In* 438.23

- Religious aspects of the age: addresses. 1858..... 437.18

- See also* Denominations and sects; Trinity, and the works of Channing (W. E.), Clarke (J. F.), Dewey (O.).

- UNITED Netherlands. *See* Netherlands.

- UNITED States of America.

- ARRANGEMENT OF SUB-DIVISIONS. — [1-10 Government publications.] 1, Archives. 2, Congress. 3, Department of Agriculture. 4, Department of Justice. 5, Department of State. 6, Department of the Interior. 7, Department of the Navy. 8, Department of the Treasury. 9, Department of War. 10, Post-office department. 11, Archaeology and antiquities. 12, Government and politics. 13, History: General. 14, History: Colonial. 15, History: Revolution. 16, War of 1812-14. 17, War with Mexico, 1845-7. 18, Civil war, 1861-5. 19, Military and naval history. 20, Historical registers and magazines. 21, Statistics, industries, etc. 22, Travels and description.

- Note.*—*See* "Descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, Sept. 5, 1774—March 4, 1881." Compiled by B. P. Poore. 1885.....*C.5

- 1, Archives, etc.

- American archives; a documentary history of the English colonies in North America. 4th series, v. 1, 1774-5. 5th series, v. 1-3. 1776-83. 4 v..... P11.1

UNITED States of America, *continued.*

2. Congress.

- American state papers; documents legislative and executive of the Congress of the United States. Ed. under authority of Congress. 37 v. P11.2
- *Contents.*—Claims, 1 v., 1789-1823; Commerce and navigation, 2 v., 1815-23, Finance, 5 v., 1789-1828; Foreign relations, 4 v., 1789-1834; Foreign relations, 2d series, v. 5, 6, 1789-1859; Indian affairs, 2 v., 1789-1827; Military affairs, 7 v., 1789-1838; Miscellaneous, v. 2, 1809-23; Naval affairs, 4 v., 1789-1836; Post-office department, 1 v., 1789-1833; Public lands, 8 v., 1789-1837.
- Debates of the 3d sess., 11th congress, 1810-11. P12.1
- Register of debates in congress, 3d sess., 18th congress to 2d sess., 23d congress. 1821-33. P12.2
- Congressional Globe. Debates and proceedings, 23d cong., 10th sess., to 42d cong., 3d sess. 1836-1873. P12.3

Continued in

- Congressional Record: proceedings, debates, etc., 43d cong., special sess., to 42d cong., 2d sess., 1873-1885. P12.4
- Dictionary of Congress, by C. Lanman. 1859. 913.20
- Messages and documents. [Incomplete.] 1849-1850, 53-54, 55-56, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 61-62, 64-65, 67-68, 68-69, 69-70, 71-72, 72-73, 73-74, 76-77, 79, 79-80, 80-81, 81-82, 82-83, 83-84. 95 vols. P13.1
- Same; abridgements. 1859-60, 66-67, 68-69, 69-71, 70-71, 71-72, 72-73, 73-74, 74-75, 75-76, 76-77, 77-78, 78-79, 79-80, 80-81, 81-82, 82-83, 83-84. 18 vols. P13.2
- *Note.*—These include the President's messages to the two houses of congress, with the reports of the heads of departments [State, War, Interior, Post-office, etc.,] and their dependent bureaus and offices.
- Senate and house journals. 1875-81. 16 v. P14.1
- Statutes, recent conventions and executive proclamations. P14.2
- 37th cong., 2d sess., 1861-62.
- 46th cong., 1st, 2d, and 3d sess., 1879-81.
- 47th cong., 1st sess., 1881-82.
- *Memorial addresses:*
- W. R. King. 1853. 603.10
- Thaddeus Stevens. 1868. 603.11
- W. P. Fessenden. 1869. 638.12
- John Covode. 1871. 603.5
- Garrett Davis. 1872. 638.3
- Zachariah Chandler. 1880. 638.6
- G. S. Houston. 1880. 638.7
- Everts W. Farr. 1880. 638.8
- Fernando Wood. 1881. 638.9
- Ambrose E. Burnside. 1882. 638.10
- M. H. Carpenter. 1882. 639.11
- Thomas Allen. 1882. 638.12
- W. M. Lowe. 1883. 638.13
- Johnathan T. Updegraff. 1883. 638.14
- R. M. A. Hawk. 1883. 638.15
- J. M. Shackelford. 1883. 638.16
- Dudley C. Haskell. 1883. 638.17
- Memorial of S. F. B. Morse. 1874. 638.5

Reports, etc.:

- Civil service. Report of Mr. Jenckes. 1868. P15.1
- Covode investigation. 1860. P15.2
- Credit Mobilier investigation. Report of Poland committee. 1863. P15.3
- Fish and fisheries. Report of com'r. 1873-79, 81-82. 7 v. P16.2
- Fishery industries of the U. S., by G. B. Goode and others. P16.3

Contents.—Sec. 1, History of useful aquatic animals, with atlas of plates. 2 v. 1884.

- Impeachment of Andrew Johnson. v. 1. 1868. P15.4
- International congress for the suppression of crime. Report of commissioner. 1873. P15.5
- International exhibitions, *See* Industrial exhibitions.
- Meteorology, fourth report, by J. P. Espy. 1857. P15.6
- Report of committee on the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. [Ku-klux conspiracy, etc.] 1872. P15.7
- Report of joint committee on reconstruction, in 1866. P15.8

UNITED States. Congress, *continued.*

- Report of select committee of five. 1861. P15.9
- Report of a select committee on Mississippi election of 1872. 2 v. P15.10
- Report of select committee on naval contracts and expenditures. 1859. P15.11
- Report of senate committee on the relations between labor and capital. v. 1-4. 1885. P15.12
- Report on exploration of the Colorado river of the west, 1869-72, by J. W. Powell. Illus. 1875. P16.1
- Reports of special committee on the troubles in Kansas. 1856. P15.13
- Report of the tariff commission. 2 v. 1882. P15.14
- Report on causes of reduction of American tonnage. 1876. P15.15
- Report on the transportation routes to the seaboard. 2 v. 1874. P15.16
- Report on the metric system. 1879. P15.17
- Supplemental report of committee on conduct of the war. 2 v. 1866. P15.18

3. Department of Agriculture.

- Reports of com'r of patents [agriculture]. 1849-51, 57, 59-61. *8501.3
- Reports of com'r of agriculture. 1863-73, 75, 77, 80-84. *8501.3
- Agricultural reports. General index, 1837-76. *8501.3
- Entomological commission, 1st, 2d and 3d reports on Rocky mountain locusts, etc. 1877-82. 3 v. P21.1
- Report on contagious diseases of domestic animals. 1881. P21.2
- Report on diseases of swine and other domestic animals. 1879. P21.3
- Report on forestry. T. B. Hough. 1878. P21.4

4. Department of Justice.

- Attorney-general, annual reports, 1881-4. 4 v. P31.1

5. Department of State.

- Alabama claims. Case of Great Britain. Tribunal of arbitration at Geneva. v. 1-3. 1872. P41.1
- Case of the United States. 1872. 904.10
- Counter case of Great Britain. 1872. P41.2
- Consular reports. Nos. 1-3. 1880-1. P41.3
- Report on the commercial relations of the United States with all foreign nations. 1856-57, 59-61, 64-65, 67-71, 79. P41.4
- Statistics of foreign and domestic commerce. 1864. P41.5
- Treaties and conventions between the United States and other powers since July 4, 1776. 1871. P41.6

6. Department of the Interior.

- Bureau of education. Reports of commissioner, 1870-84. 14 v. P51.1
- Circulars of information. [Incomplete.] *Namely:* P51.2
 - 1872: German and other foreign universities; The kindergarten.
 - 18 3: No. 5, Account of college commencements during 1873 in the western and southern states.
 - 1875: No. 3, Public instruction in Belgium, Russia, Turkey, Servia and Egypt. No. 4, Waste of labor in the work of education. No. 5, Educational exhibit at the Centennial exhibition, 1876. No. 6, Reformatory, charitable and industrial schools in the United States. No. 7, Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the several states. No. 8, Schedule of students' work for the Centennial exhibition, 1876.
 - 1877: No. 1, Education in China. No. 2, Public instruction in Finland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Wurttemberg, and Portugal; the university of Leipzig.
 - 1878: No. 1, Training of teachers in Germany.
 - 1879: No. 2, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1877 and 1879, and of the conference of state college presidents held in Ohio in 1877.
 - 1880: No. 1, College libraries as aids to instruction. No. 2, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1880. No. 3, Legal rights of children. No. 4, Rural school architecture. No. 5, English rural schools. No. 6, Teaching of chemistry and physics in the United States. No. 7, The spelling reform.
 - 1881: No. 1, Construction of library buildings. No. 2, Relation of education to industry and technical training in American schools. No. 3, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1881. No. 4, Education in France. No. 5, Causes of deafness among school children and the instruction of children with impaired hearing. No. 6, Effects of student life on the eyesight.

UNITED States. *Dep. of Interior, continued.*

- *Bureau of education.* Circulars of information, *continued.*
1882: No. 1, Training schools for nurses. No. 2, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association for 1882. No. 3, University of Bonn. No. 4, Industrial art in schools. No. 5, Maternal schools in France. No. 6, Technical instruction in France.
1883: No. 1, Legal provisions respecting the examination and licensing of teachers. No. 2, Co-education of the sexes in the public schools of the United States. No. 3, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1883. No. 4, Recent school law decisions.
1884: Meeting of the international prison congress at Rome, 1884. No. 2, Teaching, practice and literature of shorthand. No. 3, Illiteracy in the United States in 1870 and 1880. No. 4, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1884. No. 5, Educational exhibit at the New Orleans exposition. No. 6, Rural schools: improvement in instruction. No. 7, Teaching of physics.
1885: No. 1, City school system in the United States. No. 2, Teachers' institutes. No. 3, Review of the British royal commissioners on technical instruction. No. 4, Education in Japan. No. 5, Physical training in American colleges and universities.
- Other publications. [Pamphlets, etc.] 1883-4. P51.3
- *Special reports.* Public libraries in the United States: their history, condition and management. 2 pts. 1876. *328.14
- *Bureau of ethnology.* 1st annual report, 1870-80, by J. W. Powell. 1881. P55.1
- *Census office.* Seventh census: 1850. P52.1
- Same. Compendium. 1854. P52.2
- Eighth census: 1860. 4 v. P52.3
Contents.—v. 1, Agriculture. 2, Manufactures. 3, mortality and miscellaneous statistics. 4, Population.
- Same. Preliminary report. P52.4
- Ninth census: 1870. 3 v. P52.5
Contents.—v. 1, Population and social statistics. 2, Vital statistics. 3, Industry and wealth.
- Same. Compendium of ninth census. P52.6
- Statistical atlas of the United States, by F. A. Walker. 1870. *8541.23
- Tenth census: 1880. v. 1-11, 13-14, 16, pt. 1. P52.7
Contents.—v. 1, Population. 2, Statistics and manufactures. 3, Statistics of agriculture. 4, Transportation: railroads, steam navigation, canals, telegraphs and telephones. 5, Cotton production, pt. 1. 6, Cotton production, pt. 2. 7, Valuation, taxation and public indebtedness. 8, Newspapers and periodicals, Alaska, Fur-seal islands, and shipbuilding. 9, Forest trees of North America. 10, Petroleum, coke and building stones. 11, Mortality, and vital statistics, pt. 1. 12, ———. 13, Statistics and technology of the precious metals. 14, Mining laws. 15, ———. 16, Water-power, pt. 1.
- Same. Compendium of tenth census. 2 v. P52.8
- Sixteen maps accompanying report on forest trees in America, by C. S. Sargent. P52.9
- Census of pensioners for revolutionary and military services. 1840. P52.10
- *Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky Mountain region.* Contributions to North American ethnology. v. 1. 3-4. 1877-81. P53.1
Contents.—v. 1, Tribes of the extreme northwest, by W. H. Dall; Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, by G. Gibbs. v. 3, Tribes of California, by S. Powers. v. 4, Houses and house-life of American aborigines, by L. H. Morgan.
- Report on geology of the Henry mountains, by G. K. Gilbert, 1877. P53.2
- Report on lands of the arid region, by J. W. Powell. 1879. P53.3
- *Geological and geographical survey of the territories.* Annual reports, 1-5, 9-10, 12, by F. V. Hayden. 1870-80. P53.4
- History of North American pinnipeds; a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears and seals of North America, by J. A. Allen. 1880. P53.5
- Monographs of N. A. rodentia, by E. Cones and J. A. Allen. 1877. P53.6
- *Geological survey.* Second annual report, 1880-1, by J. W. Powell. P53.7
- Mineral resources of the United States, by Albert Williams. 1883. P53.8

UNITED States. *Dep. of Interior, continued.*

- Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and a portion of Nebraska, by D. D. Owen. 2 v. 1852. *8541.2
- Geology of Lake Superior land district, by Foster and Whitney. Pt. 2. 1851. P53.9
Contents.—The iron region, together with general geology.
- *General land office.* Reports of com'r, 1862-63, 67-71. P53.10
- Existing land laws. 1880. P53.11
- Land laws of the United States, by A. T. Britton. 2 v. 1882. P53.12
- The public domain, its history with statistics, by T. Donaldson. 1884. P53.13
- *Office of Indian affairs.* Report of com'r. 1864, 71, 72, 77, 84. P53.14
- *Patent office.* Annual reports of commissioner, 1846, 1-48-69. P54.1
Note.—Since 1870 no plates are given in the Annual report, but are printed in the "Official Gazette" and "Specifications."
- Official Gazette. [Weekly.] v. 1-36. 1872-86. P54.2
- Same. Annual index [to patents and inventors]. 1874-84. P54.3
- Subject-matter index of patents for inventors, 1790-1873. 3 v. P54.4
- Arguments before the committee on patents, '78. P54.5
- Report on the United States and Mexico boundary survey, by W. H. Emory. v. 1. 1857. P55.2
- 7. *Department of the Navy.*
- Expedition to Japan under Commodore Perry. 1852-4. v. 2, 3. *8521.12
Contents.—v. 2, Reports by subordinate officers of the expedition v. 3, Observations on the zodiacal light by G. Jones.
- Same. Abridgement, by R. Tones. 1857. 506.4
- Naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere. v. 1-2, 6. See Gilliss, J. M. *8521.27
- *Naval observatory.* Reports on total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and January 11, 1880. P61.1
- Report on interoceanic canal and railroads. 1886. P61.2
- 8. *Department of the Treasury.*
- Bank statistics. 1850. P71.1
- *Bureau of statistics.* Reports on commercial navigation, 1857, 67-72, 79-84. P71.2
- Reports on customs-tariff legislation of the United States, by E. Young. P71.3
- Special report on immigration, with information for immigrants, by E. Young. 1872. P71.4
- *Coast survey.* Reports of superintendent, 1852-64, 68, 73. 15 v. P71.5
- Direct and excise tax system of the United States, by G. S. Boutwell. 1863. P71.6
- *Director of the mint.* Reports. 1879-80. P71.7
- Reports on the production of the precious metals in the United States, 1880-81. P71.8
- Finance reports, 1854-58, 61, 68-72, 79, 81. P71.9
- Internal revenue laws. 1866. P71.10
- *Mines and mining.* Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains, by J. R. Browne. 1867. P71.11
- Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains, by R. W. Raymond. 1873. 848.22
- Reports of commissioner of internal revenue, 1863-70. P71.12
- Reports of comptroller of the currency, 1868-70, 76, 84. P71.13
- Reports on inland commerce of the U.S., 1879-80, 82. P71.14
- Report of national board of health. 1879. P71.15
- Report on life saving service. 1876. P71.16
- 9. *Department of War.*
- *Corps of engineers.* Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Reports. v. 2-7. 1877-9. P81.1
Contents.—v. 2, Astronomy and barometric hypsometry. 3, Supplement-geology. 4, Paleontology. 5, Zoology. 6, Botany. 7, Archeology.
- Fortifications of to-day, etc. [Translations.] '83. P81.2
- *Professional papers.* P81.3
- No 15. On the use of the barometer in surveys and reconnoissances; Appendix, Practical tables by R. S. Williamson. 1868.

UNITED States. *Dep. of War, continued.*

- *Professional papers, continued.*
- No. 24. Primary triangulation of the U. S. lake survey. 1862.
- No. 25. Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns. 1883.
- Reconnoissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, 1874, by W. Ludlow. 1875. P81.4
- Reconnoissance from Carroll, Montana to Yellowstone national park, 1875, by W. Ludlow. 1876. P81.5
- Report of explorations across the great basin of Utah in 1859, by J. H. Simpson. 1876. P81.6
- Reports of the chief of engineers, 1878-85. 25 v. P81.7
- Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fe to junction of Grand and Green rivers, 1859, by J. N. Macomb. 1876. P81.8
- Report on Paris electrical exhibition, 1881, by D. L. Heap. 1884. P81.9
- Report on physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river, Humphreys and Abbott. 1867. 848.23
- Same. [Reprinted with additions.] 1876. *\$521.29
- Report on upper Columbia river, 1831, by T. W. Simons. P81.10
- Tables of geographical positions, azimuths, distances, etc., by M. M. Macomb. 1885. P81.11
- History of the war department, by L. D. Ingersoll. 1879. 753.3
- Maps of battle fields [in sheets], *Namely*: Atlanta campaign [sheets 1-5]; Atlanta, operations in front of; Blakely; Chattanooga; Fort Fisher; Fort Fisher and vicinity; Franklin; Gauley Bridge; Gettysburg [3 sheets]; Grant's campaign in Virginia; Hagerstown; Falling Waters, etc.; Harper's Ferry; Knoxville; Nashville; Sherman's march; South Mountain; Vicksburg. P83.1
- Medical and surgical history of the rebellion. 2 v. 1875. *\$521.6
- *Contents.*—Pt. 1, v. 1, Medical history. Pt. 1, v. 2, Surgical history.
- Medical statistics of the United States army, 1855-9. 1860. P83.2
- Military commission to Europe in 1855-6, by A. Mordecai. 1861. P83.3
- Ordnance department. History of the Rock Island arsenal, by D. W. Flagler. 1877. P82.1
- Reports of chief of ordnance, 1878-85. P82.2
- Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations and survey. v. 1-12. 1855-60. 8521.9
- *Quartermaster general.* Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union, interred in the national cemeteries. No. 1-27 [Nos. 2, 3, 11, 25 wanting]. 1869-71. P84.1
- Martyrs who for our country gave up their lives. List of interments in the Andersonville cemetery, Georgia. P84.2
- Statement of the disposition of some of the bodies of deceased soldiers and prisoners of war, whose remains have been removed to national cemeteries in the southern and western states. 4 v. in 1. 1868-9. P84.3
- Report of the army of the Potomac, by G. B. McClellan. 1864. P83.4 and 711.15
- Signal service. Reports of the chief signal officer. 1871, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 84. 8 v. P85.1
- Daily bulletin of weather reports, Sept.-Nov., 1872. 3 v. P85.2
- War of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1, v. 1-15. 1880-6. P86.1
10. *Post-office Department.*
- See reports of the Postmaster-general in "Messages and documents." P13.2
11. *Archæology and Antiquities.*
- Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States. 1873. 808.7
- See also entries under America; Man (*Pre-historic.*)
12. *Government and Politics.*
- Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution. 2 v. 1882. 915.1
- Same. 1885. 747.96

UNITED States. *Gov't and politics, continued.*

- Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view; or, history of the government, 1820-50. 2v. 904.18
- Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of congress, 1861-81, etc. 2 v. 1884-6. 915.11
- Boutwell, G. W. Why I am a republican. 1884. 916.19
- Constitution of the United States and the several states. 1856. 904.11
- Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. V. American politics. 1882. 915.3
- *Contents.*—1, History of political parties. 2, Political platforms. 3, Great speeches. 4, Parliamentary practice. 5, Existing political laws. 6, Federal blue book. 7, Political statistics.
- Curtis, G. T. History of the constitution. 2 v. 918.4
- Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington; its negotiation, etc. 1873. 902.13
- *Contents.*—Introduction; Alabama claims; Miscellaneous claims; Northwestern boundary-line; Fisheries; Commercial intercourse and transportation; Appendix—Treaty of Washington; Decision and award.
- Dawes, Anna L. How we are governed. 1885. 917.14
- Federalist, The: commentary, by Hamilton, Jay and Madison. 904.1
- Greeley, H. and Cleveland, J. F. Political text book for 1860. 904.9
- Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States, [1750-1856.] v 1-5. 1877-85. 913.3
- Johnston, A. History of Am. politics. [Handbook.] 1879. 912.19
- Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy: history of the democratic party, with sketch of the old federal and republican parties. 1864. 903.20
- Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 916.15
- Macpherson, E. Hand-book of politics for 1882. 915.4
- Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes [in Washington.] 1873. 714.3
- Martin, G. H. Text-book on civil government in the United States. 1875. 914.21
- Patton, J. H. The democratic party. '84. 916.18
- Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development of. 1882. 916.23
- Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the constitution. 2 v. 1873. 908.9
- Familiar exposition of the constitution. 1878. 912.9
- Thompson, J. P. Church and state in the. 1873. 902.16
- Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in. 2 v. '73. 904.7
- Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution. 1873. 902.17
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. 904.14
- Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power. 3 v. 1878. 734.9
- Young, A. W. The American statesman: a political history. 1855. 904.17
- See also entries under Government and politics.
13. *History: General.*
- Abbott, J. American history. 8 v. 721.1
- *Contents.*—v. 1, Aboriginal America. v. 2, Discovery of America. v. 3, Southern colonies. v. 4, Northern colonies. v. 5, Wars of the colonies. v. 6, Revolt of the colonies. v. 7, War of the revolution. v. 8, Washington.

UNITED States. *History, general, continued.*

- Anderson, J. J. School hist. of. 1879.. 723.2
 — Bancroft, G. History of the [to 1782].
 10 v. 1854-74..... 748.1
 Contents.—v. 1-3, Colonization. v. 4-6, Causes of the American revolution. v. 7-10, The American revolution.
 — Same; rev'd. [Centenary ed'n.] 6 v.
 1879..... 723.19
 Contents.—v. 1-2, Colonization. v. 3-4, Causes of the American revolution. v. 5-6, The American revolution.
 — Same; last rev'n [continued to 1789].
 6 v. 1885..... 747.9
 Contents.—v. 1-2, Colonization. v. 2-3, Causes of the American revolution. v. 4-5, The American revolution. v. 6, Formation of the constitution.
 — Barnes' brief history of the. 1879..... 723.3
 — Popular history of the. 1878..... 722.13
 — Berard, A. B. History of the. 1878.... 721.3
 — Blanchard, R. Discovery and conquest of the northwest. 1880..... 726.7
 — Bonner, J. A child's history of the [to 1865]. 3 v..... 738.22
 — Brownell, H. H. The new world. 1857. 748.8
 — Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Popular history of the [to 1865]; preceded by a sketch of the pre-historic period and the age of the mound builders. 4 v. Illus. 1876-81..... 728.13
 Contents.—v. 1-3, 1009-1779. v. 4, 1779-1865.
 — Gilman, A. History of the American people. Illus. 1883..... 738.14
 — Goodrich, C. A. Child's history of the. '79. 721.2
 — Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial history of the [to 1865]. 1874..... 711.25
 — Hall, S. R. and Baker, A. R. History of the [to 1830]..... 703.9
 — Higginson, T. W. Larger history of the [to 1837]. Illus. 1886..... 747.7
 — Young folks' history of [to 1875]. 79. 714.4
 — Hildreth, Richard. History of the [to 1821]. 6 v. 1871-4..... 748.2
 Note.—Index to vol. 1-3 in vol. 3.
 Contents.—v. 1-2, Colonial, 1497-1773. v. 3, Revolutionary, 1773-1789. v. 4, Administration of Washington, 1789-1797. v. 5, John Adams and Jefferson. v. 6, Madison and Monroe.
 — Leeds, J. W. History of the. 1878.... 714.18
 — Lossing, B. J. Common school history of [to 1870]. 1873..... 737.18
 — Pictorial history of the [to 1869]. '72. 737.17
 — Mackenzie, R. America: a history. '82. 723.13
 — McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the, from the revolution to the civil war. v. 1-2. 1883..... 728.12
 Contents.—v. 1, 1784-93. v. 2, 1790-1803.
 — Monroe, Mrs. L. B. Story of our country [to 1783]. 1876..... 711.21
 — Palfrey, J. G. Hist. of New England [to 1741]. 4 v..... 747.5
 — Patton, J. H. History of the [to '61]. '73. 737.2
 — Preble, G. W. History of the flag of the United States, etc. 1880..... 726.10
 — Ridpath, J. C. History of the. 1878.. 722.14
 — Popular history of the. 1880..... 722.17
 — Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the. '70. 721.5
 — Smith, U. United States in prophecy. '72. 435.6
 — Taylor, C. B. Universal history of the. 1876..... 714.5
 — Thompson, J. P. The United States as a nation. [Origin and development.] 1877..... 911.31
 — Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world. 1874..... 902.23

UNITED States. *History, general, continued.*

- Woolsey, T. D., and others. First century of the republic, a review of American progress. 1876..... 734.5
 Contents.—Introduction: colonial progress, by Eugene Lawrence. 2, Mechanical progress, by E. H. Knight. 3, Progress in manufacture, by D. A. Wells. 4, Agricultural progress, by W. H. Brewer. 5, Development of our mineral resources, by T. S. Hunt. 6, Commercial development, by E. Atkinson. 7, Growth and distribution of population, by F. A. Walker. 8, Monetary development, by W. G. Sumner. 9, Experiment of the Union, with its preparations, by T. D. Woolsey. 10, Educational progress, by Eugene Lawrence. 11, Exact sciences, by F. A. P. Barnard; Natural science, by Theodore Gill. 12, Century of American literature, by E. P. Whipple. 13, Progress of the fine arts, by S. S. Conant. 14, Medical and sanitary progress, by Austin Flint. 15, American jurisprudence, by B. V. Abbott. 16, Humanitarian progress, by C. L. Brace. 17, Religious development, by J. F. Hurst.
 — Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Am. history [to 1865]. Illus. '83... 738.15
 See also Indians of America.
 Note.—For critical notices of various histories see Adams' "Manual of historical literature" [725.6]. Elaborate notes for readers are to be found in the Boston public library catalogue of history [3502.5]. Allen's "Reader's guide to Eng. history" [732.15] gives, also, lists of illustrative novels, poems, etc.; likewise Bowen's "Descriptive catalogue of historical novels" [309.19]. Lists of books for readers are also given in Higginson's "Young folks' history" [714.4], Barnes' "One term history" [723.3], and Berard's history [721.3].
 For the period of the revolution, see Winsor's "Reader's handbook" [723.4].
 14. *History: Colonial.*
 — Coffin, C. C. Building the nation. Illus. 1883..... 728.4
 — Old times in the colonies. Illus. '81. 722.18
 — Doyle, J. A. Eng. colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland, Carolinas. 1882. 728.6
 — Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic. 1876..... 722.2
 — Grahame, J. History of the [to 1776]. 2 v. 1848..... 726.1
 — Grant, Mrs. A. Memoirs of an American lady..... 617.3
 — Johnson, R. The French war. 1882... 723.18.1
 — Lodge, H. C. Shorthistory of the English colonies in America. 1881..... 726.5
 — Markham, R. King Philip's war. '83.. 723.18.3
 — Parkman, G. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1870..... 706.3
 — France and England in North America. v. 1-5, 7. 1873-84..... 736.15
 15. *History: Revolution.*
 — Abbott, E. Revolutionary times. 1876. 711.19
 — Abbott, J. The revolution..... 721.1.7
 — Carrington, H. B. Battles of the revolution; criticism, with topog. illus. '76. 722.12
 — Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76. 1878..... 734.11
 — Dwight, N. Lives of the signers. 1876. 621.10
 — Ellis, G. E. History of the battle of Bunker's hill. 1875..... 734.7
 — Force, P. American archives: documentary history. 4th series, v. 1, 1774-5. P11.1
 — Same; 5th series, v. 1-3, 1876..... P11.1
 — Frothingham, R. Hist. of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. 1872. 737.16
 — Greene, G. W. German element in the war of independence. 1876..... 711.18
 — Historical view of the Am. revolution.. 1876..... 714.8
 — Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v..... 602.7
 — Jones, C. H. Hist. of the campaign for the conquest of Canada, 1876. 1882. 726.14

UNITED STATES. *History, revolution, continued.*

- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. 1859..... 726.12
- Ludlow, J. M. War of Am. independence. 1876..... 743.5.11
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 1873..... 613.9
- Moore, F. Diary of the revolution, 1775-81. 1875..... 722.5
Note.—Compiled from newspapers, diaries, etc.
- Sabine, L. Biog. sketches of loyalists. 2 v. 1864..... 617.12
- Scudder, H. C. One hundred years ago. 1876..... 714.2
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. 1854..... 724.5
- Stevens, J. A. Yorktown centennial handbook. 1881..... 726.8
- Washington, G. *See his name.*
- Watson, H. C. Camp fires of the revolution. 1850..... 714.12
- Winsor, J. Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. 1880. 723.4
Note.—List of books and authorities.
- Woodman, C. H. Boys and girls of the revolution. 1877..... 738.1
In biography see Dwight's "Lives of the signers;" also, lives of Adams (J.), Adams (S.), Ellery (W), Franklin, Hamilton, Henry (P.), Jefferson, Madison, Otis (James), Quincy (Josiah), Reed (Joseph), Warren (Joseph). For lives of *revolutionary officers*, see Allen (Ethel), Arnold (Benedict), Greene (N.), Knox (H.), Lafayette, Lee (Charles), Marion (F.), Montgomery (R.), Morgan (Daniel), Pulaski (*Count*), Putnam, Stark, Steuben, Sullivan (J.), Washington, Wayne.
- 16. *War of 1812-14.*
- Headley, J. T. Second war with England. 2 v. 1853..... 711.24
- Johnson, R. War of 1812-15. 1883.... 723.18.2
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868..... 726.15
- 17. *War with Mexico, 1845-7.*
- Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878..... 723.14
- Frost, J. Mexico and the Mexican war. 1871..... 722.16
See also lives of Scott (Winfield), and Taylor (Zachary).
- 18. *Civil War, 1861-5.*
General Works.
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of the. 2 v. '64. 734.6
- Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service..... 737.20
- Bullock, J. D. Secret service of the confederate states in Europe. 2 v. '84. 728.15
- Campaigns of the civil war. 13 v. '81-3. 726.9
Contents.—v. 1, Outbreak of rebellion, by J. G. Nicolay. 2, From Fort Henry to Corinth, by M. F. Force. 3, Peninsula, by A. S. Webb. 4, Army under Pope, by J. C. Ropes. 5, Antietam and Fredericksburg, by F. W. Palfrey. 6, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, by A. Doubleday. 7, Army of the Cumberland, by H. M. Cist. 8, Mississippi, by F. V. Greene. 9, Atlanta, by J. D. Cox. 10, March to the sea, Franklin and Nashville, by J. D. Cox. 11, Shenandoah valley, in 1864, by G. E. Pond. 12, Virginia campaign of '64 and '65, by A. A. Humphreys. 13, Statistical record of the armies of the United States, by F. Phisterer.
- Champlin, J. D., jr. Young folks' history of the war for the Union. *Illus.* '81. 728.8
- Cheney, Mrs. C. E. Young folks' history of the civil war. *Illus.* 1884... 738.13
- Chittenden, L. E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention, for proposing amendments to the constitution of the United States, held at Washington, D.C., in February, A.D., 1861. 1864..... 753.2

UNITED STATES. *Civil war, continued.*

- Davis, J. Rise and fall of the confederate government. 2 v. 1881..... 726.4
- Dodge, T. A. Birds-eye view of our civil war. Maps. 1883..... 731.7
- Draper, J. W. History of the. 3 v. '67. 747.3
- Duyckinck, E. A. History of the. 3 v. *733.2
- Echoes from the South. [Speeches, public acts, etc., 1860-5.] 1866..... 741.8
- Foote, H. S. War of the rebellion. [Causes and issues]. 1866..... 737.3
- Gasparin, A. de. America before Europe. 1862..... 902.4
- Greeley, H. The American conflict. 2v. 737.13
- Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 1866..... *8541.31
- Headley, J. T. The great rebellion. 2 v. 1864..... 736.2
- Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the South. 1860..... 911.34
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the. 3 v. 1870..... 747.2
- Moore, F., ed'r. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war: North and South. 1882..... 731.3
- Rebellion record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc., [1861-5]. Ed. by F. Moore. Portraits, maps, etc. 11 v. 1862-8..... *731.9
- Same. Supplement, [1860-3]. 1868. *731.9.12
- Paris, *Comte de*. History of the civil war in America. v. 1-3. 1876-83.... 722.6
- Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with secret history of Southern confederacy. 1869..... 612.2
- The lost cause. 1867..... 734.12
- Southern hist. of the. 3 v. 1862.... 734.10
- Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 1884..... 728.16
- Stephens, A. H. Constitutional view of the war between the states. 1868... 734.2
- Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. 1864-5..... 714.13
- United States. *Dep. of war*. War of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1, v. 1-16. 1880-6.... P86.1
See also other entries under United States (*Congress; Dept's of State and War*).
- Wilson, H. History of the anti-slavery measures in Congress, 1861-4..... 902.9
- Miscellaneous Works.*
- Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-5..... 737.8
- Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. 3 v. 1868-81..... 634.4
- Bailey, G. W. Private chapter of the war. 1880..... 721.12
- Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867..... 726.3
- Califf, J. M. Record of the 7th regiment U. S. C. T. 1878..... 734.8
- Coffin, C. C. The boys of '61. 1882... 728.3
- Following the flag [army of the Potomac]. 1865..... 714.14
- My days and nights on the battle field. 74.8
- Cooke, J. E. Wearing of the gray. '67. 737.12
- Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Sumter and Moultrie. 1876..... 737.5
- Early, J. A. Memoir of the last year of the war. 1867..... 731.2
- Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections. 1875..... 736.11

UNITED STATES. *Civil war, continued.*

- Ely, A. Journal of a prisoner of war in Richmond, [1861]..... 737.7
- Estvan, B. War pictures from the South. 1864..... 723.15
- Fiske, S. Dunn Browne in the army, [1862-4]..... 737.23
- Fitch, J. Annals of army of the Cumberland. 1864..... 734.15
- Fremantle, Col. Three months [1863] in the Southern states. 1864..... 723.16
- Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle [Confederate]. 1866..... 737.9
- Gordon, G. H. Brook farm to Cedar mountain, [1861-2]. 1883..... 728.10
- — War diary of events, 1863-5. 1882... 741.5
- Grant, U. S. Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1885-6..... 645.3
- Hale, E. E. Stories of war [1861-3].... 721.6.1
- Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat; personal experiences [1861-5]. 1880..... 731.1
- Johnston, J. E. Narrative of military operations. 1874..... 734.4
- Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary. 2 v. 1866..... 714.19
- Jones, J. W. Personal reminiscences of Gen. R. E. Lee. 1874..... 615.10
- Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment, [1862-4]. 1870..... 503.22
- Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. Army of the Potomac, July, 1863 to April, 1864. 1884..... 741.2
- Lawrence, G. A. Border and bastille, [the South, 1863]..... 741.7
- McCarthy, C. Soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-5..... 518.31
- McClellan, G. B. Report of organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac [1861-2]..... 711.15
- McClellan, H. H. Life and campaigns of Major-general J. E. B. Stuart. '85. 747.6
- Moore, F. Women of the war. 1867... 737.21
- My cave life in Vicksburg. By a lady. 1864..... 737.24
- Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march. [Sherman's]. 1866..... 737.6
- Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans [1862]..... 737.11
- Pittinger, W. Capturing a locomotive: secret service [in Georgia, 1862.].... 723.17
- Porter, D. D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1885..... 747.8
- Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan, 1861-3..... 741.4
- Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals, [1862-3]..... 714.10
- Richardson, A. D. The field, the dungeon and the escape [1861-5]..... 507.8
- Richmond during the war. By a Richmond lady. 1867..... 737.15
- Rogers, J. B. War pictures. 1863.... 711.9
- Roman, A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard, 1861-5. 2 v. 1884..... 731.5
- Russell, W. H. My diary, north and south [1861-2]. 1863..... 737.10
- Sala, G. A. My diary in America, [1863-4]. 2 v. 1865..... 737.22
- Semmes, R. My adventures afloat in the "Sumter" and "Alabama." 1869. 737.4
- Sherman, W. T. Memoirs of. 2 v. '75. 734.1
- Smith, E. P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission, [1861-5], 1879. 737.14
- Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville. 1866..... 736.14

UNITED STATES. *Civil war, continued.*

- Stevenson, A. S. Battle of Stone's river. 731.8
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1866..... 734.3
- — The twelve decisive battles of the war [1861-5]. 1871..... 747.4
- Taylor, B. F. Life in camp and field. '75. 714.7
- — Mission ridge and Lookout mountain. 1872..... 503.13
- Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction [in the South]. 1879..... 726.16
- Taylor, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee. 1878..... 726.6
- Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war. 1864..... 741.3
- *In biography, see lives of Lincoln, Seward, Sumner, Andrew, (J. A.), etc.; of Union generals, lives of Grant, Kearny, Logan, McClellan, Sherman, Thomas; of Confederate generals, Lee, Jackson (Stonewall), etc.*
- 19. *Military and Naval History.*
- Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. 1868. 737.19
- Chesney, C. C. Navy of the Union. *In* 617.6
- Cooper, J. F. Naval history [to 1815]. 2 v. in 1. 1847..... 736.4
- Fry, J. B. Army sacrifices [on Indian frontier]. 1879..... 723.6
- Hamersly's naval encyclopædia. 1881... *E.8
- Harrison, H. W. Battles of the republic by sea and land. 1858..... 723.1
- Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders..... 615.7
- Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department. 1879..... 753.3
- Lossing, B. F. Story of the United States navy [for boys]. *Illus.* 1880. 721.14
- Navy in the civil war. 3 v. 1883... 741.1
- *Contents.*—1, Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 2, Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast. 3, Mahan, A. T. The gulf and inland waters.
- Parker, O. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65..... 501.15
- Roosevelt, Theo. Naval war of 1812... 728.1
- Wilkinson, J. Narrative of a blockade-runner. 1877..... 714.11
- *See also general histories of the U. S.; Reports of secretaries of war and navy and their subordinates (In Messages and docs., p. 252); also, Military art and science; West Point.*
- *In naval biography, see lives of Jones (J. Paul), Preble, Decatur, Farragut.*
- 20. *Historical Registers, etc.*
- Appletons' annual cyclopædia and register of important events. v. 1-7, 16-24. 1861-85..... *B.32
- Magazine of American history. *Illus.* v. 11-14, 1884-5..... *1008.12
- 21. *Statistics, Industries, etc.*
- Barry, P. International trade of England and the United States. 1858... 904.13
- Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the United States. 1878..... 913.2
- Camp, D. N. American year book and national register for 1869..... 904.15
- Greeley, H. and others. The great industries of the United States. 1873. 812.4
- Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866..... 711.16
- Spofford, A. R. American almanac, '82-6. *D.6
- Spaulding, M. C. Handbook of statistics. 1874..... 902.24
- Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas. 1870.*8541.23
- *See also United States, State and Treasury depts. [Reports on commerce, etc.]; Interior dep. [Census reports].*

UNITED States.

22. *Travels and Description.*1. *Guide Books and Gazetteers.*

- Appletons' general guide to the U. S. and Canada. 2 v. 516.30
- Contents.*—v. 1, New England and Middle States and Canada. v. 2, Western and Southern States.
- Handbook of Am. summer resorts. '81. 516.29
- Same. 1883. 501.4
- Handbook of Am. winter resorts. '79. 513.21
- Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of the U. S. '53. *B.8
- Gray's national atlas. [cop. 1876.]....*8541.22
- New England: a hand book. 1873.... *B.14
- Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the U. S. [cop. 1874]..... *A.9
- Winsor, H. J. Guide to Northern Pacific R. R. and allied lines. 1883. 501.9

2. *Travels and Description: Miscellaneous.*

- Ames, Mary C. Ten years in Washington. 1884. 521.5
- Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 1857. 8521.3
- Bremer, F. Homes of the new world, [1853-4]. 2 v. 506.7
- Bromfield, E. F., *ed'r.* Picturesque journeys in America. *Illus. juv.* 1883.. 531.7
- Campbell, G. White and black. 1879. 526.23
- Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating: a summer book. 1852. 527.3
- Dickens, C. American notes, [42]. 1. 16 and 527.22
- Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, 1866-7.. 503.20
- Freeman, E. A. The English people in its three homes, etc. 1882. 727.13
- Grant, Mrs. Anne. Memoirs of an American lady; with sketches of manners and scenes in America previous to the revolution. 617.3
- Hardy, Lady D. Through cities and prairie lands. 1881. 517.18
- Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. 1882. 843.2
- Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel at home: New England, California, Colorado. 1878. 522.15
- Mackay, C. Life and liberty in America, [1857-8]. 505.4
- Reed, A. and Matheson, J. Visit to the American churches. 1835. 411.3
- Sears, R. Pictorial description of the United States. 1857. 747.1
- Trollope, A. North America, 1861-2... 501.30

3. *Travels and Description: The South.*

- Benham, G. C. Year of wreck [on cotton plantations in 1866]. 516.7
- Chapman, A. W. Flora of the Southern United States. 1883. 843.23
- Nordhoff, C. Cotton states in 1875.... 524.5
- Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the seaboard slave states. 1856. 512.8
- Pierson, Rev. H. W. In the brush. 1881. 624.9
- Watterson, H. *ed'r.* Oddities of Southern life and character. 318.25

4. *Travels, etc.: The West and Pacific Coast.*

- Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1880. 514.12
- Bowles, S. Across the continent, [1865]. 505.29
- Our new West. 1869. 508.20
- Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country, etc., [Arizona, Sonora, Nevada]. 1871. 503.18
- Resources of the Pacific states. 1869. 748.3
- Butterworth, H. In the Occident. (Zigzag journeys.) 1884. 515.24

UNITED States. *Travels, etc., continued.*

- Clemens, S. L. Roughing it. 1872.... 502.1
- Codman, John. The round trip. [Panama, California, etc.] 1879. 514.11
- Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire [the Northwest]. 1871. 512.21
- Dickinson, A. E. Ragged register. [Western travel.] 1879. 512.29
- Dodge, M. A. Woolgathering. [Western travel.] 1867. 306.24
- Dodge, R. I. Plains of the great West, '76. 511.3
- Foster, J. W. Mississippi valley: physical geography, etc. 1869. 736.7
- Hall, J. Legends of the West. 1833.. 44.31
- Irving, W. Astoria, [1810-13]. 505.28
- Bonneville's adventures, [1832-5].... 524.1
- Tour on the prairies, [1832]. In 306.4
- Kinzie, Mrs. J. H. Waubun, the early day of the Northwest, [1830-3]. 503.10
- Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Our new home in the West. 1872. 525.30
- Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound, etc., 1865-81. 522.3
- Lewis, M. and Clarke, W. Expedition across the Rocky mountains, [1804-6]. 2 v. 527.4
- Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences '72. 505.1
- Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West. 1880. 833.28
- Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. 1871. 736.15.3
- Oregon trail, [1846]. 511.13
- Perkins, J. H. and Peck, J. M. Annals of the West [to 1850]. 1851. 736.6
- Porter, R. P. The West; from census of 1880. Maps. 1882. 526.8
- Rae, W. F. Westward by rail. 1874.. 501.28
- Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi, [1856-7]. 511.12
- Taylor, B. F. Between the gates. 1878. 525.22
- Wilber, C. D. Nebraska and the Northwest. 1881. 518.20
- Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. 1863. 505.27

See also, in this class, Alaska; Alabama; America; Arizona; California; Colorado; Connecticut; Dakota; Florida; Georgia; Illinois; Indians; Indiana; Iowa; Kansas; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maine; Maryland; Massachusetts; Minnesota; Mississippi (state of); Mississippi river; Mississippi valley; Montana; Nebraska; Nevada; New England; New Jersey; New Mexico; New York; North Carolina; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Rhode Island; Rocky Mountains; South Carolina; Texas; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Washington (City of); Washington territory; Wisconsin; Wyoming.

See also Agriculture; Biography (Collective: American); Birds; Botany; Commerce; Denominations and sects; Drama; Education; English language; English literature; Finance; Fine arts; Fish and fishing; Geology; Government and politics; Insects; Law; Medicine; Meteorology; Mines and mining; Natural history; Naval science; Periodicals; Poetry; Political economy; Slavery; Useful arts.

- UNITED States as a nation. Thompson, J. P. 1877. 911.31
- UNITED States Christian commission. Smith, E. P. Incidents of, [1861-5]. 737.14
- UNIVERSAL history. 60 v. London, 1779-84.
- Note.*—For contents, see History (Universal).
- UNIVERSAL instructor; or, self-culture for all. 3 v. *Illus.* 321.6
- UNIVERSAL songster; or, museum of mirth. 3 v. 212.10
- UNIVERSALISM. Cobb, S. A compend of Christian divinity. 1846. 437.15
- Power, J. H. An exposition of. 1843.. 408.16
- Quinby, G. W., *ed'r.* Fifteen sermons. 1845. 438.22

See also Denominations and sects.

- UNIVERSE, The. *See* World.
- UNIVERSITIES. *See* Colleges.
- UNKIND word, *etc.* Craik, D. M. 36.141
- UNKNOWN river, The; an etcher's voyage of discovery. Hamerton, P. G. 1876.. 841.8
- UNKNOWN to history. Story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. Yonge, C. M. 1882. 52.25
- UNSEEN hand. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 83.5
- UNSEEN universe. Stewart, B. and Tait, P. G. 443.31
- UNSEEN world and other essays. Fiske, J. 433.28
- UNSPOKEN sermons. MacDonald, G. 1867. 405.7
- UNTRODDEN peaks and unfrequented valleys. [The Tyrol.] Edwards, A. B. 501.25
- UP the Baltic. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.51
- UP the Rhine. Hood, T. *In* 307.22.5
- UPHAM, C. W. Life of Sir H. Vane. . . . *In* 641.4.4
- UPHAM, T. C. Interior or hidden life. '45. 436.20
- Life of faith. 1874. 436.13
- Mental philosophy. 2 v. 1855. 404.5
- UPHOLSTERING. Practical information for cabinet-makers, upholsterers, *etc.* '84. 847.11
- Stokes, J. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's companion. 1880. 838.6
- UPS and downs. Hale, E. E. *Fict.* 64.12
- UPTON, E. Infantry tactics. 1880. 838.38
- UPTON, G. P. The standard operas: their plots, music, and composers. 1885.. 215.21
- Woman in music. 1880. 835.30
- URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. With supplement by R. Hunt. 3 v. 1871. *B.1
- URN-BURIAL. Browne, Sir T. *In* 408.21
- URSULA. Sewell, Eliza M. 36.510
- "Us," an old fashioned story. Molesworth, Mrs. M. 1885. 84.24
- USE of sunshine. Smedley, M. B. *Fict.* *In* 15.9
- USEFUL arts. Abbott, C. C. Primitive industry. 1881. 843.3
- Baird, S. F. Annual record of science and industry for 1873. 808.28
- Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the United States. 1878. 913.2
- Carey, A. Threads of knowledge. . . . 832.14
- Census reports. *See* United States. Dep. of Interior, p. 253.
- Greeley, H. and others. The great industries of the U. S. 1873. 812.4
- Industrial arts: historical sketches. '83. 852.3
- Knight, C. Knowledge is power. 914.15
- Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. *Illus.* 3 v. 1877. *E.4
- New mechanical dictionary. 1884. . . . *E.4.4
- MacArthur, A. Education and manual industry. 1884. 917.1
- Mateaux, C. L. Wonderland of work. *Juv.* 1881. 848.18
- Progress of, resulting from the great exhibition in London, 1856. 805.8
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. With supplement. 3 v. 1871. *B.1
- Workshop; monthly journal. v. 7-9. *Illus.* *8541.3
- See also* Aeronautics; Agriculture; Architecture; Assaying; Book-binding; Brewing; Cabinet-making; Carpentry and building; Chemistry; Clocks and watches; Color; Domestic economy; Drawing; Engineering; Engraving; Fish and fishing; Furniture; Gas; Gilding; Glass; Industrial exhibitions; Inventions; Lace; Manufactures; Masonry; Mechanics and mechanic arts; Metals; Naval science; Needlework; Painting (mechanical); Photography; Porcelain and pottery; Printing; Receipts; Roads; Steam-engine; Telegraph; Trades; Turning; Varnishing; Waterworks.
- UTAH. Simpson, J. H. Explorations across the great basin of Utah in 1859. P81.6
- Stansbury, H. Exploration of the valley of the Great Salt lake of, [49-50]. 507.3
- See also* Mormons.
- UTOPIAS. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Coming race, or the new Utopia. 64.21
- Chambers's papers for the people. . . . 1001.9.2
- Hume, D. Idea of a perfect commonwealth. *In* 317.17
- Ideal commonwealths: More's Utopia, *etc.*; ed. by H. Morley. 1886. 917.16
- VAGABOND heroine. Edwards, Annie. . . . 143.4
- VALE of cedars. Aguilar, Grace. 5.16
- VALENTIN: French boy's story of Sedan. Kingsley, H. 36.292
- VALENTINE, Mrs. R. Home book of pleasure and instruction. 811.5
- Land battles from Hastings to Inkerman. 738.26
- Sea fights and land battles, [British]. *Illus.* 717.8
- Sea fights from Sluys to Navarino. . . . 738.25
- VALENTINE, the countess. Bauer, Clara. . . 32.23
- VALENTINE Vox, the ventriloquist. Cockton, H. 134.30
- VALERIE, an autobiography. Marryat, F. . . 16.24
- VALERIUS, a Roman story. Lockhart, J. G. 133.17
- VALUE of life. A reply to "Is life worth living?" 1879. 442.7
- VAMBERY, A. Travels in central Asia, [63]. 502.27
- VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. 815.4.19
- VAN BRUYSEL, E. Population of an old pear tree. [Insects.] 1870. 822.22
- VANDENHOFF, G. Elocution, [with selections]. 1862. 301.22
- VAN DOREN, W. H. Mercantile morals. '57. 406.5
- VANDYCK, Sir A. Clement, C. E. Painters, *etc.*; a handbook. '79. D.3 and 834.11
- Fromentin, E. Old masters of Belgium, *etc.* *Illus.* 1882. 851.16
- Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. . . . 626.5.4
- Tytler, Sarah. Old masters. 808.32
- VAN DYKE, J. C. Books and how to use them. 1883. 426.34
- VAN DYKE, T. S. The still-hunter [deer hunting]. 1883. 842.18
- VANE, Sir H. Upham, C. W. Life of *In* 641.4.4
- VANITY fair. Thackeray, W. M. 36.557
- VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature [to 1848]. 3 v. 312.3
- VAN-LENNEP, H. J. Bible lands; their modern manners and customs illustrative of Scripture. 1875. 715.6
- VAN SANTVOORD, C. Memoirs of Dr. E. Nott. 1876. 612.28
- VAN SOMMER, E. Lionel Franklin's victory. 86.21
- VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York. Third district. 1842. *8521.13.3
- VAN WERT, R. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. 1881. 515.12
- VARIATION of animals and plants under domestication. Darwin, C. 2 v. '68. 803.1
- VARNISHING. Painter, gilder and varnisher's companion. 1880. 838.10
- See also* Painting (mechanical).
- VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, *etc.* 5 v. 1878. 618.10
- Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. 1885. 631.5
- VASCONSELOS. [Florida; DeSoto.] Simms, W. G. 44.19
- VASHTI, Wilson, Mrs. A. J. *Fict.* 13.8

- VATHEK, an Arabian tale. Beckford, W. 8.2
- VATICAN council. Gladstone, W. E. Vatican decrees and civil allegiance, with the history of the Vatican council by P. Schaff. 1875. 414.8
- Manning, H. E. Vatican decrees and civil allegiance. 1875. 441.20
- VAUGHAN, Robert. Revolutions in English history. v. 1. 1860. 745.16
- VAUX, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. 1877. 716.13.4
- Persia to the Arab conquest, [A. D. 641]. 1876. 716.13.3
- VEDAS. Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology. [Translations from the Rigvedas.] 2 v. 427.20
- Muller, M. The Vedas. In 404.2.1
- Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. In 332.26.1
- VEGETABLE mould. Darwin, C. Formation of, through the action of worms. 815.4.37
- VEGETABLE world. Figuer, L. *Illus.* 812.22
- VEGETABLES. *See* Botany; Gardening.
- VEGETARIANISM. Alcott, W. A. Vegetable diet. 1851. 837.9
- Kingsford, A. Perfect way in diet. '81. 824.33
- Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea. 1854. 837.6
- VEGETATION. Curiosities of. In 1001.8.1
- Marion, F. Wonders of. 1872. 802.7
- VELAZQUEZ de la Cadena, M. Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, based upon Seoane's Neuman and Baretta. [cop 1855.] . . . *B.18
- VELAZQUEZ, D. R. de S. Stothert, J. Spanish painters. *Illus.* 848.5
- Stowe, Edwin. Life of. *Illus.* 1881. . . . 627.15
- Tytler, Sarah. Old masters. 808.32
- Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters. '84. 852.4
- VENDETTA, The. Balzac, H. de. *Fict.* 53.31
- VENETIA. Disraeli, B. *Fict.* 36.191
- VENICE. De Mille, J. Winged lion; or, stories of Venice. *Juv.* 87.21
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern Italy, etc. 1876. 527.25.2
- Howells, W. D. Venetian life, [1866] . . . 508.5
- Taine, H. Italy, Florence and. 1873. . . . 503.23
- VENTILATION. *See* Warming and ventilation.
- VENUS. Proctor, R. A. Transits of, 1639-2012. 836.30
- VERBAL pitfalls: 1500 words commonly misused. Bardeen, C. W. 1883. 326.24
- VERBALIST, The. Ayres, A. 1883. 326.30
- VERDANT Green, Adventures of. Bradley, E. 74.20
- VERITIES in verse. [Thoughts on religion, education, politics, etc.] 1885. 212.16
- VERMONT. Abbott, J. Marco Paul in. 91.25.4
- VERNE, Jules. At the North Pole. 1874. . . . 138.28
- Note.*—For sequel *see* "Desert of ice."
- Desert of ice. 1876. 136.14
- Note.*—Sequel to "At the North Pole."
- Dr. Ox's experiment; Master Zacharius; Drama in the air; A winter amid the ice; Ascent of Mont Blanc. 1875. 136.12
- Exploration of the world. 3 v. 1879. . . . 513.5
- Contents.*—v. 1, Famous travels and travelers. 2, Great navigators of the eighteenth century. 3, Great explorers of the nineteenth century.
- Five weeks in a balloon [in Africa]. 1873. 143.20
- From the earth to the moon. 1874. 143.18
- Fur country. 1874. 42.41
- Giant raft. 2 v. 1881-2. 54.20
- Contents.*—v. 1, Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. 2, The cryptogram.

VERNE, Jules, *continued.*

- Journey to the centre of the earth. 64.11
- Land of the behemoth. 1874. 32.3
- Note.*—Same work as "Meridiana."
- Meridiana. 1874. 32.4
- Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar. '81. 47.23
- Mysterious island. 1876. 43.30
- Contents.*—Dropped from the clouds; Abandoned; Secret of the island.
- Off on a comet. 1878. 55.2
- Note.*—Sequel to "To the sun."
- Steam house. 2 v. 1881. 141.22
- Contents.*—v. 1, Demon of Cawnpore. 2, Tigers and traitors.
- To the sun; a journey through planetary space. 1879. 55.1
- Note.*—For sequel *see* "Off on a comet."
- Tour of the world in eighty days. 1877. 63.40
- Tribulations of a Chinaman. 1880. 45.7
- Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. 143.19
- Voyage round the world. 1877. 136.15
- Wreck of the Chancellor; [also] Martin Paz. 1875. 137.8
- VARONA, Adolfo de. Sewer gases and how to protect our dwellings. 1879. 833.15
- VERNER's pride. Wood, Mrs. H. 3 v. in 2. 36.582
- VERONIQUE. Church, Mrs. R. 36.109
- VERS de société. Jones, C. H., ed'r. 211.11
- VERSIFICATION. *See* Poetry.
- VERTEBRATES. *See* Zoology.
- VESPER, Gasparin. *Countess de. Juv.* 71.3
- VESTIGES of civilization. Shannon, R. H. . . . 915.17
- VESTIGES of the natural history of creation. 1846. 801.10
- Explanations: a sequel to. 1846. 801.11
- VESTIGIA. Fletcher, Julia. 56.17
- VETERINARY medicine. United States. *Dep. of Agriculture.* Report on contagious diseases of domestic animals. '81 P21.1
- — Report on diseases of swine, etc. '79. P21.2
- See also* Cow; Dog; Horse; Pig; Sheep.
- VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. '71. 802.18
- Wonders of Italian art. 1870. 802.22
- Wonders of sculpture. 1873. 813.15
- VICAR of Bullhampton. Trollope, A. 36.551
- VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. 4.28 and 214.15
- VICARIOUS sacrifices. Bushnell, H. 2 v. . . . 444.6
- VICARS, Capt. H. Memorials of. 1858. 601.7
- VICAR's daughter. MacDonald, G. 36.358
- VICE versa. Guthrie, F. A. *Fict.* 53.19
- VICKSBURG, Miss. My cave life in. By a lady. 1864. 737.24
- VICTOR Emanuel II, *king of Italy.* Dicey, E. Life of. 1882. 621.25.9
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. . . . 607.5
- VICTORIA, *queen of England.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. 522.20
- Lippincott, S. J. Queen Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. By Grace Greenwood. *Illus.* 1883. 643.1
- McCarthy, J. Hist. of our times. 2 v. '80. 724.4
- — Modern leaders. 1872. 607.5
- Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 1877. 625.13
- Strickland, A. Queens of England; continued by R. Kauffman. 1884. 738.12.3
- VICTORIAN poets. Stedman, E. C. 215.6
- VICTORINUS. Extant works. (A.-N. C. lib., v. 18.) 415.1
- VICTORY. *Juv.* 1869. 22.11
- VICTORY of the vanquished. Charles, E. . . . 13.4

- VICTORY stories. Tucker, Charlotte. 86.29
 VIELE, Mrs. E. L. "Following the drum:"
 frontier life. 1858. 504.20
 VIENNA international exposition. Reports
 of U. S. commissioners. 4 v. 1876. *826.10
 VIEUX Moustache, *pseud.* See Gordon, C.
 VIEWS a-foot [in Europe]. Taylor, B. '73. 502.15
 VIGNETTES in rhyme, etc. Dobson A. 217.22
 VIGNOLI, T. Myth and science. 1882. 815.4.40
 VIGNY, A. de. Cinq-Mars. [Time of Louis
 XIII.] 42.14
 VIKING tales of the north. The sagas of
 Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof
 the bold. From the Icelandic by
 R. B. Anderson and J. Bjarnason.
 Also, Tegner's Fridthjof's saga, *transl.*
 by G. Stephens. 208.17
 VILLA on the Rhine. Auerbach, B. 2 v. 131.24
 VILLAGE and farm cottages. Cleveland, H.
 W. 1869. 813.7
 VILLAGE communities.* Maine, H. S. 1876. 913.15
 VILLAGE conferences on the creed. Baring-
 Gould, S. 1878. 433.19
 VILLAGE improvements. Waring, G. E. '77. 827.27
 VILLAGE on the cliff. Thackeray, A. I. 36.613
 VILLAGES and village life. Eggleston, N.
 H. 1878. 822.24
 VILLETTE, Bronte, Charlotte. 36.411
 VINCENT, F. jr. Land of the white ele-
 phant; sights and scenes in south-
 eastern Asia. 1871-2. 523.9
 — Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 1881. 518.1
 — Through and through the tropics. 1881. 525.29
 VINCENZO. Ruffini, Giovanni. 36.480
 VINCI, Leonardo da. Clement, C. E. Paint-
 ers, etc.: a hand-book. 834.11
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. Early Italian paint-
 ers. 1875. 614.3
 — Lanzi, L. History of painting. 1872. 822.3.2
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters. [See In-
 dex in v. 5.] 805.2
 — Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. '80. 626.5.1
 — Tytler, S. Old masters. 808.32
 — Vasari, G. Lives of the painters. 618.10.2
 VINE and olive; Spain and Portugal. Ad-
 ams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.5.5
 VINEGAR. Wetherill, C. M. Manufacture
 of. 1860. 847.10
 VINET, A. History of French literature in
 the eighteenth century. 1857. 323.3
 VINGUT, G. F. de. Naomi Torrente. 1864. 17.8
 VIOLINISTS. Ferris, G. T. Great violin-
 ists. 1881. 624.4
 VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. Annals of a fortress.
 [Popular history of military engineer-
 ing.] 1876. 825.7
 — Habitations of man in all ages. 1876. 851.27
 — Learning to draw. 1881. 835.20
 — Story [of the building] of a house. 1874. 826.9
 VIRGIL [P. Virgilius Maro]. Æneid. Tr.
 into English verse by J. Connington.
 1877. 208.14
 — Æneid. Tr. into English blank verse by
 C. P. Cranch. 1872. 207.18
 — Æneids. Done into English verse by
 W. Morris. 1875. 208.13
 — The eclogues; tr. by Wrangham: the
 georgics, by Sotheby, the æneid, by
 Dryden. 2 v. 1872. 1020.10
 — Georgics of Vergil. Tr. into Eng. verse
 by Harriett W. Preston. 1881. 218.12
 — Bruce, E. C. Wanderings with V. In *1002.7.16
 — Church, A. J. Stories from V. Illus. 48.12

VIRGIL, *continued.*

- Collins, W. L. Virgil [outlined and ex-
 plained]. 1875. 1020.23
 — Lessing, G. E. In his Laocoon. 852.19
 — Littell's, v. 123. Virgil's sea descrip-
 tions. *1006.2
 — Shairp, J. C. V. as a religious poet. In 211.8
 VIRGIN soil. [Russian tale.] Turgenieff, I. S. 137.18
 VIRGINIA. Campbell, C. History of, 1492-
 1781. 1860. 734.14
 — Cooke, J. E. Stories of the Old Domin-
 ion. 1879. 721.4
 — — Virginia: a history of the people. '83. 738.16.1
 — Doyle, J. A. Eng. colonies in Am. 1882. 728.6
 — Lodge, H. C. Short hist. of the English
 colonies. 1881. 726.5
 — Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated;
 containing A visit to the Virginia
 Canaan, etc. 531.23
See also Pocahontas; Smith (Capt. John).
In fiction, see Thackeray's "Virginians" [Washing-
 ton in youth], 36.614; Cooke's (J. E.) Bonnybel Vane
 [Virginia in 1774-5], 56.2, "Virginia Bohemians" [Moon-
 shiners, etc.], 47.6, "Virginia comedians" [Virginia in
 1765], 44.20; James' "Old Dominion" [Southampton
 massacre, 1831], 34.36.
 VIRGINIA Bohemians. Cooke, J. E. 47.6
 VIRGINIA comedians. Cooke, J. E. 44.20
 VIRGINIANS, The. Thackeray, W. M. *Fict.* 36.614
 VIRGINIANS in Texas. Barker, W. M. *Fict.* 47.42
 VISION. *See* Eye; Optics; Sight.
 VISION, The. [Poem.] *See* Dante, A.
 VISIONS; a study of false sight. Clarke, E.
 H. 1878. 828.30
 VISIONS of the future, etc. Frothingham,
 O. B. 421.33
 VIVIAN Grey. Disraeli, Benjamin. 36.192
 VIVIAN romance. Collins, Mortimer. 34.24
 VIVIAN the beauty. Edwards, Mrs. Annie. 46.27
 VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and pho-
 tography. 1875. 815.4.14
 VOICE. Durant, G. Hygiene of the. 1879. 834.3
 — Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech. '84. 815.4.46
 — Monroe, L. B. Physical and vocal train-
 ing. 1879. 825.8
 — Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the. In 812.32.2
 VOICE from the parsonage; or, life in the
 ministry. 1854. 135.20
 VOICE from the vintage. Ellis, S. S. In 305.15.2
 VOICE of the home. Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. 82.1
 VOLCANOES. Earthquakes and. In 1001.8.3
 — Humboldt, A. von. In his Cosmos. 801.1.5
 — Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 1881. 815.4.35
 — Ponton, M. Volcanoes. 1870. 802.12
See also Physical geography.
 VOLNEY, C. F. The ruins; or, meditations
 on the revolutions of empires. 403.9
 VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV.
 2 v. 1752. 742.21
 — History of Charles XII. [of Sweden].
 With life of Voltaire, by Lord
 Brougham. 1864. 605.16
 — History of Peter the great. 1836. 612.12
 — Buckle, H. T. Hist. of civilization. 904.3.1
 — Carlyle, T. In his Essays. 305.6
 — Hanley, E. B. Voltaire. 1877. 636.7.2
 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 437.1.1
 — Morley, J. Voltaire. 1872. 604.8
 — Parton, J. Life of. 2 v. 1881. 623.17
 VOYAGE alone in the yawl "Rob Roy."
 Macgregor, J. 1868. 508.25
 VOYAGE of the paper canoe. Bishop, N. H. 527.18
 VOYAGES. *See* Travels and voyages.

- WAGER of law and battle. Lea, H. C. . . . *In* 912.3
 WAGES question. *See* Labor.
 WAGNER, R. Chemical technology. 1875. 846.10
 WAGNER, W. R. Art life and theories; selected from his writings, and tr. by E. L. Burlingame. 1875. 613.16
 — Haweis, H. R. My musical memoirs. 1884. *In* 644.1
 — Nohl, L. Life of. 1884. 627.23
 — Tytler, Sarah. Musical composers. '76. 613.23
 WAHL, O. W. Land of the czar. 1875. . . . 526.4
 WAIF of the war. *See* Dodge, W. S. 712.26
 WAIT for the end. Lemon, Mark. 36.319
 WAITING for the verdict. Davis, R. H. . . . 134.23
 WAITING race. Yates, Edmund. 36.595
 WAKE-Robin. [Bird-life.] Burroughs, J. . . 833.2
 WALDEN. [Life in the woods.] Thoreau, H. D. 308.29
 WALDENESES. Hale, E. E. In his name. [Fiction.] 47.45
 — Smiles, S. Country of the Vaudois. 1874. *In* 744.10
 — Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history 1878. 418.12
 — Waldenses of Piedmont. 1853. 702.12
 WALDO, S. P. Memoirs of Andrew Jackson. 1819. 607.22
 WALES, Albert Edward, *prince of*. Russell, W. H. Tour in India, etc. '75-6. 526.2
 WALES, Adams, W. T. Red cross. *Juv.* 73.4.3
 — Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, etc., of. . . . 501.10.3
See also England.
 WALFORD, E. Greater London: its history, its people and its places. *Illus.* 2 v. 528.14
 — Juvenal [outlined and explained]. 1872. 2020.31
 WALFORD, Mrs. L. B. Baby's grandmother. 1884. 57.1
 — Dick Netherby. 1882. 53.7
 — Troublesome daughters. 1880. 48.21
 WALKER, F. A. Money, trade and industry. 1879. 914.10
 — Political economy. 1883. 915.14
 — *compiler*. Ninth census: 1870. 3 v. . . . P52.5
 — Same. Compendium. P52.6
 — Statistical atlas of the United States, based on the results of the ninth census: 1870. *8541.23
 WALKER, G. W. Gaddis, M. P. Recollections of. 1857. 602.10
 WALKER, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. 1855. 433.1
 WALKER, Mary S. Dr. Willoughby and his wine. 1878. 86.22
 WALKER, W. Handbook of drawing. '80. 834.15
 WALKING. Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. 1874. 815.4.11
 — Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. '74. 815.4.8
 WALKS and talks of an American farmer in England. Olmstead, F. L. 1859. 502.23
 WALL St., New York. Lamb, Mrs. M. J. Wall street in history. *Illus.* 1883. 915.10
 — Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of. 912.11
 WALLACE, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2 v. 1876. 854.7
 — Malay archipelago. *Illus.* 1868. 527.13
 — On natural selection. 1871. 807.28
 — Tropical natures and other essays. 1878. 825.17
Contents.—Climate and physical aspects of the equatorial zone; Equatorial vegetation; Animal life in the tropical forests; Humming-birds; Colours of animals and sexual selection; Colours of plants and the origin of the color-sense; By-paths in the domain of biology; Distribution of animals as indicating geographical changes.
 WALLACE, D. M. Russia, [1870-5]. 511.2

- WALLACE, E. *jr.* Amateur photographer. 1884. 855.3
 WALLACE, Lew. Ben-Hur, a tale of the Christ. 1880. 51.9
 — The fair god, a tale of the conquest of Mexico. 1873. 142.24
 WALLACE, Abbott, Jacob. *Juv.* 91.23.2
 WALLENSTEIN, duke of Friedland. Gardiner, S. R. The thirty years' war. '75. 743.5.3
 — Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. . . . 632.17
See also Germany (*Thirty years' war*), and Schiller's dramas, "Wallenstein" and "The Piccolomini." 727.8.2.
 WALPOLE, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England [to 1762]. 1871. 308.5
 — Castle of Otranto, a Gothic story. 1863. 133.10
 — Macaulay, T. B. *In his Essays*. 305.13
 — Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists. . 624.19
 — Thomson, K. B. Wits and beaux of society. 613.17
 WALSH, J. H. [Stonehenge.] Dogs of Great Britain. 1879. 838.32
 — Encyclopedia of rural sports. 831.12
 — The horse in the stable and field. 1880. 824.28
 WALSH, J. J. Futtehghurh mission [India] and her martyred missionaries. '59. 603.12
 WALSH, W. P. Heroes of the mission field. 1879. 635.6
 WALTER, Emile. What is free trade? '74. 914.28
 WALTER and Frank. Leslie, Madeline. *Juv.* 24.4
 WALTER Goring. Cudlip, Annie. 36.157
 WALTER Sherwood. Wise, Daniel. *Juv.* . . 71.23
 WALTER's tour in the East. *See* Eddy, D. C.
 WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs in the United States and Canada. 1883. 845.3
 WALTON, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert and Sanderson. '66. 606.25
 — and Cotton, C. The complete angler. '67. 814.26
 WANDA. Rame, L. de la. 54.23
 WANDERING heir. Reade, C. A. 63.39
 WANDERING Jew. Conway, M. D. Study of the legend. 443.4
 — Croly, G. Salathiel; the wandering Jew. *Fict.* 42.13
 — Gould, S. B. Curious myths. 423.6
 — Sue, E. Wandering Jew. *Fict.* 17.5
 WANDERINGS over Bible lands and seas. Charles, Mrs. E. 502.3
 WAR. Burke, Edm. Vindication of natural society. *In* 305.9.1
 — Channing, W. E. Works, v. 3, 4, 5. . . . 1001.3
 — Helps, Sir A. Friends in council. . . . 302.3.2
 — Percy anecdotes. Anecdotes of war. . . 312.1
 — Prize essays on a congress of nations. [By J. A. Bowles and others.] 1840. . . 904.2
See also Military art and science.
 WAR diary of events, 1863-5. Gordon, G. H. 1882. 741.5
 WAR for the Union. Duyckinck, E. A. 3 v. 733.2
 WAR lyrics, etc. Brownell, H. H. 208.6
 WAR of American independence. Ludlow, J. M. 1876. 743.5.11
 WAR of the rebellion, [1861-5]. Foote, H. S. 737.3
 WAR pictures. Rogers, J. B. 1863. 711.9
 WAR tiger. Dalton, W. *Juv.* 23.20
 WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross; or, romance of eastern travel. 1852. 501.32
 — Darien; or, the merchant prince [Scotch colony, 1698-9]. 1853. 36.559
 WARBURTON, G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 1850. 723.11
 WARD, Anna, L. Cyclopædia of quotations. *See* Hoyt, J. K. *E.10

- WARD, A. W. Charles Dickens. 1862...616.11.27
— Chaucer. (Eng. men of letters.) 1880. 616.11.14
- WARD, Artemas, *pseud.* See Browne, C. F.
- WARD, H. O., *pseud.* See Moore, Mrs. C. J.
- WARD, L. F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science. 2 v. 1883.... 916.13
- WARD, S. Gammell, W. Life of. 1846... 601.1.9
- WARD, T. H., *ed'r.* The English poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 4 v. 1881..... 218.8
Contents.—v. 1, Chaucer to Donne. 2, Ben. Johnson to Dryden. 3, Addison to Blake. 4, Wordsworth to Dobell.
- WARDEN, The. Trollope, A..... 36.552
- WARDER, J. A. Hedges and evergreens. '59. 807.9
- WARE, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the third century. 2 v. 1869..... 14.5
— Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 2 v. 1869. 14.3
— Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. 1848. *In* 601.1.3
— Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra. 2 v. '69. 14.4
- WARE, W. R. Modern perspective, with portfolio of 27 plates. 1883.....*8541.13
- WARFARE of science. White, A. D. 1876. 816.9
- WARING, G. E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine. [Voyage in a row-boat]. 1878..... 514.2
— Drainage for profit and health. 1867... 813.27
— Elements of agriculture. 1870..... 821.20
— Farmer's vacation [Holland, Normandy, Channel islands, in 1873]. *Illus.*.... 511.9
— How to drain a house. 1885..... 847.25
— Sanitary condition of city and country houses. 1877..... 827.29
— Sanitary drainage of houses and towns, 1876..... 816.21
— Village improvements and farm villages. 1877..... 827.27
— Whip and spur [in war and field]. 1875. 514.6
- WARLOCK o' Glenwarlock. Macdonald, G. 51.10
- WARMING and ventilation. Billings, J. S. Ventilation and heating. 1884..... 846.4
— Briggs, Robert. Steam heating. 1883. 844.28
— Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 818.38
— Eassie, W. Healthy houses. 1879..... 837.5
— Kingsley, C. The two breaths..... *In* 413.4
— Leeds, L. W. Lectures on. 1868..... 806.22
— Morin, A. Warming and ventilation. (Smithsonian reports, 1873-4.).....*8541.15
— Perkins, E. E. Gas and ventilation... 811.1
— Putnam, J. P. Open fireplace in all ages. *Illus.* 1882..... 846.2
— Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming. '62. 825.15
— U. S. international exhibition, 1876. Reports and awards; group 14. Apparatus for heating, ventilating, etc. *In**846.15.5
- Wyman, M. Treatise on ventilation. '46. 801.2
- WARNE'S [Lippincott's] every day cookery.. 808.6
- WARNE'S model cookery and housekeeping book..... 814.31
- WARNER, A. B. Dollars and cents. 1871. 14.17
— My brother's keeper. 1873..... 8.16
— Three little spades, [Gardening]. 1868.. 24.41
— *joint author.* See Warner, Susan.
- WARNER, C. D. Backlog studies. 1874... 308.8
— Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1874.. 508.24
— Being a boy. 1878..... 311.14
— In the Levant [in 1875]..... 524.17
— Life of Captain John Smith. 1881..... 626.12
— Mummies and Moslems. 1876..... 521.17
— My summer in a garden. 1872..... 501.31
— My winter on the Nile. 1876..... 516.19
— Round about journey [in Europe]. 1884. 521.4
— Saunterings [on the continent]. 1872... 514.3
— Washington Irving. 1882..... 624.12.1
— *and others.* Studies of Irving. 1880.. 316.7

WARNER, C. D., *continued.*

- *joint author.* The gilded age. See Clemens, S. L..... 33.3
- *ed'r.* American men of letters. v. 1-9. 1882-5..... 624.12
Contents.—v. 1, Irving, by C. D. Warner. 2, Noah Webster, by H. E. Scudder. 3, Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn. 4, George Ripley, by O. B. Frothingham. 5, J. Fenimore Cooper, by T. R. Lounsbury. 6, Margaret N. Fuller Ossoli, by T. W. Higginson. 7, Ralph W. Emerson, by Oliver W. Holmes. 8, Edgar A. Poe, by G. E. Woodberry. 9, N. P. Willis, by H. A. Beers.
- WARNER, Susan. Daisy; sequel to "Melbourne House." 1874..... 137.25
— End of a coil. 1880..... 138.6
— Hills of the Shatemuc. 1873..... 132.7
— House in town: sequel to "Opportunities." 1881..... 81.25
— Melbourne House. 1878..... 17.25
— My desire. 1879..... 45.2
— Nobody. 1883..... 146.21
— The old helmet. 1873..... 132.10
— Opportunities: sequel to "What she could." 1875..... 88.27
— Pine needles and old yarns. 1881..... 52.22
— Queechy. 1872..... 14.15
— Stephen, M. D. 1883..... 55.20
— Story of small beginnings. 4 v.....
Contents.—v. 1, What she could [88.32]; v. 2, Opportunities [88.27]; v. 3, House in town [81.25]; v. 4, Trading [24.34].
— Trading; finishing the story of "The house in town." 1873..... 24.34
— What she could. 1875..... 88.32
Note.—For sequel see "Opportunities."
- Wide, wide world. 2 v. 1853..... 5.1
— *and* A. B. Diana. 1877..... 144.9
— Gold of Chickaree. 1876..... 136.18
Note.—Sequel to "Wych Hazel."
- Say and seal. 2 v. 1869..... 14.16
— Wych Hazel. 1879..... 136.20
Note.—For sequel see "Gold of Chickaree."
- WARNER, W. Experience of a barrister. '52. 31.1
- WARREN, D. M. Common school geography. 1881..... 8521.25
— New primary geography. 1874..... 515.5
- WARREN, Mrs. E. Comfort for small incomes..... 844.11
— How I managed my children..... 844.12
— How I managed my house on two hundred pounds a year..... 844.10
— How to choose a house and furnish it at a small expense..... 844.13
— My lady help and what she taught me.. 827.13
— Six hundred dollars a year: a wife's effort at low living under high prices. 1867. 308.30
- WARREN, H. W. Recreations in astronomy. 823.35
- WARREN, Jos. Everett, A. H. Lif. of. *In* 641.4.10
- WARREN, S. Diary of a late physician. [Fiction.] 1844..... 36.560
— Lily and the bee: an apologue of the Crystal palace. 1851..... 327.11
— Moral, social and professional duties of attorneys and solicitors. 1870..... 911.8
— Now and then. *Fict.*..... 36.561
— Ten thousand a year. *Fict.* 1845..... 36.562
- WARRIORS and statesmen [biographies]. Lord, J..... *In* 735.6.4
- WARS of the roses. Edgar, J. G..... 752.7
- WARTON, T. History of English poetry from 11th to 17th century. 1870... 208.21
- WAS he successful? Kimball, R. B. 1864. 3.9
- WASHBURN, E. B. Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and the slavery struggle of 1823-4, 1882,..... 623.20

- WASHBURN, E. W. Spanish masters: outline history of painting in Spain. '84. 852.4
- WASHBURN, Ichabod. Autobiography and memorials, by Rev. H. T. Cheever. '78. 635.10
- WASHBURN, Kath. S. The Italian girl. '74. 32.19
- WASHBURN, W. T. Fair Harvard. [College life.] 1869. 8.28
- WASHINGTON, George. Inaugural and farewell addresses. (*In* Moore, F. American eloquence.) 321.12.1
- Words of. Selected by J. Parton. 1871. 318.5
- Abbott, Jacob. Washington. 1860. 721.18
- Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 621.6
- [Sketch of.] Illus. *In* 1004.1.12
- Bancroft, A. Life of. 2 v. 1839. 607.20
- Brougham, H., *lord*. Napoleon—Washington. *In* 633.1.3
- Chambers's misc. [Sketch of.] *In* 1001.8.4
- Chambers's papers. [Sketch of.] *In* 1001.9.1
- Cooper, Miss S. F. Mount Vernon; a letter to the children of America. '59. 306.18
- Everett, E. Life of. 1860. 606.6
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1847. 602.7
- — Homes of American statesmen. 1855. 617.9
- Irving, W. Life of. 5 v. 1856-72. 605.14
- — Same. 5 v. 1857. 614.1
- Marshall, John. Life of. 2 v. 1840. 617.14
- National portrait gallery. By A. Chap-
pel and E. A. Duyckinck. *638.1.1
- Parton, J. Cabinet of. *In* *1005.2.31
- — Illustrious men. 1881. 617.17
- Rush, R. Washington in domestic life. 634.12
- Savage, J. Washington's portrait. *In* 1004.1.20
- Thayer, W. M. The farmer boy, and
how he became commander-in-chief. 83.14.1
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history of
administrations of. 904.14
- Webster, D. Character of. *In* 312.17
- Weems, M. L. Life of. 1873. 607.18
- Whipple, E. P. Character and charac-
teristic men. 1871. 303.3
- Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 1874. 632.17
- See also* Mount Vernon.
- See also* general histories of the United States and of
of the Revolution; *also* references in Allibone [*A.8.3],
and in Poole's Index [*B.23].
- In fiction* *see* Thackeray's "Virginians" [Washing-
ton in youth] 36.614; and Cooper's "Spy" [Revolution-
ary war] 2.35.
- WASHINGTON, Martha, *wife of the presi-
dent*. Ellett, E. A. Queens of Ameri-
can society. 615.4
- Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the white
house. 628.20
- Lossing, B. J. Martha Washington. Il-
lus. *In* 1004.1.7
- WASHINGTON, D. C. Ames, M. C. Ten
years in. 1884. 521.5
- Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes. '73. 714.3
- WASHINGTON, Mount, in winter, [1870-71]. 522.22
- WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Cushing, C. 902.13
- WASHINGTON square. James, H., *jr*. *Fict*. 138.29
- WASHINGTON territory. Browne, J. R. Re-
sources of the Pacific states. 1869. 748.3
- Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound,
etc, 1865-81. 522.3
- WASHINGTON winter. Dahlgren, Mrs. M. V. 55.3
- WASHOE. Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island
and. 1864. 512.7
- WASPS. Lubbock, J. Ants, bees and. 815.4.42
- WASTE products and undeveloped sub-
stances and their utilization. Sim-
monds, P. L. 823.22

- WATCH and wait. Adams, W. T. *Juv*. 73.2.3
- WATCHES. *See* Clocks and watches.
- WATER and water works. Hughes, *S.
- Water works for cities and towns. '72. 814.39
- Kirkwood, J. P. Filtration of river
waters. 1869. 8521.15
- Nichols, W. R. Filtration of potable
water. 1879. 834.4
- Tissandier, G. Wonders of water. 1872. 813.14
- Tyndall, J. Forms of water. 1872. 815.4.1
- See also* Hydraulics; Ocean.
- WATER and land. Abbott, J. *Juv*. 803.12
- WATER babies; a fairy tale. Kingsley, C. 83.15
- WATER-color painting. Leitch, R. P. 822.2
- WATER-cure. *See* Hydropathy.
- WATER-cure journal, The. v. 15-16. 1853. 8521.5
- WATER-glass. Feuchtwanger, L. 1875. 827.4
- WATER-witch. Cooper, J. F. *Fict*. 2.37
- WATERDALE neighbours. MacCarthy, J. 36.359
- WATERING places. *See* Health resorts.
- WATERLOO; Sequel to "The conscript."
Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A. 44.9
- WATERLOO, Stories of. Maxwell, W. H. 42.12
- WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South Amer-
ica, etc., 1812-24. Ed. by J. G. Wood. 514.21
- WATSON, A. American home garden. 1870. 814.20
- WATSON, E. P. Manual of the hand lathe. 838.5
- WATSON, F. Defenders of the faith. (The
fathers for Eng. readers.) 1879. 423.14.2
- WATSON, H. C. Camp fires of the revolu-
tion. 1850. 714.12
- Heroic women of history. 1857. 617.1
- WATSON, J. Schelling's idealism: a critical
exposition. 1882. 443.38
- WATSON, J. M. Manual of calisthenics. '77. 825.13
- WATSON, Richard. Life of John Wesley. '53. 622.3
- — Same. 1835. *In* 411.1
- WATT, James. Arago, F. Life of. *In* 602.2.2
- Chambers's misc. Life of. *In* 1001.8.9
- Crank, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge. '72. 308.20
- Muirhead, J. P. Life of. 1859. 605.17
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1860. 606.4
- — Industrial biography. 1871. 601.13
- — Lives of the engineers. 1865. Illus. 607.1.4
- Timbs, J. Inventors and discoverers. '60. 636.12
- WATTERSON, H., *ed'r*. Oddities of south-
ern life and character. 1883. 318.25
- WATTS, Isaac. Psalms, hymns, etc. *Added*
Select hymns by S. Worcester. 1859. 218.7
- Johnson S. Lives of the poets. 643.17
- WAU-BUN, the early day of the North-west,
(1830-3). Kinzie, J. 503.10
- WAVERLY. Scott, Sir W. *Fict*. 12.1
- WAVERLY dictionary. Rogers, M. 1879. 314.4
- WAVERLY novels. *See* Scott, Sir W.
- "Way down East." Smith, Seba. 55.31
- Way to do good. Abbott, J. 433.30.3
- WAYLAND, Francis. Elements of political
economy. 1845. 903.25
- Sermons to the churches. 1658. 437.16
- Wayland, H. L. Life of. 2 v. 1868. 633.4
- WAYNE, Anthony. Armstrong, J. Life of. 641.4.4
- WAYS of the hour. Cooper, J. F. *Fict*. 2.39
- WE and our neighbors. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 143.21
- WE and the world. Ewing, J. H. 86.16
- WE girls. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 8.31
- WEALTH and wine. Chellis, M. D. *Fict*. 92.23
- WEALTH of nations. Smith, Adam. 902.2
- WEAR and tear; or, hints for the over-
worked. Mitchell, S. W. 811.17
- WEARING of the gray, [1861-5]. Cooke, J. E. 737.12
- WEATHER. *See* Meteorology.
- WEAVER, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and
young women. 1856. 406.24

WEAVER, G. S., *continued*.

- Mental science and phrenology. 1854. 426.9
- WEBB, A. S. The Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881. 726.9.3
- WEBBER, C. W. Hunter-naturalist. 1852. 836.6
- WEBER, G. Outlines of universal history. [*cop.* 1853.]. 744.5
- WEBSTER, Daniel. Great speeches and orations of; with an essay on Daniel Webster as a master of English style, by E. P. Whipple. 1879. 312.17
- Orations and speeches. 1853. 303.1
- *Conteille*.—Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson; First settlement of New England; Bunker Hill monument; Reply to Hayne; Speech on the slavery compromise, 1850.
- Private correspondence; ed. by F. Webster. 2 v. 1857. 608.7
- Speech on Mr. Foot's resolution; Argument in the trial of J. F. Knapp, etc. In 321.12.2
- Barnard, Joseph. Life of. 1875. 613.7
- Benton, T. Thirty years' view. 2 v. '54. 904.18
- Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 v. 1870. 603.3
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. '76. 614.14
- Harper's m. Social hours of. 1004.1.13
- Homes of American statesmen. 1855. 617.9
- King, T. S. In his Substance and show, etc. 1877. 311.15
- Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster. 1883. 626.4.8
- Lord, J. Daniel Webster—The American Union. 1885. In 735.6.4
- March, C. W. Webster and his contemporaries. 1850. 636.15
- Parker, T. On the death of. 1853. In 303.1
- Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1871. 603.16
- Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men. 1872. 632.8
- Whipple, E. P. Essays. [*cop.* 1850.]. 303.6.1
- WEBSTER, Noah. American dictionary of the English language. New ed'n, with supplement. 1880. *A.2
- High-school dictionary. [*cop.* 1868]. 323.17
- Scudder, H. E. Life of. 1882. 624.12.2
- WEDDING day in all ages and countries. Wood, E. J. 1869. 742.16
- WEDGEWOOD, W. B. and Homans, I. S. Law manual for notaries and bankers. '73. 908.8
- WEEDEN, W. B. Social law of labor. 1882. 917.13
- WEEK in a French country house. Sartoris, A. K. *Fict.* 34.37
- WEEK on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. Thoreau, H. D. 1868. 301.29
- WEEKS, Mrs. H. C. Ainslee stories. 1869. 78.33
- WEEKS, L. H. Among the Azores. 1882. 518.22
- WEEMS, W. L. Life of Franklin. 1876. 613.6
- Life of George Washington. 1873. 607.18
- and Horry, P. Life of Gen. F. Marion. 601.10
- WEIGALL, C. H. Art of figure drawing. '79. 852.13.4
- WEIGHED and wanting. MacDonald, G. 56.24
- WEIGHTS and measures. Barnard, F. A. P. The metric system of. 1879. 913.5
- WEIL, G. Biblical legends of the Mussulmans. 1874. 416.16
- WEISS, J. The immortal life. 1880. 423.18
- Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 v. 1864. 603.4
- Wit, humor and Shakespeare. 1876. 317.8
- WEISSE, J. A. The obelisk and freemasonry. 1880. 834.19
- WELCH, A. S. Object lessons. 1863. 423.3
- WELLER, E. Pocket atlas of historical geography. 525.1
- WELLFIELDS, The. Fothergill, Jessie. *Fict.* 138.10

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, *duke of*.

- Bayne, P. Essays in biography. 317.6.1
- Brougham, H., *lord*. Statesmen, etc. 633.1.2
- Chambers's papers: [Sketch of.]. In 1001.9.6
- Napier, W. P. F. Peninsular war. 5 v. 705.3
- Russell, W. Boyhood of extraordinary men. 613.32
- Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. '74. 632.17
- WELLS, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. 1876. 911.19
- WELLS, S. R. How to read character. 1868. 416.21
- WELSH, A. H. Development of the English language and literature. 2 v. 1882. 316.12
- WELTY, Mrs. E. A. Self-made; or, living for those we love. 1868. 48.11
- WENDERHOLME. Hamerton, P. G. *Fict.* 136.10
- WEPT of Wish-ton-wish, The. Cooper, J. F. 2.38
- WERNER, E., *pseud.* See Burstenbinder, E.
- WERNER, F. L. Z. Carlyle, T. Life and writings (*In his Essays*). 305.6
- WESLEY, Charles. His finer and less familiar poems; ed. by F. M. Bird. '78. 217.2
- Whitehead, J. Life of. 1881. 628.4
- WESLEY, John. Charles, E. Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevlyan. *Fict.* 36.95
- Clarke, J. F. John Wesley and his times. 1883. In 436.19
- Southey, R. Life of. 1871. 608.22
- Tyerman, L. Life of. 3 v. 1872. 604.9
- Watson, R. Life of. 1835. In 411.1
- Same. 1853. 622.3
- Whitehead, J. Life of. 1881. 628.4
- WEST, M. A. Romance of missions [*in America*]. 1875. 516.13
- WEST, The. See United States (*Travels, etc.*, p. 258).
- WEST INDIES. Conant, H. S. Rambles in. In 1004.1.43
- Kingsley, C. A Christmas in. 1871. 522.30
- Trollope, A. The West Indies, [1859]. 503.15
- Waterton, C. Wanderings, etc., 1812-24. 514.21
- WEST lawn. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. *Fict.* 135.4
- WEST Point. Farrow, E. S. West Point and the military academy. 1881. 426.26
- Flipper, H. O. Colored cadet at. 1878. 635.7
- WESTCOTT, B. F. History of the English Bible. 1868. 405.6
- Introduction to study of the gospels. '75. 424.6
- WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch, inventor of the steam-boat. 1857. 606.3
- WESTMINSTER assembly's larger catechism. 444.13
- WESTMINSTER review. v. 97-126. 1872-86. *1007.5
- WESTON, G. M. The silver question. 1878. 913.18
- WESTWARD by rail. Rae, W. T. 1874. 501.28
- WESTWARD ho! or Sir Amyas Leigh. Kingsley, C. 132.17
- WET days at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 301.13
- WETHERELL, Elizabeth, *pseud.* See Warner, Susan.
- WETHERILL, C. M. Manufacture of vinegar. 1860. 847.10
- WHALE-fishery. Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea; or, the American whalemens. 1874. 823.32
- Melville, H. Moby-Dick. *Fict.* 132.23
- Polar seas and regions. 1868. 512.23
- U. S. Fish commission. Reports, '73-82. P16.2
- WHARTON, Grace and Philip, *pseud.* See Thomson K. B. and J. C.
- WHAT answer? Dickinson, A. E. *Fict.* 132.2
- WHAT Ben Beverly saw at the great exposition [at Philadelphia]. 1876. 75.3
- WHAT came afterward. Arthur, T. S. 142.1
- WHAT can she do? Roe, E. P. *Fict.* 64.14

- WHAT career? or, the choice of a vocation and the use of time. Hale, E. E. '78... 417.14
- WHAT I know about farming. Greeley, H. 811.9
- WHAT is Darwinism? Hodge, C. 1874... 808.30
- WHAT Katy did. Woolsey, Mrs. S. C. 74.26
- WHAT Katy did at school. Woolsey, S. C. 82.30
- WHAT might have been expected. Stockton, F. R. 78.27
- WHAT shall I read? Ed. by J. H. Vincent. 1879... 421.18
- WHAT shall we do to-night. Mayne, L. D. 828.1
- WHAT shall we do with our daughters? Livermore, Mrs. M. A. 1883... 916.14
- WHAT shall we eat? A manual for housekeepers. 1868... 816.17
- WHAT she could. Warner, S. 1875... 88.32
- WHAT social classes owe to each other. Sumner, W. G. 1884... 916.7
- WHAT the moon saw. Andersen, H. C. 22.33
- WHAT the swallows sang. Spielhagen, F. 63.18
- WHAT to do first in accidents, etc. Dulles, C. W. 1883... 838.44
- WHAT to wear. Phelps, Eliz. S. 1873... 814.10
- WHAT Tommy did. Miller, E. H. 75.14
- WHAT will he do with it? Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 36.87
- WHEATLEY, Richard. Elements of logic. '54. 404.11
- Rhetoric. 1854... 304.15
- WHEAT plant. Klippart, J. H. 1860... 804.7
- WHEATON, H. History of Scandinavia. See Crichton, A. 3 v. 742.11
- Life of William Pinkney. 1873... *In* 641.4.6
- WHEELER, G. Rural homes. 1855... 807.8
- WHEELER, J. B. Art and science of war. '79. 824.23
- WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction, etc. 1872... *332.1
- Who wrote it? Index to noted books, etc. 318.3
- Familiar allusions: handbook of miscellaneous information. 1882... 316.9
- WHENCE, what, where? [Man's destiny.] Nichols, J. R. 444.15
- WHERE is the city. 1868... 408.26
- Contents.*—Among the Baptists, Methodists, etc.
- WHERE the battle was fought. Murfree, Mary N. 57.34
- WHEWELL, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2 v. 1872... 434.6
- Plurality of worlds; with introd. by E. Hitchcock. 1855... 827.7
- WHICH is the wiser? Howitt, M. 91.9
- WHICH shall it be? Alexander, Mrs. A. F. 31.20
- WHIM, A, and its consequences. James, G. P. R. 36.266
- WHIMS and oddities. Hood, T. *In* 307.22.4
- WHIP and spur [in war and field]. Waring, G. E. 1875... 514.6
- WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 1881... 303.3
- Contents.*—Character; Eccentric character; Intellectual character; Heroic character; The American mind; The English mind; Thackeray; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Edward Everett; Thomas Starr King; Agassiz; Washington and the principles of the revolution.
- Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1871... 303.6
- Lectures on literature and life. 1871... 303.4
- Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1871. 303.5
- Success and its conditions. 1871. 303.7
- Contents.*—Young men in history; Ethics of popularity; Grit; The vital and the mechanical; Economy of inventive; Sale of souls; Tricks of imagination; Cheerfulness; Mental and moral pauperism; Genius of Dickens; Shoddy; John A. Andrew.
- *ed'r.* Family library of British poetry. See Fields, J. T. 207.24
- WHIPPLE, E. P., *continued.*
- Great speeches and orations of Webster, with essay. 1879... 312.17
- WHISPERING pine series. See Kellogg, E.
- WHIST. Drayson, A. W. On whist. 1879. 833.23
- Jones, H. Laws of. By Cavendish. '84. 844.43
- Pole, W. On whist. 1879... 847.7
- WHISTLER; or, the manly boy. Simonds, W. 91.27.6
- WHITCHER, Mrs. F. M. Widow Bedott papers. 1883... 8.15
- WHITE, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. 1876... 911.21
- Warfare of science. 1876... 816.9
- WHITE, Ellen G. Spirit of prophecy. 3 v. 1870... 444.19
- WHITE, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. 1880... 837.17
- WHITE, H. K. Poetical works, with memoir. 203.3
- Beauties of; ed. by A. Howard... 202.8
- WHITE, James. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1881... 725.9
- History of France, to 1848. 1879... 744.13
- WHITE, James. Life incidents in connection with the great advent movement, etc. 1868... 435.9
- Life of Elder J. Bates. 1877... 627.4
- and Ellen G. Lives of. 1880... 627.3
- WHITE, J. S. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. '83. 628.6
- WHITE, J. W. Mouth and teeth. 1879... 833.14.7
- WHITE, R. G. England without and within. 1881... 518.2
- Every day English; sequel to "Words and their uses." 1880... 315.19
- Memoirs of Shakespeare, with essay on his genius and an account of the English drama. 1865... 308.3
- Studies in Shakespeare. 1886... 323.21
- Words and their uses. 1872... 332.14
- WHITE, W. Life of E. Swedenborg. 1866... 608.25
- WHITE, W. Life of W. Miller. [Adventist.] 1885... 627.5
- WHITE and black. [Visit to the United States.] Campbell, G. 1879... 526.23
- WHITE as snow. Garrett, E. and R. 13.24
- WHITE elephant [of Ava]. Dalton, W. *Juv.* 78.7
- WHITE fields of France. Mission to working men of Paris and Lyons. Bonar, H. 443.15
- WHITE House. Ames, M. C. Ladies of the... *In* 521.3
- Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the. 1881... 628.20
- WHITE lies. [Napoleonic times.] Reade, C. 6.22
- WHITE mountains. King, T. S. The White Hills. 1876... 525.7
- Mount Washington in winter; or, the experiences of a scientific expedition, 1870-1... 522.22
- WHITE rose. Melville, G. J. W. *Fict.* 36.402
- WHITE wings: yatching romance. Black, W. 145.20
- WHITEFIELD, G. Belcher, J. Life of. '57. 606.11
- WHITEHEAD, J. Lives of John and Charles Wesley... 628.4
- WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike. 1848. *In* 601.1.5
- WHITMAN, W. Leaves of grass. [Poems.] '60. 218.18
- Poet's homes. [Sketch of W.]... 622.6.2
- Steadman, E. C. Poets of America. '85. 215.19
- WHITMARSH, C. S. Summer-house series. [Natural History.] 5 v. 1867... 845.37
- Contents.*—v. 1, Our Summer house. 2, Older than Adam. 3, Rainy-day stories. 4, Lives of familiar insects. 5, Wings and webs.
- *ed'r.* Prayers of the ages. 1880... 425.17

WHITMARSH, C. S., *continued.*

- and Guild, A. E., *ed'rs.* Hymns of the ages. 3 v. 1877. 206.12
- WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Bonnyborough. '86. 58.20
- Boys at Chequasset. 1863. 22.19
- Faith Gartney's girlhood. 1863. 6.34
- Gay worthys. 1865. 6.33
- Hitherto. 1869. 8.32
- Just how. Key to the cook-books. '80. 835.32
- Mother Goose for grown folks. [Rhymes.] 1882. 211.20
- Odd or even? *Fict.* 1880. 145.12
- Other girls. 1876. 15.21
- Pansies. [Poems]. 1872. 218.19
- Patience Strong's outings. 1868. 135.23
- Real folks. 1872. 4.29
- Sights and insights. [Travel in Europe.] 2 v. 1876. 144.11
- Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. '72. 25.24
- We girls. 1874. 8.31
- Zerub Throop's experiment. 1871. 71.19
- Poets' homes. [Sketch of.] 1877. 622.6.1
- WHITNEY, Eli. McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes and h-w they were made. '71. 604.1
- Parton, J. Illustrious men, p.159. 1880. 617.17
- WHITNEY, J. D. Yosemite guide book. '74. 532.4
- WHITNEY, J. L. A modern Proteus, or list of books under more than one title. 1884. 322.9
- WHITNEY, W. D. Compendious German grammar. 1871. 313.14
- Essentials of English grammar. 1877. 325.30
- Life and growth of language. 1875. 815.4.16
- Oriental and linguistic studies. 2 v. '73-4. 332.26
- Contents:—v. 1, The Veda; The Avesta; The science of language. v. 2, The East and West; Religion and mythology; Orthography and phonology; Hindu astronomy.
- Sanskrit grammar. 1879. 312.15
- WHITTAKER, Fred. Cadet button. *Fict.* '78. 43.1
- WHITTIER, J. G. Poetical works. 1880. 202.4
- Contents:—Mogg Megone; Bridal of Ponnacook; Legendary; Voices of freedom; Miscellaneous: Songs of labor, etc.; Chapel of the hermits, etc.; Panorama, etc.; Ballads; Later poems; Home ballads; Poems and lyrics; In war time; Occasional poems; Snow-bound; Tent on the beach; National lyrics; Among the hills, etc.; Miriam, etc.; Poems for public occasions; Pennsylvania pilgrim, etc.; Hazel blossoms; Summer; Poems by Elizabeth H. Whittier; Vision of Echard, etc.; Notes; Index.
- Prose works. 2 v. 1880. 1001.7
- Contents:—v. 1, Margaret Smith's journal in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-9; Old portraits and modern sketches; J. Bunyan; T. Ellwood; J. Nayler; A. Marvell; J. Roberts; S. Hopkins; R. Baxter; W. Leggett; N. P. Rogers; R. Dinsmore. v. 2, Literary recreations and miscellanies.
- Bay of seven islands, etc. 1883. 213.9
- King's missive, and other poems. 1881. 218.13
- Literary recreations and miscellanies. '54. 302.16
- Pennsylvania pilgrim and other poems. 1872. 203.14
- *ed'r.* Child life; collection of poems. '71. 213.4
- Songs of three centuries. 1875. 206.9
- Kennedy, W. S. Life and writings of '82. 626.9
- Poets' home. [Sketch of W.] 1877. 622.6.1
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. 215.19
- Underwood, F. H. Biog. sketch of '84. 627.21
- WHITTINGTON, Sir R., *lord mayor of London.* Besant, W. and Rice J. Life of. 1881. 621.25.8
- WHITTELEY, C. Life of J. Fitch. 1848. *In* 601.1.6
- WHITWORTH, Sir J. Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. *In* 644.7
- WHO breaks—pays. Jenkin, Mrs. C. 63.25

- Who shall be greatest? Howitt, M. 91.10
- Who was Paul Grayson? Habberton, J. *Juv.* 81.5
- WHO wrote it? Index to noted books, etc. Wheeler, W. A. 318.3
- WHOM Kathie married. Douglas, A. M. 56.15
- WHY did he marry her. Dupuy, Eliza A. 43.9
- WHY I am a Republican. Bontwell, G. S. 916.19
- WHY Paul Ferroll killed his wife. Clive, C. 36.111
- WHY we laugh. Cox, S. S. 1876. 332.25
- WHYMPER, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, [1860-9]. *Illus.* 507.7
- WHYMPER, Fred. Heroes of the Arctic. '75. 518.34
- The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril, and heroism. 528.12
- Travel and adventure in Alaska, [1862]. 503.12
- WHYTE Melville, G. J. See Melville, G. J. W.
- WICKLIFF or Wycklyffe, J. Lechler, G. V. John Wiclif and his English precursors. 1881. 628.16
- Lord, J. John Wyclif—Dawn of the reformation. *In* 735.6.2
- Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. 416.19.7
- Ward, A. W. [Illus. sketch.]. *In* 1004.1.70
- WIDE awake. [Monthly magazine.] v. 8-22. 1879-86. *1007.14
- WIDE, wide world. Warner, Susan. 2 v. 5.1
- WIDOW Bedott papers. Whitcher, Mrs. F. M. 8.15
- WIEBE, E. Paradise of childhood: a guide to kinder-gartners. 1869. 422.3
- WIFE No. 19 [of Brigham Young]. Young, A. E. 1876. 637.3
- WIGGIN, Edith E. Lessons on manners. '84. 433.23
- WIGHT, O. W. Maxims of public health '84. 845.23
- WIGHTWICK, G. Hints to young architects. 1875. 838.14
- WIGWAM and war-path [Modoc war]. Meacham, A. B. 1875. 513.2
- WIKOFF, H. The four civilizations of the world. 1874. 902.23
- Reminiscences of an idler. 1880. 637.13
- WILBUR, C. D. Nebraska and the Northwest 1881. 518.20
- WILBERFORCE, S. Little wanderers, etc. '74. 28.34
- WILBERFORCE, W. Brougham, H., *lord Statesman, etc.* 1872. 635.1.1
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. '76. 614.14
- Macdonough, A. R. *In* Harper's m. 1004.1.44
- Stoughton, J. Life of. 1880. 622.10.2
- WILD huntress. Reid, M. *Fict.* 3.28
- WILD life in a southern county [England]. Jefferies, R. 1879. 823.29
- WILD life under the equator. DuChailly, P. B. *Juv.* 502.9
- WILD men and wild beasts. [India.] Cummings, G. 1872. 505.19
- WILD oats. Wraxall, Sir L. *Fict.* 36.584
- WILD Peggie. Abbott, Jacob. 82.15.4
- WILD western scenes. Jones, J. B. 88.19
- WILDE, Oscar. Poems. 1882. 218.23
- WILDS of London. Greenwood, J. 1874. 912.20
- WILFORD family; or, hero-worship in the school-room. Eadgyth, *pseud.* 78.14
- WILFRED Cumbermede. MacDonald, G. 6.30
- WILHELM Meister. Goethe, J. W. von. 64.1
- WILKINS, A. S. Roman antiquities. [Primer.] 1878. 716.27.5
- WILKINSON, G. W. History of the negro race in America from 1690 to 1880. 753.1
- WILKINSON, J. Narrative of a blockade-runner. 1877. 714.11
- WILKINSON, J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians; abridgment. 2 v. 1854. 705.5

- WILKINSON, W. C. College Greek course in English. 1884..... 321.10
 — College Latin course in English. 1885. 313.32
 — The dance of modern society. 1870.... 417.25
 — Preparatory Greek course in English.'82. 321.11
 — Preparatory Latin course in English.'84 313.31
 WILL, Hazard, R. G. On the. 1866..... 402.5
 WILL Denbeigh, nobleman. Fox, Mrs. E. 46.7
 WILLARD, Emma. Universal history in perspective. 1845..... 744.4
 WILLIAM I., *the conqueror*. Abbott, J. History of. 1874..... 611.31
 — Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1881.... 645.4
 See also England (Norman period).
 In fiction. See Bulwer-Lytton's Harold [36.77], and Kingsley's Hereward [132.19].
 WILLIAM IV., *of England*. Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs..... 612.19
 WILLIAM, *prince of Orange*. Barrett, Mary. Story of William the silent..... 717.19
 — Chambers's misc. [Sketch of.].... *In* 1001.8.5
 — Motley, J. L. Dutch republic. 3 v.... 704.5
 WILLIAM Gay series. *See* Abbott, J.
 WILLIAM Henry and his friends. Diaz, Mrs. A. M. 84.8
 WILLIAM Henry letters. Diaz, Mrs. A. M. 28.26
 WILLIAM Tell. *See* Tell, William.
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. —. The neutral French; or, exiles of Nova Scotia. [*cop.* 1841.]... 8.12
 WILLIAMS, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881..... 218.24
 WILLIAMS, G. The holy city. [Jerusalem.] 2 v. 1849..... 517.12
 WILLIAMS, H. T. Window gardening. '74. 814.21
 — and Jones, C. S. Beautiful homes [House furnishing]. 1878..... 833.7
 — — Household elegancies. 1875..... 821.27
 — — Ladies' fancy work. 1876..... 826.1
 WILLIAMS, H. W. Our eyes and how to take care of them. 1871..... 803.25
 WILLIAMS, Rev. J., *first minister of Deerfield, Mass.* Memoir of, by S. W. Williams. 1837..... 601.17
 WILLIAMS, J. Life of Cæsar. *Illus.* [1854.] 635.2
 WILLIAMS, Monier. Hinduism. 1880.... 444.18.4
 WILLIAMS, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. 1884..... 844.20
 WILLIAMS, Roger. Gammell, W. Life of. 1848..... *In* 601.1.4
 WILLIAMS, S. W. The middle kingdom: the Chinese empire; rev. ed'n. 2 v.'83. 521.1
 WILLIAMS, Stephen W. Memoir of Rev. J. Williams. 1837..... 601.17
 WILLIAMS, T. and Calvert, A. Fiji and the Fijians. 1860..... 503.28
 WILLIE Winkie's nursery-songs of Scotland. *Ed.* by Mrs. Silsbee. 1859.. 217.25
 WILLIE's choice. Paul, W. A..... 81.24
 WILLIE's money box..... 87.1
 WILLING, Mrs. Jennie. Through the dark to the day. 1868..... 81.12
 WILLIS, N. P. Poems. 1845..... 201.9
 — Prose writings. Selected by H. A. Beers. 1885..... 323.22
 — Health trip to the tropics. 1853..... 504.16
 — Beers, H. A. N. P. Willis. 1885..... 624.12.9
 — Richards, T. A. Home of. (Harper's m.) 1004.1.16
 WILLIS the pilot; sequel to the "Swiss family Robinson"..... 23.15
 WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of summer time in the country. 1852..... 301.2
 — Pleasures, objects and advantages of literature. 1866..... 325.25

- WILLY Reilly. Carleton, W. *Fict.*..... 138.5
 WILMER, Margaret E. Dumb traitor. [Temperance tale.] 1875..... 92.21
 — Glass cable. [Temperance tale.] 1874. 92.19
 — Silver castle; sequel to "Dumb traitor." 86.23
 WILMOT-Buxton, H. J. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler. 1883..... 851.36
 WILSON, Alex. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. *In* 641.4.2
 — Sketch of..... *In* 1001.8.9
 WILSON, Andrew. Abode of snow. [Himalayas.] 1875..... 516.6
 WILSON, Augusta J., *formerly Miss Evans*. Beulah. 1884..... 13.9
 — Inez. 1876..... 13.6
 — Infelice. 1881..... 15.26
 — Macaria. 1875..... 142.14
 — St. Elmo. 1883..... 13.7
 — Vashti. 1875..... 13.8
 WILSON, G. Handbook of hygiene. 1873.. 816.15
 WILSON, H. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th congresses, 1861-4. 1864..... 902.9
 — Rise and fall of the slave power. 3 v. 1878..... 734.9
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. 634.3
 WILSON, J. [*Christopher North*.] Recreations of. 1859..... 305.7
 — Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. 301.24
 — Howitt, W. Homes of British poets... 615.15
 WILSON, J. Health and health resorts.'80. 835.3
 WILSON, J. C. Summer and its diseases. 1879..... 833.14.3
 WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874..... 632.17
 Contents.—Gonsalvo of Cordova; Chevalier Bayard; Constable Bourbon; Prince of Orange; Duke of Parma; Prince Wallenstein; Gustavus Adolphus; Oliver Cromwell; Marshal Turenne; The great Conde; Duke of Marlborough; Prince Eugene; Charles the twelfth; Marshal Saxe; Frederick the great; Marshal Suwarrow; General Washington; Duke of Wellington; Napoleon Bonaparte; General Scott; Lord Clyde; Marshal Moltke; General Lee; General Sherman; General Grant.
 WILSON, Joseph. Naval hygiene. 1879... 834.22
 WILSON, R. A. Mexico: its peasants and its priests. 1856..... 506.8
 WILSON, W. Heroines of the household.'75. 644.8
 WILSON, W. D. Foundations of religious belief. 1883..... 432.19
 WILSON, Woodrow. Congressional government: a study in American politics. 1885..... 917.5
 WINCHELL, Alex. Doctrine of evolution.'74. 808.29
 — Geological excursions. 1884..... 844.40
 — Preadamites. 1881..... 836.31
 — Reconciliation of science and religion.'77. 417.7
 — Sketches of creation. 1873..... 812.8
 — Sparks from a geologist's hammer. 1882. 838.46
 — World-life; or, comparative geology.'83. 843.30
 WINCHESTER, Carroll. From Madge to Margaret. 1880..... 84.3
 WINCKELMANN, J. History of ancient art. 2 v. 1880..... 851.3
 WINDOW gardening. Heinrich, J. J. Window flower garden. 1880..... 824.21
 — Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. 1878..... 838.17
 — Williams, H. T. Window gardening.'74. 814.21
 See also Flowers.
 WINDSOR castle. Ainsworth, W. H. *Fict.*.. 36.32
 — Timbs, J. Abbeys, etc..... 501.10.2
 WINE. Redding, C. Modern wines. 1871. 814.16
 See also Alcohol; Grapes; Temperance.

- WINES, E. C. State prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world. 1880..... 913.22
- WING-and-wing. [Sea tale.] Cooper, J. F. 2.40
- WINGATE, G. W. Manual of rifle practice. '75. 847.9
- WINGED lion; or, stories of Venice. De-Mille, J. 87.21
- WINGS and webs. Whitmarsh, C. S. *Juv.* 845.37.5
- WINIFRED Bertram. Charles, Mrs. E. 131.23
- WINIFRED'S wooing. Craik, Mrs. G. M. 36.150
- WINKS, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. 1882..... 627.11
- WINKWORTH, C. Christian singers of Germany..... 211.25
- WINNEBAGO county, Ill., History of. H. F. Kett and Co., *pubs.* 1877..... *712.13
- WINNERS in life's race. [Backboned animals.] Buckley, A. B. 1883..... 832.23
- WINNING his spurs. Kellogg, Elijah. *Juv.* 25.42
- WINNING his way. Coffin, C. C. *Juv.* 71.18
- WINSER, H. J. Guide to the Northern Pacific Rail Road and allied lines. '83. 501.9
- Yellowstone national park: manual. '83. 501.7
- WINSLOW, C. F. Force and nature. [Attraction and repulsion in their relations to physical and morphological development.] 1869..... 821.11
- WINSLOW, F. Light: its influence on life and health. 1867..... 811.34
- WINSOR, Justin. Reader's hand-book of the American revolution. 1880..... 723.4
- WINTER, W. The Jeffersons. (Am. actor ser.) 1881..... 635.18.2
- Trip to England. 1877..... 522.21
- WINTER, Lowell, J. R. A good word for. *In* 332.13
- Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers... 833.14.6
- See also* Seasons.
- WINTER amid the ice. Verne, J. *In* 136.12
- WINTER greeneries at home. Johnson, E. A. 838.17
- WINTER resorts. *See* Health resorts.
- WINTER'S tale [comedy]. *See* Shakespeare.
- WINTHROP, Theo. Canoe and saddle [Oregon] and Isthmiana. 1863..... 505.27
- Cecil Dreeme. 1861..... 62.36
- Edwin Brothertoft. [Am. revolution.] '76. 44.21
- WIRT, W. Life of Patrick Henry. 1873.. 633.3
- Homes of Am. statesmen. Illus. 1855. 617.9
- Kennedy, J. P. Life of. 2 v. 1849.... 602.16
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Am. rev. 613.9
- WISCONSIN. Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873-9. v. 2-3. Accompanied by an atlas of maps. 2 v. 1877-'80. *8521.10
- Legislative manual, 1870-2, 1874-5. 5 v.. *931.1
- Owen, D. D. Geolog. survey of. 2 v. '52. *8541.2
- Smith, W. R. History of. v. 3. [Documentary]. 1854..... 736.1
- State historical society. Reports and collections. v. 2-7. 1856-76..... 736.13
- WISDOM, wit and whims of distinguished ancient philosophers. Banvard, J.. 317.10
- WISE, D., [Francis Forrester.] Glen Morris stories. 5 v. [cop. 1859-60.]
1. Guy Carlton..... 71.20
2. Dick Duncan..... 71.21
3. Jessie Carlton..... 71.22
4. Walter Sherwood..... 71.23
5. Kate Carlton..... 71.24
- Young lady's counselor. 1851..... 433.5
- Young man's counselor. 1851..... 406.21
- WISE, J. Aeronautics. [History and art.] '50. 841.9
- See also* Balloons.
- WISE and otherwise. Alden, I. M. 82.31
- WISEMAN, N., cardinal. Doctrines of the Catholic church. 2 v. 1836..... 441.12
- Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. 137.15
- Last four popes. 1875..... 636.6
- WISTER, Mrs. A. L., translator. At the councillor's, by E. Marlitt..... 144.17
- Bailiff's maid, by E. Marlitt..... 141.19
- Countess Gisela, by E. Marlitt..... 131.11
- From hand to hand, by Golo Raimund.. 54.18
- Gold Elsie, by E. Marlitt..... 32.9
- In the Schillingscourt, by E. Marlitt... 45.24
- Little moorland princess, by E. Marlitt.. 25.21
- New race, by Golo Raimund..... 145.17
- Old mam'selle's secret, by E. Marlitt... 142.7
- Only a girl, by Wilhelmine von Hillern. 132.12
- Penniless girl, by Bertha Behrens..... 57.24
- Quicksands, by A. Streckfuss..... 56.22
- Seaside and fireside fairies, by G. Blum and H. Wahl..... 25.7
- Second wife, by E. Marlitt..... 44.25
- Severa, by E. Hartner..... 51.15
- WIT and humor. *See* Humor, wit, etc.
- WIT and wisdom of George Eliot. 1885... 323.29
- WIT and wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith, with biog. memoir by E. A. Duyckinck. 303.11
- WIT, humor and Shakespeare. Weiss, J.. 317.8
- WIT of women. Sanborn, Kate. 1883..... 323.23
- WITCHCRAFT. Drake, S. A. New England legends. 1884..... 321.3
- Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe..... *In* 437.1.1
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books..... 332.12.1
- Mackay, C. Popular delusions..... 311.5
- Meinhold, J. W. Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. *Fict.*..... 133.5
- Old witchcrafts..... *In* 1001.8.9
- Palfrey, J. G. The witchcraft tragedy. (Hist. of New England. v. 4. p. 96-132)..... 747.5
- Scott, Sir W. Letters on..... 436.24
- Whittier, J. G. Magicians and witch folk; Agency of evil..... *In* 1001.7.2
- See also* Delusions; Superstitions.
- WITHERSPOON, O. Doctor Ben. *Fict.* 1883. 57.31
- WITHIN an ace. Jenkin, Mrs. C..... 36.272
- WITHIN-doors; games, etc. Elliot, A..... 802.9
- WITHIN the Capes. Pyle, Howard. *Fict.*.. 58.21
- WITHOUT a home. Roe, E. P..... 51.2
- WITHOUT kith or kin. Craik, Mrs. G. M.. 36.151
- WITHROW, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. '75 423.13
- WITS and beaux of society. By Philip and Grace Wharton, *pseud.* Illus..... 613.17
- WITT, Mme. H. de. Monsieur Guizot in private life. 1881..... 623.8
- WIVES. Chevasse, P. H. Advice to a wife. '75. 818.4
- Child, L. M. Biographies of good. 1871. 607.10
- Donkersley, R. Facts about wives and mothers. 1869..... 605.27
- Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Wives of England... 305.15.1
- See also* Marriage.
- WIVES and daughters. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. 36.232
- WIVES and widows. Stephens, Mrs. A. S. 11.26
- WOERMANN, K. *See* Woltmann, A. and Woermann, K.
- WOLF at the door. (No name ser.). 1877.. 46.8
- WOLF-boy of China. Dalton, W. *Juv.* 78.32
- WOLF run. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 83.10.2
- WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. Pennell, E. R. Life of. 1884..... 627.1.9
- WOLSEY, T., cardinal. Campbell, J. Lord chancellors of England..... *In* 618.14.1
- In drama, see* Shakespeare's "Henry VIII;" and in fiction, Ainsworth's "Windor castle" [36.32].

- WOLTMANN, A. and Woermann, K. History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. 2 v. *Illus.* '80-5. 848.1
- WOMAN-hater. Reade, C. *Fict.*..... 42.6
- WOMAN I loved, and the woman who loved me. Blagden, Isa..... 36.44
- WOMAN in American society. Woolson, A. G. 912.13
- WOMAN in sacred song. Smith, Mrs. E. M., *ed'r.* 1885..... 212.19
- WOMAN in spite of herself. Jeaffreson, J. C. 36.273
- WOMAN in white. Collins, Wilkie..... 61.21
- WOMAN's A, inheritance. Douglas, A. M.. 65.3
- WOMAN's friendship. Aguilar, Grace. *Fict.* 33.24
- WOMAN's kingdom. Craik, Mrs. D. M..... 36.142
- WOMAN's reason, A. Howells, W. D. *Fict.* 55.15
- WOMAN's record; or, sketches of all distinguished women, to 1868. Hale, S. J... *E.3
- WOMAN's, A, thoughts about woman. Craik, D. M. 1874..... 903.13
- WOMAN's, A, vengeance. Payn, J. *Fict.*... 36.563
- WOMAN's worth and worthlessness. Dodge, M. A. 1872..... 902.27

Biography.

- Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867..... 726.3
- Hays, F. Women of the day. [Brief biographies.] 1885..... 631.9
- Lord, J. Great women. 1885..... 735.6.5
- Contents:*—Cleopatra—The woman of paganism; Paula—Woman as friend; Helioida—Love; Joan of Arc—Heroic women; Saint Theresa—Religious enthusiasm; Queen Elizabeth—Woman as sovereign; Madame de Maintenon—The political woman; Sarah, duchess of Marlborough—The Woman of the world; Madame Recamier—Woman in society; Madame de Staël—Literary woman; Hannah More—Education of woman; George Eliot—Woman as novelist.
- Moore, F. Women of the war [1860-5]. 737.21
- Percy anecdotes. Woman..... 312.1
- Starling, E. Noble deeds of women. '58. 605.10
- See also* Biography. (Collective: *Women, and other headings*, p. 27-30); Biography (Individual, p. 30-31.)

Miscellaneous works.

- Alger, W. S. Friendships of women. '79. 421.12
- Ballou, M. M., *ed'r.* Notable thoughts about. 1882..... 318.20
- Croly, J. O. [*Jennie June.*] For better or for worse. 1875..... 417.16
- Ellis, S. S. Women of England..... 305.15.1
- Houghton, R. C. Women of the Orient. 1877..... 518.13
- James J. Female piety. 1773..... 425.25
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Characteristics of women. [In Shakespeare.]..... 332.27
- Philip, R. The Marthas; or, varieties of female piety. 1836..... *In* 411.2
- Plutarch. Concerning the virtues of. *In* 445.3.1
- Smith, E. M. Woman in sacred song. [Selections.] 1885..... 212.19
- Symonds, J. A. Women of Homer. *In* 217.15.1
- Upton, G. P. Women in music. 1880. 835.30

Education, etc.

- Brackett, A. C., *ed'r.* Education of American girls. 1874..... 402.31
- Buckle, H. T. Influence of women on the progress of knowledge..... 326.1
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Education and influence of..... *In* 302.9.2
- Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. '74. 413.27
- — Sex in education. 1873..... 402.18
- Note.*—Reviewed in N. A. review, v. 118. 1007.8.
- Duffey, E. B. No sex in education: a review of Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." 1874..... 412.6

WOMAN. Education, etc., continued.

- Howe, Mrs. J. W., *ed'r.* Sex and education. 1874..... 412.7
- Livermore, Mrs. M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? 1883..... 916.14
- Muzzey, A. B. The young maiden. '56. 408.17
- Phelps, L. Hours with my pupils. 1859. 401.4
- Reid, Mrs. H. Woman; her education and influence. 1852..... 914.16
- Ruskin, J. Letters of advice to young girls..... 431.7
- Terhune, M. V. [*Marion Harland.*] Eve's daughters; or common sense, for maid, wife and mother. 1882.... 914.34
- Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women. 1836..... 406.24
- Wise, D. Young lady's counselor. 1851. 433.5

Employments.

- Ames, Azel. Sex in industry. 1875.... 912.14
- Church, Ella R. Money making for ladies. 1882..... 916.3
- Dall, C. H. The college, the market and the court. 1878..... 903.3
- Manson, G. J. Work for women. 1883. 916.4
- Penny, V. Five hundred employments for. 1868..... 912.12

Health and diseases of.

- Hewitt, G. Diseases of women. 1872.. 836.12

- Higginson, T. W. Health of our girls. *In* 307.15

- Jacobi, M. P. Question of rest for women. 1877..... 846.7

- Lewis, Dio. Five minutes chat with young women. 1874..... 828.14

- Napheys, G. H. Physical life of. 1872. 805.11

- Stevenson, S. H. Physiology of women. 1883..... 845.12

See also Health; Medicine; Obstetrics.

Rights and duties.

- Brockett, L. P. Women: her rights, wrongs, etc. 1869..... 903.16

- Bushnell, H. Woman's suffrage; the reform against nature. 1869..... 903.15

- Cobbe, Frances P. Duties of women. '81. 426.27

- Craik, D. M. A woman's thoughts about women. 1874..... 903.13

- Dix, M. The calling of a Christian woman. 1883..... 443.37

- Dodge, M. A. A new atmosphere. 1866. 307.23

- — Woman's worth and worthlessness. The compliment to "A new atmosphere." 1872..... 902.27

- — Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. 1868..... 903.17

- Hericourt, Mme. d'. A woman's philosophy of woman; or, woman enfranchised. 1854..... 903.18

- Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women. 1882..... 914.29

- Mann, H. Powers and duties of. 1859. *In* 407.24

- Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. 1870. 903.19

- Monod, A. Woman; her mission and life..... 438.15

- Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies. 1872... 302.1

- Stowe, H. B. Woman's sphere, etc. *In* 301.27

- Woolson, Abba G. Woman in American society. 1873..... 912.13

- Yonge, C. M. Womankind. 1877..... 911.32

See also Domestic economy; Children; Education; Girls; Marriage; Mothers; Wives.

- WOMEN of Christendom. Charles, Mrs. E. 626.13

- WOMEN of Israel. Aguilar, Grace. 2 v.. 644.28

- WOMEN, plumbers and doctors. Plunkett, H. M. 1885..... 845.22

WONDER-book for girls and boys. Hawthorne, N.	3.18
WONDER stories. Andersen, H. C.	22.35
WONDER-world stories; tr. by M. Pabke and M. Deane.	88.24
WONDERFUL balloon ascents. Marion, F. 1870.	802.15
WONDERFUL escapes. Bernard, F. 1871.	802.28
WONDERFUL tales from Denmark. Andersen, H. C.	22.31
WONDERFUL things, Ten thousand. King, E. F.	311.4
WONDERFUL woman. Fleming, Mrs. A. <i>Fict.</i>	32.18
WONDERLAND of work. Mateaux, C. L.	848.18
WONDERS, Illustrated library of. See Illustrated library of wonders, p. 132.	
WONDERS of science; or, young Humphry Davy. Mayhew, H.	827.11
WONDERS of the deep. Schele de Vere, S.	812.9
WONDERS of the physical world. 1875.	818.11
WONDERS of the world; 2d series. Sears, R.	744.8
WONDERS of the world, The seven.	823.18
WONDERS of the Yellowstone. Richardson, J. 1873.	505.20
WOOD, A. Class-book of botany. [<i>cop.</i> 1869.]	843.19
— Object lessons in botany. [<i>cop.</i> 1860.]	843.20
WOOD, C. Buried alone. 1869.	36.89
WOOD, E. J. Wedding day in all ages and countries. 1869.	742.16
WOOD, G. The gates wide open, or scenes from another world. 1871.	142.8
— Modern pilgrims; the newest methods of reaching the Celestial City. 2 v. <i>Fict.</i>	133.19
— Peter Schlemihl in America. 1848.	3.10
WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Anne Hereford. 1869.	36.564
— Channings. 1862.	36.566
— East Lynne. 1861.	36.567
— Edina.	42.25
— Foggy night at Offord. 1872.	36.568
— George Canterbury's will. 1870.	36.565
— Lady Adelaide's oath. 1867.	36.569
— A life's secret. 1867.	36.570
— Lord Oakburn's daughter. 1864.	36.571
— Master of Greylands. 1873.	18.24
— Mildred Arkell. 1865.	36.573
— Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. 1863.	36.574
— Orville college. 1867.	36.575
— Oswald Gray. 1865.	36.576
— Out of the deep. 1876.	42.22
— Red court farm. 1868.	36.577
— Roland Yorke; sequel to "The Channings." 1869.	61.27
— St. Martin's eve. 1866.	36.579
— Shadow of Ashlydyat. 1863.	36.580
— Trevlyn hold. 1864.	36.581
— Verner's pride. 3 v. in 2. 1863.	36.582
WOOD, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. (Am. health primers). 1880.	833.14.8
WOOD, J. G. Homes without hands. 1870.	806.21
— Horse and man; their mutual dependence and duties. 1886.	854.1
— Illus. natural history. 1873.	812.30
— Insects abroad.	834.17
— Insects at home. 1872.	806.2
— Man and beast; here and hereafter.	417.23
— New illus. natural history.	841.32
— Trespassers. [Habits of animals.]	831.16
— Uncivilized races of men in all countries of the world. 2 v. Illus. 1871.	854.4
WOOD, W. Manual of physical exercises. 1870.	803.24
WOOD, W. W. History of the ninety-fifth Illinois infantry volunteers. 1865.	712.9

WOOD, Wallace, <i>ed'r.</i> The hundred greatest men. Portraits. Introductions by R. W. Emerson and others. 1885.	628.22
<i>Contents.</i> —Poetry: Homer; Pindar; Æschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; Aristophanes; Menander; Lucræ-tius; Virgil; Dante; Rabelais; Cervantes; Shakspeare; Milton; Moliere; Goethe; Scott.—Art: Phidias; Praxiteles; Leonardo da Vinci; Michael Angelo; Raphael; Correggio; Titian; Rubens; Rembrandt; Bach; Handel; Mozart; Beethoven.—Religion: Moses; Zoroaster; Confucius; Buddha; Mahomet; St. Paul; St. Augustine; St. Bernard; St. Francis; Erasmus; Luther; Calvin; Loyola; Bossuet; Wesley.—Philosophy: Pythagoras; Socrates; Plato; Aristotle; St. Thomas Aquinas; Bacon; Descartes; Spinoza; John Locke; Leibnitz; Berkeley; Hume; Kant.—History: Herodotus; Thucydides; Demosthenes; Cicero; Tacitus; Plutarch; Montaigne; Montesquieu; Voltaire; Diderot; Lessing; Gibbon.—Science: Hippocrates; richmedes; Galen; Copernicus; Kepler; Galileo; Harvey; Newton; Linnaeus; Lavoisier; Bichat; Cuvier.—Politics: Pericles; Alexander the great; Hannibal; Cæsar; Charlemagne; Alfred the great; William the conqueror; Charles V.; William the silent; Richelieu; Cromwell; Peter the great; Frederick the great; Washington; Jefferson; Nelson; Napoleon I.; Wellington.—Industry: Gutenberg; Columbus; Palissy; Franklin; Montgolfier; Howard; Arkwright; Watt; Stephenson: Appendix.	
WOOD-engraving. See Engraving.	
WOOD magic; a fable. Jefferies, R. 1881.	832.17
WOOD-rangers. Reid, M. <i>Fict.</i>	3.24
WOOD-working tools and how to use them. 1881.	836.24
WOODBERRY, G. E. Edgar, A. Poe. 1885.	624.12.8
— History of wood-engraving. 1883.	848.3
WOODBIDGE, J. Practical religion. 1837.	438.16
WOODBURN grange. Howitt, W.	135.21
WOODBURY, F. P. Luther and the annals of the reformation. A compilation. '83.	432.11
WOODCRAFT. Sears, G. W. [<i>Nessmuk</i> .] '84.	844.41
WOODHOUSE, F. C. The military religious orders of the middle ages. 1879.	727.15
WOODMAN, C. H. Boys and girls of the revolution. 1877.	738.1
WOODRUFF, H. Trotting horse of America. 1871.	808.14
WOODS, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings [1849-51].	505.15
WOODS and by-ways of New England. Flagg, W.	522.24
WOODS, Poetry of the. [Selections.]	217.12
WOODSTOCK. Scott, Sir W. <i>Fict.</i>	12.21
WOODVILLE stories. See Adams, W. T.	
WOODWARD, A. A. [<i>Auber Forestier</i> .] Echoes from mist-land; or the Nibelungen lay. 1877.	217.27
WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of mollusca. 1871.	822.19
WOOLING o't, The. Alexander, Mrs. A. F.	31.18
WOOL-gathering. [Travel in the West.] Dodge, M. A. 1867.	306.24
WOOLEVER, A. Treasury of wisdom, wit, and humor, odd comparisons and proverbs. 1885.	321.19
WOOLFERT'S Roost. Irving, W. 1854.	306.1
WOOLSEY, S. C. [<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .] Eye-bright. 1879.	78.17
— New-year's bargain. 1876.	88.33
— Nine little goslings. 1878.	78.10
— A round dozen [stories]. 1883.	82.20
— What Katy did. 1878.	74.26
— What Katy did at school. 1883.	82.30
WOOLSEY, Theo. D. Communism and socialism. 1880.	912.29
— Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 1869.	911.3
— Helpful thoughts for young men. 1874.	433.11
— International law. 1872.	903.5
— Political science. 2 v. 1878.	913.1

WOOLSEY, Theo. D., *continued*.

- *and others*. First century of the republic: a review of American progress. 1876. 734.5
- Fisher, G. P. Academic career of. 1882. *In* 1006.4.24
- WOOLSON, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines: a study. 1886. 324.1
- Woman in American society. 1873. 912.13
- *ed'r*. Dress-reform; lectures on dress as it affects the health of women. 1874. 805.18
- WOOLSON, Constance F. Anne. 1882. 52.28
- Castle Nowhere: lake-country sketches. 1875. 44.6
- For the Major. 1883. 146.26
- Rodman, the keeper, etc. [Southern sketches.] 1880. 48.20
- WORBOISE, E. J. Lillingtones of Lillingstone. 1872. 143.15
- WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. 1872. *A.3
- WORDS. *See* English language (*Words*).
- WORDS and their uses. White, R. G. 1872. 332.14
- WORDS, facts and phrases. Dictionary of. Edwards, E. 316.10
- WORDSWORTH, Charles. Shakespeare and the Bible. 1880. 317.14
- WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Tour in Scotland, 1803. 524.9
- WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical works. 1866. 202.10
- Select poetical works. 2 v. in 1. 215.3
- Poems; chosen and *ed.* by M. Arnold. '79. 217.7
- Chamber's papers. [Sketch of.]. *In* 1001.9.3
- De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences. 302.19.1
- Fields, J. T. Yesterday with authors. 601.20
- Giles, H. Illustrations of genius. 317.11
- Howitt, W. Homes of the poets. 615.15
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 332.12.2
- Myers, F. W. H. Life. (Eng. men of letters). 616.11.19
- Shairp, J. C. Wordsworth: the man and the poet. *In* 301.11
- Whipple, E. P. Characteristics, etc. 303.3
- Essays. 303.6.1
- Literature and life. 303.4
- WORK. Alcott, L. M. *Fict.* 1876. 143.1
- WORK and play, etc. [Essays.] Bushnell, H. 317.18
- WORK and wages. Brassey, T. 1872. 903.2
- WORK and wages. Howitt, M. *Juv.* 91.11
- WORK and win. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 73.2.4
- WORK for women. Manson, G. J. 1883. 916.4
- WORKING classes. *See* Labor and capital; Laboring classes.
- WORKMAN, The. Thompson, J. P. 1879. 914.4
- WORKSHOP, The. Monthly journal of the useful arts. v. 7-9. 1874-6. *8541.3
- WORKSHOP appliances. Shelley, C. P. B. '79. 838.27
- WORLD. Adams, W. H. D. Life in the primeval. 1872. 808.10
- Clodd, E. Childhood of the. 1874. 808.19
- Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science. '77. 827.16
- Donnelly, I. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 1882. 724.19
- Figuier, L. World before the deluge. 808.9
- Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology. 404.8
- Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5 v. 1856. 801.1
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe. [Natural history]. 18*2. 841.14
- Whewell, W. Plurality of the worlds. '55. 827.7
- See also* Astronomy; Genesis and geology; Creation; Evolution; Earth; Plurality of worlds.

- WORLD-life; or, comparative geology. Winchell, A. 1883. 843.30
- WORLD of anecdote. Hood, E. P. 4 v. 317.7
- WORLD of ice. Ballantyne, R. M. *Juv.* 24.43
- WORLD of wonders. [Natural history.] '81. 841.7
- WORLD on wheels. [Sketches.] Taylor, B. F. 332.8
- WORLD's progress: a dictionary of dates. *Ed.* by G. P. Putnam. 1873. *B.10
- WORMELEY, K. P. My wife and my wife's sister. 1881. 51.6
- WORMS. Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould, etc. 1884. 815.4.37
- WORST boy in town. Habberton, J. *Juv.* 86.11
- WORTH and wealth. Leslie, Madeline. *Juv.* 24.9
- WORTHEN, W. E. First lessons in mechanics. 1862. 807.11
- WORTHIES of the world. historical and critical sketches; *ed.* by H. W. Dulcken. Illus. 1882. 634.15
- Contents.*—Sir Walter Raleigh; Napoleon; Edmund Burke; Frederick von Schiller; Frederick the great; J. B. P. DeMoliere; Doctor Samuel Johnson; Simon De Montfort; William Shakespeare; Oliver Goldsmith; Dante; John Bunyan; W. E. Gladstone; Martin Luther; Horatio Nelson; Geoffrey Chaucer; Lord Chatham; Duke of Wellington; Benjamin Disraeli; Alexander von Humbolt; Thomas Carlyle; Thomas A. Becket; Robert Burns; Christopher Columbus; Peter the great; Sir Walter Scott; Julius Caesar; John Wesley; George Stephenson; Charles J. Fox; George Washington; Sir William Wallace; Charles Dickens; William Pitt; John Calvin; Joseph Garibaldi; Alexander the great; Confucius; Oliver Cromwell; Alfred the great; Gustavus Adolphus; Socrates; Robert Bruce; John Knox; Charles Haddon Spurgeon; Victor Hugo; John Bright; Homer.
- WOTTON, Sir H. Wotton, J. Life of. *In* 606.25
- WRAXHALL, Sir L. Golden-hair: tale of the Pilgrim fathers. 43.26
- Wild oats. 1862. 36.584
- WRECK of the Chancellor. Verne, J. *Fict.* 137.8
- WRECK of the Golden Mary. Dickens, C. *In* 36.177.3
- WRECK of the "Grosvenor." Russell, W. C. 47.10
- WRECK of the "Red Bird." Eggleston, G. C. 83.1
- WRECKED in port. Yates, Edmund. 36.596
- WRECKED on a reef [Auckland islands.] '80. 515.6
- WRIGHT, C. and Brainerd J. A. Historic incidents and life in India. 1861. 702.16
- WRIGHT, G. F. Logic of the Christian evidences. 1880. 423.7
- Relation of death to probation. 1882. 443.30
- WRIGHT, G. N. Historic guide to Bath. [England.] 1864. 703.5
- WRIGHT, Julia M. Dragon and the tea-kettle; [also] The droppleganger. '85. 58.23
- How could he escape. 1875. 92.16
- Jug-or-not. 1874. 92.15
- Life cruise of Captain Bess Adams. 1874. 92.17
- Nothing to drink. 1875. 92.18

Note.—The above are temperance tales.

- WRIGHT, Lewis. Practical pigeon keeper. 833.24
- Practical poultry keeper. 1884. 845.21
- WRIGHT, T. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1875. 851.6
- WRIGHT, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 1865. 811.18
- WRITING. *See* Composition; Letters; Penmanship; Phonography.
- WURTERING heights. Bronte, Emily. 36.62
- WURTZ, A. Atomic theory. 1881. 815.4.29
- WYANDOTTE, The. Cooper, J. F. 2.41
- WYCH Hazel. Warner, S. and A. B. 136.20
- WYCKLYFFE. *See* Wickliiff.
- WYLDE, James. Book of trades. 822.35
- WYMAN, Morrill. On ventilation. 1846. 801.2
- WYOMING territory. *See* reports of the U. S. geological survey [P53.4]; also, Yellowstone region in general alphabet.

- WYSS, J. R. and Montolieu, *Baronne de*.
Swiss family Robinson. 1876..... 25.22
- XAVIER, St. Francis. Bartoli, D. and Maffei,
J. P. Life of. 1882..... 628.17
- XENIE's inheritance. Durand, *Mme.* A.... 141.15
- XENOPHON. The Anabasis; or, Expedition
of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of
Socrates; tr. by J. S. Watson, with a
geographical commentary by W. F.
Ainsworth..... 735.9
- The Anabasis; tr. by E. Spelman; The
Cyropædia; tr. by M. A. Cooper. 2 v. 1020.1
- Memoirs [Memorabilia] of Socrates; tr.
by E. Leven. 1872..... 601.6
- Xenophon [outlined and explained] by
Sir A. Grant. 1874..... 1020.26
- Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies. 1869.. 621.18
- XERXES. Abbott, J. History of. 1872... 611.32
- Rawlinson, G. Ancient monarchies.... 715.53
- YACHT club. Adams, W. T. *Juv*..... 733.2
- YACHT club series. 6 v. See Adams, W. T.
- YACHTING. Frazar, D. Practical boat-
sailing. 1879..... 823.26
- Qualtrough, E. F. Sailor's handy book. 873.29
- See also Boating; also, Harper's mag., v. 47, [Cheap
yachting], v. 67, [Modern yacht]; Scribner's, v. 4,
[Yachts and yachting], and v. 24, [Evolution of Ameri-
can yachts; Steam yachting in America].
- YALE college. Change in the academic cur-
riculum; Classics and the curriculum.
New Englander, v. 44..... *1008.8
- Decrow, W. E. Yale, and the "City of
Elms." 1882..... 523.7
- Four years in Yale. By a graduate of
'69. 1871..... 401.2
- Linonian and Brothers' library. Cata-
logue. 1873..... *328.15
- Porter, J. A. Sketches of Yale life. '86. 436.17
- Yale examination papers, [1876—1882].. 444.17
- YALE lectures on preaching. See Preaching.
- YALE review. See New Englander and.
- YANKEE in Canada, etc. Thoreau, H. D... 311.11
- YANKEE midy. Adams, W. T..... 72.14
- YARNS of an old mariner. Clarke, *Mrs.* M.C. 22.27
- YATES, Edmund. Black sheep. 1867.... 36.586
- Broken to harness. 1866..... 36.587
- Castaway. 1872..... 36.588
- Dr. Wainwright's patient. 1871..... 36.589
- Fifty years of London life, [1831-75]. '85. 631.3
- Forlorn hope. 1867..... 36.590
- Impending sword. 1874..... 36.591
- Land at last. 1866..... 36.592
- Nobody's fortune. 1872..... 36.593
- The rock ahead. 1868..... 36.594
- A waiting race. 1872..... 36.595
- Wrecked in port. 1829..... 36.596
- Yellow flag. 1873..... 36.597
- YEAR after year. Clive, Caroline..... 36.112
- YEAR books. Appletons' annual cyclo-
pædia. v. 16-23, 1876-83..... *B.32
- Congregational year book, 1880..... 427.4
- Keltie, J. S. Statesman's year-book. '86. *D.7
- See also Almanacs; Annuals.
- YEAR of wreck. [Cotton plantation, 1866.]
Benham, G. C..... 516.7
- YEAR of the republic. [France, 1793].
Erekmann, E. and Chatrian, A. *Fict.* 45.16.3
- YEAR's housekeeping in south Africa. Bar-
ker, A. 1875..... 525.12
- YEAST; a problem. Kingsley, C. *Fict.*... 132.18
- YELLOW flag. Yates, Edm. *Fict.*..... 36.597

- YELLOWPLUSH papers. Thackeray, W.
M..... 301.1 and 301.12.2
- YELLOWSTONE region. Langford, N. P.
Wonders of the..... In 1006.4.3
- Ludlow, W. Reconnaissance from Car-
roll, Montana, to Yellowstone national
park in 1875..... P81.5
- Richardson, J. Wonders of the. 1873. 505.20
- Stanley, E. J. Rambles in wonder-land.
1878..... 513.11
- Winsor, H. J. Yellowstone national
park. 1883..... 501.7
- Yellowstone national park: Geology;
Thermal springs; Topography. See
U. S. geolog. and geog. survey of the
territories by F. V. Hayden. 12th re-
port, pt. 2. 1883..... *P53.4
- YEMASSEE, The. Simms, W. G. *Fict.*.... 16.5
- YESTERDAY, to-day and forever. [Poem.]
Bickersteth, E. H..... 202.25
- YESTERDAYS with authors. Fields, J. T. '72. 601.20
- YOLANDE. Black, W. *Fict.*..... 146.28
- YONGE, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's
stories of Greek history for the little
ones. 1879..... 735.8
- Book of golden deeds..... 631.14
- Book of worthies. 1867..... 621.18
- Contents.—Joshua; David; Hector; Aristides; Nehe-
miah; Xenophon; Epaminondas; Alexander; Marcus
Curius Dentatus; Cleomenes; Scipio Africanus; Ju-
das Maccabæus; Julius Cæsar.
- Caged lion. [James I. of Scotland.] 1870. 36.598
- Cameos from Eng. history. v. 1-5. 1877-83. 742.20
- Contents.—v. 1, From Rollo to Edward II. 2, The
wars in France. 3, Wars of the roses. 4, Reformation
times. 5, England and Spain, (1565-1602).
- Chaplet of pearls. [St. Bartholomew,
1572.] 1870..... 36.599
- Daisy chain. 1856..... 36.600
- Danvers papers; Prince and the page. '67. 36.601
- The disturbing element; or, chronicles
of the Blue-bell society. 1879..... 46.28
- Dove in the eagle's nest. [Thirty years'
war.] 1866..... 36.602
- Dynevor terrace..... 36.603
- Heartsease. 1855..... 36.604
- Heir of Redcliffe. 1855..... 36.605
- History of Christian names. 2 v. 1863. 642.16
- History of France. [Brief.] 1879..... 717.17
- Hopes and fears. 1861..... 36.606
- Lady Hester; Mouth of the Leamy. '74. 36.607
- Life of J. C. Patteson, missionary bishop
of the Melanesian islands. 2 v. 1878. 624.7
- Pillars of the house. 5 v. in 3. 1873.... 36.608
- Selections from European history. 2 v.
See Sewell, E. M. 1873..... 742.4
- Stories of American history. 1883.... 738.15
- Story of the Christians and Moors in
Spain. 1878..... 742.12
- Stray pearls. [Fronde war, 1648-53.] '83. 55.5
- The trial: more links of the Daisy chain. 36.609
- Two guardians. [Self-renunciation.] '80. 36.610
- Unknown to history. Story of the cap-
tivity of Mary of Scotland. 1882.... 52.25
- Womankind. 1877..... 911.32
- Young folk's Bible history. 1880..... 432.25
- Young folk's history of England. 1872.. 721.10
- Young folk's history of France. 1879... 721.11
- Young folk's history of Germany. 1877. 716.25
- Young folk's history of Greece. 1879... 721.9
- Young folk's history of Rome. 1879.... 721.8
- Young step-mother. 1861..... 36.611
- YORKE, Oliver, *pseud.* See Mahony, F.
- YORKTOWN centennial handbook. Stevens,
J. A. 1881..... 726.8

- YORUBA language. Bowen, T. J. Grammar and dictionary of. *In**8541.15.10
- YOSEMITE valley. Whitney, J. D. Yosemite guidebook. 1874. 532.4
See also California; also, Harper's m., v. 32; Scribner's, v. 2 [Visit to], v. 3 [Big trees in], v. 6 [Day in.]
- YOUATT, W. The dog; ed. by E. J. Lewis. [cop. 1846]. 821.6
 — On the horse. 1864. 825.4
- YOUMANS, E. A., *ed'r.* Lessons in cookery; added, Diet in health and disease, by T. K. Chambers. 1879. 822.28
- YOUMANS, E. L. Hand-book of household science. 1872. 813.23
 — *ed'r.* Correlation and conservation of forces. 1865. 801.17
Contents.—The correlation of physical forces, by W. R. Grove; The interaction of natural forces, by H. L. F. Helmholtz; The forces of inorganic nature, by J. R. Mayer; Celestial dynamics, by J. R. Mayer; The mechanical equivalent of heat, by J. R. Mayer; The conservation of force, by M. Faraday; The connection and equivalence of forces, by J. von Liebig; The correlation of the physical and vital forces, by W. B. Carpenter.
- Culture demanded by modern life; addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education. 1872. 401.3
Contents.—Mental discipline in education, by E. L. Youmans; Physics, by J. Tyndall; Botany, by A. Hensley; Zoology, by T. H. Huxley; Importance of physiology, by J. Paget; Education of the judgment, by M. Faraday; Scientific history of education, by W. Whewell; Study of economic science, by W. B. Hodgson; Political education, by H. Spencer; Early mental training, by F. A. P. Barnard; Development of scientific ideas, by J. von Liebig; Scientific study of human nature, by E. L. Youmans; Appendix.
- YOUMANS, W. J. and Huxley, T. H. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 1872. 803.22
- YOUNG, Andrew W. The American statesman: a political history. 1855. 904.17
 — Citizen's manual of government and law. 1865. 903.23
 — Government class-book. 1865. 902.10
 — National economy: history of the American protective system. 1864. 903.24
- YOUNG, Ann E. Wife No. 19 [of Brigham Young], or a life in bondage. 1876. 637.3
- YOUNG, Arthur. History of the Netherlands. Illus. 1884. 732.8
- YOUNG, Arthur. Travels in France, 1777-9. 2 v. 1793. 526.3
- YOUNG, Brigham. McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1872. 607.5
See also Mormons.
- YOUNG, C. A. The sun. (Int. sci. ser.) '81. 815.4.34
- YOUNG, Edward. Night thoughts. [Poem.] *In* 202.15
 — Same; with life, etc., by G. Gilfillan. 207.4
 — The revenge; tragedy. *In* 207.1.1
- Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. 643.17
- YOUNG, J. Physical geography. 827.22
- YOUNG, J. C. Personal reminiscences. 1874. *In* 632.18
- YOUNG, L. H. Remarkable events in history. 1883. 723.12
- YOUNG, R. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 1881. *E.9
- Light in lands of darkness: a record of missionary labor. 1884. 432.33
- Modern missions. Their trials and triumphs. 1883. 432.1
- YOUNG, The. Abbott, Jacob. Gentle measures in training of the young. 1872. 401.5
- Holland, J. G. Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. 405.22
- James, J. A. Christian father's present. 406.4

YOUNG, The, *continued.*

- Jewsbury, M. J. Letters to the young. '42. 407.6
- Percy anecdotes. Anecdotes of youth. 312.1
See also Biography (Collective: Youth); Boys; Children; Girls; Women (Education, etc.); Young men.
- YOUNG America abroad series. *See* Adams, W. T.
- YOUNG Brown. Murray, M. *Fict.* 36.533
- YOUNG Christian, The. Abbott, J. 433.30.1
- YOUNG Christian series. *See* Abbott, J.
- YOUNG Crusoe, The. Harley, A. J. 23.16
- YOUNG deliverers of Pleasant Cove. Kellogg, E. 24.45
- YOUNG Dodge club. *See* De Mille, J.
- YOUNG duke. Disraeli, B. *Fict.* 17.33
- YOUNG folk's Bible history. Yonge, C. M. '80. 432.25
- YOUNG folk's book of poetry. Campbell, L. J., *ed'r.* 211.33
- YOUNG folk's cyclopædia of common things. Champlin, J. D. 1880. 316.15
- YOUNG folk's cyclopædia of persons and places. Champlin, J. D. 1882. 316.16
- YOUNG folk's heroes of history. v. 1-5. *See* Towle, G. W. 515.7
- YOUNG folk's history of France. Yonge, C. M. 721.11
- YOUNG folk's history of Greece. Yonge, C. M. 721.9
- YOUNG folk's history of the civil war. Cheney, C. E. 1884. 738.13
- YOUNG folk's history of the United States. Higginson, T. W. 1875. 714.4
- YOUNG folk's Robinson Crusoe. Farrar, E. W. 77.19
- YOUNG fur traders. Ballantyne, R. M. 74.1
- YOUNG girl's, A. wooing. Roe, E. P. 57.7
- YOUNG Joe, and other boys. Trowbridge, J. T. 78.16
- YOUNG lady at home; stories. Arthur, T. S. 31.26
- YOUNG lady's counsellor. Wise, D. 1851. 433.5
- YOUNG lieutenant. Adams, W. T. *Juv.* 72.1.3
- YOUNG maiden, The. Muzzey, A. B. 1856. 408.17
- YOUNG man's book of knowledge. Tegg, T. 307.6
- YOUNG man's offering. [Selections.] 1852. 62.20
- YOUNG marooners. Goulding, F. R. *Juv.* 28.23
- YOUNG mechanic. Lukin, J. 818.15
- YOUNG men. Alcott, W. A. Gift book for. '53. 406.22
- Young man's guide. 1851. 406.15
- Beecher, H. W. Lectures to. 1854. 407.8
- Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats? common sense for young men. 1885. 436.8
- Chesterfield, *Earl of.* Letters to his son. 406.23
- Clark, R. W. Lectures to. 1857. 407.18
- Eddy, D. C. Young man's friend. 1855. 406.13
- Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations. 437.21
- Geikie, C. Life: a book for. 423.12
- Hopkins, M. Strength and beauty: discussions for young men. 441.2
- James, J. A. Young man from home. 412.2
- Livermore, A. A. Lectures to. 1847. 407.10
- Mann, H. Thoughts for a young man. *In* 407.24
- Smith, C. B. A life in earnest. 1848. 437.25
- Wise, D. Young man's counsellor. '51. 406.21
- Woolsey, T. D. Helpful thoughts for. '74. 433.11
- Young man's friend. [Lectures.] 1850. 426.6
- YOUNG Mrs. Jardine. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 45.19
- YOUNG patrol. Myers, P. H. *Fict.* 62.18
- YOUNG people of Shakespeare's dramas. Barr, A. E. 211.31
- YOUNG Rick. Eastman, J. A. *Juv.* 78.8
- YOUNG shipbuilders of Elm island. Kellogg, E. *Juv.* 21.25
- YOUNG step-mother. Yonge, Charlotte M. 36.611
- YOUNG surveyor. Trowbridge, J. T. *Juv.* 87.23
- YOUNG voyageurs. Reid, Mayne. 75.24
- YOUNG women. *See* Women.
- YOUNG yagers. Reid, Mayne. 75.23

- YOUTH's history of the rebellion. Thayer, W. M. 4 v. [cop. 1864]..... 714.13
- YUCATAN. New and old in. Illus. 1885. *In* 1004.1.70
- Ober, F. A. Travels in. 1884..... *In* 531.14
- Stephens, J. L. Travels in, [1839-40]. 2 v. 507.12
- YUSEF: crusade in the East. Browne, J. R. 508.7
- ZADKIEL, *pseud.* See Morrison, R. J.
- ZEHNSDORF, J. W. Art of book-binding. '80. 838.24
- ZAIDEE. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 134.9
- ZAMBESI. Livingstone, D. and C. Expedition to the. 1866..... 517.4
- ZANONI. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. *Fict.*.... 62.9
- ZELUCO. Moore, J. 2 v. 1789..... 15.24
- ZEND-AVESTA. See Avesta; Zoroaster.
- ZENOBIA. Jameson, Mrs. A. Female sovereigns..... 633.12
- Ware, W. Zenobia; or, the fall of Rome. 2 v. 14.4
- ZEPH: a posthumous story. Jackson, Mrs. H. H. 58.27
- ZERUB Throop's experiment. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 71.19
- ZIGZAG journeys. See Butterworth, H.
- ZIMMERMAN, J. G. Solitude; with life of author. 1819..... 401.23
- ZIMMERN, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. 627.1.6
- ZINCALI: gipsies of Spain. Borrow, G. 524.22
- ZODIACAL light. Jones, G. Observations on, 1853-5..... *8521.12
- ZOE's brand. Houstoun, Mrs. M. 36.436
- ZOOLOGICAL mythology. Gubernatis, A. de. 2 v. 427.20
- ZOOLOGY. Adams, W. H. D. Animal life throughout the globe. 1876..... 828.26
- — Monsters of the deep. 818.10
- Agassiz, L. Structure of animal life. '74. 821.1
- Allen, J. A. North Am. pinnipeds. '80. *In* *P53.5
- Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations. 831.13
- Buckland, F. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 1883..... 842.29
- Buckley, A. B. Life and her children. 1881..... 837.15
- — Winners in life's race. [Vertebrates.]. 832.23
- Carpenter, W. B. Zoology. 2 v. 1866. 811.11
- Children's book of the sagacity of animals. 75.10
- Coes, E. North American fur-bearing animals. 1877..... 826.17
- — and Allen, J. A. Monographs of North American rodentia. 1877..... *In* *P53.6
- Darwin, C. Variation of animals under domestication. 2 v. 1868..... 803.1
- Elliott, H. W. Seal islands of Alaska. 1884..... *In* *P52.7.8
- Figuier, L. Mammalia. 1870..... 812.21
- — Ocean world. 808.8
- Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 1874..... 814.2
- Holder, C. F. Marvels of animal life. '85. 847.20
- Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. '72. 802.2
- Huxley, T. H. The crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology. '80. 815.4.28
- — Elementary zoology. 1877..... 822.18
- — Introduction to the classification of animals. 1869..... 821.7
- Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing. [Am. natural history.] 1881..... 832.22
- Jackson, T. Stories about animals. 832.20
- Jefferies, R. Wood magic; a fable. 1881. 832.17

ZOOLOGY, continued.

- Jordon, D. S. Manual of vertebrates. '76. 828.24
- Lee, Mrs. R. Habits and instincts of animals. 835.6
- — Habits of birds, reptiles and fishes. 845.25
- Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. 1880..... 834.1
- Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 1874. 815.4.11
- Mateaux, C. L. Odd folks at home. 832.15
- Maunder, S. Treasury of natural history. 1874..... 828.29
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. '70. 802.21
- Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur. 1879..... 832.16
- — Queen pets at Marcy's. 1880..... 832.11
- Morse, E. S. First book of zoology. '77. 822.21
- Nicholson, H. A. Manual of zoology. '79. 822.11
- Orton, J. Comparative zoology. 1877... 822.12
- Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches. '83. 843.18
- Packard, A. S. Zoology. 1880..... 838.37
- Paws and claws. *Illus. juv.*..... 832.1
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; walking, swimming and flying. 1874. 815.4.8
- Redfield, A. M. Zoological science. '72. 818.30
- Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. '83. 815.4.44
- — Mental evolution of animals. With essay on instinct by C. Darwin. 1884. 844.26
- Romer, A. Aquatic, domestic and minor animals. 1872..... 805.14
- Semper, K. Animal life as affected by natural conditions of existence. 1881. 815.4.30
- Simmonds, P. L. Dictionary of useful animals and their products. 855.9
- Tenney, Sanborn. Elements of. 1875. 842.21
- — Manual of. 1873..... 814.7
- — Natural history of animals. 1876... 828.25
- Tenney, Mrs. S. Pictures and stories of animals. Fishes and reptiles. 22.15
- — Sea, land and river shells. 22.16
- — Sea-stars, jelly-fishes, sea-anemones and corals. 22.17
- Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites. 1876..... 815.4.19
- Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2 v. 1876..... 854.7
- Wood, J. G. *Illus.* natural history. '73. 812.30
- — New *illus.* natural history. 1881.... 841.32
- Trespassers..... 831.16
- See also entries under Natural history; also, Animal products; Aquarium; Birds; Corals; Evolution and Darwinism; Fish and fishing; Geology (*Paleontology*); Insects; Instinct; Mollusca; Natural history; Nature; Ocean; Reptiles. Taxidermy; and names of domestic animals.
- ZOROASTER. Crawford, F. M. *Fict.*..... 58.4
- ZOROASTER and Zoroastrianism. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871..... 438.26
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 1882..... 433.27
- Rawlinson, G. Five great ancient monarchies. [See Index, v. 3.]..... 715.5
- See also Avesta; Parseeism; Religions.
- ZSCHOKKE, H. Goldmaker's village. *Fict.* '45. 34.19
- Meditations on death and eternity. '63. 438.18
- ZURCHER, F. and Margolle, E. Meteors, etc. 1876..... 816.24
- — Mountain adventures. 1869..... 502.20
- — Volcanoes and earthquakes. 1869... 855.15
- ZURICH. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes..... 21.8

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS.

EDITION OF 1886.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT, 1894.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR FORENAMES:

A: Augustus.

B: Benjamin.

C: Charles.

D: David.

E: Edward.

F: Frederic, Frederick.

G: George.

H: Henry.

I: Isaac.

J: John.

K: Karl.

L: Lewis.

M: Mark.

N: Nicholas.

O: Otto.

P: Peter.

R: Richard.

S: Samuel.

T: Thomas.

U: Ulrich.

V: Victor.

W: William.

SUMMARY OF THE REGULATIONS

Books and periodicals may be used in the Reading Room by any person without previous registration. Conversation and other conduct inconsistent with good order are prohibited.

Every resident of Rockford, fourteen years old, or over, is entitled to draw books from the Library. Residents of the town of Rockford may do so upon guaranty satisfactory to the executive committee.

Each person entitled to draw books will be supplied with a Library card, which must be presented whenever a book is drawn, returned or renewed.

The holder of a card is entitled to draw one book at a time of octavo or larger size; or two books of smaller size, they being of the same work. Books may be kept out fourteen days and may be once renewed without return of the book if application is made before the book has become due, and a new slip made out. But books marked for a shorter time than fourteen days and overdue books are not renewable.

For keeping out a book beyond its time, a fine of two cents a day is incurred, and no other book will be delivered on the card until the fine is paid. Any book retained one week beyond the time shall be sent for and the messenger's fee charged to the borrower.

No card or book can be lent out of the household of the borrower, and no book can be kept by transfers in the same household more than twice its prescribed time, or again drawn within one week after its return.

Books, whose shelf numbers include a star (*), do not circulate, but may be used in the Library.

[EXTRACT FROM THE CITY ORDINANCE.]

SECTION 1. Whoever shall intentionally destroy, tear, mark, write upon, or otherwise deface, or injure any Book, Periodical, Newspaper, Plate, Picture, Engraving or Statue, belonging to the Public Library and Reading Room of said City of Rockford, shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a fine of not less than three nor more than one hundred dollars, for each and every such offense.

SEC. 3. Whoever shall fail to return any Book belonging to said Library and Reading Room, in accordance with the requirements of the By-Laws and Regulations thereof, shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a fine of not less than three nor more than twenty dollars for each and every such offense.

CATALOGUE.

EDITION OF 1886.
FIRST SUPPLEMENT, 1894.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED BY AUTHORS, TITLES AND SUBJECTS.

"A. L. A." index to general literature. Fletcher, W. I. 1893.....	C.18	ABORTION. Stover, H. N. Why not? A book for every woman. 1866.....	847.32
ABBEY of Croyland. Ingulph. Chronicle of.....	771.6	ABOUT, Edmond. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ABBOT, F. E. Scientific theism. 1886...	453.5	ABOVE rubies. Brightwell, C. L.....	655.8
— The way out of agnosticism. 1890.....	401.21	ABRAHAM, <i>patriarch</i> . Dean, W: J. Abra- ham: his life and times.....	461.6.1
ABBOT, H. L., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Humph- reys, A. A.		ARBITRATION, Industrial. Lowell, J. S., <i>comp</i> . 1893.....	937.76
ABBOT, W. J. Battlefields and camp fires. [1890].....	774.9.2	ABROAD and at home. Phillips, Morris..	544.31
— Battlefields and victory. [1891].....	774.9.3	ABYSSINIA. Smith, F. H. Through A. [in 1886].....	542.4
— Battlefields of '61. [1889].....	774.9.1	ACCIDENTS and emergencies. Butler, Glent- worth R. Emergency notes. 1889.	893.21
— Blue-jackets of 1812. [1887.].....	761.4	— Sargent, Dr. D. A. In case of accident. Illus. [1884].....	872.13
— Blue-jackets of '61. 1886.....	761.3	"ACCORDING TO CROCKER." Smith, W. A.	873.12
ABBOTT, B. V. and A. Clerks' and convey- ancers' assistant. 1887.....	926.21	ACHETA DOMESTICA, <i>pseud</i> . <i>See</i> Budgen, <i>Miss</i> L. M.	
ABBOTT, C. C. Outings at odd times. 1890	874.10	ACOUSTICS. Tissandier, G. and Frith, H: Marvels of heat, light, and sound....	874.39
— Recent rambles. 1892.....	882.24	— Zahm, J. A. Sound and music. Illus. 1892.....	883.8
— Travels in a tree-top. 1894.....	897.1	ACROBATS and mountebanks. Le Roux, H. and Garnier, J. 1890.....	878.21
— Upland and meadow. 1886.....	845.31	ACROSS the plains, etc. Stevenson, R. L.	344.17
— Waste-land wanderings. 1887.....	856.21	ACTING. <i>See</i> Drama.	
ABBOTT, Edwin A. Oxford sermons. 1879.	467.12	ACTON, W: Functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. 6th ed'n. 1883.	854.9
ABBOTT, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891.....	664.1.3	ACTORS and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. Matthews, B. and Hutton, L., <i>eds</i> . 5 v. 1886.....	647.2
— <i>ed</i> . <i>See</i> Heroes of the nations series.		ADAMS, Abigail. [Mrs. W.S. Smith.] Cor- respondence; <i>ed</i> . by her daughter. 1842.....	661.16
ABBOTT, Jacob. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.		ADAMS, Brooks. Emancipation of Mass- achusetts. 1877.....	767.2
ABBOTT, J: S. C. Empire of Austria. [1882]	751.8	ADAMS, C: F. Massachusetts: its histo- rians and its history. 1893.....	785.10
— History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 1885	652.4	— Memoirs of J. Q. Adams. 12 v. 1874....	682.12
— History of Napoleon III. 1868.....	657.1	— New departure in the common schools of Quincy, and other papers on educa- tional topics. 1879.....	481.21
— History of Prussia. [1882].....	751.10	— Richard Henry Dana; a biography. 2 v. 1890.....	668.7
— Italy. [1882].....	751.9	— Three episodes of Massachusetts history: The settlement of Boston Bay; The Antinomian controversy; A study of church and town government. 2 v. 1892.....	775.23
ABBOTT, Lyman. Evolution of Christian- ity. 1892.....	472.6	ADAMS, C: J. Where is my dog? or, is man alone immortal? 1892.....	473.2
— In aid of faith. 1888.....	464.18	ADAMS, C. K. Christopher Columbus. 1892.....	665.10.11
— Life of Christ. Illus. 1882.....	465.9	— <i>ed</i> . Representative British orations. 3 v. 1884.....	333.29
— Old Testament shadows of New Testa- ment truths. 1870.....	468.3	ADAMS, E. L. S., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Steele, F. M.	
— Popular commentaries on the New Testa- ment. 5 v. 1876-'88.....	424.1		
Contents: v. 1, Matthew; v. 2, Mark and Luke; v. 3, John; v. 4, Acts of the Apostles; v. 5, Romans.			
— Signs of promise. Sermons. 1889.....	455.11		
— A study in human nature. 1885.....	436.4		
— <i>ed</i> . For family worship; scripture read- ings; family prayers. 1883.....	461.17		
— and Gilmore, J. R. Gospel commentary. [Life of Christ.] 1890.....	464.19		
ABBOTT, Mary. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.			
ABELARD, Pierre. Compayré, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893.....	677.2.5		
ABERNETHY, J: Macilwain, G: Memoirs of. 1853.....	683.17		
ABNEY, W. de W. Photography. Illus. 1890	891.11		
ABOLITION. <i>See</i> Slavery.			
ABORIGINAL American authors and their productions. Brinton, Daniel G....	351.2		

ADAMS, Emily. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ADAMS, G. B. Civilization during the middle ages. 1894.....	793.1
ADAMS, H. History of the United States. v. 1-9. 1889-90.....	767.4
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1-2, 1801-3; v. 3-4, 1805 9; v. 5-6, 1809-13; v. 7-9, 1813-17.	
ADAMS, H. B. Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 2 v. 1893.....	685.16
—, ed. Johns Hopkins University studies. v. 1-10. 1883-92.....	942.1
ADAMS, H. C. History of the Jews [A. D. 7-1885]. 1887.....	778.7
<i>See also</i> Fiction class list.	
ADAMS, H. C. Public debts: an essay in the science of finance. 1893.....	935.4
ADAMS, H. G. Life and adventures of Dr. Livingston.....	655.5
ADAMS, J. Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1887. 647.1.2	
ADAMS, J. Q. Memoirs of, 1795-1848; ed. by C. F. Adams. 12 v. 1874.....	682.12
— Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1887..... <i>In</i> 647.1.3	
ADAMS, Myron. The continuous creation. 1890.....	461.25
— Creation of the Bible. 1892.....	478.15
ADAMS, Nehemiah. South-side view of slavery. 1855.....	924.5
ADAMS, O. F. The presumption of sex and other papers. 1892.....	344.15
— Story of Jane Austen's life. 1891.....	673.18
ADAMS, Samuel. Wells. W. V. Life and public services of. 3 v. 1865.....	648.8
ADAMS, W. H. D. Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 1890.....	674.21
— "In perils oft." Romantic biographies. Illus. 1886.....	544.23
— Land of the Incas. [Conquest of Peru.] 1885.....	752.5
— The Maid of Orleans. Illus. 1889.....	673.6
— Warriors of the crescent. 1892.....	783.13
ADAMS, W. T. [Oliver Optic.] <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ADAMSON, R. Fichte. (Philosophical classics.) 1881.....	675.1.4
ADDAMS, Jane <i>and others</i> . Philanthropy and social progress: [Seven essays.]. [c. 1893].....	933.21
ADDISON, Joseph. Selected essays. 1886. 333.20	
<i>See also</i> Guardian; Spectator; Tatler.	
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
ADDRESSES and speeches. <i>See</i> Elocution; Essays; Sermons.	
ADELINE, Jules. Art dictionary. 1891..	878.1
ADLER, Felix. Moral instruction of children. 1892.....	448.2.21
ADVANCEMENT of learning. Bacon, Francis.....	458.4
ADVENTURER, The. (British essayists, v. 19-21.).....	303.15
ADVENTURES. <i>See under names</i> of countries; Hunting; Travels and voyages.	
ADVENTURES of a blockade runner. Watson, W.	554.4
ADVENTURES of early discoverers. Humphrey, F. A.	676.2
ADVERSARIA. Dobree P. P. 5 v. in 2.....	324.9
ADVERTISING. Fowler, N. C. Building business. 1898.....	928.5
— Sampson, H. History of. 1875.....	916.27
AERIAL world. Hartwig, G.	862.7
ÆSCHYLUS. Dramas; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1886.....	225.1

ÆSCHYLUS, <i>continued</i> .	
— Tragedies; lit. transl. by T. A. Buckley. 1888.....	225.2
— Tragedies; tr., with biog. essay, by E. H. Plumptre.....	225.22
ÆSTHETICS. Allen, Grant. Physiological aesthetics. 1877.....	885.22
— Bosanquet, Bernard. History of æsthetic. 1892.....	886.19
— Lotze, H. Outlines of æsthetics. [1885] 472.20.5	
— Veron, Eugene. Æsthetics; tr. by W. H. Armstrong. 1879.....	865.13
<i>See also</i> Beauty (Personal); Delsarte philosophy; Fine arts.	
AFGHANISTAN. Ker, D. The lost city. <i>Juv.</i> 1885.....	84.10
— Rodenbough, Theo. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885.....	727.21
— Wheeler, J. T. Short history of. 1884. <i>In</i> 755.2	
AFRICA. Baker, Sir S. W. In the heart of Africa, [1861-5]. 1884.....	552.25
— Bridge, Horatio. Journal of an African cruiser [on the west coast, 1843-4]. 1853.....	542.12
— Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha, 1880-9. 2 v. 1891.....	543.5
— Churchill, Lord R. S. Men, mines and animals in South Africa. 1892....	551.2
— Drummond, H. Tropical Africa. Maps. 1888.....	542.5
— Du Chaillu, Paul. Equatorial Africa and country of the dwarfs, 1855-66. 1890.....	538.18
<i>Note</i> —Abridgment of original editions.	
— Field, H. M. The Barbary coast. Illus. 1893.....	554.20
— Galton, F. Tropical South A. 1889..	547.24
— Greswell, W. Our South African empire. 2 v. 1885.....	777.16
— Harrison, J. W. Life of Mackay of Uganda told for boys, by his sister. 1892.....	687.2
— Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890.....	541.16
— Junker, Dr. W. Travels in, 1875-8. 1890.	541.6
— Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in Central Africa. 1884.....	532.1.5
— — Boy travelers on the Congo. [1887.]	541.3
— Macdonald, Duff. Africana; or, the heart of heathen [Eastern Central] Africa. 2 v. Illus. 1882.....	541.15
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1, Native customs and beliefs; v. 2, Mission life.	
— Ober, Fred A. Knockabout club in N. Africa. Illus. [1890].....	543.2.1
— Pinto, S. How I crossed Africa [1877-9]. 2 v. 1881.....	545.13
— Ritchie, J. E. Brighter South Africa; [the Cape and Natal]. 1892.....	552.10
— Selous, F. C. Travel and adventure in South-east Africa. Illus. 1893....	554.19
— Sheldon, Mrs. M. French. Sultan to sultan. [East Africa.] 1892.....	551.16
— Smith, W. R. Africa illustrated. [1889] *8522 14	
— Stanley, H. M. In darkest Africa. 2 v. 1890.....	541.1
— — My dark companions and their strange stories. 1893.....	172.7
— — My Kalulu. [Fiction.] 1887.....	67.19
— — Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. 1893.....	933.19

AFRICA, *continued.*

- Stevens, T: Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. [1890]..... 537.25
- Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. [1890]..... 663.1.3
- Through Masai Land, [1883]. 1885... 551.25
- Trollope, Anthony. South Africa. 1878. 538.29
- Ward, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890..... 541.17
- Wilson, J. L. Western Africa: its history, *etc.* 1856..... 542.1
- See also* Algeria; Carthage; Egypt; Liberia; Mashonaland; Morocco; Niger river; Tunis; Zulu Land.
- AGASSIZ, Louis. Holder, C: F. Louis Agassiz: his life and work. 1893..... 672.1.2
- Life and correspondence; ed. by E. C. Agassiz. 2 v. 1886..... 646.1
- AGE of the Antonines. Capes, W. W. 787.12.11
- AGNOSTICISM. Abbot, F. E. The way out of agnosticism. 1880..... 461.21
- Fawcett, E. Agnosticism and other essays. [1889]..... *In* 336.11
- Stephen, L. An agnostic's apology, *etc.* 1893..... 475.16
- AGRICULTURE. Brown, Waldo F. People's farm and stock cyclopedia. 2 v. in 1. [c. 1884]..... 888.9
- Cole, A. N. The new agriculture. [Underground irrigation.] 1885..... 854.24
- Elliott, J. R. American farms: their condition and future. 1890..... 937.62
- Jefferies, R: Toilers of the field. [English farm life.] 1892..... 884.18
- Loring, G: B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1881..... 872.3
- Robbins, M. C. Rescue of an old place. 1892..... 877.39
- Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 2v. 1887. 868.1
- United States. Reports of com'r of agriculture, 1849-92..... *8501.3
- Weld, M. C. and *others.* A B C of agriculture. 1888..... 861.3
- See also* Dairy; Domestic animals; Forestry; Fruit; Gardening; Grasses; Insects; Irrigation; Potato; Soils.
- AIDE, Hamilton. *See* Fiction class-list.
- AIDS to endeavor. [Y. P. S. C. E.] [1890]. 455.18
- AINSWORTH, W. H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- AIR. *See* Meteorology.
- AIRY, Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV. Maps. 1889..... 743.5.18
- AITKEN, M. C., *ed.* Scottish song. 1874. 222.6
- ALASKA. Ballou, M. M. New Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. 1889. 536.10
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Alaska, 1730-1885. 1886..... 782.1
- Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province. 1886. 532.6
- Hallock, C: Our new Alaska. 1886... 537.22
- Karr, H. W. S. Shores and alps of. 1887. 535.11
- Niblack, A. P. Indians of the Northwest coast. 1890..... 788.2
- Rollins, A. W. From palm to glacier. 1892..... *In* 548.2
- Woodman, A. J. Picturesque Alaska: a tour. 1890..... 538.7
- ALBERT, prince consort of England. Grey, Hon. C. Early years of, 1819-41. 1867..... 674.16
- ALCAFORADO, Marianna. Love letters of a Portuguese nun, [1668]. [1890]..... 348.13
- ALCOHOL. Carpenter, W: B. Alcoholic liquors and the human system. 1885. 865.29

ALCOHOL, *continued.*

- Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol. [Health primer.] 1890..... 891.20
- Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. 1887..... 876.28
- ALCOTT, A. Bronson. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his character and genius. 1882. 657.15
- Sanborn, F. B. and Harris, W: T. Life and philosophy of. 2 v. 1893..... 683.18
- ALCOTT, Louisa May. Life, letters, and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney. 1889. 656.9
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- ALCUIN. West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 1892..... 677.2.3
- ALDEN, Mrs. I. M. [*Pansy.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- ALDEN, Rev. J. Story of a pilgrim family, 1620-1889. 1890..... 685.7
- ALDEN, J. B. Handy atlas of the world. 1888..... 533.22
- Home atlas of the world. 1888..... 8542.2
- ALDEN, Rev. Timothy. Collection of American epitaphs and inscriptions. 5 v. 1814..... 666.27
- ALDEN, W. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ALDRICH, M. Almy. History of the United States marine corps. 1875..... 934.3
- ALDRICH, T: B. The sister's tragedy, and other poems. 1891..... 227.7
- Wyndham towers. [Poem]. 1890..... 223.12
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- ALEXANDER the great. Dodge, T. A. Alexander. (Great captains.) 1890. 686.11.1
- Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887..... 752.1.16
- ALEXANDER, Mrs., *pseud.* *See* Hector, Mrs. A. F.
- ALEXANDER, A. Healthful exercises for girls. 1886..... 872.40
- Modern gymnastics; elementary..... 873.16.1
- Modern gymnastic exercises; advanced. 873.16.2
- ALEXANDER, Archibald, D. D. Alexander, James W. Life of. 1854..... 657.14
- Some problems of philosophy. 1886. 451.4
- ALEXANDER, E. P. Railway practice. 1887. 937.36
- ALEXANDER, Francesca. Roadside songs of Tuscany; ed. by J. Ruskin. 1887... 224.8
- ALEXANDER, H: C. Life of Joseph A. Alexander, D. D. 1875..... 657.17
- ALEXANDER, J. A., D. D. Alexander, H: C. Life of. 1875..... 657.17
- ALEXANDER, J. B. Dynamic theory of life and mind. Illus. 1893..... 881.18
- ALEXANDER, J. W. Life of Archibald Alexander, D. D. 1854..... 657.14
- ALEXANDER, W: T. History of the colored race in America. 1887..... 774.11
- ALFIERI, Vittorio. Tragedies; ed. by E. A. Bowring. 2 v. 1876..... 216.12
- Contents:* v. 1, Philip; Polyneices; Antigone; Virginia; Agamemnon; Orestes; Rosmunda; Octavia; Timoleon; Merope; Mary Stuart
- v. 2, Conspiracy of the Pazzi; Don Garcia; Saul; Agla; Sophonisba; The First Brutus; Myrrha; The second Brutus; Antony and Cleopatra; Abel; Alcestis II.
- ALFORD, H: The queen's English. 1889. 324.22
- ALFRED the great. Anglo Saxon version of Boethius: with English transl. by S. Fox. 1864..... 457.1
- Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius. 1884. *In* 771.1
- Pauli, Reinhold. Life of. 1884..... 771.1
- Turk, M. H., *ed.* Legal code of. 1893. 935.5

- ALGÆ. *See* Mosses.
- ALGER, J. G. New Paris sketch book. 1889. 552.9
- ALGER, W: R. Sources of consolation in human life. 1892. 472.1
- ALGERIA. Bridgman, F. A. Winters in. 1890. 546.13
- ALI, Syed Ameer. Life and teachings of Mohammed; or, the spirit of Islam. 1891. 692.7
- ALLAN, W: Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 1892. 784.10
- History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. [Stonewall] Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia. 1880. 784.13
- , *joint author.* *See* Hotchkiss, Jed.
- ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ALLEN, A. V. G. Continuity of Christian thought. 1887. 446.24
- Life of Jonathan Edwards. 1889. 656.6.1
- ALLEN, C. B. and Mary A. The man wonderful in the house beautiful. 1890. 882.11
- ALLEN, E. H. Practical cheirosophy. 1891. 876.18
- ALLEN, F: H. Great cathedrals of the world. Plates in photogravure. 2 v. [1886]. *542.19
- ALLEN, Grant. Colin Clout's calendar. [1883]. 893.1
- Falling in love, with other essays. 1890. 836.16
- Physiological aesthetics. 1877. 885.22
- ALLEN, H. N., *tr.* *See* Fiction class-list.
- ALLEN, J. L. Blue-grass region of Kentucky, *etc.* Illus. 1892. 554.6
- ALLEN, J. H: *and others.* Unitarianism: its origin and history. [Lectures.] 1890. 478.17
- ALLEN, J: H. Tariff and its evils. 1888. 937.53
- ALLEN, Joseph. Battles of the British navy [to 1840]. 2 v. 1889. 772.4
- ALLEN, Richard. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ALLEN, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina, [1874-1877]. 1888. 784.17
- ALLEN, Willis B. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ALLEN, W: F. Reader's guide to English history. 1883. 732.15
- ALLBONE, S: A. Critical dictionary of English literature. 3 v. 1871. A.8
- Supplement; by J: F. Kirk. 2 v. 1892. A.8.4-5
- ALLSTON, Washington. Flagg, J. B. Life and letters of. 1892. 682.1
- James, Mrs. A. Washington Allston, and his axioms on art. 1893. *In* 347.3
- ALMANACS, annuals, *etc.* Appleton's annual cyclopaedia. v 1-33. 1861-93. B.32
- Hazell's annual for 1891. D.9
- Hone, W: Every-day book and table-book. 3 v. [1827-47]. 334.14
- Year book of daily recreation and information. 1868. 334.15
- Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year book, 1886, 1888-'92, '94. 7 v. D.7
- Spofford, A. R., *ed.* American almanac, 1882-1889. 8 v. D.6
- Tribune almanac and political register, 1893. *931.2
- Western Rural year book; *ed.* by G. Milton. 1886. 854.17
- World almanac, 1893-4. 2 v. *931.3
- ALMOST fourteen [Physiological]. Warren, M. A. 885.29
- ALONG New England roads. Prime, W. C. 547.26
- ALONG the Florida reef. Holder, C. F. 882.23
- ALPS. Alpine climbing. [Narratives.] 1881. 533.30
- Baedeker, K: Eastern Alps. Handbook. 555.1
- ALTGELD, J: P. Live questions [Social]. 1890. 923.13
- Our penal machinery and its victims. 1886. 918.3
- ALTON, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Bailey, Edmund.
- ALUMINIUM. Richards, J. W. Its history, *etc.* 1887. 861.1
- AMANA Society. Perkins, W: R. and Wick, B. L. History of. 1891. 768.11
- AMAZON river. Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, [1848-1852]. 1889. 547.25
- AMERICA [as a whole]. Bandelier, A. F. The gilded man and other pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. 1893. 787.15
- Bell, N. R. E. [*N. D. Answers*] Heroes of American discovery. [1885]. 531.16
- Brown, M. E. Icelandic discoverers of. 1887. 757.9
- Fiske, J: Discovery of America. 1892. 775.18
- Gilman, A. Historical readers. 3 v. [1887]. 755.8
- Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the English nation to America before the year 1600. 4 v. 1889. 551.14
- Payne, E: J: History of the new world called America. v. 1. 1892. 784.2.1
- Peet, Stephen. Prehistoric America. v. 1-2. 1890-2. 788.1
- Priest, Josiah. American antiquities. 1835. 775.17
- Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 8 v. 1886-9. *762.1
- Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history. Illus. 1890. 97.5
- AMERICA. Central. Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1501-1887. 3 v. 1882-'87. 782.9
- Brigham, W: T. Guatemala. 1887. 534.7
- Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887. 545.20
- Curtis, W: E. Capitals of Spanish America. [c. 1888]. 537.26
- Ford, I: N. Tropical America. 1893. 553.10
- Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in Mexico, *etc.* 1886. 537.1
- Squier, E. G. Notes on. [Honduras, San Salvador, *etc.*] 1855. 543.11
- Vincent, F. In and out of. 1890. 542.6
- See also* Costa Rica; Honduras; Panama; Yucatan.
- AMERICA, North. Bancroft, H. H. History of the Northwest coast, 1543-1846. 2 v. 1886. 782.8
- Carver, Jonathan. Travels through, [1766-8]. 1802. 556.5
- King, C: F. This continent of ours [Picturesque geographical readers]. 1891. 547.9.2
- Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 7 pts. in 9 v. 1873-1892. 736.15
- Historic handbook of the northern tour, Lakes George and Champlain; Niagara, Montreal, Quebec. 1885. 785.2
- Shaler, N. S. Story of our continent: [geography and geology]. 1892. 544.10
- AMERICA, South. Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America. 1892. 544.20
- Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in. 1885. 543.1.3
- Child, T. Spanish-American republics. 1891. 545.21

AMERICA, *continued.*

- Curtis, W: E. Capitals of Spanish America, Illus. [1888] 537.26
- Ford, I: N. Tropical America. Illus. 1893 553.10
- Knox, T: W. Boy travelers in. 1886. . . 532.2
- Marcoy, P. Journey across. Illus., 4 v. 1873 *8542.6
- Vincent, F. Around and about, [1885-7]. 1890 537.18
- See also Amazon river; Andes; Argentine Republic; Brazil; Chili; Ecuador; Paraguay; Peru; Uruguay.
- AMERICA heraldica. Vermont, E de V., ed. *8542.17
- AMERICAN agriculturist. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN almanac. See Almanacs, etc.
- AMERICAN angler. See Periodicals
- AMERICAN antiquarian. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN architect and building news. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN authors for young folks. Harris, A. B. 335.4
- AMERICAN bastille. Marshall, J: A. 774.2
- AMERICAN catalogue. See Bibliography.
- AMERICAN catholic quarterly review. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN citizen's manual. Ford, W. C. 937.5
- AMERICAN commonwealth. Bryce, James. 2 v. 901.20
- AMERICAN commonwealths; ed. by H. E. Scudder. v. 1-13. 738.16
- Contents: v. 1, Virginia; by J: E. Cooke. v. 2, Oregon; by W: Barrows. v. 3, Maryland; by W: H. Browne. v. 4, Kentucky; by N. S. Shaler. v. 5, Michigan; by T: McL. Cooley. v. 6, Kansas; by L. W. Spring. v. 7, California; by J. Royce. v. 8, New York; by E. H. Roberts. v. 9, Connecticut; by A. Johnston. v. 10, Missouri; by L. Carr. v. 11, Indiana; by J. P. Dunn. v. 12, Ohio; by R. King. v. 13, Vermont; by R. E. Robinson.
- AMERICAN economic association. Publications, 1886-1891. v. 1-6. 927.11
- AMERICAN electoral system. O'Neil, C: A. 902.31
- AMERICAN explorations in the ice zones. Nourse, J. E. 543.7
- AMERICAN game. Herbert, W: H. 872.4
- AMERICAN garden. See American gardening.
- AMERICAN gardening. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN girl's handy book. Beard, L. and A. B. 861.10
- AMERICAN history series.
- Fisher, G. P. Colonial era. 775.19
- Sloane, W. M. French war and the revolution. 787.1
- AMERICAN Indians. See Indians of America.
- AMERICAN journal of education. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN literature. Allibone, S: A. Critical dictionary of English literature. 3 v. 1871. A.8
- Supplement; by J: F. Kirk. 2 v. 1892. A.8.4-5
- Beers, H: A. Initial studies in American letters 1891 345.2
- Outline sketch of American literature. 1887 331.18
- Harris, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. [1887] 335.4
- Hodgkins, Louise M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. 1890. 342.26
- Jameson, J. F. History of historical writing in America. 1891. 775.10
- Lawrence, Eugene. Primer of. [c.1880]. 347.15.1

AMERICAN literature, *continued.*

- Linton, W. J. Poetry of America; selections. 1878 226.9
- Richardson, C: F. American literature: 1607-1885. 2 v. 1889 334.3
- Contents: v. 1, Development of American thought; v. 2, American poetry and fiction.
- Smith, G. J. English and 1890 341.10
- Smith, H., ed. Century of American literature. [1889] 336.1
- Stedman, E. C. and Hutchinson, E. M., eds. Library of American literature. 11 v. 1889. 338.2
- White, Greenough. Philosophy of. 1891. 342.29
- See also Bibliography; English literature; Journalism; Periodicals; Poetry.
- AMERICAN machinist. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN marine. Bates, W: W. 928.3
- AMERICAN men of letters. Warner, C: D., ed., v. 1-12. 1882-'92 624.12
- Contents: v. 1, W. Irving; by C: D. Warner. v. 2, Noah Webster; by H. E. Scudder. v. 3, Thoreau; by F. B. Sanborn. v. 4, George Ripley; by O. B. Frothingham. v. 5, J. F. Cooper; by T. R. Lounsbury. v. 6, M. N. Fuller Ossoli; by T. W. Higginson. v. 7, R. W. Emerson; by O. W. Holmes. v. 8, E. A. Poe; by G. E. Woodberry. v. 9, N. P. Willis; by H. A. Beers. v. 10, B: Franklin; by J. B. McMaster. v. 11, W. C. Bryant; by J: Bigelow. v. 12, W: G. Simms; by W. P. Trent.
- AMERICAN naturalist. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN notes and queries. See Periodicals.
- AMERICAN orations; ed. by A. Johnston. 3 v. 333.7
- AMERICAN pictures, etc. Manning, S. 528.19
- AMERICAN political ideas. Fiske, John. 917.2
- AMERICAN race. Brinton, D. G. 876.31
- AMERICAN religious leaders. 656.6
- v. 1, Jonathan Edwards; by A. V. G. Allen.
- v. 2, Wilbur Fiske; by G. Prentice.
- v. 3, Dr. Muhlenberg; by W. W. Newton.
- v. 4, Francis Wayland; by J. O. Murray.
- v. 5, C. G. Finney; by G. F. Wright.
- v. 9, Mark Hopkins; by F. Carter.
- v. 10, Henry Boynton Smith; by L. F. Stearns.
- AMERICAN revolution. See United States.
- AMERICAN state constitutions. Hitchcock, H: 937.37
- AMERICAN statesmen; ed. by J. T. Morse, jr., v. 1-23. 1878-'93 626.4
- Contents: v. 1, J. Q. Adams; by Morse. v. 2, Alex. Hamilton; by Lodge. v. 3, J. C. Calhoun; by Von Holst. v. 4, Andrew Jackson; by W. J. Sumner. v. 5, John Randolph; by H. Adams. v. 6, James Monroe; by Gilman. v. 7, Thomas Jefferson; by Morse. v. 8, Daniel Webster; by Lodge. v. 9, Albert Gallatin; by Stevens. v. 10, James Madison; by Gay. v. 11, John Adams; by Morse. v. 12, John Marshall; by Magruder. v. 13, Samuel Adams; by Hosmer. v. 14, T. H. Benton; by Roosevelt. v. 15, Martin Van Buren; by Shepard. v. 16, Henry Clay; by Carl Schurz. v. 17, Patrick Henry; by Tyler. v. 18, Gouverneur Morris; by Roosevelt. v. 19, George Washington; by Lodge. v. 20, Benjamin Franklin; by Morse. v. 21, John Jay; by Pellew. v. 22, Lewis Cass; by McLaughlin. v. 23, Abraham Lincoln; by Morse.
- AMERICAN tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson. By Toby. Illus. *8522.8

- AMERICAN types of animal life. Mivart, St. G.: 885.14
- AMERICAN war ballads and lyrics. Eggleston, G. C. 2 v. 227.20
- AMERICANISMS and Briticisms. Matthews, Brander. 345.6
- AMERICANIST, Essays of an. Brinton, D. G. 341.2
- AMES, Fisher, *revolutionary orator*. Life and works; ed. by S. Ames. 2 v. 1854.. 901.16
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 613.9
- Thayer, J. B. Homes of American statesmen. 617.9
- AMES, Fisher. Practical guide to whist. 1891. 876.9
- AMES, L. T. Great thoughts for little thinkers. 1889. 336.3
- See also Fiction class list.
- AMES, M. C. [*Mrs. M. C. Hudson.*] Hudson, Edm. Memorial of Mary C. 1886. 646.20
- AMICIS, E. de. Military life in Italy. 1882. 527.26
- Studies of Paris. 1882. 523.22
- AMIEL, Henri F. Journal intime; tr. with introd., by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 1889. 656.11
- Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 1889. 302.4.2
- AMMEN, Daniel, *admiral*. The old navy and the new. [Memoirs.] 1891. 674.4
- AMMIANUS Marcellinus. Roman history, [A. D. 353-378]. 1887. 771.14
- AMONG cannibals. Lumboltz, Carl. 537.15
- AMONG the holy hills. Field, H. M. 544.15
- AMONG the law-makers. Alton, Edmund, *pseud.* 918.10
- AMONG the Selkirk glaciers. Green, W. S. 544.8
- AMONG the trees. Lorimer, Mary. 861.38
- AMUSEMENTS, games, pastimes. Beard, L. and A. B. American girl's handy book. 1887. 861.10
- Champlin, J. D. and Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 1890. 875.7
- Frith, H. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890. 874.30
- Hand-book of games; ed. by G. N. Bohn. 1884. 868.8
- Hutchison, G. A., ed. Boys own book of indoor games and recreations. 1888. 873.12
- Out-door games and recreations. 1892. 881.22
- Lawford, Louisa. Every girl's book. 847.29
- Leland, C. G. Hundred riddles of the fairy Bellaria. 1892. 884.16
- Rook, E. C. and L. J. Drills and marches. 1890. 877.8
- Root, N. W. School amusements. 1859. 426.5
- Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Art of entertaining. 1892. 871.24
- Home amusements. 1884. 847.15
- Smith, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements, ancient and modern. 1831. 885.20
- Tissandier, G. Popular scientific recreations. 1885. 864.8
- Young lady's book. [1859]. 867.21
- See also Archery; Base-ball; Boxing, Cards and card-playing; Conjuring; Cycling; Dancing; Fencing; Fish and fishing; Foot-ball; Hunting, shooting, etc; Lawn tennis; Magic; Masquerade; Sports; Tableaux.

- ANALYSIS, chemical. See Chemistry.
- ANAM, or Cochinchina. Corner, J. China, etc. 1853. In 772.5
- ANATOMY and physiology. Allen, C. B. and Mary A. The man wonderful in the house beautiful. 1890. 882.11
- Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. 1886. 868.9
- Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 1888. 896.3
- Flint, A. Text-book of human physiology. 1886. 854.19
- Foster, M. Text book of physiology. 5v. 1893. 894.2
- Fowler, O. S. and L. N. Self-instructor in physiology; rev. by N. Sizer. 1890. 804.15
- Harvey, W. On the motion of the heart and blood in animals. 1889. 867.22
- Hatfield, M. P. Physiology and hygiene. 1887. 858.5
- Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of invertebrated animals. 1885. 856.17
- Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1886. 856.16
- Jones, T. R. General outline of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. 1871. 873.1
- Knox, R. Artistic anatomy. 1852. 864.19
- Martin, H. N. The human body. 1892. 891.14
- Morley, M. W. A song of life. 1891. 877.22
- Parker, T. J. Zootomy. [Vertebrata.] 1884. 855.19
- Prout, W. Digestion and natural theology. 1855. In 868.16
- Quain, J. Anatomy. 8th edn. 2 v. 1876. 862.18
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology and natural theology. 2 v. 1867. 868.17
- Shephard, Mrs. E. R. For girls: a special physiology. 1888. 877.1
- Walker, J. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 1886. 850.26
- See also Animal magnetism; Biology; Chemistry: Food; Hand; Health; Histology; Medicine; Mind and body; Nervous system; Physical education.
- ANATOMY of expression. Bell, Sir C. 867.4
- ANCIENT cities [of the Bible]. Wright, W. B. 523.23
- ANCIENT cities of the New world. Charney, D. 545.20
- ANCIENT city, The. Coulanges, F. de. 735.10
- ANCIENT faiths and modern. Inman, T. 447.26
- ANCIENT society. Morgan, L. H. 901.18
- ANCIENT world and Christianity. Presensé, E. de. 462.3
- ANDERS, J. M. House-plants as sanitary agents. 1887. 856.1
- ANDERSON, J. Memorable women. [English Puritans]. 2 v. 687.8
- ANDERSON, Olive S. See Fiction class-list.
- ANDERSON, W. C. F., joint author. See Engelmann, R.
- ANDERSONVILLE prison. Long, L. Twelve months in. 1886. 763.14
- Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side. 1876. 774.13
- ANDES mountains. Whymper, E. Travels amongst. 1892. 546.18
- ANDOVER review. See Periodicals.

- ANDOVER review, Editors of. Divinity of Jesus Christ. 1893..... 476.17
 — Progressive orthodoxy. 1887..... 446.25
 ANDREWS, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 1888..... 765.13
 — Institutes of economics. 1890..... 936.1
 — Man and the state. 1892..... 936.31
 ANDREWS, Jane. See Fiction class-list.
 ANDREWS, S. J. Life of our Lord. 1892. 468.11
 ANDREWS, Sidney. The South since the war. [Georgia and the Carolinas in 1865.] 1866..... 538.14
 ANECDOTES, etc. Keddle, W: Anecdotes, literary and scientific..... 316.5
 — Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, etc. 3 v..... 335.10
 ANGELO, Michael. See Buonarroti, M. C.
 ANGLICAN church. See Church of England.
 ANGLING. See Fish and fishing
 ANGLO-Saxon language and literature. Beowulf: an Anglo-Saxon poem, and the fight at Finnsburgh, *tr.* by James M. Garnett. 1892..... 231.9
 — Beowulf; The fight at Finnsburgh, with text and glossary; *ed.* by J. A. Harrison and R. Sharp. 1892..... 231.8
 — Carpenter, Stephen H. Anglo-Saxon grammar and reader. 1891..... 345.13
 ANGLO-Saxons. Miller T. History of. 1878. 772.7
 ANGOUËME, *Duchess of*. Saint-Amand, I. de. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 1892..... 677.1
 — Youth of. 1892..... 675.7
 ANIMAL magnetism, mesmerism, etc. Binet, A and Fere, C: Animal magnetism. 1888..... 815.4.59
 — Björnström, F. Hypnotism..... 873.13
 — Hammond, W. A. Certain conditions of nervous derangement. 1883..... 893.12
 — Hudson, T. J. Hypnotism and mesmerism. 1893..... *In* 476.4
 — Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. 1890..... 876.15
 — Savage, M. J. Psychics: facts and theories. 1893..... 473.7
 — Sinnett, A. P. Rationale of mesmerism. 1892..... 466.23
 See also Nervous system.
 ANIMALS. See Natural history; Zoology; and names of different animals.
 ANIMALS mentioned in the Bible. Hart, H: C..... 473.1.12
 ANIMALS: their homes and habits. Uncle Warren, *pseud.*..... 881.7
 ANNA Maria's housekeeping. Power, Mrs. S. D..... 855.1
 ANNALS of the American pulpit. Sprague, W: B. 9 v..... 648.1
 ANNALS of the English stage [to 1833]. Doran, J. 2 v..... 645.7
 ANNUAL literary index, 1892. Fletcher, W. I. and Bowker, R. R., *eds.*..... C.22
 ANNUALS. See Almanacs, etc.
 ANONYMS. See Bibliography (*Anonyms, etc.*).
 ANSON, G. Voyages around the world, 1740-44. Illus..... *In* 535.5
 ANSTEY, F., *pseud.* See Guthrie, F. A.
 ANTHONY, S. B., *joint editor.* See Stanton, Eliz. B.
 ANTHONY, W: A. and Brackett, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics. 1890..... 875.14
 ANTHROPOLOGY. See Man.
 ANTIQUITIES. See Archæology.
 ANTI-slavery. See Slavery.
 ANTI-slavery record. v. 1-3. 1835-7..... 917.32
 ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius. Brooks, E. S. Historic boys..... *In* 645.4
 ANTONYMS. See Synonyms.
 APES. Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes. 815.4.52
 APHORISMS, apothegms, maxims, etc. Bacon, Francis, *Lord*. Aphorisms. 1886. *In* 458.4
 — Bent, S: A. Familiar short sayings of great men. [1882.]..... 333.15
 — DuBois, H: P., *comp.* Witty, wise and wicked maxims. [1892.]..... 345.28
 — Educational aphorisms and suggestions. 1861..... 456.11
 — Eliot, George. Wit and wisdom of. [Compilation.]..... 323.29
 — Franklin B: "The sayings of Poor Richard." 1890..... 342.7
 — Holland, F. M. Reign of the Stoics. [Maxims.] 1879..... 453.25
 — Schroeder, J: F. Maxims of Washington: 1855..... 344.4
 — Theognis. Maxims..... *In* 225.6
 — Warwick, Arthur. Spare minutes... *In* 347.17
 See also Proverbs; Quotations; Table-talk.
 APOCRYPHA of the Old Testament. Bissell, E. C., *ed.* 1880..... 471.1.15
 APOSTOLICAL fathers. See Fathers of the church.
 APPARITIONS. See Delusions, etc.
 APPEAL, The, to life. Munger, T. T..... 464.5
 APPEAL, An, to Pharaoh. 1889..... 922.15
 APPLETON, J: H. Beginner's hand-book of chemistry. 1888..... 861.33
 — The young chemist. 1878..... 891.19
 APPLETON, W: H., *ed.* Greek poets in English verse, by various translators. 1893..... 234.5
 APPLETON's annual cyclopædia. v. 1-23.. 1861-93..... B.32
 APPLETON's Canadian guide-book. 2 v. 1892. 547.10
 APPLETON's cyclopædia of American biography. 6 v. 1888-9..... B.34
 APPLETON's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2 v. Illus. 1880..... C.19
 APPLETON's dictionary of New York, 1880-1889. 2 v..... 516.3
 APTHORP, W: F., *joint ed.* See Champlin, J. D.
 APULIUS. Works. 1889..... 324.2
 Contents: Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass; God of Socrates; The Florida; His defence, or a discourse on magic; Metrical version of Cupid and Psyche; and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem.
 ARABIA. Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 v. 1888..... 534.16
 ARABIAN nights' entertainment. *Tr.* by E. W. Lane. 3 v..... 148.23
 ARABIAN princess, Memoirs of an. Ruete, Emily..... 651.8
 ARABIAN society in the middle ages. Lane, E. W..... 865.20
 ARBER, E., *ed.* English reprints. 1868.. 347.5
 Contents: Lyly, J: Euphues. The anatomy of wit. Euphues and his England. 1579-80.
 ARBITRARY arrests in the South. Tharin, R. S. 1863..... 767.22
 ARBOR day. Baldwin, S. Harper's school speaker. 1890..... 344.23.1
 ARCHÆOLOGY. Babelon, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889..... 766.2
 — Ely, T: Manual of. 1890..... 878.4
 — Iconographic encyclopædia. 1886.... *836.2.2

ARCHÆOLOGY, *continued.*

- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2 v. 1890. C.10
- Westropp, H. M. Hand-book of Archæology; Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. 1878. 867.20
- Wright, T. Essays on archæological subjects. 2 v. 1861. 783.9
- Yaggy, L. W. and Haines, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 756.3
- See also History (Ancient); Man (Pre-historic); and names of various countries and nations.*

- ARCHERY. Ascham, Roger. *Toxophilus*. 1865. *In* 345.5.2
- Hansard, G. A. Book of. 1841. 862.3
- Hargrove, E. Anecdotes of, to 1791. 1845. 886.10
- ARCHITECTS' and builders' pocket-book. Kidder, F. E. 1890. 876.19
- ARCHITECTURE. Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture. 1893. 885.5
- Fergusson, J. History of, in all countries. 2 v. 883.1
- History of Indian and eastern architecture. 2v. 1891. 883.2
- History of the modern styles of. 2v. 1891. 883.3
- Goodyear, W. H. History of art for classes. 1889. 881.19
- Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of. 1881. *864.6
- Iconographic encyclopædia. Architecture. 1888. *863.2.4
- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm and villa architecture. 1883. *864.5
- Parker, J. H. Architectural history of Rome. 1882. 752.3
- Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture. 1892. 857.10
- Smith, T. R. Greek architecture. 1892. 882.7
- Tuckerman, A. L. Short history of. 1887. 853.21
- Van Brunt, H. Greek lines and other architectural essays. 1893. 893.26
- The world's worship in stone: temple, cathedral and mosque. 1879. *8522.15

Domestic.

- Drake, S. A. Our colonial homes. 1894. *8522.32
- Gibson, L. H. Convenient houses. [1889] 864.15
- Richardson, C. J. The Englishman's house. Illus. 1888. 893.23
- Sturgis, R. and others. Homes in city and country. 1893. 886.7

Periodicals.

- American architect and building news. v. 11-43. 1882-1884. *8541.35
- Carpentry and building. v. 1-16. 1879-1894. *8541.7
- Scientific American; architects' and builders' edition. v. 7-17. 1889-94. *8541.35
- See also: Carpentry and building; Cathedrals; Decorative art; Renaissance.*

- ARCTIC regions. Greely, A. W. Three years of Arctic service, 1881-84. 2v. 1886. 554.1
- Hays, I. I. Arctic boat journey [in 1854]. 1883. 533.7
- Heilprin, A. The Arctic problem, and Peary relief expedition. 1893. 554.11
- Knox, T. W. Voyage of the "Vivian." *Fict.* 1885. 532.3
- Nansen, F. First crossing of Greenland. 2 v. 1890. 543.6

ARCTIC regions, *continued.*

- Nourse, J. E. American explorations. [1884.] 543.7
- Peary, Josephine D. My Arctic journey. 1893. 554.12
- ARCTIC sunbeams. Cox, S. S. 536.27
- ARENA. *See* Periodicals.
- AREY, H. W. Girard college and its founder. 1869. 476.7
- ARGENTINE republic. Child, Theodore. Spanish-American republics. 1891. 545.21
- Hudson, W. H. Naturalist in La Plata. 1892. 881.10
- Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines, 1885-'90. 1892. 554.2
- ARGLES, Mrs. M. *See* Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret.
- ARGYLL, Duke of. *See* Campbell, G. D.
- ARIANISM: Gwatkin, H. M. The Arian controversy. 464.1.15
- ARISTOCRACY in England. Badeau, Adam. 533.2
- ARISTOPHANES. Comedies; lit. tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. 1887. 225.3
- Contents: v. 1, The Acharnians; Knights; Clouds; Wasps; Peace; Birds. v. 2, Lysistrata; The Thesmophoriazussæ; Frogs; Ecclesiazussæ; Plutus.*
- ARISTOTLE. History of animals; tr. by R. Cresswell. 1887. 867.8
- Metaphysics; lit. tr. by J. H. McMahon. 1887. 457.3
- Nicomachean ethics; tr. by R. W. Browne. 1885. 446.1
- Organon. lit. tr. with notes, by O. F. Owen. 2 v. 1885. 457.3
- Politics and economics; tr. by Walford; essay and life by Gillies. 1881. 917.22
- Treatise on rhetoric; lit. tr. with analysis, by Hobbes. Also the Poetic of Aristotle, lit. tr., with notes, by Buckley. 1888. 824.3
- Crichton, A. Memoir of. *In* 866.1.14
- Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892. 677.2.1
- ARIZONA. Bancroft, H. H. History of. 1530-1888. 1889. 782.5
- ARMADA, Spanish story of, etc. Froude, J. A. 1892. 344.21
- Note: See also Froude's History of England. v. 12; Kingsley's Westward Ho! Macaulay's Armada.*
- ARMIES. *See* Military art and science.
- ARMIES of to-day. Merritt, W. and others. 918.2
- ARMITAGE, E. Lectures on painting. 1883. 853.36
- ARMITAGE, T. History of the Baptists, to 1886. 1887. 428.7
- ARMS and armour. *See* Military arts and science.
- ARMSTRONG, Annie E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ARMSTONG, R. On steam boilers. 1884. 856.36
- ARMY of northern Virginia in 1862. Allan, W. 783.10
- ARMYTAG, Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule. 1883. 765.4
- ARNOLD, Sir Edwin. India revisited, 1890. 544.17
- Japonica. [Country, people, ways and thoughts.] 1891. 545.10
- Light of the world. [Christ.] 1891. 227.3
- Poems. 215.29
- Contents: Light of Asia; Indian song of songs; Pearls of the faith; Oriental poems; "Iliad of India;" Night of Slaughter; Morning prayer; Proverbial wisdom; After death in Arabia; He and she.*

ARNOLD, *continued.*

- Poetical works. 2 v. 1889. 227.27
 — Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892. 226.17
 — Seas and lands [Japan, 1889-'91]. 1891. 545.9
 — , *tr.* Song celestial [from the Mahabharata]. 1885. 216.14
- Wilkinson, W: C. Edwin Arnold as poetizer and as paganizer. 344.3
- ARNOLD, Edwin L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ARNOLD, F: Oxford and Cambridge: their colleges, memories, and associations. 428.11
- ARNOLD, Helen. Practice in parsing and analysis. 1893. 347.7
- ARNOLD, L. B. American dairying. 1879. 855.26
- ARNOLD, Matthew. Discourses in America. 1885. 343.19
- Essays in criticism. 2 v. 1872-'89. 302.4
Contents: v. 1, Function of criticism of the present time; Literary influence of academies; Maurice de Guérin; Eugénie de Guérin; Heinrich Heine; Pagan and Mediæval religious sentiment; Joubert; Spinoza; Marcus Aurelius; On translating Homer: three lectures; On translating Homer: last words; French Eton.
 v. 2, Study of poetry; Milton; Thomas Gray; John Keats; Wordsworth; Byron; Shelley; Count Leo Tolstol; Amiel.
- Gen. Grant: an estimate. 1887. 661.14
- On the study of Celtic literature; On translating Homer. 1883. 343.20
- Report on elementary schools, 1852-82. 1889. 455.3
- ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas, *of Rugby.* Selfe, R. E. Life of. 1889. 661.3
- Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of. 683.2
- — Memoir of. *In* 651.3
- AROUND the Hub. Drake, S: A. 533.1
- AROUND the tea-table. Talmage, T. D. W. 447.10
- AROUND the world on a bicycle. Stevens, T: 2 v. 532.11
- AROUND the world stories. Seward, O. R. 542.26
- AROUND the world with the blue jackets. Rhoades, H: E. 541.20
- ART. *See* Fine Arts.
- ART amateur. *See* Periodicals.
- ART and handicraft in the Woman's building of the World's Columbian exposition. Elliot, Maud H., *ed.* Illus. 1893. 886.22
- ART and the formation of taste. Crane, L. 1886. 852.23
- ART for art's sake. Van Dyke, J: C. 1893. 885.30
- ART in the house. Falke, Jacob von. *8522.2
- ART interchange. *See* Periodicals.
- ART of entertaining. Sherwood, M. E. W. 871.24
- ART out-of-doors. Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. 885.16
- ARTHUR, *King.* Lanier, S. The boy's mabinogion. 77.28
- Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story from the 17th century. 1894. 354.6
- ARTHUR, Chester A. Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1889. *In* 647.1.9
- ARTHUR, W: The tongue of fire; or, the true power of Christianity. 1893. 478.29
- ARTICLES of religion. Hardwick, C: History of. 1884. 457.13
- ARTISTS. *See* Biography, (*Collective; Artists*); Fine arts.
- ARTS. *See* Fine arts; Useful arts.
- ARYAN race. Morris, Charles. 1888. 765.10
- ARYAS. Sacred laws of the Aryas; *tr.* by G. Buhler. (Sacred books of the East, v. 2 and 14.) 1879. 481.1
- As we were saying. Warner, C. D. 344.7
- ASCHAM, Roger. Works; with life, *ed.* by Giles. 3 v. in 4. 1864-5. 345.5
- The schoolmaster, with memoir by H. Coleridge. 1884. 458.21
- Johnson, S: Memoir of. 1886. 651.3
- ASHLEY, W. J. English economic history and theory. 2v. 1893. 936.29
- ASHTON, John. Adventures and discourses of Captain John Smith. Illus. 1883. 655.18
- Century of ballads. Illus. 1887. 228.1
- Dawn of the 19th century in England. Illus. 1886. 765.3
- English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. 1888. 352.7
- The Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages. 1889. 554.8
- Humor, wit, and satire of the 17th century. 1893. 352.6
- Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885. 766.12
- Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 792.6
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- ASIA. Bonvalot, G. Through the heart of Asia. Illus. 2 v. 1889. 535.7
- Keane, A: H. Asia: compendium of geography and travel. Illus. 1886. 556.1.2
- Leonowens, Mrs. A. H. Our Asiatic cousins. Illus. *juv.* [1889]. 538.1
- Mabie, H: C. In brightest Asia. Illus. 1892. 545.26
- Miller, Olive T. Little people of Asia. 1885. 532.10
- Pinto, F. M. Travels and adventures, 1537-58. 1891. 546.10
- Price, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea, 1890-1. 1892. 551.6
- Whyte, W. A. Land journey from Asia to Europe [in 1869]. 534.10
- See also* China; India; Mongolia; Persia; Phœnicia; Thibet; Turkistan.
- ASPECTS of the earth. Shaler, N. S. 873.7
- ASSER, J. Annals of the reign of Alfred. *In* 771.12
- ASSYRIA. Ragozin, Z. A. Story of. 1887. 752.1.15
- Sayce, A. H. Assyria: its princes, priests, and people. Illus. 473.1.7
- — Assyrian grammar. 1872. 345.22
- ASTOR, J: J. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ASTOR, W: W. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ASTRÆA. [Poem.] Holmes, O. W. 215.12
- ASTRONOMY. Ball, Sir R. S. Atlas of astronomy. 1892. 886.4
- — In starry realms. Illus. 1892. 887.17
- — Star-land: [talks with young people]. 1889. 872.33
- — Story of the heavens. 1886. 854.8
- Bowen, Eliza A. Astronomy by observation. [1890.]. 8522.31
- Carpenter, W: B. Astronomy. 1877. *In* 868.8
- Chambers, G: F. Pictorial astronomy. 1891. 877.33
- Croll, James. Stellar evolution. 1889. 865.20
- Frith, Henry. Marvels of astronomy. 874.34
- Gore, J. E. The visible universe. 1893. 886.1
- Hill, R. Stars and constellations. [Their identification.] 1891. 8522.23
- Hinds, J. R. Introduction to astronomy. [1863.]. 868.12
- Jackson, E: P. Astronomical geography. 1887. 876.30

ASTRONOMY, *continued.*

— Langley, S: P. The new astronomy. 1888.....	858.10
— Lockyer, J. N. Dawn of astronomy. Illus. 1894.....	894.10
— Moore, A. and Nichols, L. D. Overhead. [Astronomy primer.] 1878.....	93.23
— Newcomb, Simon. Popular astronomy. 1893.....	887.11
— Norton, W: A. Astronomy, spherical and physical. 1878.....	878.20
— Oliver, J: A. W. Astronomy for amateurs. 1888.....	861.14
— Parker, W: H. Familiar talks. 1889.....	865.28
— Peck, W: Constellations and how to find them.....	848.28
— Proctor, R: A. Easy star lessons. 1891.....	882.4
— — Mysteries of time and space. 1883.....	861.8
— — Old and new astronomy. 1892.....	*8522.30
— — Universe of suns, and other science gleanings. 1884.....	861.32
— Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera glass. 1892.....	881.12
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2 v. 1893.....	893.28
— Young, C: A. Lessons in astronomy. Illus. 1891.....	877.25

See also Almanacs; Meteorology; Sun.

ASVAGHOSHA Bodhisattva. Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha. [Sacred books of the East.] 1883.....	481.1.19
At the beautiful gate. Larcom, Lucy.....	233.2
ATALANTA in Calydon: a tragedy. Swinburne, A. C.....	215.27
ATHELWOLD. Chanler, Amelie Rives.....	231.27
ATHENÆUS. The Deipnosophists; lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 3 v. 1854.....	324.4
ATHENS. Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891.....	664.1.3
— Cox G: W. Athenian empire. 1892.....	787.12.3
— A day in Athens with Socrates. Transl. from Plato. 1888.....	464.24
— Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 1889.....	536.18
ATHERTON, Gertrude F. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ATHLETIC sports. <i>See</i> Physical education; Sports and games; and names of various sports.	
ATKINSON, E: Distribution of products. 1892.....	936.28
— Industrial progress of the nation. 1890.....	923.14
— Margin of profits. [Eight hour question.] 1887.....	937.40
— Science of nutrition. 1892.....	881.14
— Taxation and work. 1892.....	941.31
ATKINSON, J. B. Overbeck. (Great artists.) 1882.....	683.20
ATKINSON, J. C. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ATKINSON, J: L. Prince Siddartha, the Japanese Buddha. [1893].....	478.20
ATKINSON, Philip. Elements of electric lighting. 1890.....	885.10
— Elements of static electricity. 1887.....	876.6
ATKINSON, W: B., ed. Physicians and surgeons of the United States. 1878.....	662.10
ATLANTIC monthly. <i>See</i> Periodicals.	
ATLANTIS. Bacon, F. The new Atlantis. <i>In</i> 917.16	
ATLASES. <i>See</i> Geography, etc.	
ATMOSPHERE. <i>See</i> Meteorology.	
ATONEMENT. Campbell, J: McL. Nature of the. 1886.....	464.16

ATTWOOD, F. G. Manners and customs of ye Harvard studente. Illus. 1887.....	848.21
AUDSLEY, G: A. and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan. 1881.....	888.11
AUDUBON, J: J. Birds of America. 8 v. [1865.].....	*892.1
— and Bachman, J: Quadrupeds of North America. 3 v. [1849.].....	*892.2
— St. John, Mrs. H. His adventures and discoveries. 1881.....	632.22
AUERBACH, Berthold. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
AUGUSTINE, St. Confessions; ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. 1885.....	446.12
— Schaff, P. Biog. sketch of. 1891. <i>In</i> 666.28	
AULD licht manse, etc. Barrie, J. M.....	347.12
AUNT Charlotte, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Yonge, C. M.	
AUSTEN, Jane. Adams, O. F. Life of. 673.18	
— Malden, Mrs. C: Jane Austen. 1889.....	627.1.20
AUSTEN, J: O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. 1887.....	*8542.13
AUSTIN, Jane G. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
AUSTRALASIA. Knox, T: W. Boy travelers in. 1889.....	541.4
— Tregarthen, Greville. Story of.....	752.1.38
AUSTRALIA. Australia as it is; by a clergyman. 1894.....	556.11
— Froude, J. A. Oceana: England and her colonies. 1888.....	534.12
— Jenkyns, C. C., ed. Hard life in the colonies. 1892.....	540.9
— Knox, T: W. Boy travelers in. 1889.....	541.4
— Lumholtz, C: Among cannibals, [1880-83.] 1889.....	537.15
— Missing friends: adventures in Queensland, (1871-1880). 1892.....	554.10
— Sutherland, A. and G: History of, 1606 to 1890. 1894.....	792.13
— Tregarthen, Greville. Story of. 1893. <i>In</i> 752.1.38	
— Verne, Jules. A voyage round the world. <i>Fict.</i>	136.15.1
— Wallace, A. R. Australasia. Compendium of geography and travel. Illus. 1893.....	556.1.1
— Willoughby, H. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1886.....	548.11
AUSTRALIAN ballot system. Wigmore, J: H. 901.23	
AUSTRIA. Abbott, J: S. C. Empire of. [1882.].....	751.8
— Baedeker, K. Austria. Handbook. 1891.....	<i>In</i> *555.9
— Leger L: History of Austro-Hungary. 1889.....	765.12
— S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions. 1886.....	773.1
— Vámbéry, Arminius. Story of, [to 1868]. 1886.....	752.1.8
— and Austria-Hungary. Maurice, C. E. Revolutionary movement of 1848-9. 1887.....	756.9
AUTHORS. Gilder, J. L. and J. B., ed. Authors at home. [American.] [1888.].....	661.9
— Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors. 1887.....	646.28
<i>See also</i> Biography (Collective: Literary); Literature.	
AUTOGRAPHS. Stead, W. T., ed. Portraits and autographs; an album. [Chiefly of readers and well-wishers of the "Review of Reviews."] 1891.....	878.15
AUTUMN. Thoreau, Henry D. 1892.....	882.20
AVA. <i>See</i> Burmah.	
AVE Maria. <i>See</i> Periodicals.	

AVESTA. <i>See</i> Parseeism; Zoroastrianism.	
AYNSLEY, Mrs. J. C. M. Our visit to Hindostan, Kashmir, and Ladakh. 1879.	537.9
AZARIAS, Brother, pseud. Phases of thought and criticism. 1893.	348.5
AZTECS. <i>See</i> Mexico.	
BABCOCK, Mrs. E. W. Household hints. 1884.	847.16
BABELON, Ernest. Oriental antiquities. 1889.	766.2
BABYLON. Budge, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. Illus. 1891.	473.1.4
— Heeren, A. H. L. Asiatic nations. <i>In</i>	791.1.2
— Layard, Sir H. Adventures in, 1840-2. 2 v. 1887.	534.18
— Ragozin, Z. A. Story of. 1888.	752.1.20
— Sayce, A. H. Religion of the ancient Babylonians. 1887.	447.15
BACHMAN, J., joint author. <i>See</i> Audubon, J. J.	
BACKUS, Isaac. Church history of New England, 1620-1804. 1839.	451.25
BACON, Alice M. Japanese girls and women. 1891.	542.22
— A Japanese interior. 1894.	552.26
BACON, B. W. Genesis of Genesis. 1892.	468.1
BACON, E. M. King's dictionary of Boston. 1883.	501.6
BACON, Francis, Lord. Advancement of learning; Novum organum; <i>ed.</i> by Joseph Dewey. 1886.	458.4
— Essays or counsels. 1890.	342.36
— New Atlantis. 1886. <i>In</i>	917.16
— Nichol, J. Life of. 1888.	
— — Philosophy of. 1888.	675.1.13
— Spedding, J. Life and times of. 2 v. 1880.	675.1.14
BACTERIA. Dolley, C. S. Technology of bacteria investigation. 1891.	647.3
— Prudden, T. M. Story of the. 1891.	884.24
— Vaughn, V. C. and Noyy, F. G. Pto- maines, leucomaines, and bacterial proteids. 1891.	876.1
— Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products. 1892.	881.25
	893.16
<i>See also</i> Microbes.	
BADEAU, Adam. Aristocracy in England. 1886.	533.2
— Grant in peace. 1887.	653.1
BADEN-BADEN. Guinot, M. E. A sum- mer in.	548.7
BADENOCH, L. N. Romance of the insect world. 1893.	894.17
BADLAM, Anna B. Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools. 1889.	464.15
BADMINTON library of sports and pastimes. — Shooting; by Walsingham and Gallwey. 2 v.	874.17
— Cycling; by Bury and Hillier.	856.13
— Fishing; by Cholmondeley-Pennell. 2 v.	891.2
— Hunting; by Beaufort and Morris.	877.32
BAEDEKER, K. Handbooks for travelers: <i>namely:</i> Belgium and Holland. 1891.	*555.2
— Central Italy and Rome. 1893.	*555.14
— Eastern Alps. 1891.	*555.1
— Great Britain. 1890.	*555.11
— Greece. 1889.	555.12
— London and its environs. 1892.	*555.16
— Lower Egypt and Peninsula of Sinai. 1885.	*555.4
— Northern France. 1889.	*555.6
— Northern Germany. 1890.	*555.8

BAEDEKER. *continued.*

— Northern Italy. 1892.	*555.13
— Norway and Sweden. 1889.	*555.17
— Palestine and Syria. 1894.	*555.18
— Paris and environs. 1891.	*555.19
— The Rhine from Rotterdam to Con- stance.	*555.10
— Southern France, including Corsica. 1891.	*555.7
— Southern Germany and Austria. 1891.	*555.9
— Southern Italy and Sicily. 1890.	*555.15
— Switzerland the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. 1891.	*555.20
— United States, with an excursion into Mexico. 1893.	555.21
— Upper Egypt, with Nubia. 1892.	*555.5
BAERNREITHER, J. M. English associa- tions of workingmen. 1893.	943.2
BAGEHOT, Walter. Lombard street: a de- scription of the money market. 1883.	917.3
— Postulates of English political economy. 1891.	936.12
— A universal money. 1889.	936.9
Bähr, K. C. W. F. Books of the Kings. [<i>In</i> Lange's Commentary.]	471.1.6
BAILEY, Edmund [<i>Edmund Alton.</i>] Among the law-makers. [Congressional.] 1886.	918.10
BAILEY, L. H. Talks afield about plants. 1885.	855.13
BAIN, F. W. Christina, queen of Sweden. 1890.	687.5
BAINTON, G., <i>ed.</i> Art of authorship. 1890.	342.17
BAIRD, H. M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 1886.	751.16
BAIRD, S. F. Preliminary report on natu- ral history. [<i>In</i> Pacific R. R. re- ports, v. 2]; Mammals [<i>In</i> v. 8]; Birds [<i>In</i> v. 9]; Reptiles [<i>In</i> v. 10.]	*8521.9
— Review of American birds in Smithson- ian museum. [Sm. misc. coll., v. 12.]	*8501.1.12
— U. S. Fish commission. Reports.	P16.2
BAKER, C. W. Monopolies and the people. 1890.	937.59
BAKER, M. N. Manual of American water- works. 1888.	873.6
BAKER, Sir S. W. In the heart of Africa, [1861-5]. 1884.	552.25
— Wild beasts and their ways. 1890.	875.6
<i>See also</i> Fiction class list.	
BALCH, Miss E. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
BALCH, W. R., <i>comp.</i> Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States in 1882.	*8522.24
BALDWIN, E. Annals of Yale college. 1838.	477.2
BALDWIN, James, <i>ed.</i> Harper's school speaker. 3 v. 1890-1.	344.23
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
BALDWIN, Joseph. Elementary psychol- ogy and education. 1887.	448.2.6
— Psychology applied to the art of teach- ing. 1892.	448.2.19
BALDWIN, W. J. Steam heating for build- ings. 1886.	856.3
BALE, M. P. Handbook for steam users. 1887.	856.37
BALESTIER, Wolcott, joint author. <i>See</i> Kip- ling, R.	
BALKAN peninsula. Laveleye, E. de. 1887.	534.20
BALL, Sir R. S. Atlas of astronomy. 1892.	886.4
— In starry realms. 1892.	887.17
— Star-land. 1889.	872.33
— Story of the heavens. 1886.	854.8

- BALLADS. Bell, Robert, *ed.* Early ballads, also, Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. 1885. 226.7
- Carleton, Will. City ballads. 1886. 212.18
- Hall, S: C. Book of British ballads. 1888. 222.17
- Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1892. 231.7
- Lanier, S. The boy's Percy. 1882. 221.1
- Leland, C: G. Hans Breitmann's ballads. [1871.] 224.17
- Preston, Marg. J. Colonial ballads, *etc.* 1887. 222.4
- Rossetti, D. G. Ballads and sonnets. 1882. 214.38
- Taylor, Tom. Ballads and songs of Brittany. 1865. 235.4
- Thackeray, W: M. Ballads. 1884. 215.28
- Tiletson, Mrs. M. W., *ed.* Classic heroic ballads. 1883. 216.2
- Tomson, G. R. Ballads of the North countrie. 223.23
- BALLANTYNE, R. M. Man on the ocean. 1874. 544.24
- BALLARD, Julia P. Among the moths and butterflies. 1890. 875.5

Note: "Insect lives," rev. and enlarged.

- BALLOT. *See* Suffrage.
- BALLOU, Hosea. Safford, O. F. Hosea Ballou, a marvellous life-story. 1889. 661.17
- BALLOU, Maturin M. Due South; or, Cuba past and present. 1885. 523.20
- Edge-tools of speech. [Quotations.] [1886.] -D.8
- Equatorial America. 1892. 544.20
- Foot-prints of travel [in many lands]. 1889. 544.29
- New Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 1889. 536.10
- Story of Malta. 1893. 547.27
- Under the Southern cross. [Travels.] 1888. 533.23
- BALTIMORE, *Maryland.* Hollander, J. H. Guide to the city of. 1893. 552.4
- Scharf, J. T. Chronicles of. 1874. 776.21
- BALZAC, Honore de. *See* Fiction class-list.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of men. 1891. 666.15
- Stephen, Leslie. Balzac's novels. 1892. *In* 348.6.1
- Wormeley, K. P. Memoir of. 1892. 675.11
- BALZANI, Ugo. The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 464.1.12
- BAMFORD, Mary E. Up and down the brooks. 1889. 865.25
- BAMPTON lectures for 1883, 1887, 1893. *See* Fremantle, W. H.—Carpenter, W. B.—Sanday, W.
- BANCROFT, G: History of the United States. Author's last revision. 6 v. 1885. 747.9
- Contents:* v. 1, 1492-1688. v. 2, 1688-1763. v. 3, 1763-1774. v. 4, 1774-1776. v. 5, 1776-1782. v. 6, 1782-1789.
- BANCROFT, H. H. California inter pocula. 1888. 781.4
- California pastoral, 1769-1848. 1888. 781.3
- History of Alaska, 1730-1885. 1886. 782.1
- History of Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888. 1889. 782.5
- History of British Columbia, 1792-1887. 1887. 782.2
- History of California, 1542-1890. 7 v. 1886. 781.2

BANCROFT, *continued.*

- History of Central America, 1501-1887. 3 v. 1882-7. 782.9
- History of Mexico, 1516-1887. 1883-8. 782.7
- History of Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 1890. 782.4
- History of North Mexican States and Texas, 1531-1889. 2 v. 1884. 782.8
- History of Oregon, 1834-88. 2 v. 1886-8. 781.6
- History of the Northwest coast, 1543-1846. 2 v. 1886. 782.3
- History of Utah, 1540-1887. 1890. 782.6
- Literary industries. [Biographical.] 1890. 674.6
- Native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. 1882. 781.1
- Popular tribunals [in the Pacific states]. 2 v. 1887. 781.5
- BANDELIER, A. F. Archæological reconnaissance into Mexico in 1881. 553.11
- The gilded man and other pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. 1893. 787.15
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- BANISTER, H: C. Music. [Text book.] 1885. 852.25
- BANKS and banking. Atkinson, E: What is a bank? 1892. *In* 936.28
- Dunbar, C: F. Laws of the United States relating to currency, finance, and banking, from 1789 to 1891. 935.11
- Theory and history of. 1891. 925.1
- Keyes, E. W. History of saving banks in the United States from 1816 to 1874. 2 v. 1876. 942.3
- Macleod, H: D. Elements of banking. 1891. 936.18
- Van Ornum, W: H. Money, co-operative banking and exchange. [1892.] 936.17
- Wolff, H: W. People's banks. 1893. 928.7
- BAPTISTS. Armitage, T: History of. 1887. 428.7
- BARBARY coast, The. Field, H: M. 1893. 554.20
- BARBARY corsairs. Poole, S. L. 1890. 752.1.27
- BARBAULD, Anna L. Ellis, G. A. Life and [selected] works. 2 v. 1874. 636.18
- BARBER, J: W. Connecticut historical collections. 1838. 763.8
- Historical collections of Massachusetts. 1844. 776.3
- and Howe, H: Historical collections of New Jersey. 1846. 776.19
- Historical collections of New York. 1842. 776.15
- BARBIERE, Joe. Scraps from the prison table, at Camp Chase and Johnson's Island. [Confederate.] 1868. 763.13
- BARCLAY, J: M. Digest of the rules of the house of representatives, U. S., *etc.* 1867. *In* 927.10
- BARDEEN, C: R. Home exercise for health and cure. 876.27
- BARDSLEY, C: W. English surnames. 1875. 673.13
- BARINE, Arvède. Bernardin de St. Pierre. 1893. 651.19.8
- BARING-GOULD, S. Story of Germany. 1886. 752.1.5
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- BARKAN, L: How to preserve health. 1890. 877.2
- BARKER, E. H. Wanderings by southern waters: Eastern Aquitaine. Illus. 1893. 553.5
- BARLOW, Joel. Todd, C: B. Life and letters of. 1886. 653.5
- BARNABAS, St. Epistles. 1840. *In* 447.16

- BARNARD, C: Talks about our useful plants. [1886.]..... 891.15
 — Talks about the soil in its relation to plants and business. [1886.].... 891.17
 — Talks about the weather in its relation to plants and animals. [1885.]..... 891.16
 BARNARD, H: National education in Europe. 1854 431.15
 — *ed.* American journal of education. v 1-13. 1855-63 403.1
 BARNES, Albert. Notes on 1st Corinthians. 1841..... 455.22
 — Notes on 2nd Corinthians and Galatians. 1841..... 455.23
 — Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. 1862..... 455.24
 — Notes on the Gospels. 2 v. 1844..... 455.19
 — Notes on Hebrews. 1846..... 455.26
 — Notes on James, Peter, John and Jude. 1862 455.27
 — Notes on Revelation. 1863..... 455.28
 — Notes on Romans. 1842..... 455.21
 — Notes on Thessalonians. Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. 1862..... 455.25
 — Scriptural views of slavery. 1855..... 924.26
 BARNES' short studies in English. 1887..... 345.23
 BARNES, W: E., *ed.* Labor problem. 1886..... 941.11
 BARNUM, S. W. Vocabulary of English rhymes. 1876..... 215.23
 BARR, Amelia E. *See* Fiction class-list.
 BARR, J., *comp.* Humour of America. 1894. 352.1.4
 BARRETT, Walter. The old merchants of New York city. 1885. 5 v..... 604.20
 BARRETT, W. A. English glees and part-songs: their historical development. 1886 895.7
 BARRIE, James M. An auld licht manse and other sketches. [1893.] 347.12
 — An Edinburgh eleven: pencil portraits from college life..... 681.4
 — Holiday in bed and other sketches. [1892.]..... 345.29
See also Fiction class-list.
 BARROW, Isaac. Works. 3 v. 1845..... 475.1
 — Eighteen sermons. 1849 456.7
 BARROWS, E. P. Companion to the Bible. [1867.]..... 478.13
 BARROWS, Isabel C., *ed.* Proceedings of the national conference of charities and correction, Chicago, 1893..... 943.8
See also Fiction class-list.
 BARROWS, J: H: The credibility of the * gospel histories. [1891.]..... 464.6
 — Henry Ward Beecher, the Shakespeare of the pulpit. 1893..... 671.1.5
 — *ed.* World's parliament of religions. Illus. 2 v. 1893..... 477.4
 BARROWS, S. J. *See* Fiction class-list.
 BARROWS, W. B. English sparrow in N. America. 1889 894.6
 BARRY, James. Lectures on painting. 1848..... *In* 868.6
 BARRY, J: S: History of Massachusetts, [1492-1820.] 3 v. 1855-7..... 784.14
 BARTER, S. Woodwork. Illus..... 881.13
 BARTLETT, W. H. History of the American revolution. 1891..... 761.7
 BASCOM, J: Sociology. [1887.]..... 941.4
 BASE-ball. Eckel, J: C. and Connelly, F. Universal base-ball guide. 1890..... 882.2
 BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. Journal of a young artist, 1860-84. [1889.]..... 656.12
 — Blind, Mathilde. A study of. 1892. *In* 678.8
 BASSETT, Fletcher S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 446.16
 BASTABLE, C. F. Public finance. 1892... 935.16
 BASTIEN-Lepage, Jules. Jules Bastien-Lepage and his art, a memoir by A. Theuriot; Jules Bastien-Lepage as artist, by G. Clausen. 1892..... 678.8
 BATES, Arlo. *See* Fiction class-list.
 BATES, E. Catherine. A year in the great republic. 2 v. 1887..... 542.11
 BATES, Katharine L. English religious drama. 1893..... 234.23
 BATES, W: W. American marine: the shipping question in history and politics. 1893..... 928.3
 BATTEN, J: M. Two years in the United States navy, [1864-5.] 1881..... 757.7
 BATTERSHALL, Fletcher. *See* Fiction class-list.
 BATTLE of the books. Swift, Jonathan. *In* 323.27
 BATTLEFIELD and prison pen. Urban, J: W 767.12
 BATTLEFIELDS and camp fires. Abbot, W. J 774.9.2
 BATTLEFIELDS of Virginia: Chancellorville. Hotchkiss, J. and Allan, W:..... 786.4
 BATTLES. Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy, [to 1840]. 2 v. 1889.. 772.4
 — Brewer, E. Cobham. Historic note-book. 1891 *777.7
 — Knox, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887..... 756.2
 BATTLES and leaders of the civil war. Johnson, R. W. and Buel, C. C., *ed.* 4 v. 1887-8 758.9
 BAX, Ernest B. Ethics of socialism 941.23
 — Handbook of the history of philosophy. 1888 458.6
 — *joint author.* *See* Morris, W:
 BAXTER, Richard. Boyle, G. D. [Brief life of.] [1885.]..... 622.10.7
 BAY state monthly and New England magazine. *See* Periodicals.
 BAYLY, A. E. [*Edna Lyall.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
 BAYNE, P: Martin Luther: his life. 2 v. 1887..... 653.6
 BAZAN, Emilia P. *See* Fiction class-list.
 BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.* *See* Disraeli, Benj.
 BEADLE, J. H. Polygamy: or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism..... 465.13
 BEALE, J. F., jr., *joint author.* *See* Halstead, Murat.
 BEALE, Lionel S. How to work the microscope. 1880..... 862.6
 — Protoplasm; or matter and life. 1874.. 865.32
 BEALE, S. Profitable poultry keeping. 1884..... 855.30
 BEARD, Charles. Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. 1885..... 467.5
 BEARD, L. and A. B. American girl's handy book. 1887..... 861.10
 BEATTIE, W: Castles and abbeys of England 534.21
 BEAUCHAMP, W. M. The Iroquois trail. [Includes Cusick's Ancient history of the six nations. 1892..... 788.4
 BEAUFORT, *Duke of,* and Morris, M. Hunting. 1885 877.32
 BEAUGRAND, C: Walks abroad of two young naturalists. [1889.]..... 864.14
 BEAUMONT, F. and Fletcher J: Works. 2 v. 221.3

BEAUREGARD, G. T. The battle of Manassas. 1891.....	776.12	BELL, <i>continued.</i>	
BEAUTY [Personal]. Finck, H. T. Romantic love and personal beauty. 1887.	448.3	— World-English; the universal language. 1888.....	334.12
— Miller, Annie J. Physical beauty. 1892.	857.12	BELL, Sir O. Anatomy and philosophy of expression. 1888.....	867.4
— Steele, F. M. and Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892.....	882.18	— The hand as evincing design. 1882...	453.10
— Wolf, Annie. Truth about beauty. [1892.].....	884.12	BELL, J., <i>comp.</i> British theatre; English plays. 34 v. 1797.....	232.1
BECK, W. S. Gloves, their annals and associations. 1883.....	872.15	For contents see Drama.	
BECKWITH, H. W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. 1884.....	788.11	BELL, L., <i>joint author.</i> See Crosby, O. T.	
BECKWITH, Paul. Creoles of St. Louis. 1893.....	691.6	BELL, N. R. E. [N. D'Anvers.] Heroes of American discovery. [1885.].....	531.16
BECKWORTH, J. P., <i>Indian scout and chief.</i> Autobiography. 1892.....	684.2	— Science ladders. Illus. 1888.....	872.2
BEECHER, H. W. Comforting thoughts [from his sermons, etc]. 1887....	446.35	— Story of early man. 1891.....	877.4
— Evolution and religion. [Sermons.] 1885.	447.4	BELL, R., <i>ed.</i> Early ballads, also ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. 1885.....	226.7
— Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 v. 1891...	462.17	BELLAMY, B. W. and Goodwin, M. W., <i>eds.</i> Open sesame; poetry and prose for school-days. 3 v. 1890.....	95.12
— Patriotic addresses, 1850-85; <i>ed.</i> by John R. Howard. 1889.....	923.17	BELLAMY, Edward. See Fiction class-list.	
— Plymouth pulpit: sermons, 1873-5. 4 v. 1890.....	462.6	BELLO, <i>Marquis de.</i> Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. 1889.....	662.12
— Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit; selected by W. Drysdale. 1887.....	447.5	BELOIT College. Codex. [Annual magazine.] 1889.....	454.22
— Sermons in Plymouth church: 1873-4..	447.6	BELTON, J. D. Manual of foreign quotations. 1891.....	342.24
— Same: 1882-3.....	447.7	BENARD, J. A., <i>called Fleury.</i> The French stage during a period of fifty years. 1842.....	224.2
— Same: 1884.....	447.8	BENEATH two flags. Booth, Maud B. [The Salvation Army; its work, etc.] 1891	472.13
— , and others. Temperance sermons. [1873.]	478.2	BENEFITS. Seneca. On benefits. 1887....	453.9
— Barrows, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher, the Shakespeare of the pulpit. 1893.	671.1.5	BENHAM, W. Dictionary of religion. 1887.	438.30
— Pond, J. B. A summer in England with. 1887.....	522.33	BENJAMIN, Park. Age of electricity. 1886.	845.32
— Tilton, Theo. vs. Beecher, H. W. All the documents in the Beecher-Tilton case. 1874.....	927.6	— Voltaic cell: its construction and capacity. 1893.....	887.6
BEECHING, H. C., <i>comp.</i> A paradise of English poetry. 2 v. 1893.....	224.22	— , <i>ed.</i> Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2 v. 1880.....	C.19
BEERS, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. 1890.....	341.3	BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 1887.....	528.16
— Initial studies in American letters. 1891.	345.2	— Story of Persia. Illus. 1887.....	752.1.13
— N. P. Willis. 1885.....	624.12.9	— Troy: its legend, history and literature. 1890.....	787.12.1
— Outline sketch of American literature. 1887.....	331.18	BENNETT, F. O. Politics and politicians of Chicago, Cook county, and Illinois. 1886.....	712.33
BEESE, Jenyns, F. G. Book about. 1886..	893.9	BENNETT, J. G. Pray, I. C. Memoirs of. 1855.....	666.25
BEESELY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1892.....	787.12.8	BENNETT, Sir R. Diseases of the Bible. 1891.....	473.1.9
BEETHOVEN, L. von. Letters, (1790-1826).	651.18	BENT, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland. 1892.....	551.23
— Nohl, L. Life of. 1881.....	646.6	BENT, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. [1882.].....	333.15
BEETON, Mrs. Isabella. A book of household management. 1892.....	893.14	BENTLEY, R. On the epistles of Phalaris, etc.; <i>ed.</i> by W. Wagner. 1883.....	324.5
BEETON, S. G., <i>ed.</i> Great book of poetry. 2 v. [1870.].....	221.14	BENTON, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of congress, 1789-1850. 16 v. 1857-61.	P 11.3
BEFORE an audience. Sheppard, Nathan.	345.14	— Roosevelt, Theo. Life of. 1887.....	626.4.14
BEHREND, A. J. F. Philosophy of preaching. 1890.....	463.3	BENYOWSKY, M. A., <i>Count de.</i> Memoirs and travels in Siberia, etc. 1893.....	692.6
BEHRENS, Bertha [W. Heimbürg.] See Fiction class-list.		BEOWULF: an Anglo-Saxon poem, and the fight at Finnsburh, <i>tr.</i> by J. M. Garnert. 1892.....	231.9
BEHRENS, J. W. Microscope in botany. 1885.....	883.17	— Same; <i>ed.</i> by J. A. Harrison and R. Sharp. 1892.....	231.8
BELCHER, J. George Whitefield; a biography. [1857.].....	606.11	— Morley, H. English writers.....	In 335.1.1
BELGIUM. Baedeker, K. B. and Holland. Handbook.....	*555.2	BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de. Poems; <i>comp.</i> by W. S. Walsh. 1888.....	224.23
BELISARIUS, Roman general. Stanhope, P. H. Life of. 1829.....	685.1	— Lyrical poems; <i>tr.</i> by W. Young. 1869.	231.2
BELL, A. M. Sounds and their relations: a complete manual of universal alphabets. 1881.....	334.16		

- BERDOE, E: The Browning cyclopædia; a guide to the study of Robert Browning. 1892..... 226.21
 — Browning's message to his time. 1891. 352.4
 BERKLEY, G: Works. 2 v..... 452.13
Contents: v. 1, Life of. Letters. Principles of human knowledge. Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. Essay towards a new theory of vision. Alciphron: or the minute philosopher, in seven dialogues. v 2, Passive obedience. Arithmetic demonstrated without euclid or algebra. Mathematical miscellanies. Concerning motion. The Analyst: or a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician. Defense of free-thinking in mathematics. Concerning Mr. Walton's vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's principles of fluxions. Essay toward preventing the ruin of Great Britain. Discourse addressed to magistrates and men in authority. A word to the wise. Letter to the Roman Catholics of the Diocese of Cloyne. Maxims concerning patriotism. The Querist. Proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations. Verses on the prospect of planting arts and learning in America. A sermon for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. Concerning the use of tar water. Farther thoughts on tar water.
 — Principles of human knowledge. 1887.. 447.11
 — Selections from; with introd. by A. S. Fraser. 1891..... 476.13
 — Fraser, A. C. Berkley. 1881..... 675.1.3
 BERLIN, Norton, B. M. In and around. 1889. 536.12
 — Stinde, J. Buchholz family. [Fiction.] 2 v. 1887..... 67.8
 BERMUDAS, Dorr, Julia C. R. Bermuda. [Visit in 1883.] 1885..... 523.13
 — Rollins, A. W. From palm to glacier. 1892..... 548.2
 BERNARD, St., abbot of Clairvaux. Storrs, R. S. The times, the man and his work. 1892..... 682.7
 BERNARD, G: S., ed. War talks of Confederate veterans. 1892..... 788.12
 BERRY, *Duchess of*. Saint-Amand, I. de. Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1892..... 681.8
 — — Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892..... 681.3
 — — Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893..... 683.7
 BERRY, Edward P. See Fiction class-list.
 BERSIER, Eugene. Coligny: the earlier life of the great Huguenot. 1884..... 692.1
 BERT, Paul. First steps in scientific knowledge. 1887..... 832.37
 BESANT, Walter. Captain Cook. 1890. 655.17.14
 — Fifty years ago. [Society, etc., in England.]..... 551.11
 — London. [City and people, from age to age.] 1892..... 778.11
 — [Novels.] See Fiction class-list.
 — Readings in Rabelais. 1883..... 344.32
 BESSEY, C: E. Essentials of botany. 1889 876.36
 BEST books, The. Sonnenschein, W: S. 1891..... *3502.22
 BEST reading. Series 2-4. Jones, L., ed. 1876-'91..... *3501.4
 BETTER not: a discussion. Vincent, J: H. 478.21
 BEYOND the shadow. Whiton, J. M..... 453.17
 BEZOLD, Dr. W: von. Color in its relation to art and art-industry. 1876. 883.11
 BHAGAVADGITA, Sanatsugatiya; Anugita. (Sacred books of the East.)..... 481.1.8
 BIART, L. The Aztecs; their history, etc. 1887..... 753.8
 BIBLE. *Whole Bibles.*
 — Variorum reference bible; ed. by T. K. Cheyne, S. R. Driver and others. [1888]..... 467.3
Whole Bible: Concordances.
 — Cruden, A. Complete concordance... 465.18
Whole Bible: Dictionaries.
 — Calmet, A. Dictionary of the. 1832.. 428.14
 — Goodhugh, W. and Taylor, W. C. Bible cyclopædia. 2 v. 1843..... 428.16
 — Hitchcock, R. D. Complete analysis of. 1870..... C.17
 — McClintock, J: and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 10 v. 1883-6..... A.17
 — — Same: supplement. 2 v. 1885-7.. A.17.11-12
 — Smith, W: Dictionary of the bible, rev. and ed. by F. N. and M. A. Peloubet. [1884.]..... 472.19
Whole Bible: History, study, etc.
 — Adams, M. Creation of the bible. 1892. 478.15
 — Barrows, E. P. Companion to the bible. [1867]..... 478.13
 — Bissell, E. C. Historic origin of the bible. [1889]..... 465.5
 — Briggs, C: A. The bible, the church and the reason. 1892..... 475.19
 — — Biblical study, with catalogue of books of reference. 1892..... 475.18
 — By-paths of bible knowledge. v. 1-17. 473.1
For contents see entry in general alphabet.
 — Cambridge companion to the bible. 1893..... 478.22
 — Dunning, A. E. Bible studies for normal classes, etc. 1886..... 461.3
 — Farrar, F. W. and others. Book by book. 1892..... 475.17
 — Gladden, W. Who wrote the bible? 1891..... 464.3
 — Gladstone, W: E. Impregnable rock of holy scripture. 1891..... 463.18
 — Hurlbut, J: L. Outline normal lessons. 1889..... 461.4
 — Kitto, J: Scripture lands; historical, geographical, and typographical sketches. 1873..... 536.19
 — Ladd, G: T. What is the bible? 1888. 453.4
 — Pierce, B. K. Word of God opened. 1889..... 478.12
 — Stoughton, J: Our English bible; its translations and translators..... 463.30
 — Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the bible. 1869..... 462.14
 — Sunderland, J. T. The bible; its origin, growth, etc.; with a list of books for study. 1893..... 482.3
 — Tuck, R. Handbook of biblical difficulties. 2 v..... 465.1
Miscellaneous Works.
 — Church, A. J. Stories from the bible. 2 v. 1891..... 463.15
 — Cook, A. S. The bible and English prose style. 1892..... 345.17
 — Doré bible gallery. Illus. by G. P. Doré..... 8522.7
 — Finden, W. and E. Landscape illustrations of the..... 537.12
 — Geikie, C. Hours with the bible. 3 v. 1887..... 448.1

BIBLE, *continued.*

- Holbein, H. Bible cuts, illus. on wood with introd. by T. F. Dibden. 1884. 867.12
- Horton, R. F. Revelation and the bible. [1892.]..... 468.12
- Houghton, Mrs. L. S. The bible in picture and story. [1889.]..... 98.14
- Macmillan, H. The gate beautiful and other bible readings for the young. 1892..... 472.8
- Men of the bible. v. 1-15..... 461.6
- For contents see entry in general alphabet.*
- Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the bible. 1881..... 428.13
- Pollard, Josephine. The bible and its story. *Illus. juv.* [1890.]..... 477.19
- Russell, H. H. Lawyer's examination of the bible. [1893.]..... 482.1
- Schaff, Philip. Poetry of the bible. 1890..... *In* 341.11
- Sunderland, J. T. What is the bible? 1881..... 453.26
- Townsend, L. T. The bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. 1885..... 436.3
- Wilson, E. L. In scripture lands. *Illus.* 1890..... 541.19
- Wood, J. G. Bible animals. 1877.... 445.16

Old Testament: Commentaries.

- Lange, J. P. Commentary on the old testament. 15 v. 1884-90..... 471.1
- Preacher's homiletic commentary on the old testament. By various authors. 21 v. 1892..... 474.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Genesis; v. 2, Exodus; v. 3, Leviticus; Numbers; v. 4, Numbers continued, Deuteronomy; v. 5, Joshua; v. 6, Judges; v. 7, Ruth, Samuel; v. 8, Kings; v. 9, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah; v. 10, Nehemiah, Esther, Job; v. 11-12, Psalms; v. 13, Proverbs; v. 14, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon; v. 15-16, Isaiah; v. 17, Jeremiah; v. 18, Lamentations, Ezekiel; v. 19, Daniel; v. 20, Minor prophets; v. 21, Index.
- *Hexateuch.* Briggs, C. A. Higher criticism of the hexateuch. 1893..... 468.14
- *Genesis.* Bacon, B. W. Genesis of Genesis. 1892..... 468.1
- — Delitzsch, F. New commentary on. 2 v. 1889..... 462.1
- — McIntosh, C. H. Notes on..... 466.29
- — Ryle, H. E. Early narratives of. 1892..... 476.21
- *Exodus.* Bush, G. Notes on. 1871.. 453.24
- — McIntosh, C. H. Notes on..... 466.30
- *Leviticus.* McIntosh, C. H. Notes on.. 466.31
- *Numbers.* McIntosh, C. H. Notes on.. 466.32
- *Deuteronomy.* McIntosh, C. H. Notes on. 2 v..... 466.33
- *Psalms.* Henry, Matthew. Exposition of. 1886..... 457.14
- — Meyer, F. B. The shepherd psalm... 472.27
- *Job.* Genung, J. F. Epic of the inner life. 1893..... 476.3
- *Song of Solomon.* Griggs, W. E. The lily among thorns: a study. 1890... 455.17
- *Apocrypha.* Bissell, E. C. The Apocrypha of the old testament; with historical introduction, notes, etc. 1880. 471.1.15
- Old Testament: History, Study, etc.*

- Abbott, Lyman. Old testament shadows of new testament truths. 1870.. 468.3

BIBLE, *continued.*

- Bleek, F. Introduction to the old testament. 2 v. 1882..... 457.10
- Buxton, Mrs. S. Side lights upon bible history. *Illus.* 1892. 472.17
- Chambers, T. W. Companion to the revised old testament. 1885..... 436.12
- Cheyne, T. K. Founders of old testament criticism: biographical, descriptive, and critical studies. 1893... 477.16
- Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the old testament. 1892.... 475.20
- Farrar, F. W. The minor prophets. . 461.6.14
- Piepenbring, C. Theology of the old testament. 1893..... 476.26
- Price, I. M. Syllabus of old testament history..... 482.14
- Schultz, H. Old testament theology. 1892 475.22
- Smith, W. R. Prophets of Israel and their place in history. 1882..... 443.27

New Testament.

- New testament. Griesbach's text [Greek], with various readings, etc. 1885..... 457.11
- New testament in the original Greek; rev. by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort. 1887..... 448.5

Commentaries, History, Study.

- Abbott, Lyman. Popular commentaries on the new testament. *Illus.* v. 1-5. 424.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Matthew. v. 2, Mark and Luke. v. 3, John. v. 4, Acts of the Apostles. v. 5, Romans.
- *Acts.* Vaughn, C. J. Church of the first days. 1890..... 464.21
- Barnes, Albert. Notes on 1st Corinthians. 1841..... 455.22
- — Notes on 2nd Corinthians and Galatians. 1841..... 455.23
- — Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. 1862..... 455.24
- — Notes on the gospels. 2 v. 1844.... 455.19
- — Notes on Hebrews. 1846..... 455.26
- — Notes on James, Peter, John and Jude. 1862..... 455.27
- — Notes on Revelation. 1863..... 455.28
- — Notes on Romans. 1842..... 455.21
- — Notes on Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. 1862..... 455.25
- Barrows, J. H. The credibility of gospel histories. [1891]..... 464.6
- Edersheim, A. Jewish social life.... 463.12
- — The temple, its ministry and services at the time of Christ. 1881.... 463.16
- Gilmore, J. R. and Abbott, Lyman. Gospel commentary. [Life of Christ.] 1890..... 464.19
- Lange, J. P., *ed.* Commentary on the new testament. 10 v. 1869-71..... 471.2
- Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the new testament. 20 v. 1875-1884..... 424.2
- Note*—Contains all the books of the new testament except Revelation.
- Miles, H. A. Gospel narratives. 1854. 472.5
- Renan, Ernest. The gospels..... 463.8
- Simcox, W. H. Language of the new testament..... 463.14
- — Writers of the new testament..... 463.13
- Student's concordance to the revised version, 1882..... 454.19

BIBLE, *continued.*

- Weiss, Dr. B. Manual of introduction to the new testament. 2 v. 465.10
- Wieseler, K: Chronological synopsis of the four gospels. 1877. 458.2
- See also* Christ; Christianity; Evidences; Inspiration; Miracles, etc.

BIBLE and English prose style. Cook, A. S. 345.17

BIBLE in picture and story. Houghton, L. S. 99.14

BIBLE of humanity. Michelet, Jules. 475.7

BIBLE, The, the church and the reason. Briggs, C. A. 475.19

BIBLIOGRAPHIA genealogica Americana. Durrie, D. S. 1886. 645.14

BIBLIOGRAPHY. *General works.*

— Blades, W: Enemies of books. 1888. 333.24

— Burton, H. The book hunter, etc. 1888. 353.3

— Dibdin, T: F. Bibliomania; or, book-madness, 1st edn. 1809. 338.3

— Farrer, J. A. Books condemned to be burned. 344.22

— Growoll, A. Bookseller's library and how to use it. 1891. 344.25

— Guild, Reuben A. Librarian's manual; a treatise on bibliography. 1858. *3501.14

— Reddall, H: F., *comp.* Fact, fancy and fable; a new handbook for ready reference. 1889. *334.9

— Rogers, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891. *3501.15

— Tredwell, D. M. A monograph on privately illustrated books. 1892. 341.16

Allusions, Pseudonyms, etc.

— Cushing, W: Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. 1890. *3501.17

— — Initials and pseudonyms. 2 v. 1885-7. *3501.10

— Frey, A. R. Sobriquets and nick-names. 1883. *3501.11

— Halkett, S: and Laing, J: Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature. 4 v. 1882. *3501.16

Classification and Cataloguing.

— Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification and relative index. 1891. *3501.18

— Linderfelt, K. A. Eclectic card catalogue rules: author and title entries. 1890. *3502.21

— Wheatley, H: B. How to catalogue a library. 1889. 336.14

Catalogues, Trade-lists, etc.

— American catalogue, 1876-90. 4 v. *3502.2

Contents: Books in print, 1876; author and title volume.

Books in print, 1876; subject volume.

Books recorded, 1876-1884.

Books recorded, 1884-1890.

— Annual American catalogue, 1886-93. 2 v. *3502.19

— Boston public library. Chronological index to historical fiction. 1875. *3502.18

— Fletcher, W: I. "A. L. A." index to general literature. 1893. C.18

— Jones, L. E., *ed.* Best reading, 2nd-4th ser., 1876-91. *3501.4

— Kelly, James. American catalogue of books published in the U. S., 1861-1871. 2 v. 1866-71. *3501.12

BIBLIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

— Sonnenschein, W: S. The best books: a reader's guide. 1891. *3502.22

See also Books; Book-binding; Libraries; Literature; Reading.

BIBLIOMANIA; or book-madness. Dibdin, T: F. 1st edn. 1809. [Reprinted, 1864.] 338.3

BICYCLING. *See* Cycling.

BIDDY club. [Servant question.] Nicholas, G. A. 847.38

Big game of North America. Shields, G. O. 881.4

BIGELOW, E. H., *joint ed.* *See* Higginson, T. W.

BIGELOW, J: France and the Confederate navy. 1888. 767.15

— Life of W. C. Bryant. 1890. 624.12.11

BIGELOW, Poultney. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. 1892. 677.5

BILL Arp, *pseud.* *See* Smith, C: H.

BILLIARDS. Roberts, J: [1869.] 861.30

BILLINGS, E. R. Tobacco: its history, etc. 1875. 883.12

BILLINGS, J: D. Hardtack and coffee. [Army life.] [1887.] 534.17

BILLINGS, J: S. and Hurd, H: M., *ed.* Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing: papers and discussions in the international congress, Chicago, 1893. 1894. 943.10

BILLINGS, Josh, *pseud.* *See* Shaw, H. W.

BILLROTH, Theo. Care of the sick. 1891. 874.31

BIMETALISM. *See* Money, currency, etc.

BINET, A. and Féré C: Animal magnetism. 1888. 815.4.59

BINGHAM, Hiram. Twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands, [1819-1841]. 551.18

BINNEY, J: *joint author.* *See* Mahew, H: BIOGRAPHICAL Publishing Co., pubs. Portrait and biog. record of Winnebago and Boone counties, Illinois. 1892. *678.11

BIOGRAPHIES of words. Müller, F. Max. 343.11

BIOGRAPHY: COLLECTIVE WORKS.

Dictionaries.

— Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6 v. 1888-9. B.34

— Diogenes Laertius. Lives of eminent philosophers [of antiquity]. 1853. 658.1

— Heilprin, L. Historical reference book. 1885. In 732.18

— Phillips, L. B. Dictionary of biographical reference, with index of biographical literature. 1889. C.13

— Thomas J. [Lippincott's] universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. [1885.] B.22

Miscellaneous.

— Adams, W. H. D. In perils oft. [Romantic biographies.] 1886. 544.23

— Bolton, Sarah K. Famous voyagers and explorers. [1893.] 687.3

— — How success is won. [1885.] 666.16

— Compton, H., *comp.* European military adventurers of Hindustan. 1893. 692.5

— Edgar, J: C. Footprints of famous men. 646.13

— Farmer, L. H. Boys' book of famous rulers. [1886.] 673.27

— Ferris, G. T. Great leaders. 1889. 661.7

— Flower, B. O. Lessons learned from other lives. 1891. 677.6

— Godwin, W: Lives of the necromancers. 1834. 454.10

BIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

- Great men and great women of history; their portraits, with biog. sketches. *8542.11
- Greely, A. W. Explorers and travelers. 1893 686.3.1
- Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes. Illus. [1886]. 673.28
- Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits. 1886 324.20
- Humphrey, F. A. Adventures of early discoverers. [1888.] 676.2
- Moon, G. W. Men and women of the time. 1891 E.13
- Parton, James. Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. Illus. 1885 645.13
- Stowe, H. B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. [1829.] 678.3
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1887 647.9
- Wise, D. Men of renown. [1886.] 675.15

American.

- Beckwith, P. Creoles of St. Louis. 1893 691.6
- Bell, N. R. E. Heroes of American discovery. [1885.] 531.16
- Biographical Pub. Co., *pubs.* Portrait and biog. record of Winnebago and Boone counties, Illinois. 1892 678.11
- Brooks, Noah. Statesmen. Illus. 1893. 686.3.2
- Dyer, O. Great senators of the United States forty years ago. [1889.] 661.5
- Frost, J. and French, H. W. Presidents of the United States. 1889... 675.19
- Jones, C. C., *jr.* Biog. sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental congress. 1891 674.15
- Lossing, B. J. Eminent Americans: brief biographies. 1886 652.13
- — Hours with living men and women of the Revolution. Illus. 1889 673.20
- McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. Ports. 1892.... 676.19
- McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. 1889 927.3
- McKenney, T. L. and Hall, J. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biog. sketches. Ports. 3 v. 1855 *678.12
- Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890 666.10
- Platt, Don. Memoirs of the men who saved the Union. 1887 647.6
- Quinn, T. C., *ed.* Massachusetts of today. [Historical and biographical.] Illus. 1892 *8522.27
- Sanderson, J. Lives of the signers to the declaration of independence. 9 v. 1823-7. 653.12
- Upton, Mrs. H. T. Our early presidents, their wives and children. Illus. [1890.] 676.4

English and European.

- Bolton, S. K. Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. [1891.] 673.7
- British reformers. Ports. 655.9
- Brougham, H., *Lord.* Lives of men of letters and science in time of George III. 1845 667.3
- Burke, Sir B. Rise of great families, etc. 1873 353.2

BIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

- Eminent persons. Biographies reprinted from "The Times." 4 v. 1892-3. 685.13
- Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England. 3 v. 1840 654.16
- Lodge, E. Portraits of illus. personages of Great Britain, with biog. and hist. memoirs. 8 v. 1849-88 ... 658.3
- Luby, T. C. Lives and times of illustrious and representative Irishmen. Illus. 1878 676.23.1
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of men. 1891 666.15
- Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1891. 666.13
- Timbs, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. 1875 666.7
- Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880 651.20
- Wright, Julia, McN. Twelve noble men. [1879.] 647.15

Artists.

- Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous European artists. [1890.] 666.17
- Bourne, C. E. Great composers. 1887. 651.5
- Brémont, Anna, *comtesse de.* World of music: the great composers. 1892. 687.9
- Champlin, J. D., *jr.* and Perkins, C. C. Cyclopaedia of painters and paintings. Illus. 4 v. 1888 878.9
- Hervey, Arthur. Masters of French music. Illus. 1894 687.19
- Scott, W. B. The little masters. [Artists.] 1881 683.22
- Shedd, Mrs. J. A. Famous sculptors. 1881 852.20
- Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the painters, sculptors, etc. 6 v. 1878-85 618.10

Dramatic.

- Cook, D. Hours with the players. 2 v. 1881 234.13
- Doran, J. Annals of the English stage [to 1833]. 1880 645.7
- Edwards, H. S. The prima donna: her history. 2 v. 1888 667.4
- Matthews, B. and Hutton, L., *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 5 v. 1886. 647.2

Legal.

- Flanders, H. Lives and times of the chief justices of the U. S. 2 v. 1875. 668.11
- Contents :* v. 1, John Jay; John Rutledge. v. 2, William Cushing; Oliver Ellsworth; John Marshall.
- Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia. 2 v. 1858 667.7

Literary, Scientific and Industrial.

- Bolton, S. K. Famous English authors of the 19th century. Ports. 1890.. 666.18
- Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. 1886.. 646.27
- Gilder, J. L. and J. B., *ed.* Authors at home. [American.] [1888.] 661.9
- Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1887 646.28
- Hubert, P. G., *jr.* Inventors. 1893... 686.3.4
- Parton, J. Captains of industry. 2 v. 1884-91. 644.21
- Towle, G. M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890 666.5
- Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists. Ports. 1891 102.18

BIOGRAPHY, *continued.**Medical.*

- Atkinson, W. B. Physicians and surgeons of the United States. 1878... 662.10
- Toner, J. M. Medical men of the Revolution. 1876..... 692.3

Merchants.

- Barrett, W. The old merchants of New York City. 5 v. 1885..... 604.20
- Stoddard, W. O. Men of business. 1893. 686.3.3

Military and Naval.

- Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 1892... 686.12
- Edgar, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 646.10
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 1847 602.7
- Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders. 1886..... *In* 771.16
- Snow, W. P. Southern generals. 1866. 761.1

Religious.

- Brightwell, C. L. Above rubies, or memorials of Christian gentlewomen. 1871 655.8
 - Butler, A. Lives of the saints. [1881.] 674.17
 - Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton, 2 v. 1853..... 666.26
 - Farrar, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 2 v. 1889..... 454.17
 - Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the Revolution 1864..... 666.1
 - Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit to 1855. 9 v. 1857-69.... 648.1
- Contents:* v. 1-2, Trinitarian congregational. v. 3-4, Presbyterian. v. 5, Episcopalian. v. 6, Baptist. v. 7, Methodist. v. 8, Unitarian. v. 9, Lutheran; Reformed Dutch; Associate; Associate reformed; Reformed presbyterian.

Women.

- Adams, W. H. D. Childlife and girlhood of remarkable women. 1890.. 674.21
 - Anderson, J. Memorable women [of Puritan times]. 2 v 687.8
 - Bolton, Sarah K. Famous types of womanhood. Ports. [1892.]..... 681.6
 - — Girls who became famous. 1882... 646.26
 - Bush, Mrs. F. Memoirs of the queens of France [to 1848]... 646.15
 - Dobson, Austin. Four French women. [1890.] 661.26
- Contents:* Mademoiselle de Corday; Madame Roland; The princess de Lamballe; Madame de Genlis.
- Doran, J. The queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2v. 1880.... 645.9
 - Dowie, Muriel. Women adventurers. 1893 685.12
 - Farmer, L. H. Girl's book of famous queens. Illus. [1887.] 673.26
 - Fawcett, Mrs. H. Some eminent women of our times. 1889..... 661.8
 - Foster, Mrs. I. H. Stories of remarkable women. [1887.] 675.3
 - Hale, Mrs. S. J. Woman's record. 1870. 688.2
 - Holloway, L. C. Mothers of great men. 1883 654.12
 - Howitt, Mary, *ed.* Biog. sketches of the queens of England. Ports..... 638.20

BIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

- Kavanagh, Julia. Woman in France during the 18th century. 2 v. Ports. 1893..... 686.6
- Menzies, S. Political women [England]. 2 v. 1873..... 652.10
- Our famous women. By twenty authors. Illus. 1888..... 676.3
- Ross, Janet. Three generations of English women, [Susannah Taylor, Sarah Austin, Lady Duff Gordon]. 1893. 685.11
- Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Women of the Valois court. Ports. 1893..... 683.19
- — Women of Versailles: Court of Louis XIV. Ports. 1893..... 687.6
- Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1888..... 772.3
- — Queens of Scotland and English princesses. 1850. 8 v 652.7
- Women of worth: a book for girls. 675.17

Youth.

- Bolton, S. K. Poor boys who became famous. 1885..... 646.5
 - Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1885..... 645.4
 - — Historic girls. 1887..... 652.5
 - Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius. [1853.] 646.11
 - Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 1876 614.14
 - Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887..... 651.11
 - Sherwood, M. E. W. Royal girls. [1887.] 651.16
- See also* Classical dictionaries; Cyclopædias; Genealogy; Heraldry.

BIOGRAPHY, INDIVIDUAL. *See* biographies, diaries, and correspondence, under the following names:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Abernethy, John | Belisarius |
| Abraham, patriarch | Bennett, James Gordon |
| Adams, Abigail | Benyovsky, M. A. <i>count de</i> |
| Adams, John | Berkeley, George |
| Adams, John Quincy | Bernard, St. |
| Adams, Samuel | Berry, Marie C. F. L., <i>duchess of</i> |
| Agassiz, Louis | Birney, James G. |
| Albert, <i>prince consort of Eng-</i> | Bismarck, <i>Prince</i> |
| <i>land.</i> | Black Hawk, <i>Indian chief</i> |
| Alcott, A. Bronson | Blessington, <i>countess of</i> |
| Alcott, Louisa M. | Bloomfield, Georgiana, <i>bar-</i> |
| Alcuin | <i>oness</i> |
| Alden, Rev. John | Booth, Mrs. Catherine |
| Alexander the great | Booth, Edwin |
| Alexander, Archibald | Bowles, Samuel |
| Alexander, Joseph A. | Bowne, Eliza S. |
| Alfred the great | Bradstreet, Anne |
| Allston, Washington | Brainerd, Rev. David |
| Ames, Mary Clemmer | Brown, Capt John |
| Ammen, Daniel, <i>admiral</i> | Browning, Elizabeth B. |
| Angelo, Michael. <i>see</i> Buon- | Browning, Robert |
| arotti, M. Angelo | Buchanan, James |
| Angoulême, <i>duchess of</i> | Bunsen, C. K. J., <i>baron von</i> |
| Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius | Buonarrotti, M. Angelo |
| Aristotle | Burr, Aaron |
| Arnold, Thomas | Burton, Sir Richard F. |
| Arthur, Chester A. | Butler, Benjamin F. |
| Ascham, Roger | Butler, Joseph |
| Audubon, John J. | Cæsar, Caius Julius |
| Augustine, St. | Calderon |
| Austen, Jane | Calhoun, John C. |
| Bacon, Francis | Calvert, George and Cecilius |
| Ballou, Hosea | Carew, William |
| Balzac, Honore de | Carlyle, James Welsh |
| Bancroft, H. H. | Carlyle, Thomas |
| Barbauld, Anna L. | Cartwright, Peter |
| Barlow, Joel | Carvajal, Louisa de |
| Barnum, P. T. | Casanova, G. G. de S. |
| Barrie, J. M. | Cass, Lewis |
| Bashkirtseff, Marie | Catherine II., <i>of Russia</i> |
| Bastien-Lepage, Jules | Caxton, William |
| Baxter, Richard | Chadwick, Edwin |
| Beckwourth, James P. | Channing, William H. |
| Beecher, Henry Ward | |
| Beethoven, L. van | |

BIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

Charles V., *emperor of Germany.*
 Charles XII., *of Sweden*
 Chase, Salmon P.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Cheever, George B. and Elizabeth W.
 Child, Lydia Maria
 Chittenden, L. E.
 Christina, *queen of Sweden*
 Chrysostom, St.
 Cicero, M. T.
 Clarke, James F.
 Clay, Henry
 Cleveland, Grover
 Clive, Robert
 Cobbett, William
 Colnet, Capt. J. R.
 Colfax, Schuyler
 Colligny, Gaspard de
 Columbus, Christopher
 Communes, Philip de
 Confucius
 Cook, Capt. James
 Cooper, Peter
 Copley, J. I. [*Lord Lyndhurst.*]
 Cousin, Victor
 Cowper, William
 Crockett, David
 Cromwell, Oliver
 Curtis, George William
 Custer, Gen. George A.
 Cutler, Rev. Manasseh
 Cyrus the great
 Dabney, Thomas S. G.
 Dallas, George M.
 Damien, *Father*
 Dampier, William
 Dana, Richard H.
 Daniel, *prophet*
 Dante
 Darling, Grace
 Darwin, Charles
 Daudet, Alphonse
 David, *king, prophet, etc.*
 Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Davis, Jefferson
 Davis, Reuben
 De Foe, Daniel
 Derby, James C.
 Descartes, Rene
 De Witt, John
 Dickens, Charles
 Diderot, Denis
 Diman, J. Lewis
 Disraeli, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield.*
 Dix, Dorothea Lynde
 Dodge, William E.
 Douglass, Frederick
 Drake, Sir Francis
 Dudevant, Mme. [*George Sand.*]
 Durer, Albrecht
 Eastwick, Robert W.
 Ebers, Georg
 Edwards, Jonathan
 Elijah, *prophet*
 Eliot, John
 Emerson, Ralph, Jr.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Ericsson, John
 Ewing, Juliana H.
 Farragut, David G., *admiral*
 Fichte, Johann G.
 Fillmore, Millard
 Finney, Charles G.
 Fisk, Wilbur
 Fletcher, John
 Foster, John
 Fouché, Joseph
 Francis I., *of France*
 Franklin, Benjamin
 Franklin, Sir John
 Frederick the great, *of Prussia.*
 Frederick II., *of Germany*
 Frederick III., *of Germany*
 Fremont, Jesse B.
 Freytag, Gustav.
 Frith, W. P.
 Froebel, Friedrich
 Frothingham, O. B.
 Fulton, Robert
 Garfield, James A.
 Garrick, David
 Garrison, William L.
 Genlis, Mme. de Sillery
 Giddings, Joshua R.
 Girard, Stephen
 Gladstone, William E.
 Goethe, J. W. von
 Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind
 Gordon, C. G.
 Gough, John B.
 Gould, Jay
 Grady, Henry W.
 Grammont, Philibert
 Grant, Gen. Ulysses S.
 Gray, Asa
 Greeley, Horace
 Greene, Gen. Nathaniel
 Greville, C. C. F.
 Grote, George
 Guérin, Maurice de
 Gustavus Adolphus, *of Sweden*
 Gutenberg, John
 Haydn, Joseph
 Hamilton, Alexander
 Hamilton, Sir William
 Hamlin, Cyrus
 Hampden, John
 Hancock, Gen. W. S.
 Handel, George F.
 Harrison, Benjamin
 Harrison, William H.
 Hastings, Warren
 Havelock, Sir Henry
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Hayes, Rufthord B.
 Hazard, Thomas
 Hazen, Gen. William B.
 Hegel, George W. F.
 Henderson, Peter
 Henry V., *of England*
 Henry IV., *of France*
 Henry, Joseph
 Henry, Patrick
 Herschel, Caroline
 Higginson, Francis
 Hobart, A. C. [*Hobart Pasha.*]
 Hobbes, Thomas
 Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Hogarth, William
 Holbein, Hans
 Holland, Josiah G.
 Holyoake, George J.
 Hone, Philip
 Hooker, Richard
 Hooker, Thomas
 Horace
 Houston, Gen. Samuel
 Howe, Dr. S. G.
 Howitt, Mary
 Hoynes, Thomas
 Hubbard, Bela
 Hugo, Victor
 Hume, David
 Hutchinson, Col. John
 Hutchinson, Thomas
 Ibsen, Henrik
 Irving, Washington
 Isaac, *patriarch*
 Isabella, *of Spain*
 Isaiah, *prophet*
 Jackson, Andrew
 Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. [*"Stonewall."*]
 Jacob, *patriarch*
 Jasmin, Jacques
 Jay, John
 Jefferson, Joseph
 Jefferson, Thomas
 Jenkin, Fleeming
 Jeremiah, *prophet*
 Joan of Arc
 Johnson, Andrew
 Johnson, Samuel
 Johnston, Gen. Albert S.
 Johnston, Gen. Joseph E.
 Jones, Eli and Sibil
 Joseph, *patriarch*
 Josephine, *wife of Napoleon I.*
 Joshee, Dr. Anandabai
 Judson, Rev. Adoniram
 Kant, Immanuel
 Kemble, John P.
 Kolokotronis, Theodore
 Kossuth, Louis
 Lafayette, *Marquis de*
 Lamb, Charles

BIOGRAPHY, *continued.*

Larcom, Lucy
 Larned, Edwin C.
 Latude, Henri M. de
 Lawrence, J. L. M., *baron*
 Lee, Gen. Robert E.
 Lee, Yan Phon, *Chinese boy*
 Leibniz, Gottfried W.
 Leighton, Robert
 Leo XIII., *pope*
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de
 Lewis, Dio
 Lincoln, Abraham
 Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
 Liszt, Franz
 Livingston, Edward
 Livingstone, David
 Locke, John
 Lockwood, S. D.
 Longfellow, Henry W.
 Louis XIV., *of France*
 Louis XV., *of France*
 Lowell, James Russell
 Loyola, Ignatius de
 Luther, Martin
 Lycurgus
 Lyndhurst, Lord. *See* Copley, J. S.
 Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel
 Machiavelli, Niccolo
 Mackay, Alexander
 Mackintosh, Sir James
 Macready, William C.
 Madison, James
 Madison, Mrs. James
 Magellan, Ferdinand
 Malmesbury, earl of
 Mapleson, J. H.
 Marie Antoinette, *wife of Louis XVI.*
 Marie Louise, *wife of Napoleon I.*
 Marlborough, duke of
 Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots.*
 Mason, George
 Mather, Cotton
 Maury, Gen. Dabney H.
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix
 Metternich, Prince
 Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Moffatt, Robert
 Mohammed
 Moltke, Count Helmuth von
 Monk, Gen. George
 Monroe, James
 Montesquieu, C. H.
 Moore, George
 Mordaunt, Charles
 More, Hannah
 Morris, Gouverneur
 Morse, S. F. B.
 Morton, Levi P.
 Moscheles, I.
 Moses, *patriarch*
 Motley, John L.
 Mozart
 Muhlenberg, William A.
 Murray, John
 Napier, Sir Charles
 Napoleon I.
 Napoleon III.
 Neesima, Joseph H.
 Nelson, Horatio
 Neville, Richard
 Newman, John H.
 Nolte, Vincent
 North, Marianne
 O'Connell, Daniel
 Oglethorpe, Gen. James E.
 Oliphant, Lawrence
 Osborn, Mrs. Sarah E.
 Overbeck, Johann F.
 Paine, Thomas
 Parker, Theodore
 Parsons, Theophilus
 Pasquier, Etienne D.
 Pasteur, Louis
 Paton, J. G.
 Paul, St., *apostle*
 Penn, William
 Percival, James G.
 Pericles
 Petrarch, Francesco
 Peter the great, *of Russia*
 Phillips, Wendell
 Polk, James K.
 Polk, Gen. Leonidas
 Pope, Alexander
 Porter, Eliza C.
 Porter, Noah
 Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Prime, Samuel I.
 Purnam, Israel
 Quincy, Josiah
 Raffaello or Raphael Santi
 Raymond, Henry J.
 Reade, Charles
 Reid, Mayne
 Richard I., *of England*
 Ristori, Adelaide
 Robinson, John
 Rodney, George B.
 Roland, Mme. M. J. P.
 Romilly, Sir Samuel
 Rothschilds, The
 Rubinstein, Anton
 Ruete, Emily, *Arabian princess.*
 Ruskin, John
 St. Pierre, Bernardin de
 Samuel, *judge and prophet*
 Sand, George. *See* Dudevant, Mme.
 Sarcey, Francisque
 Saul, *king of Israel*
 Schiller, J. C. F. von
 Schurmann, Robert
 Scott, Sir Walter
 Scott, Gen. Winfield
 Sedgwick, Catharine M. D.
 Sevigne, Mme. de
 Seward, William H.
 Shakespeare, William
 Shelley, Percy B.
 Sheridan, Gen. Philip H.
 Shigemitsu, Shinkichi, *Japanese boy.*
 Sibley, Henry H.
 Sidney, Sir Philip
 Simms, William G.
 Simmons, Matthew, *bishop*
 Smith, James
 Smith, Gerritt
 Smith, Henry Boynton
 Smith, Capt. John
 Smith, William and Lucy
 Solomon, *king of Israel*
 Sparks, Jared
 Spinoza, Benedict
 Spohr, Louis
 Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Stael, Mme. de
 Stanley, Arthur P.
 Stanley, Henry M.
 Stephens, Alexander H.
 Stewart, Austin
 Stone, Herbert S.
 Story, Joseph
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher
 Stuyvesant, Peter
 Sully, Maximilian de B.
 Sumner, Charles
 Talleyrand, P. C. M. de.
 Taylor, Bayard
 Taylor, Gen. Zachary
 Tennyson, Alfred, *lord*
 Theodoric the Goth
 Theresa, St.
 Thomas, K. S.
 Thomas, Gen. George H.
 Tolstoi, L. N.
 Trollope, Thomas A.
 Trumbull, Jonathan
 Turgot, A. R. J.
 Tyler, John
 Van Buren, Martin
 Vanderbilts, The
 Verdi, Giuseppe
 Vere, Francis and Horace
 Verestchagin, Vassili
 Verney, Sir Francis P.
 Vespucci, Americus
 Vico, Giovanni Battista
 Victor Emmanuel II.
 Victoria, *queen of England*
 Viel Castel, H. de, *count*
 Vinci, Leonardo da
 Wagner, Richard
 Warren, Gen. Joseph
 Washburne, E. B.

BIOGRAPHY, continued.

- Washington, George
Washington, Martha
Washington, Mary
Wayland, Francis
Veed, Thurlow
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of
Ventworth, T., earl of Strafford.
Vesley, John
Whitfield, George
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, John G.
Vilder, Marshall P.
Wilkeson, Frank
- Willard, Frances E.
Willard, Mary E.
William I., of Germany
William I., the conqueror
William II., of Germany
Williams, Roger.
Willis, N. P.
Wilson, John. [Christopher North.]
Winthrop, John
Woolman, John
Wyclif, John
Yates, Edmund
Youmans, E. L.
- BIOLOGY.** Beale, L. S. Protoplasm. 1874. 865.32
— Cox, C. F. Protoplasm and life. 1890. 874.14
— Dexter, Ransom. Kingdom of nature. 1884. 864.7
— Gosse, Philip H. Life in its lower, intermediate and higher forms. 1857. 874.16
— Letourneau, C. Biology. 1878. 865.15
— Morley, Marg. W. Song of life. 1891. 877.22
— Wythe, J. H. Science of life; or, animal and vegetable biology. 1880. 891.29
See also Bacteria; Evolution; Geology (Palæontology); Heredity; Man (Prehistoric); Microbes.
- BION.** Idylls; lit. tr. by J. Banks; with metrical version by J. M. Chapman. 1888. In 225.20
- BIRBECK, Morris.** Journey in America; Letters from Illinois [in 1817]. 1818. 551.12
- BIRBECK, W. L.** Distribution of land in England. In 923.11
- BIRD, Isabella L.** [Mrs I. L. Bishop.] Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 v. 1891. 551.3
- BIRDS.** Audubon, J. J. Birds of America. 8 v. Q. Illus. [1865.] *892.1
Contents: v. 1, Vulturine birds; Falconine birds; Owls; Goat-suckers; Swifts; Swallows; Flycatchers. v. 2, Woodwarblers; Creepers; Tits; Warblers; Thrushes. v. 3, Thrushes; Wagtails; Larks; Finches. v. 4, Marsh blackbirds; Starlings; Crows; Shrikes; Greenlets; Manakins; Chatterers; Nuthatches; Humming-birds; Kingfishers; Woodpeckers; Cuckoos; Parrots; Pigeons. v. 5, Pigeons; Pavoine birds; Partridges; Grouse; Rails; Cranes; Plovers; Snipes. v. 6, Snipes; Ibises; Herons; Ducks. v. 7, Ducks; Mergansers; Pelicans; Gulls. v. 8, Gulls; Fulmars; Auks; Divers and Grebes; Finches; Greenlets; Larks; [17] new species—not in [above] synopsis.
- Baird, S. F. Preliminary report. (Pacific R. reports, v. 9.) *8521.9.9
— Review of American birds. (Smith. rep., 1865.) *8501.2
— Review of American birds in Smithsonian museum. [Smithsonian miscel. col. v. 12.] *8501.1.12
— Birds: their homes and their habits; by Uncle Warren. 1887. 878.17
— Butler, A. W. Catalogue of the birds of Indiana. 1891. In 894.9
— Coues, Elliott. Check list of North American birds. 1882. 883.15
— Key to North American birds. 1884. C.2
Contents: Pt. 1, Field ornithology. Pt. 2, General ornithology. Pt. 3, Systematic synopsis of North American birds. Pt. 4, Systematic synopsis of the fossil birds of North America.
— Same. 1872. 848.31
— Grant, J. B. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891. 876.39

BIRDS, continued.

- Harting, J. E. Our summer migrants. [British.] 1889. 886.13
— Jardine, Sir W. Naturalists' library. vol. 1-14. 866.1
For contents see Jardine Sir W.
- Knight, F. A. By leafy ways. Illus. 1889. 865.17
— Langille, J. H. Our birds in their haunts. [Eastern North America.] 1892. 883.24
— Maynard, C. J. Eggs of North American birds. Illus. 1890. 875.4
— Merriam, F. A. Birds through an opera glass. 1889. 865.24
— Miller, Olive T. Bird-ways. 1885. 847.19
— Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2 v. 1853. 867.17
— Nelson, H. L. Bird-songs about Worcester. 1889. 874.6
— Ridgway, R. Descriptive catalogue of the birds of Illinois. 1889. *8521.33.1
— Manual of North American birds. 1887. 878.8
— Samuels, E. A. Our northern and eastern birds. 1883. 858.17
Note: "Birds of New England" revised.
- Studer, Jacob H. Birds of North America. Col'd illus. 1881. *8542.24
— Thompson, Maurice. By-ways and bird-notes. 1885. 861.7
— Sylvan secrets. 1887. 861.6
— Torrey, B. Birds in the bush. 1885. 856.34
— Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners. [Eastern U. S.] [1888.] 877.13
— Wilson, A. and Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology. Illus. 3 v. in 1. *881.16
See also Humming birds; Ostrich; Sparrows; Taxidermy.
- BIRNEY, J. G. Birney, W.: Life of. 1890. 661.1
BIRRELL, Augustine. Res judicatæ: papers and essays. 1892. 344.28
BIRTH of the republic. Goodloe, D. R. 757.21
BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. See Bird, Isabella L.
BISLAND, Elizabeth. A flying trip around the world, 1889-90. 1891. 544.3
BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, Otto, E. L. Gör-lach, W.: Prince Bismarck. 1875. 665.3
— Lord, J.: Two German giants: Frederick the great and Bismarck. 1894. 687.13
BISON. Hornaday, W. T. Extinction of the American bison. 894.8
BISSELL, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible. [1889.] 465.5
— , ed. Apocrypha of the Old Testament. 1880. 471.1.15
BISSELL, Mary T., M. D. Household hygiene. 1890. 874.15
— Physical development and exercise for women. 1891. 877.17
BJÖRNSSON, B. Pastor Sang. Drama. 1893. 234.22
BJÖRNSTRÖM, F. Hypnotism. 873.13
BLACK, A. Story of Ohio. 1888. 764.1.2
BLACK, C. C. Michael Angelo Buonarrotti: Story of his life, etc. 1866. 646.21
BLACK Hawk, Indian chief. Autobiography; ed., with history of the Black Hawk war, by J. B. Patterson. 1882. 645.15
BLACK, William. See Fiction class-list.
BLACK America. Clares, W. Laird. 925.15
BLACK bass. Henshal, J. A. Book of the. 847.12

- BLACK diamonds. [Slave life.] Pollard, E.: 1888. 944.13
- BLACK phalanx. Wilson, J. T. 1888. 763.16
- BLACKMORE, R. D. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. *See* Periodicals.
- BLADES, W.: Enemies of books. 1888. 333.24
- The pentateuch of printing. 1891. 878.22
- BLAIR, H. W.: The temperance movement. 1888. 452.11
- BLAIR, J.: Chronological tables, to 1856. E.11
- BLAIR, L. H.: Unwise laws. [Tariff.] 1886. 937.35
- BLAKE, M. M. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BLAKE, Sophia Jex., *M. D.*: Care of infants. 1884. 847.36
- BLASIS, C.: Art of dancing, and a history of its rise and progress. 1831. 864.12
- BLAVATSKY, *Mme.* H. P.: Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. 2 v. 1886. 445.14
- Contents: v. 1, Science. v. 2, Theology.*
- BLED SOE, A. T.: Is Davis a traitor; or, was secession a constitutional right? 1886. 922.25
- BLEEK, F.: Introduction to the Old Testament. 1882. 457.10
- BLENNERHASSETT, Rose and Sleeman, Lucy: Adventures in Mashonaland. 1893. 554.17
- BLESSINGTON, *Countess of*: Personal recollections of. 1882. *In* 612.21
- BLIND, Mathilde. Madame Roland. 1886. 627.1.12
- BLISS, E. M.: Encyclopædia of missions. 2 v. 1891. C.11
- BLISS, W. R.: Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. 1889. 757.22
- Old Colony town and other sketches. 1893. 556.8
- BLOCKADED family. Hague, Parthenia A. 523.28
- BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana, *Baroness*: Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life, [1822-71]. 1883. 665.1
- BLOOMFIELD, R.: Farmer's boy: poem. 1801. 222.36
- BLOT in the 'scutcheon and other dramas. Browning, R. 222.9
- BLOUET, B., [*Max O'Rell*]: English pharisees and French crocodiles. [1892.] 547.1
- A Frenchman in America, 1889-'90. [1891.] 544.16
- Jacques Bonhomme; John Bull; From my letter box. [1889.] 536.14
- John Bull and his island. 1891. 544.18
- Jonathan and his continent. [1889.] 533.27
- BLOW, Susan E.: A study of Dante. 1882. 216.11
- BLUE coats, The. Truesdale, John. 761.19
- BLUE-jackets of 1812. Abbot, W. J. 761.4
- BLUE-jackets of '61. Abbot, W. J. 761.3
- BLUE laws. Hinman, R. R.: Blue laws and Quaker laws [of various states]. 1838. 924.27
- BLUE poetry book. Lang, A., *ed.* 227.24
- BLÜMNER, H.: Home of the ancient Greeks. Illus. 1893. 792.11
- BLUNDERS. Book of blunders: Hibernicisms, and typographic errors. 311.33
- Wheatley, H. B.: Literary blunders. 1893. 347.11
- BLUNT, J. H.: Household theology. 1886. 436.28
- BLUNTSCHLI, J. K.: Theory of the state. 1892. 944.16
- BOADEN, J.: Life of John Philip Kemble, including a history of the stage. 1825. 657.2
- BOATING and boats. Ballantyne, R. M.: Man on the ocean. Illus. 1874. 544.24
- Camp, W.: Book of college sports. 1893. *In* 887.12
- Fellows, H. P.: Boating trips on New England rivers. 1884. 544.9
- Field, P. B.: Canvas canoes. 1887. 856.32
- Hamerton, P. G.: The Saone; a summer voyage. 1888. *864.4
- O'Reilly, J. B.: Canoeing sketches. *In* 872.7
- Prescott, C. E.: Sailing boat and its management. 1883. 865.31
- Qualtrough, E. F.: Boat sailer's manual. 1889. 876.29
- Stephens, W. B.: Canoe and boat-building. Plates. 1887. 856.31
- BODY and mind. *See* Mind and body.
- BODYKE. [Irish landlordism.] Norman H.: 937.42
- BOETHIUS, A. M. S.: De consolatione philosophiæ; tr. by S. Fox. 1864. 457.1
- BÖHM-Bawerk, E. V.: Capital and interest. 1890. 935.12
- BOHN, H. G.: Handbook of games. 1884. 868.3
- Pictorial handbook of modern geography; maps. 3d ed'n. 1865. 536.20
- Polyglot of foreign proverbs; with Eng. transl., and index. 1889. 324.10
- and Ward, M. L.: Poetical quotations. [1883.] *321.1
- BOISMONT, A. B. de: Hallucinations. 1859. 478.1
- BOISSIER, Gaston. Madame de Sevigne. 1888. 651.19
- BOLLES, A. S.: Conflict of labor and capital. 1877. 917.10
- Financial history of the United States. * 3 v. 1884-86. 901.4
- Contents: v. 1, From 1774 to 1789; v. 2, From 1789 to 1860; v. 3, From 1861 to 1885.*
- BOLLEY, P. A. and Paul, B. H.: Manual of technical analysis. 1857. 868.7
- BÖLTE, Max.: Carbon printing [for photographers]. 1893. 887.22
- BOLTON, Sarah K.: Famous English authors of the 19th century. Ports. 1890. 666.18
- Famous English statesman of queen Victoria's reign. Ports. [1891.] 673.7
- Famous European artists. Ports. [1890.] 666.17
- Famous types of womanhood. Ports. [1892.] 681.6
- Famous voyagers and explorers. Ports. [1893.] 687.3
- Girls who became famous. Ports. 1886. 646.26
- How success is won. [Biog. sketches.] Ports. [1885.] 666.16
- Poor boys who became famous. [Ports.] [1885.] 646.5
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
- BONAPARTE, C. L., *joint author*. *See* Wilson, A.
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon J. C. P., *prince*: Napoleon and his detractors; with biog. sketch of the author. 1888. 684.8
- BONDS. Burhans, J. A.: Law of municipal. 1889. 901.21
- BONHAM, J. M.: Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890. 937.61
- BONNER, J.: Child's history of Spain. 1894. 792.15
- BONNEY, G. E.: Electrical experiments. 885.26
- Electro-platers' handbook. 1891. 876.38
- BONNEY, T. G.: Christian doctrines and modern thought. 1892. 466.34
- BONOMI, J.: Ninevah and its palaces. 1875. 536.16
- BONVALOT, Gabriel.: Through the heart of Asia. 2 v. 1889. 535.7

- ook about the clergy. Jeaffreson, J. C. 2v. 454.3
 ook about the table. Jeaffreson, J. C. 862.19
 ook by book. Farrar, F. W. and others. 475.17
 ook chat. *See* Periodicals.
 ook of eloquence. Warner, C. D., *ed.* 343.24
 ook of Mormon. Smith, Joseph, *jr.* 451.10
 ook of noodles. Clouston, W. A. 342.35
 ook of the play. Cook, Dutton. 1881.... 234.11
 ook-binding. Horne, H. P. Binding of
 books. 1894..... 897.2
 ook-keeping. Thornton, J. Primer of.
 1890..... 877.7
 ooks. Blades, W. Enemies of books.
 1888..... 333.24
 - Bouchot, H. The book: its printers, il-
 lustrators, and binders. 1890..... 857.6
 - Burton, J. H. The book hunter. 1885. 335.3
 - Elton, C. I. and M. A. Great book-col-
 lectors. 1893..... 347.16
 - Farrer, J. A. Books condemned to be
 burned..... 344.22
 - Hardy, W. J. Book plates. *Illus.*
 1893..... 351.3
 - Lang, A. Books and bookmen. 1886. 335.11
 - Modern methods of illustrating books.
 1887..... 872.25
 - Saunders, F. Story of some famous
 books. 1887..... 335.13
 - Taylor, I. Transmission of ancient B.
 1889..... 354.1
 - Tredwell, D. M. Privately illustrated B.
 1892..... 341.16
 - Wheatley, H. B. Dedication of books.
 1887..... 342.34

See also Bibliography; Book-binding; Reading.
 BOOKS and men. Repplier, Agnes..... 345.9
 BOOKSELLER's library and how to use it.
 Growoll, A..... 344.25
 BOONE, R. G. Education in the U. S.
 1889..... 448.2.11
 BOONE county, Illinois. Biographical Pub.
 Co. Portrait and biog. record of.
 1892..... *678.11
 BOOTH, Mrs. Catherine. Tucker, F. de L.
 B-. Life of. 2 v. 1893..... 684.14
 BOOTH, C., *ed.* Life and labour of the peo-
 ple in London. 2 v. in 3. 1889-92. 923.4
 BOOTH, Edwin. Winter, W. Life and art
 of. 1894..... 687.14
 BOOTH, Maud B. Beneath two flags. [The
 Salvation Army; its work, etc.] 1891. 472.13
 BOOTH, Mrs. O. ["*Rita.*"] *See* Fiction class-
 list.
 BOOTH, Gen. W. In darkest England and
 the way out. 1890..... 924.20
 BORDERLAND of science. Proctor, R. A. 856.10
 BORNEO. Hatton, Frank. North Borneo:
 explorations and adventures. 1886... 545.16
 - Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the
 jungle. 1887..... 534.6
 BOSANQUET, Bernard. History of æsthetic.
 1892..... 886.19
 BOSE, Ram Chandra. Brahmoism. 1884. 478.6
 - Hindu philosophy. 1884..... 478.5
 BOSNIA. Ranke, L. Insurrection in.
 1853..... 772.18
 BOSTON, *Mass.* Bacon, E. M. King's dic-
 tionary of. 1883..... 501.6
 - Boston public library. Chronological
 index to historical fiction. 2nd ed'n.
 1875..... *3502.18
 - Directory of charitable and beneficent
 organizations. 1886..... 917.25

BOSTON,* *continued.*

- Drake, S. A. Around the Hub. *Illus.*
 1882..... 533.1
 - - Old landmarks and historic person-
 ages. 1873..... 533.16
 - Gilman A. Story of Boston. 1889.... 757.5.3
 - Record commissioners. Reports, 1-22.
 [22 v. in 23.] 1881-9. *921.1
 - Sweetser, M. F. King's handbook of
 Boston harbor. 1889.... 536.23
 - Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Memorial history
 of Boston, including Suffolk county,
 1630-1880. 4 v..... *733.10
 Contents: v. 1, Early and colonial periods. v. 2,
 Provincial period. v. 3, Revolutionary period; The
 last hundred years. Pt. 1. v. 4, The last hundred
 years. Pt. 2. Special topics.
 BOSTON Latin school. Oration by P.
 Brooks and poem by R. Grant at
 250th anniversary. 1885..... 436.14
 BOSTON Monday lectures. *See* Cook, Joseph.
 BOSTWICK, A. E., *joint author.* *See* Champ-
 lin, J. D.
 BOTANY. Allen, Grant. Colon Clout's cal-
 endar. [1883.]..... 893.1
 - Bailey, D. H. Talks afield about plants.
 1885..... 855.13
 - Barnard, C. Talks about our useful
 plants. [1886.]..... 891.15
 - Behrens, J. W. Microscope in botany.
 1885..... 883.17
 - Bessey, C. E. Essentials of. 1889.... 876.36
 - Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology
 and systematic botany. 1883..... 868.10
 - Cooper, H. C. Short studies in botany
 for children. [1892.]..... 882.17
 - Coulter, J. M. Manual of Rocky moun-
 tain botany. 1885..... 854.10
 - Darby, J. Botany of the Southern
 states. 1856..... 865.22
 - Darlington, W. American weeds and
 useful plants. [1859.]..... 855.29
 - Dawson, J. W. Geological history of
 plants. 1888..... 815.4.61
 - Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants.
 1889..... 455.1
 - Frith, H. Marvels of plant life..... 874.40
 - Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm.
 Nature's crops and how grown. 1893. 884.6
 - Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany.
 1885..... 843.14.2
 - Gray, A. School and field botany. 1887. 858.15
 - Hehn, V. Wanderings of plants and
 animals from their first home. 1888. 886.11
 - Henslow, G. Botany for beginners. 1888. 897.7
 - - Origin of floral structures through in-
 sect and other agencies. 1888..... 815.4.63
 - Herrick, S. B. Plant life under the mi-
 croscope. 1883..... 872.5
 - Knight, A. A. Primer of botany. 1887. 876.10
 - Lorimer, Mary. Among the trees. 1869. 861.38
 - Lowe, E. J. Beautiful land plants. *Col'd*
illus. 1872..... *862.20
 - Lubbock, Sir J. On seedlings. 2 v.
 1892..... 886.3
 - Massee, G. The plant world. 1891.... 891.32
 - Newell, J. H. Outlines of lessons in.
 2 v. 1892..... 891.31
 - Roget P. M. Animal and vegetable
 physiology as related to natural the-
 ology. 2 v..... 868.17
 - Sachs, J. von. History of botany,
 [1530-1860]. 1890..... 874.3

BOTANY, *continued.*

- Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man. 1859 871.3
- Spalding, V. M. Study of common plants. 1893 891.30
- Strasberger, E. The microscope in vegetable histology. 1887 883.18
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1886 815.4.56
- Youmans, Eliza A. Descriptive botany. 1889 876.16
- — First book of B. 1888 861.37

See also Bacteria; Ferns; Flowers and floriculture; Fruit; Gardening; Grasses; Microscope; Mosses; Natural history; Oak; Shrubbery; Trees.

- BOTTA, C. History of the war of the independence of the United States. 2 v. 1840 784.11
- BOTTS, J. M. The great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. 1866 767.20
- BOUCHOT, Henri. The book: its printers, illustrators, and binders. 1890 857.6
- BOUGHTON, G. H. Sketching rambles in Holland. Illus. 1885 531.19
- BOURGET, Paul. Impressions of Italy. [1880.] 544.22

See also Fiction class-list.

- BOURINOT, J. G. Manual of the constitutional history of Canada. 1888 933.26
- BOURKE, J. G. On the border with Crook. 1891 545.23
- BOURNE, C. E. Great composers: stories of the lives of eminent musicians. 1887 651.5
- BOURNE, E. G. Surplus revenue of 1837... 937.24
- BOURNE, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. 1891. 664.1.5
- BOURNE, J. Handbook of the steam-engine. 1882 855.10
- BOURRIENNE, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 v. 656.1
- BOUVET, Marguerite. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BOVET, Mme. de. Three months' tour in Ireland. 1891 544.11
- BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1861. 667.8
- BOWEN, Eliza A. Astronomy by observation. [1890.] 8522.31
- BOWEN, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1893 677.2.4
- BOWEN, J. E. Conflict of East and West in Egypt. 1887 755.6
- BOWEN, T. J. Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language. (Smithsonian contributions. v 10.) *8541.15
- BOWER, J. A. How to make common things. For boys. Illus. 1892 884.8
- BOWES, J. L. *joint author.* *See* Audsley, G. A
- BOWKER, R. R. Copyright: its law and its literature; with a bibliography of literary property, by T. Solberg. 1886 918.2
- Economics for the people. 1886 917.21
- Of work and wealth: a summary of economics. 1883 937.10
- President's [Cleveland] message, 1887. 937.48
- and Iles, G. eds. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science: a classified bibliography. 1891 924.34
- *joint ed.* *See* Fletcher, W. I.
- BOWLES, Samuel. Merriam, G. S. Life and times of. 2 v. 1885 652.3
- BOWMAN, Anne. *See* Fiction class-list.

- BOWNE, Borden P. Principles of ethics. 1892 475.15
- Studies in theism. 1880 446.10
- BOWNE, Eliza S. A girl's life eighty years ago. 1887 653.3
- BOXING, O'Reilly, J. B. Ethics of. 1888. 872.7
- BOY travelers in the Russian empire. Knox, T. W. 532.5
- BOYSEN, Hjalmar H. Commentary on the writings of Henrik Ibsen. 1894. 354.2
- Essays on German literature. 1892 344.14
- Story of Norway. 1886 752.1.6

See also Fiction class-list.

- BOYHOOD of great men. Edgar, J. G. 614.14
- BOYHOOD of living authors. Rideing, W. H. 651.11
- BOYLE, G. P. Richard Baxter. [1885.] 622.10.7
- BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point, and the U. S. military academy [to 1863]. Illus. 1863 763.22
- BOYNTON, G. M. Model Sunday-school. [1892.] 476.25
- BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 1875 762.7
- BOYS. Bolton, S. K. Poor boys who became famous. 1885 646.5
- Bower, J. A. How to make common things. Illus. 1892 884.8
- Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1885... 645.4
- Notes for boys on morals, mind, and manners. By an old boy. 1888 451.11
- BOYS' book of famous rulers. Farmer, L. H. 673.27
- BOYS' book of sports. Thompson, M. 832.36
- BOYS' heroes. Hale, E. E. 673.28
- BOY'S own book. Hutchinson, G. A. 873.12
- BOY'S Percy. Lanier, Sidney, ed 221.1
- BOZMAN, J. L. History of Maryland, [1633-60]. 2 v. 1837 776.1
- BRACE, C. L. The unknown God; or, inspiration among pre-Christian races. 1890 462.19
- BRACHET, Auguste. Etymological dictionary of the French language. 1882 354.11
- Grammar of the French tongue. 1888... 354.12
- BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, [1812-14]. 1818. 757.23
- BRACKETT, A. G. History of the United States cavalry, to June, 1863. 1865.. 767.23
- BRACKETT, Anna C. Technique of rest. 1892 871.28
- BRACKETT, C. F. and others. Electricity in daily life. 1891 875.13
- , *joint author.* *See* Anthony, W. A.
- BRADEN, Clark. Problem of problems; or, atheism, Darwinism and theism. 1873 453.30
- BRADDON, M. E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BRADFORD, A. H. The pilgrim in Old England. [Andover lectures on congregationalism.] 1893 478.14
- BRADLEY, H. Story of the Goths. 1888... 752.1.18
- BRADSTREET, Anne. Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her times. [1891.] 666.9
- BRAHMOISM. Bose, Ram Chandra. 1884. 478.6
- BRAINERD, Rev. David. Edwards, Jonathan. Memoirs of. 1822 654.2
- BRANCH builders. Wood, J. G. 861.22
- BRANDES, Dr. Georg. Impressions of Russia. [1889.] 536.2
- BRANDT, Sebastian. Ship of fools; tr. by A. Barclay. 2 v. Illus. 1874 346.11

- BRASSEY, Mrs. T: In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties, [in1883]. 538.19
- BRAUNE, K.: Epistles general of John. 1867. In 471.2.9
- BRAZIL, Marcy, Paul. Journey across South America. Illus. 1873. In *8542.6.4
- Oswald, F. L. Days and nights in the tropics. [1887.]. 534.2
- Rollins, A. W. From palm to glacier. Illus. 1892. In 548.2
- Toussaint-Samson, Mme. A Parisian in. Illus. 1891. 542.21
- BREAD winners abroad. Porter, Robert P. 924.24
- BREMONT, Anna, comtesse de. World of music: the great composers. 1892. 687.9
- BREVIARIUM Romanum. Pars aestiva. 1851. 433.32
- BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of miracles. 1885. 452.5
- Scientific knowledge of things familiar. [1850.]. 861.35
- Historic note-book. 1891. *777.7
- BREWER, R. F. Orthometry: a treatise on versification, with a new rhyming dictionary. 1893. 234.9
- BREWSTER, D: More worlds than one. 1874. 861.36
- RICKLAYING. Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. 855.38
- RIDES and bridals. Jeaffreson, J: C. 2 v. 921.5
- RIDGE, Horatio. Journal of an African cruiser [on the west coast, 1843-4]. 542.12
- Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Illus. 1893. 683.12
- RIDGES, Robert. Overheard in Arcady. 1894. 354.10
- BRIDGEWATER treatises. Bell, C. The hand as evincing design. 453.10
- Buckland, W: Geology and mineralogy as related to natural theology. 2 v. 1869. 868.13
- Kidd, J: Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1887. 868.14
- Kirby, W: History, habits, and instincts of animals. 2 v. 1853. 868.15
- Prout, W: Chemistry, meteorology and the function of digestion. 1855. 868.16
- Roget, Peter M. Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 v. 1867. 868.17
- BRIDGMAN, F: A. Winters in Algeria. 1890. 546.13
- BRIGES, C: A. American presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 1885. 447.14
- The Bible, the church and the reason. 1892. 475.19
- Biblical study, with catalogue of books of reference. 1892. 475.18
- Higher criticism of the hexateuch. 1893. 468.14
- BRIGHT, W: T. Guatamala. Illus. 1887. 534.7
- BRIGHT, M. H., joint author. See Mable, H. W.
- BRIGHT skies and dark shadows. Field, H: M. 537.24
- BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Above rubies, or memorials of Christian gentlewomen. 1871. 655.8
- BRINTON, Daniel G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 1883. 351.2
- The American race. 1891. 876.31
- Essays of an Americanist. 1890. 341.2
- Floridian peninsula, its history and archaeology. 1859. 785.14
- BRINTON, continued.
- Guide-book of Florida and the South. 1869. 552.15
- Pursuit of happiness. 1893. 478.30
- Races and peoples: lectures on the science of ethnography. 1890. 874.12
- The religious sentiment: its service and aim. 1876. 446.13
- Library of aboriginal American literature. v. 1-7. 1882-7. 351.1
- Contents: v. 1, Maya chronicles; v. 2, Iroquois book of rites; v. 3, The Gueguence, a comedy ballet; v. 4, Pt. 1, Migration legend of the Creek Indians; v. 5, The Lenape and their legends; v. 6, Annals of the Cakchiquels; v. 7, Ancient Nahuatl poetry.
- BRISBANE, Albert. Social destiny of man. 1840. 924.29
- BRISCOE, Marg. S. See Fiction class-list.
- BRITISH Columbia. Bancroft, H. H. History of. 1792-1887. 1887. 782.2
- History of the Northwest coast, 1543-1846. 2 v. 1886. 782.3
- Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 1890. 544.8
- BRITISH essayists, with prefaces by A. Chalmers. 38 v. 1856-64. 303.15
- Contents: v. 1-4, The Tatler; v. 5-12, The Spectator; v. 13-15, The Guardian; v. 16-18, The Rambler; v. 19-21, The Adventurer; v. 22-24, The World; v. 25-26, The Connoisseur; v. 27, The Idler; v. 28-29, The Mirror; v. 30-31, The Lounger; v. 32-34, The Observer; v. 35-37, The Looker on; v. 38, General Index.
- BRITISH museum. Mantell, G. A. Petrifactions and their teachings; a hand-book to the gallery of organic remains. 1851. 868.24
- BRITISH orations. Adams, C. K., ed. Representative British orations. 3 v. 1884. 333.29
- BRITTANY. Taylor, Tom. Ballads and songs of Brittany. Illus. 1865. 235.4
- BRITTON, Wiley. The civil war on the border, 1861-2. 1890. 774.7
- BROADLEY, A. M. Tunis, past and present. 2 v. 1882. 756.13
- BROCKLEHURST, T: U. Mexico to-day. 1883. 554.7
- BRODRICK, G. C. History of University of Oxford. 464.1.9
- BROKEN fetters. [Temperance reform.] Morris, C. 467.17
- BRONTË, Charlotte. [Mrs. Nicholls.] Poems. 1886. 223.9
- BROOKE, Henry. See Fiction class-list.
- BROOKE, Stopford A. History of early English literature; English poetry to the accession of King Alfred. 1892. 345.21
- BROOKLYN ethical association. Man and the state; lectures and discussions. 1892. 936.31
- Sociology; lectures and discussions. 1890. 941.25
- BROOKS, C: History of the town of Medford, Massachusetts. 1855. 758.5
- BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885. 645.4
- Historic girls. 1887. 652.5
- Story of the American Indian. 1887. 761.9
- Story of the American sailor. [1888.]. 763.10
- Story of the American soldier. [1889.]. 763.9
- Great cities of the world. Illus. [1890.]. 8522.13
- , ed. See Story of the states series.
- See also Fiction class list.

- BROOKS, H: M. Olden-time music. 1888. 861.18
— ,*comp.* Olden time series. 6 v. 1886.... 333.4
 Contents: v. 1, Curiosities of the lottery; v. 2, Days of the spinning-wheel; v. 3, New England Sunday; v. 4, Quaint and curious advertisements; v. 5, Strange and curious punishments; v. 6. Literary curiosities.
- BROOKS, Noah. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1888..... 656.13
— Statesmen. (Men of achievement.) 1893. 686.3.2
 See also Fiction class-list.
- BROOKS, Phillips. Addresses. [1893.].... 476.23
— Boston Latin school: an oration. 1885. 436.14
— Letters of travel. 1893..... 554.14
— Light of the world and other sermons. 1892..... 482.21
- BROOKS, Sarah W. English poetry and poets. [1890.]..... 224.11
- BROOKS, W: K. Invertebrate zoology. 1890. 883.19
— The oyster. 1891..... 876.35
- BROSS, W: History of Chicago. 1876.... 712.32
- BROTHERHOOD of letters. Rees, J. R.... 336.23
- BROUGHAM, H: *Lord*. Lives of men of letters and science, in time of George III. 1845..... 667.3
- BROUGHTON, Rhoda. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BROWN, Alex. Genesis of the United States. A series of historical manuscripts. 2 v. 1890..... 768.4
- BROWN, Charles B. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BROWN, C. O. Talks on the labor troubles. [1886.]..... 917.20
- BROWN, D. W. American patent system. 1890..... 925.8
- BROWN, E. E. Life of James A. Garfield. 1881..... 673.31
— Young folks' life of Washington. [1883.] 673.30
- BROWN, Helen D. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BROWN, H: History of Illinois. 1854.... 712.35
- BROWN, Horatio F. Venice: an historical sketch of the republic. Maps and plan. 1893..... 786.5
- BROWN, *Capt.* John. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Miscellanies, pp. 249-263..... 322.2
- Hinton, R: J. John Brown and his men..... 671.1.12
- Sanborn, F. B. Life and letters of. 1885. 646.17
- BROWN, Marie E. Icelandic discoverers of America. 1887..... 757.9
- BROWN, M. T. Synthetic philosophy of expression. 1886..... 872.31
- BROWN, Susan A. Invalid's tea-tray. 1885. 884.3
- BROWN, Waldo F. People's farm and stock cyclopedia. 2 v. in 1. Illus. [1884.]..... 888.9
- BROWN, Jones and Robinson, American tour of. By Toby. Illus. 1872... *852.8
- BROWNE, E. and Rowe, F. F. Industrial and picturesque Rockford. [1891.].. 544.6
- BROWNE, Francis F., *ed.* Bugle-echoes: poems of the civil war. 1886..... 221.19
- BROWNE, G: H. Notes on Shakespeare's versification. 1890..... 234.21
- BROWNE, J. H. Four years in Secessia. 1865..... 762.6
- BROWNE, Matthew. Chaucer's England. 2 v. 1869..... 532.18
- BROWNE, Theo. S. In the riding-school. [1890.]..... 876.23
- BROWNE, W: H. George and Cecilius Calvert, *Barons Baltimore*. [1890.].... 665.10.1
- Maryland, The history of a palatinate. 1886..... 738.16.3

BROWNE, *continued.*

- ,*joint author.* *See* Johnston, R. M.
- BROWNELL, W. C. French art. 1892.... 884.9
- BROWNING, Mrs. Eliz. B. Poetical works. 5 v. 1892..... 234.25
- Ingram, J: H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888..... 627.1.19
- BROWNING, O. Modern England, 1815-85. 1891..... 787.14.8
- BROWNING, Robert. Poetic and dramatic works. 7 v. 1891..... 231.1
 Contents: v. 1, Pauline; Paracelsus; Strafford; Sordello; Pippa passes; King victor and King Charles. v. 2, Dramatic lyrics; The return of the Druses; A blot in the 'scutcheon; Colombe's birthday; Dramatic romances; A soul's tragedy; Luria. v. 3, The ring and the book. v. 4, Christmas-eve and Easter day; In a balcony; Dramatis personæ; Balauktion's adventure; Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangan, Fiffne at the fair. v. 5, Red cotton night-cap country; Aristophanes' apology; The inn album; Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper, and other poems. v. 6, The Agamemnon of Æschylus; La Salsiaz; The two poets of Croisic; Dramatic idyls; Jocoseria; Ferishtah's fancies and parleyings. v 7, Asolando: fancies and facts.
- A blot in the 'scutcheon and other dramas. 1887..... 222.9
- Pomegranates from an English garden. 1885..... 215.16
- Berdoo, E: The Browning cyclopædia: a guide to the study of. 1892..... 226.21
- — Browning's message to his time: his religion, philosophy, and science. 1891..... 352.4
- Burt, Mary E. Browning's women. 1887..... 333.16
- Cooke, G: W. Guide book to works of. 1891..... 224.9
- Corson, H. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1886.... 222.20
- Nettleship, J: T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. 1890..... 342.1
- Orr, Mrs. S. Handbook to the works of. 1887..... 222.16
- — Life and letters of. 2 v. Port. 1891. 673.19
- Symons, A. Introduction to study of. 1887..... 222.26
- BROWNLOW, W: G. Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. 1862..... 757.2
- BRUCE, Alexander B. Miraculous element in the gospels. [1886.]... 467.13
- Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1888.... 465.7
- BRUCE, H: Life of Gen. James E. Oglethorpe. [1890.]..... 665.10.3
- Life of Gen. Samuel Houston, 1793-1863. Port [1891.]..... 655.10.9
- BRUCE, Philip A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 1889..... 937.57
- BRUECK, Heinrich. History of the Catholic church; tr. with additions by E. Pruente. 2 v. 1889..... 465.6
- BRUGÈRE, Sara V. Good-living: a practical cookery-book. [1890.]..... 878.2
- BRUGSCH-Bey, Heinrich. Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1891..... 791.9
- BRUSH, Christine C. One summer's lesson in practical perspective. 1890. 874.9

See also Fiction class-list.

- BRYANT, Joseph D. Manual of operative surgery. 1890. 897.4
- BRYANT, W. C. Bigelow, J.: William Cullen Bryant 1890. 624.12.11
- , ed. Picturesque America. Illus. 2 v. [1872.] *8542.10
- BYRCE, James. American commonwealth, 2 v. 1888. 901.20
- Social institutions of the United States. 1891. 925.18
- BUCCANEERS. Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America. 1891. 776.16
- Pyle, Howard, ed. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891. 776.10
- BUCHAN, W. P. Plumbing: a text-book. With supplementary chapters on house drainage. 1883. 847.42
- BUCHANAN, James. Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888. In 647.1.6
- BUCHANAN, Robert. See Fiction class list.
- BUCHANAN, W. M. Dictionary of science and technical terms; ed. by J. A. Smith. 1884. 868.1
- BUCHHEIM, C. A. Deutsche lyrik. 1886. 222.1
- BUCK, A. H., ed. Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. 1879. 858.16
- BUCKLAND, W. Geology and mineralogy as related to natural theology. 2v. 1869. 868.13
- Contents : v. 1, text. vol. 2, plates.
- BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and posthumous works. With memoir. 2 v. 1885. 334.13
- BUCKLEY, A. B. [Mrs. Fisher.] Moral teachings of science. 1892. 871.17
- Through magic glasses, etc. 1890. 876.13
- BUCKLEY, J. M. Faith-healing, Christian science, etc. 1892. 482.20
- Midnight sun: tsar and nihilist. 1886. 532.14
- Oats or wild oats? common sense for young men. 1885. 436.8
- BUCKLEY, Theo. A. Dawnings of genius. [1853.] 646.11
- BUDDHISM. Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha. (Sacred books of the East.) 1883. 481.1.19
- Atkinson, J. L. Prince Siddhartha, the Japanese Buddha. [1893.] 478.20
- Buddhist Suttas; tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1881. 481.1.11
- Davids, T. W. Rhys. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Indian Buddhism. 1892. 456.8
- The Dhammapada; tr. by M. Müller. 1881. 481.1.10
- Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1887. 453.6
- Williams, M. Monier-. Buddhism. 1889. 456.15
- BUDGE, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. Illus. 1891. 473.1.4
- Dwellers on the Nile: life, literature, history, and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 1891. 473.1.8
- BUDGEN, Miss L. M. [Acheta Domestica.] Episodes of insect life. 3 v. 1851. 875.21
- BUEL, C. C., joint ed. See Johnson, R. W.
- BUFFALO. See Bison.
- BUGLE-echoes. Browne, Francis F., ed. 221.19
- BUILDING and carpentry. Berg, L. de C. Safe building. 2 v. 1892. 897.5
- Collings, G.: Circular work in carpentry and joining. 1886. 885.34
- Davidson, E. A. Boy joiner and model-maker. 1884. 885.35

BUILDING, continued.

- Davidson, E. A. Building construction and architectural drawing. 855.39
- — Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 855.36
- Gould, L. D. Carpenter's and builder's assistant. 1882. 854.22
- Iconographic encyclopædia. v 5. 1889. *863.2.5
- Kidder, F. E. Architect's and builder's pocket-book. 1890. 876.19
- Notes on building construction. [South Kensington.] 3 v. 1883. 858.19
- Tuthill, W. B. The suburban cottage. 1885. 853.10
- See also Architecture; Brick-laying; Plumbing; Stair-building; Woodworking.
- BUILDING associations. See Savings and loan associations.
- BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of chivalry; ed. by E. E. Hale. [1884.] 456.9
- BULGARIAN horrors, etc. Gladstone, W. E. 1876. 924.14
- BULLET and shell. Williams, G. F. 761.17
- BULWER-Lytton, E. L., 1st Lord Lytton. Dramatic works. 1860. 214.34
- Contents: Richelieu; Money; Duchess de la Valière; Lady of Lyons; Not so bad as we seem.
- See also Fiction class-list.
- BULWER-Lytton, R., 2d Lord Lytton, [Owen Meredith.] Glenaveril; or, the metamorphosis. [Poems.] 1885. 215.20
- Marah. 1892. 226.22
- See also Fiction class-list.
- BUNCE, J. T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning. 1878. 453.31
- BUNGENER, L. See Fiction class list.
- BUNNER, H. C. See Fiction class-list.
- BUNSEN, C. K. J., Baron von. Memoirs of; ed. by F. Bunsen. 2 v. 1869. 655.13
- BUNTLING ball; a Græco-American play. A social satire. 1885. 215.22
- BUONAROTTI, Michael Angelo. Black, C. C. Story of his life and labors. 1886. 646.21
- Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous European artists. [1890.] 666.17
- Duppa, R. Life and works. 1888. 658.5
- Symonds, J. A. Life of. 1893. 682.5
- BURBANK, W. H. Photographic printing methods: a practical guide. 1891. 887.10
- BURCKHARDT, Jacob. Civilization of the renaissance in Italy. 1890. 766.8
- BURGESS, Arnold. American kennel and sporting field. 1882. 854.20
- BURGESS, I. B., joint author. See Harper, W. R.
- BURHAUS, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889. 901.21
- BURIAL usages. Macklin, H. W. Monumental brasses. 1891. 877.23
- Stone, Mrs. E. God's acre: or, historical notices relating to churchyards. 1858. 925.25
- BURIED cities and Bible countries. St. Clair, G.: 1892. 783.3
- BURIED cities recovered. De Hass, F. S. 537.23
- BURKE, Sir Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. 1888. *678.10
- Rise of great families, other essays, and stories. 1873. 353.2
- BURKE, M. D. Brick for street pavements. 1892. 881.21

- BURLESQUE plays and poems; ed. by H. Morley. 1885..... 216.5
- BURLESQUES. *See* Humor, wit, etc.
- BURMAH. Corner, Julia. Ava and the Burmese. 1853.....*In* 772.5
- Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in Burmah. 1882..... 532.1.3
- Vincent, F., *jr.* Land of the white elephant..... 523.9
- Wheeler, J. T. Short history of Burmah. 1884.....*In* 755.2
- BURNAND, F. C. Incomplete angler. After Master Izaak Walton. 1887..... 334.4
- BURNET, Gilbert. History of the reformation of the church of England. 4 v. 1842..... 445.17
- BURNETT, Frances H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BURNEY, James. History of the buccaneers of America. 1891..... 776.16
- BURNHAM, Clara L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BURNHAM, S. M. Precious stones in nature, art, and literature. 1886..... 853.11
- BURNHAM, W. P. Three roads to a commission in the United States. 1893. 933.17
- BURNING questions. Gladden, Washington.. 466.19
- BURR, Aaron. Private journal during his residence in Europe, 1808-16. 2 v. 1838..... 685.14
- BURR, C. B. Story of the city of New York. 1888..... 757.5.1
- BURR, E. F. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BURROUGHS, John. Indoor studies. 1889.. 335.19
- Signs and seasons. 1886..... 855.14
- BURSTENBINDER, E. [*E. Werner.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- BURT, B. C. History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1892..... 472.21
- BURT, Mary E. Browning's women. 1887. 333.16
- Literary landmarks: a guide. 1886... 335.17
- The world's literature. v. 1. 1890..... 342.28.1
- BURTON, Isabel. Life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. 1893..... 684.15
- BURTON, J. H. The book hunter, etc. 1885. 335.3
- History of Scotland, [80-1748]. 9 v..... 783.7
- BURTON, N. J. Yale lectures on preaching and other writings. 1888..... 468.5
- BURTON, Sir R. F. Burton, I. Life of. 2v. 1893..... 684.15
- BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of modern wit and humor. Illus. 2 v. 1858.. 334.6
- BURTON, W. K. and Pringle, A. Processes of pure photography. 1889..... 887.23
- BURY, Viscount and Hillier, G. L. Cycling. 1887..... 856.13
- BURY, J. B. History of the later Roman empire, [395-800]. 2 v. 1889..... 778.14
- BUSH, Mrs. Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France [to 1848]. 2 v in 1..... 646.15
- BUSH, G. Notes on Exodus. 1871..... 453.24
- BUSH, G. G. Harvard: the first American university. [1886.]..... 446.19
- BUSHNELL, Horace. Character of Jesus. 1884..... 433.21
- Same.....*In* 405.9
- Christian nurture. 1886..... 448.8
- BUSINESS. Abbott, B. V. and A. Clerks' and conveyancers' assistant. 1887.. 926.21
- Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats? common sense for young men. 1885. 436.8
- Eaton, S. One hundred lessons. 1887... 883.6
- Fowler, N. C., *jr.* Building business. [Manual.] 1893..... 928.5
- Gaskell, G. A. Compendium of forms. 1889..... C.9

BUSINESS, *continued.*

- Manson, G. J. Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation. 1889..... 922.23
- Payne, F. M. Business educator. [1889.]..... 925.4
- Platt, J. Business. [Laws of success.] 1889..... 922.21
- Rice, A. E. Small talk about business. 1892..... 933.16
- Smith, R. H. Science of business. 1888..... 937.26
- Spalding, H. M. Encyclopædia of law and forms. 1880..... 926.22
- Stoddard, W. O. Men of business. 1893..... 686.3.3
- BUSINESS of travel. Rae, W. F..... 544.14
- BUTLER, A. Lives of the saints. [1881.] 674.17
- BUTLER, A. W. Catalogue of the birds of Indiana. 1891.....*In* 894.9
- BUTLER, B. F. Butler's book. 1892..... 678.2
- BUTLER, C. M. Reformation in Sweden, [1398-1611]. [1883.]..... 787.10
- BUTLER, E. A. Our household insects. 1893..... 894.13
- BUTLER, Glentworth R. Emergency notes: what to do in accidents and sudden illness until the doctor comes. 1889. 893.21
- BUTLER, H. E. Solar biology. 1887..... 878.6
- BUTLER, Joseph, *Bishop*. Collins, W. L. Butler. (Philosophical classics.) 1881..... 675.1.2
- BUTLER, N. M., *ed.* *See* Great educators' series.
- BUTLER, S. Hudibras; *ed.* by H. G. Bohn. 1885..... 202.6
- BUTLER, Sir W. F. Life of Charles George Gordon. 1889..... 655.17.1
- Life of Sir Charles Napier. (English men of action.)..... 655.17.12
- BUTTERFLIES. Duncan, J. British butterflies, (Naturalist's library.)..... 866.1.29
- Foreign butterflies. (Naturalist's library.)..... 866.1.31
- French, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern United States. 1890..... 885.27
- Maynard, C. J. North American butterflies. Illus. 1891..... 804.21
- Scudder, S. H. Butterflies; with practical instructions. 1881..... 854.13
- Life of a butterfly. 1893..... 891.21
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Little Arthur's history of Rome [to 500 A. D.] [1892.]..... 783.16
- Story of the hymns. [1875.]..... 466.17
- Story of the tunes. [1890.]..... 466.11
- Zigzag journeys. v. 1-12. 1880-90.... 515.2

Contents: v. 1, In Europe. v. 2, In classic lands. v. 3, In the Orient. v. 4, In the Occident. v. 5, In northern lands. v. 6, In Acadia. v. 7, In the Levant. v. 8, In the Sunny South. v. 9, In India. v. 10, In the Antipodes. v. 11, In the British Isles. v. 12, In the great Northwest.

See also Fiction class-list.

- BUXTON, B. H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- BUXTON, H. J. W. The lighthouse on the rock: short sermons to children. 1887. 478.18
- BUXTON, Sidney. Handbook to political questions. [English.] 1892..... 943.1
- BUXTON, Mrs. Sidney. Side lights upon Bible history. Illus. 1892..... 472.17
- By leafy ways. Knight, Francis A..... 865.17
- BYNNER, Edwin L. *See* Fiction class-list.

By-paths of Bible knowledge. v. 1-17.

- 1888-92. 473.1
Contents: v. 1, Cleopatra's needle; by King. v. 2, Fresh light from the ancient monuments; by Sayce. v. 3, Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem; by King. v. 4, Babylonian life and history; by Budge. v. 5, Galilee in the time of Christ; by Merrill. v. 6, Egypt and Syria; by Dawson. v. 7, Assyria; by Sayce. v. 8, Dwellers on the Nile; by Budge. v. 9, Diseases of the Bible; by Bennett. v. 10, Trees and plants mentioned in the Bible; by Groser. v. 11, Animals mentioned in the Bible; by Hart. v. 12, The Hittites; by Sayce. v. 13, Times of Isaiah; by Sayce. v. 14, Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus; by Wood. v. 15, Early Bible songs; by Drysdale. v. 16, Races of the Old Testament; by Sayce. v. 17, Life and Times of Joseph; by Tomkins.
- BYRNE, O. Metal-worker's assistant. 1884. 854.3
 By-ways of literature. Wheeler, D. H. . . . 333.8
 BYZANTINE Empire. *See* Eastern empire.
 CABINET-making. Davidson, E. A. Drawings for cabinet-makers 855.37
 — Denning, D.: Art and craft of. 1891. 882.25
 — Hints and practical information for cabinet makers. 1884. 897.6
 CABLE, G. W. The negro question. 1890. 924.12
 — The silent South; The freedman's case in equity; The convict lease system. 1889. 941.12
See also Fiction class-list.
- CABOT, James E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. 1887. 651.4
 CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars: with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius; including the Alexandrian, African and Spanish wars. 1888. . . 771.15
 — Dodge, T. A. Cæsar. (Great captains.) [1893.] 686.11.3
 — Fowler, W. Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 1892. 664.1.6
 — Liddell, H. G. Life of. 1887. 652.15
 CAINE, Hall. *See* Fiction class-list.
 CAIRD, E.: Evolution of religion. 1893. . . 468.10
 — Hegel. (*Philosophical classics*.) 1891. . . 675.1.7
 CAIRD, J.: Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 1889. 455.16
 — Spinoza. (*Philosophical classics*.) 1888. 675.1.12
 CAIRNES, J. E. Political essays. 1873. . . 935.19
 CALCULUS. Newcomb, Simon. Elements of the differential and integral calculus. 1889. 885.33
 CALDERON de la Barca, Pedro. Dramas; tr. by D. F. MacCarthy. 1873. 227.22
Contents: Life is a dream; Wonder-working magician; Purgatory of Saint Patrick.
 — Select plays. [Spanish text.] 1888. . . . 227.4
 — Lewis, G. H. Spanish drama. 1846. 227.26
 — Trench, R. C. His life and genius; with specimens of his plays. 1856. 666.6
 CALDERWOOD, H.: Evolution and man's place in nature. 1893. 885.1
 — Relations of mind and brain. 1892. . . . 894.3
 CALHOUN, J. C. Works; ed. by R. K. Cralle. 6 v. 1883. 918.6
Contents: v. 1, A disquisition on government; On the constitution and government of the U. S. v 2-4, Speeches. v. 5, Reports. v. 6, Reports and public letters.

CALHOUN, *continued*.

- Jenkins, J. S. Life of. 1850 655.12
 CALIFORNIA, *state*. Bancroft, H. H. California inter pocula. 1888. 781.4
 — — California pastoral, 1769-1848. 1888. 781.3
 — — History of, 1542-1890. 7 v. 1886. . . 781.2
 — — Popular tribunals. 2 v. 1887. 781.5
 — Haskins, C. W. The Argonauts of California. [Early mining days.] 1890. 541.7
 — Lindley, W. and Widney, J. P. California of the south. Maps and illus. 1888. 542.16
 — Nordhoff, C.: Peninsular California. Illus. 1888. 545.25
 — Royce, Josiah. California: from 1846-56. 1886. 738.16.7
 — San Francisco Call Co. California as it is. 1888. 534.15
 — Upham, S. C. Voyage to, via Cape Horn, together with scenes in El Dorado. 1849-50. 1878. 541.13
 — Van Dyke, T. S. Millionaires of a day: an inside history of the great Southern California "boom." 1890. 924.22
 — — Southern California. 1886. 531.24
 — Warner, C. D. Our Italy. Illus. 1891. 543.3
See also Pasadena; Santa Barbara.
- CALISTHENICS. *See* Physical education.
 CALL, Annie P. Power through repose. 1891. 874.20
 CALCOTT, Maria, *Lady*. Little Arthur's history of England. [1884.] 752.8
 CALLER, Mary A. Literary guide for home and school. 1892. 345.19
 CALLIMACHUS. Works; lit. transl. by J. Banks, with metrical transl. by H. W. Tytler. 1889. *In* 225.6
 CALMET, A. Dictionary of the Bible. 1832. *428.14
 CALMET, Fernand. *See* Fiction class-list.
 CALVERT, George and Cecilus, *Barons Baltimore*. Browne, W. H. Lives of. [1890.] 665.10.1
 CALVO, J. B. Republic of Costa Rica. Illus. 1890. 547.3
 CAMBRIDGE, *England*. Arnold, F.: Oxford and Cambridge: their colleges, memories and associations. 428.11
 — Clark, J. W. Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. 1893. 552.20
 CAMBRIDGE, *Mass*. Paige, L. R. History of, 1630-1877; with a genealogical register. 1877. 774.16
 CAMBRIDGE sermons, (1861-1883). Lightfoot, J. B. 463.26
 CAMBRIDGE, University of. Mullinger, J. B. History of 464.1.10
 CAMEOS from English history. *See* Yonge, C. M.
 CAMERON, V. L., *ed*. Log of a jack tar; O'Brien's captivity in France. 1891. 543.9
 CAMP, F. T. Draftsman's manual. 1883. 856.5
 CAMP, Walter. American football. 1892. . 884.19
 — Book of college sports. 1893. 887.12
 CAMPANELLA, T.: City of the sun. [Ideal commonwealth.] *In* 917.16
 CAMPBELL, Douglas. The Puritan in Holland, England, and America. 2 v. 1892. 778.12
 CAMPBELL, G. D., *duke of Argyle*. Scotland as it was and as it is. 1887. . . 534.19
 — Unity of nature. 1884. 451.19
 — The unseen foundations of society. 1893. 928.4

- CAMPBELL, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. [1891.]..... 666.9
 — Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. 1881..... 855.34
 — In foreign kitchens. 1893..... 884.28
 — Prisoners of poverty. Women-wage workers: their trades and their lives. 1887..... 902.35
 — Prisoners of poverty abroad. [Trades and women-workers.] 1889..... 922.7
See also Fiction class-list.
- CAMPBELL, John McLeod. Nature of the atonement. 1886..... 464.16
 CAMPBELL, W: M. Foot-prints of Christ. 1889..... 451.26
 CAMPFIREs of a naturalist. Edwards, C. E. 893.3
 CAMPING. Shields, G. O. Camping and camp outfits. 1890..... 882.1
 CANADA.
History, etc.
 — Bourinot, J: G: Manual of the constitutional history of Canada. 1888..... 933.26
 — Colby, C. C. Parliamentary government in Canada. 1886..... 933.27
 — Machar, A. M. and Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France. [1890.]..... 767.25
 — Mac Mullen, J. History of [to 1867]. 753.6
 — Smith, Goldwin. Canada and the Canadian question. Map. 1891..... 776.11
 — Withrow, W: C. Popular history of. 1888..... 784.9
Description and Travel.
 — Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the great northwest. [1890.]..... 515.2.12
 — Canadian guide-book. 2 v. 1892..... 547.10
 — Cumberland, S: The queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 1887..... 532.12
 — Lorne, *Marquis of*. [J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell.] Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1892.. 548.13
 — Moodie, Susanna. Roughing it in the bush. [1852.]..... 542.8
 — Murray, W. H. H. Daylight land. 1888..... 545.1
 — Pike, W. Barren ground of North Canada, [1887-91]. 1892..... 551.8
 — Ralph, Julian. On Canada's frontier. Illus. 1892..... 551.9
 — Scudder, S: H. Winnepeg country. 1886..... 533.10
 — Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the woods. Illus. [1881.]..... 543.2.7
 — Sweetser, M. F. Maritime provinces; a handbook. Maps. 1891..... 544.5
 — Warner, C: D. Comments on. 1889. *In* 536.7
See also British Columbia.
- CANADIAN ice age. Dawson, Sir J. W: 894.20
 CANALS. Jeans, J. S. Waterways and water transport in different countries. 1890..... 887.29
 CANDIDE; or, the optimist. Voltaire, F. M. A. de..... 323.31
 CANOVA, Antonio. Works; with biog. memoirs. 1887..... *8522.1
 CANTATAS. Upton, G: P. Standard C. [1887.]..... 222.12
 CANTERBURY. Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of. 1889..... 755.23
 CAPE of Good Hope. Russell, W. C. Voyage to..... 536.9

- CAPEs, W. W. Age of the Antonines. 1893..... 787.12.11
 — Roman history: the early empire, [44 B. C.-96 A. D]. 1892..... 787.12.10
 CAPITAL. *See* Labor and capital.
 CAPITAL punishment. Palm, A. J. The death penalty. 1891..... 937.66
 CAPITALS of Spanish America. Curtis, W: E..... 537.26
 CAPP, W: M. The daughter; her health, education, etc. 1891..... 877.29
 CAPTAINS of industry. Parton, James. 2 v. 644.21
 CARAFAS of Maddaloni. Reumont, A. de. 772.19
 CARBON printing. Bölte, Max. 1893..... 887.22
 CARDS and card playing. Mitchell, J: T. Duplicate whist. 1891..... 877.21
 — P., G. W. Whist universal. 1887.... 856.30
 — Rheinhardt, R. H. Whist scores and card-table talk, with a bibliography of whist. 1887..... 855.22
 CARETTE, *Mme*. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 1889..... 536.13
 CAREY, H: C. Principles of social science. 3 v. 1888..... 942.2
 CAREY, Rosa N. *See* Fiction class-list.
 CAREY, W: Culross, J. Life of. [1885.] 622.10.8
 CARIA. Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in. 1892..... *In* 888.2
 CARIBBEAN islands and sea. *See* West Indies.
 CARICATURE. Ashton, J: English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. 1888..... 352.7
 — Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art. 1878..... 853.4
 CARLETON, Fanny E. [*Notehrac*.] Operas; their writers and their plots. 1882. 218.26
 CARLETON, Capt. J: W: Young sportsman's manual. 1867..... 867.11
 CARLETON, Robert, *pseud*. *See* Hall, B. R.
 CARLETON, Will. City ballads. Illus. 1886 212.18
 — City festivals. Illus. 1892..... 224.20
 — City legends. Illus. 1890..... 224.4
 CARLYLE, Jane Welsh. Ireland, *Mrs*. A. Life of. Port. 1891..... 674.8
 CARLYLE, T: Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle, [1824-31]. 1887. 651.2
 — Early letters, 1814-26. 1886..... 646.29
 — History of literature. [Lectures.] 1892. 344.10
 — Last words of. 1892..... 344.29
Contents: Wotten Reinfred: a romance; Excursion (futile enough) to Paris; Letters.
 — Latter day pamphlets. [1850.]..... 333.12
 — Larkin, H: Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 1886..... 657.16
 — Morley J: Carlyle. 1888..... *In* 352.5.1
 CARNEGIE, Andrew. Triumphant democracy. 1886..... 918.5
 CARO, E. George Sand. (Great French writers.) 1888..... 651.19.2
 CARPATHIAN mountains. Dowie, M. M. A girl in the..... 544.21
 CARPENTER, E: From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. [Ceylon and India.] 1892..... 552.12
 CARPENTER, H: B. Liber amoris: being the book of love of Brother Aurelius. [Poem.] 1887..... 216.19
 CARPENTER, J. E. Life of Mary Carpenter. 1881..... 683.27
 CARPENTER, Mary. Carpenter, J. E. Life of. 1881..... 683.27
 CARPENTER, Mary T. A girl's winter in India. Illus. [1892.]..... 544.33

- CARPENTER, Stephen H. Anglo-Saxon grammar and reader. 1891..... 345.13
- CARPENTER, W. B. Alcoholic liquor and the human system. 1885..... 865.29
- Animal physiology..... 868.9
- Mechanical philosophy; Horology; and Astronomy. 1887..... 868.8
- Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. 1883..... 868.10
- CARPENTER, W. Boyd. Permanent elements of religion. 1889..... 461.24
- CARPENTRY. *See* Building and carpentry.
- CARPENTRY and building. *See* Periodicals.
- CARR, Alaric. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CARR, Rev. Arthur. The church and the Roman empire..... 464.1.3
- CARR, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. (American commonwealths.) 1888..... 738.16.10
- CARREL, Armand. History of the counter revolution in England, under Charles II. and James II. 1857..... 772.15
- CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.
- CARRUTHERS, R. Life and letters of Alexander Pope. 1857..... 658.4
- CARTER, A. G. W. The old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. 1880. 922.24
- CARTER, Andrew, *joint author.* *See* Watt, F.
- CARTER, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. (American religious leaders.) 1892..... 656.6.9
- CARTER, Nellie M. Two girls abroad. [Europe.] Illus. [1888.]..... 544.25
- CARTER, R. K. Divine healing. [Faith-cure.] 1888..... 452.7
- CARTHAGE. Church, A. J. Story of. 1886. 752.1.9
- Heeren, A. H. L. African nations. *In* 791.1.4
- Smith, R. Bosworth. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 1881..... 787.12.7
- CARTIER to Frontenac. Windsor, Justin. 1894..... 788.19
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. P. Autobiography. 1856. 651.15
- CARUS, Dr. Paul. Soul of man. 1891..... 464.7
- CARUTHERS, E. W. Revolutionary incidents; chiefly in the "Old North state." 2d series. 1856..... 785.15
- CARVAJAL, Louisa de. Fullerton, *Lady* G. Life of. 1881..... 665.2
- CARVER, Jonathan. Travels through North America. [1766-8.] 1802... 556.5
- CARVING and serving. Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. 1887..... 856.20
- CASANOVA, G. G. de S. [His] imprisonment and escape [in Venice.] 1892. 676.13
- CASATI, *Major* Geatano. Ten years in Eguatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 1880-9. 2 v. 1891..... 543.5
- CASS, Lewis. McLaughlin, A. C. Life of. 1891..... 626.4.22
- CASSEL, Paulus. Judges. [In Lange's commentary.]..... *In* 471.1.4
- CASSELL's German pronouncing dictionary. 1884..... 331.10
- CASTLE St. Angelo. Story, W: W. 1887. 777.12
- CASTLES and abbeys of England. Beattie, W:..... 534.21
- CATALOGUES and cataloguing. *See* Bibliography, (Classification and cataloguing); Libraries.
- CATHEDRAL days. Dodd, Anna B..... 533.11
- CATHEDRALS. Allen, F. H. Great cathedrals of the world. 2 v. Plates. [1886.]*8542.19
- World's worship in stone. Illus.....*8522.15
- CATHERINE II., of Russia. Brougham, H., *lord.* Empress Catherine. 1872. *In* 633.1.3
- Jameson, *Mrs.* A. Celebrated female sovereigns..... *In* 633.12
- Lawrence, Eugene. Catherine II., of Russia..... *In* 1004.1.38
- Russell, W: Extraordinary women. *In* 618.2
- Waliszewski, R. Romance of an empress. Port. 1894..... 793.4
- CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CATHOLIC world. *See* Periodicals.
- CATLIN, G: Manners and customs of the North American Indians. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 1891..... 788.6
- CATON, John D. Miscellanies. 1880..... 341.7
- CATS. Weir, Harrison. Our cats and all about them. 1889..... 865.19
- CATTERMOLE, George. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CATTERMOLE, Rev. Richard. The great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. Illus. 1852..... 768.12
- CATULLUS. Poems; lit. tr. by W. K. Kelly; with metrical versions. 1887..... *In* 225.4
- CAUCUS. *See* Suffrage.
- CAVÉ, Marie E. Drawing from memory; Manual of color. 1886..... 882.22
- CAXTON, W: Knight, C: William Caxton the first English printer. 1877..... 652.16
- CELIBACY. Lea, H: C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy. 1884..... 462.13
- CELTIC literature. Arnold, Matthew. On the study of. 1883..... *In* 343.20
- Jacobs, J., *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. 1892... 98.16
- CENTRAL America. *See* America, Central.
- CENTURY dictionary of the English language. 6 v. [1889-91.]..... A.19
- CENTURY magazine. *See* Periodicals.
- CENTURY of ballads. Ashton, John..... 228.1
- CENTURY of dishonor. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. H. 723.10
- CERAMICS. *See* Pottery and porcelain.
- CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel de. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CEYLON. Carpenter E: From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. Illus. 1892..... 552.12
- Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in. 2 v. Illus. 1892..... 546.17
- Hurst, J: F. Indika. Illus. 1891..... 546.1
- Knox T. W. Boy travelers in. 1882..... 532.1.3
- CHADWICK, Edwin. Health of nations. A review of [his] works by B. W. Richardson. 1887..... 901.19
- CHADWICK, F. E. and others. Ocean steamships; a popular account of their construction, etc. 1891..... 878.18
- CHADWICK, W: Life of Daniel De Foe. 1859..... 657.8
- CHAFING dish. Sawtelle, H. L. What one can do with a chafing dish. 1892... 884.1
- CHALDEA. Fuerst, Dr. Julius. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament. 1885..... 341.4
- Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Chaldea. 1886. 752.1.4
- CHALLAMEL, A. History of fashion in France. 1882..... *848.27
- "CHALLENGER" voyage. Moseley, H: N. Notes by a naturalist on the. 1892. 882.27
- CHALMERS, Alexander. British essayists: with prefaces. 38 v. 1856-64..... 303.15
- Note:* For contents see British essayists.
- CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. Things Japanese. 1892..... 551.15

- CHAMBERLAIN, D. H: Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina, [1874-77]. 1888... 784.17
- CHAMBERLAIN, Montague. Handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada; based on Nuttall's manual. 2 v. Illus. 1891..... 877.19
- CHAMBERS, G. F. Pictorial astronomy. 1891..... 877.38
- CHAMBERS, T. W. Companion to the revised Old Testament. 1885..... 436.12
- Zechariah expounded. (*In Lange's commentary.*)..... *In* 471.1.14
- CHAMBERS's encyclopædia. 10 v. 1892..... B.7
- CHAMBERS's Edinburgh journal. *See* Periodicals.
- CHAMPLIN, J. D., *jr.* Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 1886..... 533.8
- Young folks' catechism of common things. 1886..... 856.25
- and Apthorp, W. F., *ed.* Cyclopædia of music and musicians. 3 v. Illus. 1893..... *888.12
- and Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. Illus. 1890..... 875.7
- and Perkins, C. C., *ed.* Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. Illus. 4 v. 1888..... *878.9
- CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls. v. 1-9. Illus..... 543.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Three Vassar girls abroad; v. 2, In England; v. 3, In South America; v. 4, In Italy; v. 5, On the Rhine; v. 6, At home; v. 7, In France; v. 8, In Russia and Turkey; v. 9, In Switzerland.
- See also* Fiction class list.
- CHAMPNEYS, A. C. History of English. 1893..... 348.9
- CHANCELLORSVILLE. Hotchkiss, J. and Allan, W: Battlefields of Virginia—Chancellorsville. 1867..... 786.4
- CHANLER, Amelia Rives. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CHANNING, E., *joint author.* *See* Higginson, T. W.
- CHANNING, W. E. The perfect life. 1888. 458.20
- Slavery. 4th edn. rev. 1836..... 917.38
- CHANNING, W. H: Frothingham, O. B. Memoir of. 1886..... 647.7
- CHAPIN, James H: From Japan to Granada, 1887-8. 1889..... 523.31
- CHAPLAINS and clergy of the Revolution. Headley, J. T. 1864..... 666.1
- CHAPLIN, Heman, W. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CHAPMAN, G: Comedies and tragedies. 3 v. 1873..... 227.5
- Contents:* v. 1, Memoir; Blinde beggar of Alexandria; Humorous days mirth; All foolcs; Monsieur D'Olive; Gentleman usher. v. 2, Bussy D'Ambois; Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois; Conspiracy and tragedie of Charles, duke of Byron; May-day. v. 3, Widdowes teares; Masque of the Middle Temple, and Lincolns inne; Tragedy of Cæsar and Pompey; Tragedy of Alphonus, emperor of Germany; Revenge for honour; General index.
- Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists. 231.20
- CHAPPELL, W: Old English popular music. 2 v. 1893..... 895.13
- CHARITIES and charity. Directory of the charitable and beneficent organizations of Boston. 1893..... 917.25
- CHARITIES and correction. Gilman, D. C., *ed.* Organization of charities. 1894. 945.3
- Proceedings of the national conference held in Chicago, 1893; *ed.* by Isabel C. Barrows..... 943.8
- CHARLES VIII., *of France.* Commynes, P. de. Historical memoirs. 2 v. 1839.. 772.12
- CHARLES I., *Charlemagne, emperor of Germany.* Morley, H.; *ed.* Mediæval tales. 1884..... *In* 323.30
- CHARLES V., *emperor of Germany.* Sterling-Maxwell, Sir W: Cloister life of. 1891..... 676.7
- CHARLES XII., *of Sweden.* Brooks, E. S. Historic boys..... *In* 645.4
- CHARLES the bold, *duke of Burgundy.* Commynes, P. de. Historical memoirs. 2v. 1889..... 772.12
- CHARLES, Cecil. Honduras. Map. 1890.. 547.4
- CHARLES, Mrs. E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CHARNAY, Désiré. Ancient cities of the new world. Illus. 1887..... 545.20
- CHARTERS of the British colonies in America..... 926.11
- CHASE, E. B. Over the border: Acadia. 1885..... 554.21
- CHASE, S. P. Warden, R. B. Life of. 1874..... 654.6
- CHASTELLUX, F. J. de. Travels in North America, 1780-82. 1827..... 762.10
- CHATS with girls on self-culture. Chester, Eliza..... 466.10
- CHATTERBOX, *illus. juv. mag.* 18 v. 1877-94..... 93.1
- CHATTO, W. A. Treatise on wood engraving..... 848.29
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Browne, M. Chaucer's England. 2 v. 1869..... 532.18
- Lounsbury, T: R. Studies in. 3 v. 1892..... 346.3
- CHAUTAUQUA movement. Vincent, J. H. 1886..... 482.4
- CHAUTAUQUAN. *See* Periodicals.
- CHAVASSE, P. H. Mental culture and training of children. 1881..... 451.15
- Physical life of both sexes. Illus. [1879.]..... 878.19
- CHECKLEY, Edwin. Natural method of physical training. 1890..... 876.26
- CHEEVER, G. B. God against slavery. 1857..... 924.6
- Guilt of slavery, demonstrated from the Scriptures. 1860..... 924.2
- Hill Difficulty, with other miscellanies. 1849..... 341.6
- Note*—Contains Deacon Giles' distillery, and Deacon Jones' brewery.
- Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth. 1848..... 775.12
- and Elizabeth W. Memorabilia of. 1890. 666.24
- CHEIROSOPHY. *See* Palmistry.
- CHEMICAL technology. Wagner, R. von. Manual of. 1892..... *881.9
- CHEMISTRY. Appleton, J. H. Beginners' hand-book of chemistry. 1888..... 861.33
- The young chemist: laboratory work for beginners. 1878..... 891.19
- Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H. Technical analysis. 1857..... 868.7

CHEMISTRY, *continued.*

- Lea, A. S. Chemical basis of the animal body. 1893..... 894.2.5
- Prout, W: Chemistry, *etc.*, as related to natural theology. 1855..... 868.16
- Roscoe, Sir H: E. Elementary. 1893. 891.13
- — and Schorlemmer C. Treatise on chemistry. v. 1-3. 1886-92..... 831.27
- Contents:* v. 1, Non-metallic elements. v. 2, [2 pts.] Metals. v. 3, [pts. 1-6.] Organic chemistry.
- Stöckhardt, J. A. and Heaton, C. W. Experimental. 1887..... 871.9
- Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic. 2 v. 891.27
- Tissandier, G. and Frith, H: Marvels of the elements. Illus..... 874.38
- Watts, H: Dictionary of. 5 v. 1871-2..... 857.1
- — Same. First supplement. 1872..... 857.1.6
- — Same. Second supplement. 1875..... 857.1.7
- Williams, R. P. Laboratory manual of general chemistry. 1892..... 885.2
- Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cooking. 1885..... 855.21
- See also* Chemical technology; Fermentation; Mineralogy; Photography.

- CHEMISTRY of life and health. Kimmins, C. W. Illus. 1892..... 891.28
- CHENEY, A. N., *joint author.* *See* Orvis, C. F.
- CHENEY, E. D., *ed.* Louisa May Alcott. Her life, letters and journals. 1889. 656.9
- CHES. Morphy, Paul. Games of chess. With notes and memoir by J. Löwenthal. 1886..... 871.6
- Philidor, A. D. Studies of chess. 1825. 864.11
- Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion. 1887..... 871.7
- — Chess praxis; supplement to "Chess-player's handbook." 1889..... 871.8
- — The chess tournament. 1873..... 871.12
- Steinitz, W. Modern chess instructor. pt. 1. 1889..... 873.22
- CHESTER, Eliza. Chats with girls on self-culture. 1891..... 466.10
- Girls and women. [On the conduct of life.] 1890..... 461.11
- CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of.* *See* Stanhope, P. D.
- CHEYNE, T. K. Founders of Old Testament criticism. 1893..... 477.16
- Jeremiah: his life and times..... 461.6.6
- *and others, eds.* Variorum reference Bible. [1888.]..... 467.3
- CHICAGO, Illinois. Bennett, F. O. Politics and politicians of. 1886..... 712.33
- Bross, W: History of Chicago. 1876. 712.32
- Chicago's centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 1889. 768.3
- Daily Inter Ocean. 53 v. (Sept. 22, 1876—Nov. 8, 1890.)..... Ref.
- "Lakeside" city directory, 1887, 90, 93. *B.11
- Schick, L. Chicago and its environs; a hand-book. 1891..... 547.6
- CHIEF justices of the United States. Flanders, H: Lives and times of. 2 v. 1875..... 668.11
- CHILD, F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. in 4. [1857-85.]..... 227.15
- Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, *etc.* 1886..... 222.11
- CHILD, J: T. The pearl of Asia. [Five years in Siam.] Illus. 1892..... 548.3
- CHILD, Mrs. L. M. An appeal in behalf of that class of Americans called Africans. 1836..... 917.34

CHILD, *continued.*

- History of women. 2 v. 1854..... 922.1
- Letters of; with biog. introd. by J. G. Whittier. [1882.]..... 675.8
- CHILDS, Theodore. Delicate feasting. 1890. 877.27
- Spanish-American republics. 1891.... 545.21
- Summer holidays [in Europe]. 1889.... 538.9
- CHILD-life and girlhood of remarkable women. Adams, W. H. D..... 674.21
- CHILDREN. Adler, Felix. Moral instruction of. 1892..... 448.2.21
- Chavasse, P. H. Mental culture and training of. 1881..... 451.15
- Crafts, W. F. The coming man is the present child. [1878.]..... 452.14
- Davis, E: P. and Keating, J. M: Mother and child. 1893..... 883.10
- Hill, Florence D. Children of the state. 1889..... 917.40
- Malleson, Mrs. F. Early training of. 1887..... 463.25
- Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood. 1889..... 464.25
- Miller, Olive T. Little people of Asia. 1887..... 532.10
- Mothers in council. 1884..... 451.14
- Murray, A. Children for Christ. [1888.] 466.2
- Norton, J: N. The king's ferry-boat and other addresses to children. [1876.]..... 482.7
- Perez, B. First three years of childhood..... 446.28
- Preyer, W. Mental development in the child. 1894..... 448.2.24
- — The mind of the child. 2 pts. 1889-90. pt. 1, The senses and the will..... 448.2.7
- — pt. 2, Development of the intellect. 448.2.9
- Rankin, F. H. Hygiene of childhood. 1890..... 872.28
- Trumbull, H. C. Hints on child-training. 1891..... 464.27
- Wiggin, Kate D. Children's rights. 1892..... 472.18
- See also* Biography (*Youth*); Boys; Education; Governesses; Nursery.
- CHILDREN of the poor. Riis, Jacob A.... 935.22
- CHILD's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L. 227.19
- CHILD's health primer. (Pathfinder's ser.) 855.4.1
- CHILD's own speaker. Rook, E. C. and L. J. 343.28
- CHILL, Child, Theodore. Spanish-American republics. Illus. 1891..... 545.21
- Hervey, M. H. Dark days in. [Revolution of 1891.]..... 546.7
- Molina, J. I. Discovery and conquest of..... *In* 535.6.5
- CHILLINGWORTH, W: Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. 1888. 457.12
- CHINA. Coltman, R. The Chinese: medical, political and social. Illus. 1891. 546.15
- Corner, Julia. China, pictorial, descriptive and historical. 1853..... 772.5
- Cumming, C. F. G. Wanderings in, [1878-9]. 1888..... 552.29
- Du Bose, H. C. Dragon, image and demon. 1887..... 445.15
- French, H. W. Our boys in. 1889..... 546.22
- Guinness, Geraldine. In the far East. [1889.]..... 537.21
- Henry, B. C. The cross and the dragon. 1885..... 523.18
- Knox, T: W. Boy travelers in. 1881. 532.11
- Nevius, J: L. China and the Chinese. [1882.]..... 552.22

CHINA, *continued.*

- Price, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. 1892..... 551.6
- Rockhill, W. W. Land of the Lamas. Maps and illus. 1891..... 546.3
- Simpson, W. Meeting the sun. 1877. 513.8

Note: Contains an account of the marriage of the emperor.

- Whyte, W. A. Land journey from Asia to Europe [in 1869]..... 534.10
- Yan Phou Lee. When I was a boy in China. [1887.]..... 533.14

See also Buddhism; Confucianism; Mongolia; Taoism; Thibet.

CHINA ware. *See* Pottery and porcelain.

- CHINESE language. Condit, I. M. English and Chinese dictionary. [1882.] 331.9
- Jennings, W., tr. The Shi King. [Old poetry classic.]..... 231.21

- Lobscheid, W. Chinese and English dictionary. 1891..... C.21

- Sacred books of China. *See* Müller, F. Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the East, v. 3, 16, 27, 28, 39 and 40.... 481.1

- CHIPIEZ, C., *joint author.* *See* Perrot, G.

- CHISHOLM, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. 1889..... 923.15

- CHITTENDEN, L. E. Personal reminiscences, 1840-90. 1893..... 684.3

- Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. 1891..... 667.9

- Unknown heroine. [Episode of the civil war.] 1893..... 785.12

- Debates and proceedings in the conference convention held at Washington, D.C., in February, 1861. 1864.... 753.2

- CHIVALRY and knighthood. Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry. 1887..... 148.10

- Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry. [1884.] 456.9

- Digby, K. H. Broad stone of honor: or the true sense and practice of chivalry. v. 1. Godefridus. 1844.... 783.14.1

- Ellis, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1848..... 226.1

- Froude, J. A. Knights Templars. 1886. 451.21

- Lea, H. C. Templars. [In his History of the inquisition.] 447.24.3

- Scott, Sir W. Essay on chivalry.... In 346.7

See also Crusades; Middle ages.

- CHOPIN, F. Finck, H. T. Chopin and other musical essays. 1889..... 872.26

- CHOYCE, J. The log of a jack tar, [1793-1820]. 1891..... 543.9

- CHRIST. Abbott, Lyman. Life of. 1882. 465.9

- Andover review, Ed'rs of. Divinity of. 1893..... 476.17

- Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord. 1892. 468.11

- Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 v. Illus. 1891..... 462.17

- Bushnell, H. Character of Jesus. 1884..... 433.21 and In 405.9

- Campbell, W. M. Foot-prints of 1889. 451.26

- Crosby, Howard. Jesus: his life and work. 1873..... 465.14

- Edersheim, A. Jesus the Messiah. [1890.]..... 462.18

- Ewald, H. Life and Times of. 1883. In 418.5.6

- Fairbairn, A. M. Place of Christ in modern theology. 1893..... 475.13

- Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. [1890.] 468.6

CHRIST, *continued.*

- Geikie, C. Short life of. Illus. 1888.. 454.18
- Gilmore, J. R. and Abbott, L. Gospel commentary. [Life of Christ.] 1890. 464.19

- Herron, G. D. The larger Christ. [1891.] 482.13

- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. and Eastlake, Lady Eliz. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 v. 1890..... 875.8

- Keim, Dr. T. History of Jesus of Nazara. 6 v. 1876-83..... 467.6

- L., C. W. The great discourse. [Christ's words topically arranged, etc.] [1890.] 476.32

- Pick, B., *comp.* Apochryphal life of... 451.23

- Schaff, P., *ed.* Christ in song. 1869.. 221.20

- Smith, H. [Hesba Stretton.] The wonderful life..... 472.24

- Vallings, J. T. Life and times of.... 461.6.7

- Weiss, Dr. B. Life of. 3 v. 1890..... 467.1

- CHRIST-child in art. Van Dyke, H: Illus. 887.26

- CHRISTIAN art. Didron, A. W. Christian iconography; or history of Christian art in the middle ages. 2 v. 1886 ... 867.10

See also Cathedrals.

- CHRISTIAN doctrine. Sheldon, H. C. History of. 2 v. 1886..... 445.1

- CHRISTIAN doctrine and modern thought. Bonney, T. G. 1892..... 466.34

- CHRISTIAN endeavor. *See* Young people's society of Christian endeavor.

- CHRISTIAN iconography. *See* Christian art.

- CHRISTIAN life. Bushnell, Horace. Christian nurture..... 448.8

- Gladden, Washington. Being a Christian: what it means and how to begin. 482.18

- Meyer, F. B. Christian living..... 472.26

- Smith, Hannah W. The Christian's secret of a happy life..... 472.29

- “CHRISTIAN science,” etc. *See* Mind cure, etc.

- CHRISTIANI, A. F. Expression in piano-forte playing. 1886..... 848.25

- CHRISTIANITY. Abbott, Lyman. Evolution of. 1892..... 472.6

- Ely, R. T. Social aspects of. [1889.]... 922.20

- Fisher, G. P. Supernatural origin of. [1875.]..... 447.2

- Gladden, Washington. Applied Christianity. 1886..... 446.26

- Hatch, Edwin. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 1891..... 465.4

- Neander, A. Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages. 1885..... 458.15

- Pfeleiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of. 1885. 436.21

- Pressensé E. de. Ancient world and C. 462.3

- Schmidt, C. Social results of early C. 1889..... 478.23

- Toy, C. H. Judaism and. 1891..... 462.12

See also Christ; Church history; Evidences; Religion; Theology.

- CHRISTIANITY and agnosticism: a controversy. Wace, H., Huxley, T. H. and others. 1889..... 455.6

- CHRISTIAN's secret of a happy life. Smith, Hannah W..... 472.29

- CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden. Bain, F. W. 1890..... 687.5

- CHRISTMAS. Gladden, Washington. Santa Claus on a lark, etc. 1890..... 93.14

- Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas. 1888. 482.22

CHRISTMAS, *continued.*

- McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Christmas in song, sketch, and story. *Illus.* 1891. 221.21
- CHRISTOPHER North, *pseud.* See Wilson, J.
- CHRISTY, Robert. Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. 2 v. 1888. 343.5
- CHRONICLE of the coach [in England]. Champlin, J. D. 1886. 533.8
- CHRONICLES of Monstrelet. See Monstrelet, E. de.
- CHRONICLES of the Sid. Orpen, A. E. 554.15
- CHRONICLES of the tombs. Pettigrew, T. J. 658.7
- CHRONOLOGICAL index of historical fiction. 1875. *3502.18
- CHRONOLOGY. Blair, J. Chronological tables; enlarged, to 1856. 1882. E.11
- Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates. 1888. B.4
- Macdonald, M. Chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. 1891. In 766.14
- Putnam, G. P. The world's progress. 1883. B.10
- Rosse, J. W. Index of dates [to 1856]: being an index to Blair's chronological tables. 1877. E.12
- CHRYSTOM, St. Schaff, Philip. 1891. 666.28
- CHURCH A. J. Henry the Fifth. 1889. 655.17.2
- Stories from the Bible. 2 v. 1891. 463.15
- Story of Carthage. 1886. 752.1.9
- Story of early Britain. 1890. 752.1.26
- Story of the last days of Jerusalem. From Josephus. 1892. 792.7
- Story of the Persian war. From Herodotus. 752.6
- See also Fiction class-list.
- CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. 1886. 743.5.15
- CHURCH, Mrs. Ross [Florence Marryat.] Tom Tiddler's ground. Travels in the United States, 1884-5. 1886. 551.1
- See also Fiction class-list.
- CHURCH, T. King Philip's war; also, Old French and Indian wars. 1689-1704. 785.13
- CHURCH, W. C. Life of John Ericsson. *Illus.* 2 v. 1891. 668.8
- CHURCH, The, and the Puritans. Wake- man, H. O. 464.1.2
- CHURCH doctrine,— bible truth. Sadler, M. F. 1882. 436.7
- CHURCH history. Carr, Arthur. The church and the Roman empire. 464.1.3
- Epochs of church history. *For contents* see Creighton, Mandell, ed.
- Evagrius Scholasticus. History of the church, 431-594. 1854. In 458.1
- Fisher, G. F. History of the Christian church. 1888. 452.2
- Hurst, J. F. Short history of the church in the United States, 1492-1890. 461.15
- — Short history of the early church. 448.12
- — Short history of the mediæval church. 448.10
- — Short history of the modern church in Europe, 1858-1888. 1888. 453.19
- Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history; tr. and ed. by J. Murdock and H. Soames. 4 v. 1845. 456.6
- — Same; tr. and ed. by J. Murdock and J. S. Reid. 454.8
- Neander, Augustus. History of Christian dogmas. 2 v. 1888. 458.13
- — History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. 2 v. 1889. 458.14

CHURCH, *continued.*

- Philostorgius. Ecclesiastical history; epitomised by Photius, 324-425. *In* 457.18
- Ramsay, W. M. The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170. 475.5
- Renan, E. The Christian church, A. D. 117-161. 463.9
- Schaff, Philip. History of the Christian church. v. 1-4, 6-7. 1887-92. 452.16
- Contents: v. 1, Apostolic Christianity, A. D. 1-100. v. 2, Ante-Nicene Christianity, 100-325. v. 3, Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity, 311-600. v. 4, Mediæval Christianity, 590-1073. v. 6, Modern Christianity. The German reformation, 1517-1530. v. 7, Modern Christianity; The Swiss reformation.
- Sheldon, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 1886. 445.1
- Socrates Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history, 305-439. 1888. 457.17
- Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, 324-440. 1885. 457.18
- Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions. 913.11
- Theodoret. History of the church, 322-427. 1854. 458.1
- Tozer, H. F. The church and the Eastern empire. 464.11.
- See also Christianity; Crusades; Religion; Reformation and names of various sects.
- CHURCH, The, in the prayer-book. Temple, E. L. 1894. 482.15
- CHURCH of England. Blunt, J. H. Household theology: a handbook. 1886. 436.28
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion. 1888. 457.13
- Hooker, R. Ecclesiastical polity. 2 v. 1845. In 452.12
- Hore, A. H. History of the Church of England. 1893. 476.16
- Little, A. W. Reasons for being a churchman. [1885.] 436.26
- Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed. 1887. 457.15
- Sadler, M. F. Church doctrine— bible truth. 1882. 436.7
- Staley, Vernon. The Catholic religion: a manual of instruction. 1894. 482.17
- See also Protestant Episcopal church.
- CHURCHILL, J. 1st duke of Marlborough. Coxe, W. Memoirs of. 3 v. 1885-6. 658.9
- CHURCHILL, R. S., *Lord.* Men, mines and animals in South Africa. 1892. 551.2
- CHUTE, H. N. Practical physics. 1889. 872.17
- CICERO, M. T. Academic questions; De finibus; Tusculan disputations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1883. 446.23
- Nature of the gods; Divination; Fate; The republic; The laws; On standing for the consulship. 1884. 446.22
- Offices, or moral duties; Cato Major, an essay on old age; Lælius, an essay on friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; and letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate; lit. trans., with notes, by C. R. Edmunds. 1887. 457.4
- Middleton, C. Life and letters of. 1889. 654.13
- CINCINNATI. Carter, A. G. W. The old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. 1880. 922.24

- CITIES. Brooks, E. S., *ed.* Great cities of the world. Illus. [1890.].....*8522.13
- Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. Illus. 1887..... 545.20
- Kingsley, C: Great cities, and their influence for good and evil.....*In* 306.26
- Shepard, Hazel. Great cities of the ancient world. Illus. 1885..... 531.20
- — Great cities of the modern world. Illus. 1885..... 531.21
- Talmage, T. DeWitt. Masque torn off. [Temptations and vices of city life.] 1887..... 456.12
- Wright, W: B. Ancient cities [of the bible]. 1887..... 523.23
- CITY ballads. Carleton, Will..... 212.18
- CITY festivals. Carleton, Will..... 224.20
- CITY legends. Carleton, Will..... 224.4
- CITY of the sun. Campanella, T:.....*In* 917.16
- CITY-state of the Greeks and Romans. Fowler, W. W. 1893..... 787.2
- CIVIL engineering. *See* Engineering.
- CIVIL service. Bain, Alex. Practical essays. pp. 71-111. [C. S. examinations.] 1884..... 822.6
- Garfield, Jas. A. Works. 2 v..... 1001.10
- Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage in the United States. 1891..... 937.68
- CIVIL war on the border. Britton, Wiley. 774.7
- CIVILIZATION and progress. Adams, G. B. Civilization during the middle ages. 1894..... 793.1
- Ducoudray, G. History of ancient civilization. 1889..... 922.3
- Hittell, J: S. History of the mental growth of mankind. 4 v. 1893..... 793.5
- Iconographic encyclopædia. v 2. History of culture. 1886.....*863.2.2
- Morgan, L: H. Ancient society. 1878. 901.18
- See also* History; Man; Social science.
- CLAFLIN, Mary B. Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. [1893.]..... 687.17
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- CLARENDON, *Earl of*. [Edward Hyde.] History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 7 v. 1839..... 755.16
- CLARK, Arthur B. L. L. L., or fifty law lessons. 1890..... 925.3
- CLARK, D. K. Steam engine. 2 v. in 4. 1891..... 878.24
- CLARK, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. 1891..... 544.19
- CLARK, E. L. The races of European Turkey. [1878]..... 751.11
- CLARK, Francis E. Mossback correspondence. [1889.]..... 455.5
- Ways and means for the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. [1890.] 464.9
- CLARK, H. A., *joint collector*. *See* Vaile, H. O.
- CLARK, J: B. Philosophy of wealth. 1886. 917.27
- and Giddings, F. H. Modern distributive process. 1888..... 935.17
- CLARK, J. W. Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. 1893..... 552.20
- CLARK, Kate Eliz. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CLARK, R. S. [Sophie May.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- CLARK, W. P. Indian sign language. 1885. 346.12
- CLARK, W., *joint author*. *See* Lewis, M.
- CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. (Famous women.) 1886..... 627.1.13
- CLARKE, Hamilton. Manual of orchestration..... 895.9
- CLARKE, James Freeman. Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by E. E. Hale. 1891..... 666.8
- Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 1884..... 446.33
- Christian doctrine of prayer. 1880.... 446.32
- Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 1886..... 446.34
- Events and epochs in religious history. 1883..... 436.19
- Contents*—Catacombs; Buddhist monks of Central Asia; Christian monks and monastic life; Augustine, Anselm, Bernard, and their times; Jeanne D'Arc; Savonarola and the renaissance; Luther and the reformation; Mystics in all religions; George Fox and the Quakers; Huguenots; John Wesley and his times.
- CLARKE, S: C. Fishes of the east coast of Florida.....*In* 854.26
- CLARKE, Sarah J. [Penn Shirley.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- CLARKE, T: C. and others. The American railway: its construction, development, management and appliances. 1889..... 923.10
- CLARKE, W: Walt Whitman. 1892..... 681.12
- CLARKSON, T: History of the abolition of the slave trade. 2 v. 1808..... 926.23
- Life of William Penn. 2 v. 1813.... 657.5
- CLASON, A. W. Seven conventions. [Formation and ratification of the constitution, etc.] 1888..... 924.25
- CLASSIC heroic ballads. Tileston, M. W., ed. 216.2
- CLASSIC Latin course in English. Wilkinson, W: C. 1893..... 348.7
- CLASSIC myths in English literature. Gayley, C: M., ed. 1893..... 476.31
- CLASSICAL dictionaries. Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. 1881..... 331.11
- Seyffert, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities, etc. 1891..... C.12
- CLASSICAL literature. *See* Classical dictionaries; Greek literature; Latin literature.
- CLASSIFIED gems of thought. Proctor, F. B. 1887.....*428.12
- CLAUS, C. Elementary text-book of zoology. 2 v. 1892..... 894.18
- CLAY, H: Life, correspondence, and speeches; ed. by C. Colton. 6 v. 1857.... 638.18
- Contents*—v. 1-3, Life and times. v. 4, Correspondence. v. 5-6, Speeches.
- Colton, C. Life and times of. 2 v. 1846. 674.1
- Schurz, Carl. Life of. 1887. 2 v..... 626.4.16
- CLAY, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. 1858..... 785.16
- CLEMENS, S: L. [Mark Twain.] Mark Twain's library of humor. 1888.... 341.14
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- CLEMENT, St. Epistles. (In Apostolical fathers.) 1840..... 447.16
- CLEMENT, Mrs. C. E. History of art for beginners and students. 1887..... 853.18
- Outline history of sculpture. 1885.... 848.24
- Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, mediæval and modern. Illus. [1893.] 554.13
- CLEMENT, J. Life of Rev. Adoniram Judson. [1855.]..... 646.16
- CLEMMER, Mary. *See* Ames, M. C.
- CLEOPATRA's needle. King, James. Illus. 473.1.1

- CLERK, Dugald. The gas engine. 1886.. 861.2
 CLERKS' and conveyancers' assistant. Abbott, B. V. and A. 1887..... 926.21
 CLEVELAND, Grover. Principles and purposes of our form of government as set forth in [his] public papers; comp. by F. Gottsberger. 1892.... 927.2
 — Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888..... 647.1.10
 CLEVELAND, H.: Alex. H. Stephens in public and private. With letters and speeches. [1886.]..... 668.3
 CLEVELAND, Rose E. See Fiction class-list.
 CLEVELAND hounds. Pease, A. E. 873.3
 CLEWS, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888..... 926.10
 CLIFFORD, Edward. Father Damien. 1889. 656.10
 CLIFFORD, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885..... 815.4.50
 CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. See Fiction class-list.
 CLIMATOLOGY. Croll, Jas. Climate and cosmology. 1886..... 855.6
 — Cullimore, D. H. Book of climates. 1891..... 877.11
 CLIVE, Robert, 1st Lord. Gleig, G. R. Life of. 1869..... 661.20
 — Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive. 1890..... 655.17.13
 CLOCKS. See Horology.
 CLODD, E. Story of creation. 1888..... 861.12
 CLOTHING. See Dress and costume.
 CLOUSTON, W. A. Book of noodles. 1888. 342.35
 — Popular tales and fictions: their migrations and transformations. 2 v. 1887. 347.4
 CLOWES, W. L. Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master. 1925.15
 CLUBS. Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude. pp. 214-236..... 332.15
 — Hatton, Joseph. Club-land; London and provincial. Illus. 1890..... 8522.29
 — Matthews, W. Literary clubs..... *In* 323.7
 — Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London. 1922.6
 CLUBS for working girls. Stanley, Maude. 1890..... 925.16
 COACHING days and coaching ways. Tristram, W. O. 552.16
 COAL and the coal mines. Greene, H. 1889 872.20
 COAN, Titus M. Ounces of prevention. [Hygiene.] 1888..... 885.15
 COBB, T. R. R. Historical sketch of slavery. 1858..... 923.20
 COBBE, Frances P. Re-echoes. [Essays.] 1887..... 342.14
 — Scientific spirit of the age, and other pleas and discussions. 1888..... 336.21
 COBBETT, W.: Waters, R. Life of. 1885. 655.10
 CODEX. [Beloit College annual.] 1889... 454.22
 CODMAN, J.; joint author. See Wells, D. A.
 COE, B. H. First studies in drawing. 1882. 877.9
 COELHO, Joaquim G. G. [Julio Diniz.] See Fiction class-list.
 COFFEE. Thurber, F. B. Coffee from plantation to cup. 1883..... 862.4
 COFFIN, C. O. Abraham Lincoln. 1893... 682.4
 — War of the Rebellion. 4 v. 1888-91 774.6
Contents : v. 1, Drum-beat of the nation; first period, [1861-2]. v. 2, Marching to victory; second period, [1863]. v. 3, Redeeming the republic; third period, [1863]. v. 4, Freedom triumphant; fourth period, [1864-5].
 COFFIN, W. Life of Hon. S. D. Lockwood. 1889..... 674.5
 COGGESHALL, G. American privateers, (1812-14). 1861..... 774.12
 COGNITIVE powers. McCosh, James. 1886. 445.9
 COIGNET, Clarisse. Francis the first and his times. 1888..... 685.8
 COIGNET, Capt. J.-R. Narrative of, 1776-1850. [1890.]..... 668.5
 COINS. See Numismatics.
 COLANGE, L. de. American dictionary of commerce, manufacturers, commercial law, and finance. 1881..... C.16
 COLBECK, C., ed. See Epochs of modern history.
 COLBY, C. C. Parliamentary government in Canada. 1886..... 933.27
 COLBY, W. I. Naturliche methode. 1889. 344.18
 — Praktische ubersicht der Deutschen grammatik. 1891..... 344.19
 COLE, A. N. The new agriculture. [Underground irrigation.] 1885..... 854.24
 COLERIDGE, C. R. See Fiction class-list..
 COLERIDGE, Samuel T. Works. 7 v. 1858. 1001.12
Contents : v. 1, Aids to reflection; Statesman's manual. v. 2, The friend; essays in politics, morals, and religion. v. 3, Biographia literaria. v. 4, Shakespeare and other dramatists. v. 5, Literary remains, etc. v. 6, Church and state; Table talk. v. 7, Political and dramatic works.
 — Rime of the ancient mariner. 1888.... 224.15
 — Table talk; Rime of the ancient mariner; Christabel, etc..... 323.28
 — Caine, Hall. Life of. 1887..... 687.20
 — Traill, H. D. Coleridge. 1884..... 616.11.36
 COLFAX, Schuyler. Hollister, O. J. Life of. 1886..... 648.6
 COLIGNY, Gaspard de. Bersier, E. Earlier life of the great Huguenot. 1884... 692.1
 COLIN Clout's calendar. Allen, Grant 893.1
 COLIN, M. and French-Sheldon, M. Everybody's book of correct conduct. 1893. 476.18
 COLLEGE and corporation plate. Cripps, W. 853.26
 COLLEGE and the church: "How I was educated" papers and denominational "confessions" [from the Forum magazine]. 1887..... 447.3
 COLLEGE Latin course in English. Wilkinson, W. C. 1885..... 313.32
 COLLEGE of colleges, session of 1889, [at Northfield, Mass.]; ed. by F. L. Norton..... 461.14
 COLLEGES and universities. Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893..... 677.2.5
 — Laurie, S. S. Rise and constitution of universities. 1887..... 448.2.3
 — Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. A. College book. [History, etc.] 1878. *428.10
 — Schaff, P. The university, ancient and modern. 1890..... *In* 341.11
See also Beloit college; Cambridge, University of; Dartmouth college; Girard college; Harvard, University of; Oxford, University of; Princeton college; Yale university; also, Songs; University extension.
 COLLIER, J. Payne. History of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare; and annals of the stage to the restoration. 3 v. 1831..... 223.3
 COLLIER, J. Manual of oil painting. 1886. 852.26
 COLLIER, R. L. English home life. 1886. 523.12
 COLLIER, W. F. Great events of history. [Christian era.] 1889..... 787.11
 COLLIGNON, Maxime. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art. 1890.. 467.7

COLLINGS, G: Circular work in carpentry and joinery. 1886.....	885.34
COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. 1893.....	684.5
COLLINS, F. Howard. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy; with preface by Herbert Spencer. 1889.....	455.12
COLLINS, Mortimer. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
COLLINS, Wilkie. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
COLLINS, W. L. Butler. (Philosophical classics.) 1881.....	675.1.2
COLLIS, S. M. A woman's war record, 1861-5. 1889.....	767.24
COLLYER, Robert. Talks to young men. 1888.....	453.7
COLMAN, G., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Connoisseur.	
COLMAN, G., <i>the younger</i> . Humorous works; <i>ed.</i> , with life, by G. B. Buckstone... 343.33	
COLOMB, Madame C. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
COLONIAL ballads. Preston, Marg. J.....	222.4
COLONIAL era. Fisher, G. P.....	775.19
COLONIAL times on Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R.....	757.22
COLONIES, The, 1492-1750. Thwaites, R. G. 775.7.1	
COLONY of mercy. Sutter, Julie. 1893..	943.5
COLOR. Bezold, W. von. Its relation to art and art-industry. 1876.....	883.11
— Cavé, Marie E. Color. 1886.....	<i>In</i> 822.22
— Field, G. Grammar of colouring. 1882.	853.15
COLORADO, <i>state</i> . Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1540-1888. 1890.....	782.4
COLOURS of animals. Poulton, E. B.....	815.4.67
COLTMAN, Robert. The Chinese: medical, political and social. 1891.....	546.15
COLTON, Calvin. Life and times of Henry Clay. 2 v. 1846.....	674.1
— Life, correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay. 6 v. 1857.....	638.18
COLTON, G. W. General atlas of the world. [1863.].....	*8542.3
COLUMBIAN entertainments. Stocking, S. L.	346.5
COLUMBUS, Christopher. Abbott, J. S. C. Christopher Columbus. (<i>In</i> Harper's mag.) Illus.....	<i>In</i> 1004.1.38
— Adams, C. K. His life and work. 1892.665.10.11	
— Belloy, <i>Marquis</i> de. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. Illus. 1889.....	662.12
— Columbus, Don Ferdinand. Discovery of America by.....	<i>In</i> 535.6.3
— Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America. <i>Fict.</i> 1892.....	102.23
— Humphrey, F. A. Early discoverers. [1888.].....	<i>In</i> 676.2
— Mac Kie, C. P. Last voyages of the admiral of the ocean sea. 1892.....	552.14
— With the admiral of the ocean sea. [First voyage.] 1891.....	544.4
— Musick, J. R. Columbia; a story. 1891.	166.25
— Ober, F. A. In the wake of. 1893.....	553.13
— Parton, J. Real merits of.....	<i>In</i> 617.17
— Pratt, Mara L. Story of. Illus. <i>juv.</i> [1892.].....	79.17
— Seelye, Eliz. E. Story of. 1892....	681.5
— Tarducci, F. Life of. 2 v. 1890.....	674.13
— Tourgée, A. W. Out of the sunset sea. [1893.].....	175.18
— Winslow, Justin. Christopher Columbus. Port. and maps. 1891.....	674.14
COLVIN, Sidney. John Keats. 1887.....	616.11.38
COMBA, E. The Waldenses of Italy. 1889.	766.6
COMENIUS, J. A. Orbis pictus. 1887.....	334.8

Note—The first children's picture book.

COMFORTING thoughts. Beecher, H. W....	446.35
COMING man is the present child. Crafts, W. F.....	452.14
COMING to the king. Hinsdale, Grace W..	461.16
COMMERCE and trade. Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. 1889.....	923.15
— Colange, L. de. American dictionary of commerce, manufactures, commercial law, and finance. 1881.....	C.16
— Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce during during the early and middle ages. v. 1. 1890.....	935.23.1
— Dos Passos, J. R. Inter-state commerce act. 1887.....	937.38
— Farrer, <i>Sir</i> T. H. The state in its relation to trade. 1883.....	944.21
— Gibbins, H. de B. History of, in Europe. 1891.....	944.22
— Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England. 1892..	935.15
— Wells, David A. Our merchant marine. 1890.....	937.3
— Yeats, J. Natural history of the raw materials of commerce. 1887.....	872.38
— — Technical history of commerce. 1887.	872.39
COMMERCIAL law. Clark, A. B. L. L. L., or fifty law lessons. 1890.....	925.3
— Colange, L. de. American dictionary of. 1881.....	C 16
— Payne, F. M. Business educator. [1889.]	925.4
COMMINES, Philip de. Memoirs. Louis XI. and Charles VIII. of France, and Charles of Burgundy. Added, The scandalous chronicle of Louis XI.; <i>ed.</i> with life and notes by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. 1889.....	772.12
COMMON objects of the country. Wood, J. G.....	847.39
COMMON sense of the exact sciences. Clifford, W. K.....	815.4.50
COMMUNISM. <i>See</i> Socialism and communism.	
COMPAYRÉ, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893.....	677.2.5
— History of pedagogy. 1890.....	463.22
— Lectures on pedagogy. 1889.....	463.21
COMPTON, Alfred G. Logarithmic computation. 1884.....	874.24
COMPTON, Herbert, <i>comp.</i> European military adventurers of Hindustan from 1784 to 1803. 1893.....	692.5
COMSTOCK, A. and Lawrence, P. Elocution and model speaker. [1871.]....	333.2
COMTE, Auguste. Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences: an exposition. 1883.....	458.7
— Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, v. 2 1888.....	<i>In</i> 352.5.2
CONANT, Helen S. Primer of German literature. [1878.].....	347.15.6
— Primer of Spanish literature. [1878.]	347.15.9
CONANT, T. J. New version of the Psalms and philological notes. [1872.]..	<i>In</i> 471.1.9
CONCHOLOGY. <i>See</i> Shells.	
CONCORD, <i>Mass.</i> Lothrop, Harriet M. [<i>Marg. Sidney.</i>] Old Concord: her highways and byways. Illus. [1888.]....	543.8
CONDER, C. R. Palestine. Illus. [1890.]	663.1.2
CONDIT, I. M. English and Chinese dictionary. [1882.].....	331.9

CONDORCET, J. A. N. C., <i>Marquis de</i> . Morley, J.: Condorcet. 1888.....	<i>In</i> 352.5.2
CONDUCT as a fine art. Gilman, N. P. and Jackson, E. P. 1892.....	482.23
CONDUCT of life. <i>See</i> Moral philosophy.	
CONE, Helen Gray. Oberon and Puck: verses grave and gay. 1893.....	234.10
CONFEDERATE states of America. <i>See</i> United States (civil war, 1861-5).	
CONFESSIONS of Augustine; ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. 1885.....	446.12
CONFUCIANISM. Texts of; tr. by J. Legge. (Sacred books of the East, v. 3, 16, 27, 28.).....	481.1
CONFUCIUS. Legge, James. Life and teachings of. 1877.....	454.1
CONGREGATIONALISM. Bradford, A. H. The pilgrim in Old England. [Andover lectures.] 1893.....	478.14
CONGRESSIONAL government. Wilson, W. 917.5	
CONGRESSIONAL record. <i>See</i> United States (2, Congress).	
CONGREVE, W.: Dramatic works. 1880. <i>In</i>	221.7
<i>Contents:</i> The old batchelor; The double-dealer; Love for love; The mourning bride; The way of the world; The judgment of Paris; Semele.	
CONIC sections. Todhunter, I.: Plane coordinate geometry and. 1888.....	897.8
CONJURING. Lewis, A. J.: [<i>Prof. Hoffman.</i>] Modern magic: art of.....	854.6
CONKLIN, Mrs. N. [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
CONNECTICUT, <i>state</i> . Barber J.: W. Connecticut historical collections. Illus. [1838.].....	763.8
— Croffut, W. A. and Morris, J. M. Military and civil history of, 1861-5. Illus. 1868.....	763.19
— Hinman, R. R. Connecticut during the war of the revolution, [from official records] 1842.....	784.7
— Johnston, Alex. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth—democracy. 1887.....	738.16.9
— Record of Connecticut men in the war of the revolution, war of 1812, and war with Mexico. Compiled by authority of the General Assembly... *8522.26	
<i>See also</i> Fairfield.	
<i>In biography, see</i> life of Trumbull (Jonathan).	
CONNELLY, E. M. Story of Kentucky. (Story of the states.) [1890.].....	764.1.6
CONNELLY, F., <i>joint ed.</i> <i>See</i> Eckel, J.: C.	
CONNOISSEUR, The. Colman, G.: and others. (British essayists. v 25-26.).....	303.15
CONSOLATION in human life. Alger, W.: R. 1892.....	472.1
CONSOLATION of science. Straub, Jacob. 431.17	
CONSTANTINOPLE. Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in. 1893.....	552.2
— Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople. 1886.....	732.19
CONSTELLATIONS. <i>See</i> Astronomy.	
CONSTITUTIONS of the thirteen United States of North America. 1783....	925.21
CONSUMPTION. Davis, N. S. Consumption: how to prevent it and how to live with it. 1891.....	877.31
CONTEMPORARY review. <i>See</i> Periodicals.	
CONTINUITY of Christian thought. Allen, A. V. G. 1887.....	446.24

CONTINUOUS creation. Adams, Myron. 1890.....	461.25
CONVALESCENT, The. <i>See</i> Willis, N. P....	342.23
CONVENT life of George Sand. 1893.....	683.5
CONVERSATION. Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	317.11
— Mahaffy, G. P. Art of. 1882.....	453.3
CONVERSATIONS in a studio. Story, W. W. 2 v.....	872.23
CONWAY, Hugh, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fargus, F. J.	
CONWAY, Moncure D. George Washington's rules of civility. [1890.].....	463.11
— The golden hour [for the abolition of slavery]. 1862.....	924.3
— Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1889....	686.1
— Life of Thomas Paine. 2 v. 1892.....	676.11
— The rejected stone; or, insurrection <i>vs.</i> resurrection in America. 1862.....	757.14
CONWELL, Russell H. Life of Bayard Taylor. 1881.....	646.12
CONYBEARE, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1870.....	418.1
COOK, Albert S. The Bible and English prose style. 1892.....	345.17
COOK, Dutton. Book of the play. [Stage life, <i>etc.</i>] 1881.....	234.11
— Hours with the players. 2 v. 1881.....	234.13
— Nights at the play. [Criticisms.] 1883.	234.12
— On the stage; studies of theatrical history and the actor's art. 2 v. 1883.	234.8
COOK, Mrs. E. G. Mothers and daughters; a manual of hygiene. 1884.....	882.12
COOK, Capt. James. Besant, W. Life of. 1890.....	655.17.14
— Voyages of discovery, [1768-1780]. 2 v. 548.8	
COOK, Joseph. Current religious perils. (Boston Monday lectures.) 1888....	447.23
— Orient. (Boston Monday lectures.) 1886.	446.3
COOK, W.: W. "Trusts." [Combinations in trade.] 1888.....	941.32
COOKE, F. E. Story of Theodore Parker. 1883.....	651.13
COOKE, G. W. Guide book to the works of Robert Browning. 1891.....	224.9
COOKE, J. E. Hammer and rapier. [Civil war, 1861-5.] 1888.....	785.3
— Life of Gen. R. E. Lee. 1887.....	648.4
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
COOKE, Josiah P. Laboratory practice. 1891.	897.16
— Principles of chemical philosophy. 1891.	896.7
COOKE, Rose Terry. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
COOKERY. Atkinson, E.: The Aladdin oven. 1892..... <i>In</i>	881.14
— Brown, S. A. Invalid's tea-tray. 1885.	884.3
— Brugiére, Sara V. Good-living. [1890.]	878.2
— Campbell, Helen. Easiest way in. 1881.	855.34
— In foreign kitchens. 1893.....	884.28
— Child, Theo. Delicate feasting. 1890..	877.27
— Corson, Juliet. Practical American cookery. 1886.....	855.33
— De Salis, H. A. Oysters a la mode. 1888.....	861.20
— Filippini, Alessandro. The table. 1891.	881.15
— Georgia house-keeping: choice recipes. 1883.....	855.16
— Gillette, F. L. White-house cook book. [1887.].....	858.20
— Hazlitt, W. C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 1886.....	855.31
— Herrick, C. T. The little dinner. 1892.	882.19
— Lemcke, G. Desserts and salads. 1892.	883.7
— Lincoln, D. A. Peerless cook-book. 1891.....	877.10

COOKERY, *continued.*

- Murrey, T. J. Salads and sauces. 1884. 884.2
 — Parloa, Maria. Appledore cook-book. 1883. 872.21
 — — Kitchen companion. 1887. 858.12
 — — New cook book and marketing guide. 1886. 855.32
 — Quick cooking. 1891. 894.11
 — Rockford cook book. 1887. 847.41
 — Sherwood, M. E. W. Art of entertaining. 1892. 871.24
 — Swett, Lucia G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. 1891. 873.25
 — Taylor, Mrs. Bayard. Letters to a young housekeeper. 1892. 884.10
 — Williams, W. M. Chemistry of. 1885. 855.21
See also Chafing dish; Domestic economy; Food; Receipts.
- COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 6th edn. 2 v. 1880. 857.2
 COOLEY, T. McI. Michigan: a history of governments. 1885. 738.16.5
 COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Mrs. S. C.
 COOPER, Harriet C. Short studies in botany for children. [1892.]. 882.17
 COOPER, Peter, of *New York*. Lester, C. E. Life of. 1885. 652.17
 — Bolton, S. K. How success is won. [1885.]. *In* 666.16
 COOPER, Samuel W. *See* Fiction class-list.
 COOPER, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land. 1887. 861.5
 CO-OPERATION. Baernreither, J. M. English associations of workingmen. 1893. 943.2
 — Potter, Beatrice. [Mrs. Sidney Webb.] Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 1893. 941.24
 — Gronlund, Lawrence. Co-operative commonwealth. 1890. 936.15
 — Wolff, H. W. People's banks. 1893. 928.7
See also Friendly societies; Savings and loans associations.
- COOPOOSWAMEY. Every-day life in South India: an autobiography. 1885. 675.6
 COPE, E. D. Origin of the fittest: essays on evolution. 1887. 862.11
 — Theology of evolution. [1887.]. 862.15
 COPELAND, T. C. Ladder of journalism. 1889. 342.30
 — , *joint ed.* *See* Mottelay, P. F.
 COPLEY, J. S., *Lord Lyndhurst*. Martin, T. Life of. 1884. 691.3
 COPPEE, Francois. *See* Fiction class-list.
 COPPEE, Henry. General Thomas. 1893. 681.7.6
 COPYRIGHT. Bowker, R. R. Copyright: its law and its literature; with a bibliography of literary property by T. Solberg. 1886. 918.2
 — Putnam, G. H. The question of copyright. 1891. 937.67
 CORAL. Darwin, C. Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 3d ed. 1889. 873.11
 — Holmes, Mary E. Morphology of the carinæ upon the septa of rugose corals. 1887. 858.4
 CORAN. *See* Koran.
 CORBETT, Julian. Monk. [George, duke of Albemarle.] 1889. 655.17.7
 — Sir Francis Drake. 1890. 655.17.15
 COREA. Allen, H. N., *tr.* Korean tales. 1889. 152.29

COREA, *continued.*

- Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 1882. 554.23
 — Lowell, Percival. Chosôn; a sketch of Korea, 1888. 554.22
 CORELLI, Marie. *See* Fiction class-list.
 COREY, H. B. Law without lawyers. [1885.] 925.33
 CORN, Indian. *See* Maize.
 CORNER, Julia. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 1853. 772.5
 — India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical [to 1849]. 1887. 772.6
 CORPORAL Si Klegg and his pard. Hinman, W. H. 1889. 761.20
 CORPORAL's story, 1861-4. Wright, C. 761.6
 CORRECT thing in good society. Hall, Mrs. Florence. [1888.] 472.15
 CORROYER, Edouard. Gothic architecture. 1893. 885.5
 CORSAIRS of France. Norman, C. B. 1887. 778.9
 CORSON, Hiram. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1886. 222.20
 — Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. 1890. 227.8
 — Primer of English verse. 1893. 234.16
 CORSON, Juliet. Family living on \$500 a year. 1888. 861.21
 — Practical American cookery. 1886. 855.33
 CORT, Mary L. Siam. [1886.] 533.6
 CORYELL, J. R. *See* Fiction class-list.
 COSMOLOGY. Croll, J. Climates and. 1886. 855.6
 COSMOPOLIS city club. Gladden, Washington. 1893. 936.19
 COSMOPOLITAN. *See* Periodicals.
 COSSA, Luigi. Taxation. 1893. 941.3
 COSTA Rica. Calvo, J. B. Republic of. 1890. 547.3
 COTES, Mrs. Everard. *See* Duncan, Sara J.
 COTTON, Louise. Palmistry. 1892. 893.11
 COTTON is king and pro-slavery arguments. Elliott, E. N., *ed.* 1860. 923.1
 COUCH, A. T. Q. *See* Fiction class-list.
 COUES, Elliott. Check list of North-American birds. 2d ed'n. 1882. 883.15
 — Key to North American birds. 1873. 848.31
 — — Same; rev. edn. 1884. C.2
 — , *ed.* Expedition of Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mountains. 4 v. 1893. 553.9
 COULANGES, F. de. The ancient city: a study of the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 1882. 735.10
 — Origin of property in land. 1892. 944.9
 COULTER, J. M. Manual of Rocky Mountain botany. 1885. 854.10
 COUNTERFEIT presentment. Howells, W. D. 223.5
 COUNTERPOINT. *See* Music and musicians.
 COUNTRY cousins. [Natural history.] Ingersoll, Ernest. 1884. 854.2
 COUNTRY life. Torrey, Bradford. A Rambler's lease. 1889. 865.27
 — Yonge, C. M. An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. 1892. 347.8
 COUNTRY school in New England. Johnson, Clifton. Illus. 1893. 477.10
 COUPERUS, Louis. *See* Fiction class-list.
 COURAGE. Wagner, C. 1894. 482.10
 COURTSHIP of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W. 231.4
 COUSIN, Victor. Simon, J. Victor Cousin. 651.19.4
 COUVREUR, Mme. [Tasma.] *See* Fiction class-list.
 COWPER, William. Best letters of. 1893. 347.13
 — Wright, T. Life of. 1892. 685.10

- COWPERTHWAIT, J. H. Money, silver and finance. 1892..... 937.69
- COX, C: F. Protoplasm and life. 1890... 874.14
- COX, G: W. Athenian empire. Maps. 1892. 787.12.3
- Greeks and Persians. 1876..... 787.12.2
- ,*ed.* See Epochs of ancient history.
- COX, Harold. Land nationalization. 1892. 941.16
- COX, Palmer. See Fiction class-list.
- COX, S: S. Arctic sunbeams. 1887..... 536.27
- Isles of the princes. 1887..... 536.29
- Orient sunbeams. 1887..... 536.28
- COXE, A. C. Thoughts on the services; an introduction to the liturgy, *etc.* 1886. 436.27
- COXE, W: Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 1885. 3 v..... 658.9
- CRADDOCK, C. E., *pseud.* See Murfree, Mary N.
- CRADLE of the confederacy. Hodson. J. 1876..... 763.11
- CRAFTS, W. F. The coming man is the present child. 1878..... 452.14
- CRAIK, D. M. Plain speaking. [Short essays.] 1882..... 342.8
- An unknown country. [Ireland.] 1889. 534.3
- See also Fiction class-list.
- CRAIK, Georgiana M. See Fiction class-list.
- CRAIK, H: State in its relations to education. 1884..... 944.23
- *ed.* English prose selections. v 1. 14th to 16th century. 1893..... 347.9.1
- *ed.* See English citizen series.
- CRANDALL, C: H. Representative sonnets by American poets; with notes, indexes, *etc.* 1890..... 227.6
- CRANE, Lucy. Art and the formation of taste. 1886..... 852.23
- CRANE, T: F: See Fiction class-list.
- CRAVEN, *pseud.* See Carleton, Capt. J: W.
- CRAVEN, Mrs. Augustus. See Fiction class-list.
- CRAVEN, J: J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866..... 661.11
- CRAWFORD, F. E., *joint author.* See Parsons, Frank.
- CRAWFORD, F. Marion. The novel; what it is. 1893..... 347.10
- See also Fiction class-list.
- CRAWFORD, S: W. Genesis of the civil war: the story of Sumpter, 1860-1. 1887. 761.13
- CREATION. Clodd, E: Story of. 1888..... 861.12
- Guyot, Arnold. Creation. [Bible and modern science.] 1887..... 451.6
- Hickok, L. P. Creator and creation. 1872..... 456.3
- See also Evolution.
- CREATION of the Bible. Adams, Myron... 478.15
- CREATOR and creation. Hickok, L. P. 1872. 456.3
- CREDULITIES past and present. Jones, W: 1890..... 478.26
- CREE, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 1892..... 925.32
- CREEDS. Pearson, John. Exposition of the creed. 1877..... 457.15
- Schaff, P. Creeds of christendom. 3 v. [1877.]..... 452.1
- CREIGHTON, Mandell, *ed.* See Epochs of church history.
- ,*ed.* See Epochs of English history.
- CREMATION. Thomson, Sir H: Modern cremation. 1889..... 896.8
- CREOLES of St. Louis. Beckwith, P. 1893. 691.6
- CRESTS. See Heraldry.
- CRIME and punishment. Altgeld, J. P. Our penal machinery and its victims. 1886..... 918.3
- Bancroft, H. H. Popular tribunals [in the Pacific states.] 2 v. 1887.. 781.5
- Campbell, Mrs. Helen and others. Darkness and daylight; or, lights and shadows of New York life; with introd. by Lyman Abbott. Illus. 1892. 928.8
- Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885... 936.24
- Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes." A study in crime, pauperism, *etc.* 1891. 937.14
- Ellis, Havelock. The criminal; [Criminal anthropology]..... 941.9
- McDonald, Arthur. Criminology. 1893. 944.17
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 2 v. 1873-6..... 923.5
- See also Prisons.
- CRIMEA. Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the. 6 v. 1870-88..... 705.4
- CRIPPO, W. J. College and corporation plate. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 1881..... 853.26
- CRITICISM. Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. 2 v. 1889..... 802.4
- Azarias, Brother, *pseud.* Phases of thought and criticism. 1893..... 348.5
- McLaughlin, E: T. Literary criticism for students. 1893..... 848.1
- Shepard, W., *ed.* Enchiridion of. 1885. 323.26
- CRITICISM and fiction. Howells, W. D. 343.32
- CROCHETING, Art of. 1891..... 8522.22
- CROCKER, F. B. and Wheeler, S. S. Management of dynamos and motors. 1892..... 885.8
- CROCKER, G: G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 1889..... 922.8
- CROCKETT, Col. David. Life of. 1891. *In* 788.16
- CROCKETT, S. R. See Fiction class-list.
- CROFFUT, W. A. The Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. [1886.]..... 646.30
- and Morris, J: M. Military and civil history of Connecticut during the war of 1861-5. 1868..... 763.19
- CROLL, James. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 1886..... 855.6
- Stellar evolution. 1889..... 865.20
- CROLY, Mrs. J. C. [Jenny June.] Thrown on her own resources; or, what girls can do. [1891.]..... 925.19
- ,*ed.* Knitting and crochet. 1885..... 853.2
- ,*ed.* Needle work: embroidery and drawn work. 1885..... 853.3
- CROMWELL, J. Howard. Treatise on toothed gearing. 1891..... 897.19
- CROMWELL, Oliver. Lamartine, A. de. Life of. 1887..... 652.14
- Pauli, Reinhold. Life of. 1888..... 658.8
- CROOKS, G: R. Life of Bishop Matthew Simpson. 1890..... 668.10
- CROSBY, Howard. Jesus: his life and work. 1873..... 465.14
- Nehemiah. (Lange's Commentary). *In* 471.1.7
- CROSBY, Margaret. See Fiction class-list.
- CROSBY, O. T. and Bell, L. Electric railway. 1893..... 887.8
- CROSBY, S. Early coins of America. 1878. *8521.31
- CROSBY, W: O. Common minerals and rocks. 1889..... 874.2.13
- CROSS, J. G. Eclectic short-hand. 1882. 855.2
- CROSS, Mrs. J. W. See Eliot, George, *pseud.*

- CROSS and the dragon. [China.] Henry, B. C. 1885 523.18
- CROWE, Catherine. Night-side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost-seers. 1850 ... 451.8
- CROWE, Eyre. With Thackeray in America, [1852-3]. 1893 554.3
- CROWEST, F. J. Musical groundwork. 1890 876.20
- CROWNSHIELD, Mary B. All among the lighthouses. [1886.] 832.38
See also Fiction class-list.
- CROWQUILL, Alfred, *pseud.* *See* Forrester, A. H.
- CRUDEN, A. Complete concordance to the holy scriptures; added, Concordance to the books called Apocrypha.... 465.18
- CRUGER, Mrs. Van Rensselaer, [*Julien Gordon.*] *See* Fiction class-list..
- CRUIKSHANK, G. Punch and Judy. 1881. 867.9
See also Fiction class-list.
- CRUSADES. Chronicles of the crusades. 1888. 771.2
Contents : Crusade of Richard I., by Richard of Devizes; Crusade of Richard I., by Geoffrey de Vinsauf; Crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville.
- Pears, E. Fall of Constantinople; story of the fourth crusade. 1886..... 732.19
- Sybel, H. von. History and literature of the crusades 755.3
- CRUSTACEA. Stebbing, T. R. R. History of recent. 1893 891.18
- CUBA. Ballou, M. M. Due South. 1885. 523.20
- CUDLIP, Mrs. A. [*Annie Thomas.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- CULLMORE, D. H. Book of climates. 1891. 877.11
- CULROSE, J. Life of W. Carey. [1885.]... 622.10.8
- CULVER, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, including the effects of alcohol and tobacco. 1888..... 896.3
- CUMBERLAND, Richard. *See* Observer, The.
- CUMBERLAND, Stuart. The queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 1887.... 532.12
- CUMMING, Mrs. C. F. G. In the Hebrides. 1886..... 552.28
- In the Himalayas. 1884..... 535.9
- Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 v. 1892. 546.17
- Wanderings in China, [1878-9.]. 1888. 552.29
- CUMMING, L. Electricity treated experimentally. 1891..... 891.6
- CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English industry and commerce during the early and middle ages. v. 1. 1890..935.23.1
- CUPID and Psyche. *See* Apuleius.
- CUPPLES, George. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CURIO, The: an illus. monthly. v. 1. 1888. *8522.16
- CURIOSITIES of the old lottery. Brooks, H. M. 333.4.1
- CURTIN, Jeremiah. *See* Fiction class-list.
- CURTIS, Mrs. C. P. [*Carroll Winchester.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- CURTIS, G. T. Creation or evolution? 1887. 862.13
- History of the constitution of the United States. 2 v. 1854..... 918.4
- CURTIS, G. W. Winter, W. George William Curtis; a eulogy. 1893..... 683.10
- CURTIS, W. E. Capitals of Spanish-America. [1888.] 537.26
- The United States and foreign powers. 1892..... 775.20
- CURWEN, J. S. Studies in worship music. 2v. [1885.] 853.34
- CUSACK, M. F. Life of Daniel O'Connell. [1872.] 638.21
- CUSHING, Marshall. Story of our post-office. 1893..... 928.6
- CUSHING, W. Anonyms; a dictionary of revealed authorship. 1890..... *3501.17
- Initials and pseudonyms. 2 v. 1885-8. *3501.10
- CUSICK, D. Ancient history of the Six nations. 1892..... *In* 788.4
- CUSTER, Mrs. E. B. Following the guidon. [Army life on the plains.] 1890..... 542.3
- Tenting on the plains. [In Kansas and Texas in 1865-7.] 1889..... 545.2
- CUSTER, Gen. G. A. Dunn, J. P., jr. Massacres of the mountains, pp. 584-628. 1886 753.5
- Whittaker, F. Life of. [1876.] 648.9
- CUTLER, Caroline F. Primary manual training. 1891..... 877.14
- CUTLER, Rev. Manasseh. Cutler, W. P. and Julia P. Life, journals and correspondence of. 2 v. 1888..... 652.1
- CUTTS, E. L. Scenes and characters of the Middle ages. 1885..... 735.13
- CUYLER, Theodore L. How to be a pastor. [1890.] 463.10
- CYCLING. Bury, Viscount and Hillier, G. L. Cycling. (Badminton library.) 1887. 856.13
- Dalton, J. G. Lyra bicyclica; sixty poets on the wheel. 1885..... 226.19
- Porter, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 1890..... 876.41
- Scott, Robert P. Cycling art, energy and locomotion. 1889..... 897.20
- Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. 1887-8..... 532.11
- Thwaites, R. G. Our cycling tour in England. 1892..... 547.22
- CYCLOPÆDIAS and cyclopædic works. Appletons' annual cyclopædia. v. 1-33. 1861-93..... B.32
- Chambers's, encyclopædia. 10 v. 1892. B.7.
- Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edn. 25 v. 1887-9..... C.1
- — Same. American supplement. 4 v. 1886-9..... C.1.26-29
- Everybody's pocket cyclopædia. 1892.. 344.16
- Farrow, E. S. Military encyclopædia. 3 v. 1885..... C.6
- Iconographic encyclopædia. v. 1-7. 1886-90..... *863.2
- Contents :* v. 1, Anthropology; Ethnology; Ethnography. v. 2, Archæology; History of culture. v. 3, Sculpture and painting. v. 4, Architecture. v. 5, Constructive arts. v. 6, Applied mechanics. v. 7, Principles of geology.
- International cyclopædia. 15 v. 1892.. C.14
- Lalor, J. J. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3 v. 1881-6..... A.16
- McClintock, J. and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10 v., A.17
- — Same: Supplement. 2 v..... A.17.11-12
- See also* Dictionaries; and for cyclopædias of special subjects *see* name of subject.
- CYPRIEN, Robert. The Slave provinces of Turkey. [With Ranke's Servia.] 1853..... *In* 772.18

- CYPRUS. Loher, Franz von and Joyner, Mrs. A. B. Cyprus: historical and descriptive. 1878. 756.12
 CYROPEEDIA. See Xenophon.
- DABNEY, R. H. Causes of the French revolution. 1889. 792.8
 DABNEY, R. L. Life and campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 1866. 654.15
 DABNEY, T. S. G. Smedes, Susan D. Memorials of a southern planter. 1890. 661.18
 DABNEY, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 1889. 937.60
 DAHLGREN, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington, 1881. 453.12
 DAILY wants, Dictionary of. [1869.] 856.39
 DAINTY work for pleasure and profit. Heron, Addie E. [1891.] 883.25
 DAIRY. Arnold, L. B. American dairying. 1879. 855.26
 DALE, John T. Secret of success. [1889.] 468.9
 DALE, R. F., joint author. See Troutbeck, J.
 DALL, Caroline H. Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee. 1888. 651.7
 — What we really know about Shakespeare. 1886. 215.30
 DALLAS, George M. Dallas, Susan, ed. Diary of, 1837-39, 1856-61. 677.4
 DALTON, J. G. Lyra bicyclica: sixty poets on the wheel. 1885. 226.19
 DAMIEN. Father. See Veuster, J. Damien de.
 DAMPIER, W. Russell, W. C. Life of. 1889. 655.17.6
 DANA, C. A. and Johnson, R., ed. Fifty perfect poems. 1884. *221.17
 DANA, E. S. Elementary mechanics. 1890. 874.25
 DANA, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1890. 873.17
 DANA, R. H. Poems and prose writings. 2 v. 1850. 354.5
 — Adams, C. F. Biography of. 2v. 1890. 668.7
 DANA, Mrs. W. S. According to season; talks about flowers. 1894. 893.15
 — How to know the wild flowers. 1893. ... 886.2
 DANCE of death. See Holbein, Hans.
 DANCING. Blasis, C. Art of dancing, and a history of its rise and progress. 1831. 864.12
 — Dodworth, Allen. Dancing and its relations to education and social life. 1885. 847.21
 DANIEL, Hebrew prophet. Deane, H. Daniel: his life and times. 461.6.9
 DANILEVSKY, G. P. See Fiction class-list.
 DANNENBERG, G., pseud. See Friederich, Bertha H.
 DANTE, Alighieri. Dante's eleven letters; tr., with notes, by C. S. Latham. 1892. 675.5
 — Divine comedy; tr. [into prose] by C. E. Norton. 1892. 226.13
 Contents: v. 1, Hell; v. 2, Purgatory; v. 3, Paradise.
 — Divine comedy; tr. into verse by I. C. Wright. 1883. 216.9
 — New life; tr. [with essay and notes] by C. E. Norton. 1867. 221.2
 — Paradise; ed., with notes, by A. J. Butler. 1885. 216.15
 — Purgatorio; tr. into prose by W. S. Dugdale, with text and notes. 1893. 216.10
 — Azariah, Brother, pseud. Spiritual sense of the Divina commedia. In 348.5
- DANTE, continued.
 — Blow, Susan E. A study of. 1882. 216.11
 — Harrison, Eliz. Vision of Dante: a story for little children, etc. 1894. 98.20
 — Locock, Frances. Biographical guide to the Divine commedia. 1871. 222.15
 — Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle. 1874. 216.16
 Contents: Dante's Vita nuova; Poets of Dante's circle; Poets chiefly before Dante.
 — Schaff, Philip. Dante, Alighieri; The divina commedia. 1890. In 341.11
 — Ward, May A. Life of. 1887. 647.4
 DANUBIAN provinces. Laveleye, E. de. Balkan peninsula. 1887. 534.20
 D'ANVERS, N., pseud. See Bell, N. R. E.
 DANVILLIER, C., Baron. Spain; illus. by Doré. 1886. *8542.7
 DARBY, John. Botany of the Southern states. 1856. 865.22
 DARKNESS and daylight. Campbell H. and others. 1892. 928.8
 DARLING, Grace. Hope, Eva. Her life and its lessons. 673.25
 DARLINGTON, W. American weeds and useful plants. [1859.] 855.29
 DARTMOUTH college. Selden, G. C. and Bugbee, A. G., ed. Dartmouth sketches. 1893. 476.8
 DARWIN, Charles. Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 1889. 873.11
 — Holder, Frederick C. Charles Darwin, his life and work. Illus. 1891. 672.1.1
 — Life and letters; ed. by Francis Darwin. 2. v. 1888. 652.6
 — Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin. v1. The Darwinian theory. 1892. 882.10
 DARWINISM. See Evolution.
 DATES. See Chronology.
 DAUDET, Alphonse. Recollections of a literary man. Illus. 1889. 661.2
 — Thirty years of Paris. Illus. 1888. 655.14
 See also Fiction class-list.
- DAUGHTER, The. Capp, M. 1891. 877.29
 DAVID, poet, prophet and king. Deane, W. J. David: his life and times. 461.6.10
 DAVIDS, T. W. R. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Indian Buddhism. 1882. 456.8
 DAVIDSON, E. A. Boy joiner and model maker. 1884. 885.35
 — Building, construction, and architectural drawing. 855.39
 — Drawing for bricklayers. 855.38
 — Drawing for cabinet-makers. 855.37
 — Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 855.36
 — Pretty arts for leisure hours. 1878. 896.9
 DAVIDSON, J. T. Talks with young men. 463.27
 DAVIDSON, J. W. Florida of to-day. Maps and illus. 1889. 542.17
 DAVIDSON, Thomas. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892. 677.2.1
 DAVIE, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 1889. 875.19
 DAVIES, E., comp. Other men's minds: choice extracts. Ports. 1888. 341.17
 DAVIES, G. C. The Swan and her crew; or, the adventures of three young naturalists. 847.34
 DAVIES, T. Life of David Garrick. 2v. 1781. 656.7

- DAVIS, A. J. Magic staff; an autobiography. 1876 655.15
- DAVIS, E. P. and Keating, J. M. Mother and child. 1893 883.10
- DAVIS, Jefferson. Short history of the Confederate states of America. 1890.... 784.8
- Craven, J. J. Prison life of. 1866.... 661.11
- Daniel, J. W. and others. Life and reminiscences of. Illus. 1890..... 684.9
- DAVIS, John, navigator. Markham, C. R. Life of, 1550-1605. [1890.] 663.1.1
- DAVIS, N. S. Consumption: how to prevent it and how to live with it. 1891. 877.31
- DAVIS, Rebecca Harding. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DAVIS, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and of Mississippians, 1890.... 662.3
- DAVIS, R. H. Our English cousins. 1894.... 556.14
- Rulers of the Mediterranean. 1894.... 556.6
- The West from a car window. 1882.... 547.16
- and others. The great streets of the world. 1892..... 548.6
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- DAVIS, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. Illus. 1887..... 542.20
- DAWE, C. S. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. [1874.]..... 755.21
- DAWES, Anna L. Charles Sumner. 1892. 665.10.10
- How we are governed; an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. 1885..... 917.14
- DAWES, Mrs. S. E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DAWNINGS of genius: Buckley, T. A. 646.11
- DAWSON, Sir J. W. Canadian ice age. 1894. 894.20
- Chain of life in geological time. 1888.. 893.5
- Egypt and Syria. (By-paths of bible knowledge.) 1892..... 473.1.6
- Geological history of plants. 1888..... 815.4.61
- Nature and the bible. [1875.]..... 478.11
- DAWSON, W. H. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1891..... 941.20
- DAWSON, W. J. Threshold of manhood. [Sermons.] [1889.] 461.7
- DAY, Alfred. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 1870..... 457.7
- DAY, Henry. From the Pyrenees to the pillars of Hercules. 1884..... 536.24
- DAY, L. F. Nature in ornament. 1892. 893.29
- Ornamental designs. 1891..... 893.30
- DAY, W. H. Headaches; their nature, causes, and treatment. 1883..... 896.10
- DAY in ancient Rome. Shumway, E. S. 523.17
- DAYLIGHT-land. Murray, W. H. H. 1888. 545.1
- DAYS and nights in the tropics. Oswald, F. L. 584.2
- DAYS of the spinning wheel. Brooks, H. M., comp 333.4.2
- DAYS of the year. Chambers, Robert. Book of days. 1891. 2 v. E.5
- DEAF and dumb. Lamson, Mary S. Life and education of Laura D. Bridgman. 1881..... 624.13
- Seiss, J. A. Children of silence. 1887. 874.5
- See also* Sign language; Visible speech.
- DEAFNESS. *See* Ear.
- DEANE, D. J. Robert Moffat, the missionary hero of Kuruman..... 681.2
- DEANE, H. Daniel: his life and times ... 461.6.9
- DEANE, W. J. Abraham: his life and times..... 464.6.1
- David: his life and times..... 461.6.10
- Samuel and Saul: their lives and times.. 461.6.5

- DEATH. Lessing, G. E. How the ancients represented death. 1879..... *In* 323.24
- Potts, J. H., ed. Death and the dying. [In his "Golden dawn."] 1884..... 456.14
- DEATH of Enone. Tennyson, Alfred.... 231.15
- DEATH penalty. *See* Capital punishment.
- DEBATES. Matson, H. References for literary workers. 1892..... 346.6
- DEBOW, J. D. B. Industrial resources, etc., of the Southern and Western states. 3 v. 1853..... 788.3
- DECADE of Christian Endeavor. Pratt, D. M. [1891.]..... 466.8
- DECIMAL classification. Dewey, Melvil. *3501.18
- DE-COO-DAH, Traditions of. Pidgeon, W. 776.23
- DECORATION day. *See* Memorial day.
- DECORATIVE art. Day, L. F. Nature in ornament. 1892..... 893.29
- Ornamental design. 1891..... 893.30
- Jackson, F. J. Decorative design. 1891. 857.11
- Meyer, F. S. Handbook of ornament. 1894..... 887.28
- Shaw, H. Encyclopedia of ornament. 1842..... *8522.25
- DECROW, W. E. Yale and "The City of Elms." 1882..... 523.7
- DEEDS worth telling. Rand, E. A. 776.8
- DEER. Jardine, Sir W. Deer (Naturalist's library)..... *In* 866.1.21
- Jefferies, R. Red deer. 1892..... 871.20
- Van Dyke, F. S. The still-hunter. 1885. 842.18
- DE FOE, Daniel. Chadwick, W. Life and times of. 1859..... 657.8
- DEFORREST J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut. 1851..... 762.5
- DEHASS, Frank S. Buried cities recovered; or, explorations in Bible lands. 1890. 537.23
- DEIPNOSOPHISTS. *See* Athenæus.
- DELABORDE, H. Engraving: its origin, etc. 1886..... 853.6
- DELAMOTTE, P. H. Sketching from nature. 1888..... *8522.18
- DELAND, Margaret. Florida days. Illus. 1889..... 537.19
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- DELAWARE, river. Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the. 1858..... 785.16
- DE LEON, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 1890..... 774.8
- DELICATE feasting. Child, Theodore. 1890. 877.27
- DELIGHTFUL stories. [Bible stories.] Peltz, G. A. 93.9
- DELITZSCH, F. New commentary on Genesis. 2 v., 1889..... 462.1
- DELSARTE philosophy. Delsarte system of oratory. 1887..... 874.19
- Contents:* Delaumosne on Delsarte; Arnaud on Delsarte; Literary remains of Delsarte.
- Diehl, Anna R. Delsarte primer. 1890. 874.21
- Morgan, Anna. An hour with Delsarte. 1889..... 873.21
- Warman, E. B. Gestures and attitudes. 1892..... 857.8
- DELUSIONS, magic, witchcraft, etc. Boismont, A. B. de. Hallucinations. 1859..... 478.1
- Crowe, Catherine. Night-side of nature; or, ghosts, and ghost-seers. 1850.... 451.8
- Ennemoser, Joseph. History of magic; added, appendix on apparitions, dreams, second-sight, etc. 1854:.... 458.28

DELUSIONS, *continued.*

- Godwin, W: Lives of the necromancers. 1834..... 454.10
- Jones, W: Credulities past and present. 1880..... 478.26
- Lea, H. C. Sorcery and occult arts; witchcraft..... *In* 447.24.3
- Salverte, Eusebe. Occult sciences. Philosophy of magic, prodigies and apparent miracles. 2 v. 1844..... 454.11
- Scott, Sir Walter. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1885..... 436.24
- Witchcraft. (*In* Supernatural religion, v. 1, pp. 145-150.)..... 442.8.1
See also Occult sciences.
- DEMMIN, A. Arms and armour. 1877... 867.5
- DEMOCRACY. *See* Political science.
- DEMOCRACY and other addresses. Lowell, J. R..... 333.6
- DEMOCRATIC government. Stickney, A. 922.16
- DEMOLOGY. Jewett, Edw. H. Diabology: the person and kingdom of Satan. 1889..... 462.2
- Scott, Sir W. Letters on. 1885..... 436.24
- DEMOREST's family magazine. *See* Periodicals.
- DEMOSTHENES. Orations; trans. by C. R. Kennedy. 5 v. 1856-1889..... 307.14
Contents—v. 1, Olynthiac and other public orations. v. 2, Oration on the crown and on the embassy. v. 3, Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. v. 4, Private and other orations. v. 5, Miscellaneous orations; Exordia; Epistles.
- DENMARK. Otté. E. C. Scandinavian history. Maps. 1874..... 787.7
- Scudder, H. E. Viking Bodleys. 1885... 531.1.3
- DENNING, D: Art of cabinet-making. 1891. 882.25
- DENNIS, G. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v. 1883..... 553.12
- DENOMINATIONS and sects. Denominational "confessions." [From the Forum magazine.] 1887..... 447.3
- Denominational reason why. 1890.... 478.7
- Schaff, P. Creeds of christendom. 3 v. 1887..... 452.1
- DENT, C. T. and others. Mountaineering. 1892..... 552.1
- DEPEW, Chauncey M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. 1890..... 341.1
- DEQUINCEY, T: Essays in ancient history and antiquities. 1876..... 354.14
- Essays on the poets, etc. 1853..... 354.8
- Note book of an English opium-eater. 1885..... 354.9
- Selection of his best works; ed. by W. H. Bennett. 2 v. 1890..... 354.15
- DERBY, James C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884. 654.9
- DERRÉCAGAIX, V. Modern war. 3v. 1888. 881.17
Contents: v. 1, Strategy; v. 2, Grand tactics; v. 3 Atlas.
- DERTHICK, W. M., ed. Manual of music; its history, biography, and literature. 1890..... *8542.23
- DE SALIS, H. A. Oysters a la mode. 1888.. 861.20
- DESCARTES, Rene. Fischer, K. History of modern philosophy. 1887..... 447.1
- Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. (Philosophical classics.) 1891..... 675.1.1
- Stephen L. History of English thought. 425.30 1
- Wood, W. Hundred greatest men 628.22
- DESIGN. *See* Decorative art.
- DESMOND, C: Electricity for engineers. [1890.]..... 874.13
- DESSERTS and salads. Lemcke, G. 1892. 883.7
- DETROIT, Michigan. Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan. 2v. 1889. 776.17
- DEUTERONOMY. *See* Bible (*Old Testament: Commentaries*).
- DEUTSCH, Emanuel O. M. Literary remains, with memoir. 1874..... 445.10
- DEUTSCHE lyrik. Buchheim, C. A., ed. 1886..... 222.1
- DEVELOPMENT of the intellect. Preyer, W. 1890..... 448.29
- DEVEY, Joseph. Logic; or, the science of inference. 1856..... 458.5
- DEVIL. *See* Demonology.
- DEVOTIONAL works. Hinsdale, Grace W. Thinking aloud. [1865.]..... *In* 461.16
See also Prayer; Family worship; Religion (*Miscellaneous Works*.)
- DEWEY, John. Psychology. 1892..... 473.9
- DEWEY, Mary E., ed. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. 1871..... 666.2
- DEWEY, Melvil. Decimal classification and relativ index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. 1891..... *3501.18
- DEWEY, Orville. Sermons: the two great commandments. 1876..... 453.28
- DEWITT, J: Pontalis, M. A. L. John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. 2 v. 1885..... 691.4
- DEXTER, F. B. Sketch of the history of Yale University. 1887..... 456.18
- DEXTER, Ransom. Kingdoms of nature; or, life and organization. 1884..... 864.7
- DEXTER, Seymour. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1891... 936.16
- DHAMMAPADA, The; tr. by Max Müller. 481.1.10
- DIABOLOGY. Jewett, Edw. H. 1889.... 462.2
- DIALOGUES. Lucian. Dialogues; tr. by H. Williams. 1888..... 324.7
See also Elocution (*Speakers*).
- DIARY of an idle woman in Constantinople. Elliot, Frances. 1893..... 552.2
- DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. Only a flock of women. [Essays.] 1893..... 936.4
See also Fiction class-list.
- DIBBLE, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary science. 1893..... 886.18
- DIBDIN, T: F. Bibliomania; or, book-madness. 1864..... 338.3
- DICKENS, Charles. A collection of [his] letters, 1833-7. 1889..... 661.6
- Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892..... 675.10
- Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous English authors of the 19th century. [1890.] *In* 666.18
- Dickens, Mary. Charles Dickens. 1885. 646.3
See also Fiction class-list.
- DICKENS, Mary. Charles Dickens. 1885.. 646.3
- DICKENS, Mary A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DICKENSON, Ellen E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DICKENSON, Emily. Poems. 2 v. 1891-2.. 227.12
- DICKSON, W. G. Gleanings from Japan, [1883-4]. 1889..... 537.6
- DICKSON, W: B. Modern punctuation. 1892. 348.16
- DICTIONARIES *See* names of various languages and names of special subjects.
See also Cyclopedias.
- DICTIONARY of daily wants..... 856.39

DICTIONARY of useful animals and their products..... 855.9

DIDEROT, Denis. Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2 v. 1891..... 687.12

DIDRON, A. N. Christian iconography; or, Christian art in the middle ages. 2 v. 1886..... 867.10

DIECK, Herman. Life of Gen. U. S. Grant. [1885.]..... 645.10

DIEHL, Mrs. A. R. Delsarte primer. 1890. 874.21

DIEHL, C. Excursions in Greece. [Results of recent excavations.] 1893.. 551.22

DIES iræ. Schaff, P. Text, history, etc. In 341.11

DIET. See Food, diet and dining.

DIETETICS. See Food, etc.

DIGBY, K. H. Broad stone of honour; or, the true sense and practice of chivalry. v.1, Godefridus. 1844783.14.1

— Mores catholici; or, ages of faith. 3 v. 1845..... 468.7

DILKE, C. W. Problems of Greater Britain. 1890..... 765.14

DILLON, J. F. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 1894..... 943.18

DIMAN, J. Lewis. Orations and essays; with selected parish sermons. 1882.. 335.2

— Hazard, Caroline. Memoirs of. 1887. 647.8

DINING. See Food, diet and dining.

DINIZ, Julio, *pseud.* See Coelho, J. G. G.

DIogenES Laërtius. Lives of eminent philosophers [of antiquity]. 1853.. 658.1

DIPPOLD, G. T. Great epics of mediæval Germany, 1891..... 236.1

DIRCKS, W. H., *ed.* See International humor series.

DISCOURSES. See Sermons.

DISCOVERIES. See Inventions and inventors.

DISCOVERY [in geography]. See Geography; Travels and voyages.

DISEASES. Bennett, Sir Risdon. Diseases of the Bible. 1891..... 473.1.9

— Fothergill, J. M. Diseases of sedentary and advanced life. 1887..... 858.6

— Ribot, T. Diseases of personality. 1891. 877.3

— Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1892. 893.17

See also Bacteria; Consumption; Digestion; Dust; Headache; Health; Medicine; Nervous system; Nursing; Water.

DISPENSATORIES. Wood, H. C., Remington, J. P. and Sadtler, S. P. Dispensatory of the United States. 1894: *888.14

DISRAELI, Benj., *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. 1890..... 666.12

DISTINCTIVE message of the old religions. Matheson, George. 1893..... 473.6

DISTRIBUTION. [Political economy.] Atkinson, E. Distribution of products. 1892..... 936.28

— Clark, J. B. and Giddings, F. H. Modern distributive process. 1888..... 935.17

DIVERSIONS of a book-worm. Rees, J. R.. 336.14

DIVINE comedy. See Dante.

DIVINE healing. Carter, R. K. 1888.... 452.7

DIVINING rod. Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, etc., pp. 47-53. 1877..... 836.22

DIVISION and reunion. Wilson, W. Maps. 775.7.3

DIX, Dorothea L. Tiffany, F. Life of. [1890.]..... 665.9

DIX, Edw. A. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 1890..... 537.17

DIXEY, W. Trade of authorship. 1890. 343.21

DIXON, James M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1891..... 342.27

DIXON, W. H. White contest. [Race conflict in the United States.] 1876.... 538.20

See also Fiction class-list.

DOBREE, P. P. Adversaria. 2v. 1883. 324.9

DOBSON, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. [1890.]..... 661.26

Contents : Mademoiselle de Corday; Madame Roland; The Princess de Lamballe; Madame de Genlis.

— William Hogarth. [Memoir, bibliography and catalogues.] 1891..... 676.17

DOCTOR and patient. Mitchell, S. W..... 861.16

DOCTRINE. See Theology.

DODD, Anna B. Cathedral days; tour through southern England. 1887... 533.11

DODD, H. P. Epigrammatists of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. 1889.. 324.11

DODGE, Grace H. Letters to busy girls on practical matters. 1892..... 478.16

DODGE, Louisa. See Fiction class-list.

DODGE, Mary M. See Fiction class-list.

DODGE, Theo. A. Great captains [series]. v. 1-3. 1890-3..... 686.11

Contents : v. 1, Alexander. v. 2, Hannibal. v. 3, Cæsar.

— Great captains. 1892..... 686.12

— Riders of many lands. 1894..... 894.15

DODGE, W. E. Martyn Carlos. W. E. Dodge: the Christian merchant. 1890. 671.1.3

DODGSON, C. L. [Lewis Carroll.] A tangled tale. [Mathematical questions.] 1886..... 323.33

See also Fiction class-list.

DODS, M. Parables of our Lord. 1890... 466.13

DODSLEY, J. Select collection of old plays. 12 v. 1780..... 216.20

For contents see Drama.

DODSWORTH, A. Dancing, education and social life. 1885..... 847.21

DOGMATIC theology. See Theology.

DOGS. Adams, C. J. Where is my dog? or, is man alone immortal? 1892..... 473.2

— Burgess, A. American kennel and sporting field. 1892..... 854.20

— Cobbe, F. P. Friend of man. 1889.... 897.21

— House and pet dogs. 1890..... 874.33

— Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. 1884... 867.16

— Knox, T. W. Dog stories and dog lore. [1887.]..... 858.8

— Saunders, M. Beautiful Joe: an autobiography. 1894..... 103.16

— Shields, G. O. American book of the dog. 1891..... 881.2

— Smith, C. H. Dogs. (Naturalist's library.).....866.1.18-19

DOLLEY, C. S. Bacteria investigation. 1891. 884.24

DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. Studies in European history. 1890..... 793.17

DOLL's house; a play. Ibsen, H..... 223.19

DOMESTIC animals. Hehn, Victor. Wanderings of plants and animals from their first home. 1888..... 886.11

— Stewart, E. W. Feeding animals. 1890. 893.7

DOMESTIC economy. Babcock, Mrs. E. W. Household hints. 1884..... 847.16

— Beeton, Mrs. I. Book of household management. 1892..... 893.14

DOMESTIC, *continued.*

- Campbell, Helen. Easiest way in house-keeping and cooking. 1881..... 855.34
- Corson, Juliet. Family living on \$500 a year. 1888..... 861.21
- Dictionary of daily wants. [1869.].... 856.39
- Good housekeeping. v. 1-18. 1885-94.*8521.35
- Herrick, C. T. Housekeeping made easy. 1888..... 882.13
- Liberal living upon narrow means. 1891. 1891..... 874.32
- Huntington, Emily. Kitchen garden; or, Object lessons in household work. 1893..... 892.5
- Kitchen-garden association, *pubs.* House hold economy: a manual. 1882. 847.27
- Ormsbee, Agnes B. House comfortable. 1892..... 882.8
- Owen, Catherine. Progressive house-keeping. 1889..... 865.4
- Ten dollars enough. 1887..... 856.7
- Power, Mrs. S. D. Anna Maria's house-keeping. 1884..... 855.1
- Sherwood, M. E. W. Art of entertain- ing. 1892..... 871.24
- Taylor, Mrs. M. H. [Mrs. Bayard Tay- lor.] Letters to a young house-keep- er. 1892..... 884.10
- See also* Cookery; Decorative art; Food; Furniture; Needle work; Receipts.

- DONALDSON, J. W: Theatre of the Greeks. 1887..... 224.3
- DONIPHAN, A. W. Hughes, J. T. Doni- phan's expedition [in the Mexican war], *etc.* 1850..... 775.1
- DONNELL, E. J. Outlines of a new science. [Economic.] 1889..... 937.56
- The true issue. [Monopolies caused by tariff.] 1884..... 937.16
- DONNELLY, Ignatius. [Edmund Boisgilbert.] The great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cypher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. 1888..... 334.5
- See also* Fiction class-list.

- DORAN, John. Annals of the English stage [to 1893]; with memoirs, *etc.*, by R. H. Stoddard. 2 v. 1880..... 645.7
- Queens of England of the house of Han- over. 2 v. 1880..... 645.9
- DORCHESTER, *Mass.* Records of the first church, 1636-1734. 1891..... 768.10
- DORE, Gustave, *illustrator.* Bible gallery. — Milton's Paradise lost. 1884..... 8522.7 8522.6
- DORNER, I. A. System of Christian doc- trine. 4 v. 1888-9..... 462.10
- DORR, Julia C. R. Bermuda: an idyll of the summer islands. 1885..... 523.13
- DOS PASSOS, J. R. Inter-state commerce act. 1887..... 937.38
- DOSTOYEVSKY, F. M. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DOUGALL, L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DOUGHTY, C: M. Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 v. 1888..... 534.16
- DOUGLAS, Amanda M. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DOUGLAS, Edith. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Debates with Abra- ham Lincoln, 1860..... 901.3
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 1881..... 306.29
- DOUGLASS, F: Holland, F: M. Frederick Douglass, the colored orator. 1891... 671.1.8
- Bartlett, D. G. Modern agitators. 1855. 602.13

DOUGLASS, *continued.*

- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. 634.3
- DOWDEN, E: Introduction to Shakespeare. 234.19
- DOWIE, Méné Muriel. A girl in the Kar- pathians. Illus..... 544.21
- Women adventurers. Illus. 1893..... 685.12
- DOWNING, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. 1892.... 896.11
- Landscape gardening. 1841..... 886.12
- DOYLE, A. Conan. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DOYLE, J. A. History of the United States [1876.]..... 741.13
- DOYLE, R. Foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson. [Humorous.] 1871.....*8531.28
- DRAFTSMAN's manual. Camp, F. F. 1883. 856.5
- DRAGON, image and demon. Dubose, H. C. 445.15
- DRAINAGE. *See* Sewerage and drainage.
- DRAKE, Sir Francis. Corbett, J. Sir Francis Drake. (English men of ac- tion.) 1890..... 655.17.15
- Edgar, J. G. Sea-kings. *etc.* pp. 116-153..... 646.10
- Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story. pp. 256-275..... 511.20
- Hale, E: E. Stories of discovery. pp. 86-186..... 721.6.4
- Lodge, E: Portraits, *etc.*..... 658.3.2
- Towle, G: Sea-king of Devon. 1883. 515.7.6
- DRAKE, Jeanie. *See* Fiction class-list.
- DRAKE, S: A. Around the Hub. A boy's book about Boston. 1882..... 533.1
- Heart of the White Mountains: their legend and scenery. 1882..... 534.22
- Historic fields and mansions of Middle- sex. 1874..... 553.4
- Making of New England. 1886..... 741.14
- Making of the Great West, 1512-1883. 1887..... 757.3
- Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701. 1893..... 785.11
- Nooks and corners of the New England coast. Illus. [1875.]..... 532.9
- Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 1873..... 533.16
- Our colonial homes. Illus. 1894..... 8522.32
- Pine-tree coast. [Maine.] Illus. 1891. 541.9
- DRAMA. Bates, Katherine L. English reli- gious drama. 1893..... 234.23
- Benard, J. A., *called Fleury.* Adven- tures of an actor: the French stage during a period of fifty years. 2v. 1842. 224.2
- Boaden, James. Memoirs of John P. Kemble, including a history of the stage. 1825..... 657.2
- Carlyle, T: German playwrights... *In* 346.7
- Coleridge, S: T. Shakespeare and other dramatists..... *In* 1001.12.4
- Collier, J. Payne. History of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare; and annals of the stage to the restoration. 3 v. 1831..... 223.3
- Cook, Dutton. Book of the play. [Stage life, *etc.*] 1881..... 234.11
- Hours with the players. 2 v. 1881... 234.13
- Nights at the play. [Criticisms.] 1883..... 234.12
- On the stage; studies of theatrical history and the actor's art. 2 v. 1883. 234.8
- Disraeli, I: First tragedy and the first comedy; Predecessors and contempo- raries of Shakespeare; Shakespeare; (Amenities of literature.)..... 308.11.2

DRAMA, *continued.*

- Primitive dramas. (Amenities of literature.).....308.11.1
- Dodsley, J. Historical account of the English stage. 1780.....*In* 216.20.12
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1827..... 224.3
- Doran, J. Annals of the English stage [to 1833]. 2 v. 1880..... 645.7
- Dunlap, W. History of the American theatre. 1832..... 224.1
- Foster, J. On theatrical amusements.*In* 324.14.1
- Fuller, S. Margaret. Modern drama. *In* 317.3
- Golden, W. E. Brief history of the English drama. 1890..... 227.18
- Hennequin, Alfred. Art of playwriting. 1890..... 227.10
- Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891..... 224.10
- Irving, Henry. The drama. Addresses. [1892.]..... 234.3
- Jerome, Jerome K. Stage-land; curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 1890..... 223.27
- Kendal, Mrs. Madge. Dramatic opinions. 1890..... 223.22
- Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans. *In* 308.16
- Lessing, G. E. Dramatic notes. 1879. *In* 323.24
- Logan, Olive. Mimic world and public exhibitions. 1871..... 862.10
- Women and theatres. 1869..... 333.18
- Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists. 1892..... 231.20
- Molloy, J. F. Famous plays; [their production, etc.]. 1886..... 224.19

Contents—Congreve's Love for love; Addison's Cato; J. Gay's Beggar's opera; Dr. Johnson's Irene; Oliver Goldsmith's She stoops to conquer; Richard B. Sheridan's Rivals and School for scandal; Sheridan Knowles' Virginius and The hunchback; Lord Lytton's plays.

- Moulton, R. G. Ancient classical drama. a study in literary evolution. 1890. 227.9
- Price, W. T. Technique of the drama. [1892.]..... 231.19
- Scott, Sir W. Essay on the drama. *In* 346.7
- Symonds, J. A. Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1884. 224.13
- Ticknor, G. History of the Spanish drama.*In* 305.12.1
- Tyler, H. M. A Greek play [Electra] and its presentation. [1891.]..... 224.16
- Ulrici, Herman. History of the English drama to the time of Shakespeare. 1888.....*In* 223.21.1
- Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 1875..... 224.12
- Wright, G. History of the drama in the middle ages.....*In* 783.9.2

See also Biography (*Collective: Dramatic*); English, Greek and other literatures; Oberammergau passion play.

DRAMAS.

Amateur.

- Morton, J. M. Plays for home performance. 1889..... 223.4

DRAMAS, *continued.*

Collections.

- Bell, J., *comp.* British theatre: English plays. 34 v. 1797..... 232.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Comus, by J. Milton. Love for love, by W. Congreve. Rival queens, by N. Lee.
v. 2, Spanish friar, by J. Dryden. Boadicea, by R. Glover. The minor, by S. Foote. The refusal, by C. Cibber.
v. 3, Fair penitent, by N. Rowe. Douglas, by J. Home. Cato, by J. Addison. Jane Shore, by N. Rowe. The Roman father, by W. Whitehead.
v. 4, Every man in his humor, by Ben Jonson. Suspicious husband, by B. Hoadley. Grecian daughter, by A. Murphy. Cholerick man, by R. Cumberland.
v. 5, Cleone, by R. Dodsley. Isabella, by T. Southern. She would and she would not, by C. Cibber. Discovery, by Mrs. F. Sheridan.
v. 6, Distrest mother, by A. Philips. Earl of Essex, by H. Jones. Media, by R. Glover. Gamblers, by J. Shirley and C. Johnson. Battle of Hastings, by R. Cumberland.
v. 7, Love makes a man, by C. Cibber. Alzira, by A. Hill. School for wives, by H. Kelly. School for lovers, by W. Whitehead.
v. 8, Maid of the mill, by I. Bickerstaff. Rule a wife and have a wife, by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. Careless husband, by C. Cibber. Revenge, by E. Young.
v. 9, The orphan, by T. Otway. Country lasses, by C. Johnson. She stoops to conquer, by O. Goldsmith. Black prince, by W. Shirley.
v. 10, Beaux stratagem, by G. Farquhar. Gamester, by E. Moore. Double gallant, by C. Cibber. Theodosius, by N. Lee.
v. 11, Beggars opera, by J. Gay. Chances, by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. Miser, by H. Fielding. Foundling, by E. Moore.
v. 12, Bold stroke for a wife, by Mrs. S. Centlivre. All in the wrong, by Arthur Murphy. Brothers, by R. Cumberland. Siege of Damascus, by J. Hughes.
v. 13, Love in a village, by I. Bickerstaff. Country girl, by David Garrick. Conscious lovers, by R. Steele. Recruiting officer, by G. Farquhar.
v. 14, Tancred and Sigismunda, by J. Thompson. George Barnwell, by G. Lillo. Clandestine marriage, by G. Colman and D. Garrick.
v. 15, Venice preserved, by T. Otway. Lady Jane Gray, by N. Rowe. Oedipus, by J. Dryden and N. Lee. Ximena, by C. Cibber.
v. 16, The busy body, by Mrs. S. Centlivre. A'l for love, by J. Dryden. The constant couple, by G. Farquhar. Carmelite, by R. Cumberland.
v. 17, Zara, by A. Hill. The way to keep him, by Arthur Murphy. Good-natured man, by O. Goldsmith. Earl of Warwick, by T. Franklin.
v. 18, Philaster, by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. Provok'd husband, by J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber. The fashionable lover, by R. Cumberland. Countess of Salisbury, by H. Hartson.
v. 19, Mourning bride, by W. Congreve. Oroonoko, by T. Southern. The West Indian, by R. Cumberland. King Charles I., by W. Havard.
v. 20, The tender husband, by R. Steele. The committee, by R. Howard. The natural son, by R. Cumberland. The jealous wife, by G. Coleman.
v. 21, Lionel and Clarissa, by I. Bickerstaff. The hypocrite, by C. Cibber. The wonder, a woman keeps a secret! by Mrs. S. Centlivre. Amphitryon, by J. Dryden.
v. 22, Albion queens, by J. Banks. Tamerlane, by N. Rowe. The city wives' confederacy, by J. Vanbrugh. The drummer, by J. Addison.

DRAMAS, *continued.*

v. 23, *Merope*, by A. Hill. *Mahomet*, by J. Miller. *Cymon*, by D: Garrick. *Plain dealer*, by W: Wycherley. *Fatal curiosity*, by C: Lillo.

v. 24, *The lady's last stake*, by C. Cibber. *Cyrus*, by J: Hoole. *Cleoneice*, princess of Bithynia, by J: Hoole. *Orphan of China*, by Arthur Murphy.

v. 25, *The gentle shepherd*, by A. Ramsay. *The mistake*, by J: Vanbrugh. *The ambitious stepmother*, by N: Rowe. *Irene*, by S: Johnson.

v. 26, *Mariamne*, by E. Fenton. *Barbarossa*, by J: Brown. *The relapse*, by J: Vanbrugh. *Eurydice*, by D: Mallet.

v. 27, *The provok'd wife*, by J: Vanbrugh. *The funeral*; or, *grief a-la-mode*, by R: Steele. *The royal convert* by N: Kowe. *Man of the world*, by C: Macklin.

v. 28, *The double dealer*, by W: Congreve. *The old bachelor*, by W: Congreve. *Henry II.* by T: Hull. *Phadra and Hippolitus*, by E. Smith.

v. 29, *Pericles*, by W: Shakespeare. *Busiris*, king of Egypt, by E. Young. *The rehearsal*, by Duke of Buckingham. *Albina*, by Mrs. H. Cowley.

v. 30, *False delicacy*, by H. Kelly. *A word to the wise*, by H. Kelly. *School for rakes*, by Mrs. E. Griffiths. *The brothers*, by E. Young.

v. 31, *Falstaff's wedding*, by W. Kenrick. *Sir Harry Wildair*, by G: Farquhar. *Caractacus*, by W. Mason. *Lucius Junius Brutus*, by N: Lee.

v. 32, *The inconstant*, by G: Farquhar. *Edward and Eleonora*, by J. Thompson. *Twin rivals*, by G: Farquhar. *Gustavus Vasa*, by H: Brooke.

v. 33, *Bonduca* by G: Coleman. *Zenobia*, by Arthur Murphy. *The way of the world*, by W: Congreve. *The school for guardians*, by Arthur Murphy.

v. 34, *Timanthes*, by J: Hoole. *Chapter of accidents*, by Miss S. Lee. *Elfrida*, by W: Mason. *Samson Agonistes*, by J: Milton. *Crensa*, by W: Whitehead.

— Dodsley, J. *Select collection of old plays.*
12 v. 1780 216.20

Contents: v. 1, Prefaces. *God's promises*, by J: Bale. *The four P's*, by J: Heywood. *Ferrex and Porrex*, by T: Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, and T: Norton. *Damon and Pithias*, by Richard Edwards. *New custom*.

v. 2, *Gammer Gurton's needle*. *Alexander and Campaspe*, by J: Lyly. *Tancred and Gismunda*, by R. Wilmot. *Cornelia*, by T: Kyd. *Edward the II.*, by C. Marlow.

v. 3, *George A. Greene*, the pinner of Wakefield. *The first part of Jeronimo*. *The Spanish tragedy*, by Thomas Kyd. *The honest whore*, by Thomas Dekker.

v. 4, *The malcontent*, by J: Marston. *All fools*, by G: Chapman. *Eastward Hoe*, by G: Chapman, B: Jonson, and J: Marston. *The revenger's tragedy*, by C. Tournier. *The dumb knight*, by L. Machin.

v. 5, *Miseries of inforced marriage*, by G: Wilkins. *Lingua*, by A. Brewer. *The merry devil of Edmonton*. *A mad world my masters*, by T: Middleton. *Ram alley*, or *merry tricks*, by Lodowick Barry.

v. 6, *The roaring girl*; or, *Moll Cutpurse*, by T: Middleton and T: Dekker. *The widow's tears*, by G: Chapman. *The white devil*; or, *Vittoria Corombona*, by J: Webster. *The hog hath lost his pearl*, by R. Taylor. *The four pretences of London*, by T: Heywood.

v. 7, *Green's tn quoque*; or, *the city gallant*, by J: Cooke. *Albumazur*, by Tomkis. *A woman kill'd with kindness*, by T: Heywood. *A match at midnight*, by W: Rowley. *Fuimus Troes*, the true Trojans, by J. Fisher.

v. 8, *'Tis pity she's a whore*, by J: Ford. *The heir*, by T: May. *The bird in a cage*, by J. Shirley. *The Jew of Malta*, by C. Marlow. *The wits*, by W: Davenant.

DRAMAS, *continued.*

v. 9, *The gamester*, by J. Shirley. *Microcosmus*, by T: Nabbes. *The muses looking-glass*, by T: Randolph. *The city match*, by J. Aspar Maine. *Queen of Arragon*, by W: Habington.

v. 10, *The antiquary*, by S. Marmion. *The goblins*, by J: Suckling. *The ordinary*, by W. Cartwright. *Jovial crew*; or, *the merry beggars*, by R: Broome. *The old couple*, by T: May.

v. 11, *Andromana*; or, *the merchant's wife*, by J. Shirley. *Mayor of Quinborough*, by T: Middleton. *Grim*, the collier of Croydon. *The city night-cap*, by R. Davenport. *The parson's wedding*, by T: Killegrew.

v. 12, *Adventures of five hours*, by S: Tuke. *Elvira*, by G: Digby. *The widow*, by B. Jonson. J: Fletcher, and T. Middleton. *Chichevache and Bycorne*. *Historia histriorica*, an historical account of the English stage. *Additional notes*. *Index*.

— Morley, J., *ed.* *Burlesque plays and poems.* 1885 216.5

Contents: Chaucer's *Rime of Thopas*; Beaumont and Fletcher's *Knight of the burning pestle*; George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham's *Rehearsal*; John Philip's *Splendid shilling*; Fielding's *Tom Thumb the great*; Henry Carey's *Namby Pamby* and *Chrononhotonthologos*; Canning, Frere and Ellis's *Rovers*; W. B. Rhodes's *Bombastes Furioso*; Horace and James Smith's *Rejected addressees*; and some of Thomas Hood's *Odes* and *addresses to great people*.

— Ward, A. W., *ed.* *Old English drama: select plays.* 1887 227.2

Contents: Marlowe's *Dr. Faustus*; Greene's *Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay*.

See also Dramatic works of *Æschylus*; *Alfieri*; *Athelwold*; *Beaumont (F.)*; *Bjornson (B.)*; *Browning (Robert)*; *Calderon*; *Chapman (G.)*; *Congreve (W.)*; *Euripides*; *Farquhar (G.)*; *Fletcher (J.)*; *Ford (J.)*; *Gilbert (W. S.)*; *Greene (Robert)*; *Howell (W. D.)*; *Hugo (Victor)*; *Ibsen (Henrik)*; *Lessing (G. E.)*; *Marlowe (Christopher)*; *Massinger (P.)*; *Peele (G.)*; *Sophocles*; *Swinburne (A. C.)*; *Tennyson (Alfred)*; *Terence*; *Vanbrugh (J.)* *Webster (J.)*; *Whycherly (W.)*.

DRAMATIC opinions. *Kendal, Mrs. Madge.* 232.22
DRAMATISTS. *Morris, C: Tales from the.*

4 v 171.25
DRAPER, Lyman C. *King's Mountain and its heroes*, [1780]. *Illus.* 1881.... 774.14

DRAUGHTING. *See* *Drawing.*
DRAWING. *Allongé, Auguste.* *Charcoal drawing.* 1876..... 897.27

— Brush, Christine C. *One summer's lessons in practical perspective.* 1890.. 874.9

— Camp, F. T. *Draftsman's manual.* [Architectural.] 1883 856.5

— Cavé, Marie E. *Drawing from memory.* 1886..... 882.22

— Coe, B. H. *First studies in.* 1882.... 877.9

— Fraipont, G. *Art of sketching.* 1893. 885.18

— Hamerton, Philip G. *Drawing and engraving.* 1892 886.5

— Knowlton, Helen M. *Hints for pupils in drawing and painting.* 1887..... 898.1

— MacCord, C: W. *Practical hints for draughtsmen.* 1882 8522.10

— Mahan, D. H. *Industrial drawing*; rev. by D. F. Thompson. 2 v. 1888..... 875.16

Contents—v. 1, Text; v. 2, Plates.

— Miller, L. W. *Essentials of perspective.* 1887 853.20

DRAWING, *continued*.

- Stanley, Mrs. H. M. London street Arabs. 1890..... 875.3
 — Taylor, E. R. Drawing and design [for beginners]. 1893..... 893.20

See also Caricature; Sketching.

- DRAWN-work, Art of. 1891..... 8522.21
 DRAYTON, H. S., *joint author*. *See* Sizer, N.
 DREAM of fair women. Tennyson, A..... 221.13
 DREAMS. Clodd, E. Myths and dreams... 482.24
 — Cobbe, Frances E. Dreams, as illustrations of involuntary cerebration... *In* 433.8
 — Crowe, Catherine. Night-side of nature..... 451.8
 — Howitt, Mary, *ed.* Dreams, *etc.*... *In* 458.23.2
 — Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundaries of another world, pp. 137-209. 435.15
 DREAMS and days. Lathrop, G. P..... 231.11
 DRESBACH, A. C. and A. A. Young people's history of Illinois. 1886..... 712.36
 DRESS and costume. Challamel, A. History of fashion in France. 1882.... *848.27
 — Ecob, Helen G. The well-dressed woman. 1892..... 884.11
 — Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England, to end of 18th century. 2 v. 1885... 867.3
 — Masquerade and carnival. Illus. 1892. 8522.19
 — Racinet, M. A. Le costume historique. 6 v. 1888..... *873.27
 — Robida, A. "Yester-year:" ten centuries of toilette. 1881..... 871.19
 — Ruskin, J. Letters to young girls..... 431.7
 — Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume. 1882..... 897.16
 — Steele, Frances M. and Adams, Eliz. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892..... 882.18
 — Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Who makes the fashions; Sources of beauty in dress. *In* 301.27
 — Strutt, Joseph. Dress and habits of the people of England [to the close of the 17th century]; *ed.* by J. R. Planche. 2 v. 1842..... *8542.15
 — Treves, F. Influence of clothing on health. [1886.]..... 845.35

See also Gloves.

- DREW, B. Pens and types; or, hints and helps. 1889..... 343.22
 DRIFT-weed. [Poems.] Thaxter, Celia... 216.1
 DRILLS and marches. Rook, E. C. and L. J. 1890..... 877.8
 DRIVER, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1892... 475.20
 — Isaiah: his life and times..... 461.6.4
 DROWNING. Qualtrough, E. F. Sailor's handy book, pp. 552-7..... 837.29
 DRUM-beat of the nation. Coffin, C. C..... 774.6.1
 DRUMMOND, H. Addresses; with biog. sketch by W. J. Dawson. [1891.]... 466.1
 — Ascent of man. [Evolution from a religious standpoint.] 1894..... 897.23
 — Greatest thing in the world. 1890.... 461.9
 — Tropical Africa. Maps. 1888..... 542.5
 DRURY, R. Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's journal. [Semi-fiction.] 1890..... 541.2
 DRYSDALE, A. H. Early Bible songs. 1890. 473.1.15
 DU BOIS, A. J. Elements of graphical statics and their application to framed structures. 2 v. 1883..... 896.13
 DU BOIS, Constance G. *See* Fiction class-list.

- DU BOIS, H. P., *ed.* Love in letters of statesmen, warriors, men of letters, and others. [1893.]..... 352.2
 — , *comp.* Witty, wise and wicked maxims. [1892.]..... 345.28
 DU BOSE, H. C. Dragon, image, and demon; or, the three religions of China. 1887..... 445.15
 DU CANE, Edm. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885..... 936.24
 DU CHAILLU, Paul. Equatorial Africa and Country of the dwarfs. 1855-66. 1890..... 538.18

Note. Abridgement of original editions.

- Viking age. Illus. 2 v. 1889..... 766.1

See also Fiction class-list.

- DUCHESS, *pseud.* *See* Hungerford, Mrs. Marg.
 DUCOUDRAY, G. History of ancient civilization. 1889..... 922.3
 DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. [George Sand.] Convent life of George Sand. 1893. 683.5
 — Letters; tr. and *ed.* with biog. sketch, by R. L. de Beaufort. 3 v. Illus. 1886..... 668.1
 — [Novels.] *See* Fiction class-list.
 — Caro, E. George Sand. 1888..... 651.19.2
 DUE SOUTH. Ballou, M. M. 1885..... 523.20
 DUFFERIN, Harriot *Lady*. Our viceregal life in India, 1884-88..... 556.12
 DUFFEY, Mrs. E. B. What women should know. 1893..... 885.7
 DUFFIELD, S. W. English hymns; their authors and history. 1888..... 235.2
 — Latin hymn-writers and their hymns. 1889..... 235.3
 DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël, 1887... 627.1.16
 — Sunday-school library. 1884..... 482.28
 — Tuscan republics: [Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca with Genoa.] 1893. 752.1.35
 DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes." A study in crime, pauperism, *etc.* 1891.... 937.14
 DULCKEN, H. W. *See* Fiction class-list.
 DUMAS, Alexandre. *See* Fiction class-list.
 DUMAURIER, G. *See* Fiction class-list.
 DUNBAR, C. F. Laws of the United States relating to currency, finance, and banking from 1789-1891..... 935.11
 — Theory and history of banking. 1891.. 925.1
 DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of insects. 886.8
 DUNCAN, Sarah Jeannette. *See* Fiction class-list.
 DUNLAP, William. History of the American theatre. 1832..... 224.1
 DUNN, J. P., *jr.* Indiana; a redemption from slavery. 1888..... 738.16.11
 — Massacres of the mountains: history of the Indian wars of the far West. 1886..... 753.5
 DUNNING, A. E. Bible studies for normal classes, Bible students, *etc.* 1886... 461.3
 — Sunday-school library. 1884..... 482.28
 DUNNING, Mrs. A. K. *See* Fiction class-list.
 DUPANLOUP, Félix. Ministry of preaching. 463.2
 DUPOUY, Edmond. Medicine in the middle ages. 1889..... 886.15
 DUPPA, R. Life and works of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti. 1888..... 658.5
 DUPUY, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. 1886..... 646.27

- DURAND, J.; *ed.* Documents in the French archives relating to the American revolution. 1889..... 757.20
- DURAS, *Duchesse de.* Prison journals during the French revolution. 1891.... 673.3
- DÜRER, Albrecht. Heath, R. F. (Great artists.) 1881..... 683.21
- DURFEE, C. A. Poetical concordance. 1885. 222.18
- DURHAM, W. Astronomy. 1890..... 896.14
- Evolution, antiquity of man, etc. 1890. 897.25
- Food physiology. 1891..... 896.15
- DURRIE, Daniel S. Index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 1886... 645.14
- DURUY, Victor. History of France; abridged and tr. by M. Carey. 1889. 765.2
- History of the middle ages. 1891..... 792.17
- DUST. Prudden, T. M. Dust and its dangers. 1890..... 876.2
- DUTIES of man. Mazzini, Joseph. 1862.. 478.28
- DWELLERS on the Nile. Budge, E. A. W. 1891..... 473.1.8
- DWIGHT, Theodore. History of the Hartford convention. 1833..... 784.6
- DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology, explained and defended. With memoir of the author. 1836..... 428.15
- Travels in New England and New York, [1796-1815(?).] 4 v., 1823..... 532.8
- DYE, F. Hot water supply. 1887..... 861.27
- DYE, J. S. Coin encyclopædia. 1883 862.2
- DYER, Oliver. Great senators of the United States forty years ago. [1848-91.].. 661.5
- DYER, T. F. T. English folk-lore. 1884. 453.2
- Folk-lore of plants. 1889..... 455.1
- DYER, T. H. History of the city of Rome, to the end of the middle ages. 1883. 751.6
- History of the kings of Rome. 1868... 791.13
- DYNAMIC theory of life and mind. Alexander, J. B. 1893..... 881.18
- DYNAMICS. *See* Mechanics.
- DYNAMO-electric machinery, Thompson, S. P.: 1892..... 881.5
- EAR and hearing. Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. 1876..... 815.4.21
- Hinton, J. Physiology, pp. 33-61. 1874. 814.9
- Pritchard, U. Diseases of the. 1891 885.28
- Seiss, J. A. Children of silence; or story of the deaf. 1887..... 874.5
- EARLE, Alice M. China collecting in America. 1892..... 881.6
- Customs and fashions in Old New England. 1898..... 785.9
- Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891. 466.12
- EARLE, J. English prose. 1890..... 353.4
- Philology of the English tongue. 1892. 345.3
- EARLY Bible songs. Drysdale, A. H. 1890. 473.1.15
- EARTH. *See* Physical geography.
- EARTH in space. Jackson; E. P. 1887.... 876.30
- EARTH, plants and man. Schouw, J. F.: 1859..... 871.3
- EARTHQUAKES, *etc.* Milne, J.: 1886..... 815.4.55
- EAST, The. Guinness, Geraldine. In the far East; [letters from China]. Illus. [1889.]..... 537.21
- Records of the past: Egyptian and Assyrian monuments; ed. by S. Birch. 12 v. 1875-9..... 794.1
- Records of the past; ancient monuments of Egypt and western Asia: new series, ed. by A. H. Sayce. 6 v. 1888-92. 792.18
- See also* Levant.
- EAST Indian archipelago. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago, [1878-'83]..... 531.18
- EAST of the Jordan. Merrill, Selah. Illus. 1881..... 554.5
- EASTERN or Byzantine empire. Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine empire. 1892..... 752.1.33
- EASTLAKE, Lady, Eliz., *joint author.* *See* Jameson, Mrs. A. M.
- EASTMAN, Mary F. Biography of Dio Lewis, M. D. 1891..... 673.5
- EASTMAN, Mary H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- EASTWICK, R. W. A master mariner: life and adventures of; *ed.* by H. Compton. 1891..... 674.12
- EATON, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century. 2 v. 1888..... 536.8
- Waterloo days. 1888..... 772.11
- EATON, D. Cady. Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture. 1884..... 884.5
- EATON, Seymour. One hundred lessons in business. 1887..... 883.6
- EBBUTT, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas. 1886..... 531.25
- EBERS, Georg. Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque; tr. by Clara Bell. 2 v. 1887..... *8542.28
- Story of my life. Ports. 1893..... 687.1
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- ECCENTRICITY. Timbs, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. Illus. 1875. 666.7
- ECCELESIASTICAL history. *See* Church history.
- ECCELESIASTICAL institutions. Spencer, Herbert. 1886..... 913.11
- ECHOES from the South. [Speeches, public acts, etc., 1860-5.] 1866..... 741.8
- ECKEL, J. C. and Connelly, F., *ed.* Universal base-ball guide. 1890..... 882.2
- ECOB, Helen G. Well-dressed woman. 1892. 884.11
- ECONOMICS. *See* Political economy.
- ECONOMICS for the people. Bowker, R. R. 1886..... 917.21
- ECONOMICS of prohibition. Fernald, J. C. 1890..... 925.11
- ECUADOR. Simson, Alfred. Travels in the wilds of. 1886..... 556.10
- EDDAS. Keary, C. F. Mythology of the Eddas. 1882..... 483.3
- Mabie, Hamilton W. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1891..... 96.3
- EDDY, Mrs. Mary B. G. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 1887.... 447.18
- EDERSHEIM, Alfred. Jesus the Messiah. 1890..... 462.18
- Jewish social life in the days of Christ.. 463.12
- The temple its ministry and services at the time of Christ. 1881..... 463.16
- EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 1876. 614.14
- Footprints of famous men..... 646.13
- Sea-kings and naval heroes..... 646.10
- Wars of the roses..... 752.7
- EDGE-tools of speech. [Quotations.] Bal-lou, M. M. [1886.]..... *D.8
- EDGEWORTH, Maria. *See* Fiction class-list.
- EDINBURGH. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. Illus. 1890... 777.8
- Stevenson, R. L.: Edinburgh. 1890... 556.17
- EDINBURGH eleven. Barrie, J. M. 681.4
- EDINBURGH review. *See* Periodicals.

EDMONDS, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the union army. 1865..... 506.1
EDUCATION.

Cyclopædias, etc.

- American journal of education; ed. by H: Barnard. v. 1-13, 1855-63..... 403.1
- Fletcher, Alfred E., ed. Cyclopædia of education. 1889..... 477.18
- National education association. Proceedings and addresses, Chicago, 1887. 428.9
- United States. *Commissioner of education*. Reports. 1870-90..... P51.1

General and Miscellaneous.

- Channing, W: E. Education. (Works.) *In* 642.4.1
- Chavassee, P. H. Mental culture and training of children. 1881..... 451.15
- Craik, H: State in its relations to education. 322.1
- Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biog. sketches..... 322.1
- Fouillée, Alfred. Education from a national standpoint. 1892..... 448.2.23
- Garfield, J. A. National aid to education. (Works, v. 2.)..... *In* 1001.10.2
- Gill, J: Systems of education. 1889... 464.14
- Great educators. Butler, N. M. *For contents see* Great educators..... 677.2
- Grey, Maria G. The women's educational movement. (Woman question in Europe.)..... *In* 901.22
- Gronlund, L. Education in the co-operative commonwealth..... *In* 936.15
- Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity: a study in sociology..... 893.19
- Herbert, J. F. Science of education. 1894..... 482.29
- "How I was educated;" papers [from the Forum Magazine]. 1887..... 447.3
- Huxley, T: H. Science and education. Essays. 1894..... 478.31
- International education series. Harris, T., ed. *For contents see* International education series.
- Jacobi, Mary Putnam, M. D. Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. 1881... 455.2
- Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890..... 448.2.16
- Lubbock, J. Pleasures of life. v. 1, p. 172..... 333.17.1
- Lyttleton, E. Mothers and sons: [home training]. 1892..... 476.20
- Mansfield, J: M. and Hall, G. S. Bibliography of education. 1886..... 463.23
- Mantegazza, Paolo. Testa: a book for boys. 1889..... 96.17
- Mothers in council. 1884..... 451.14
- Payne, J. Science and art of education. 1885..... 453.22
- Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures, etc..... 321.5
- Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1885..... 446.29
- Rousseau, J. J. Emile; or, thoughts concerning education. 1886..... 451.3
- Spalding, Bishop J. L. Education and the higher life. 1890..... 463.4
- Spencer, Herbert. Education: intellectual, moral and physical. 1861..... 401.8
- Temple, Frederick. Education of the world. 1862..... *In* 342.13

EDUCATION, *continued.*

- Youmans, E. L. Mental discipline in E. (In Culture demanded by modern life.)..... *In* 401.3

Schools.

- Adams, C: F. New departure in the common schools of Quincy. 1877. 431.21
- Arnold, Matthew. Reports on elementary schools, 1852-82..... 455.3
- Bernard, H: National education in Europe. 1854..... 431.15
- Course of study for the common schools of Illinois. 1889..... 465.8
- Fremont, Mrs. Jessie, B. and others. How to learn and earn; or, half hours in some helpful schools. [1884.].... 925.2
- Gill, John. School education, method and school management. 1880..... 453.18
- Johnson, C. Country school in New England. Illus. 1893..... 477.10
- Newsholme, Arthur. School hygiene. 1889..... 876.25
- Oldest school in America. *See* Boston Latin school.
- Papers for the teacher. Aphorisms and suggestions republished from Barnard's Am. Jour. of Education. 1861. 456.11
- Pickard, J. L. School supervision. 1890. 448.2.15
- Rice, J. M. Public-school system of the United States. 1893..... 478.19
- Root, N. W. T. School amusements 1859..... 426.5
- White, Emerson E. School management. 1893..... 482.6

Teaching.

- Ascham, Roger. The scholmaster. 1864..... *In* 345.5.3
- Same. 1884..... 458.21
- Baldwin, Joseph. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 1892..... 448.2.19
- Compayre, Gabriel. History of pedagogy. 1890..... 463.22
- Lectures on pedagogy. 1889..... 463.21
- Dix, J: A. Education of teachers. (Speeches, etc.)..... *In* 305.18.2
- Gregory, J: M. The seven laws of teaching. [1886.]..... 461.5
- Hailmann, W. N. Primary methods. [1887.]..... 453.14
- Hopkins, L. P. How shall my child be taught? 1887..... 446.30
- Howland, G: Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1891... 448.2.13
- McMurtry, C: A. Elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbert. 1892..... 473.5
- Northend, C. Teacher and parent. [1856.]..... 451.2
- Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods." 1885..... 436.16
- Swett, J: Methods of teaching. 1886. 448.6
- Tate, T. Principles and practice of. 1885..... 446.31
- Theory of. By a teacher. 1841..... 455.10
- Vincent, J: H. A study in pedagogy. [1890.]..... 464.26
- White, A. D. and others. Methods of teaching history. 1886..... 777.1
- Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1865..... 453.21

EDUCATION, *continued.**Periodicals.*

- Education. v. 1-14. 1880-94. *1008 7
- Journal of education. v. 9-40. 1879-94. *8541.26
- Public school journal. v. 2-13. 1882-94. *1008.9
- University extension. v. 1-4. 1891-94. *1008.45
- University extension world. v. 1-4. 1893-4. *1008.46

See also Chautauqua movement; Children; Colleges and universities; Governesses; Habit; Industrial education; Self culture; University extension, etc.

EDUCATION. *See* Periodicals.

- EDUCATION and heredity. Guyau, J. M. . . . 893.19
- EDWARDS, Amelia B. Pharaohs, fellahs, and explorers. Illus. 1892. . . . 546.11
- Thousand miles up the Nile, [1873-4]. . . . 537.14
- ed. Poetry-book of elder poets. 1878. . . . 214.32

See also Fiction class-list.

EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. *See* Fiction class-list.

- EDWARDS, Emory. Practical steam engineer's guide. 1892. 896.19
- EDWARDS, H. S. The prima donna; her history from the 17th to the 19th century. 2 v. 1888. 667.4
- Russian projects against India. 1885. . . . 756.15

See also Fiction class list.

- EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works; with memoir, by T. Edwards. 2 v. 1842. 456.5
- Freedom of the will. 1837. 475.8
- Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd. 1882. . . . 654.2
- Allen, Alex. V. G. Life of. 1889. 656.6.1
- EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-. France of today. 1892. 556.18

See also Fiction class-list.

- EDWARDS, S. History of the opera. 1862. . . . 895.14
- EDWARDS, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist. 1893. 893.3
- EGGLESTON, E. First book in American history. 1889. 763.4
- History of the United States [to 1884]. . . . 763.3

See also Fiction class-list.

- EGGLESTON, G. C. American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. 1889. 227.20

See also Fiction class-list.

- EGLE, W. H. History of Pennsylvania. 1877. 762.11

- EGYPT, Baedeker, K. Lower Egypt. Handbook. 1885. *555.4

- Upper Egypt, with Nubia. Handbook. 1892. *555.5

- Bowen, J. E. Conflict of the East and West in. 1887. 755.6

- Brugsch-Bey, H. Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1891. 791.9

- Budge, E. A. W. Dwellers on the Nile; life, literature, history, and customs of ancient Egyptians. 1891. 473.1.8

- Dawson, Sir J. W. E. and Syria. 1892. . . . 473.1.6

- De Hass, F. S. Buried cities recovered. 1890. 537.23

- Ebers, Georg. Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque; tr. by Clara Bell. 1887. 2 v. F. *8542.28

- Edwards, Amelia B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. Illus. 1892. 546.11

- Thousand miles up the Nile, [1873-4]. . . . 537.14

EGYPT, *continued.*

- Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882. 531.13
- Heeren, A. H. L. African nations. *In* 791.1.4
- Keary, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. 1882. 937.7
- Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products. 1878. 537.5
- Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in. [1882.] 532.1.4
- Lepsius, Richard. Letters from, [1842-5]. 523.25
- Lindsay, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, [1836-7.] 536.17
- Lockyer, J. N. Dawn of astronomy: temple-worship and mythology. Illus. 1894. 894.10
- Macdonald, M. Chronology of the Egyptians. 1891. *In* 766.14
- Manning, S. Land of the Pharaohs drawn with pen and pencil. 1887. . . . 528.22
- Mariette, A. Monuments of upper Egypt. 1877. 793.18
- Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. 1892. 783.15
- Maspero, G. Egyptian archaeology. 1887. 766.3
- Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892. 792.19
- Milner, Alfred. England in E. 1892. . . . 791.11
- Paton, Andrew A. History of the Egyptian revolution. 2 v. 1870. 793.20
- Perrot, Georges and Chipiez, C. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1883. . . . 896.21
- Petrie, W. M. F. Ten years' digging in E., 1881-91. 547.28
- Rawlinson, G. Story of ancient E. 1887. 752.1.14
- Records of the past; ed. by S. Birch. 12 v. 1875-9. 794.1
- Records of the past; new series, ed. by A. H. Sayce. 6 v. 1888-92. 792.18
- Reeve, C. M. How we went and what we saw. 1891. 546.12
- Renouf, P. L. P. Religion of ancient E. 446.8
- Robinson, C. Seymour. Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. 1887. . . . 793.19
- St. Clair, G. Buried cities and Bible countries. 1892. 783.3
- Wendell, F. C. H. History of. [Primer.] [1890.] 716.27.9
- Wilkinson, J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 1883. 3 v. 756.4
- EHKICH, L. R. Question of silver. 1892. . . . 937.70
- EIGHT hours question. Robertson, J. M. . . . 941.22
- ELECTIONS. *See* Political science; President of the U. S. [Election of.]
- ELECTORAL commission. *See* Presidential election.
- ELECTRA, tragedy. *See* Sophocles.
- ELECTRIC light. Atkinson, Philip. Elements of electric lighting. 1890. 885.10
- Foote, A. R. Electric light and power. 1889. 865.2
- Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting. 1890. 873.24
- Maycox, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution. v. 1. 893.2
- Pope, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 1889. 873.5
- Urquhart, J. W. Electric light. 1880. . . . 861.1
- ELECTRIC railway. Crosby, O. T. and Bell, L. Electric railway. 1893. . . . 887.8
- ELECTRICAL engineering. Crocker, F. B. and Wheeler, S. S. Practical management of dynamos and motors. 1892. . . . 885.8

ELECTRICAL engineering, *continued*.

- Desmond, C: Electricity for engineers. 1890..... 874.13
- Fleming, J. A. Alternate current transformer. 1892-3. 2 v..... 887.7
- Contents: v. 1, Induction of electric currents. v. 2, Utilization of induced currents.*
- Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1893..... 887.15
- Kempe, H. R. Electrical testing. 1892..... 887.5
- Tesla, Nikola Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency. 1892..... 885.12
- Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1892..... 881.5
- Electromagnet and electromagnetic mechanism. 1892..... 887.4
- ELECTRICAL world. *See* Periodicals.
- ELECTRICITY and magnetism. Atkinson, Philip. Elements of static electricity. 1887..... 876.6
- Benjamin, Park. Age of electricity. 1886..... 845.32
- Voltaic cell. 1893..... 887.6
- Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments. 1885.26
- Brackett, C. F. and others. Electricity in daily life. 1891..... 875.13
- Cumming, L. Electricity treated experimentally. 1891..... 891.6
- Forbes, G: Lectures on electricity. 1888..... 861.13
- Frith, H: Marvels of electricity and magnetism..... 874.37
- Guillemin, A. Electricity and magnetism; rev. by S. P. Thompson. 1891..... 887.3
- Houston, Edw. J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 1889..... 876.5
- Electric transmission of intelligence, and other advanced primers of electricity. 1893..... 891.3
- Electricity and magnetism. [Advanced primer.] 1893..... 885.4
- Jenkin, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. 1891..... 887.14
- Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 1889..... 865.26
- Maxwell, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity. 1888..... 886.26
- Meadowcroft, W. H. A B C of electricity. [1888.]..... 874.8
- Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity. 1887..... 847.30
- Poyser, A. W: Magnetism and E. [Elementary.] 1891..... 891.8
- Magnetism and E. 1892..... 891.7
- Sprague, J. T. Electricity: its theory, etc. 1892..... 891.5
- Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in E. and M. 1891..... 876.4
- Tunzelmann, G. W., ed. Electricity in modern life..... 897.13
- Tyndall, J: Lessons in electricity. [1875-6]..... 887.13

See also Electric light; Electric railway; Electrical engineering; Electro-metallurgy; Electro-therapeutics; Lightning; Telegraph; Telephone.

- ELECTRO-METALLURGY. Bonney, G. E. Electro-players' handbook. 1891..... 876.38
- Byrne, O. History of the art of. 1884. *In* 854.3
- Houston, Edw. J. Electric-metallurgy. 1893..... *In* 891.3

ELECTRO-METALLURGY, *continued*.

- Watt, Alex. Electro-deposition. 1889..... 891.4
- Electro-metallurgy. 1889..... *In* 891.4
- ELECTRO-therapeutics. Houston, Edw. J. Electro-therapeutics. 1893..... *In* 891.3
- Morrill, Dr. Sarah E. Medical and surgical electricity. 1882..... 847.28
- ELEPHANT. Holder, C. F. The ivory king: the elephant and its allies. 1888..... 876.8
- ELIJAH, *Hebrew prophet*. Milligan, W. Elijah: his life and times..... 461.6.8
- ELIOART, Mrs. C. J. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ELIOT, George, *pseud.* [Mrs. J. W. Cross.] Wit and wisdom of, with a biographical memoir. [1873.]..... 323.29
- Woolson, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines: a study. 1886..... 324.1

See also Fiction class-list.

- ELIOT, John. Mather, Cotton. Life of. [*In his Magnalia.*] 1820..... *In* 445.4.1
- ELLACOMBE, H. N. Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare. 1884..... 343.37
- ELLET, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Domestic history of the American revolution. [1850]..... 741.11
- ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 1893..... 552.2
- Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 1882..... 538.21
- Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 1884..... 538.22
- Pictures of old Rome. 1882..... 538.23

See also Fiction class-list.

- ELLIOT, Jonathan. Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. 5 v. [1836.]..... 918.13
- ELLIOTT, E. N., ed. Cotton is king, and [other] pro-slavery arguments. 1860..... 923.1
- ELLIOTT, H. W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the seal islands. Illus. 1886.... 532.6
- ELLIOTT, J. R. American farms: their condition and future. 1890..... 937.62
- ELLIOTT, Maud H., ed. Art and handicraft in the woman's building of the World's Columbian exposition. 1893..... 886.22
- ELLIS, G: Specimens of early English metrical romances, with historical introduction. 1848..... 226.1
- ELLIS, G: E. Puritan age in Massachusetts, 1629-1685. 1891..... 788.18
- ELLIS, Grace A. Life and [selected] works of Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld. 2 v. 1874..... 636.18
- ELLIS, Havelock. The criminal..... 941.9
- Naturalization of health. 1892..... 896.24
- ELLIS, J: The new Christianity: its life of charity. 1887..... 472.4
- ELLIS, T: T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. 1863..... 767.11
- ELLIS, W: Polynesian researches. The Society and Sandwich islands. 4 v. 1859..... 542.7
- ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Flanders, H: Lives of the chief justices. 1875..... 668.11.2
- ELLWANGER, G: H. The garden's story. 1889..... 865.23
- Story of my house. 1891..... 343.3
- ELMIRA, *New York*. Winter, Alex. The New York state reformatory in Elmira. 1891..... 941.5

ELOCUTION, Oratory, Speeches.

Elocution.

- Plumtre, C. J: King's college lectures on elocution. 1880 353.5
- Sheppard, N. Before an audience; or, the use of the will in public speaking. 1892 345.14
- Warman, E. B. How to read, recite, and impersonate. 1889 342.6

Readers and Readings.

- Hussey, M. S. Helps in teaching reading. [1891.] 464.13
- One hundred choice selections, Nos. 1-30. 1884-90 322.11
- Swinton, W. and Cathcart, G. R., *ed.* Golden book of choice reading. [For children.] 343.18
- Warner, C. D., *ed.* Book of elocution: extracts in prose and verse. 1889... 343.24

Speakers.

- Baldwin, J., *ed.* Harper's school speaker. v. 1-3 1891 344.23
- Comstock, A. and Lawrence P. Elocution and model speaker. [1871.]... 333.2
- Priest, S. M., *comp.* Little pieces for little speakers. [Poetry.] [1870.]... 343.29
- Rook, E. C. and L. J. Child's own speaker. 1889 343.28
- Shoemaker, C. C., *ed.* Young folks dialogues. 1885 343.26
- Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W., *comp.* Little people's speaker. 1889 343.27
- Young folks' recitation. v. 1-2. 1888-9 343.25

Oratory and Eloquence.

- Delsarte, F. System of oratory. 1887. 874.19
- Lord, J: Sacred eloquence. (Beacon lights v. 1.) 735.6.1
- Mathews, W: Oratory and orators. 1879. 323.20
- Swing, David. Greatest of the fine arts. (Club essays.) *In* 317.2

Speeches; Collections.

- Adams, C. K., *ed.* Representative British orations. 3 v. 1884 333.29
- Johnston, Alex., *ed.* American orations. 3 v 1886 333.7

Note: For speeches and addresses see under the following names: Beecher (H. W.), Calhoun (J. C.), Clay (H.), Depew (C. M.), Everett (E.), Julian (G. W.), Lodge (H. C.), Macaulay (T. B.), McKinley, (W.), Webster (D.)

- ELSON, L: C: Theory of music. 1890 895.15
- ELTERLEIN, Ernest von. Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas explained. [1875.] 897.30
- ELTON, C. I. and Mary A. Great book-collectors. 1893 347.16
- ELTON, R. Life of Roger Williams. 1853. 655.7
- ELY, R: T. Introduction to political economy. 1889 901.24
- Labor movement in America. [1886.]... 917.23
- Outlines of economics. 1893 933.24
- Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation, and monopolies. [1888.] 922.19
- Recent American socialism. 1885 918.1
- Social aspects of Christianity, and other essays. [1889.] 922.20
- Socialism and social reform. 1894 944.18

ELY, *continued.*

- Taxation in American states and cities. [1888.] 922.18
- *ed.* Library of economics and politics.

Contents: v. 1, History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States; by David Kinley; v. 2, Repudiation of state debts; by W. A. Scott.

- ELY, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 1890. 878.4
- Olympos: tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. Illus. 1891 467.8
- EMBLEMATIC mounds and animal effigies. Peet, S. D. 1891 788.1.2
- EMBLEMS. Wheeler, Candace, *ed.* Columbia's emblem: Indian corn. 1893... 897.22
- EMBRYOLOGY. Hertwig, Oscar. Text book of the embryology of man and mammals. 1892 883.22
- EMERGENCIES. *See* Accidents and emergencies.
- EMERGENCY notes.. Butler, G. R. 1889. 893.21
- EMERSON, E: W. Emerson in Concord: a memoir. 1889 656.3
- EMERSON, Ellen R. Indian myths. [1884.] 467.16
- EMERSON, P. H. Naturalistic photography for students. 1890 897.28
- EMERSON, Ralph, *jr.* Life and letters; *ed.* by his mother. Port. 1891 674.20
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. English traits. [1856.] 523.21
- Alcott, A. B. Emerson; his character and genius. 1882 657.15
- Cabot, J. E. Memoir of. 1887 651.4
- Emerson, E: W. Emerson in Concord; a memoir. 1889 656.3
- Ireland, Alex. Ralph Waldo Emerson: a biog. sketch. 1882 648.10
- Morley, J: Critical miscellanies. v. 1. 1888 *In* 352.5.1
- Woodbury, C: J. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1890 687.21
- EMERTON, E. Introduction to the study of the Middle ages, (375-814). 1891. 783.20
- EMERTON, J. H. Life on the seashore; or, animals of our coasts and bays. 1880. 884.21
- Structure and habits of spiders. 1890. 844.23
- EMERY, S: H. Ministry of Taunton, [Mass.] 2 v. 1853 666.26
- EMIGRANT life in Kansas. Ebbutt, P. G. 1886 531.25
- EMIGRATION. Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 1892 936.10
- EMILE. *See* Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
- EMIN Pasha. [Edward Schnitzer.] Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890 541.16
- EMINENT Americans: brief biographies. Lossing, B. J. 1886 659.13
- EMINENT persons. Biographies reprinted from "The Times." 4v. 1892-1893.. 685.13
- ENAUULT, Louis. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ENCHIRIDION of criticism. Shepard, W., *ed.* 1885 323.26
- ENCHIRIDION of wit. [Conversational.] 1885 323.25
- ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. *See* Cyclopædias.
- ENGEL, Carl. Music of the most ancient nations. 1870 895.10
- Musical instruments. 1877 853.24
- ENGELMANN, R. and Anderson, W. C. F. Pictorial atlas to Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. Plates. 1892 8542.32

- ENGINEERING. Descriptive index of current engineering literature. v. 1, 1884-91. [1892.] 894.1.1
- Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1892. 896.25
- Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket book. 1888. 861.25
- Iconographic encyclopædia. v. 5, 1889. 863.2.5
- Molesworth, G. L. Pocket book for civil and mechanical engineers. 1887. 861.26
- Roper, Stephen. engineer's handy-book. 1884. 855.8
- Thurston, R. H. Friction and lost work in machinery and mill work. 1891. 896.26
- Trautwine, J. O. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 1885. 855.7
- Weisbach, Julius. Mechanics of engineering. 1889. 896.27
- ENGINEERING and building record. *See* Periodicals.
- ENGLAND, John, *bishop*. Furniture and ornaments of a church; The mass; Holy week. 2 v. in 1. 476.27
- ENGLAND and the English government.

SUB-DIVISIONS.—1, Constitution, Government, Laws. 2, History: General works. 3, Early and Norman period [to 1154]. 4, The Plantagenets [1154-1485]. 5, The Stuarts, Commonwealth and Restoration [1603-1688]. 6, Modern England [1689 to present time]. 7, Colonies and Dependencies. 8, Ecclesiastical history. 9, Army and Navy. 10, Antiquities, Customs, etc. 11, Description, Travels, etc.

1. Constitution, Government, Laws.

- Gneist, Dr. Rudolf. Student's history of the English parliament to [1887]. 923.2
- May, T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871. 2 v. 1891. 934.5
- Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament. 1887. 918.9
- Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England. 1891. 934.6
- Taylor, Hannis. Origin and growth of the English constitution. Pt. 1, Making of the constitution. 189. 923.8.1
- TURK, Milton H., *ed.* Legal code of Ælfred the Great. 1893. 935.5

2. History: General works.

- Allen, W. F. Reader's Guide to English History. 1883. 732.15
- Calcott, Lady. Little Arthur's history of England. 1884. 752.8
- Doran, J. Lives of the Queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2 v. 1880. 645.9
- Gardiner, S. R. Student's history of England, 3 v. 1890. 777.6
- Contents* : v. 1, B.C. 55-A.D. 1509. v. 2, 1509-1689. v. 3, 1689-1885.
- Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. v.1-3. Q. illus. 1894. 786.9
- Guizot, F. History of England [to 1837]. 3 v. 1877. 766.4
- Higginson, T. W. and Channing, E. English history for American readers. 1893. 792.12
- Joy, J. R. Outline history of England. 1890. 765.15

ENGLAND, *continued*.

- Jukes-Browne, A. J. Building of the British Isles: a study of geographical evolution. 1888. 868.21
- Kirkland, E. S. Short history of England for young people. 1891. 777.14
- Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of English history [to 1887]. 1888. 755.24
- Sanderson, E. History of England and the British empire, to 1890. Maps. 1893. 793.11
- Schmitz, L. History of E. for junior classes, [to 1837]. [1873.] 755.18
- Stories from English history for young people. 1892. 97.4
- Towle, G. M. Young people's history of England. 1886. 765.5
- Wheeler, A. M., *ed.* Sketches from English history [to 1857]. 1886. 755.9
- Yonge, C. M. Kings of England. [For the young.] 1870. 765.17

3. Early and Norman Period [to 1154].

- Church, A. J. Story of early Britain. 1890. 752.1.26
- Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the first. 2 v. 1888. 756.6
- Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861. 791.4
- Henry, of *Huntingdon*. Chronicle: from Julius Cæsar, to Henry II., [1154]. 1853. 771.5
- Henty, G. A. Beric the Briton: a story of the Roman invasion. 1892. 101.1
- Hovenden, Roger de. *Annals*, [732-1201.] 2 v. 1853. 771.10
- Ingulph. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland with continuations, [704-1486.] 1854. 771.6
- Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2 v. 1884. 772.14
- Matthew, of *Westminster*. Flowers of history, to 1307. 2v. 1853. 771.8
- Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons, to the Norman conquest. 1878. 772.7
- Roger, of *Wendover*. Flowers of history, 447-1235. 2 v. 1849. 771.11
- Six old English chronicles; *ed.* by J. A. Giles. 1885. 771.12

Contents: Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas; Nennius; Richard of Cirencester.

- Thierry, Augustin. Conquest of England by the Normans; tr. by Hazlitt. 2 v. 1885. 773.3
- William, of *Malmesbury*. Chronicle of the kings of England, to reign of Stephen. 1883. 771.13

4. The Plantagenets 1154-1485.

- Edgar, J. G. Wars of the roses; stories. 752.7
- Florence, of *Worcester*. Chronicle of; to Edward I., [1295]. 1854. 771.3
- Paris, Matthew. English history, from 1235 to 1273. 3 v. 1852. 771.7
- Warburton, W. Edward III. 743.5.16

ENGLAND, *continued.*5. *The Stuarts, Commonwealth and Restoration, [1603-1688].*

- Airy, Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV. 1889 743.5.18
- Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England, under Charles II. and James II., [1658-1689]. 1857 ... 772.15
- Cattermole, Rev. R. The great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. Illus. 1852. Q. 768.12
- Clarendon, *Earl of*. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, [1628-60]. 7 v. 1839 755.16
- Fox, C. J. History of the reign of James II., [1685-88]. 1857 *In* 772.15
- Gardiner, S. R. History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. 1887 777.13
- Guizot, F. History of the English revolution of 1640: from the accession of Charles I. to his death. 1884 772.13
- Lotwher, J., *Viscount Lonsdale*. Memoir of the reign of James II., [1685-88]. 1857 *In* 772.15
- Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history. v. 6-7. 1887-90 742.20
- Contents*—v. 6, Forty years of Stuart rule, 1603-43.
v. 7, The rebellion and restoration, 1642-1678.

6. *Modern England [1689 to present time].*

- Browning, Oscar. Modern England, 1815-1885. 1891 787.14.8
- Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs; journal of the reign of queen Victoria. 3 v. 1885-7. 755.5
Contents: v. 1-2, 1837-1852. v. 3, 1852-1860.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. 1890 718.5
- McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-85. 1889 765.11
- The four Georges. 2 v. in 1. 1885 765.19
- Short history of our own times, 1837, 1880. 1883 765.16
- Morris, E. E. Early Hanoverians. 1886. 743.5.17
- Rowley, J. Settlement of the constitution, 1689-1784. Maps. 1891 787.14.6
- Sidney, W. C. England and the English in the 18th century. 2 v. 1891. 777.15
- Tancock, O. W. England during the American and European wars, 1765-1820. Maps. 1891 787.14.7

7. *Colonies and Dependencies.*

- Cotton, J. S. Colonies and dependencies. 1883 916.5
- Dilke, C. W. Problems of Greater Britain. Maps. 1890 765.14
- Froude, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1888 534.12
- Greswell, W. Our South African empire. 2 v. 1885 777.16

8. *Ecclesiastical History.*

- Burnet, G. History of the reformation. 4 v. 1842 445.17
- Hunt, W. English church in the middle ages. 464.1.11
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy [to 1141]. 4 v. 1853 771.9

ENGLAND, *continued.*

- Overton, J. H. Evangelical revival in the 18th century. 464.1.6
- Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England 464.1.8
- Tucker, Rev. H. W. The English church in other lands. 464.1.5
- Tulloch, J. Religious thought in Britain during the 19th century. 1886.. 451.12
- See also Church of England.*

9. *Army and Navy.*

- Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy, [to 1840]. 2 v. Ports. 1889... 772.4
- Johns, R. and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, or calendar of victory, [to 1854]. 1889 772.9
- Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies. 1885... 772.8

10. *Antiquities, Customs, etc.*

- Armytage, Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rules. 1883 865.4
- Hodgetts, J. F. The English in the middle ages. [Customs, dress, etc.] 1885 791.3
- Older England. [Anglo-Saxon antiquities, etc.] 2 v. 1884 791.2
- Hone, W. Every-day book and table book. 3 v. [1827-47.] 334.14
- Contents*: v. 1, 2, Every-day book. v. 3, Table book.

- Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. [14th century.] Illus. 1889 537.4
- Smith, W., *ed.* Old Yorkshire. [History and antiquities.] n. s. v. 1. 1889... 778.8.1
- Strutt, J. Dress and habits of the people of England, [to the close of the 17th century]; *ed.*, with notes, by J. R. Planché. 2 v. 1842 *8542.15
- Wright, T. Homes of other days: history of domestic manners and sentiments in England. 1871 756.8

11. *Description. Travels, Society.*

- Ashton, L. Dawn of the 19th century; a social sketch of the times. Illus. 1886 765.3
- Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. Illus. 1885 766.12
- Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. Illus. 1893 792.6
- Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England. 1886 533.2
- Baedeker, K. Great Britain. Handbook. 1890 *555.11
- Beattie, W. Castles and abbeys of England 534.21
- Besant, Walter. Fifty years ago. [Society, etc.] Illus 551.11
- Blouet, B. [*Max O'Rell*]. English pharisees and French crocodiles. [1892.] 547.1
- John Bull and his island. 1891 544.18
- Booth, Gen. W. In darkest England and the way out. 924.20
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. [1889.] 515.2.11

ENGLAND, *continued.*

- Champlin, J. D. Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 1886 532.8
- Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls in England. Illus. [1883.]... 543.1.2
- Collier, R. L. English home life. 1886. 523.12
- Davis, R. H. Our English cousins. 1894. 556.14
- Dodd, Anna B. Cathedral days: tour through England. 1887 533.11
- Emerson, R. W. English traits. 1884.. 523.21
- Greswell, W. Our South African empire. 2 v. 1885..... 777.16
- Hall, S. C. Book of the Thames. Illus. 535.3
- Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889..... 536.3
- Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 1887..... 533.15
- Hunnewell, James F. Imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. 1886.. 756.11
- Jefferies, R. Toilers of the field. [English farm life.] 1892 884.18
- Jennings, L. J. Rambles in the Peak of Derbyshire and South Downs. 1880. 554.25
- Jewett, L. and Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. 2v. 1881..... 532.7
- Knowles, J. H. To England and back. 1892 547.21
- Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in Great Britain and Ireland. Illus. [1890.] 541.10
- The land we live in. 3 v. Illus..... 548.1
- Manning, S. and Green, S. G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 528.20
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 2 v. 1873-6..... 923.5
- Pond, J. B. A summer in England with Henry Ward Beecher, [1886].. 522.33
- Porritt, E. The Englishman at home: his responsibilities and privileges. 1893 944.9
- Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. 1883 554.26
- — Our old country towns. Illus. 1881... 552.13
- Smith, Goldwin. Trip to England. 1891 544.12
- Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1889..... 755.23
- Stone, J. S. Heart of Merrie England. [1887.] 556.15
- Thwaites, R. G. Our cycling tour in England. 1892..... 547.22
- Tristram, W. O. Coaching days and coaching ways. 1893..... 552.16
- Villars, P. England, Scotland, and Ireland; a picturesque survey, with 600 illus. 1887..... *8542.9
- Winter, W. Gray days and gold in England and Scotland. 1892..... 556.19
- — Shakespeare's England, [1877 and 1882]. 1891 544.2
- Woods, R. A. English social movements. 1891..... 925.30

See also Isle of Man; London; Stratford on Avon; Windsor Castle.

- ENGLISH as she is taught. [Answers to examination questions.] Le Rowe, C. B. [1887.] 333.13
- ENGLISH associations of working men. Baernreither, J. M. 1893..... 943.2
- ENGLISH citizen series; ed. by H. Craik.
- Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies 916.5

ENGLISH citizen ser., *continued.*

- Craik, H. State in its relation to education 944.23
- Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime..... 936.24
- Fowle, T. W. The poor law..... 936.32
- Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labor 941.1
- ENGLISH illustrated magazine. *See* Periodicals.
- ENGLISH lands, letters and kings. Mitchell, D. G. 2 v. 1889..... 336.8
- ENGLISH language.

General Works.

- Alford H. The queen's English. 1889. 324.22
- Barnes' short stories in English. 1887. 345.23
- Bell, Alex. M. World English: the universal language. [1888.] 334.12
- Champneys, A. C. History of English. 1893 348.9
- Hill, Adams S. Our English. 1889... 336.9
- Mead, Theo. H. Our mother tongue. [1890.] 342.16
- Schaff, Philip. Studies on the English language. 1890..... *In* 341.11
- Sprague, Homer B. Lessons in the English language. 1874..... 346.2.1
- Sweet, H. History of English sounds. 1888 353.9

Dictionaries.

- Century dictionary. An encyclopædic lexicon of the English language. W. D. Whitney, editor in chief. 6 v. [1889] A.19
- Dixon, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1891..... 342.27
- Grose, Francis. Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue; rev. by P. Egan. 1823 341.9
- Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of archaisms and provincialisms. 2 v. 1847. *343.36
- Hunter, R. Encyclopædic dictionary. [7 v. in 14.] 1884-7 A.18
- Murray, J. A. H.; ed. New English dictionary on historical principles. v. 1-2. 1884-93..... Ref.

Contents: v. 1, A-B. v. 2, C.

- Nares, Robert, ed. Glossary of words, customs, etc., in English authors, particularly Shakespeare. 2 v. 1876. 353.7
- Nuttall, P. A. Standard dictionary of the English language; rev. by J. Wood. 1886..... 343.30
- Ogilvie, John. Imperial dictionary of the English language; rev. by C. Annandale. 4 v. 1883..... A.20
- Richardson, C. New dictionary of the English language. 2 v. 1856..... *338.1
- — Same. Supplement. 1856..... *338.1.3
- Smith, H. P. Glossary of terms and phrases. 1883..... 353.8
- Walker, J. Rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary..... 333.9
- Webster, N. High school dictionary; rev. ed. [1868.] 323.17
- Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. 1886 324.13

ENGLISH language, *continued.**Pronunciation and Spelling.*

- Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? 1892 345.27
- Phyfe, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 1889 343.4
- — Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1889..... 336.2
- — The test-pronouncer; a companion volume to 7,000 words often mispronounced. 1892..... 244.26

English Composition.

- Badlam, Anna B. Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools. 1889 464.15

Etymology.

- Skeat, W. W. Etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882..... *316.8
- — Primer of English etymology. 1892. 345.11

English Grammar.

- Arnold, Helen. Practice in parsing and analysis. 1893 347.7
- Earl, J. Philology of the English tongue. 1892..... 345.3
- Morris, R. Historical outlines of English accidence. 1892..... 354.16
- Murray, Lindley. English grammar. 1819 346.4
- Sievers, Eduard. An old English grammar. [1887.]..... 345.12
- Sweet, H. New English grammar. v. 1. 1892 354.17.1
- Swinton, W. New language lessons: an elementary grammar and composition. 1888 345.4
- West, A. S. Elements of English grammar. 1893..... 354.2

Words, Errors of Speech, etc.

- Hewitt, Emma C. Hints to the ungrammatical. 1893 347.6
 - Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen. 1888 333.25
 - Palmer, A. S. Folk etymology, a dictionary of verbal corruptions. 1882. 334.11
- See also Anglo-Saxon language and literature; Slang; Synonyms.*

- ENGLISH literature. Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature. 3 v. 1871 A.8
- — Supplement; by J. F. Kirk. 2 v. 1892. A.8.4-5
- Bates, Katharine, L. English religious drama. 1893 234.23
- Beers, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. 1890..... 341.3
- Birrell, Augustine. Obiter dicta, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1891..... 354.18
- Brookes, S. A. History of early English literature; English poetry to the accession of King Ælfred. 1892 345.21
- Craik, H. English prose selections. v. 1. 14th to 16th century. 1893..... 347.9.1
- Earle, J. English prose; its elements, history and usage. 1890..... 353.4
- Gosse, Edm. W. History of 18th century literature. 1891..... 354.19

ENGLISH literature, *continued.*

- Hodgkins, Louise M. A guide to the study of 19th century authors. 1890. 342.26
 - Lawrence E. English literature primer: romance period. 1878 347.15.2
 - — Same: classical period. 1878 347.15.3
 - — Same: modern period. 1879 347.15.4
 - McMahan, Anna B. The study class [in English literature]. 1891..... 343.35
- Contents:* Shakespeare; The English drama; English poetry; Robert Browning; The English essay.
- Mitchell, Donald G. English lands, letters and kings. 2 v. 1889..... 336.8
 - Morley, H. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1882..... 336.5
 - — English writers. v. 1-10. 1887-93... 335.1

For contents see Morley H:

- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. [1892.] 347.14
 - Renton, W. Outlines of English literature. With diagrams. 1893 447.18
 - Saintsbury, G. Specimens of English style from Malory to Macaulay. 1886. 333.10
 - Smith, G. J. English and American literature. 1890..... 341.10
 - Sprague, Homer B. Masterpieces in English literature. 1874. v.1..... 346.2.1
 - Stephens, Leslie. History of English thought in 18th century. 2v. 1881. 425.30
 - — Hours in a library. 3 v. 1892..... 348.6
 - Typical selections from the best English writers. 2 v. 1876-91..... 342.22
- Contents:* v. 1, From Latimer to Berkeley; v. 2, Pope to Macaulay.

ENGLISH men of action. v. 1-17..... 655.17

Contents: v. 1. C: G: Gordon; by W: F. Butler. v. 2, Henry the fifth; by A. J. Church. v. 3, David Livingstone; by T: Hughes. v. 4, Lord Lawrence; by Sir R: Temple. v. 5, Duke of Wellington; by G: Hooper. v. 6, William Dampier; by W. C. Russell. v. 7, George Monk; by Julian Corbett. v. 8, Lord Strafford; by H. D. Traill. v. 9, Peterborough; by W: Stebbing. v. 10, H: Havelock; by A. Forbes. v. 11, Warren Hastings; by Sir A. Lyall. v. 12, Sir Charles Napier; by Sir W: F. Butler. v. 13, Lord Clive; by Sir C: Wilson. v. 14, Capt. James Cook; by W. Besant. v. 15, Sir Francis Drake; by J. Corbett. v. 16, Earl of Warwick; by C. W. Oman. v. 17, G: B. Rodney; by D: Hannay.

- ENGLISH men of letters. ed. by J: Morley. v. 37-38..... 616.11
- Contents:* v. 37, Sir Philip Sidney; by J. A. Symonds. v. 38, John Keats; by S. Colvin.
- Note:* For other volumes of the series see Library Catalogue of 1886.

- ENGLISH pharisees and French crocodiles. Blouet, B. [*Max O'Rell*]. ... 547.1
- ENGLISH pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Manning, S: and Green, S. G. 528.28
- ENGLISH traits. Emerson, Ralph Waldo.. 523.21
- ENGLISH writers. v. 1-10. *See* Morley, H: 335.1
- ENGLISHMAN at home. Porritt, E: [1893.] 944.19
- ENGLISHMAN in Paris. 2 v 676.18
- ENGLISHMAN'S house. Richardson, C. J.. 893.23
- ENGRAVING. Chatto, W. A. Treatise on wood engraving 848.29
- Delaborde, H. Engraving: its origin, etc. 1886 853.6

ENGRAVING, *continued*.

- Fuller, S. E. Art of wood engraving. 1879. 877.5
 — Hamerton, P. G. Drawing and engraving. 1892 886.5
 — Maberly, J. The print collector; with appendix containing Fielding's treatise on the practice of engraving; ed. with notes, and a bibliography of engraving by R. Hoe. Illus. 1885... 875.1
 — One thousand quaint cuts from books of other days 894.4

See also Etching and etchers; Photography.

- ENIGMAS. Praed, W. M. Charades and enigmas. (Poems. v. 2, p. 380.).....208.28.2
 ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic. 2 v. 1854 458.23
 ENTERTAINING naturalist. Loudon, J. W. 867.15
 ENTYMOLOGY. *See Insects.*
 EPHEBUS, Wood, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient. 1890.....473.1.14
 EPIC of the inner life. Genung, J. F. 1893. 476.3
 EPIGRAMS. Callimachus. Epigrams. *In* 225.6
 — Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. 1889..... 324.11
 — Martial. Epigrams. 1888 225.12
 — Mathews, W. Great conversers, *etc.* pp. 53-71..... 332.7
 EPISCOPAL church. *See Protestant episcopal church.*
 EPITAPHS. Alden, T. American epitaphs and inscriptions, with notes. 5 v. 1814 666.27
 — Pettigrew, T. J. Collection of epitaphs. 1888 658.7
 — Saunders, F. Citations from the cemeteries *In* 304.6
 EPOCHS of American history; ed. by Albert B. Hart. 3 v 775.7
 Contents: v. 1, The colonies, 1492-1750; by R. G. Thwaites. v. 2, Formation of the Union, 1750-1829; by A. B. Hart. v. 3, Division and reunion 1829-89; by W. Wilson.

- EPOCHS of ancient history; ed. by G. W. Cox and C. Sankey. v. 1-4, 7-11. 1890-3 782.12
 Contents: v. 1, Troy; by S. G. W. Benjamin. v. 2, Greeks and Persians; by G. W. Cox. v. 3, Athenian empire; by G. W. Cox. v. 4, Spartan and Theban supremacies; by C. Sankey. v. 7, Rome and Carthage; by R. B. Smith. v. 8, The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla; by A. H. Beesly. v. 9, The Roman triumvirates; by C. Merivale. v. 10, The early empire; by W. W. Capes. v. 11, Age of the Antonines; by W. W. Capes.

- EPOCHS of church history; ed. by M. Creighton. v. 1-15 464.1
 Contents: v. 1, The church and the eastern empire; by H. F. Tozer. v. 2, The church and the Puritans; by H. O. Wakeman. v. 3, The church and the Roman empire; by A. Carr. v. 4, Church of the early fathers; by A. Plummer. v. 5, English church in other lands; by H. W. Tucker. v. 6, Evangelical revival in the 18th century; by J. H. Overton. v. 7, Hildebrand and his times; by W. R. W. Stephens. v. 8, Reformation in England; by G. G. Perry. v. 9, University of Oxford; by G. C. Brodrick. v. 10, University of Cambridge; by J. B. Mullinger. v. 11,

EPOCHS, *continued*.

English church in the middle ages; by W. Hunt. v. 12, The popes and the Hohenstaufen; by Ugo Balzani. v. 13, The counter-reformation; by A. W. Ward. v. 14, Wycliffe and movements for reform; by R. L. Poole. v. 15, The Arian controversy; by H. M. Gwatkin.

- EPOCHS of English history; ed. by M. Creighton. v. 6-8 787.14
 Contents: v. 6, Settlement of the constitution, 1689-1784; by J. Rowley. v. 7, England during the American and European wars, 1765-1830; by O. W. Tancock. v. 8, Modern England, 1815-1885; by O. Browning.

- EPOCHS of modern history; ed. by E. E. Morris and others. v. 1-18 743.5
 Contents: v. 1, Era of the Protestant revolution, by F. Seebohm. 2, Crusades, by G. W. Cox. 3, Thirty years' war, 1618-1648, by S. R. Gardiner. 4, Houses of Lancaster and York, with conquest and loss of France, by J. Gardiner. 5, French revolution and first empire, by W. O. C. Morris. 6, Age of Anne, by E. E. Morris. 7, Fall of the Stuarts, by E. Hale. 8, The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660, by S. R. Gardiner. 9, Early Plantagenets, by W. Stubbs. 10, Age of Elizabeth, by M. Creighton. 11, War of American independence, by J. M. Ludlow. 12, Normans in Europe, by A. H. Johnson. 13, Frederick the great, and the seven years' war, by F. W. Longman. 14, Epoch of reform by J. McCarthy. 15, Beginning of the middle ages, by R. W. Church. 16, Edward III., by W. Warburton. 17, Early Hanoverians, by E. E. Morris. 18, English restoration and Louis XIV., by O. Airy.

- EQUATORIAL America. Ballou, M. M. 1892. 544.20
 ERASMUS, Desiderius. Familiar colloquies. 1877 346.14
 — Praise of folly, with etchings by Holbein. 1876 346.9
 — Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus. *In* 307.21.1
 ERDMANN, C. F. D. Samuel. (*In Lange's Commentary*.) 471.1.5
 ERDMANN, Johann E. History of philosophy. 3 v. 1893 477.11
 Contents: v. 1, Ancient and mediæval. v. 2, Modern. v. 3, Since Hegel.

- ERICSSON, J. Church, W. C. Life of. 2 v. 1891. 668.8
 ERRORS of speech. *See English language, (Words, Errors, etc.)*
 ERSKINE, T.; *lord chancellor*. Adams, C. K., ed. Representative British orations. v. 2. pp. 262-296 *In* 333.29.2
 — Goodrich, C. A., ed. Select British eloquence *In* 321.15

- Campbell, J. Lord chancellors. v. 6. pp. 297-535 *In* 618.14.6
 — Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men 646.13
 ERTEL, A. I. [*Stepniak*]. Russia under the tzars. 1885 735.14
 — Russian peasantry. 1888 547.18
 See also Fiction class-list.

- ESKIMOS or Esquimaux. Nansen, Fridtjof. Eskimo life. 1893 554.18
 — Reclus, E. Primitive folk. pp. 1-142. 876.32
 See also Arctic regions.

- ESOTERIC christianity and mental therapeutics. Evans, W. F. 1886 447.17

ESSAYS, addresses, etc. See works under the following names ;

See also special essays under their subjects.

Addison, Joseph	Leland, C. G.
Allen, Grant	Linton, E. Lynn
Arnold, Matthew	Lowell, J. R.
Bacon, Francis	Lubbock, Sir J.
Birrell, Augustine	Mabie, Hamilton W.
Bridges, Robert	Macaulay, T. B., <i>lord</i>
Buckle, H. T.	McCosh, James
Burroughs, J.	Mathews, W.
Carlyle, T.	Matthews, Brander
Catlin, W. W., <i>comp.</i>	Morley, J.
Caton, J. D.	Moulton, Louise C.
Chadwick, Edwin	Page, T. Nelson
Cheever, G. B.	Paier, Walter
Cobbe, Frances P.	Payn, James
Cook, Joseph	Prime, S. I.
Craig, D. M.	Quigg, Lemuel E.
DeQuincey, T.	Repplier, Agnes
Deutsch, Emanuel	Schaff, Philip
Diman, J. Lewis	Rees, J. Rogers
Ellwanger, G. H.	Runciman, James
Fawcett, Edgar	Stephen, Leslie
Fisk, Amos K.	Stevenson, Robert L.
Foster, J.	Swift, Jonathan
Hall, Robert	Talmage, T. De Witt
Hazlitt, W.	Thackeray, Anne I. [<i>Mrs.</i>
Holmes, Oliver W.	Ritchie].
Howells, W. D.	Tyndall, J.
Huxley, T. H.	Warner, C. D.
Ingersoll, Robert G.	Willis, Nathaniel P.
Irving, Washington	Wilson, J.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna	Winthrop, Theodore
Jerome, Jerome K.	Wirt, W.
Johnson, S.	Woodberry, G. E.
Lang, Andrew	
ESSAYS and reviews. 1862	342.13
Contents: Education of the world, by F. Temple ;	
Bunsen's biblical researches, by Rowland Williams ;	
Study of the evidences of Christianity, by Baden	
Powell ; Seances historiques de Geneve—The national	
church, by H. B. Wilson.	
ESTERLEIN, E. von. Beethoven's piano-	
forte sonatas explained. 1886.....	853.17
ETCHING. Hamerton, P. G. Graphic arts.	824.17
— Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching and etch-	
ers. 1886.....	872.24
— Lalanne, Maxime. Treatise on. 1880..	892.6
See also Engraving.	
ETHELWERD, Fabius. Chronicle of. 1885. <i>In</i>	771.12
ETHICAL religion. Salter, W. M. 1890...	461.18
ETHICS. See Moral philosophy.	
ETHICS of literary art. Thompson, Maurice.	354.7
ETHIOPIA. Lepsius, R. Letters from,	
(1842-5)	523.25
ETHNOGRAPHY and ethnology. See Man.	
ETIQUETTE, manners, politeness, etc. Col-	
ton, M. and French-Sheldon M. Ev-	
erybody's book of correct conduct.	
1893.....	486.18
— Conway, Moncure D. George Washing-	
ton's rules of civility. [1890.].....	463.11
— Dahlgren, Mrs. M. V. Etiquette of so-	
cial life in Washington. 1881.....	453.12
— Gaskell, G. A. Compendium of forms.	
1889.....	C.9
— Hale, Mrs. S. J. Manners, happy	
homes, and good society. [1867.]...	466.4
— Hall, Mrs. Florence. The correct thing	
in good society. [1888.].....	472.15
— Social customs. [1887.].....	452.8
— Hardy, E. J. "Manners makyth man."	
1887.....	446.18
— McAllister, W. Society as I have found	
it. [1890.].....	924.19
— Munger, T. T. On the threshold. <i>In</i>	461.13
— Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Royal girls	
and royal courts. [1887.].....	651.16

ETIQUETTE, continued.

— Starrett, H. E. Letters to a daughter.	446.6
ETRURIA. Dennis, G. Cities and cemeter-	
ies of Etruria. 2 v. Maps, plans,	
illus. 1883	553.12
EUCLID. Elements ; ed. by I. Todhunter.	
1891	897.9
EUPHUES. Anatomy of wit, etc. Lyly, J.	847.5
EURIPIDES. Three dramas of Euripides.	
The Medea, The Hippolytos, and	
the Alkestis; tr. with essays, by W:	
C. Lawton.....	223.7
— Tragedies; lit. tr. with notes, by T. A.	
Buckley. 2 v. 1888	225.5
Contents : v. 1, Hecuba, Orestes, Phœnisæ, Me-	
dea, Hippolytus, Alcestis, Bacchæ, Heraclidæ, Iphi-	
genia in Aulide, Iphigenia in Tauris. v. 2, Hercules	
furens, Troades, Ion, Andromache, Suppliants, Hel-	
en, Electra, Cyclops, Rhesus.	
— Schlegel, A. W. von. Dramatic art	
and literature. pp. 111-144..... <i>In</i>	204.17
— Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. <i>In</i>	628.22
EUROPE.	
History, Politics, etc.	
— Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. 1876.	743.5.10
— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Studies in Euro-	
pean history. 1890.....	793.17
— Freeman, E. A. Historical geography	
of Europe. 2 v. 1882.....	732.16
— Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe,	
1792-1878. 3 v. 1886-90.....	751.18
— Gosse, Edm. W. Studies in the litera-	
ture of northern Europe. 1882.....	353.10
— Heeren, A. H. L. History of the polit-	
ical system of Europe and its colo-	
nies	791.1.5
— Hovenden, Roger de. Annals, [732-1201].	
2 v. 1853	771.10
— Lodge, R. History of modern Europe,	
1453-1878. 1886.....	752.9
— Maurice, C. Edm. Revolutionary move-	
ment of 1848-9, in Italy, etc. 1887..	756.9
— Maurice, J. F. Balance of military	
power in Europe. 1888.....	924.16
— May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe.	
2 v. 1889.....	944.24
— Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. 1876....	743.5.6
— Murdock, H. Reconstruction of, [1850-	
71]. 1890	765.9
— Sovereigns and courts of Europe. Ports.	
1891.....	666.13
Description, Travels, etc.	
— Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to	
Pesth. 1892.....	556.20
— Carter, Nellie M. Two girls abroad.	
[1888.]	544.25
— Doyle, R. Foreign tour of Messrs. Brown,	
Jones and Robinson. [Humorous	
illus.] 1871.....	*8521.28
— Galton, Francis. Vacation tours, 1860-1.	
[North Spain, Naples, etc.]..... <i>In</i>	547.24
— Guild, Curtis. Over the ocean. 1891...	554.28
— Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in	
Europe [in 1886]. 1887.....	533.15
— Howard, Blanche W. One year abroad.	
1887.....	524.24
— Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts.	
[Scotland, England, Norway, Den-	
mark, and Germany.] 1890.....	542.18

EUROPE, *continued.*

- Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in central. 1893..... 551.5
 — Boy travelers in northern. 1892.... 545.12
 — Leland, C. G. Meister Karl's sketch-book. 1855..... 335.7
 — Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1890... 538.16
 — Macquoid, G. S. Up and down. 1890. 552.11
 — Meriwether, Lee. A tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1887. 522.31
 — Miller, D. L. Letters from, 1883-4. 1887..... 546.5
 — Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. 1887..... 533.5
 — Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, *marchesa d.* At home and abroad. 1856.... 542.10
 — Sidney, Marg. How they went to Europe. Illus. [1884.]..... 544.26
 — Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted. *Illus. juv.* 1889..... 537.7
 — Taylor, Bayard, *ed.* Picturesque Europe. 3 v. [1875.]..... *8542.30
 — Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey, [1881]..... 536.6
 EUTROPIUS. Abridgment of Roman history [to Jovian, A. D. 364]. 1886. *In* 771.16
 EVAGRIUS, Scholasticus. History of the church, 431-594, with memoir of author. 1854..... *In* 458.1
 EVANGELICAL revival in the 18th century. Overton, J. H.:..... 464.1.6
 EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism. 1859..... 466.22
 EVANS, W. F. Esoteric christianity and therapeutics. 1886..... 447.17
 — Mental cure. 1885..... 446.15
 — Primitive mind cure. 1886.... 446.14
 EVERETT, C. C. Ethics for young people. 1892..... 482.31
 EVERETT, E. Orations and speeches. 4 v. 1883..... 334.1
 — Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men..... 303.3
 EVERY-body's pocket cyclopædia. 1892.... 344.16
 EVERYBODY'S writing-desk book. Nisbet, C. and Lemon, D. 1892..... 344.8
 EVERY-day book. Hone, W.: 3 v..... 334.14
 EVERY girl's book of amusements. Lawford, L.:..... 847.29
 EVIDENCES of Christianity. Fisher, G. P. Manual of Christian evidences. 1892. 472.11
 — Gladstone, W. E. The impregnable rock of holy scripture. 1891..... 463.18
 — Gregory, Olinthus. Evidences, doctrines and duties of the Christian religion. 1876..... 458.11
 — Mowat, Oliver. Christianity, and some of its evidences. 1890..... 464.20
 — Powell, B. Study of the evidences. 1862. *In* 342.13
 — Row, C. A. Manual of Christian evidences..... 466.28
 — Stearns, L. F. Evidence of Christian experience. 1891..... 464.8
 See also Revelation.
 EVIL. Petavel, E. Extinction of. 1889. 464.17
 EVIL eye. *See* Witchcraft.
 EVOLUTION, Darwinism and other theories.
 — Adams, Myron. The continuous creation. 1890..... 461.25
 — Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion. [Sermons.] 1885..... 447.4

EVOLUTION, *continued.*

- Braden, Clark. Problem of problems; or, atheism, Darwinism and theism. 1878..... 453.30
 — Calderwood, H. Evolution and man's place in nature. 1893..... 885.1
 — Clodd, E. Story of creation. 1888.... 861.12
 — Cope, E. D. Hypothesis of evolution. *In* 812.32.1
 — — Origin of the fittest: essays on evolution. 1887..... 862.11
 — — Theology of evolution. [1887.]..... 862.15
 — Curtis, G. T. Creation or evolution? 1887..... 862.13
 — Durham, W. Evolution, antiquity of man, *etc.* 1890..... 897.25
 — Gray, Asa. Darwiniana: essays and reviews. 1888..... 862.14
 — Huxley, T. H. More criticisms on Darwin, *etc.* 1883..... 856.19
 — — Palæontology and E..... *In* 808.1
 — Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. [1888.]..... *In* 482.25
 — LeConte, J. Evolution and religious thought. 1888..... 451.18
 — McCosh, J. Religious aspect of E. 1888. 452.6
 — Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. 1889..... 458.22
 — Schmid, R. Theories of Darwin: their relation to philosophy, religion, and morality. 1885..... 855.25
 — Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 1888..... 453.29
 — Spencer, Herbert. Factors of organic evolution. 1887..... 858.2
 — Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1892..... 893.17
 — Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolution. 1892..... 884.13
 — Wallace, Alfred R. Darwinism. 1889. 862.16
 EVOLUTION in religion. McLane, W. W. 1892..... 472.22
 EVOLUTION of Christianity. Abbott, Lyman. 1892..... 472.6
 EVOLUTION of religion. Caird, Edward. 2 v. 468.10
 EVOLUTION of the snob. Perry, T. S.:..... 333.5
 EWALD, Heinrich. Antiquities of Israel. 1876..... 477.8
 — History of Israel. 8 v. 1876-86..... 418.5
 Contents: v. 1, Introduction and preliminary history. v. 2, History of Moses and the theocracy. v. 3, Rise and splendor of the Hebrew monarchy. v. 4, From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall. v. 5, History of Ezra and the hagiocracy in Israel to the time of Christ. v. 6, Life and times of Christ. v. 7, The apostolic age. v. 8, The post-apostolic age.
 EWING, Juliana H. *See* Fiction class-list.
 EXERCISE. *See* Physical education.
 EXHIBITIONS, Industrial. *See* Industrial exhibitions.
 EXODUS. *See* Bible. (*Old Testament: Commentaries.*)
 EXPLORERS and travellers. Greely, A. W. 686.3.1
 EXPOSITIONS. *See* Industrial exhibitions.
 EXPRESSION. Bell, Sir C.: Anatomy of. 1888..... 867.4
 — Brown, M. T. Synthetic philosophy of. 1886..... 872.31
 — Morgan, A. Hour with Delsarte. 1889. 873.21
 — Warner, F. Physical expression. 1886. 815.4.51
 EXTRACTS. *See* Elocution (*Readings*); Poetry (*Collective*); Quotations.
 EYE and sight. Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. 1876..... 815.4.21

EYE and sight, *continued*.

— Hinton, James. <i>Physiology</i> , pp. 61-101. 1874	814.9
FABIAN essays in socialism. Shaw, G. B. <i>and others</i>	926.1
FABLES. Florian, J. P. C. de. <i>Fables</i> . [Verse.] 1888	221.11
— Phædrus. <i>Fables</i> . 1887	225.19
FACT, fancy and fable: a new hand-book for ready reference. Reddell, H. F., <i>comp.</i> 1889	*334.9
FACTORY system. Taylor, R. W. C. <i>Modern factory system</i> . 1891	942.5
FAGAN, W. L. <i>Southern war songs</i> . 1890.	228.3
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. <i>Place of Christ in modern theology</i> . 1893	475.13
FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. <i>Principles of mechanism and machines of transmission</i> . 1891	896.28
FAIRFIELD, Conn. Schenck; Eliz. H. <i>History of, 1639-1818</i> . v. 1. 1889	774.3.1
FAIRHOLT, F. W. <i>Costume in England</i> . 2 v. 1885	867.3
— Tobacco: its history and associations. 1876	865.21
FAIRY tales. Atkinson, J. C. <i>Scenes in fairyland</i> . 1892	102.1
— Bunce, J. Thackeray. <i>Their origin and meaning</i> . 1878	453.31
— Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C. <i>Gammer Grethel's popular stories and fairy tales</i> . 1884	94.12
— — Household tales. 2 v. 1884	94.11
— Jacobs, Joseph, <i>ed.</i> <i>Celtic fairy tales</i> . 1892	98.16
— — English fairy tales. 1892	98.17
— — Indian fairy tales. 1892	98.15
— Kavanagh, B. and J. <i>Pearl fountain, etc.</i> 1877	95.14
— Kremnitz, M. <i>Roumanian fairy tales</i> . 1885	95.5
— Lang, Andrew. <i>Blue fairy book</i> . 1890.	96.1
— — Green fairy book. 1892	101.7
— — Red fairy book. 1890	96.2
— Macé, Jean. <i>Home fairy tales</i> . [1867.]	97.1
— Munkittrick, R. K. <i>Moon prince and other nabobs</i> . 1893	102.2
— Ridley, James. <i>Tales of the Genii</i> . 1882	94.13
— Stockton, Frank R. <i>The floating prince and other fairy tales</i> . 1889	98.8
FAITH. Abbott, Lyman. <i>In aid of</i> . 1888.	464.18
— Smith, H. B. <i>Faith and philosophy</i> . 1886	483.4
— Upham, T. C. <i>Life of faith</i> . 1874	436.13
— Wace, H. <i>Foundations of faith</i> . 1880.	475.3
FAITH-cure, <i>etc.</i> See <i>Mind-cure, etc.</i>	
FAITHS of the world. 1882	484.1
FALCONER, Lancel. See <i>Fiction class-list</i> .	
FALCONER, W. <i>Mushrooms; how to grow them</i> . 1891	871.23
FALKE, Jacob von. <i>Art in the house</i> . 1879.	*8522.2
FALKENHORST, C. See <i>Fiction class-list</i> .	
FALLACIES. Sidgwick, A. 1884	815.4.47
FALLING in love, with other essays. Allen, Grant. 1890	336.16
FALLOWS, S. <i>Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms</i> . 1886	348.14
FAMILIAR colloquies. Erasmus, Desiderius. 1877	346.14
FAMILIAR short sayings of great men. Bent, S. A.	333.15

FAMILIAR studies of men and books. Stevenson, R. L.	333.11
FAMILY, The. Starcke, C. N. <i>The primitive family</i> . 1889	815.4.65
— Thwing, C. F. and F. B. <i>The family: an historical and social study</i> . 1887.	901.2
FAMILY flight over Egypt and Syria. Hale, E. E. and S. [1882.]	531.13
FAMILY life. See <i>Home and family life</i> .	
FAMILY living on \$500 a year. Corson, Juliet	861.21
FAMILY worship. Abbott, Lyman, <i>ed.</i> <i>For family worship: scripture readings; family prayers</i> . [1883.]	461.17
FAMOUS English authors of the 19th century. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. [1890.]	666.18
FAMOUS English statesmen. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. [1891.]	673.7
FAMOUS European artists. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. <i>Ports</i> . [1890.]	666.17
FAMOUS plays. Molloy, J. F. 1886.	224.19
FAMOUS types of womanhood. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. [1892.]	681.6
FAMOUS voyagers and explorers. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K.	687.3
FAMOUS women series. v. 1-21. 1883-9	627.1
<i>Contents</i> : 1, George Eliot. 2, Emily Bronte. 3, George Sand. 4, Mary Lamb. 5, Margaret Fuller. 6, Maria Edgeworth. 7, Elizabeth Fry. 8, Countess of Albany. 9, Mary Wollstonecraft. 10, Harriet Martineau. 11, Rachel. 12, Madame Roland. 13, Susanna Wesley. 14, Margaret of Angoulême. 15, Mrs. Siddons. 16, Madame de Stael. 17, Hannah More. 18, Adelaide Ristori. 19, Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 20, Jane Austen. 21, St. Theresa.	
FANNING, J. T. <i>Hydraulic and water-supply engineering</i> . 1892	8101.1
FANSHAW, E. L. <i>Liquor legislation in the United States and Canada</i>	944.12
FARGUS, F. J. [Hugh Conway.] See <i>Fiction class-list</i> .	
FARJÉON, B. L. See <i>Fiction class-list</i> .	
FARMER, Lydia H. <i>Boys' book of famous rulers</i> . Illus. [1886.]	673.27
— Girls' book of famous queens. Illus. [1887.]	673.26
FARMER, Silas. <i>History of Detroit and Michigan</i> . 2 v. Illus. 1889	776.17
FARMER's boy: a rural poem. Bloomfield, Robert. 1801.	222.36
FARMER's side: his troubles and their remedy. Peffer, W. A. 1891	925.22
FARMING. See <i>Agriculture (Farming)</i> ; <i>Domestic animals</i> .	
FARM-yard club of Jotham. Loring, G. B. 1881	872.3
FARQUHAR, G. <i>Dramatic works</i> . 1880. <i>In</i>	221.7
<i>Contents</i> : Love and a bottle; The constant couple; or, a trip to the jubilee; Sir Harry Wildair; The inconstant; or, the way to win him; The twin-rivals; The recruiting officer; The beaux-stratagem.	
FARRAGUT, D. G. Mahan, A. T. <i>Admiral Farragut. Ports and maps</i> . 1892.	681.7.1
FARRAR, F. W. <i>Life of Christ</i> . Illus. [1890.]	468.6
— <i>Lives of the fathers</i> . 2 v. 1889	454.17
— <i>The minor prophets</i>	461.6.14
— <i>Solomon: his life and times</i>	461.6.3
— <i>and others</i> . Book by book: popular studies on the canon of scripture. 1892	475.17

FARRAR, *continued.*

- *and others.* The wider hope: essays and strictures on the doctrine and literature of future punishment. 1890..... 463.20

See also Fiction class-list.

- FARRAR, Sir T. H: State in its relation to trade. 1883..... 944.21
- FARRER, James A. Books condemned to be burned. [1892.]..... 344.22
- Military manners and customs. 1885... 735.12
- FARROW, E. S. Military encyclopædia: a dictionary of military knowledge. Illus. 3 v. 1885..... C.6
- FAR-West sketches, Frémont, Jessie B. 542.2
- FASHION. *See* Dress and costume; Etiquette; Manners and customs.
- FAT and blood. Mitchell, S. W. 861.17
- FATHERS of the church. Ewald, H. The apostolic age..... 418.5.7
- Farrar, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 2 v. 1889..... 454.17
- Contents:* v. 1, Chronological tables; St. Ignatius of Antioch; St. Polycarp of Smyrna; St. Irenæus; St. Justin the martyr; Tertullian; St. Cyprian; Clement of Alexandria; Origen; St. Athanasius; St. Hilary of Poitiers; St. Martin of Tours; St. Gregory of Nazianzus. v. 2, St. Basil; St. Gregory of Nyssa; St. Ambrose; St. Jerome; St. Augustine; St. Chrysostom; Index.
- Genuine epistles of the apostolical fathers; tr., with preliminary discourses, by Apb. Wake. 1840..... 447.16
- Contents*—St. Clement; St. Polycarp; St. Ignatius; St. Barnabas; Pastor of Hermas.
- Plummer, Alfred. Church of the early fathers..... 464.1.4
- FATHER'S tragedy. Field, Michael, *pseud.* 236.8
- FAUNCE, Linus. Descriptive geometry. Plates. 1888..... 881.26
- FAUST. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
- FAUSTUS, Doctor. [Drama.] Marlowe, Christopher. 1885..... *In* 216.4
- FAUSTUS, Doctor, Famous history of... *In* 323.30
- FAWCETT, Edgar. Agnosticism and other essays. [1889.]..... 336.11
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- FAWCETT, H: Free trade and protection. 1885..... 936.27
- FAWCETT, Mrs. H: Some eminent women of our times. 1889..... 661.8
- FAY, F. R. Joshua. (*In* Lange's Commentary.)..... 471.1.4
- FAY, Theo. S. Three Germanys: glimpses into their history. 2 v. [1889.] 793.3
- FEARON, H: B. Sketches of America. [United States, 1817-18.] 1818... *In* 551.12
- FEAST of the virgins, and other poems. Gordon, H. L. 1891..... 224.18
- FEATHERS, furs and fins. Illus. *juv.* [1889.] 875.18
- FEDERAL government. *See* Political science.
- FEDERAL taxes and state expenses. Jones, W: H. 1890..... 937.39
- FEEDING animals. Stewart, E. W. 1890. 893.7
- FELLOWS. H: P. Boating trips on New England rivers. Illus. 1884.... 544.9
- FELT, J. B. Customs of New England. [House furnishings, dress, etc.] 1853. 775.22
- FELTON, C. C. Lectures on Greece, ancient and modern. 1888..... 735.7

- FENCING. Griffiths, T. The modern fencer..... 872.19
- Rondelle, L: Foil and sabre. [1892.]... 883.23
- FENELON, Francois. Spiritual letters; letters to men. 1889..... 482.2
- Spiritual letters; letters to women. 1890..... 482.3
- FENN, George M. *See* Fiction class-list.
- FERGUSON, James. History of architecture in all countries. 2 v. [1874.]... 883.1
- History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 2 v. 1891..... 883.2
- History of the modern styles of architecture. 2 v. 1891..... 883.3
- Rudestone monuments in all countries. 1872..... 886.17
- FERMENTATION. Pasteur, L: Studies on fermentation. 1879..... 8101.3
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1886..... 815.4.56
- FERNALD, F. A., *comp.* Popular science monthly. Index v. 1-40, 1872-92. 1893..... *8501.16. Index 1-40
- FERNALD, J. C. Economics of prohibition. 1890..... 925.11
- FERNALD, O. M. Selections from Greek historians. [Greek text.] 1885.... 735.16
- FERNS. Lowe, E. J. New and rare. 1871. *862.21
- Meehan, T: Native flowers and ferns of the United States. 2 v. 1878.... *888.13
- Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns and their allies. 1888..... 856.35
- FERREL, W: Popular treatise on the winds, *etc.* 1890..... 894.5
- FERRIER, Mary. *See* Fiction class-list.
- FERRIS, G. T. Great leaders: historic portraits. 1889..... 661.7
- FESTIVAL poems. 1884..... 236.2
- FETICHISM. Schultze, Fritz. Fetichism; tr. from the German..... 456.19
- FEUCHTWANGER, Lewis. On soluble or water glass. 1875..... 827.4
- FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Adamson, Robert. Fichte. (Philosophical classics.) 1881..... 675.1.4

FICTION.

Bibliography, History, etc.

- Besant, Walter. Art of fiction. *In* 321.7
- Boston public library. Chronological index to historical fiction; including prose fiction, plays and poems. 1875. *3502.18
- Bowin, Herbert C. Descriptive catalogue of historical novels and tales. 1882. *353.6
- [Buffalo] Young men's library. Books for young readers, pp. 50-62..... *354.20
- Clouston, W. A. Popular tales and fiction: their migrations and transformations. 2 v. 1887..... 347.4
- Foster, J: Morality of works of fiction. *In* 324.14.1
- Jaycox, Francis. Personality in fiction; Fiction appealing to facts. (Literary life, pp. 428-451.)..... 323.11
- Mathews, W: Immoral novels. *In* 343.6
- Sargeant, J: F. Reading for the young, pp. 43-70..... 338.5
- Symonds, J. A. Italian fiction. (Renaissance: It. lit. v. 2, p. 51.)..... 751.5.2
- Ticknor, G: Romances of chivalry. (History of Spanish lit. v.1, p. 218.) 312.5.1
- See also* Dramas; Fables; Fairy tales; Folk-lore; Legends; Poetry.

Fiction Class-list.

Note: j before shelf-numbers indicates books for young readers.

For other juvenile books: histories, science, travels, etc., *see* names of countries and subjects.

- ABANDONED claim. Loughhead, *Mrs.* Flora H. 104.3
 ABBOTT, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. [1854-7.] j94.6
Contents: v. 1, Bruno. Willie. The straight gate. v. 2, The little Louvre. Fraak. Emma. v. 3, Virginia, Timboo and Joliba. Timboo and Fanny. v. 4, Harper's establishment. Franklin, the apprentice boy. The studio. v. 5, Ancient history. English history. American history. v. 6, John True. Elfred. The museum. v. 7, The engineer. Rambles among the Alps. The three gold dollars. v. 8, The Gibraltar gallery. The alcove. Dialogues. v. 9, The great elm. Aunt Margaret. Vernon. v. 10, Carl and Jocko. Lapstone. Orkney the peacemaker. v. 11, Judge Justin. Minigo. Jasper. v. 12, Congo. Viola and Arno. Little Paul.
- ABBOTT, Mary. Alexia. 1889. 153.6
 — The Beverleys: a story of Calcutta. 1890. 157.19
 ABOUT, Edmond. The notary's nose. 1886. 68.29
 ACROSS the chasm. Macgruder, Julia. 58.19
 ADAM Grainger. Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. 37.82
 ADAMS, Emily. Six months at Mrs. Prior's. [1879.] j78.15
 ADAMS, H. C. Boys of Westonbury. 1878. j85.4
 — Schoolboy honour. [1892.] j103.17
 ADAMS, W. T. [*Oliver Optic.*] The blue and the gray series. 6 v. 1889-93. j94.24
 1. Taken by the enemy. 4. Stand by the Union.
 2. Within the enemy's lines 5. Fighting for the right.
 3. On the blockade. 6. A victorious Union.
- ADDISON, Joseph. Sir Roger de Coverley. 166.6
 ADIRONDACK cabin. Lothrop, Harriet M. j93.18
 ADRIFT in Dixie [in 1864]. Gilmore, J. R. 155.4
 ADVENTURES of a younger son. Trelawny, E. J. 148.16
 ADVENTURES of Captain Mago; Cahun, Leon. j98.21
 ADVENTURES of Harry Marline. Porter, D. D. 77.27
 ADVENTURES of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, A. C. 181.15
 ADVENTURES of Ulysses. Lamb, Charles. j96.14
 AFFINITIES. Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. 37.11
 AFLOAT. Maupassant, Guy de. 154.23
 AFTER London. Jefferies, Richard. 153.23
 AGNES Surriage. Bynner, Edwin L. 67.2
 AIDÉ, Hamilton. Introduced to society. 1884. 36.620
 — "A nine days' wonder." 1875. 36.621
 — Poet and peer. 1880. 36.622
 — Voyage of discovery: a novel of American society. 1892. 166.10
 AINSWORTH, W. H. Beatrice Tyldesley. 1878. 36.623
 — Chetwynd Calverley. 1876. 36.624
 — The fall of Somerset. [Time of Edward VI.] 1877. 36.625
 — The goldsmith's wife. [Edward IV.; Jane Shore.] 1875. 36.626
 — Leaguer of Latham: a tale of the civil war in Lancashire. 1877. 36.627
 — Preston fight; or, the insurrection of 1715. 1875. 36.628
 — Stanley Breerton. 1881. 36.629
 ALADDIN in London. Hume, Fergus. 171.12
 ALBERT Savarus. Balzac, Honoré de. 166.16
 ALCOTT, Louisa M. Garland for girls. 1888. j85.26
 — Jo's boys; sequel to "Little men." 1886. j85.9

ALLCOTT, *continued.*

- Lulu's library. 3 v. 1886-9. j84.21
 — Spinning-wheel stories. 1890. j96.15
 ALDEN, *Mrs.* I. M., [*Pansy*]. Chrissy's endeavor. [1889.] j94.8
 — Eighty-seven. [1887.] j95.1
 — Her associate members, [Y. P. S. C. E. story; sequel to Chrissy's endeavor.] [1891.] j96.18
 — Judge Burnham's daughters. [1888.] j88.34
 — Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. 1891. j96.4
 — One commonplace day. [1886.] j84.17
 — Sidney Martin's christmas. j81.23
 — and Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M. John Remington, martyr. [1892.] 166.18
 ALDEN, W. L. Loss of the Swansea. [1889.] j94.10
 — A new Robinson Crusoe. 1888. j95.27
 ALDRICH, T. B., *joint author.* *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- ALEPH, the Chaldean. Burr, E. F. 165.1
 ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Hector, A. F.
 ALEXIA. Abbott, Mary. 153.6
 ALICE, Dugdale, *etc.* Trollope, Anthony. 37.57
 ALL sorts and conditions of men. Besant, Walter. 152.18
 ALLAN Quatermain. Haggard, H. R. 66.31
 ALLAN's wife and other tales. Haggard H. R. 154.13
 ALLDRIGE, Lizzie. By love and law. 1878. 36.632
 — The world she awoke in. 1879. 36.633
 ALLEN, H. N., *tr.* Korean tales. 1889. 152.29
 ALLEN, R. Miss Eaton's romance. 1890. 156.23
 ALLEN, Willis Boyd. Gulf and glacier [in Alaska.] [1892.] j101.28
 ALMA. Marshall, Emma. 36.893
 ALPINE fay. Burstenbinder, E. 151.27
 ALTIOIRA Peto. Oliphant, Laurence. 36.940
 AMADIS of Gaul. Lobeira, Vasco. 172.12
 AMAZON, The. Vosmaer, Carl. 167.7
 AMERICAN claimant. Clemens, S. L. 167.1
 AMERICAN girl, and her four years in a boy's college. Anderson, Olive S. L. 157.9
 AMERICAN girl in London. Duncan, S. J. 163.12
 AMES, Lucia T. Memoirs of a millionaire. 1889. 153.4
 AMONG the camps. Page, T. N. j93.26
 AMONG the lakes. Stoddard, W. O. j95.9
 AMONG the pines; or, South in secession-time. Gilmore, Edmund. 67.29
 AMOS Kilbright. Stockton, F. B. 168.20
 ANDERSON, Olive S. L. American girl, and her four years in a boy's college. 1878. 157.9
 ANDREWS, Jane. Stories mother Nature told her children. Illus. 1891. j96.13
 — Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. 1886. j84.11
 ANGE Pitou. Dumas, Alexandre. 2 v. 171.1
 ANGLOMANIACS, The. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. 157.16
 ANGULAR stone, The. Bazán, Emilia P. 178.9
 ANNA Karenina. Tolstoi, L. N. 67.23
 ANNE Warwick. Craik, Georgiana M. 36.737
 ANNIE Kilburn. Howells, W. D. 152.26
 ANOTHER Brownie book. Cox, Palmer. j98.2
 ANOTHER flock of girls. Perry, Nora. j93.15
 ANSTEE, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. A.
- APRIL hopes. Howells, W. D. 67.30
 ARABIAN nights' entertainments; *tr.* by E: W: Lane. 3 v. 148.23
 — Same; with introd. by W: E. Griffis. 4 v. j103.18
 ARCADIA, Countess of Pembroke's. Sidney, *Sir* Philip. 168.2
 ARDIS, Claverden. Stockton, Frank P. 157.15

- ARIADNE. Rame, Louise de la. 37.15
 ARMOREL of Lyonesse. Besant, Walter. 155.17
 ARMOURER's prentices. Yonge, Charlotte M. 37.102
 ARMSTRONG, Annie E. Very odd girl j101.32
 ARMY Portia, An. King. *Capt. C.* In 171.21
 ARNOLD, Edw. L. Phra the Phoenician. 1890. 161.7
 ARRABIATA, L'. Heyse, Paul. 36.827
 ARTHUR Mervin. Brown, C. B. 168.13
 ARTISTE. Grant, M. M. 36.806
 As he comes up the stair. Reeves, H. B. 36.905
 As in a looking glass. Philips, F. C. 37.1
 ASCUTNEY street. Whitney, A. D. T. 157.13
 ASHTON, J. Romances of chivalry. 1887. 148.10
 ASPEN shade. Fuller, Mabel L. 154.18
 ASPHODEL. Braddon, M. E. 3 v. in 2. 36.647
 ASTOR, J. J. Journey in other worlds. A romance of the future. 1895. 181.2
 ASTOR, W. W. Sforza: a story of Milan. 1889. 154.19
 At an old chateau. Macquoid, K. S. 158.2
 At bay. Hector, *Mrs. A. F.* 68.31
 At love's extremes. Thompson, Maurice. 58.25
 At the mercy of Tiberius. Wilson, A. E. 67.31
 At the Red Glove. Macquoid, K. S. 181.3
 ATALANTA in the south. Howe, Maud. 65.16
 ATELIER du Lys. Roberts, Margaret. 37.30
 ATHERTON, Gertrude F. Los Cerritos. [Californian story.] [1890.] 158.23
 ATKINSON, J. C. Scene in fairyland. 1892. j102.1
 ATONEMENT of Leam Dundas. Linton, E. L. 36.873
 AUERBACH, Berthold. The convicts. 1887. 147.11
 — Landolin. 1878. 147.12
 — Little barefoot, [or Barefooted maiden]. j96.31
 — Lorley and Reinhard. 1887. 147.14
 — Poet and merchant. 1877. 147.13
 AULNAY tower. Howard, Blanche W. 58.5
 AUNT Anne. Clifford, *Mrs. W. K.* 175.29
 AUNT Diana. Carey, Rosa N. 133.21
 AUNT Dorothy. Preston, Marg. J. 161.15
 AUNT Phillis's cabin. Eastman, Mary H. 164.19
 AUNT Rachel. Murray, J. D. C. 182.3
 AUSTIN, Jane G. Betty Alden, first-born daughter of the Pilgrims. 1891. 164.10
 — David Alden's daughter and other stories of colonial times. 1892. 167.29
 — Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. 1891. 161.16
 — Standish of Standish; a story of the Pilgrims. 1889. 153.18
 AUTHOR's love, An. Balch, *Miss E.* 154.32
 AVERIL. Carey, Rosa N. 165.16
 AXEL Ebersen. Laurie, André. 171.23
 AYALA's angel. Trollope, Anthony. 3v. in 2. 37.60
 AZTEC treasure-house. Janvier, T. A. 156.25
 BABY world. Selected from St. Nicholas. [1884.] j93.2
 BACHELOR's blunder. Norris, W. E. 36.935
 BACHELORS' club. Zangwill, I. 163.23
 BACHELOR's wedding trip. Sherman, C. P. 155.11
 BAFLED conspirators. Norris, W. E. 158.10
 BAGPIPERS. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 154.16
 BAKER, *Sir S. W.* True tales for my grandsons. 1884. j85.1
 BAKER, W. M. Blessed Saint Certainty. 1884. 181.7
 BALAAM and his master. Harris, Joel C. 162.6
 BALCH, *Miss E.* An author's love: being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's "Inconnue." 1889. 154.32
 BALDWIN, James. Story of Siegfried. 1882. j85.12
 — A story of the golden age. 1891. j97.3
 BALLROOM repentance. Edwards, *Mrs. Annie.* 36.752
 BALZAC, Honoré de. Albert Savarus; Paz; Madame Firmiani. 1892. 166.16
 — Bureaucracy; or, a civil service reformer. 1890. 168.27
 — Cesar Birotteau. 1886. 65.29
 — The Chouans; Brittany in 1799. 1893. 168.32
 — Country doctor. 1887. 65.34
 — Cousin Bette. 1888. 132.29
 — Cousin Pons. 1886. 65.28
 — Duchesse de Langeais. 1886. 65.30
 — Eugenie Grandet. 1886. 65.31
 — Fame and sorrow. 1890. 158.6
 — Great man of the provinces in Paris. 1893. 174.8
 — An historical mystery. 1891. 168.24
 — Lily of the valley. 1891. 162.3
 — Lost illusions: The two poets; Eve and David. 1893. 171.22
 — Louis Lambert. 1892. 168.26
 — The magic skin. 1888. 147.30
 — Modeste Mignon. 1888. 65.32
 — Pere Goriot. 1885. 65.7
 — Pierrett; Vicar of Tours. 1892. 166.23
 — Seraphita. 1892. 168.25
 — Sons of the soil. 1890. 158.5
 — Two brothers. 1887. 65.33
 — Ursula. 1891. 162.26
 BANDELIER, Adolf F. The delight makers. [Story of the Pueblo Indians. [1890.]] 157.10
 BAR Harbor days. Harrison, *Mrs. Burton.* 67.4
 BARBARA Deering. Rives, Amélie. Sequel to "The quick or the dead?" 173.29
 BARBARA Heathcote's trial. Carey, R. N. 161.10
 BARBAROSSA. Heyse, Paul. 36.826
 BARING-GOULD, S. Cheap Jack Zita. 1894. 178.26
 — Court Royal. 1886. 36.804
 — In the roar of the sea. 1891. 177.4
 — John Herring. 1883. 36.805
 — Mehalah, a story of the salt marshes, [England]. 1892. 182.15
 — Red spider. 1889. 181.22
 BARNABY Rudge. Dickens, Charles. 36.749.2-3
 BARQUE Future. Lie, Jonas. 175.5
 BARR, Amelia E. Beads of Tasmer. [1891.] 165.22
 — Between two loves. [1889.] 151.30
 — Border shepherdess. [1887.] 151.32
 — Bow of orange ribbon. [1886.] 147.34
 — Christopher and other stories. [1888:] 168.1
 — Cluny MacPherson. [1883.] 174.9
 — A daughter of Fife. 1886. 65.22
 — Feet of clay. [1889.] 154.6
 — Friend Olivia. [1890.] 157.6
 — The Hallam succession. [1884.] 168.22
 — Household of McNeil. [1890.] 157.7
 — Jan Vedder's wife. [1885.] 154.7
 — Last of the Macallisters. 1889. 151.31
 — The lost silver of Briffault. [1885.] 168.21
 — Love for an hour is love for ever. [1891.] 168.23
 — Master of his fate. [1888.] 147.33
 — Mate of the "Easter Bell," etc. 1893. 173.12
 — Michael and Theodora: a Russian story. [1892.] 167.15
 — Paul and Christina. [1887.] 162.12
 — The preacher's daughter. [1892.] 167.16
 — Remember the Alamo. [1888.] 162.10
 — A rose of a hundred leaves. 1891. 165.23
 — She loved a sailor. [1890.] 162.9
 — Sister to Esau. [1891.] 164.1
 — Squire of Sandal-side. [1886.] 162.11
 BARRIE, James M. Little minister. 1891. 166.26
 — My lady Nicotine. [1891.] 166.27
 — Tillyloss scandal and other stories. 174.17
 — Window in Thrums. [1891.] 166.28
 BARROWS, S. J. and I. C. Shaybacks in camp; ten summers under canvas. 1887. j67.13

BATES, Arlo. A lad's love. 1888.....	156.24
— The pagans. 1884.....	147.18
BATTERSHALL, Fletcher. A daughter of this world. 1893.....	177.14
BATTLE and a boy. Howard, Blanche W. j103 10	
BATTLE of New York. Stoddard, W. O. . .	j97.27
BAXTER's second innings. Drummond, H. j103.20	
BAYLOR, Frances E. On both sides. 1892.	181.8
BAYLY, A. E. [<i>Edna Lyall</i>] Donovan: a modern Englishman. 1890.....	162.1
— Hardy Norseman. 1889.....	153.29
— In the golden days. 1890.....	162.23
— Knight-errant. 1889.....	162.2
— To right the wrong. 1894.....	177.18
— We two. 1891.....	162.16
— Won by waiting.....	164.12
BAZAN, Emilia P. Angular stone. [1892.]	178.9
BEADS of Tasmer. Barr, Amelia E.....	165.22
BEATON's bargain. Hector, Mrs. A. F. . .	65.26
BEATRICE Tyldesley. Ainsworth, W. H. .	36.623
BEAUCHAMP's career. Meredith, George .	151.20
BEAUTIFUL Joe: autobiography [of a dog]. Saunders, M.	103.16
BEC's bed-time. Hallowell, Mrs. J. L. j. 197.15	
BEE-man of Orn, etc. Stockton, F. R. . .	168.19
BEGGARS all. Dougall, L.	177.11
BEGUM's daughter. Bynner, Edwin L. . .	155.23
BEHIND the counter. Hackländer, F. W. .	36.817
BEHRENS, Bertha. [<i>W. Heimbürg.</i>] Christmas stories. 1890.....	161.24
— Her only brother. [1888.].....	154.24
— Lucie's mistake. 1890.....	156.14
— Misjudged. 1891.....	164.11
— Pastor's daughter. 1890.....	155.18
— Sister's love. [Same as "Her only brother."] 1890.....	154.24
— Two daughters of one race. 1889.....	151.23
BELHAVEN tales; Crow's nest; Una and King David. Harrison, Mrs. Burton.	167.18
BELINDA. Broughton, Rhoda.	36.670
BELL of St. Paul's. Besant, Walter.....	155.16
BELLAMY E.: Looking backward, [2000-1891]. 1889.....	151.12
— Six to one. 1890.....	157.18
BELT and spur: stories of the middle ages. 1891.....	177.19
BENVENUTA; or, rainbow colors. Marshall Emma.....	36.894
BERIC the Briton. Henty, G. A.	j101.1
BERKELEYS and their neighbors. Seawell, Molly E.	167.21
BERRY, E. Payson. Leah of Jerusalem; story of the time of Paul. [1890.]..	158.26
BESANT, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men. 1888.....	152.18
— Bell of St. Paul's. [1889.].....	155.16
— Children of Gibeon. 1888.....	152.5
— Dorothy Foster. 1884.....	36.634
— For faith and freedom. 1889.....	152.6
— Herr Paulus. 1888.....	36.635
— The inner house. 1888.....	36.636
— Katharine Regina. 1888.....	36.637
— The world went very well then. 1888.	152.21
— and Rice, James. Ready-money Mortiboy. 1884.....	36.638
BESIDE the river. Macquoid, Katherine S.	36.888
BESSY Rane. Wood, Mrs. Henry.....	37.84
BETTY Alden. Austin, Jane G.	164.10
BETTY Leicester. Jewett, Sarah Orne. . .	j94.16
BETWEEN the lines. King, Capt. C.	152.17
BETWEEN two loves. Barr, A. E.	151.30
BETWEEN whiles. Jackson, Helen H. . .	66.26
BEVERLEYS, The. Abbott, Mary.....	157.19
BIRCHWOOD. Williams, Annie B.	j97.2

BIRDS' Christmas Carol. Wiggin, Kate D. .	j95.31
BISHOP, W. H.: Choy Susan, etc.	181.9
BJÖRNSON, Björnsterjerne. Bridal march; Captain Mansana; Magnhild; Dust. 1885.....	181.10
BLACK, W.: Donald Ross of Heimra. 1891..	164.7
— In far Lochaber. 1889.....	36.639
— Lady Silverdale's sweetheart; Marriage of Moira Fergus, etc. 1876.....	36.640
— Maid of Killeena, etc. 1875.....	36.642
— Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P., in the Highlands, etc. 1882.....	36.641
— Sabina Zembra. 1887.....	66.29
— Stand fast, Craig-Royston! Illus. 1891..	158.8
— Strange adventures of a house-boat. 1888.	147.29
— White heather. 1886.....	36.643
— Wise women of Inverness, etc. 1885....	36.644
— Wolfenberg. Illus. 1893.....	173.20
BLACK arrow. Stevenson, Robert L.	147.26
BLACK beauty: his grooms and companions. Sewell, Anna.....	156.9
BLACK ice. Tourgee, Albion W.	63.2
BLACK robe. Collins, Wilkie.....	36.719
BLACK tulip. Dumas, Alexandre.....	171.9
BLACKFOOT lodge tales. Grinnell, G. B. . .	172.3
BLACKMORE, R. D. Christowell. 1882....	36.645
— Springhaven. 1887.....	66.17
— Tommy Upmore. 1884.....	36.646
"BLACKWOOD," Tales from. 3rd series. 12v. [1884-90.].....	164.17

Contents: v. 1, Bourgonef; Thomas; The brigand's bride; The misogynist; A fetish city; The Gascon O'Driscol.

2, An Elie ruby; Alexander Nesbitt, ex-school-master; King Bemba's point; A vendetta; Master Tommy's experiment; A matrimonial fraud.

3, A French speculation; Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's; Hans Preller: a legion of the Rhine falls; The Puerto de Medina; Jack and Minory.

4, My treasure; Who were they? a Maltese apparition; Within his danger: a tale from the Chinese; The factor's shooting; A magnetic mystery.

5, A singular case; Pentock.

6, The dragon-tree of Felde; The last words of Joseph Barrable; How I fell among thieves; Fiddlers three; The ghost of Morcar's tower; Ancrum Moore: a historical ballad.

7, A medium of last century; Alive, and yet dead; An unexpected fare; Reminiscence of a march.

8, Don Angelo's stray sheep; The twins; The doctor: an old Virginia fox-hunter; The enchanted bridle.

9, Such pity as a father hath; Coincidences ??; A dead man's vengeance; The story of James Barker: a tale of the Congo coast.

10, Mr. Cox's protege; A dramatic effect; A bud that lived; Daniel Fosque; The great unloaded.

11, Christmas eve on a haunted hulk; Dicky Dawkins; or, the bookmaker of the outer ring; Airy nothing; Chapter from an unknown life; Mar'se Dab after the war; "Unfathomed mysteries."

12, A philanthropist; The grateful ghosts; A pickle of salt; On the Wallaby track; Rathillet.

BLAKE, M. M. Siege of Norwich Castle. [Time of William the conqueror.] 1893.....	j101.30
BLANCHE, Lady Falaise. Shorthouse, J. H.:	164.9
BLESSED Saint Certainty. Baker, W. M. . .	181.7
BLIND fate. Hector, Mrs. A. F.	161.3
BLIND musician. Korolenko, Vladimir. . .	155.20
BLUE-stocking, A. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.	36.753
BLUE veil. Montgomery, Florence.....	36.919
BLUEBEARD's keys, etc. Thackeray, A. I. .	37.50

BOISGILBERT, Edm., <i>pseud.</i> See Donnelly, Ignatius.	
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf, <i>pseud.</i> The squatter's dream; a story of Australian life. 1890.	156.32
BONAVENTURE. Cable, G. W.	68.6
BONDMAN, The. Caine, Hall.	167.2
BONNYBOROUGH, Whitney, A. D. T.	58.20
BOOK of love stories. Perry, Nora.	151.7
BOOK of pity and of death. Viaud, Julien. [<i>Pierre Loti</i>].	177.10
BOOK of vagaries. Paulding, James K.	165.30
BOOTH, Mrs. O. [<i>"Rita."</i>] Man in possession. [1891.]	176.24
BORDER lances. 1886	178.18
BORDER shepherdess. Barr, Amelia E.	151.32
BORDERLAND. Fothergill, Jessie.	36.782
BOSTON girl's ambitions. Townsend, V. F.	67.1
BOSTONIANS. James, Henry, <i>jr.</i>	65.6
BOUND in honor. Trowbridge, J. T.	184.14
BOUND together. Fargus, F. J.	36.768
BOURGET, Paul. Cosmopolis. [1893.]	173.17
— Pastels of men. 2 v. 1891-2.	177.3
BOUVET, Marguerite. Little Marjorie's love story. 1891.	196.32
— Prince Tip-Top; a fairy tale. 1892	101.33
— Sweet William. 1890.	193.16
BOW of orange ribbon. Barr, A. E.	147.34
BOWMAN, Anne. Boy pilgrims.	185.5
Boy emigrants [to California]. Brooks, N.	185.15
Boy pilgrims. Bowman, Anne.	185.5
BOYSEN, Hjalmar H. Boyhood in Norway. 1892.	197.32
— Golden calf. 1892.	175.17
— Gunnar; a tale of Norse life. 1891.	167.13
— Light of her countenance. 1889.	153.3
— Modern Vikings. 1887.	188.15
— Social strugglers. 1893.	174.13
BOYHOOD in Norway. Boyesen, H. H.	197.32
Boy's Mabinogion. Lanier, Sidney.	177.28
BOYS of Beechwood. Eiloart, Mrs. C. J.	185.6
BOYS of Greenway Court. Butterworth, H.	1103.3
BOYS of Westonbury. Adams, H. C.	185.4
Boy's town. Howells, W. D.	195.29
BRADDOCK. Musick, J. R.	175.27
BRADDON, M. E. [Mrs. J. Maxwell.] Asphodel. 3 v. in 2. 1881.	36.647
— Cloven foot. 3 v. in 2. 1879.	36.649
— Cut by the county. 1887.	36.650
— Dead men's shoes. 1876.	36.651
— The fatal three. 1888.	36.652
— Flower and weed. 1883.	36.653
— Golden calf. 1883.	36.654
— Hostages to fortune. 1875.	36.655
— In great waters, <i>etc.</i> 1877.	36.656
— Ishmael. 3 v. in 2. 1884.	36.657
— Joshua Haggard's daughter. 1877.	36.658
— Just as I am. 1880.	36.659
— Like and unlike. 1887.	36.660
— Mount Royal. 1882.	36.661
— One thing needful. 1886.	36.662
— Open verdict. 3 v. in 2. 1878.	36.663
— Phantom fortune. 3 v. in 2. 1883.	36.664
— Story of Barbara. 1880.	36.648
— Strange world. 1875.	36.665
— Under the red flag. 1884.	36.666
— Vixen. 3 v. in 2. 1879.	36.667
— Weavers and weft. 1877.	36.668
— Wyllard's weird. 3 v. in 2. 1885.	36.669
BRAMPTON sketches. Clafin, Mary B.	161.13
BRAVE girls. Catherwood, M. H. and others.	197.8
BRIDAL march, <i>etc.</i> Björnson, B.	181.10
BRIDE of the Nile. Ebers, G. 2 v.	66.30
BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton. "Perchance to dream" and other stories. 1892.	173.2
BROKEN blossom. Church, Mrs. Ross.	36.686
BROKEN pitchers. Dunning, A. K.	196.23
BROOKE, H. Fool of quality. 2 v. in 1. 1877.	153.16
BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric days. 1888.	193.8
— Heroic happenings, told in verse and story. 1893.	198.18
— Son of Issachar. [Time of Christ.] 1890.	161.4
BROOKS, Noah. Boy emigrants [to California]. 1885.	185.15
BROOK's daughter. Sergeant, Adeline.	182.7
BROTHER Gabriel. Edwards, M. B. B.	36.758
BROTHERS and strangers. Poor, Agnes B.	177.5
BROUGHT home. Smith, H.	1101.12
BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Belinda. 1883.	36.670
— Doctor Cupid. 1886.	36.671
BROWN, C. Brockden. Arthur Mervin. [1800.]	168.13
— Wieland. [With memoir of the author.] [1798.]	168.14
BROWN, Helen D. Petrie estate. 1893.	175.8
— Two college girls. 1891.	196.19
BROWNIES; their book. Cox, Palmer.	198.1
BRUSH, Christine C. Inside our gate. 1889.	152.8
BUCHANAN, Robert. Come, live with me, and be my love. [1891.]	176.13
— Heir of Linne. [1888.]	132.23
BUCHHOLZ family; sketches of Berlin life. Stinde, Julius. 2 v.	167.8
BULWER-Lytton, E. L., 1st Lord Lytton. Pausanias the Spartan. [1876].	43.25
BULWER-Lytton, E. R., 2d Lord Lytton, [Owen Meredith]. Ring of Amasis. 1890.	156.18
BUNGENER, L. F. Preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV. with port. and biog. sketch of author. 1855.	58.10
— Priest and the Huguenot. [Time of Louis XV.] 2 v. 1854.	174.14
BUNNER, H. C. Story of a New York house. 1887.	66.28
— Zadoc Pine and other stories. 1891.	161.25
BUREAUCRACY. Balzac, Honore de.	168.27
BURKETT's Lock. McClelland, M. G.	155.9
BURNETT, Frances H. Giovanni and the other children who have made stories. 1892.	198.11
— Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1887.	193.5
— Little Saint Elizabeth and other stories. 1890.	193.10
— Pretty sister of José. 1889.	152.8
— Sara Crewe; or, what happened at Miss Minchins. 1888.	193.6
BURNHAM, Clara L. Dearly bought. 1889.	157.29
— Dr. Latimer. 1893.	174.10
— Miss Bagg's secretary: a West Point romance. 1892.	165.27
— Mistress of Beech Knoll. 1890.	153.31
— Next door. 1889.	155.25
— "No gentlemen." 1889.	155.32
— Young maids and old. 1889.	157.28
BURNING of Rome. Church, A. J.	163.28
BURR, E. F. Aleph, the Chaldean. [1891.]	165.1
BURSTENBINDER, E. [E. Werner.] Alpine fay. 1889.	151.27
— Saint Michael. 1887.	67.15
BUT men must work. Carey, Rosa N.	174.5
BUTT, B. M. Keith Deramore. 1892.	178.15
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Boys of Greenway court. [Early days of Washington.] 1893.	1103.3
— In the boyhood of Lincoln. 1892.	1101.25
— Log school-house on the Columbia. 1890.	1101.24
BUTTON's inn. Tourgee, A. W.	67.12

BUXTON, B. H. From the wings. 1881..	36.672	CARLETON, Robert, <i>pseud.</i> See Hall, B. R.	
— Great Grenfell gardens. 1879.....	36.673	CARR, Alaric. Treherne's temptation. 1883.	36.683
— Jennie of "The Prince's." 1877.....	36.674	CARROLL, Lewis, <i>pseud.</i> See Dodgson, C. L.	
— Nell—on and off the stage. 1880.....	36.675	CARTOUCHE. Peard, Frances M.....	36.989
— Won. 1878.....	36.676	CASSY. Smith, Hannah.....	j101.17
BUZ. [A honey bee.] Noel, Maurice.	j95.4	CASTING away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs.	
By land and sea. King, <i>Capt. C</i>	162.29	Aleshine. Stockton, F. R.....	152.15
By love and law. Alldrige, Lizzie.....	36.632	CASTLE and town. Peard, Frances M....	182.4
By pike and dyke: a tale of the rise of the		CASTLE Blair. Shaw, Flora L.....	56.16
Dutch republic. Henty, G. A.....	j94.17	CASTLE Hohenwald, Streckfuss, Adolph..	154.29
By proxy. Payn, James.....	36.969	CAT stories. Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	j84.18
By woman's wit. Hector, <i>Mrs. A. F.</i>	66.20	CATHERINE. Sandeau, Jules.....	174.7
BYE-WORDS. [Tales.] Yonge, C. M.....	j95.17	CATHEDRAL courtship and Penelope's Eng-	
BYNNER, Edw. L. Agnes Surriage. [Story		lish experiences. Wiggin, Kate D..	174.4
of colonial Marblehead.] [1886.]..	67.2	CATHERWOOD, Mary H. Lady of Fort St.	
— The Begum's daughter. 1890.....	155.23	John. [Story of Acadia.] 1891....	164.2
— Chase of the Meteor, etc. 1891.....	j97.18	— Old Kaskaskia. 1893.....	174.19
— Zachary Phips. 1892.....	167.19	— Romance of Dollard. [Adam Daulac;	
CAB and caboose. Munroe, Kirk.....	j102.9	Canada, 1660.] [1889.].....	154.8
CABLE, G. W. Bonaventure: a prose pastor-		— Story of Tonty [companion of La Salle.]	
al of Acadia Louisiana. 1888.....	68.6	1890.....	153.24
— Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1889.	154.26	— and others, Brave girls. Illus. [1886.]	j97.8
CADETS of Fleming Hall. Ray, Anna C..	j97.28	CATTERMOLE, G. Evenings at Haddon	
CÆSAR's column. Donnelly, Ignatius....	161.6	Hall. 1884.....	153.8
CAHUN, Léon. Adventures of Captain		CECILIA de Noël. Falconer, Lanoe.....	164.14
Mago; or a Phœnician expedition.		CENTURY, A. too soon. Musick, J. R....	175.26
1889.....	j98.21	CENTURY's World's fair book for boys and	
CAINE, Hall. The bondman. [A story of		girls. Jenks, Tudor. [1893].....	j98.19
Iceland.].....	167.2	CERVANTES, S. M. de. Exemplary novels.	
— Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. 1892.....	176.21	1882.....	153.11
— Deemster. 1892.....	167.3	— Galatea. 1883.....	153.10
— Last confession and The blind mother.		CESAR Birotteau. Balzac, H. de. 1886...	65.29
[1892.].....	176.27	CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie	
— Scapegoat. [A story of Morocco.] [1891.]	167.5	series. v. 1-4. [1891-3.].....	
— Shadow of a crime. 1892.....	168.30	— — Witch Winnie.....	168.11
— A son of Hagar. 1892.....	168.31	— — Witch Winnie's mystery.....	168.12
CALLIAS. Church, Alfred J.....	166.29	— — Witch Winnie's studio.....	166.31
CALMETTS, Fernand. Fisher girl of France.		— — Witch Winnie in Paris.....	175.14
[1892.].....	171.18	CHANNEY, G. L. F. Grant and Co. 1886...	j85.21
CALMIRE. 1893.....	173.6	— Tom: a home story. 1886.....	j85.20
CAMBRIDGE, Ada, <i>pseud.</i> See Cross, <i>Mrs. G. F.</i>		CHANLER, Amelie Rives. Barbara Deering;	
CAMPBELL, <i>Mrs. Helen.</i> Dr. Martha Scar-		sequel to "The quick or the dead?"	
borough. 1893.....	173.31	1893.....	173.29
— What-to-do club. 1888.....	j103.19	— Quick or the dead? 1886.....	152.14
CAMPNATES. Munroe, Kirk.....	j104.6	CHANTRY House. Yonge, C. M.....	65.27
CAMPDIANS of old. Gaspe, Philippe A. de.	158.32	CHANTRY priest of Barnet. Church, A. J.	181.12
CANOEMATES. Munroe, Kirk.....	j97.24	CHAPLIN, Heman W. Five hundred dol-	
CANON's ward. The. Payn James.....	36.970	lars and other stories of New Eng-	
CAPE Cod and all along shore. Nordhoff, C.	157.12	land life. 1890.....	155.22
CAPTAIN Blake. King, <i>Capt. C</i>	163.7	CHARACTERISTICS. Mitchell, S. Weir....	167.14
CAPTAIN Dangerous. Sala, G. A.....	152.20	CHARLES, <i>Mrs. Eliz.</i> Conquering and to	
CAPT'N Davy's honeymoon. Caine, Hall.	176.21	conquer. [Rome in the days of St.	
CAPTAIN of the Janizaries. Ludlow, J. M.	157.26	Jerome.] 1876.....	36.684
CAPTAIN of the Kittiwink. Ward, H. D.	j101.6	— Lapsed but not lost. 1878.....	36.685
CAPTAIN of the Polestar, etc. Doyle, A. C.	178.22	CHASE of the Meteor, etc. Bynner, Edw. L.	j97.18
CAPTAIN of the Rajah. Patterson, H....	157.11	CHATA and Chinita. Heaven, L. P.....	154.3
CAPTAIN Polly. Sweet, Sophie.....	j95.7	CHATELAINE of La Trinite. Fuller, H. B.	167.17
CAPTIVE of love: Japanese romance. Greey,		CHEAP Jack Zita. Baring-Gould, S.....	178.26
E.....	58.29	CHELSEA householder. Lawless, Emily.	181.31
CARA ROMA. Grant, M. M.....	36.807	CHETWYND Calverley. Ainsworth, W. H.	36.624
CAREER of a nihilist. Ertel, A. I.....	162.4	CHEVALIER d'Harmantal. Dumas, A...	171.10
CAREY, Rosa N. Aunt Diana. 1889.....	133.21	CHEVALIER de Maison-Rouge. Dumas, A.	171.3
— Averil. 1892.....	165.16	CHEVALIER of Pensiére—Vani. Fuller, H. B.	164.5
— Barbara Heathcote's trial. 1889.....	161.10	CHILDHOOD, boyhood, youth. Tolstoi, L. N.	68.4
— But men must work. 1893.....	174.5	CHILDREN of Gibeon. Besant, Walter....	152.5
— Esther; a book for girls.....	j95.35	CHILDREN of the castle. Molesworth, M. L.	j96.12
— Little Miss Muffet. 1893.....	j102.3	CHILDREN of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I. 2 v.	177.20
— Merle's crusade.....	161.12	CHILDREN of the king. Crawford, F. M...	173.3
— Nellie's memories. 1890.....	158.28	CHILDREN of the world. Heyse, Paul....	181.24
— Our Bessie.....	165.13	CHILDREN's book. Scudder, H. E., <i>ed.</i> ...	j98.23
— Queenie's whim. 1890.....	161.19	CHILDREN's journey and other stories.	
— Robert Ord's atonement. 1888.....	161.18	Tuckett, Eliz.....	j98.9
CARINE. Enault, Louis.....	164.24	CHILDREN's stories in American history.	
CARITA. Oliphant, M. O. W.....	36.942	Wright, H. C.....	j97.5

CHILDREN's stories of American progress. Wright, H. C.	j97.6
CHILDREN's stories of the great scientists. Wright, H. C.	j102.18
CHIVALRIC days. [Stories.] Brooks, E. S.	j93.8
CHOSEN valley. Foote, Mary H.	173.23
CHOUANS, The. Balzac, H. de.	168.32
CHOY Susan and other stories. Bishop, W. H.	181.9
CHRISSEY's endeavor. Alden, I. M.	j94.8
CHRISTMAS child. Molesworth, M. L.	j102.33
CHRISTMAS every day and other stories told for children. Howells, W. D.	j101.29
CHRISTMAS stories. Behrens, Bertha.	161.24
CHRISTMAS-tree land. Molesworth, M. L.	j102.31
CHRISTMAS wreck, etc. Stockton, F. R.	66.5.2
CHRISTOPHER and other stories. Barr, A. E.	168.1
CHRISTOWELL. Blackmore R. D.	36.645
CHURCH, Alfred J. Burning of Rome; or, a story of the days of Nero. 1891.	163.28
— Callias; a tale of the fall of Athens. 1891.	166.29
— Chantry priest of Barnet; a tale of the two Roses. 1884.	181.12
— Count of the Saxon shore: [a story of early Britain]. 1888.	155.13
— The hammer: a story of Maccabean times. 1890.	155.15
— Stories from the Greek comedians. 1892.	173.8
— Stories of the magicians.	j96.7
— Three Greek children: [a story of an- cient Greece]. 1889.	j95.6
— To the lions: a tale of the early chris- tians. 1889.	155.14
— Two thousand years ago; or the adven- tures of a Roman boy. [1887.]	j85.13
— With the king at Oxford. [Charles I.]	177.26
CHURCH, Mrs. R. [Florence Marryat.]	
— Broken blossom. 1879.	36.686
— Daughter of the tropics. 1888.	36.687
— Driven to bay. 1887.	36.688
— Facing the footlights. 1883.	36.690
— Fair-haired Alda. 1880.	36.691
— Fighting the air. 1875.	36.692
— Gentleman and courtier. 1888.	36.693
— Ghost of Charlotte Cray, etc. 1883.	36.694
— Harvest of wild oats. 1877.	36.695
— Heart of Jane Warner. 1885.	36.696
— Her presumptive. 1886.	36.697
— Her father's name. 1877.	36.698
— Her world against a lie. 1879.	36.699
— How they loved him. 1882.	36.700
— Little stepson. 1878.	36.701
— Lucky disappointment, etc. 1876.	36.702
— Master passion. 1886.	36.703
— Moment of madness, etc. 1883.	36.704
— Mount Eden. 1890.	36.705
— "My own child." 1876.	36.706
— My sister the actress. 1881.	36.707
— The nobler sex. [1892.]	176.23
— On circumstantial evidence. 1889.	36.689
— Peeress and player. 1884.	36.708
— Phyllida. 1882.	36.709
— Root of all evil. 1880.	36.710
— Spidres of society. 1887.	36.711
— A star and a heart. 1876.	36.712
— Under the lilies and roses. 1884.	36.713
— With Cupid's eyes. 1881.	36.714
— Written in fire. 1878.	36.715
CIGARETTE-maker's romance. Crawford, F. M.	157.8
CITY boys in the woods. Wells, H. P.	j98.25
CITY in the sea; stories of the old Vene- tians. S., E. L.	177.17

CLAFLIN, Mary B. Brampton sketches; old time New England life. [1890.]	161.13
CLARK, Kate E. The dominant seventh; a musical story. 1890.	157.32
CLARKE, R. S. [Sophie May.] Drone's honey. 1887.	67.17
— In old Quinebasset. [1891.]	j96.20
CLARKE, Sarah J. [Penn Shirley.] Little Miss Weezy's sister. 1890.	j94.20
CLEMENS, S. L. [Mark Twain.] The American claimant. 1892.	167.1
— Merry tales. 1892.	177.7
— One million pound bank-note, etc. 1893.	173.19
— Yankee in King Arthur's court. 1889.	148.14
CLEOPATRA. Ebers, Georg. 2 v.	182.12
CLEOPATRA. Haggard, H. Rider.	151.25
CLERK of Portwick. Fenn, G. M.	36.772
CLEVELAND, Rose E. The long run. 1886.	65.9
CLIFF-dwellers. Fuller, H. B.	175.21
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne. 1893.	175.29
— Last touches and other stories. 1892.	178.5
— Love letters of a worldly woman. 1893.	177.13
CLOCKS of Rondaine, etc. Stockton, F. R.	j98.12
CLOVEN foot. Braddon, M. E. 3 v. in 2.	36.649
CLOVER. Woolsey, S. C.	j95.2
CLUNY MacPherson. Barr, Amelia E.	174.9
COAST of Bohemia. Howells, W. D.	177.29
COELHO, J. G. G. [Julio Diniz.] Fidalgos de Casa Mourisca. [From the Portu- guese.] [1891.]	161.21
COLERIDGE, Christabel R. An English squire. 1884.	36.716
COLLINS, Mortimer. Fight with fortune. 1877.	36.717
— Sweet and twenty. 1875.	36.718
COLLINS, Wilkie. Black robe. 1881.	36.719
— Evil genius. 1886.	36.720
— Fallen leaves. 1879.	36.721
— Guilty river; The ghost's touch. 1887.	36.724
— Haunted hotel. 1878.	36.722
— Heart and science. 1883.	36.723
— Jezebel's daughter. 1880.	36.725
— Legacy of Cain. 1888.	36.727
— My lady's money; Percy and the prophet. 1877.	36.726
— Plot in private life; Mad Monkton, etc. 1859.	36.728
— Two destinies. 1876.	36.729
COLOMB, Mme. C. Hermine's triumphs. 1892.	j101.26
COLONEL Carter of Cartersville. Smith, F. H.	162.8
COLONEL Dacre. Jolly, Emily.	36.857
COLONEL Enderby's wife. Harrison, Mrs. W.	58.15
COLONEL QUARITCH, V. C. Haggard, H. R.	86.818
COL. Ross of Piedmont. Cooke, J. E.	168.9
COLONEL Starbottle's client, etc. Harte, Bret.	177.8
COLONEL's Christmas dinner. King, Capt. C.	171.20
COLUMBIA. Musick, J. R.	166.25
COLUMBIAN historical novels. 12 v. See Musick, J. R.	
COLUMBUS and Beatriz. Du Bois, C. G.	166.8
COME forth. Phelps, E. S. and Ward, H. D.	157.3
COME, live with me, and be my love. Bu- chanan, Robert.	176.13
COMTESSE de Charney. Dumas, A. 4 v.	171.2
CONDEMNED as a nihilist. Henty, G. A.	j101.2
CONFIDENTIAL agent. Payn, James.	36.971
CONKLIN, Mrs. N. [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Fairfax girls. [1886.]	j96.22
CONNECTICUT Yankee in King Arthur's court. Clemens, S. L.	148.14

- CONQUERING and to conquer. Charles, E. 36.684
 CONTRADICTIONS. Peard, Frances M. 36.990
 CONVICTS, The. Auerbach, Berthold. 147.11
 CONWAY, Hugh, *pseud.* See Fargus, F. J.
 CONWAYS, The. Merriman, Effie W. 101.27
 COOKE, J. E. Col. Ross of Piedmont. 1892. 168.9
 — Hilt to hilt. [Story of the civil war, 1864-5.] 1890. 168.3
 — Leather and silk. [Virginia at the commencement of present century.] 1892. 168.4
 — Lord Fairfax. [Virginia, 1748-9.] 1892. 168.6
 — Mohun. [Story of the civil war, 1863-5.] 1889. 168.8
 — My lady Pokahontas. 1885. 58.16
 — Out of the foam. 1888. 168.5
 — Surry of Eagle's-Nest. [Confederate staff-officer.] 1889. 157.23
 COOKE, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd. 1892. 181.13
 — Huckleberries. [Short New England stories.] 1892. 167.9
 — Somebody's neighbors. [1881.] 173.14
 — Steadfast. [1889.] 152.27
 COOLIDGE, Susan. See Woolsey, S. C.
 COOPER, S. W. Think and thank. [Boyhood of Sir Moses Montefiore.] 1890. 101.23
 COPPEE, Francois. Ten tales. 1891. 161.14
 — True riches. 1893. 175.12
 COPPERHEAD, The. Frederic, Harold. 176.3
 CORAL ship. Munroe, Kirk. 102.10
 CORELLI, Marie. Romance of two worlds. 1888. 36.730
 — Thelma, a Norwegian princess. 1887. 36.731
 — Vendetta. 1887. 36.732
 CORYELL, J. R. Diego Pinzon and the fearful voyage he took into the unknown ocean. A. D. 1492. 1892. 97.16
 COSMOPOLIS. Bourget, Paul. 173.17
 COTES, Mrs. Everard. See Duncan, Sara J.
 COUCH, Arthur T. Q. The splendid spur. [Time of Charles I.] 1890. 158.3
 COUNT of the Saxon shore. Church, A. J. 155.13
 COUNTESS de Bonneval. Fullerton, Lady G. 36.786
 COUNTESS Kate. Yonge, C. M. 95.18
 COUNTRY by-ways. Jewett, Sarah O. 156.2
 COUNTRY doctor. Balzac, H. de. 65.34
 COUNTRY gentleman and his family. Oliphant, M. O. W. 36.943
 COUPERUS, Louis. Eline Vere. 1892. 165.24
 COUPON bonds, etc. Trowbridge, J. T. 58.28
 COURT of Charles IV., a romance of the Escorial. Galdos, B. P. 1888. 182.22
 COURT Royal. Baring-Gould, S. 36.804
 COURTING of Dinah Shadd, etc. Kipling, R. 156.27
 COUSIN Bette. Balzac, H. de. 132.29
 COUSIN Henry. Trollope, Anthony. 37.61
 COUSIN Pons. Balzac, H. de. 65.28
 COUSIN Trix. Craik, G. M. 95.13
 COUSINS. Walford, L. B. 147.15
 COUVREUR, Mme. [Tasma.] Penance of Portia James. [1891.] 177.12
 — Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. An Australian novel. 1889. 37.77
 COX, Palmer. Another Brownie book. [1890.] 98.2
 — The Brownies: their book. [1887.] 98.1
 CRACKER Joe. (No name series.) 1887. 67.18
 CRADDOCK, Charles E., *pseud.* See Murfree, Mary N.
 CRAIK, Mrs. Diana M. His little mother, etc. 1882. 36.733
 — King Arthur: not a love story. 1886. 36.734
 — Laurel bush. 1876. 36.735
 — Little lame prince. Illus. 1874. 36.736
 CRAIK, Georgiana M. Annie Warwick. 1877. 36.737
 — Cousin Trix and her welcome tales. 1868. 95.13
 — Dorcas. 1880. 36.739
 — Hard to bear. 1878. 36.742
 — Sylvia's choice; Theresa. 1875. 36.740
 — Two women. 1881. 36.741
 CRANE, T. F. Italian popular tales. 1889. 172.15
 CRAVEN, Mrs. Augustus. Eliane. 1882. 36.743
 CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Children of the King: a tale of southern Italy. 1893. 173.3
 — Cigarette maker's romance. 1890. 157.8
 — Don Orsino. [Continuation of "Saracinesca" and Sant' Ilario.] 1892. 168.28
 — Greifenstein. 1889. 151.9
 — Katherine Lauderdale. 2 v. 1894. 178.21
 — Khaleo: a tale of Arabia. 1891. 163.17
 — Marion Darche. 1893. 175.10
 — Marzio's crucifix. 1887. 68.9
 — Paul Patoff. 1888. 68.1
 — Pietro Ghisleri. 1893. 174.27
 — Sant' Ilario; sequel to Saracinesca. 1889. 153.26
 — Saracinesca. 1889. 153.25
 — Tale of a lonely parish. 1886. 65.4
 — The three fates. 1892. 165.32
 — Witch of Prague. 1891. 163.24
 — With the immortals. 1888. 165.3
 CRESSY, Harte, Bret. 154.4
 CREW of the Dolphin. Smith, Hannah. 101.15
 CRIME and punishment. Dostoyevsky, F. M. 66.3
 CRIME of Sylvestre Bonnard. Thibault, A. F. [Anatole France.] 172.9
 CROCKET castle. Peacock, T. L. 167.8
 CROCKETT, S. R. The raiders. 1894. 178.24
 — Stickit minister and some common men. 1893. 178.2
 CROOKED path. Hector, Mrs. A. F. 152.22
 CROSBY, Margaret. Violin obligato, etc. 1891. 164.4
 CROSS, Mrs. G. F. [Ada Cambridge.] Three Miss Kings. 1892. 181.11
 CROSS currents. Dickens, Mary A. 176.2
 CROWDED out o' Crofield. Stoddard, W. O. 93.13
 CROWNINSHIELD, Mary B. Plucky Smalls: his story. [1889.] 95.3
 CRUGER, Mrs. Van Rensselaer [Julien Gordon.] Diplomat's diary. 1891. 161.20
 — Marionettes. [1892.] 174.29
 — Puritan pagan. 1891. 176.15
 — Successful man. 1891. 161.9
 CRUIKSHANK, G. Three courses and a dessert. 1888. 153.7
 CRUSADE of the Excelsior. Harte, Bret. 67.14
 CRYSTAL button. Thomas, Chauncey. 161.2
 CUCKOO clock. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. 84.19
 CUCKOO in the nest. Oliphant, M. O. W. 176.10
 CUDLIP, Mrs. A. [Annie Thomas.] Narrow escape. 1875. 36.744
 CUPPLES, G. Cupples Howe, mariner. 1885. 157.21
 CUPPLES Howe, mariner. Cupples, G. 157.21
 CURTIN, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890. 156.8
 — Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs and Magyars. 1890. 162.18
 CURTIS, Mrs. C. P. [Carroll Winchester.] From Madge to Margaret. 1887. 84.3
 CUT by the county. Braddon, M. E. 36.650
 DA CAPO, etc. Thackeray, Anne I. 37.51
 DADDY Jake and other stories. Harris, J. C. 93.7
 DAISY Miller, James, H. 172.11
 DAISY PLAINS. Warner, Susan. 58.32
 DALLY, Pool, Maria L. 174.30

DAME de Monsoreau. Dumas, Alexandre. 2v.	171.5
DANDELION clocks. Ewing, Juliana H. . . .	j93.21
DANILEVSKY, G. P. Princess Tarakanova: a dark chapter of Russian history. . .	165.8
DANNENBERG, G., <i>pseud.</i> See Friederich, Bertha H.	
DARK days. Fargus, F. J.	36.769
DARKNESS and dawn. Farrar, F. W.	164.8
DARBYLL Gap. Townsend, Virginia F. . . .	162.20
DAUDET, Alphonse. Belle Nivernaise: a story of a river-barge and its crew. 1889.	182.16
— The immortal; or, one of the "forty." 1889.	151.1
— Jack. 1887.	151.5
— Kings in exile. 1890.	158.7
— L'évangéliste. 1883.	54.15
— The nabob. 1878.	151.4
— Port Tarascon: the last adventures of the illustrious Tartarin. [1890.] . . .	148.18
— Tartarin of Tarascon: traveler, "Turk" and lion-hunter. 1887.	67.9
— Tartarin on the Alps. 1892.	181.14
DAUGHTER of Eve. Kirk, Mrs. E. O.	152.1
DAUGHTER of Fife. Barr, Amelia E.	65.22
DAUGHTER of the South, etc. Harrison, Mrs. Burton.	166.12
DAUGHTER of the tropics. Church, Mrs. R.	36.687
DAUGHTER of this world. Battershall, Fletcher.	177.14
DAUGHTER of to-day. Duncan, Sara J. . . .	178.28
DAUGHTER of Venice. Wood, J. S.	171.15
DAVID Alden's daughter, etc. Austin, Jane G.	167.29
DAVID Balfour. Stevenson, R. L.	175.16
DAVID Grieve. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. . .	164.22
DAVIS, Rebecca Harding. Kent Hampden. 1892.	j101.5
— Silhouettes of American life. 1892. . . .	167.25
DAVIS, R. Harding. Gallegher and other stories. 1891.	162.13
— Stories for boys. 1891.	j96.21
— Van Bibber and others. 1892.	166.5
DAWES, Mrs. S. E. Ethel's year at Ash- ton. [1888.]	j96.26
DAY and night stories. Sullivan, T. R. 2 v.	175.9
DAY at Laguerre's and other days. Smith, F. Hopkinson.	165.4
DAYSpring. Marshall, Emma.	36.895
DEAD lake. Heyes, Paul.	36.825
DEAD men's shoes. Braddon, M. E.	36.651
DEAN, The, and his daughter. Philips, F. C.	37.2
DEAN's, The, daughter. Veitch, Sophie F. F.	157.4
DEAREST. Forrester, Mrs.	174.18
DEARLY bought. Burnham, Clara Louise.	157.29
"DECEMBER roses." Praed, Mrs. Campbell. .	167.4
DEEMSTER, The. Caine, Hall.	167.3
DEERINGS of Medbury. Townsend, Vir- ginia F.	147.19
DELAND, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. 1888.	147.31
— Mr. Tommy Dove, etc. 1893.	174.22
— Sidney. 1891.	157.5
— Story of a child. 1892.	j101.20
DELIGHT makers. Bandelier, Adolf F. . .	157.10
DELUGE; sequel to "With fire and sword." Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 2 v.	164.23
DEMAGOGUE. Locke, David R.	168.18
DEMOS. Gissing, George.	36.801
DEMPSTER, Charlotte. Vera. 1871.	36.748
DENE Hollow. Wood, Mrs. Henry.	37.85
DESERTER, The. King, Capt. C.	148.7
DEVON boys. Fenn, G. M.	j102.25
DIANA, Lady Lyle. Dixon, W. H.	36.750

DIANA of the crossways. Meredith, G. . . .	151.14
DIANE. Macquoid, Katherine S.	36.889
DIARY of a poor young lady. Nathusius, Maria.	In 36.932
DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. John Spicer lectures. [1887.]	j85.24
— Molasses candy: little stories for little folks. 1880.	j94.4
— William Henry and his friends. [1871.]	j84.8
DICK o' the Fens. Fenn, G. M.	j102.26
DICKENS, C. Master Humphrey's clock. 3v.	36.749

Contents: v. 1, Master Humphrey's clock; Old curiosity shop. v. 2, Old curiosity shop; Barnaby Rudge. v. 3, Barnaby Rudge.

DICKENS, Mary A. Cross currents. 1892.	176.2
DICKINSON, Ellen E. The King's Daugh- ters. [1888.]	158.27
DICTATOR, The. McCarthy, Justin.	174.6
DIEGO Pinzon. Coryell, J. R.	j97.16
DINIZ, Julio, <i>pseud.</i> See Coelho, J. G. G.	
DIPLOMAT's diary. Cruger, Mrs. V. R. . . .	161.20
DIXON, W. H. Diana, Lady Lyle. 1877.	36.750
DOCTOR, Ben. Whitherspoon, Rev. O.	57.31
DOCTOR Cupid. Broughton, Rhoda.	36.671
DOCTOR Dodd's school. Ford, J. L.	j97.30
DOCTOR Jacob. Edwards, M. B. B. —	181.18
DOCTOR Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L.	65.11
DR. Latimer. Burnham, Clara L.	174.10
DR. Le Baron and his daughters. Austin, J. G.	161.16
DR. Martha Scarborough. Campbell, H. . .	173.31
DOCTOR of Deane. Palmer, Mary T.	156.11
DR. Wortel's school. Trollope, A.	37.62
DOCTOR's dilemma. Smith, Hannah. . . .	163.22
DODGE, Louisa. Question of identity. 1887.	153.22
DODGE, Mary M. Baby world. Selected from St. Nicholas. [1884.]	j93.2
DODGSON, C. L. [Lewis Carroll.] The nur- sery "Alice." 1890.	j93.12
— Sylvie and Bruno. 2 v. 1890.	j103.14
DOMINANT seventh. Clark, Kate E.	157.32
DON BRAULIO. Valera Juan.	166.24
DON ORSINO. Crawford, F. M.	168.28
DONA LUZ. Valera, Juan.	158.14
DONALD Marcy. Phelps, Eliz. S.	174.23
DONALD Ross of Heimra. Black, W.	164.7
DONNA Quixote. McCarthy, J.	36.885
DONNELLY Ignatius. [Edmund Boisgil- bert.] Cæsar's column: a story of the 20th century. 1891.	161.6
DONOVAN. Bayly, A. E.	162.1
DORCAS. Craik, Georgiana M.	36.739
DORCAS, the daughter of Faustina. Kouns, Nathan C.	155.8
DORIS. Hungerford, Mrs. Marg.	36.830
DOROTHY Forster. Besant, Walter.	36.634
DOROTHY Grape. Wood, Mrs. Henry. . . .	37.86
DOROTHY's daughters. Marshall, Mrs. E. .	j104.4
DOROTHY's experience. Trafton, Adeline.	195.32
DORRIE. Tirebuck, W.	178.30
DORYMATES. Munroe, Kirk.	j104.7
DOSTOYEVSKY, Feodor M. Crime and pun- ishment. [Russian story.] [1886.] . . .	66.3
DOUGALL, L. Beggars all. 1893.	177.11
— What necessity knows. 1893.	177.16
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Foes of her house- hold. 1887.	67.16
— Fortunes of the Faradays. 1888.	66.18
— From hand to mouth. [1877.]	163.4
— Home nook. 1873.	163.3
— Hope Mills. [1879.]	163.2
— Lost in a great city. [1880.]	145.25

DOUGLAS, *continued.*

— Lyndell Sherburne; sequel to Sherburne House. [1893.]	175.19
— Modern Adam and Eve in a garden. 1889.	152.10
— Old woman who lived in a shoe; or, there's no place like home. [1874.]	j85.8
— Osborne of Arrochar. 1890	153.21
— Sherburne House. [1892.]	166.32
— Stephen Dane. 1867	163.1
— A woman's inheritance. [1886.]	65.3
DOUGLAS, Edith. We Von Ardens.	163.21
DOWN in Tennessee [in 1863-4]. Gilmore, J. R. [Edmund Kirke.]	155.2
DOWN the O-hi-o. Roberts, C. H.	161.8
DOWN the ravine. Murfree, Mary N.	58.9
DOYLE, A. Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. 1892	181.15
— Captain of the Polestar, etc. 1893	178.22
— The great shadow. [Napoleon I.] 1893.	174.11
— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes; sequel to "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes." 1894	182.26
— Micah Clarke. 1889.	152.7
— Refugees. 1894.	182.27
— Sign of the four. 1894.	182.29
— White company. 1891.	181.16
DRAGON and the tea-kettle. Wright, Mrs. J. McN	58.23
DRAKE, Jeanie. In old St. Stephen's. 1892.	167.31
DREAMS. Schreiner, Olive	157.25
DRINKWATER, Jennie M. See Conklin, Mrs. Nathaniel.	
DRIVEN back to Eden. Roe, E. P.	163.17
DRIVEN to bay. Church, Mrs. R.	36.688
DRONE's honey. Clarke, R. C.	67.17
DRUMMER boy. Trowbridge, J. T.	j84.13
DRUMMOND, H: Baxter's second innings. 1892	j103.20
DU BOIS, Constance G. Columbus and Beatriz. 1892.	166.8
— Martha Corey: a tale of the Salem witchcraft. 1890	157.17
DU CHAILLU, Paul. Ivar the Viking. 1893.	175.20
DUCHESS, The, <i>pseud.</i> See Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret.	
DUCHESS de Langeais. Balzac, H. de	65.30
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D., [George Sand.]	
— The bagpipers. 1890.	154.16
— The gallant lords of Bois-Doré. 2 v. 1890.	158.13
— My sister Jeannie. 1874.	151.6
— Nadon. 1890	161.23
DUFFELS. [Short stories.] Eggleston, E:	176.32
DUKE's, The, children. Trollope, A.	37.63
DULCKEN, H. W. One by one: a child's book of tales and fables.	j94.3
DUMAS, Alexandre. Black tulip. [Holland, 1672.]	171.9
— The Marie Antoinette romances. [Period of Louis XV., Louis XVI. and the French Revolution.]	
— - Memoirs of a physician. 3 v	55.29
— - The queen's necklace. 2 v.	55.30
— - Ange Pitou. 2 v	171.1
— - La Comtesse de Charnay. 4 v	171.2
— - Chevalier de Maison-Rouge	171.3
— Page of the duke of Savoy. [France, Henry II.] 2 v	171.7
— The Regency romances. [Period of the regency of Philippe d' Orleans.]	
— - Chevalier d' Harmental.	171.10
— - The regent's daughter.	171.11
— Two Dianas. [France; Henry II.—Charles IX.] 3 v.	171.8

DUMAS, *continued.*

— The Valois romances. [Period of Charles IX. and Henry III.]	
— - Marguerite de Valois. 2 v	171.4
— - La dame de Monsoreau. 2 v	171.5
— - The forty-five. 2 v	171.6
DU MAURIER, G: Peter Ibbetson. 1892.	181.17
— Trilby. 1894	182.18
DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette. [Mrs. E. Cotes.]	
— An American girl in London. 1891.	163.12
— A daughter of to-day. 1894	178.28
— A social departure: how Orthodoxy and I went round the world by ourselves. 1890	156.28
DUNNING, Mrs. A. K. Broken pitchers. [1887.]	j96.23
DUNRAVEN ranch. King, Capt. C.: In	158.24
DUTCHMAN's fireside. Paulding, James K.	166.9
EAGLEHURST Towers. Marshall, Emma.	167.32
EARLY lessons. Edgeworth, Maria.	j97.14
EARTH trembled, Roe, E. P.	67.21
EAST Angels. Woolson, Constance F.	65.24
EASTMAN, Julia A. Romneys of Ridge-mont. 1872.	j94.2
EASTMAN, Mary H. Aunt Phillis's cabin; or, Southern life as it is. 1852.	164.19
EBERS, Georg. Bride of the Nile; a romance. [7th century.] 2 v. 1887.	66.30
— Cleopatra. 2 v. 1894.	182.12
— The elixir, and other tales. 1890.	158.17
— Joshua: a story of biblical times. 1890.	156.29
— Margery; a tale of old Nuremburg. 2 v. 1889.	152.13
— A question: [a story of ancient Syracuse. 1881.]	182.25
— A thorny path. [Alexandria; Caracalla.] 2 v. 1892.	166.22
— A word, only a word. [16th century; Battle of Lepanto.] 1890.	156.30
ECHO of passion. Lathrop, G: P.	156.22
EDELWEISS of the Sierras, etc. Harrison, Mrs. B.	166.15
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Early lessons. [Rosamond; Frank; Harry and Lucy, etc.] 1891.	j97.14
EDWARD Burton. Wood, Henry.	157.14
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Lord Brackenbury. 1880.	36.751
EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. A ballroom repentance. 1882.	36.752
— Blue-stocking. 1877.	36.753
— Girton girl. 1885.	36.754
— Jet: her face or her fortune? 1878.	36.755
— Leah: a woman of fashion. 1875.	36.756
— Playwright's daughter; Bertie Griffiths. 1886.	36.757
EDWARDS, Harry S. Two runaways and other stories. [1889.]	154.27
EDWARDS, M. B. B.— Brother Gabriel. 1878.	36.758
— Doctor Jacob. 1883	181.18
— Exchange no robbery, etc. 1882.	36.759
— Felicia. 1875.	36.760
— Forestalled. 1880.	36.761
— Next of kin wanted. 1887.	36.762
— Parting of the ways. 1888.	36.763
— Pearl. 1884.	36.764
EGGLESTON, E: Duffels. [Short stories.] 1893.	176.32
— Faith doctor. 1891.	164.15
— The Graysons; a story of Illinois. 1887.	151.26
— Queer stories for boys and girls. 1884.	j84.25
EGGLESTON, G: C. and Harbour, Dolores. Juggernaut; a veiled record. 1891.	161.30

- EGOIST, The. Meredith, George..... 151.21
EICHHOFS, The. Reichenbach, Moritz von. 154.31
EIGHTY-seven. Alden, *Mrs. I. M.*..... j95.1
EILHART, *Mrs. C. J.* Boys of Beechwood.. j85.6
EKKEHARD. Scheffel, Joseph V..... 37.43
ELECT lady. Macdonald, George..... 132.24
ELIANE. Craven, *Mrs. Augustus*..... 36.743
ELINE, Vere. Couperus, Louise..... 165.24
ELIOT, George, *pseud.* [*Mrs. J. W. Cross.*]
Lifted veil; Brother Jacob. 1878... 36.765
ELIXIR, The. Ebers, Georg..... 158.17
ELLIOT, Frances. The Italians. 1875.... 36.766
— The red cardinal. 1884..... 36.767
ELSIE books. v. 1-19. See Finley, Martha.
ELSKET and other stories. Page, T. N.... 163.30
ELSTER's folly. Wood, *Mrs. Henry*..... 37.87
EMIGRANT ship. Russell, W. Clark..... 178.13
ENAUULT, Louis. Carine: a story of Sweden
1891..... 164.24
END of a rainbow. Johnson, Rossiter j97.31
ENGLISH squire. Coleridge, Christabel R. 36.716
ENGLISHMAN's Haven. Gordon, W. J.... j97.23
ENVIRONMENT. McCray, Florine T..... 67.3
ERIC Brighteyes. Haggard, H. R..... 163.16
ERSILIA. Poynter, E. F..... 37.9
ERTEL, A. I. [*Stepniak.*] Career of a ni-
hilist. 1889..... 162.4
ESAU Hardery. Stoddard, W. O..... 147.20
ESTEYAN. Musick, J. R..... 175.22
ESTHER. Carey, Rosa N..... j95.35
ESTHER Vanhomrigh. Woods, Margaret L. 175.3
ETELKA's vow. Gerard, Dorothea..... 175.32
ETHEL's year at Ashton. Dawes S. E.... j96.26
EUGENIE Grandet. Balzac, H. de..... 65.31
EVAN Harrington. Meredith, George..... 151.15
EVANGELISTE, L'. Daudet, Alphonse 54.15
EVENING tales. Ortolí, Frederic..... j103.8
EVENINGS at Haddon Hall. Cattermole, G. 153.8
EVIL genius. Collins, Wilkie..... 36.720
EWING, Juliana H. Dandelion clocks, *etc.* j93.21
— Flat iron for a farthing. 1891..... j102.16
— Jackanapes, *etc.*; with memoir of au-
thor. 1887..... j88.22
— Lob Lie-by-the-fire; The brownies, *etc.*
1890..... j103.21
— Mary's meadow; Letters from a little
garden..... j93.22
— Melchior's dream; Brothers of pity, *etc.*
1891..... j103.22
— Story of a short life..... j93.24
EXCHANGE no robbery. Edwards, M. B. B.- 36.759
EYE for an eye. Trollope, Anthony..... 37.58
EYRE's acquittal. Reeves, *Mrs. H. B.*.... 36.906
F. GRANT and Co. Chaney, G. L..... j85.21
FACE to face. Grant, Robert..... 65.13
FACING the footlights. Church, *Mrs. R.*.. 36.690
FAIRFAX girls. Conklin, *Mrs. N.*..... j96.22
FAIR-haired Alda. Church, *Mrs. R.*..... 36.691
FAITH doctor. Eggleston, Edward..... 164.15
FAITHFUL lover. Macquoid, Katherine S. 36.890
FALCONER, Lanco. Cecilia de Noel. 1891. 164.14
FALKENHORST, C. With Columbus in
America. 1892..... j102.23
— With Cortez in Mexico. 1892..... j102.24
— With Pizarro in Peru. 1892..... j102.22
FALL of Somerset. Ainsworth, W. H.... 36.625
FALLEN fortunes. Payn, James..... 36.972
FALLEN idol. Guthrie, F. A..... 36.812
FALLEN leaves. Collins, Wilkie..... 36.721
FAME and sorrow. Balzac, Honoré de... 158.6
FAMILY affair. Fergus, E. J..... 36.770
FAMILY feud. Harder, Ludwig..... 68.18
FAMILY happiness. Tolstoi, Lyof N..... 165.6
FAMILY tree. Matthews, Brander..... 165.12
FAR away and long ago. Kemble, F. A... 154.10
FAR in the forest. Mitchell, S. Weir.... 162.19
FARGUS, F. J. [*Hugh Conway.*] Bound
together. [Tales.] 2 v. in 1. 1884. 36.768
— Dark days. 2 v. in 1. 1885..... 36.769
— Family affair. 2 v. in 1. 1885..... 36.770
— Living or dead. 1886..... 36.771
FARINA. Meredith, George..... In
FARJEON, B. L. Something occurred.
[1893.]..... 173.27
FARRAR, F. W. Darkness and dawn; or,
scenes in the days of Nero. 1891.... 164.8
FASHION of this world. Reeves, H. B..... 36.907
FATAL Phryne. Philips, F. C. and Wills,
C. J..... 37.6
FATAL three. Braddon, M. E..... 36.652
FATE of a voice. Foote, Mary H..... In
153.5
FATE of Fenella. Reeves, H. B. and others. 171.17
FATED to be free. Ingelow, Jean..... 36.854
FATHER Aldur. Giberne, Agnes..... j97.12
FATHER Brightshopes. Trowbridge, J. T. j101.22
FAWCETT, Edgar. An heir to millions. [1892.] 177.21
— A New York family. [1891.]..... 178.7
— Women must weep. [1891.]..... 176.30
FEET of clay. Barr, Amelia E..... 154.6
FELICIA. Edwards, M. B. B.-..... 36.760
FELICIA. Murfree, Fanny N. D..... 163.8
FELLOWE, A. and his wife. Howard,
Blanche W. and Sharp, W..... 165.26
FENN, G. Manville. Clerk of Portwick.
1881..... 36.772
— Devon boys. [1887.]..... j102.25
— Dick o' the Fens. [1888.]..... j102.26
— Grand Chaco. [1892.]..... j102.11
— Nat the naturalist..... j102.27
— Nurse Elisia. [1892.]..... 173.13
— Parson o' Dumford. 1880..... 36.773
FERRIER, Mary. Inheritance. [1824.]... 153.15
— Marriage. [1818.]..... 153.14
Feud of Oakfield Creek. Royce, Josiah... 167.27
Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca. Coelho, J. G. G. 161.21
FIELD, Eugene. Little book of profitable
tales. 1891..... 166.7
FIFTY years, three months, two days. Wolff,
Julius..... 158.12
FIGHT with fortune. Collins, Mortimer... 36.717
FIGHTING the air. Church, *Mrs. R.*..... 36.692
FINLEY, Martha. Elsie books. v. 1-19.
[1867-93.]..... j87.20
1. Elsie Dinsmore. 12. Elsie's kith and kin.
2. Elsie's holidays. 13. Elsie's friends at Wood-
burn.
3. Elsie's girlhood. 14. Christmas with grandma
Elsie.
4. Elsie's womanhood. 15. Elsie and the Raymonds.
5. Elsie's motherhood. 16. Elsie yachting with the
Raymonds.
6. Elsie's children. 17. Elsie's vacation, *etc.*
7. Elsie's widowhood. 18. Elsie at Viamede.
8. Grandmother Elsie. 19. Elsie at Ion.
9. Elsie's new relations.
10. Elsie at Nantucket.
11. The two Elsies.
— Mildred series. 6. v. [1876-86.]..... j81.8
1. Mildred Keith. 4. Mildred's married life.
2. Mildred at Roselands. 5. Mildred at home.
3. Mildred and Elsie. 6. Mildred's boys and girls.
— Thorn in the nest. 1866..... 65.18
— Tragedy of Wild River valley. [1893.] 174.3
FIRST family of Tasajara. Harte, Bret .. 175.4
FIRST violin. Fothergill, Jessie..... 36.783
FISHER, Frances C. [*Christian Reid.*] "Land
of the sky;" or, adventures in moun-
tain by-ways. [North Carolina.] 1889. 148.17
— Miss Churchill: a study. 1887..... 67.11

FISHER boy. Kingston, W. H. G.	j95.11
FISHER girl of France. Calmetts, Fernand.	171.18
FISHERMAN's daughter. Montgomery, F.	36.920
FIVE hundred dollars and other stories of New England life. Chaplin, H. W.	155.22
FIVE little Peppers grown up. Lothrop, Harriet M.	j97.9
FIVE little Peppers midway. Lothrop, Har- riet M.	j95.28
FIVE old friends. Thackeray, Annie I.	37.52
FIXED period. Trollope, Anthony.	37.64
FLAMINGO feather. Munroe, Kirk.	j85.16
FLAMMARION, Camille. Urania. [Astro- nomical romance.] [1890.]	158.4
FLAT iron for a farthing. Ewing, J. H.	j102.16
FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô. 1885.	181.19
FLEMING, George, <i>pseud.</i> See Fletcher, Julia.	
FLETCHER, Julia. [George Fleming.] Truth about Clement Ker. 1889.	152.12
FLITTERS, Tatters and the Counsellor. Hart- ley, May Laffan.	36.823
FLOATING prince, <i>etc.</i> Stockton, F. R.	j98.8
FLOCK of girls. Perry, Nora.	j88.14
FLOWER and weed. Braddon, M. E.	36.653
FLOWER de Hundred. Harrison, Mrs. B.	157.22
FLOWER people, Mann, Mrs. Horace.	j85.27
FLOYD, Isobel H. Stolen America. [1890.]	156.1
FLYING Hill farm. Swett, Sophie.	j97.13
FOES of her household. Douglas, A. M.	67.16
FOLLY and fresh air. Phillpotts, Eden.	165.28
FOOL of quality. Brooke, H. 2 v. in 1.	153.16
FOOT, KATHARINE B. Rovings of a restless boy. [1892.]	j97.20
FOOTE, Mary Hallock. Chosen valley [in the Far West]. 1893.	173.23
— In exile and other stories. 1894.	181.1
— John Bodewin's testimony. 1886.	65.15
— Last assembly ball; Fate of a voice.	153.5
FOR cash only. Payn, James.	36.973
FOR faith and freedom. Besant, Walter.	152.6
FOR her daily bread. Litere, <i>pseud.</i>	147.23
FOR his sake. Hector, Mrs. A. F.	175.8
FOR the right. Franzos, K. E.	181.20
FOR the temple. Henty, G. A.	j103.29
FORAYERS. Simms, W. G.	58.11
FORD, James L. Dr. Dodd's school. 1892.	j97.30
FORESTALLED. Edwards, M. B. B.	36.761
FORGET-ME-NOTS. Kavanagh, Julia. 1878.	36.860
FORGET the fetters, <i>etc.</i> Hector, A. F.	66.21
FORRESTER, Mrs., <i>pseud.</i> [Mrs.—Bridges.] — Although he was a lord, <i>etc.</i> 1885.	36.774
— Dearest. [1893.]	174.18
— I have lived and loved. 1883.	36.775
— June. 1883.	36.776
— My lord and my lady. 1882.	36.777
— Omnia vanitas. 1884.	36.778
— Once again. 1887.	36.779
— Rhona. 1879.	36.780
— Viva. 1878.	36.781
FORTUNES of the Faradays. Douglas, A. M.	66.18
FORTY-five, The. Dumas, Alexandre. 2 v.	171.6
FÖSTER, Mrs. I. H. [Faye Huntington.] A modern exodus. [1890.]	j96.5
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Borderland. 1887.	36.782
— First violin. 1878.	36.783
— Made or married; "One of three." 1881.	36.784
— Oriole's daughter. [1892.]	174.16
— Peril. 1885.	36.785
FOUND out. Reeves, Mrs. H. B.	36.908
FOUR ghost stories. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.	177.31
FOUR Winds farm. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.	j85.10
FOURTEEN to one. Phelps, Eliz. S.	162.7
FRANCE, Anatole, <i>pseud.</i> See Thibault, Anatole F.	

FRANCES Raymond's investment.	
Mrs. S. M. I.	
FRANCILLON, R. E. Romances of the 1889.	164.18
FRANCIS, M. E. In a north country village. 1893.	178.12
FRANZOS, K. E. For the right. 1888.	181.20
FRAU Frohman, <i>etc.</i> Trollope, A.	37.65
FRAZER, Douglas. Perseverance Island. 1888.	j96.11
FRED, and Maria, and me. Prentiss, Mrs. Eliz.	j88.28
FREDERIC, Harold. The copperhead. 1893.	176.3
— In the valley. [Mohawk valley; French war.] 1890.	158.11
— Return of the O'Mahony.	178.1
— Seth's brother's wife. 1887.	68.10
FREE Joe, <i>etc.</i> Harris, Joel C.	152.25
FRENCH, Alice. [Octave Thanet.] Knitters in the sun. 1891.	163.20
— Otto the knight and other trans-Mis- sissippi stories. 1891.	163.10
— Stories of a western town. 1893.	173.24
FRENCH, Harry W. Lance of Kanana; a story of Arabia. [1892.]	j101.11
FRENCH country family. Witt, Mme. H. de.	j85.30
FRENCH pictures in English chalk. Mur- ray, E. C. G.	36.924
FRESCOES and other stories. Rame, L. de la.	37.16
FRESNEAU, Mme. A. Theresa at San Domingo; a tale of the Negro insur- rection of 1791. 1889.	j94.21
FREYTAG, Gustav. Lost manuscript. 1890.	172.10
— Soll und haben.	177.28
FRIARSWOOD post-office. Yonge, C. M.	j95.19
FRIEDERICH, Bertha H. [Golo Raimund; Georg Dannenberg.] Sought and found. 1889.	177.1
FRIEND Olivia. Barr, Amelia E.	157.6
FRIENDSHIP. Ramé, Louise de la.	37.17
FRITH, H. On the wings of the wind. [On a locomotive.] 1885.	j84.12
FROM an island. Thackeray, Anne I.	37.53
FROM exile. Payn, James.	36.974
FROM generation to generation. Noel, Lady Augusta.	36.934
FROM hand to mouth. Douglas, A. M.	163.4
FROM Madge to Margaret. Curtis, Mrs. C. P.	j84.3
FROM the ranks. King, Capt. C.	148.12
FROM the wings. Buxton, B. H.	36.672
FROM timber to town, down in Egypt. [Ill- inois.] By an early settler. 1891.	163.13
FROUDE, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy; or, an Irish romance of the last century. 1889.	151.28
FULHAM lawn, <i>etc.</i> Thackeray, Anne I.	37.54
FULLER, H. B. Chatelaine of La Trinité. 1892.	167.17
— Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. 1890.	164.5
— Cliff-dwellers. [Story of Chicago.] 1893.	175.21
FULLER, Mable L. Aspen shade. 1889.	154.18
FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana. Countess de Bonneval. 1879.	36.786
— Grantley Manor. 1847.	36.787
— Lady-Bird. 1853.	36.788
— Laurentia: a tale of Japan. 1883.	36.789
— Lillies of the valley. 1879.	36.790
— Notary's daughter. 1878.	36.791
— Rose Leblanc. 1880.	36.792
— Seven stories. 1880.	36.793
— A will and a way; The handkerchief at the window. 1881.	36.794

; a story of Alaskan ad-		
Munroe, K.	j104.8	
GABRIEL, story of the Jews in Prague.		
K. S.	36.867	
GABRIEL Conroy. Harte, Bret.	164.21	
GALATEA. Cervantes, S. M. de.	153.10	
GALDOS, Binot Perez. Court of Charles		
IV.: a romance of the Escorial. 1888.	182.22	
— Leon Roch: a romance. 2 v. 1886.	182.23	
— Mariana. 1892.	182.21	
GALLANT lords of Bois-Doré. Dudevant, A.		
L. A. D.	158.13	
GALLEGHER, and other stories. Davis, R. H.	162.13	
GAMMER Grethel's popular stories and fairy		
tales. Grimm, J. L. K. and W. K.	j94.12	
GARLAND, Hamlin. Jason Edwards, an		
average man. 1892.	176.18	
— Main-travelled roads. Six Mississippi		
valley stories. 1891.	165.11	
— Member of the third house. [1892.]	167.12	
— Prairie folks. 1893.	173.10	
— A spoil of office; a story of the modern		
West. 1892.	176.19	
GARLAND for girls. Alcott, Louisa M.	j85.26	
GASPE, Philippe A. de. Canadians of old;		
an historical romance. 1890.	158.32	
GATES between. Phelps, Eliz. S.	67.20	
GAUTIER, Theophile and Mérimée, Prosper.		
Tales before supper. 1887.	68.28	
GEIERE-WALLY. Hillern, Mme. W. von.	181.25	
GENERAL's daughter. Potapeeko, N. E.	178.4	
GENONE, Hudor. Inquirendo Island. 1892.	174.26	
GENTLE breadwinners. Nitsch, Mrs. Helen.	68.25	
GENTLEMAN and courtier. Church, Mrs. R.	36.693	
GENTLEMAN of France. Weyman, Stanley J.	177.27	
GERARD, Dorothea. Etelka's vow. 1892.	175.32	
— Queen of curds and cream. 1892.	167.6	
GHOST of Charlotte Cray. Church, Mrs. R.	36.694	
GHOST's touch. Collins, Wilkie. In	36.724	
GIANT dwarf. K., J. A.	j85.25	
GIBERNE, Agnes. Father Aldur; a water		
story. [1887.]	j97.12	
GID Granger. Stoddard, W. O.	j95.34	
GIFTS of the child Christ. Macdonald, G.	36.887	
GILMORE, J. R. [Edmund Kirke.] Adrift		
in Dixie [in 1864].	155.4	
— Among the pines; or, South in secession-		
time. 1865.	67.29	
— Down in Tennessee [in 1863-4].	155.2	
— My southern friends. 1863.	67.28	
— On the border [Kentucky, 1861-2]. 1867.	155.3	
GIOVANNI, etc. Burnett, F. H.	j98.11	
GIPSY, The. James, G. P. R.	36.856	
GIRL graduate. Wooley, Celia P.	152.2	
GIRLS, The, and I. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.	j101.21	
GIRTON girl. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.	36.754	
GISSING, G. R. Demos: a story of English		
socialism. 1886.	36.801	
— Nether world. 1889.	148.15	
— The odd women. 1893.	174.2	
GLADDEN, Washington. Santa Claus on a		
lark, and other Christmas stories.		
1890.	j93.14	
GLIMPSE of the world. Sewell, E. M.	37.44	
LOW-WORM tales. Payn, James. 2 v.	36.975	
OD's fool. Schwartz, J. V. P. [Maarten		
Maartens.]	171.24	
ETHE, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's		
travels. 1882.	68.15	
GOL, Nicholai V. Taras Bulba. [Rus-		
sian story.] [1886.]	67.24	
ODEN age, A story of. Baldwin J.	j97.3	
ODEN calf. Boyesen, H. H.	175.17	
ODEN calf. Braddon, M. E.	36.654	
GOLDEN, A. gossip. Whitney, A. D. T.	163.4	
GOLDEN wedding, etc. Stuart, Ruth M.	173.16	
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield.		
1890.	156.31	
GOLDSMITH's wife. Ainsworth, W. H.	36.626	
GOODMAN, E. J. Too curious. 1888.	36.803	
GORDON, Julien, pseud. See Cruger, Mrs.		
Van Rensselaer.		
GORDON, W. J. Englishman's Haven.		
[Story of Louisbourg.] 1892.	j97.23	
GORE, Mrs. C. F. A life's lessons. 1857.	36.802	
GOSAU smithy. Parr, Mrs. Louisa.	36.962	
GOSPEL stories. Tolstoi, Lyof N.	165.5	
GOSS, Warren Lee. Jed: a boy's adventures		
in the army of '61 and '65. [1889.]	j94.9	
GOSSE, Edmund. Secret of Narcisse. [1892.]	173.25	
GOVERNOR, The, etc. Hibbard, G. A.	166.13	
GRAND, Sarah. The heavenly twins. [1893.]	176.11	
GRAND Chaco, The. Fenn, G. M.	j102.11	
GRANDISON Mather. Harland, Henry.	156.4	
GRANDMOTHER, The. Nemec, Bozena.	163.29	
GRANGE garden. Kingsley, Henry.	36.866	
GRANIA; the story of an island. Lawless, E.	166.3	
GRANT, Maria M. Artiste. 1880.	36.806	
— Cara Roma. 1885.	36.807	
— My heart's in the Highlands. 1878.	36.808	
— Prince Hugo. 1882.	36.809	
— The sun-maid. 1877.	36.810	
— Victor Lescar. 1875.	36.811	
GRANT, Robert. Jack Hall; or, the school		
days of an American boy. 1888.	j85.29	
— Knave of hearts. 1886.	162.22	
— Opinions of a philosopher. 1893.	175.15	
— Reflections of a married man. 1892.	166.21	
— Romantic young lady. 1886.	162.21	
GRANTLEY Manor. Fullerton, Lady G.	36.787	
GRAPE from a thorn. Payn, James.	36.976	
GRAY, Maxwell, pseud. See Tutti-tet, M. G.		
GRAYSONS: a story of Illinois. Eggleston, E.	151.26	
GREAT Grenfell gardens. Buxton, B. H.	36.673	
GREAT man of the provinces in Paris. Bal-		
zac, Honore de.	174.8	
GREAT shadow. Doyle, A. Conan.	174.11	
GREAT treason. Marks, Mary A. M.	56.18	
GREAT war syndicate. Stockton, F. R.	155.27	
GREATERT glory. Schwartz, J. V. P.	178.10	
GREATEST heiress in England. Oliphant,		
M. O. W.	36.944	
GREEK comedians, Stories from. Church,		
A. J.	173.8	
GREEN, Anna Katharine. Marked "Per-		
sonal." 1893.	174.20	
GREEN gate. Wichert, Ernst.	68.17	
GREEN pleasure and grey grief. Hunger-		
ford, Mrs. Margaret.	36.831	
GREENE, Homer. Riverpark rebellion;		
and A tale of the tow-path. [1892.]	j97.29	
GREENE, Sarah P. McLean. Leon Ponti-		
fex. [1890.]	162.25	
— Towhead: the story of a girl. 1883.	162.24	
— Vesty of the Basins. 1892.	176.16	
GREENLEAF, Elizabeth. The working ten		
of the King's Daughters. 1889.	j95.10	
GREEV, E. Captive of love: Japanese ro-		
mance. 1885.	58.29	
GREIFENSTEIN. Crawford, F. M.	151.9	
GRIFFIS, W. E. Honda, the Samurai; a		
story of modern Japan. [1890.]	162.17	
GRIMM, J. L. K. and W. K.: Gammer		
Grethel's popular stories and fairy		
tales. 1884.	j94.12	
— Household tales; tr. by M. Hunt. 2 v.		
1884.	j94.11	

GRINNELL, G. B. Blackfoot lodge tales. 1892.....	172.3	HARDY, T. Hand of Ethelberta. 1876....	36.822
— Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. 1889.	155.10	— Life's little ironies. 1894.....	182.28
GROSSI, Tommaso. Marco Visconti. [From the Italian.] 1881.....	66.1	— Mayor of Casterbridge. 1886.....	65.17
"GROUND ARMS!" Suttner, Bertha von....	165.21	— Tess of the D'Urbervilles. 1892.....	166.1
GUILDEROY, Rame, Louise de la.....	37.18	— Two on a tower. 1882.....	68.33
GUILTY river. Collins, Wilkie.....	36.724	— Woodlanders. 1887.....	66.32
GULF and glacier. Allen, Willis B.....	101.28	HARDY Norseman. Bayly, A. E.....	153.29
GUNNAR. Boyesen, H. H.....	167.13	HARLAND, H. [Sidney Lusk.] Grandison Mather. [1889.].....	156.4
GUNSAULUS, Frank W. Monk and knight; an historical study in fiction. [Early half of 16th century.] 2 v. 1891..	163.9	— Yoke of the Thorah. [1887.].....	67.26
GUNTER, Archibald C. Mr. Barnes of New York. 1887.....	67.32	HARLAND, Marion, <i>pseud.</i> See Terhune, M. V.	
— Mr. Potter of Texas. 1888.....	67.33	HARPER's story books. See Abbott, Jacob.	
GUTHRIE, F. A. [F. Anstey.] Fallen idol. 1886.....	36.812	HARRADEN, Beatrice. In varying moods. 1894.....	181.5
— The talking horse, <i>etc.</i> [1891.].....	176.28	— Ships that pass in the night. 1894....	178.14
— Tourmalin's time cheques. 1891.....	163.15	HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Balaam and his master, <i>etc.</i> 1891.....	162.6
GUTZKOW, K. Through night to light. 1870.....	36.813	— Daddy Jake and other stories. [1889.]	193.7
GYPSEY series. See Phelps, E. S.....	185.23	— Evening tales. See Ortolí, Frederic. 1893.....	103.8
H. H. See Jackson, Helen Hunt.		— Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. 1887.....	152.25
HABBERTON, John. A lucky lover. [1892.]	167.30	— On the plantation: a story of a Georgia boy's adventure during the war. 1892.	166.4
HACKLANDER, F. W. Behind the counter. 1868.....	36.817	— Uncle Remus and his friends. 1892....	168.29
HAGARENE, Lawrence, G. A.....	36.871	HARRIS, Miriam C. Louie's last term at St. Mary's. [1860.].....	185.2
HAGGARD, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain. 1887.....	66.31	HARRISON, Mrs. Burton. Anglomaniacs. [1890.].....	157.16
— Allan's wife, <i>etc.</i> 1889.....	154.13	— Bar Harbor days. 1887.....	67.4
— Cleopatra. [1889.].....	151.25	— Belhaven tales; Crow's nest; Una and King David. 1892.....	167.18
— Colonel Quaritch, V. C. 1889.....	36.818	— Daughter of the South and shorter stories. 1892.....	166.12
— Eric Brighteyes. 1891.....	163.16	— Edelweiss of the Sierras; Golden rod and other tales. 1892.....	166.15
— Jess. [Scene in South Africa.] 1887....	66.14	— Flower de Hundred: story of a Virginia plantation. [1890.].....	157.22
— King Solomon's mines. 1887.....	66.16	HARRISON, Elizabeth. Vision of Dante; a story for little children and a talk to their mothers. 1894....	198.20
— Maiwa's revenge. 1888.....	36.819	HARRISON, Mrs. Mary K. [Lucas Malet.] Colonel Enderby's wife. 1885.....	58.15
— Mr. Meeson's will. 1888.....	147.28	— Wages of sin. [1890.].....	161.32
— Montezuma's daughter. 1893.....	177.30	HARRY Joscelyn. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	36.945
— Nada the lily, [a Zulu romance]. 1892	166.11	HARRY Marline. Porter, Admiral D. D....	177.27
— She: a story of adventure. 1887.....	66.15	HARRY Richmond. Meredith, G.....	151.17
— Witch's head. 1887.....	36.820	HARRY's vacation. Richards, W. C.....	194.14
HAILE, Ellen. Three Brown boys. [1879.]	193.19	HARTE, Bret. Colonel Starbottle's client and some other people. 1893.....	177.8
— Two Gray girls. [1880.].....	193.20	— Cressy. 1890.....	154.4
HALE, E. E. In his name. [Story of the Waldenses.] 1886.....	47.45	— Crusade of the Excelsior. 1887.....	67.14
— Man without a country, <i>etc.</i> 1890.....	161.27	— First family of Tasajara. 1892.....	175.4
— Sybil Knox. [1892.].....	175.31	— Gabriel Conroy. 1877.....	164.21
— and Lucretia P. The new Harry and Lucy; a story of Boston in the summer of 1891. 1892.....	167.11	— Protégée of Jack Hamlin's and other stories. 1894.....	178.16
Hall, B. R. [Robert Carleton.] New purchase; or, early years in the Far West. [1855.].....	178.19	— Sally Dows and other stories. 1893....	174.1
HALL, James. Tales of the border. 1853.	155.5	— A Sappho of Green Springs and other stories. 1891.....	161.29
HALL, Mrs. S. C. Marian. 1877.....	36.821	— Snow-bound at Eagles. 1892.....	181.23
HALLAM succession. Barr, Amelia E.....	168.22	HARTLEY, May Laffan. Flitters, Tatters and the Counsellor, <i>etc.</i> 1881.....	36.823
HALLOWELL, Mrs. Joshua L. Bec's bedtime; stories. [1873.].....	197.15	HARVEST of wild oats. Church, Mrs. R....	36.695
HALVES. Payn, James.....	39.977	HATTON, Joseph. Princess Mazaroff. [1891.]	176.12
HAMMER, The; a story of Maccabean times. Church, Alfred J.....	155.15	HAUFF, Wilhelm. Three tales. 1869.....	36.824
HAMMER and anvil. Spielhagen, Friedrich.	182.8	HAUNTED hotel. Collins, Wilkie.....	36.722
HAMMOND, W. A. A strong-minded woman. [1885.].....	65.8	HAWTHORNE, Julian. Six cent Sam's. [1893.]	173.32
HANCOCK, Anson U. Silhouettes from life [in Nebraska and Michigan]. 1893..	173.18	HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. House of the seven gables. [1851.].....	165.18
HAND of Ethelberta. Hardy, Thomas.....	36.822	HAYES, Henry, <i>pseud.</i> See Kirk, Mrs. Ellen O.	
HANDICAPPED. Terhune, M. V.....	147.21	HAZARD of new fortunes. Howells, W. D. 2 v.	154.1
HAPPY Dodd. Cooke, Rose Terry.....	181.13		
HARD to bear. Craik, Georgiana.....	36.742		
HARDER, Ludwig. A family feud. 1883.	68.18		
HARDY, Arthur S. Passe Rose. 1889....	151.3		
— Wind of destiny. 1886.....	65.25		

HAZLITT, W. C. <i>ed.</i> Tales and legends, [national or current in England], 1892.	148.24
HE fell in love with his wife. Roe, E. P.	58.31
HE that will not when he may. Oliphant, M. O. W.	36.946
HEAD of the firm. Riddell, <i>Mrs.</i> J. H.	178.3
HEAD station. Praed, <i>Mrs.</i> Campbell.	37.12
HEARN, Lafcadio. Youma; the story of a West Indian slave. 1890.	158.30
HEART and science. Collins, Wilkie.	36.723
HEART of Jane Warner. Church, <i>Mrs.</i> R.	36.696
HEATHER and snow. Macdonald, George.	174.28
HEAVEN, Louise P. Chata and Chinita. 1889.	154.3
HEAVENLY twins. Grand, Sarah.	176.11
HECTOR, <i>Mrs.</i> Annie F. [<i>Mrs.</i> Alexander.]	
— At bay. 1885.	68.31
— Beaton's bargain. 1886.	65.26
— Blind fate. 1890.	161.3
— By woman's wit. 1887.	66.20
— Crooked path. [1889.]	152.22
— For his sake. 1893.	176.8
— Forging the fetters, <i>etc.</i> 1887.	66.21
— A life interest. 1888.	36.630
— Mammon. 1892.	176.7
— Mona's choice. 1887.	36.631
— A second life. 1885.	66.19
HECTOR Servadac. Verne, Jules.	148.21
HEIMBURG, W., <i>pseud.</i> See Behrens, Bertha.	
HEIR of Linne. Buchanan, Robert.	132.23
HEIR of the ages. Payn, James.	36.978
HEIR presumptive. Church, <i>Mrs.</i> R.	36.697
HEIR to millions. Fawcett, Edgar.	177.21
HELEN Brent, M. D.: a social study. [1892.]	167.22
HELEN Whitney's wedding, <i>etc.</i> Wood, <i>Mrs.</i> Henry.	37.88
HENRIETTA'S wish. Yonge, C. M.	j95.20
HENRY, <i>Mrs.</i> S. M. I. Frances Raymond's investment; or, the cost of a boy. [Temperance tale.] 1889.	174.24
— The pledge and the cross. [1879.]	j102.21
HENTY, G. A. Beric the Briton: a story of the Roman invasion. 1892.	j101.1
— By pike and dyke; a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic.	j94.17
— Condemned as a nihilist; a story of escape from Siberia. 1892.	j101.2
— For the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem.	j103.29
— In Greek waters; a story of the Grecian war of independence, (1821-1827). 1892.	j101.3
— In the reign of terror.	j98.22
— Jacobite exile. [In service of Charles XII. of Sweden.] 1893.	j103.11
— Lion of St. Mark; a tale of Venice. 1889.	j94.1
— Lion of the North; a tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus.	j103.23
— One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo.	j94.18
— Out on the pampas. 1888.	j103.24
— St. Bartholomew's eve; a tale of the Huguenot wars. 1893.	j102.17
— Through the Sikh war; a tale of the conquest of the Punjab. 1893.	j102.14
— Under Drake's flag.	j103.25
— With Clive in India.	j103.26
— With Lee in Virginia; a story of the American civil war.	j94.19
— With Wolfe in Canada.	j103.27
— Young Carthaginian.	j103.28
HER associate members. Alden, I. M.	j96.18
HER brother Donnard. Veeder, E. E.	164.3
HER dearest foe. Hector, A. F.	11.32
HER father's name. Church, <i>Mrs.</i> R.	36.698
HER first appearance. Hungerford, M.	36.832
HER love and his life. Robinson, F. W.	163.18
HER only brother. Behrens, Bertha.	154.24
HER only son, <i>etc.</i> Smith, Hannah.	j101.14
HER world against a lie. Church, <i>Mrs.</i> R.	36.699
HERESY of Mehitabel Clark. Slosson, A. T.	176.5
HERMINE's triumphs. Colomb, <i>Mme.</i> C.	j101.26
HEROIC happenings. Brooks, Elbridge S.	j98.18
HERR baby. Molesworth, M. L.	j85.11
HERR Paulus. Besant, Walter.	36.635
HEYSE, Paul. Barbarossa, <i>etc.</i> 1874.	36.826
— Children of the world. 1890.	181.24
— The dead lake, <i>etc.</i> 1870.	36.825
— L'Arrabiata, <i>etc.</i> 1867.	36.827
HIBBARD, G. A. The Governor, <i>etc.</i> 1892.	166.13
HIGGINSON, T. W. Monarch of dreams. 1887.	153.17
HIGH mills. Saunders, Katherine.	37.41
HIGH spirits. Payn, James. 2 v.	36.979
HILLERN, <i>Mme.</i> Wilhelmine von. Geleere-Wally; a tale of the Tyrol. 1890.	181.25
— The hour will come. 1879.	36.828
— Vulture maiden. 1876.	36.829
HILT to hilt. Cooke, J. Esten.	168.3
HIRAM Golf's religion. 1893.	175.6
HIS broken sword. Taylor, Winnie L.	68.7
HIS grace. Norris, W. E.	182.14
HIS great self. Terhune, <i>Mrs.</i> M. V.	175.30
HIS little mother. Craik, D. M.	36.793
HIS little royal highness. Ogden, Ruth.	j93.11
HISTORICAL mystery. An. Balzac, H. de.	168.24
HISTORY of a slave [in Africa]. Johnston, H. H.	153.20
HISTORY of David Grieve. Ward, H.	164.22
HITHERSEA Mere. Noel, <i>Lady</i> Augusta.	36.933
HOFFMANN, Ernst T. W. Serapion brethren. 2 v. 1892.	153.12
— Weird tales. 2 v. 1885.	152.24
HOGG, James. [<i>Eltrick Shepherd.</i>] Tales. 2 v. 1886.	148.13
HOLLEY, Marietta. [<i>Josiah Allen's wife.</i>] Miss Richard's boy and other stories. 1888.	172.2
— Samantha among the brethren. 1890.	148.20
— Samantha at Saratoga. 1887.	148.8
— Samantha at the world's fair. 1893.	172.8
— Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. 1886.	148.6
HOLM, Saxe, <i>pseud.</i> See Jackson, H. H.	
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy. 1885.	58.26
HOLT, Emily S. Sister Rose.	181.26
HOME nook. Douglas, Amanda M.	163.3
HOMESPUN yards. Whitney, A. D. T.	66.8
HONDA the Samurai. Griffis, W. E.	162.17
HON. Mrs. Vereker. Hungerford, M.	36.833
HOPE Mills. Douglas, Amanda M.	163.2
HOPE's heart bells. Oberholtzer, <i>Mrs.</i> S. L.	156.13
HOPKINS, Mark, <i>jr.</i> The world's verdict. 1888.	68.3
HOPPIN, Augustus. Recollections of Aut-ton House. By C. Auton. 1885.	j93.4
HOPPUS, Mary A. M. See Marks, <i>Mrs.</i> M. A. M.	
HOSTAGES to fortune. Braddon, M. E.	36.655
HOURLY, The, will come. Hillern, Wilhelmine von.	36.828
HOUSE, E. H. Midnight warning and other stories. 1892.	j101.31
HOUSE by the medlar-tree. Verga, Giovanni.	158.16
HOUSE of Martha. Stockton, F. R.	163.27

HOUSE of Penarvan. Sandeau, Jules... <i>In</i>	36.790	IN exile and other stories. Foote, Mary H.	181.1
HOUSE of the seven gables. Hawthorne, N.	165.18	IN far Lochaber. Black, W.	36.639
HOUSE of the wolf. Weyman, S. J.	156.20	IN four reigns. Marshall, Emma	36.896
HOUSE party. Rame, L. de la	37.19	IN great waters. Braddon, M. E.	36.656
HOUSEHOLD of McNeil. Barr, A. E.	157.7	IN Greek waters. Henty, G. A.	j101.3
HOUSEHOLD tales. Grimm, J. L. K. and		IN His name. [Story of the Waldenses.]	
W. K. 2 v.	j94.11	Hale, E. E.	47.45
How men propose. Stevens, Agnes, <i>comp.</i>	147.32	IN Maremma. Ramé, Louise de la	37.20
How they loved him. Church, Mrs. R.	36.700	IN old Quinebasset. Clark R. S.	j96.20
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. A battle and a		IN old St. Stephen's. Drake, Jeanie	167.31
boy. [1892.]	j103.10	IN Old Virginia. [Stories.] Page, T. N.	66.25
— No heroes. 1893	j102.20	IN pursuit of happiness. Tolstoi, L. N.	67.25
— The open door. 1889	151.2	IN search of the castaways. Verne, Jules	148.22
— Tony the maid. 1887	68.12	IN the boyhood of Lincoln. Butterworth, H.	j101.25
— and Sharp, W; A fellowe and his wife.		IN the cheering-up business. Lee, Mary C.	161.17
1892	165.26	IN the city of flowers. Marshall, Emma	36.897
HOWE, Edgar W. A man story. 1889	132.28	IN the clouds. Murfree, Mary N.	66.7
HOWE, Maud. Atalanta in the South. 1886.	65.16	IN the east country with Sir Thomas	
HOWELLS, W. D. Annie Kilburn. 1889.	152.26	Browne. Marshall, Mrs. Emma	36.898
— April hopes. 1888	67.30	IN the eastern seas. Kingston, W. H. G.	j104.1
— A boy's town. 1890	j95.29	IN the golden days. Bayly, E. A.	162.23
— Christmas every day and other stories told		IN the reign of terror. Henty, G. A.	j98.22
for children. 1893	j101.29	IN the roar of the sea. Baring-Gould, S.	177.4
— Coast of Bohemia. 1893	177.29	IN the service of Rachel, Lady Russell.	
— A hazard of new fortunes. 2 v. 1890	154.1	Marshall, Emma	171.14
— An Indian summer. 1886	65.5	IN the "stranger people's" country. Murfree,	
— Minister's charge. 1886	66.10	Mary N.	165.19
— Quality of mercy. 1892	165.25	IN the valley. Frederic, Harold	158.11
— Rise of Silas Lapham. 1885	58.18	IN the wilds of Africa. Kingston, W. H. G.	j104.2
— Shadow of a dream. 1890	157.20	IN the wrong paradise, <i>etc.</i> Lang, Andrew	181.30
— Traveller from Altruria. 1894	182.30	IN the year '13. Reuter, Fritz	37.27
— World of chance. 1893	173.21	IN trust. Oliphant, M. O. W.	36.948
HUCKLEBERRIES. Cooke, Rose Terry	167.9	IN varying moods. Harraden, Beatrice	181.5
HULDA: a romance. Lewald, F.	68.16	IN war time. Mitchell, S. W.	58.22
HUMBLE romance. Wilkins, Mary E.	156.12	INDEPENDENCE. Musick, John R.	175.7
HUME, Fergus. Aladdin in London. 1892.	171.12	INDIAN fairy tales. Jacobs, Joseph, <i>ed.</i>	j98.15
HUMPHREY, Frances A. Little pilgrims at		INDIAN summer. Howells, W. D.	65.5
Plymouth. [1890.]	j96.6	INGELOW, Jean. Fated to be free. 1875	36.854
HUMPHREY, Frank P. New England cactus		INGERSOLL, Ernest. The silver caves; a	
and other tales. [1892.]	177.6	mining story. [1890.]	j95.36
HUNDREDTH man. Stockton, Frank R.	68.8	INHERITANCE. Ferrier, Mary	153.15
HUNGERFORD, Mrs. Marg. [<i>The Duchess.</i>]		INNER house, The. Besant, Walter	36.636
— Doris. 1884	36.830	INQUIREND Island. Genone, Hador	174.26
— Green pleasure and grey grief. 1886	36.831	INSIDE our gate. Brush, Christine C.	152.8
— Her first appearance, <i>etc.</i> 1883	36.832	INTRODUCED to society. Aïdé, Hamilton	36.620
— Hon. Mrs. Vereker. 1888	36.833	INVADERS and other stories. Tolstoi, L. N.	67.22
— In durance vile, <i>etc.</i> 1889	36.834	INVISIBLE lodge. Richter, J. P. F.	68.34
— Lady Valworth's diamonds. 1887	36.835	IONE. Linton, E. Lynn	36.874
— A life's remorse. 1890	36.836	IRISH tales. Yeats, W. B., <i>comp.</i> 2 v	163.11
— Loys, Lord Berresford, <i>etc.</i> 1883	36.837	IRON, Ralph, <i>pseud.</i> See Schreiner, Olive.	
— Maiden all forlorn, <i>etc.</i> 1885	36.838	IRON crown. [Abuses of corporate power.]	66.27
— Marvel. 1888	36.839	IRON game. Keenan, H. F.	161.28
— Modern Circe. 1888	36.840	IRONMASTER. Ohnet, Georges	172.13
— Molly Bawn. 1878	36.841	Is he Popenjoy? Trollope, A. 3 v. in 2.	37.66
— A passive crime and other stories. 1885	36.842	ISAACS, Abram S. Stories from the rabbis.	
— Phyllis. 1883	36.843	1893	175.2
— Portia. 1883	36.844	ISAACS, Jorge. Maria; a South American	
— Rossmoyne. 1884	36.845	romance. 1890	154.15
— A troublesome girl, <i>etc.</i> 1889	36.846	ISHAMAEI. Braddon, M. E. 3 v in 2	36.657
— Under-currents. 1889	36.847	ISLAND, The. Whiteing, Richard	37.80
HUNTER cats of Connorloa. Jackson, H. H. <i>In</i>	j84.18	ISLAND nights' entertainments. Stevenson,	
HUNTINGTON, Faye, <i>pseud.</i> See Foster, Mrs.		R. L.	173.28
I. H.		It was a lover and his lass. Oliphant, M.	
HURRISH. Lawless, Emily	36.870	O. W. 3 v. in 2	36.949
I. D. B. in South Africa. Sheldon, Louise		ITALIAN popular tales. Crane, T. F.	172.15
V.	152.23	ITALIANS, The. Elliot, Frances	36.766
I have lived and loved. Forrester, Mrs.	36.775	IVAN Ilyitch, <i>etc.</i> Tolstoi, L. N.	67.6
ICELANDIC fisherman. Viaud, Julien [<i>Pierre</i>		IVAR the Viking. Du Chaillu, Paul	175.20
<i>Loti.</i>]	181.32	JACK. Daudet, Alphonse	151.5
IMMORTAL, The. Daudet, Alphonse	151.1	JACK and three Jills. Philips, F. C.	37.3
IN a north country village. Francis, M. E.	178.12	JACK Hall. Grant, Robert	j85.29
IN durance vile. Hungerford, Mrs. M.	36.834		

JACK Horner. Tiernan, Mary S.....	156.5	JOHN Maidment. Sturgis, Julian.....	65.23
JACK the fisherman. Phelps, Eliz. S....	134.32	JOHN Remington, martyr. Alden, <i>Mrs.</i> I. M. and Livingston, <i>Mrs.</i> C. M.....	166.18
JACK the hunchback. Kaler, James O....	j97.26	JOHN Spicer lectures. Diaz, <i>Mrs.</i> A. M....	j85.24
JACKSON, Helen Hunt. Between whiles. [Stories.] 1887.....	66.26	JOHN Ward, preacher. Deland, Marg....	147.31
— Cat stories. [1879.].....	j84.18	JOHNSON, Rossiter. End of a rainbow. 1892.....	j97.31
— Stories. 2 v. 1886.....	143.13	JOHNSTON, H. H. History of a slave. [In Africa.] 1889.....	153.20
— Zeph. A posthumous story. 1885....	58.27	JOHNSTON, R. Malcolm. Mr. Billy Downs and his likes, <i>etc.</i> 1892.....	177.9
JACOBITE exile. Henty, G. A.....	j103.1	— The Primes and their neighbors. Ten tales of Middle Georgia. 1891.....	162.28
JACOBS, Joseph, <i>ed.</i> Celtic fairy tales. Illus. 1892.....	j98.16	— Widow Guthrie. [A Georgia story.] 1890.....	161.5
— English fairy tales. Illus. 1892.....	j98.17	JOKAI, Maurus. Eyes like the sea. 1894.....	182.31
— Indian fairy tales. Illus. 1892.....	j98.15	— Modern Midas. 1884.....	181.29
JAK, <i>pseud.</i> See Williams, Annie B.		— Timar's two worlds. 1894.....	182.32
JAMES, G. P. R. The gipsy. 1847.....	36.856	JOLLY, Emily. Colonel Dacre. 1877....	36.857
JAMES, H. The Bostonians. 1886.....	65.6	JOLLY ROVER. Trowbridge, J. T.....	j84.16
— Daisy Miller. 1892.....	172.11	JONES, C. C. Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888.....	171.26
— Lesson of the master, <i>etc.</i> 1892.....	166.2	JOOST Avelingh. Schwartz, J. V. P.....	178.11
— A London life; The Patagonia; The liar; Mrs. Temperly. 1889.....	152.4	Jo's boys; sequel to "Little men." Alcott, Louisa M.....	j95.9
— Princess Casamassima. 1886.....	66.9	JOSHUA. Ebers, Georg.....	156.29
— The private life; Lord Beaupré; The visits. 1893.....	177.24	JOSHUA Haggard's daughter. Braddon, M. E.....	36.658
— Real thing and other tales. 1893....	173.9	JOSIAH Allen's wife, <i>pseud.</i> See Holley, Marietta.	
— Tragic muse. 2 v. 1890.....	155.26	JOURNEY in other worlds. Astor, J. J....	181.2
JAN Vedder's wife. Barr, Amelia E....	154.7	JUDGE Burnham's daughters. Alden, I. M.	j88.34
JANE Field. Wilkins, Mary E.....	171.19	JUGGERNAUT. Eggleston, G. C. and Marbourg, Dolores.....	161.30
JANET's home. Keary, Annie.....	63.1	JUNCKER, E. Margarethe: a romance. 1887.....	68.20
JANVIER, T. A. Aztec treasure-house. 1890.....	156.25	JUNE. Forrester, <i>Mrs.</i>	36.776
— Stories of old new Spain. [Mexico.] 1891.....	173.1	JUNGLE book. Kipling, Rudyard.....	j104.9
JASON Edwards. Garland, Hamlin.....	176.18	JUPITER lights.. Woolson, Constance F.	154.2
JEAN de Kerdren. Schultz, Jeanne.....	167.24	Just as I am. Braddon, M. E.....	36.659
JED. Goss, Warren Lee.....	j94.9	JUST sixteen. Coolidge, Susan.....	j94.23
JEFFERIES, R. After London; or, Wild England. 1885.....	153.23	JUSTINA. 1886.....	65.21
JENKIN, <i>Mrs.</i> C. A Psyche of to-day. 1876.	147.16	K., J. A. Giant dwarf. [1889.].....	j85.25
JENKS, Tudor. Century's World's fair book for boys and girls. [1893.]...	j98.19	KALER, James O. [<i>James Otis.</i>] Jack the hunchback. [1892.].....	j97.26
JENNIE of "The Prince's." Buxton, B. H.	36.674	— Left behind; or, ten days a newsboy. 1885.....	j84.9
JEROME, Jerome K. Three men in a boat. 1890.....	157.31	— Mr. Stubbs's brother; sequel to "Toby Tyler." [1882.].....	j102.5
— Told after supper. 1891.....	157.30	KAMEHAMEHA; a romance of Hawaii. Newell, C. M.....	153.27
JESS. Haggard, H. Rider.....	66.14	KATERFELTO. Melville, G. J. W.....	36.913
JET: her face or her fortune? Edwards, <i>Mrs.</i> Annie.....	36.755	KATHARINE Lauderdale. Crawford, F. M. 2 v.....	178.21
JEW, The. Kraszewski, Joseph I.....	157.1	KATHARINE North. Pool, Maria Louise..	173.11
JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester, a story for girls. 1890.....	j94.16	KATHARINE Regina. Besant, Walter....	36.637
— Country by-ways. 1888.....	156.2	KAVANAGH, Bridget and Julia. Pearl fountain and other fairy tales. 1877.	j95.14
— King of Folly Island, and other people. 1888.....	156.7	KAVANAGH, Julia. Forget-me-nots. 1878.	36.860
— A marsh island. 1885.....	58.17	— John Dorrien. 3 v in 2. 1875.....	36.861
— Mate of the Daylight and friends ashore. 1891.....	181.28	— Two Lilies. 1877.....	36.862
— A native of Winby, <i>etc.</i> 1893.....	175.11	KEARY, Annie. Janet's home. 1882....	65.1
— Strangers and wayfarers. [Short stories.] 1891.....	161.11	— A York and a Lancaster Rose. 1888..	j96.28
— Tales of New England. 1890.....	158.20	KEELING, Elsa d'Esterre-. Laughing philosopher, <i>etc.</i> 1886.....	36.863
— White heron and other stories. 1892.	175.1	— Professor's wooing. 1887.....	36.864
JEZEBEL's daughter. Collins, Wilkie....	36.725	— Three sisters. 1884.....	36.865
JOACHIM v. Kamern. Nathusius, Maria..	36.932	KEENAN, H. F. The iron game: a tale of the war, [1861-5]. 1891.....	161.28
JOHN, <i>Mrs.</i> E. [<i>E. Marlitt.</i>] Lady with the rubies. 1888.....	154.25	KEITH Deramore. Butt, B. M.....	178.15
— The owl's nest. 1888.....	133.22	KEMBLE, Frances A. Far away and long ago. 1889.....	154.10
JOHN Bodewin's testimony. Foote, Mary H.	65.15	KENNETH. Yonge, Charlotte M.....	j95.21
JOHN Boyd's adventures. Knox, T. W....	j103.2	KENT Hampden. Davis, Rebecca H....	j101.5
JOHN Caldigate. Trollope, A. 3 v. in 2.	37.67		
JOHN Dorrien. Kavanagh, Julia. 3 v in 2.	36.861		
JOHN Gray. Allen, James Lane. 1893..	182.20		
JOHN Herring. Baring-Gould, S.....	36.805		
JOHN Holdsworth, chief mate. Russell, W. C.....	147.27		

- KEPT in the dark. Trollope, Anthony... 37.68
 KER, D. Lost city [Central Asia]. 1885. j84.10
 KHALED. Crawford, F. Marion. 163.17
 KIDNAPPED. Stevenson, R. L. 65.14
 KING, *Capt. C.* Between the lines [story of the war]. 1889. 152.17
 — By land and sea. [Stories.] 1891. 162.29
 — Cadet days: a story of West Point. 1894. 98.28
 — Captain Blake. 1891. 163.7
 — Colonel's Christmas dinner. [Stories.] 1892. 171.20
 — The deserter. [1887.] 148.7
 — From the ranks. [1887.] 148.12
 — "Laramie": a story of the Sioux war of 1876. 1889. 154.20
 — Marion's faith; sequel to the "Colonel's daughter." 1886. 65.12
 — Soldier's secret: a story of the Sioux war of 1890, and An army Portia. 1893. 171.21
 — Starlight ranch; and other stories of army life on the frontier. 1890. 155.30
 — Trials of a staff-officer. 1891. 168.10
 — Two soldiers; Dunraven ranch. 1891. 158.24
 — A war-time wooing. [1888.] 152.16
 KING, Grace. Tales of a time and place. 1892. 176.31
 KING ARTHUR. Craik, D. M. 36.734
 KING of Folly Island. Jewett, Sarah O. 156.7
 KING of Schnorrers, *etc.* Zangwill, I. 178.25
 KING of Tyre. Ludlow, James M. 165.20
 KING Solomon's mines. Haggard, H. R. 66.16
 KING Tom and the runaways. Pendleton, Louis. j93.17
 KING's Daughters. Dickinson, Ellen E. 158.27
 KINGS in exile. Daudet, Alphonse. 158.7
 KING's servants. Smith, Hannah. j101.16
 KINGSLEY, H. The grange garden. 1876. 36.866
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. Fisherboy. j95.11
 — In the Eastern seas. 1892. j104.1
 — In the wilds of Africa. 1892. j104.2
 — Peter the whaler. j94.5
 — Peter Trawl; or, adventures of a whaler. j85.3
 KIPLING Rudyard. Courting of Dinah Shadd, *etc.* 1890. 156.27
 — The jungle book. 1894. j104.9
 — Life's handicap; being stories of mine own people. 1891. 164.13
 — Light that failed. 1892. 157.24
 — Mine own people. [Stories.] 1891. 162.27
 — Phantom 'rickshaw; and other tales. 1890. 156.17
 — Plain tales from the hills. 1890. 156.15
 — Soldiers three; In black and white. [1890.] 156.16
 — and Balestier, Wolcott. The Naulahka. 1892. 166.19
 KIRK, Mrs. Ellen O. [*Henry Hayes.*] Daughter of Eve. 1889. 152.1
 — Margaret Kent. [1886.] 67.10
 — Queen money. [1888.] 68.4
 — Walford. 1891. 161.1
 KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud.* See Gilmore, J. R.
 KIRKLAND, Joseph. The McVeys. 1888. 151.29
 — Zury: the meanest man in Spring county; a novel of western life. 1889. 164.6
 KIT: a memory. Payn, James. 36.980
 KLYTIA. Taylor, George, *pseud.* 37.48
 KNAVE of hearts. Grant, Robert. 162.22
 KNIGHT-errant. Bayly, A. E. 162.2
 KNIGHTLY legends of Wales; or, the Boy's Mabinogion; ed by S. Lanier. j77.28
 KNITTERS in the sun. French, Alice. 163.20
 KNOX, T. W. John Boyd's adventures. 1893. j103.2
 KOHN, S. Gabriel; a story of the Jews in Prague. 1869. 36.867
 KOKHANOVSKY, *Mme.* Rusty linchpin; Luboff Archipovna. [Russian tales.] [1887.] 67.7
 KOREAN tales. Allen, H. N., *tr.* 152.29
 KOROLENKO, Vladimir. Blind Musician. 1890. 155.20
 KOUNS, Nathan C. Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. [1884.] 155.8
 KRASZEWSKI, Joseph I. The Jew. [From the Polish.] [1890.] 157.1
 KREMNITZ, Mite, *ed.* Roumanian fairy tales. 1885. j95.5
 LA MÈRE BAUCHE. Trollope, Anthony. 37.69
 LACEY, W. J. Through storm to sunshine. [Temperance tale.] 1887. j85.22
 LADS and lassies of Langley, *etc.* Yonge, C. M. 195.22
 LAD's, A. love. Bates, Arlo. 156.24
 LADY Alice. Marshall, Emma. 36.899
 LADY Bird. Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. 36.788
 "LADY Maud:" schooner yacht. Russell, W. C. 37.33
 LADY of Fort St. John. Catherwood, Mary H. 164.2
 LADY, or the tiger? Stockton, F. R. 66.5.1
 LADY Silverdale's sweetheart. Black, W. 36.640
 LADY Valworth's diamonds. Hungerford, Mrs. M. 36.835
 LADY with the rubies. John, Mrs. E. 154.25
 LAFAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., *comtesse de.* Princess of Cleves. 2 v. 1891. 164.20
 LAMB, C. Adventures of Ulysses. 1886. j96.14
 — and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare's comedies; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illus. 1891. j96.9
 — Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 1891. j96.8
 LANCE of Kanana. French, Harry W. j101.11
 "LAND o' the leal." Reeves, Mrs. H. B. 36.909
 "LAND of the sky." Fisher, Frances C. 148.17
 LANDOLIN. Auerbach, Berthold. 147.12
 LANG, Andrew. In the wrong paradise, *etc.* 1887. 181.30
 — *ed.* Blue fairy book. Illus. 1890. j96.1
 — Green fairy book. Illus. 1892. j101.7
 — Red fairy book. Illus. 1890. j96.2
 — True story book. Illus. 1893. j103.6
 LANIER, SIDNEY, *ed.* Boy's Mabinogion; being earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur. 1881. 77.28
 LAPSED but not lost. Charles, Mrs. E. 36.685
 "LARAMIE." King, *Captain C.* 154.20
 LAST assembly ball. Foote, Mary H. 153.5
 LAST confession. Caine, Hall. 176.27
 LAST of the Macallisters. Barr, Amelia E. 151.31
 LAST sentence. Tuttielt, Miss M. G. 174.15
 LAST touches, *etc.* Clifford, Mrs. W. K. 178.5
 LATE Mrs. Null. Stockton, F. R. 65.10
 LATHROP, G. P. An echo of passion. 1885. 156.22
 LAUGHING philosopher. Keeling, Elsa d'E. 36.863
 LAUREL bush. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 36.735
 LAURENTIA. Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. 36.789
 LAURIE, André. Axel Ebersen, the graduate of Upsala. 1893. 171.23
 LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. Chelsea householder. 1883. 181.31
 — Grania: the story of an island. 1892. 166.3
 — Hurrish: a study. 1888. 37.870
 LAWRENCE, G. A. Hagarene. 1874. 36.871

- LEAGUER of Lathom. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.627
 LEAH. Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. 36.756
 LEAH of Jerusalem. Berry, E. 158.26
 LEATHER and silk. Cooke, J. Esten. 168.4
 LEE, Holme, *pseud.* See Parr, *Miss* H.
 LEE, Mary C. In the cheering-up business. 1891. 161.17
 — Quaker girl of Nantucket. 1890. 154.5
 LEFT behind; or, ten days a newsboy. Kaler, James O. 184.9
 LEGACY of Cain. Collins, Wilkie. 36.727
 LEON Pontifex. Greene, Sarah P. McL. 162.25
 LEON Roch. Galdos, B. P. 182.23
 LEONARD and Gertrude. Pestalozzi, J. H. 158.18
 LESS black than we're painted. Payn, James. 36.981
 LESSON of the master. James, H. 166.2
 LETTER of credit. Warner, Susan. 152.9
 LEVY, Amy. Reuben Sachs. 153.13
 LEWALD, Fanny. Hulda. 1887. 68.16
 — Stella. [Rome in 1845.] 1884. 36.872
 LIE, Jonas. Barque, Future; or, life in the far North. [Norway.] 1879. 175.5
 LIFE interest. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. 36.630
 LIFE's aftermath. Marshall, Emma. 36.900
 LIFE's handicap. Kipling, Rudyard. 164.13
 LIFE's, A, lessons. Gore, *Mrs.* C. F. 36.802
 LIFE's little ironies. Hardy, T. 182.28
 LIFE's, A, remorse. Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. 36.836
 LIFTED veil. Eliot, George, *pseud.* 36.765
 LIGHT of her countenance. Boyesen, H. H. 153.3
 LIGHT that failed. Kipling Rudyard. 157.24
 LIKE and unlike. Braddon, M. E. 36.660
 LILIES of the valley. Fullerton, Lady G. 36.790
 LILY of the valley. Balzac, H. de. 162.3
 LINTON, E. Lynn. Atonement of Leam Dundas. 1876. 36.873
 — Ione. 1884. 36.874
 — "My love." 1881. 36.875
 — Patricia Kemball. 1875. 36.876
 — Todhunters' at Loanin' Head, *etc.* 1881. 36.877
 — Under which lord? 1880. 36.878
 — With a silken thread, *etc.* 1880. 36.879
 — The world well lost. 1877. 36.880
 LION of St. Mark. Henty, G. A. 194.1
 LION of the North. Henty, G. A. 1103.23
 LIST, ye landmen! Russell, W. C. 173.7
 LITTLE Barefoot. Auerbach, Berthold. 196.31
 LITTLE book of profitable tales. Field, Eugene. 166.7
 LITTLE country girl. Woolsey, S. C. 195.8
 LITTLE duke. Yonge, C. M. 195.23
 LITTLE Jarvis. Seawell, Molly E. 1103.11
 LITTLE journey in the world. Warner, C. D. 154.17
 LITTLE lame prince. Craik, D. M. 36.736
 LITTLE Lord Fauntleroy. Burnett, F. H. 193.5
 LITTLE Lucy's wonderful globe. Yonge, C. M. 196.16
 LITTLE Marjorie's love story. Bouvet, Marguerite. 196.32
 LITTLE minister. Barrie, James M. 166.26
 LITTLE Miss Muffet. Carey, Rosa N. 1102.3
 LITTLE Miss Weezy's sister. Clark, Sarah J. 194.20
 LITTLE Mrs. Murray. Phillips, F. C. 37.7
 LITTLE Peggy. Molesworth, M. 185.28
 LITTLE pilgrim. Oliphant, M. O. W. 154.9
 LITTLE pilgrims at Plymouth. Humphrey, F. A. 196.6
 LITTLE Saint Elizabeth. Burnett, F. H. 193.10
 LITTLE stepson. Church, *Mrs.* Ross. 36.701
 LIVING or dead. Fargus, F. J. 36.771
 LOB Lie-by-the-fire, *etc.* Ewing, J. H. 1103.21
 LOBEIRA, Vasco. Amadis of Gaul. 172.12
 LOCKE, David R. [P. V. Nasby.] The demagogue, a political novel. 1891. 168.18
 LOCKHART, L. W. M. Mine is thine. 1878. 36.881
 Log school-house on the Columbia. Butterworth, H. 1101.24
 LONDON life, *etc.* James, Henry. 152.4
 LONG run. Cleveland, Rose E. 65.9
 LOOKING backward; 2000-1887. Bellamy, E. 151.12
 LOOKING further forward. Michaelis, R. 156.26
 LORD Brackenbury. Edwards, A. B. 36.751
 LORD Fairfax. Cooke, J. E. 168.6
 LORD Ormont and his Aminta. Meredith, G. 182.16
 LORENZO Benoni. Ruffini, G. 37.32
 LORLEY and Reinhard. Auerbach, B. 147.14
 LOS CERRITOS. Atherton, G. F. 158.23
 Loss of the Swansea. Alden, W. L. 194.10
 LOST battle. Price, *Mrs.* E. C. 37.14
 LOST canyon of the Toltecs. Seeley, C. S. 1103.15
 LOST city. Ker, David. 184.10
 LOST Gip. Smith, Hannah. 1101.18
 LOST illusions. Balzac, Honoré de. 171.22
 LOST in a great city. Douglas, A. 145.25
 LOST in the post. Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. 37.89
 LOST jewel. Spofford, H. P. 195.33
 LOST manuscript. Freytag, Gustav. 2 v. 172.10
 LOST silver of Briffault. Barr, Amelia E. 168.21
 LOTHROP, Harriet M. [Margaret Sidney.] Adirondack cabin. [1890.] 193.18
 — Five little peppers grown up: sequel to Five little Peppers midway. [1890.] 197.9
 — Five little Peppers midway. 1890. 195.28
 — Our town. [1889.] 194.7
 — What the seven did. 1882. 198.24
 LOTI, Pierre, *pseud.* See Viaud Julien.
 LOUGHEAD, *Mrs.* Flora H. Abandoned claim. 1892. 1104.3
 LOUIE's last term at St. Mary's. Harris, M. C. 185.2
 LOUIS Lambert. Balzac, Honoré de. 168.26
 LOVE and life. Yonge, C. M. 37.104
 LOVE and theology. Wooley, Celia P. 68.23
 LOVE for an hour is love for ever. Barr, Amelia E. 168.23
 LOVE-letters of a worldly woman. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. 177.13
 LOYALTY George. Parr, *Mrs.* Louise. 36.964
 LOYS, Lord Berresford. Hungerford, M. 36.837
 LUBOFF Archipovna. Kokhanovsky, *Mme.* In 67.7
 LUCIE's mistake. Behrens, Bertha. 156.14
 LUCK of the Darrells. Payn, James. 36.982
 LUCKY disappointment. Church, *Mrs.* R. 36.702
 LUCKY lover. Habberton, John. 167.30
 LUCKY young woman. Philips, F. C. 37.8
 LUDLOW, James M. Captain of the Janizaries. [Time of Scanderberg and the fall of Constantinople.] 1890. 157.26
 — A king of Tyre. [Times of Ezra and Nehemiah.] 1891. 165.20
 — That angelic woman. 1892. 165.15
 LULU's library. Alcott, L. M. 3 v. 184.21
 LUSKA, Sidney, *pseud.* See Harland, Henry.
 LYALL, Edna, *pseud.* See Bayly A. E.
 Lyndell Sherburne. Douglas, Amanda M. 175.19
 MAARTENS, Maarten, *pseud.* See Schwartz, J. V. P.
 MABIE, Hamilton W. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1888. 196.3
 MCCARTHY, Justin. The dictator: a novel of politics and society. 1893. 174.6
 — Donna Quixote. 1881. 36.885
 — Miss Misanthrope. 1878. 36.886

McCARTHY, Justine, *continued*.

— and Praed, <i>Mrs. C.</i> —"The right honorable." 1888.....	68.27
McCLELLAND, M. G. Burckett's Lock. [1888.]	155.9
McCRAY, Florinet T. Environments. 1887.	67.3
MACDONALD, G. Elect lady. 1888.....	132.24
— Gifts of the child Christ, <i>etc.</i> 1882....	36.887
— Heather and snow. 1893.....	174.28
— There and back. [1891.].....	163.19
— What's mine's mine. 1886.....	66.6
MACE, Jean. Home fairy tales. [1867.]..	197.1
McLEAN, Sarah P. <i>See</i> Greene, S. P. McL.	
MACQUOID, Katharine S. At an old cha- teau. 1890.....	158.2
— At the Red Glove. 1885.....	181.3
— Beside the river: a story of the Ar- dennes. 1881.....	36.888
— Diane. 1876.....	36.889
— A faithful lover. 1882.....	36.890
— Maisie Derrick. [1891.].....	166.17
— My story. 1875.....	36.891
McVEYS, The. Kirkland, Joseph.....	151.29
MADAME de Presnel. Poynter, E. F.....	37.10
MADAME Fontenoy. Roberts, <i>Miss</i> M....	36.369
MADAME's grand-daughter. Peard, F. M.	36.991
MADE or married. Pothergill, Jessie.....	36.784
MADONNA of the tubs. Phelps, Eliz. S....	47.47
MADRIGAL, A, <i>etc.</i> Peard, F. M.....	36.992
MAGIC skin. Balzac, H. de.....	147.30
MAGNUM bonum. Yonge, C. M.....	37.105
MAGRUDER, Julia. Across the chasm. 1885.	58.19
MAID Marian and other stories. Seawell, Molly E.....	182.6
MAID Marian and Robin Hood. Muddock, J. E.....	101.8
MAID of Killeena. Black, W.....	36.642
MAIDEN all forlorn. Hungerford, <i>Mrs.</i> M.	36.838
MAIDEN sisters. Paull, M. A.....	36.371
MAINE, E. S. Scarcliff rocks. 1876.....	36.892
MAIN-travelled roads. Garland, Hamlin.	165.11
MAISIE Derrick. Macquoid, Katherine S.	166.17
MAIWA's revenge. Haggard, H. Rider...	36.819
MAJOR and minor. Norris, W. E.....	36.936
MALET, Lucas, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Harrison, <i>Mrs.</i> W.	
MALLOCK, W. H. The new republic. 1880.	151.8
MAMMON. Hector, <i>Mrs.</i> A. F.....	176.7
MAN in possession. Booth, <i>Mrs.</i> O.....	176.24
MAN, A, story. Howe, Edgar W.....	132.28
MAN without a country. Hale, E. E.....	161.27
MANN, <i>Mrs.</i> Horace. Flower people. 1888.	185.27
MANON Lescaut. Prevost d' E. A. F.....	148.11
MANTEGAZZA, Paolo. Testa: a book for boys. 1889.....	196.17
MANTEUFFEL, Ursula Z. von. Violetta. 1886.....	66.2
MARCELLA. Ward, <i>Mrs.</i> Humphrey. 2 v.	178.20
MARCIA. Norris, W. E.....	158.9
MARCO Visconti. Grossi, Tommaso.....	66.1
MARGARET Kent. Kirk, <i>Mrs.</i> Ellen O....	67.10
MARGARET Regis. Ryder, Annie H.....	197.10
MARGARETHE. Juncker, E.....	68.20
MARGEY. Ebers, Georg. 2 v.....	152.13
MARGUERITE de Valois. Dumas, A. 2 v.	171.4
MARIA; a South American romance. Isaacs, Jorge.....	154.15
MARIAN. Hall, <i>Mrs.</i> S. C.....	36.821
MARIE Antoinette and her son. Mundt, C. M.....	47.46
MARIENELA. Galdós, Binot Perez.....	182.21
MARION Darche. Crawford, F. M.....	175.10
MARION Fay. Trollope, Anthony.....	37.70
MARIONETTES. Cruger, <i>Mrs.</i> Van R.....	174.29
MARION's faith; sequel to the "Colonel's daughter." King, <i>Capt.</i> C.....	65.12

MARIUS the Epicurean. Pater, Walter..	162.5
MARK Twain, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Clemens, S. L.	
MARKED "Personal." Green, Anna K.....	174.20
MARKS, <i>Mrs.</i> M. A. M. [Mary A. M. Hop- pus.] Great treason. 2 v. in 1. 1883.....	56.18
MARLITT, E., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> John, <i>Mrs.</i> E.	
MAROONED. Russell, W. Clark.....	156.3
MAROUSSIA, maid of Ukraine. Stahl, P. J.	156.19
MARRIAGE. Ferrier, Mary.....	153.14
MARRIAGE of Moira Fergus. Black, W. <i>In</i>	36.640
MARRYAT, Florence. <i>See</i> Church, <i>Mrs.</i> Ross.	
MARRYAT, F. Pirate and three cutters. 1886.....	153.9
MARSH, C. L. Opening the oyster. 1889.	153.2
MARSH island. Jewett, Sarah O.....	58.17
MARSHALL, <i>Mrs.</i> Emma. Alma [Musical story.] 1889.....	36.893
— Benvenuta; or, rainbow colors. 1882.	36.894
— Dayspring: a story of the time of Wil- liam Tyndale.....	36.895
— Dorothy's daughters.....	1104.4
— Eaglehurst Towers.....	167.32
— In four reigns, 1785-1842. 1887.....	36.896
— In the city of flowers. [Florence.] 1889.	36.897
— In the east country with Sir Thomas Browne. 1885.....	36.898
— In the service of Rachel Lady Russell. 1893.....	171.14
— Lady Alice. 1882.....	36.899
— Life's aftermath. 1883.....	36.900
— <i>Mrs.</i> Mainwaring's journal, [1819-69]. 1881.....	36.901
— No. 13; or the story of the lost vestal. [The early church in Britain and Rome.] 1886.....	36.902
— On the banks of the Ouse. [William Cowper; John Newton.] 1888.....	36.903
— Rex and Regina. 1883.....	36.904
MARTHA Corey. Du Bois, Constance G....	157.17
MARVEL. Hungerford, <i>Mrs.</i> Margaret...	36.839
MARY's meadow. Ewing, Juliana H.....	193.22
MARZIO's crucifix. Crawford, F. M.....	68.9
MASOLLAM. Oliphant, Laurence.....	36.941
MASTER Humphrey's clock. Dickens, C: 3 v.....	36.749
MASTER of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L:	153.1
MASTER of his fate. Barr, Amelia E.....	147.33
MASTER of the magicians. Phelps, E. S. and Ward, H. D.....	155.29
MASTER passion. Church, <i>Mrs.</i> Ross....	36.703
MASTER Rockafellar's voyage. Russell, W: C.....	163.6
MATE of the Daylight, <i>etc.</i> Jewett, S. O.	181.28
MATE of the "Easter Bell," <i>etc.</i> Barr, Amelia E.....	173.12
MATE of the Vancouver. Roberts, Mor- ley.....	176.22
MATHERS, Helen B. <i>See</i> Reeves, <i>Mrs.</i> H. B.	
MATTHEWS, Brander. Family tree and other stories. 1889.....	165.12
— Story of a story and other stories. 1893.	174.21
— Tom Paulding; [a story of New York city]. 1892.....	197.25
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Afloat. 1889.....	154.23
— Odd number. [Thirteen tales.] 1889.	154.14
MAVERICKS; short stories. By Puck's authors. 1892.....	166.14
MAX Kromer. Smith, Hannah.....	101.13
MAXIMINA. Valdes, A. P.....	68.21
MAY, Sophie, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Clark, R. S.	
MAYOR of Casterbridge. Hardy, T.....	65.17
MEADE, Lillie T. <i>See</i> Smith, <i>Mrs.</i> L. T.	

MEDIEVAL tales; with introd. by H: Morley. 1884.....	323.30	MR. Meeson's will. Rider, H. R.....	147.28
MEH lady. Page, T: Nelson.....	172.6	MR. Pisistratus Brown, M. P. in the High-lands. Black, W:.....	36.641
MEHALAH. Baring-Gould, S.....	182.15	MR. Potter of Texas. Gunter, A. C.....	67.33
MEISSNER, Sophie R. de. Tcherkesse prince. 1892.....	173.22	MR. Stubb's brother. Kaler, J.....	j102.5
MELCHIOR's dream, etc. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. j103.22		MR. Tommy Dove, etc. Deland, Margaret.	174.22
MELVILLE, G: J: W. Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor. 1875.....	36.913	MISTLETOE bough, etc. Trollope, Anthony.	37.71
— Rosine: a story of the Red Revolution. 1877.....	36.914	MRS. Arthur. Oliphant, M. O. W.....	36.950
— Roy's wife. 1878.....	36.915	MRS. Denys of Cote. Parr, Miss H.....	36.963
— Sister Louise. [Louise de la Valliere; Louis XIV.] 1875.....	36.916	MRS. Dymond. Thackeray, Anne I.....	37.55
MEMBER of the third house. Garland, Hamlin.....	167.12	MRS. Keats Bradford. Pool, M. L.....	171.16
MEMOIRS of a millionaire. Ames, L.....	153.4	MRS. Mainwarings journal. Marshall, Emma.....	36.901
MEMOIRS of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, A. C.....	182.26	MISTRESS of Beech Knoll. Burnham, C. L.	155.31
MEN of Iron. Pyle, Howard.....	j93.25	MRS. Vereker's courier maid. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	66.21
MEREDITH, G: Beauchamp's career. 1888.....	151.20	MITCHELL, S. Weir. Characteristics. 1892..	167.14
— Diana of the crossways. 1888.....	151.14	— Far in the forest [in Pennsylvania]. 1889.....	162.19
— Egoist. 1888.....	151.21	— In war time. 1885.....	58.22
— Evan Harrington. 1888.....	151.15	— Roland Blake. 1886.....	66.22
— Harry Richmond. 1888.....	151.17	MODERN Adam and Eve in a garden. Douglas, Amanda M.....	152.10
— Lord Ormont and his Aminta. 1894.....	182.17	MODERN Aladdin. Pyle, Howard.....	j96.27
— One of our conquerors. 1891.....	162.15	MODERN Circe. Hungerford, Mrs. Marg..	36.840
— Ordeal of Richard Feverel. 1888.....	151.13	MODERN exodus. Foster, Mrs. I. H.....	j96.5
— Rhoda Fleming. 1888.....	151.19	MODERN Midas. Jókai, Maurus.....	181.29
— Sandra Belloni: [originally Emilia in England]. 1888.....	151.16	MODERN Telemachus. Yonge, C. M.....	66.12
— Shaving of Shagpat and Farina. 1888.....	151.22	MODERN Vikings. Boyesen, H. H.....	88.15
— The tragic comedians. 1881.....	36.917	MODESTE Mignon. Balzac, Honoré de...	65.32
— Vittoria. 1888.....	151.18	MOHUN. Cooke, J: E.....	168.8
MERIMEE, P., joint author. Tales before supper. 1887.....	68.28	MOLASSES candy. Diaz, A. M.....	j94.4
MERLE's crusade. Carey, Rosa N.....	161.12	MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Mary L. [Ennis Graham.] Adventures of Herr baby. 1886.....	j85.11
MERRIMAN, Effie W. The Conways. 1893. j101.27		— Children of the castle. [1890.].....	j96.12
MERRIMAN, H: S. Slave of the lamp. [1891.].....	176.1	— Christmas child. 1893.....	j102.33
MERRY Chanter. Stockton, Frank R.....	156.21	— Christmas-tree land and A Christmas posy. 1893.....	j102.31
MERRY men, etc. Stevenson, R. L.....	68.28	— Cuckoo clock. 1882.....	j84.19
MERRY tales. Clemens, S: L.....	177.7	— Four ghost stories. 1888.....	177.31
METZGEROTT, shoemaker. Woods, Katherine P.....	155.21	— Four Winds farm. 1887.....	j85.10
MICAH Clarke. Doyle, A. Conan.....	152.7	— Girls and I. 1892.....	j101.21
MICHAEL and Theodora. Barr, Amelia E.	167.15	— Little Peggy. 1887.....	j85.28
MICHAELIS, R. Looking further forward; an answer to "Looking backward." 1890.....	156.26	— Nurse Heatherdale's story. 1891.....	j102.29
MIDNIGHT warning, etc. House, E: H.....	j101.31	— Rectory children. 1893.....	j102.32
MIDSHIPMAN PAULDING. Seawell, Molly E.	j96.25	— Rosy. 1891.....	j102.30
MILDRED series. 6 v. For contents see Finley, Martha.....	j81.8	— Story of a spring morning, etc. 1890.	j96.30
MINE is thine. Lockhart, L. W. M.....	36.881	— Tapestry room. 1886.....	j102.28
MINE own people. Kipling, Rudyard.....	162.27	— Tell me a story, [Fairly tales.] 1882.	j84.20
MINISTER's charge. Howells, W: D.....	66.10	— "Us," an old fashioned story. 1885...	j84.24
MISJUDGED. Behrens, Bertha.....	164.11	MOLLY Bawn. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret.	36.841
Miss Bagg's secretary. Burnham, Clara L.	165.27	MOMENT of madness, Church, Mrs. Ross..	36.704
Miss Bayle's romance. 1887.....	36.918	MONA Maclean, medical student. Travers, Graham.....	167.28
Miss BRETHERTON. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.	154.22	MONARCH of dreams. Higginson, T: W.....	153.17
Miss Brooks. White, Eliza O.....	158.31	MONA's choice. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	36.631
Miss CHURCHILL. Fisher, Francis C.....	67.11	MONK and knight. Gunsaulus, F. W. 2 v.	163.9
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. Alden, I. M.	j96.4	MONTEZUMA's daughter. Haggard, H. R.	177.30
Miss Eaton's romance. Allen, Richard..	156.23	MONTGOMERY, Florence. Blue veil, etc. 1883.....	36.919
"Miss Lou." Roe, E: P.....	133.20	— Fisherman's daughter; A very simple story. 1889.....	36.920
Miss Misanthrope. McCarthy, Justin...	36.886	— Seaforth. 1878.....	36.921
Miss Richard's boy, etc. Holley, Marietta.	172.2	— Town-crier, etc. 1874.....	j95.15
Miss Shafto. Norris, W: E.....	36.937	— Transformed; or, three weeks in a lifetime. 1886.....	36.922
Miss Toosey's mission. Smith, Mrs. L. T.	182.1	— Wild Mike and his victim. 1875.....	36.923
Miss Wilton. Warren, Cornelia.....	167.10	MOON prince and other nabobs. Munkittrick, R: K.....	j102.2
MR. Barnes of New York. Gunter, A. C.....	67.32	MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Wanneta, the Sioux. [1890.].....	148.19
MR. Billy Downs and his likes, etc. Johnston, R: M.....	177.9	MORRIS, C: Tales from the dramatists. 4 v. Ports. 1893.....	171.25

- MORRIS, W: News from nowhere. 1891. 182.2
 — Story of the glittering plain. 1892... 165.7
 MORTAL antipathy. Holmes, O. W. 58.26
 MORTOMLEY's estate. Riddell, Mrs. J. H. 37.29
 MOSTLY Marjorie Day. Townsend, V. F. 168.15
 MOUNT Eden. Church, Mrs. Ross. 36.705
 MOUNT Royal. Braddon, M. E. 36.661
 MUDDOCK, J. E. Maid Marian and Robin Hood. 1892. j101.8
 MUHLBACH, L., *pseud.* See Mundt, C. M.
 MUNDT, C. M. [*L. Muhlbach.*] Marie Antoinette and her son. 1886. 47.46
 MUNKITRICK, R: K. Moon prince and other nabobs. 1893. j102.2
 MUNROE, Kirk. Cab and caboose: the story of a railroad boy. 1893. j102.9
 — Campmates: a story of the plains. 1891. j104.6
 — Canoeates: a story of the Florida reef and Everglades. 1893. j97.24
 — Coral ship: a story of the Florida reef. 1893. j102.10
 — Dorymates: a tale of the fishing banks. 1890. j104.7
 — Flamingo feather. 1887. j85.16
 — Fur-seal's tooth: a story of Alaskan adventure. 1894. j104.8
 — Prince Dusty: a story of the oil regions. 1892. j102.8
 — Raftmates: a story of the great river. [Mississippi.] 1893. j102.12
 — Under orders: the story of a young reporter. 1890. j102.7
 MURDER or manslaughter? Reeves, Mrs. H. B. 36.910
 MURFREE, Fanny N. D. Felicia. 1891. 163.8
 MURFREE, Mary N. [*Charles E. Craddock.*] Down the ravine. 1885. 58.9
 — In the clouds. 1887. 66.7
 — In the "stranger people's" country. 1891. 165.19
 — Story of Keedon Bluffs. 1888. 68.24
 MURRAY, E. C. G. French pictures in English chalk. 4 v. in 2. 1876. 36.924
 — Six months in the ranks [in the British army]. 1882. 36.925
 — Strange tales. 1878. 36.926
 — That artful vicar. 1879. 36.927
 MURRAY, J. D: C. Aunt Rachel. 1886. 182.3
 — Time's revenges. 1892. 173.26
 MURVALE Eastman. Tourgee, Albion W. 158.25
 MUSICK, J: R. Columbian historical novels. v. 1-9. 1891-3.
 1, Columbia: discovery of America... 166.25
 2, Estavan: Spanish conquests. 175.22
 3, St. Augustine: the Huguenots in America. 175.23
 4, Pocahontas: story of Virginia. 175.24
 5, The Pilgrims: story of Massachusetts. 175.25
 6, Century too soon: Bacon's rebellion. 175.26
 7, The witch of Salem. 178.6
 8, Braddock: the French and Indian wars. 175.27
 9, Independence: the revolution. 175.7
 My dark companions and their strange stories. Stanley, H. M. 172.7
 My friend Jim. Norris, W. E. 36.938
 My heart's in the Highlands. Grant, M. M. 36.808
 My Kalulu. Stanley, H. M. 67.19
 My Lady Green Sleeves. Reeves, Mrs. H. B. 36.911
 My Lady Legend and other folk tales from the North. Segerstedt, A. [Swedish.] j97.22
 My lady Nicotine. Barrie, James M. 166.27
 My lady Pokahontas. Cooke, J: E. 58.16
 My lady Rotha. Weyman, Stanley J. 183.1
 My lady's money. Collins, Wilkie. 36.726
 My lord and my lady. Forrester, Mrs. 36.777
 "My love." Linton, E. Lynn. 36.875
 "My own child." Church, Mrs. Ross. 36.706
 My shipmate Louise. Russell, W: C. 158.1
 My sister Jeannie. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 151.6
 My sister the actress. Church, Mrs. Ross. 36.707
 My southern friends. Gilmore, J. R. 67.28
 My story. Macquoid, Katherine S. 36.891
 My young Alcides. Yonge, C. M. 151.10
 MYSTERY of Jessy Page. Wood, H. 37.90
 MYSTERY of Mirbridge. Payn, James. 36.983
 NABOB, The. Daudet, Alphonse. 151.4
 NADA the lily. Haggard, H. R. 166.11
 NANON. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 161.23
 NARROW escape. Cudlip, A. P. 36.744
 NASBY, P. V., *pseud.* See Locke, D: R.
 NAT the naturalist. Fenn, G: M. j102.27
 NATHUSIUS, Maria. Joachim v. Kamern; Diary of a poor young lady. 1869. 36.932
 NATIVE of Winby, etc. Jewett, Sarah O. 175.11
 NATURE's serial story. Roe, E: P. 58.30
 NAULAKA. Kipling, R. and Balestier, W. 166.19
 NEAR neighbors. Peard, Frances M. 36.993
 NEEDELL, Mrs. J. H. Story of Philip Methuen. 1892. 176.9
 NEGRO myths from the Georgia coast. Jones, C: C. 171.26
 NEIGHBORS on the green. Oliphant, M. O. W. 154.21
 NELL—on and off the stage. Buxton, B. H. 36.675
 NELLIE's memories. Carey, Rosa N. 158.28
 NELLY's dark days. Smith, Hannah. j101.19
 NEMEC, Bozena. The grandmother: a story of Bohemia. 1891. 163.29
 NETHER world. Gissing, George. 148.15
 NEW Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. 182.9
 NEW England cactus, etc. Humphrey, F. P. 177.6
 NEW England nun. Wilkins, Mary E. 161.31
 NEW Harry and Lucy. Hale, E: E. and Lucretia P. 167.11
 NEW purchase. Hall, B. R. 178.19
 NEW republic. Mallock, W: H. 151.8
 NEW Robinson Crusoe. Alden, W: L. j95.27
 NEW senior at Andover. Ward, H. D. j95.30
 NEW York family. Fawcett, Edgar. 178.7
 NEWELL, C. M. Kaméhaméha: a romance of Hawaii. 1885. 153.27
 NEWELL, P. S. Topsy and turvys. 1893. j103.9
 NEWS from nowhere. Morris, W. 182.2
 NEXT door. Burnham, Clara L. 155.25
 NEXT of kin wanted. Edwards, M. B. B. 36.762
 NICHOLSON, J. Shield. Thoth. 1888. 37.56
 NIMROD and Co. Ohnet, Georges. 177.25
 "NINE days' wonder." Aldé, Hamilton. 36.621
 NITSCH, Mrs. Helen. [*Catherine Owens.*] Gentle bread-winners. 1888. 68.25
 "No gentlemen." Burnham, Clara L. 155.32
 No heroes. Howard, Blanche W. j102.20
 NOBLE wife. Saunders, John. 37.39
 NOBLER sex. Church, Mrs. Ross. 176.23
 NOEL, Lady Augusta. From generation to generation. 1880. 36.934
 — Hithersea Mere. 1888. 36.933
 NOEL, Maurice. Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. 1888. j95.4
 NORDHOFF, C. Cape Cod and all along shore. 1868. 157.12
 NORRIS, W: E. Bachelor's blunder. 1887. 36.935
 — Baffled conspirators. [1890.]. 158.10
 — His Grace. 1894. 182.14
 — Major and minor. 1887. 36.936

NORRIS, W: E., *continued*.

— Marcia. [1890.]	158.9
— Miss Shafto. 1889.	36.937
— My friend Jim. 1886.	36.938
— The rogue. 1889.	36.939
NORSE stories retold from the Eddas.	
Mabie, Hamilton W.	j96.3
NOTARY's daughter. Fullerton, <i>Lady G.</i>	36.791
NOTARY's nose. About, Edmond.	68.29
No. 13; or, the story of the lost vestal.	
Marshall, Emma.	36.902
NURSE Elisia. Fenn, G. Manville.	173.13
NURSE Heatherdale's story. Molesworth, M. L.	j102.29
NURSERY Alice. Dodgson, C. L.	j93.12
OBERHOLTZER, Mrs. S. L. Hope's heart bells. 1884.	156.13
OCEAN tragedy. Russell, W. Clark.	155.1
ODD number. Maupassant, Guy de.	154.14
ODD women, The. Gissing, George.	174.2
OGDEN, Ruth. His little royal highness. [1887.]	j93.11
OHNET, Georges. Ironmaster. 1890.	172.13
— Nimrod and Co. [1892.]	177.25
OLD curiosity shop. Dickens, C.	36.749.1-2
OLD Kaskaskia. Catherwood, Mary H.	174.19
OLD maid's club. Zangwill, I.	171.13
OLD man's love. Trollope, Anthony.	37.59
OLD ways and new. Roseboro', Viola.	167.20
OLD woman who lived in a shoe. Douglas, Amanda M.	j85.8
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Altiora Peto. 1883.	36.940
— Masollam: a problem of the period. 1886.	36.941
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Carita. 1877.	36.942
— Country gentleman and his family. 1886.	36.943
— Cuckoo in the nest. [1892.]	176.10
— Greatest heiress in England. 1880.	36.944
— Harry Joscelyn. 1881.	36.945
— He that will not when he may. 1881.	36.946
— Hester. 3 v. in 2. 1884.	36.947
— In trust. 1882.	36.948
— It was a lover and his lass. 3 v. in 2. 1883.	36.949
— Little pilgrim; further experiences. 1889.	154.9
— Mrs. Arthur. 1877.	36.950
— Neighbors on the green. [Stories.] 1889.	154.21
— The open door; The portrait: two stories of the seen and the unseen. 1885.	58.24
— Phoebe, junior. 1876.	36.951
— Primrose path. 1878.	36.952
— Sir Tom. 1884.	147.17
— Story of Valentine and his brother. 1875.	36.953
— Whiteladies. 1875.	36.954
— Within the precincts. 3 v. in 2. 1879.	36.955
— Wizard's son. 3 v. in 2. 1884.	36.956
— Young Musgrave. 1878.	36.957
— and Aldrich, T. B. Second son. 1888.	68.5
OMNIA vanitas. Forrester, Mrs.	36.778
ON both sides. Baylor, Frances C.	181.8
ON circumstantial evidence. Church, Mrs. R.	36.689
ON the banks of the Ouse. Marshall, E.	36.903
ON the blockade. Adams, W. T.	j94.24.3
ON the border. [Kentucky, 1861-2.] Gilmore, J. R.	155.3
ON the offensive. Putnam, G. I.	178.27
ON the old frontier. Stoddard, W. O.	j103.5
ON the plantation. Harris, Joel C.	166.4

ON the wings of the wind. [Locomotive.] Frith, H.	j84.12
ONCE again. Forrester, Mrs.	36.779
ONE by one. Dulcken, H. W.	j94.3
ONE commonplace day. Alden, I. M.	j84.17
ONE million pound bank-note, etc. Clemens, S. L.	173.19
ONE of our conquerors. Meredith, George.	162.15
ONE of the 28th: a tale of Waterloo. Henty, G. A.	j94.18
“ONE of three.” Fothergill, Jessie. <i>In</i>	36.784
ONE thing needful. Braddon, M. E.	36.662
OPEN door. Howard, Blanche W.	151.2
OPEN door. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	58.24
OPEN verdict. Braddon, M. E. 3 v. in 2.	36.663
OPENING the oyster: story of adventure. Marsh, C. L.	153.2
OPINIONS of a philosopher. Grant, R.	175.15
ORDEAL of Richard Feverel. Meredith, G.	151.13
ORIGINAL belle. Roe, E. P.	65.2
ORIOLE's daughter. Fothergill, Jessie.	174.16
ORTOLI, Frederic. Evening tales; from the French by J. C. Harris.	j103.8
OSBORNE of Arrochar. Douglas, A. M.	153.21
OSBOURNE, Lloyd, <i>joint author</i> . See Stevenson, R. L.	
OSWALD, E. Vain forebodings. 1887.	154.28
OTHMAR. Ramè, L. dela.	37.21
OTIS, James, <i>pseud.</i> See Kaler, J. O.	
OTTO the knight. French, Alice.	163.10
OTTO of the silver hand. Pyle, Howard.	j98.6
OUR Bessie. Carey, Rosa N.	165.13
OUR town. Lothrop, Harriet M.	j94.7
OUT of the foam. Cooke, J. E.	168.5
OUT of the sunset sea. Tourgée, Albion W.	175.18
OUT of the toils. [Temperance story.] Spear, J. W.	67.27
OUT on the pampas. Henty, G. A.	j103.24
OUTCASTS, The. Tellet, Roy.	37.49
OWEN, Catherine, <i>pseud.</i> See Nitsch, Mrs. Helen.	
OWEN, Mary A. Voodoo tales. 1893.	172.5
OWL's nest. John, Eugenie.	133.22
P's and Q's, etc. Yonge, Charlotte M.	j95.24
PACTOLUS Prime. Tourgée, Albion W.	155.24
PAGANS, The. Bates, Arlo.	147.18
PAGE, T: Nelson. Among the camps; or, young people's stories of the war. 1891.	j93.26
— Elsket and other stories. 1891.	163.30
— In Ole Virginia. [Stories.] 1887.	66.25
— Meh lady; a story of the war. 1893.	172.6
— Pastime stories. 1894.	178.29
PAGE of the duke of Savoy. Dumas, A. 2 v.	171.7
PAIR of originals. Ward, E.	j96.29
PALMER, Mary T. Doctor of Deane. 1888.	156.11
PALTOCK, Robert. Life and adventures of Peter Wilkins. 2 v. 1884.	172.14
PAN Michael; sequel to “The deluge.” Sienkiewicz, Henryk.	176.17
PARKER, Gilbert. Translation of a savage. 1893.	177.2
PARR, Harriet. [Holme Lee.] Mrs. Denys of Cote. 1880.	36.963
— Poor squire. 1882.	36.965
— Straightforward. 1878.	36.967
PARR, Mrs. Louise. Gosau Smithy, etc. 1875.	36.962
— Loyalty George. 1888.	36.964
— Robin. 1882.	36.966
— The squire. [1892.]	176.29
PARSON o' Dumford. Fenn, G. M.	36.773
PARTING of the ways. Edwards, M. B. B.	36.763
PARTISAN leader. Tucker, Nathaniel B.	163.14

- PASSE ROSE. Hardy, Arthur S. 151.3
 PASSENGER from Scotland Yard. Wood, H. F. 37.94
 PASSIVE crime. Hungerford, Mrs. Marg. 36.842
 PASTELS of men. Bourget, Paul. 2 v. 177.3
 PASTIME stories. Page, T. N. 178.29
 PASTORALS of France. Wedmore, F. 177.32
 PASTOR's daughter. Behrens, Bertha. 155.18
 PATER, Walter, H. Marius the Epicurean. 1891. 162.5
 PATRICIA Kembell. Linton, E. Lynn. 36.876
 PATTERSON, Howard. Captain of the Rajah. [1890.] 157.11
 PAUL and Christina. Barr, A. E. 162.12
 PAUL Jones. Seawell, Molly E. j103.7
 PAUL Patoff. Crawford, F. Marion. 68.1
 PAULDING, James K. Book of vagaries. 1868. 165.30
 — Dutchman's fireside. 2 v. in 1. 1856. 166.9
 — Tales of the good woman. 1867. 165.31
 PAULINE. Walford, L. B. 37.79
 PAULL, Mrs. G. A. Prince Dimple. 1890. j98.26
 — Prince Dimple on his travels. 1891. j98.27
 — Prince Dimple's further doings. [1891.] j98.29
 PAULL, M. A. Maiden sisters. 1859. 36.371
 — Martha Brown, the heiress. 1861. 36.389
 — Vanessa. 1874. 36.968
 PAUSANIAS, the Spartan. Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. 43.25
 PAWNEE hero stories and folk-tales. Grinnell, G. B. 155.10
 PAYN, James. By proxy. 1878. 36.969
 — Canon's ward. 1884. 36.970
 — Confidential agent. 1881. 36.971
 — Fallen fortunes. 1876. 36.972
 — For cash only. 1882. 36.973
 — From exile. 1881. 36.974
 — Glow-worm tales. 2 v. 1887. 36.975
 — Grape from a thorn. 1882. 36.976
 — Halves. 1876. 36.977
 — Heir of the ages. 1886. 36.978
 — High spirits. 2 v. 1880. 36.979
 — Kit: a memory. 1883. 36.980
 — Less black than we're painted. 1878. 36.981
 — Luck of the Darrells. 1885. 36.982
 — Mystery of Mirbridge. 1888. 36.983
 — Prince of the blood. 1888. 36.984
 — Talk of the town. 1885. 36.985
 — Under one roof. 1879. 36.986
 — Walter's word. 1875. 36.987
 — What he cost her. 1877. 36.988
 PEACOCK, T. Love. Crotchet castle. 1891. 167.8
 PEARD, Frances M. Cartouche. 1879. 36.989
 — Castle and town. 1882. 182.4
 — Contradictions. 1883. 36.990
 — Madame's grand-daughter. 1887. 36.991
 — A madrigal, etc. 1887. 36.992
 — Near neighbors. 1885. 36.993
 — Schloss and town. 1882. 36.994
 — A winter story. 1876. 36.995
 PEARL fountain, etc. Kavanagh, Bridget and Julia. j95.14
 PEARLA. Edwards, M. B. B. 36.764
 PECULIAR. Sargent, Epes. 182.5
 PEEBESS and player. Church, Mrs. R. 36.708
 PELTZ, G. Delightful stories. [1888.] j93.9
 PEMBROKE. Wilkins, Mary E. 181.6
 PENANCE of Portia James. Couvreur, Mme. 177.12
 PENDLETON, Louis. King Tom and the runaways. 1890. j93.17
 PEPITA Ximenez. Valera, Juan. 161.22
 PEPPER and salt. Pyle, Howard. j98.3
 "PERCHANCE to dream," etc. Briscoe, M. S. 173.2
 PERE Goriot. Balzac, Honore de. 65.7
 PERIL. Fothergill, Jessie. 36.785
 PERRY, Nora. Another flock of girls. 1890. j93.15
 — Book of love stories. 1881. 151.7
 — Flock of girls. 1888. j88.14
 — Rosebud garden of girls. 1892. j101.10
 — Youngest Miss Lorton, etc. 1889. j96.10
 PERSEVERANCE Island. Frazer, Douglas. j96.11
 PESTALOZZI, J. H. Leonard and Gertrude. [Swiss village life; educational.] 1889. 158.18
 PETER Ibbetson. Du Maurier, G. 181.17
 PETER the whaler. Kingston, W. H. G. j94.5
 PETER Trawl. Kingston, W. H. G. j85.3
 PETER Wilkins. Paltock, Robert. 172.14
 PETRIE estate. Brown, Helen D. 175.8
 PHANTOM fortune. Braddon, M. E. 3 v. in 2. 36.664
 PHANTOM 'rickshaw, etc. Kipling, R. 156.17
 PHELPS, Eliz. S. Donald Marcy. 1893. 174.23
 — Fourteen to one. [Stories.] 1891. 162.7
 — Gates between. 1887. 67.20
 — Gypsy series. 4 v. [1876.] j85.23
 Contents: v. 1, Gypsy Breynton. v. 2, Gypsy's cousin Joy. v. 3, Gypsy's sowing and reaping. v. 4, Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent.
 — Jack the fisherman. 1888. 134.32
 — Madonna of the tubs. 1887. 47.47
 — and Ward, H. D. Come forth. [Story of Lazarus.] 1891. 157.3
 — — Master of the magicians. 1890. 155.29
 PHILIPS, F. C. As in a looking glass. 1886. 37.1
 — The dean and his daughter. 1887. 37.2
 — Jack and three Jills. 1888. 37.3
 — Little Mrs. Murray. 1889. 37.7
 — Lucky young woman. 1888. 37.8
 — Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. 1887. 37.4
 — Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. 1889. 37.5
 — and Wills, C. J. Fatal Phryne. 1889. 37.6
 PHILLPOTTS, Eden. Folly and fresh air. 1892. 165.28
 PHCEBE, junior. Oliphant, M. O. W. 36.951
 PHRA the Phœnician. Arnold, Edwin L. 161.7
 PHYLLIDA. Church, Mrs. Ross. 36.709
 PHYLLIS. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret. 36.843
 PICKED up in the streets. Schober, H. 68.19
 PIERRETTE. Balzac, Honoré de. 166.23
 PIETRO Ghisleri. Crawford, F. Marion. 174.27
 PILGRIMS, The. Musick, J. R. 175.25
 PIPISTRELLO. Rame, L. de la. 37.22
 PIRATE and three cutters. Marryat, F. 153.9
 PLAIN tales from the hills. Kipling, R. 156.15
 PLAYWRIGHT's daughter. Edwardes, Mrs. A. 36.757
 PLEASURES of old age. Souvestre, Emile. 68.13
 PLEDGE and the cross. Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. j102.2
 PLOT in private life. Collins, Wilkie. 36.728
 PLOUGHED under: story of an Indian chief. Harsha, W. J. 65.19
 PLUCKY Smalls. Crowninshield, Mary B. j95.3
 POCAHONTAS. Musick, J. R. 175.24
 POCKET-RIFLE. Trowbridge, J. T. j84.15
 POET and merchant. Auerbach, B. 147.13
 POET and peer. Aidé, Hamilton. 36.622
 POMEROY abbey. Wood, Mrs. Henry. 37.91
 POOL, Maria Louise. Dally. [1891.] 174.30
 — Katharine North. 1893. 173.11
 — Mrs. Keats Bradford. [Sequel to "Roweny in Boston."] 1892. 171.16
 — Roweny in Boston. 1892. 165.2
 POOR, Agnes Blake. [Dorothy Prescott.] Brothers and strangers. 1893. 177.5
 POOR squire. Parr, Miss Harriet. 36.965
 PORT Tarascon. Daudet, Alphonse. 148.18

- PORTER, *Admiral D. D.* Adventures of Harry Marline[midshipman]. 1885. j77.27
- PORTIA. Hungerford, *Mrs.* Margaret.... 36.844
- PORTRAIT, *The.* Oliphant, M. O. W.... 58.24
- POT of gold, *etc.* Wilkins, Mary E.... j102.19
- POTAPEKO, N. E. The general's daughter. [1892.]..... 178.4
- POUSHKIN, Alex. Prose tales. 1894.... 178.32
- POYNTER, E. Frances. Ersilia. 1876.... 37.9
- Madame de Presnel. 1885..... 37.10
- PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. Affinities. 1885. 37.11
- "December roses." 1892..... 167.4
- Head station. [Australian life.] 1886. 37.12
- Zero: a story of Monte Christo. 1884. 37.13
- PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell, *joint author.* See McCarthy, J.
- PRAIRIE folks. Garland, Hamlin P.... 173.10
- PRATT, Mara L. Story of Columbus. [1892.]..... j97.17
- PRATT portraits. Fuller, Anna..... 177.15
- PREACHER and the king. Bungener, L. F. 58.10
- PREACHER's daughter. Barr, Amelia E.. 167.16
- PRENTISS, *Mrs.* Eliz. Fred, and Maria, and me. 1875..... j88.28
- PRESCOTT, Dorothy, *pseud.* See Poor, Agnes B.
- PRESTON, Harriet W. Year in Eden. 1887. 66.24
- PRESTON, Marg. J. Aunt Dorothy; an old Virginia plantation-story. [1890.] 161.15
- PRESTON fight. Ainsworth, W. H..... 36.628
- PRETTY sister of José. Burnett, F. H.... 152.3
- PRETTY widow. Ross, C. H..... 37.31
- PREVOST d'E, A. F. Manon Lescaut. 1887..... 148.11
- PRICE, *Mrs.* Eleanor C. Lost battle. 1878. 37.14
- PRIEST and the Huguenot. Bungener, L. 2 v..... 174.14
- PRIMES and their neighbors. Johnston, R. M. 162.28
- PRIMROSE path. Oliphant, M. O. W.... 36.952
- PRINCE and the page. Yonge, C. M.... j85.17
- PRINCE Dimple. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A.... j98.26
- PRINCE Dimple on his travels. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A.... j98.27
- PRINCE Dimple's further doings. Paull, *Mrs.* G. A.... j98.29
- PRINCE Dusty. Munroe, Kirk..... j102.8
- PRINCE Hugo. Grant, M. M..... 36.809
- PRINCE of India. Wallace, Lew. 2 v.... 174.25
- PRINCE of the blood. Payn, James..... 36.984
- PRINCE Tip-Top. Bouvet, Marguerite... j101.33
- PRINCESS Casamassima. James, Henry.. 66.9
- PRINCESS Mazaroff. Hatton, Joseph.... 176.12
- PRINCESS Napraxine. Rame, L. de la. 3 v. in 2..... 37.23
- PRINCESS of Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Zschokke, H..... 37.108
- PRINCESS of Cleves. LaFayette, *Comtesse de.* 2 v..... 164.20
- PRINCESS Tarakanova. Danilevsky, G. P. A. 165.8
- PRIVATE life, *etc.* James H..... 177.24
- PROFESSOR's wooing. Keeling, Elsa d'E. 36.864
- PROTEGEE of Jack Hamlin's, *etc.* Harte, B. 178.16
- PSYCHE of to-day. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C..... 147.16
- PURITAN pagan. Cruger, *Mrs.* Van R.... 176.15
- PUTNAM, Eleanor. Woodland wooing. 1889. 153.30
- PUTNAM, G. I. On the offensive: an army story. 1894..... 178.27
- PYLE, Howard. Men of iron. [England; Henry IV.] 1892..... j93.25
- Merry adventures of Robin Hood. 1890..... j98.5
- Modern Aladdin. 1892..... j96.27
- Otto of the silver hand. 1888..... j98.6
- PYLE, Howard, *continued.*
- Pepper and salt. 1890..... j98.3
- Rose of Paradise. [Sea tale]. 1888. 164.25
- Wonder clock. 1892..... j98.4
- QUAKER girl of Nantucket. Lee, M. C.. 154.5
- QUAKER home. Tucker, G. F..... 163.5
- QUALITY of mercy. Howells, W. D..... 165.25
- QUEEN money. Kirk, *Mrs.* Ellen O.... 68.4
- QUEEN of curds and cream. Gerard, Dorothea..... 167.6
- QUEENIE's whim. Carey, Rosa N..... 161.19
- QUEER stories for boys and girls. Eggleston, E..... j84.25
- QUESTION, A. Ebers, Georg..... 182.25
- QUESTION of identity. Dodge, Louisa. 153.22
- QUICK or the dead? Chanler, Amelie R. 152.14
- RAFTMATES. Munroe, Kirk..... j102.12
- RAIDERS, *The.* Crockett, S. R..... 178.24
- RAIMUND, Golo, *pseud.* See Friederich, B. H.
- RAINY June, *etc.* Rame, L. de la..... 37.24
- RAME, Louise de la. [Ouida.] Ariadne. 1877 37.15
- Frescoes, *etc.* 1883..... 37.16
- Friendship. 1878..... 37.17
- Guilderooy. 1889..... 37.18
- House party. 1886..... 37.19
- In Maremma. 3 v. in 2. 1882..... 37.20
- Othmar. 3 v. in 2. 1885..... 37.21
- Pipistrello, *etc.* 1880..... 37.22
- Princess Napraxine. 3 v. in 2. 1884. 37.23
- Rainy June; Don Gesualdo. 1885.... 37.24
- Village commune. 1881..... 37.25
- RANKELL's remains. Wendell, Barrett.. 66.23
- RAY, Anna Chapin. Cadets of Fleming Hall. [1892.]..... 97.28
- READE, C. Singleheart and doubleface. 1884..... 37.26
- READY-money Mortiboy. Besant, W. and Rice, J..... 36.638
- REAL thing and other tales. James, H.. 173.9
- RECOLLECTIONS of Auton House. Hop-pin, A..... j93.4
- RECTORY children. Molesworth, M. L. j102.32
- RED cardinal. Elliot, Frances..... 36.767
- RED spider. Baring-Gould, S..... 181.22
- REEVES, *Mrs.* H. B. [Helen Mathers.] As he comes up the stair, *etc.* 1882. 36.905
- Eyre's acquittal. 1884..... 36.906
- Fashion of this world. 1886..... 36.907
- Found out. 1885..... 36.908
- "Land o' the leal;" Stephen Hatton. 1879..... 36.909
- Murder or manslaughter? 1885..... 36.910
- My Lady Green Sleeves. 1879..... 36.911
- Sam's sweetheart. 1883..... 36.912
- and others. Fate of Fenella. [1892.]... 171.17
- REFLECTIONS of a married man. Grant, R. 166.21
- REFUGEES. Doyle, A. C..... 182.27
- REGENT's daughter. Dumas, Alexandre. 171.11
- REGIMENTAL legends. Winter, J. S.... 37.81
- REICHENBACH, M. von. The Eichhofs. 1881..... 154.31
- REID, Christian, *pseud.* See Fisher, F. C.
- REMEMBER the Alamo. Barr, A. E.... 162.10
- RENUNCIATIONS. Wedmore, Frederick. In 177.32
- REPROACH of Annesley. Tuttielt, M. G. 152.19
- REPUBLIC without a president. Ward, H. D..... 173.15
- RETURN of the O'Mahony. Frederic, Harold..... 178.1
- REUBEN Sachs. Levy, Amy..... 153.13
- REUTER, Fritz. In the year '13. 1867... 37.27
- REVOLUTION in Tanner's Lane. Shapcott, Reuben..... 153.19

REX and Regina. Marshall, Emma....	36.904	ROWENY in Boston. Pool, Maria L.....	165.2
RHODA Fleming. Meredith, G.:.....	151.19	ROYAL gentleman, [<i>or</i> Toinette.] Tour-	
RHONA. Forrester, <i>Mrs.</i>	36.780	gee, A. W.....	138.8
RHYMES and ballads for girls and boys.		ROYCE, Josiah. Feud of Oakfield Creek.	
Woolsey, S. C.....	j98.13	[California life.] 1887.....	167.27
RICHARDS, Alfred B. So very human. 3		ROY's wife. Melville, G. J. Whyte.....	36.915
v. in 2. 1882.....	37.28	RUDDER Grangers abroad. Stockton, F. R.	162.14
RICHARDS, W: C. Harry's vacation. 1887.	j94.14	RUFFINI, Giovanni D. Lorenzo Benoni.	
RICHTER, J. P. F. Invisible lodge. 1883.	68.34	1861.....	37.32
RIDDELL, <i>Mrs.</i> J. H. [<i>T. G. Trafford.</i>]		RUSSELL, W: Clark. Emigrant ship. [1893.]	178.13
Head of the firm. [1891.].....	178.3	— John Holdsworth, chiefmate. 1886...	147.27
— Mortomley's estate. 1874.....	37.29	— "Lady Maud": schooner yacht. 1883.	37.33
RIDLEY, James, <i>tr.</i> Tales of the genii. 1882.	j94.13	— List, ye landman!.....	173.7
"RIGHT honorable, The." McCarthy, J.		— Marooned [on a Bahama key]. 1889..	156.3
and Praed, C.....	68.27	— Master Rockafellar's voyage. 1891...	163.6
RING of Amasis. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.:.	156.18	— My shipmate Louise; the romance of a	
RISE of Silas Lapham. Howells, W: D.:.	58.18	wreck. 1890.....	158.1
"RITA," <i>pseud.</i> See Booth, <i>Mrs.</i> O.		— Ocean tragedy. 1889.....	155.1
RITCHIE, <i>Mrs.</i> See Thackeray, A. I.		— Romance of a transport. 1894.....	182.13
RIVERPARK rebellion, <i>etc.</i> Greene, Homer.	j97.29	— Sailor's sweetheart. 1881.....	37.34
RIVERSIDE museum. Williams, Annie B.	j101.4	— Strange elopement. 1892.....	173.5
RIVES, Amelie. See Chanler, A. R.		— Tragedy of Ida Noble. 1891.....	176.25
ROBBER count. Wolff, Julius.....	157.2	RUSTY linchpin. Kokhanovsky, <i>Mme.</i> ...	67.7
ROBERT Elsmere. Ward, <i>Mrs.</i> Humphrey.	147.25	RUTH and her friends. 1860.....	j95.16
ROBERT Ord's atonement. Carey, Rosa N.	161.18	RYDER, Annie H. Margaret Regis and	
ROBERTS, C: H. Down the O-hi-o. 1891.	161.8	some other girls. [1888.].....	j97.10
ROBERTS, <i>Miss</i> Marg. Atelier du Lys; or,		S., E. L. City in the sea: stories of the old	
an art student in the reign of ter-		Venetians. 1884.....	177.17
ror. 1877.....	37.30	SABINA Zembra. Black, William.....	66.29
— Madame Fontenoy. 1866.....	36.369	SAGE of sixteen. Walford, L. B.....	155.12
ROBERTS, Morley. Mate of the Vancouver.		SAILOR's sweetheart. Russell, W: C....	37.34
[1892.].....	176.22	SAINT Augustine. Musick, J: R.....	175.23
ROBIN. Parr, <i>Mrs.</i> Louisa.....	36.966	St. Bartholomew's eve. Henty, G: A. j102.17	
ROBIN Hood, Merry adventures of. Pyle,		SAINT Michael. Burstenbinder, Elizabeth.	67.15
Howard.....	j98.5	SALA, G: A: Strange adventures of Cap-	
ROBINSON, F: W. Her love and his life.		tain Dangerous.....	152.20
1891.....	163.18	SALAMMBô. Flaubert, Gustave.....	181.19
ROE, E: P. Driven back to Eden. 1888..	168.17	SALLY Dows, <i>etc.</i> Harte, Bret.....	174.1
— Earth trembled. [Charleston earth-		SAMANTHA among the brethren. Holley, M.	148.20
quake.] 1887.....	67.21	SAMANTHA at Saratoga. Holley, M.....	148.8
— He fell in love with his wife. [1886.]	58.31	SAMANTHA at the world's fair. Holley, M.	172.8
— "Miss Lou." 1888.....	133.20	SAM's sweetheart. Reeves, <i>Mrs.</i> H. B....	36.912
— Nature's serial story. [1884.].....	58.30	SAN Salvador. Tincker, Mary Agnes....	165.14
— An original belle. [1885.].....	65.2	SAND, George, <i>pseud.</i> See Dudevant, A. L.	
— Taken alive, <i>etc.</i> With autobiography.		A. D.....	
[1889.].....	153.28	SANDEAU, Jules. Catharine. [1893.]....	174.7
ROGER Hunt. Woolley, Celia P.....	165.9	— House of Penarvan. 1879.....	36.790
ROGUE, The. Norris, W: E.....	36.939	SANDRA Belloni. Meredith, George.....	151.16
ROLAND Blake. Mitchell, S: W.....	66.22	SANT' Ilario. Crawford, F. M.....	153.26
ROMANCE of a transport. Russell, W: C.:.	182.13	SANTA Claus on a lark, <i>etc.</i> Gladden, W.	j93.14
ROMANCE of Dollard. Catherwood, M. H.	154.8	SAPPHO of Green Springs. Harte, Bret..	161.29
ROMANCE of history: Spain. Trueba, T. de.	177.22	SARA Crewe. Burnett, Frances H.....	j93.6
ROMANCE of two worlds. Corelli, Marie.	36.730	SARACINESCA. Crawford, F. M.....	153.25
ROMANCES of the law. Francillon, R. E.:.	164.18	SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar; a hero of the	
ROMANTIC young lady. Grant, Robert...:	162.21	Southern rebellion. 1892.....	182.5
ROMNEYS of Ridgmont. Eastman, J. A.:.	j94.2	SATIN-wood box. Trowbridge, J: T.....	j84.23
ROOT of all evil. Church, <i>Mrs.</i> R.....	36.710	SAUNDERS, John. A noble wife. 1884...	37.39
ROSE Leblanc. Fullerton, <i>Lady</i> G.....	36.792	— Shipowner's daughter. 1876.....	37.40
ROSE of a hundred leaves. Barr, A. E....	165.23	SAUNDERS, Katherine. The High Mills.	
ROSE of paradise. Pyle, Howard.....	164.25	1874.....	37.41
ROSEBORO', Viola. Old ways and new. 1892.	167.20	— Sebastian. 1878.....	37.42
ROSEBUD garden of girls. Perry, Nora...:	j101.10	SAUNDERS, Marshall. Beautiful Joe: an	
ROSINE. Melville, J. G. W.....	36.914	autobiography [of a dog]. 1894...	103.16
ROSS, C: H. Pretty widow.....	37.31	SCAPEGUAT. Caine, Hall.....	167.5
ROSSMOYNE. Hungerford, <i>Mrs.</i> Marg....	36.845	SCARCLIFF rocks. Maine, E. S.....	36.892
ROSY. Molesworth, <i>Mrs.</i> M. L.....	j102.30	SCHIEFFEL, Joseph V. Ekkehard. [Ger-	
ROUMANIAN fairy tales. Kremnitz, White,		many; 10th century.] 1872.....	37.43
<i>ed.</i>	j95.5	SCHLOSS and town. Peard, Frances M...:	36.994
ROUSING of Mrs. Potter, <i>etc.</i> Smith, Ger-		SCHOBERT, H. Picked up in the streets.	
trude.....	178.31	1888.....	68.19
ROUSSELET, Louis. Tale of the Indian		SCHOOLBOY honor. Adams, H: C.....	j103.17
mutiny; or, the serpent charmer.		SCHOOLBOYS all the world over. Frith, H:	j85.7
1889.....	j98.7	SCHOOL girls all the world over. 1884...	j84.22
ROVINGS of a restless boy. Foot, K. B...:	j97.20		

SCHREINER, Olive [<i>Ralph Iron.</i>] Dreams.	157.25	SIDNEY Marten's Christmas. Alden, I. M.	j81.23
— Story of an African farm. [1888.]	132.27	SIEGE of Norwich Castle. Blake, M. M.	j101.30
SCHULTZ, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. 1892.	167.24	SIEGFRIED, Story of. Baldwin, James.	j85.12
— Story of Colette. 1892.	167.23	SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. The deluge. [Pol-	
SCHWARTZ, J. V. P. [<i>Maartin Maartens.</i>]		land, Sweden, and Russia]; sequel	
God's fool. 1893.	171.24	to "With fire and sword." 2 v. 1891.	164.23
— Greater glory: a story of high life.		— Pan Michael; sequel to "The Deluge."	
1894.	178.10	1893.	176.17
— Joost Avelingh: a Dutch story. 1894.	178.11	— With fire and sword; historical novel	
SCOFIELD, C. J. Subtle adversary. [Tem-		of Poland and Russia. 1890.	155.19
perance tale.] 1891.	172.4	— Without dogma: a novel of modern Pol-	
SCUDDER, Horace E., ed. Children's book.		land. 1893.	174.12
1881.	j98.23	SIGN of the four. Doyle, A. C.	182.29
SEA Mew Abbey. Warden, Florence.	176.26	SILENCE of Dean Maitland. Tuttielt, M. G.	152.11
SEAFORTH, Montgomery, Florence.	36.921	SILENT witness. Yates, Edmund.	37.100
SEAWELL, Molly E. Berkeleys and their		SILHOUETTES from life. Hancock, A. W.	173.18
neighbors. 1892.	167.21	SILHOUETTES of American life. Davis,	
— Little Jarvis. 1893.	j103.11	Rebecca H.	167.25
— Maid Marian, etc. 1891.	182.6	SILVER caves. Ingersoll, Ernest.	j95.36
— Midshipman Paulding. 1891.	j96.25	SILVERADO squatters. Stevenson, R. L.	132.25
— Paul Jones. 1893.	j103.7	SIMMS, W. G. Forayers. [Revolution;	
SEBASTIAN. Saunders, Katherine.	37.42	South Carolina.] [1855.]	58.11
SEBASTOPOL. Tolstoi, L. N.	67.5	SINGLEHEART and doubleface. Reade, C.	37.26
SECOND life. Hector A. F.	66.19	SIR Percival. Shorthouse, J. H.	66.13
SECOND son. Oliphant, M. O. W. and Al-		SIR Roger de Coverley. Addison, Joseph.	166.6
drich, T. B.	68.5	SIR Tom. Oliphant, M. O. W.	147.17
SECRET of Narcisse. Gosse, Edmund.	173.25	SISTER Louise. Melville, G. J. W.	36.916
SEELYE, C. Sumner. Lost canyon of the		SISTER Rose. Holt, Emily S.	181.26
Toltecs. 1893.	j103.15	SISTER Saint Sulpice. Valdes, Don A. P.	158.15
— Spanish galleon. 1891.	163.25	SISTER to Esau. Barr, Amelia E.	164.1
SEGERSTEDT, Albrekt. My Lady Legend		SISTER's love. Same as "Her only broth-	
and other folk tales. [Swedish.]		er." Behrens, Bertha.	154.24
[1891.]	j97.22	SIX cent Sam's. Hawthorne, Julian.	173.32
SERAPHITA. Balzac, Honoré de.	168.25	SIX in all. Townsend, Virginia F.	j85.31
SERAPION brethren. Hoffmann, E. T. W.		SIX little rebels. Woods, Kate T.	j101.9
2 v.	153.12	SIX months at Mrs. Prior's. Adams, E.	j78.15
SERGEANT, Adeline. Brooke's daughter.	182.7	SIX months in the ranks. Murray, E. C. G.	36.925
SETH's brother's wife. Frederic, Harold.	68.10	SIX to one. Bellamy, Edward.	157.18
SEVEN dreamers. Slosson, Annie T.	158.29	SLAVE of the lamp. Merriman, H. S.	176.1
SEVEN stories. Fullerton, Lady Georgiana.	36.793	SLOSSON, Annie T. Heresy of Mehtable	
SEWELL, Anna. Black Beauty: his grooms		Clark. 1892.	176.5
and companions. [1890.]	156.9	— Seven dreamers. 1891.	158.29
SEWELL, E. M. Glimpse of the world. 1863.	37.44	SMITH, F. Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of	
SFORZA. Astor, W. W.	154.19	Cartersville. [A story of Virginia.]	
SHADOW of a crime. Caine, Hall.	168.30	1891.	162.8
SHADOW of a dream. Howells, W. D.	157.20	— Day at Laguerre's and other days. 1892.	165.4
SHAPCOTT, Reuben. [Mark Rutherford.]		SMITH, Gertrude. Rousing of Mrs. Potter	
Revolution in Tanner's Lane. 1887.	153.19	and other stories. 1894.	178.31
SHAVING of Shagpat and Farina. Mere-		SMITH, Hannah. [Hesba Stretton.] Brought	
dith, G.	151.22	home. [1875.]	j101.12
SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair. 1883.	56.16	— Casey. [1874.]	j101.17
SHAYBACKS in camp. Barrows, S. J. and I. C.	67.13	— Crew of the Dolphin. [1876.]	j101.15
SHE: a story of adventure. Haggard, H. R.	66.15	— Doctor's dilemma. [1892.]	163.22
SHE loved a sailor. Barr, Amelia E.	162.9	— Her only son; Michael Lorio's cross.	
SHELDON, Louise Vescelius. An I. D. B.		[1876-87.]	j101.14
in South Africa. [1888.]	152.23	— The King's servants. [1873.]	j101.16
SHERBURNE house. Douglas, Amanda M.	166.32	— Lost Gip. [1873.]	j101.18
SHERLOCK Holmes, Adventures of. Doyle,		— Max Kromer: a story of the siege of	
C. A.	181.15	Strasburg. [1871.]	j101.13
SHERLOCK Holmes, Memoirs of. Doyle,		— Nelly's dark days. [1870.]	j101.19
C. A.	182.26	— Through a needle's eye. 1878.	138.22
SHERMAN, Charles P. A bachelor's wed-		SMITH, Mrs. L. T. [Lillie T. Meade.] Miss	
ding trip. 1889.	155.11	Toosey's mission; Laddie. 1892.	182.1
SHIPOWNER's daughter, The. Saunders, J.	37.40	— World of girls. 1891.	j104.5
SHIPS that pass in the night. Harraden, B.	178.14	SNOW-bound at Eagle's. Harte, Bret.	181.23
SHIRLEY, Penn., pseud. See Clark, Sarah J.		So very human. Richards, A. B. 3 v. in 2.	37.28
SHORTHOUSE, J. H. Blanche, Lady Falaise.		SOCIAL departure. Duncan, Sara A.	156.28
1891.	164.9	SOCIAL strugglers. Boyesen, Hjalmar H.	174.13
— Sir Percival: a story of the past and		SOLDIER's secret. King, Capt. C.	171.21
present. 1886.	66.13	SOLDIERS three; In black and white. Kip-	
SIDNEY, Margaret, pseud. See Lothrop, H. M.		ling, R.	156.16
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Countess of Pem-		SOLL und haben. Freytag, Gustav.	177.28
broke's Arcadia.	168.2	SOMEBODY's neighbors. Cooke, Rose Terry.	173.14
SIDNEY. Deland, Margaret.	157.5	SOMETHING occurred. Farjeon, B. L.	173.27

- SON of Hagar. Caine, Hall. 168.31
 SON of Issachar. Brooks, E. S. 161.4
 SON of Old Harry. Tourgee, A. W. 165.29
 SONS of the soil. Balzac, Honoré de. 158.5
 SOUGHT and found. Frederick, Bertha H. 177.1
 SOUTHERN silhouettes. Walworth, Jean-
 nette H. 68.11
 SOUVESTRE, Emile. Pleasures of old age.
 1868. 68.13
 SPANISH galleon. Seeley, C. S. 163.25
 SPEAR, J. W. Out of the toils. [Tem-
 perance story.] [1887.] 67.27
 SPIDERS of society. Church, Mrs. R. 36.711
 SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Hammer and an-
 vil. 1888. 182.8
 SPINNING-wheel stories. Alcott, L. M. j96.15
 SPLENDID spur. Couch, Arthur T. Q. 158.3
 SPOFFORD, Harriet P. Lost jewel. 1891. j95.33
 SPOIL of office. Garland, Hamlin. 176.19
 SPRINGHAVEN. Blackmore, R. D. 66.17
 SQUATTER's dream. Boldredwood, Rolf. 156.32
 SQUIRE, The. Parr, Mrs. Louisa. 176.29
 SQUIRE of Sandal-side. Barr, A. E. 162.11
 SQUIRREL inn. Stockton, F. R. 163.26
 STAHL, P. J. Maroussia, maid of Ukraine.
 1890. 156.19
 STAND by the Union. Adams, W. T. j94.24.4
 STAND fast, Craig-Royston! Black, W. 158.8
 STANDISH of Standish. Austin, J. G. 153.18
 STANLEY Brereton. Ainsworth, W. H. 36.629
 STANLEY, H. M. My dark companions
 and their strange stories. 1893. 172.7
 — My Kalulu: story of Central Africa.
 1887. 67.19
 STAR and a heart. Church, Mrs. R. 36.712
 STARLIGHT ranch, etc. King, Capt. C. 153.30
 STEADFAST. Cooke, Rose Terry. 152.27
 STELLA. Lewald, Fannie. 36.872
 STEPHEN Dane. Douglas, Amanda M. 163.1
 STEPHENS, Agnes, comp. How men pro-
 pose. [Selected love passages.]
 1888. 147.32
 STEPHENS, C. A. Young moose hunters.
 1883. j96.24
 STEPHENSON, Robert L. Black arrow: a
 tale of the two roses. 1888. 147.26
 — David Balfour; sequel to "Kidnapped"
 1893. 175.16
 — Island nights' entertainments: Beach
 of Falesá; The bottle imp; The isle
 of voices. 1893. 173.28
 — Kidnapped: the adventures of David
 Balfour in the year 1751. 1886. 65.14
 — Master of Ballantrae. 1889. 153.1
 — Merry men and other tales. 1887. 68.26
 — New Arabian nights. 1890. 182.9
 — Silverado squatters. [1888]. 132.25
 — Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
 Hyde. 1886. 65.11
 — and Osbourne, Lloyd. The wrecker. 1892. 166.20
 — — Wrong box. 1889. 151.24
 STEPNIAK, pseud. See Ertel, A. I.
 STEWART, Aubrey. Tale of Troy. 1886. j85.14
 STICKIT minister, etc. Crockett, S. R. 178.2
 STIFF-necked generation. Walford, L. B. 154.11
 STINDE, Julius. Buchholz family: sketches
 of Berlin life. 2 v. 1887. 67.8
 STIRLING, M. C. A true man. 1878. In 36.742
 STOCKTON, Frank R. Amos Kilbright, etc.
 1888. 168.20
 — Ardis Claverden. [1890.] 157.15
 — Bee-man of Orn, etc. 1887. 168.19
 — Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs.
 Aleshine. [1886.] 152.15
 STOCKTON, Frank R., continued.
 — Christmas wreck and other stories. 1886. 66.5.2
 — Clocks of Rondaine, etc. 1892. j98.12
 — Floating prince and other fairy tales.
 1889. j98.8
 — Great war syndicate. [1889.] 155.27
 — House of Martha. 1891. 163.27
 — Hundredth man. [1886-7.] 68.8
 — Lady or the tiger? and other stories.
 1887. 66.5.1
 — Late Mrs. Null. 1886. 65.10
 — Merry Chanter. [Schooner.] [1890.] 156.21
 — Rudder Grangers abroad, etc. 1891. 162.14
 — Squirrel inn. 1891. 163.26
 — Stories of the three burglars. [1889.] 155.28
 — Story of Viteau. [Time of Louis IX.]
 1884. j97.7
 — Tales out of school. 1891. j98.10
 — Watchmaker's wife, etc. 1893. 175.13
 STODDARD, W. O. Among the lakes. 1888. j95.9
 — Battle of New York. [Draft riots of
 1863.] 1892. j97.27
 — Crowded out o' Crofield; or, the boy
 who made his way. 1890. j93.13
 — Esau Hardery. 1881. 147.20
 — Gid Granger. [1891.] j95.34
 — On the old frontier; or, the last raid of
 the Iroquois. 1893. j103.5
 — Tom and the money king. [1893.] j102.13
 — White cave. [Story of Australia.] 1893. j103.4
 — Winter fun. 1891. j97.19
 — Wrecked? 1883. 147.22
 STOKESLEY secret. Yonge, C. M. j95.25
 STOLEN America. Floyd, Isobel H. 156.1
 STORIES for boys. Davis, Richard H. j96.21
 STORIES from English history for young
 people. j97.4
 STORIES mother Nature told her children.
 Andrews, Jane. *illus.* j96.13
 STORIES of a western town. French, Alice. 173.24
 STORIES of Old New Spain. Janvier, T. A. 173.1
 STORIES of the magicians. Church, A. J. j96.7
 STORIES of the rabbis. Isaacs, Abram S. 175.2
 STORIES of the three burglars. Stockton,
 F. R. 155.28
 STORY of a child. Deland, Margaret. j101.20
 STORY of a New York house. Bunner, H. C. 66.28
 STORY of a short life. Ewing, J. H. j93.24
 STORY of a spring morning. Molesworth,
 Mrs. M. L. j96.30
 STORY of a story, etc. Matthews, Brander. 174.21
 STORY of an African farm. Schreiner, O. 132.27
 STORY of Barbara. Braddon, M. E. 36.648
 STORY of Colette. Schultz, Jeanne. 167.23
 STORY of Keodon Bluffs. Murfree, M. N. 68.24
 STORY of Margaret Kent. Hayes H. 67.10
 STORY of Philip Methuen. Needell, J. H. 176.9
 STORY of Siegfried. Baldwin, James. j85.12
 STORY of the glittering plain. Morris, W. 165.7
 STORY of Tonty. [Companion of LaSalle].
 Catherwood, M. H. 153.24
 STORY of Valentine and his brother. Oli-
 phant, M. O. W. 36.953
 STORY of Viteau. Stockton, Frank R. j97.7
 STRAIGHTFORWARD. Parr, Harriet. 36.967
 STRANGE adventures of a house-boat.
 Black, W. 147.29
 STRANGE adventures of Captain Danger-
 ous. Sala, G. A. 152.20
 STRANGE adventures of Lucy Smith. Phil-
 lips, F. C. 37.4
 STRANGE case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.
 Stevenson, R. L. 65.11
 STRANGE elopement. Russell, W. Clark. 173.5

STRANGE manuscript found in a copper cylinder. De Mille, James.....	147.24
STRANGE tales. Murray, E. C. G.....	36.926
STRANGE true stories of Louisiana. Cable, G. W.....	154.26
STRANGE world. Braddon, M. E.....	36.665
STRANGERS and wayfarers. Jewett, S. O.....	161.11
STRECKFUSS, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald. 1887.....	154.29
— Too rich. 1887.....	154.30
STRETTON, Hesba, <i>pseud.</i> See Smith, Hannah.	
STRONG-minded woman, A. Hammond, W. A.....	65.8
STUART, Ruth M. Golden wedding, <i>etc.</i> 1893.....	173.16
STURGIS, Julian. John Maidment. 1886..	65.23
— Thraldom. 1887.....	182.10
SUBTLE adversary. Scofield, C. J.....	172.4
SUCCESSFUL man. Cruger, <i>Mrs.</i> Van R.....	161.9
SUGAR and spice and all that's nice. Til- eston, Mary W., <i>ed.</i>	j94.22
SULLIVAN, T. R. Day and night stories. 2 v. 1893.....	175.9
— Tom Sylvester. 1893.....	176.4
SUMMER in a cañon. Wiggin, Kate D....	158.22
SUN-maid. Grant, M. M.....	36.810
SUPERIOR woman. Yardley, <i>Mrs.</i> Jane....	65.20
SURRY of Eagle's-nest. Cooke, J. E.....	157.23
SUTTNER, Bertha von. "Ground arms!" 1892.....	165.21
SWEET and twenty. Collins, Mortimer..	36.718
SWEET Cicely. Holley, Marietta.....	148.6
SWEET William. Bouvet, Marguerite....	j93.16
SWETT, Sophie. Captain Polly. [1889]..	j95.7
— Flying Hill Farm. 1892.....	j97.13
SYBIL Knox. Hale, Edward E.....	175.31
SYLVIA's choice. Craik, Georgiana M....	36.740
SYLVIE and Bruno. Dodgson, C. L. 2 v..	103.14
TAKEN alive, <i>etc.</i> Roe, E. P.....	153.28
TAKEN by the enemy. Adams, W. T.....	j94.24.1
TALE of a lonely parish. Crawford, F. M.	65.4
TALE of sin. Wood, <i>Mrs.</i> Henry.....	37.92
TALE of the Indian mutiny. Rousselet, L.	j98.7
TALES and legends. Hazlitt, W. C., <i>ed.</i> ..	148.24
TALES before supper. Gautier, T. and Mérimée, P.....	68.28
TALES from "Blackwood." 2 v.....	37.47
TALES from Blackwood. 3rd series. 12 v.	164.17
TALES of a time and place. King, Grace.	176.31
TALES of New England. Jewett, S. O....	158.20
TALES of the border. Hall, J.....	155.5
TALES of the borders. Wilson, J. M. 4 v.	68.14
TALES of the genii. Ridley, J. <i>tr.</i>	j94.13
TALES of the good woman. Paulding, J. K.	165.31
TALES of the southern border. Webber, C. W.....	172.1
TALES out of school. Stockton, F. R....	j98.10
TALK of the town. Payn, James.....	36.985
TALKING horse, <i>etc.</i> Guthrie, F. A.....	176.28
TAPESTRY room, Molesworth. <i>Mrs.</i> M. L..	j102.28
TARAS Bulba. Gogol, Nikolai V.....	67.24
TARTARIN of Tarascon. Daudet, Alphonse.	67.9
TARTARIN on the Alps. Daudet, Alphonse.	181.14
TASMA, <i>pseud.</i> See Couvreur, <i>Mme.</i>	
TAYLOR, George, <i>pseud.</i> Klytia. 1883....	37.48
TAYLOR, Hobart C. With edge tools. 1891.	164.16
TAYLOR, Winnie L. His broken sword. 1888.....	68.7
TCHERKESSE prince. Meissner, Sophie R. de.	173.22
TELL me a story. Molesworth, M. L.....	j84.20
TELLET, Roy. The outcasts. 1889.....	37.49
TEN boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Andrews, Jane.....	j84.11

TEN tales. Coppée, Francois.....	161.14
TERHUNE. M. V. [<i>Marion Harland.</i>] Hand- icapped. [Stories.] 1881.....	147.21
— His great self. 1893.....	175.30
— With the best intentions. 1890.....	156.6
TESS of the D'Urbervilles. Hardy, T....	166.1
TESTA. Mantegazza, Paolo.....	j96.17
THACKERAY, A. I. [<i>Mrs. Ritchie.</i>] Bluebeard's keys, <i>etc.</i> 1875.....	37.50
— Da Capo, <i>etc.</i> 1880.....	37.51
— Five old friends. 1875.....	37.52
— From an island, <i>etc.</i> 1877.....	37.53
— Fulham lawn, <i>etc.</i> 1877.....	37.54
— Mrs. Dymond. 1886.....	37.55
THANET, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> See French, Alice.	
THAT angelic woman. Ludlow, J. M....	165.15
THAT artful vicar. Murray, E. C. G.....	36.927
THAT wild wheel. Trollope, Frances E..	182.11
THEIR pilgrimage. Warner, C. D.....	66.11
THELMA, a Norwegian princess. Corelli, Marie.....	36.731
THEODOLI, Lily, <i>Marchesa.</i> Under pres- sure. [Society life in modern Rome] 1892.....	173.30
THERE and back. Macdonald, George....	163.19
THERESA. Craik, Georgiana M..... <i>In.</i>	36.740
THERESA at San Domingo. Fresneau, A..	j94.21
THIBAUT, Anatole, F. [<i>Anatole France.</i>] Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 1890....	172.9
THINK and thank. Cooper, S. W.....	j101.23
THOMAS, Annie. See Cudlip, <i>Mrs.</i> A.	
THOMAS, Chauncey. Crystal button. [Mech- anical and material possibilities of the future.] 1891.....	161.2
THOMPSON, Maurice. At love's extremes. 1885.....	58.25
THORN in the nest. Finley, Martha.....	65.18
THORNY path. Ebers, Georg. 2 v.....	166.22
THOTH. Nicholson, J. Shield.....	37.56
THRALDOM. Sturgis, Julian.....	182.10
THREE brides. Yonge, C. M.....	37.106
THREE Brown boys. Haile, Ellen.....	j93.19
THREE courses and a dessert. Cruikshank, G.....	153.7
THREE fates. Crawford, F. M.....	165.32
THREE Greek children. Church, A. J....	j95.6
THREE men in a boat. Jerome, J. K.....	157.31
THREE Miss Kings. Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> G. F....	181.11
THREE sisters. Keeling, Elsa d'Esterre..	36.865
THREE tales. Hauff, Wilhelm.....	36.824
THROUGH a needle's eye. Smith, Hannah.	138.22
THROUGH night to light. Gutzkow K....	36.813
THROUGH storm to sunshine. Lacey, W. J.	j85.22
THROUGH the Sikh war. Henty, G. A....	j102.14
TIERNAN, Mary S. Jack Horner. 1890....	156.5
TILESTON, Mary W., <i>ed.</i> Sugar and spice and all that's nice. 1886.....	j94.22
TILLYLOSS scandal, <i>etc.</i> Barrie, J. M....	174.17
TIM: [a story of school life]. 1892.....	197.11
TIMAR's two worlds. Jókai, Maurus.....	182.32
TIME's revenges. Murray, David C....	173.26
TIMOTHY's quest. Wiggin, Kate D.....	158.21
TINCKER, Mary A. San Salvador. 1892....	165.14
— Two coronets. 1889.....	152.28
TIREBUCK, W. Dorrie. 1891.....	178.30
To right the wrong. Bayly, A. E.....	177.18
To the lions. Church, Alfred J.....	155.14
TODHUNTERS' at Loanin' Head. Linton, E. L.....	36.877
TOLD after supper. Jerome, J. K.....	157.30
TOLD in the twilight. Wood, <i>Mrs.</i> H....	37.93
TOLSTOI, Lyof N., <i>Count.</i> Anna Karenina. 1886.....	67.23

TOLSTOI, Lyof N. *Count, continued.*

— Childhood, boyhood, youth. 1886....	66.4
— Family happiness. [1888].....	165.6
— Gospel stories. [1890].....	165.5
— In pursuit of happiness. [Stories.]	
[1887].....	67.25
— The invaders, and other stories. [1887].	67.22
— Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories. [1887].	67.6
— Sebastopol. 1887.....	67.5
— War and peace. 4 v. in 2. 1889.....	157.27
TOM: a home story. Chaney, G. L.....	j85.20
TOM and the money king. Stoddard, W. O.....	j102.13
TOM Paulding. Matthews, Brander.....	j97.25
TOM Sylvester. Sullivan, T. R.....	176.4
TOMMY Upmore. Blackmore, R. D.....	36.646
TONY the maid. Howard, Blanche W.....	68.12
TOO curious. Goodman, Edward J.....	36.803
TOO rich. Streckfuss, Adolph.....	154.30
TOPSYS and turvys. Newell, P. S.....	j103.9
TOWGEE, Albion W. Black ice. 1888....	68.2
— Button's inn. [Early Mormonism.]	
1887.....	67.12
— Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. [1889.].....	158.25
— Pactolus Prime. [1890].....	155.24
— A royal gentleman, [or Toinette]. 1884.	138.8
— Son of Old Harry. 1891.....	165.29
TOURMALIN's time cheques. Guthrie, F. A.	163.15
TOWHEAD. Greene, S. P. McLean.....	162.24
TOWN-CRIER. Montgomery, Florence....	j95.15
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Boston girl's ambitions.....	67.1
— Darryll Gap; or whether it paid. 1866..	162.20
— Deerings of Medbury. 1886.....	147.19
— Mostly Marjorie Day. 1892.....	168.15
— Six in all. 1886.....	j85.31
— Woman's word and how she kept it. [1878].	168.16
TRAFFORD, T. G., <i>pseud.</i> See Riddell, J. H.	
TRAFTON, Adeline. Dorothy's experience. 1891.....	j95.32
TRAGEDY of Ida Noble. Russell, W. C....	176.25
TRAGEDY of Wild River Valley. Finley, M.	174.3
TRAGIC comedians. Meredith, George....	36.917
TRAGIC muse. James, Henry. 2 v.....	155.26
TRANSFORMED. Montgomery, Florence....	36.922
TRANSLATION of a savage. Parker, Gilbert.	177.2
TRAVELER from Altruria. Howells, W. D..	182.30
TRIVERS, Graham. Mona Maclean, medical student. 1892.....	167.28
TREHERNE's temptation. Carr, Alaric....	36.683
TRELAWNY, E. J: Adventures of a younger son. 1890.....	148.16
TRIALS of a staff-officer. King, Capt. C..	168.10
TRILBY. DuMaurier, G.....	182.18
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Alice Dugdale, <i>etc.</i> 1883.....	37.57
— Ayala's angel. 3 v. in 2. 1881.....	37.60
— Cousin Henry. 1879.....	37.61
— Dr. Wortel's school. 1881.....	37.62
— The duke's children. 3 v. in 2. 1880..	37.63
— An eye for an eye. 1879.....	37.58
— The fixed period. 1882.....	37.64
— Frau Frohmann, <i>etc.</i> 1883.....	37.65
— Is he Popenjoy? 3 v. in 2. 1878....	37.66
— John Caldigate. 3 v. in 2. 1879.....	37.67
— Kept in the dark. 1882.....	37.68
— LaMere Bauche, <i>etc.</i> 1883.....	37.69
— Marion Fay. 1882.....	37.70
— Mistletoe bough, <i>etc.</i> 1883.....	37.71
— An old man's love. 1884.....	37.59
— Way we live now. 4 v. in 2. 1875....	37.72

TROLLOPE, Frances E. That wild wheel. 1892.....	182.11
TROUBLESOME girl. Hungerford, Mrs. M.	36.846
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Bound in honor; or, a harvest of wild oats. [1877.]....	j84.14
— Coupon bonds, and other stories. [1871.]	58.28
— Drummer boy. [1883.].....	j84.13
— Father Brighthopes. 1892.....	j101.22
— Jolly rover. [1882.].....	j84.16
— Pocket-rifle. [1881.].....	j84.15
— Satin-wood box. [1885.].....	j84.23
— Young Joe, and other boys. [1879.]..	j78.16
TROY, Tale of. Stewart, Aubrey,.....	j85.14
TRUE man. Stirling, M. C.....	In 36.742
TRUE riches. Coppée, Francois.....	175.12
TRUE story book. Lang, Andrew, <i>ed.</i>	j103.6
TRUE tales for my grandsons. Baker, Sir S. W.....	j85.1
TRUEBA, T. de. Romance of history: Spain.....	177.22
TRUTH about Clement Ker. Fletcher, J.	152.12
TUCKER, G. Fox. A Quaker home. 1891.	163.5
TUCKER, Nathaniel B. Partisan leader. [Foresadows the War of the Rebellion.] 1861.....	163.14
TUCKETT, Elizabeth. Children's journey, <i>etc.</i> 1872.....	j98.9
TUTTIETT, M. G. [Maxwell Gray.] The last sentence. [1893].....	174.15
— Reproach of Annesley. [1889].....	152.19
— Silence of Dean Maitland. 1889.....	152.11
TWENTY years after. Dumas, A.....	42.2
TWO brothers. Balzac, H. de.....	65.33
TWO, by tricks. Yates, Edmund.....	37.101
TWO chiefs of Dunboy. Froude, J. A....	151.28
TWO college girls. Brown, H. D.....	j96.19
TWO coronets. Tincker, Mary A.....	152.28
TWO daughters of one race. Heimburg, W.	151.23
TWO destinies. Collins, Wilkie.....	36.729
TWO Dianas. Dumas, A. 3 v.....	171.8
TWO Gray girls. Haile, Ellen.....	j93.20
TWO Lilies. Kavanagh, Julia.....	36.862
TWO on a tower. Hardy, T.....	68.33
TWO runaways, <i>etc.</i> Edwards, H. S.....	154.27
TWO sides of the shield. Yonge, C. M....	37.107
TWO soldiers, <i>etc.</i> King, Capt. Charles...	158.24
TWO tales of married life. 2 v. in 1.....	36.742
v. 1, Hard to bear, by Georgiana Craik.	
v. 2, A true man, by M. C. Stirling.	
TWO thousand years ago. Church, A. J....	j85.13
TWO women. Craik, Georgiana M.....	36.741
UNCLE Piper of Piper's Hill. Couvreur, Mme.....	37.77
UNCLE Remus and his friends. Harris, J. C.....	168.29
UNDER Drake's flag. Henty, G. A.....	j103.25
UNDER one roof. Payn, James.....	36.986
UNDER orders. Munroe, Kirk.....	j102.7
UNDER pressure. Theodoli, Lily, <i>Marchesa.</i>	173.30
UNDER the lilies and roses. Church, R....	36.713
UNDER the red flag. Braddon, M. E.....	36.666
UNDER the red robe. Weyman, S. J.....	181.4
UNDER which lord? Linton, E. L.....	36.878
UNDER-currents. Hungerford, Mrs. Marg.	36.847
URANIE. Flammarion, Camille.....	158.4
URSULA. Balzac, Honoré de.....	162.26
"Us," an old fashioned story. Molesworth, M. L.....	j84.24
VAIN forebodings. Oswald, E.....	154.28
VALDES, Armando, P. Maximina. [1888]	68.21
— Sister saint Sulpice. [1890].....	158.15
VALENTINE and his brother. Oliphant, M. O. W.....	36.953

- VALERA, Juan. Commander Mendoza. 1893. 182.19
 — Don Braulio. 1892. 166.24
 — Dona Luz. 1891. 158.14
 — Pepita Ximenez. 1891. 161.22
 VAN Bibber and others. Davis, R. H. 166.5
 VANESSA. Paull, M. A. 36.968
 VEEDER, Emily E. Her brother Donnard. 1890. 164.3
 VEITCH, Sophie, F. F. The dean's daughter. 1890. 157.4
 VENDETTA. Corelli, Marie. 36.732
 VERA. Dempster, Charlotte. 36.748
 VERGA, Giovanni. House by the medlar-tree. [Story of an Italian fishing village.] [1890.] 158.16
 VERNE, Jules. Hector Servadac. [Same as "To the sun" and "Off on a comet."] 1889. 148.21
 — In search of the castaways. [1873.] 148.22
 — Voyage round the world. 3 v. 136.15
 v. 1, Australia; v. 2, New Zealand; v. 3, South America.
 VERY odd girl. Armstrong, Annie E. 101.32
 VESTY of the basins. Greene, S. P. McL. 176.16
 VIAUD, Julien. [*Pierre Loti*.] Book of pity and of death. [1892.] 177.10
 — Iceland fisherman. 1890. 181.32
 VICAR of Tours. Balzac, Honoré de. In 166.23
 VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith, Oliver. 156.31
 VICTOR Lescar. Grant, M. M. 36.811
 VICTORIOUS Union. Adams, W. T. 194.24.6
 VILLAGE commune. Rame, L. de la. 37.25
 VILLAGE tragedy. Woods, Marg. L. 37.95
 VIOLETTA. Manteuffel, Ursula Z. v. 66.2
 VIOLIN obligato, etc. Crosby, Margaret. 164.4
 VIRGINIA: a Roman sketch. Duff, H. A. 37.78
 VITTORIA. Meredith, George. 151.18
 VIVA. Forrester, Mrs. 36.781
 VIXEN. Braddon, M. E. 3 v. in 2. 36.667
 VOLCKHAUSEN, A. von. Why did he not die? 1886. 155.6
 VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Zadig*, etc. 1891. 165.17
 VODOO tales. Owen, Mary A. 172.5
 VOSMAER, Carl. The Amazon. 1890. 167.7
 VOYAGE, of discovery. Aidé, Hamilton. 166.10
 VULTURE maiden. Hillern, Wilhelmine von. 36.829
 WAGES of sin. Harrison, Mrs. W. 161.32
 WAGNER, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1887. 148.9
 WALFORD, Lucy B. Cousins. 1879. 147.15
 — Pauline. 1877. 37.79
 — Sage of sixteen. 1889. 153.12
 — Stiff-necked generation. 1889. 154.11
 WALFORD. Kirk, Ellen Olney. 161.1
 WALLACE, Lew. Prince of India. 2 v. 1893. 174.25
 WALWORTH, Jeannette H. Southern silhouettes. 1887. 68.11
 WANNETA, the Sioux. Moorehead, W. K. 148.19
 WAR and peace. Tolstoi, Lyof N. 157.27
 WAR time wooing. King, Capt. C. 152.16
 WARD, E. Pair of originals. 1891. 196.29
 WARD, Herbert D. Captain of the Kittie-wink. 1892. 101.6
 — New senior at Andover. 1891. 195.30
 — Republic without a president, etc. [1891.] 173.15
 WARD, Mrs. Humphrey. David Grieve. 1892. 164.22
 — Marcella. 2 v. 1894. 178.20
 — Miss Bretherton. 1888. 154.22
 — Robert Elsmere. [1888.] 147.25
 WARDEN, Florence. Sea Mew Abbey. [1891.] 176.26
 WARNER, C. Dudley. Little journey in the world. 1889. 154.17
 WARNER, C. Dudley, *continued*.
 — Their pilgrimage. 1887. 66.11
 WARNER, Susan. Daisy Plains. [1885.] 58.32
 — Letter of credit. [1881.] 152.9
 WARREN, Cornelia. Miss Wilton. 1892. 167.10
 WATCHMAKER's wife, etc. Stockton, F. R. 175.13
 WAY we live now. Trollope, A. 4 v. in 2. 37.72
 WE two. Bayly, Ada Ellen. 162.16
 WE, Von Ardens. Douglas, Edith. 163.21
 WEAVERS and weft. Braddon, M. E. 36.668
 WEBBER, C. W. Tales of the southern border. 1887. 172.1
 WEDMORE, Frederick. Pastorals of France; Renunciations. 1893. 177.32
 WEIRD tales. Hoffmann, E. T. W. 2 v. 152.24
 WELLS, H. P. City boys in the woods. 1889. 198.25
 WENDELL, Barrett. Rankell's remains. 1887. 66.23
 WERNER, E. See Burstenbinder, E.
 WEYMAN, Stanley J. A gentleman of France. [Time of Henry III. and Henry IV.] 1893. 177.27
 — House of the Wolf: a romance. [Massacre of St. Bartholomew, etc.] 1890. 156.20
 — My Lady Rotha. [Thirty years' war.] 1894. 183.1
 — Under the red robe. [Cardinal Richelieu.] 1894. 181.4
 WHAT he cost her. Payn, James. 36.988
 WHAT Katy did next. Woolsey, S. C. 185.18
 WHAT necessity knows. Dougall, L. 177.16
 WHAT the seven did. Lothrop, H. M. 198.24
 WHAT's mine's mine. Macdonald, G. 66.6
 WHAT-to-do club. Campbell, Mrs. Helen. 103.19
 WHITE, Eliza O. Miss Brooks. 1890. 158.31
 — Winterborough. 1892. 176.14
 WHITE cave. Stoddard, W. O. 103.4
 WHITE company. Doyle, A. Conan. 181.16
 WHITE heron, etc. Jewett, Sarah O. 175.1
 WHITEING, R. The island. 1888. 37.80
 WHITELADIES. Oliphant, M. O. W. 36.954
 WHITNEY, A. D. T. Ascutney street. 1890. 157.13
 — Bonnyborough. 1886. 58.20
 — A golden gossip. 1892. 165.10
 — Home spun yarns. [Short stories.] 1887. 66.8
 WHY did he not die? Volckhausen, A. v. 155.6
 WICHERT, Ernst. The green gate. 1887. 68.17
 WIDOW Guthrie. Johnston, Richard M. 161.5
 WIELAND. Brown, C. B. 168.14
 WIGGIN, Kate D. The Birds' Christmas Carol. 1891. 195.31
 — Cathedral courtship; Penelope's English experiences. 1893. 174.4
 — Summer in a cañon; a California story. 1890. 158.22
 — Timothy's quest. 1891. 158.21
 WILD Mike and his victim. Montgomery, F. 36.923
 WILHELM Meister's travels. Goethe, J. W. v. 68.15
 WILKINS, Mary E. Humble romance, etc. [1887.] 156.12
 — Jane Field. 1893. 171.19
 — New England nun, etc. 1891. 161.31
 — Pembroke. 1894. 181.6
 — Pot of gold, etc. [1892.] 102.19
 — Young Lucretia, etc. 1892. 197.21
 WILL and a way. Fullerton, Lady G. 36.794
 WILLIAM Allair. Wood, Mrs. Henry. 195.26
 WILLIAMS, Annie B. [*Jak*.] Birchwood. [1885.] 197.2
 — Riverside museum. [Sequel to Birchwood.] [1886.] 101.4
 WILLS, C. J. See Phillips, F. C.

WILSON, Augusta E. At the mercy of Tiberius. 1887.....	67.31	WOOD, Henry. Edward Burton. 1890..	157.14
WILSON, J. M. Tales of the borders and of Scotland. 4 v.....	68.14	WOOD, Mrs. Henry. [Johnny Ludlow.] Adam Grainger. 1876....	37.82
WILTSE, Sara E. Stories for kindergartens and primary schools. 1890....	j95.37	— Anne, etc. 1881.....	37.83
WINCHESTER, Carroll, <i>pseud.</i> See Curtis, C. P.		— Bessy Rane. 1870.....	37.84
WIND of destiny. Hardy, Arthur S.....	65.25	— Dene Hollow. 1871.....	37.85
WINDOW in Thrums. Barrie, James M..	166.28	— Dorothy Grape, etc. 1885.....	37.86
WINTER, J. S. Regimental legends. 1883.	37.81	— Elster's folly. 1866.....	37.87
WINTER fun. Stoddard, W: O.....	j97.19	— Helen Whitney's wedding, etc. 1885.	37.88
WINTER story. Peard, Frances M.....	36.995	— Lost in the post, etc. 1881.....	37.89
WINTERBOROUGH. White, Eliza Orne....	176.14	— Mystery of Jessie Page, etc. 1885.....	37.90
WISE women of Inverness. Black, W:....	36.644	— Pomeroy abbey. 1878.....	37.91
WISTER, Mrs. A. L., <i>translator.</i> Alpine fay, by E. Burstenbinder.....	151.27	— Tale of sin, etc. 1881.....	37.92
— Castle Hohenwald, by Adolph Streckfuss.....	154.29	— Told in the twilight. [Tales.] 1875.	37.93
— The Eichhofs, by M. von Reichenbach.	154.31	— William Allair. 1874.....	j95.26
— Family feud, by Ludwig Harder.....	68.18	WOOD, J: S. Daughter of Venice. [1892.]	171.15
— Green gate, by Ernest Wichert.....	68.17	WOODLAND wooing. Putnam, Eleanor....	153.30
— Hulda, by F. Lewald.....	68.16	WOODLANDERS. Hardy, Thomas.....	66.32
— Lady with the rubies, by Mrs. E. John.	154.25	WOODS, Kate T. Six little rebels. [1879.]	j101.9
— Margarethe, by E. Juncker.....	68.20	WOODS, Katherine P. Metzertott, shoemaker. [1889.].....	155.21
— Owl's nest, by Mrs. E. John.....	133.22	WOODS, Margaret L. Esther Vanhomrigh. [1891.].....	175.3
— Picked up in the streets, by H. Schobert.	68.19	— Village tragedy. 1889.....	37.95
— Saint Michael, by E. Burstenbinder....	67.15	WOOLLEY, Celia P. Girl graduate. 1889.	152.2
— Too rich, by Adolph Streckfuss.....	154.30	— Love and theology. 1887.....	68.23
— Vain forebodings, by E. Oswald.....	154.28	— Roger Hunt. 1892.....	165.9
— Violetta, by U. Z. von Manteuffel....	66.2	WOOLSEY, Mrs. S. C. [Susan Coolidge.] Clover. 1889.....	j95.2
— Why did he not die?, by A. v. Volckhausen.....	155.6	— Just sixteen. 1889.....	j94.23
WITCH of Prague. Crawford, M. F.....	163.24	— Little country girl. 1887.....	j95.8
WITCH of Salem. Musick, J: R.....	178.6	— Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys. 1892.....	j98.13
WITCH Winnie series. See Champney, E. W.		— What Katy did next. 1887.....	j85.18
WITCH's head. Haggard, H. Rider.....	36.820	WOOLSON, Constance F. East Angels. 1886.	65.24
With a silken thread. Linton, E. L.....	36.879	— Jupiter lights. 1889.....	154.2
With Clive in India. Henty, G: A.....	j103.26	WORD, A, only a word. Ebers, Georg.....	156.30
With Columbus in America. Falkenhurst, C.....	j102.23	WORKING ten. Greenleaf, Elizabeth....	j95.10
With Cortez in Mexico. Falkenhurst, C.	j102.24	WORLD of chance. Howells, W: D.....	173.21
With Cupid's eyes. Church, Mrs. R.....	36.714	WORLD of girls. Smith, Mrs. L. T.....	j104.5
With edge tools. Taylor, Hobart C.....	164.16	WORLD she awoke in. Alldridge, Lizzie.	36.633
With fire and sword. Sienkiewicz, H....	155.19	WORLD well lost. Linton, E. L.....	36.880
With Lee in Virginia. Henty, G: A.....	j94.19	WORLD went very well then. Besant, W...	152.21
With Pizarro in Peru. Falkenhurst, C..	j102.22	WORLD's verdict. Hopkins, Mark, jr....	68.3
With the best intentions. Terhune, M. V.	156.6	WRECKED? Stoddard, W: O.....	147.22
With the immortals. Crawford, F. M.....	165.3	WRECKER, The. Stevenson, R. L: and Osbourne, L.....	166.20
With the king at Oxford. Church, A. J.	177.26	WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history. <i>Illus.</i> 1890.	j97.5
With Wolfe in Canada. Henty, G: A....	j103.27	— Children's stories of American progress. <i>Illus.</i> 1891.....	j97.6
WITHERSPOON, Rev. Orlando. Doctor Ben. 1883.....	57.31	— Children's stories of the great scientists. <i>Ports.</i> 1891.....	j102.18
WITHIN the enemy's lines. Adams, W: T.	j94.24.2	WRIGHT, Julia McNair. Dragon and the tea-kettle: The doppelganger. [Temperance tales.] 1885.....	58.23
WITHIN the precincts. Oliphant, M. O. W. 3 v in 2.....	36.955	WRITTEN in fire. Church, Mrs. Ross....	36.715
WITHOUT dogma. Sienkiewicz, Henryk.	174.12	WRONG box. Stevenson, R. L: and Osbourne, L.....	151.24
WITT, Mme. de. French country family. 1868.....	j85.30	WYLLARD's weird. Braddon, M. E. 3v. in 2.	36.669
WIZARD's son. Oliphant, M. O. W. 3 v. in 2.	36.956	YARDLEY, Mrs. Jane. A superior woman. 1885.....	65.20
WOLFFENBERG. Black, William.....	173.20	YATES, Edmund. Silent witness. 1875.	37.100
WOLFF, Julius. Fifty years, three months, two days; a tale of the Neckar valley. [1890.].....	158.12	— Two, by tricks. 1875.....	37.101
— The robber count; a story of the Hartz country. [1890.].....	157.2	YEAR in Eden. Preston, Harriet W.....	66.24
WOMAN's, A, inheritance. Douglas, A. M.	65.3	YEATS, W. B., <i>comp.</i> Representative Irish tales. 2 v.....	163.11
WOMAN's word and how she kept it. Townsend, V. F.....	168.16	YOKE of the Thorah. Luska, Sidney....	67.26
WOMEN must weep. Fawcett, Edgar.....	176.30	YONGE, Charlotte M. Armourer's prentices. 1884.....	37.102
WON. Buxton, B. H.....	36.676	— Bye-words: a collection of tales old and new. 1880.....	j95.17
WON by waiting. Bayly, A. E.....	164.12	— Chantry house. 1886.....	65.27
WONDER clock. Pyle, Howard.....	j98.4	— Countess Kate. 1864.....	j95.18
WOOD, H. F. Passenger from Scotland Yard. 1888.....	37.94		

YONGE, Charlotte, M., *continued*.

— Friarswood post-office. 1867.....	j95.19
— Henrietta's wish; or, domineering. 1870.....	j95.20
— Kenneth; or, the rear guard of the grand army. 1860.....	j95.21
— Lads and lasses of Langley; Sowing and reaping. 1882.....	j95.22
— The little duke. 1861.....	j95.23
— Little Lucy's wonderful globe. 1878.....	j96.16
— Love and life. 1880.....	37.104
— Magnum bonum. 1880.....	37.105
— Modern Telemachus. 1886.....	66.12
— My young Alcides. 1876.....	151.10
— Prince and the page: story of the last crusade. 1883.....	j85.17
— P's and Q's, <i>etc.</i> 1873.....	j95.24
— Stokesley secret. 1862.....	j95.25
— Three brides. 1876.....	37.106
— Two sides of the shield. 1885.....	37.107
YORK and a Lancaster rose. Keary, Annie. j96.28	
YOUNA. Hearn, Lafcadio.....	158.30
YOUNG Carthaginian. Henty, G. A.....	j103.28
YOUNG Joe, and other boys. Trowbridge, J. T.....	j78.16
YOUNG Lucretia, <i>etc.</i> Wilkins, Mary E.....	j97.21
YOUNG maids and old. Burnham, C. L.....	157.28
YOUNG Mr. Ainslie's courtship. Philips, F. C.....	37.5
YOUNG moose hunters. Stephens, C. A.....	j96.24
YOUNG Musgrave. Oliphant, M. O. W.....	36.957
YOUNGEST Miss Lorton. Perry, Nora.....	j96.10
ZACHARY Phips. Bynner, Edwin L.....	167.19
ZADIG, and other tales. Voltaire, F. M. A de.....	165.17
ZADOC Pine. Bunner, H. C.....	161.25
ZANGWILL, I. Bachelor's club. 1891.....	163.23
— Children of the Ghetto. 2 v. 1892.....	177.20
— King of Schnorrers, <i>etc.</i> 1894.....	178.25
— Old maids' club. 1892.....	171.13
ZEPH. Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	58.27
ZERO. Præd, Mrs. Campbell.....	37.13
ZSCHOKKE, Heinrich. Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, <i>etc.</i> 1867.....	37.108
— Tales. [1889.].....	152.30
ZURY. Kirkland, Joseph.....	164.6

FIDDLE. *See* Violin.

FIELD, Cyrus W. McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes. pp. 221-248.....	604.1
FIELD, Eugene. Little book of Western verse. 1891.....	226.23
— Second book of verse. 1893.....	231.25
— With trumpet and drum. [Verse.] 1892.....	231.18

See also Fiction class-list.

FIELD, G. Grammar of colouring. 1882.....	853.15
FIELD, H. M. Among the holy hills. 1890.....	544.15
— Barbary coast. Illus. 1893.....	554.20
— Bright skies and dark shadows. [The Southern states.] 1890.....	537.24
— Gibraltar [in 1887]. 1890.....	545.11
— Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1888.....	778.1
— Old Spain and new Spain. 1888.....	534.8
— Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, <i>etc.</i>	In 654.9
FIELD, Michael, <i>pseud.</i> Father's tragedy; William Rufus; Loyalty of love. 1886.....	236.8
FIELD, Parker B. Canvas canoes. 1887.....	856.32
FIELD and hedgerow. [Essays.] Jefferies, R.....	872.27

FIELD sports. *See* Sports.

FIELDS, Mrs. James T. How to help the poor. 1889.....	941.33
— Whittier: notes of his life and of his friendships. 1893.....	683.9
FIFTY law lessons. Clark, Arthur B.....	925.3
FIFTY perfect poems. Dana, C. A. and Johnson, R., <i>ed.</i>	*221.17
FIFTY years ago. [England.] Besant, W.....	551.11
FIFTY years among authors, <i>etc.</i> Derby, J. C.....	654.9
FIFTY years and beyond. Lathrop, S. G.....	472.31
FIFTY years in both hemispheres. Nolte, Vincent. 1854.....	556.4
FIFTY years of science. Lubbock, Sir J.....	898.16
FIGHT at Finnsburgh. <i>See</i> Beowulf.	
FIGUIER, Louis. Joys beyond the thresh-hold; sequel to the "To-morrow of death." 1893.....	476.11
FIGURES of the past. Quincy, Josiah.....	683.6
FILIBUSTERS, Story of the. Roche, J. J. 1891.....	788.16
FILIPPINI, Alessandro. The table: how to buy food, how to cook it, and how to serve it. 1891.....	881.15
FILLMORE, Millard. Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888.....	647.1.6
FILMER, Sir R. Patriarcha: the natural power of kings.....	In 917.17
FINAL causes. Janet, Paul. 1892.....	477.5
FINANCE. Adams, H. C. Public debts. 1893.....	935.4
— Bastable, C. F. Public finance. 1892.....	935.16
— Bourne, E. G. Surplus revenue of 1837. 1885.....	937.24
— Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, silver and finance. 1892.....	937.69
— Newcomb, Simon. A B C of. [1877.].....	944.15
— Reeves, J. The Rothschilds.....	647.11
— True or false finance: the issue of 1888.....	937.55

See also Money, currency, *etc.*; Repudiation.

FINCH, J. B. People versus the liquor traffic. 1887.....	944.25
FINCK, H. T. Chopin and other musical essays. 1889.....	872.26
— Pacific coast scenic tour. 1890.....	542.15
— Romantic love and personal beauty: their development, causal relations, historic and national peculiarities. 1887.....	448.3
— Spain and Morocco. 1891.....	542.24
— Wagner and his works. 2 v. 1893.....	685.6
FINDEN, W. and E. Landscape illustrations of the Bible.....	537.12

FINE arts.

Dictionaries, Directories, etc.

— Adeline, Jules. Art dictionary. 1891.....	878.1
— Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1890.....	538.16

History, etc.

— Clement, Clara E. History of art for beginners and students. 1887.....	853.18
--	--------

Contents: Painting; Sculpture; Architecture.

— Goodyear, W. H. History of art for classes, art students, <i>etc.</i> 1889.....	881.19
— Roman and medieval art. 1893.....	885.31
— Lacroix, Paul. Arts in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance.....	768.1
— Pater, W. H. The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877.....	852.21

FINE arts, *continued*.

- Perrot, Georges and Chipiez, C: History of ancient art in Phœnicia. 2 v. 1885..... 896.20
- — History of art in ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1883..... 896.21
- — History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2 v. 1883..... 896.22
- — History of art in Persia. 1892..... 888.3
- — History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. 1892..... 888.2
- — History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2 v. 1890. 896.23
- Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. 1883..... 887.27
- — History of mediæval art. 1887..... 853.7
- Scott, L. Renaissance of art in Italy. 1883..... *852.2.4
- Turner, F. C. Short history of art. 1888..... 864.16

Philosophy, Criticism, Study.

- Brownell, W. C. French art. 1892..... 884.9
- Collignon, Maxime. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art. 1890.... 467.7
- Crane, Lucy. Art and the formation of taste. 1886..... 852.23
- Jameson, Anna M. Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 1890..... 875.9
- — and Eastlake, Eliz. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 v. 1890..... 875.8
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Discourses. 1891. 877.24
- Ruskin, J. Readings from; with introduction by H. A. Beers. 1886.. 852.22
- Scharf, G. Characteristics of Greek art. 1882..... *In* 534.13
- Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, etc. 3 v. [1880.]..... 335.10
- Story, W. W. Conversations in a studio. 2 v. 1890..... 872.23
- Van Dyke, J. C. Principles of art. 1887. 853.9

Periodicals.

- Art amateur. v. 11-30. 1884-1894... *8541.27
- Art interchange. v. 25-32. 1890-1894. *8541.37
- Magazine of art. v. 7-17. 1884-1894.. *8541.21

See also Æsthetics; Anatomy; Architecture; Biography (*Collective*; *Artists*); Christian art; Color; Decorative art; Drawing; Engraving; Expression; Gems and precious stones; Music; Painting; Photography; Sculpture; Sketching.

- FINGER plays. Poulsson, Emilie. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. [1889.]..... 878.16
- FINGER-RING lore. Jones, W. 1890..... 478.27
- FINLAND. Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams. 1887. 536.27
- DuChaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881..... 517.17
- Kalevala; the epic poem of Finland... 235.7
- Prime, S. I. Alhambra and Kremlin. 1873..... 516.9
- Vincent, F., jr. Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 518.1
- FINLEY, Martha. *See* Fiction class-list.
- FINNEY, C. Grandison. Wright, G. F. Life of. 1891..... 656.6.8
- FIRDAUSI, Abul Kâsim. Shâh Nâmeh. 1892. 234.2
- Church, A. J. Story of Rustem.... *In* 396.7
- FIREMAN'S guide. Dahlstrom, K. P. 1891! 897.29
- FIRST editions of American authors. Stone, H. S..... 348.4

- FIRST healing and then service, and other sermons. Spurgeon, C. H..... 436.33
- FIRST steps in scientific knowledge. Bert, Paul. 1887..... 832.37
- FISCHER, Kuno. History of modern philosophy. Descartes and his school. 1887..... 447.1
- FISH, G. T. Guide to the conduct of meetings. 1888..... 925.26
- FISH, H. C. Primitive piety revived. 1860. 478.10
- FISH and fishing. Burnand, F. C. The incomplete angler. [Humorous.] 1887. 334.4
- Foster, D. Scientific angler; ed. by W. C. Harris. 1883..... 855.5
- Goode, G. Brown. Game and food fishes of North America. 1888.... 881.8
- Green, Seth. Home fishing, etc.: practical treatise on fish culture. 1886. 861.4
- Günther, A. C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. 1881... 8101.4
- Harris, W. C., ed. Angler's guide book. 1885..... 855.24
- Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass. 1881..... 847.12
- — More about the black bass. 1889... 865.6
- Herbert, H. W. [*Frank Forester*.] Fish and fishing. 1855..... 875.22
- Naturalist's library, v. 35-40. *See* Jardine, W., ed. 866.1
- Orvis, C. F. and Cheney, A. N. Fishing with the fly. 1883..... 865.8
- Pennell, H. Cholmondeley-. Fishing. 1885..... 891.2
- Perry W. A. and others. American game fishes. 1892..... 881.3
- Prouty, L. Fish: their habits and haunts, etc. 1883..... 854.15
- Samuels, E. A. With fly-rod and camera. 1890..... 875.2
- Shields, G. O., ed. American game fishes. 1892..... 881.3
- U. S. Commission of fish and fisheries. Report of com'r. *See* United States.
- Van Doren, Louis O. Fishes of the east Atlantic coast; [also] Fishes of the east coast of Florida. 1886.... 854.26
- Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle. 1885..... 856.14
- Young, L. J. H. Sea-fishing as a sport. 1872..... 861.31
- FISHER, Mrs. A. B. *See* Buckley, A. B.
- FISHER, Frances C. [*Christian Reid*.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- FISHER, G. P. Colonial era. 1892..... 775.19
- History of the Christian church. 1888. 452.2
- Manual of Christian evidences. 1892. 472.11
- Manual of natural theology. 1893.... 473.3
- Contents:* Nature and origin of religion. Cosmological argument for the being of God. Argument of design. Moral argument. Intuition of the infinite and absolute. Anti-theistic theories. Future life of the soul. Ontological argument.
- Nature and method of revelation. 1890. 461.12
- Contents:* Revelation and the Bible. Gradualness of revelation. Differentiating of Christianity from Judaism. Revelation and faith. Supplementary essays.
- Outlines of universal history. [1885.]. 751.13
- Supernatural origin of Christianity. [1855.]..... 447.2
- Contents:* Nature of the conflict of Christian faith with skepticism and unbelief. Genuineness of the fourth gospel. Recent discussions upon the origin of the first three gospels. Baur on parties in the

FISHER, G. P., *continued*.

- Apostolic church and the character of the book of Acts. Baur on Ebionitism and the origin of Catholic Christianity. Mythical theory of Strauss. Strauss's restatement of his theory. Legendary theory of Renan. Critical and theological opinions of Theodore Parker. Examination of Baur and Strauss on the conversion of Paul. Nature and function of the Christian miracles. Testimony of Jesus concerning himself. Personality of God: in reply to the positivist and the pantheist.
- FISHER, Joseph. History of landholding in England. *In* 923.11
- FISK, F. W. Manual of preaching: homiletics. 1884. 445.2
- FISK, Wilbur. Prentice, George. Life of. 1890. 656.6.2
- FISKE, Amos K. Midnight talks at the club. 1890. 342.3
- FISKE, John. American political ideas. 1885. 917.2
- The American revolution. 2 v. 1891. 775.4
- Beginnings of New England. 1889. 757.19
- Civil government in the United States. 1890. 924.18
- Critical period in American history, 1783-1789. 1889. 757.15
- Discovery of America. 2 v. 1892. 775.18
- Edward L. Youmans; interpreter of science for the people. 1894. 692.9
- Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886. 436.9
- War of independence. 1889. 757.18
- Washington and his country; abridgement, with continuation, of Irving's Life of Washington. 1888. 673.23
- , *joint ed.* Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6 v. 1888-9. B 34
- FITZGERALD, Percy. Art of acting. 1892. 898.15
- FIVE hundred books for the young. Hardy, George E. 1892. 345.30
- FIVE talents of woman. Hardy, E. J. 453.33
- FLAGG, A. T. Primer of navigation. 1894. 897.31
- FLAGG, Jared B. Life and letters of Washington Allston. 1892. 682.1
- FLAGG, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. 1875. 8101.15
- Studies in field and forest. 1857. 893.31
- FLAMMARION, Camille. *See* Fiction class-list.
- FLANDERS, H: Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. 2 v. 1875. 668.11
- FLAUBERT, Gustave. *See* Fiction class-list.
- FLAXMAN, J: Lectures on sculpture. 1884. 867.6
- FLEAY, F: G. Shakespeare manual. 1878. 215.32
- FLEET, The; its river, prison, etc. Ashton, J: 554.8
- FLEETS of the world. Parker, F. A. 1876. 794.10
- FLEMING, G: Practical horse-keeper. 1886. 856.24
- FLEMING, George, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, Julia.
- FLEMING, J. A. Alternate current transformer. 2 v. v. 1, Induction of electric currents; v. 2, Utilization of induced currents. 1893. 887.7
- Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1893. 887.15
- FLEMING, W: Vocabulary of philosophy, psychological, ethical, etc. 1887. 478.25
- FLETCHER, Alfred E., *ed.* Cyclopædia of education. 1889. 477.18
- FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. 1890. 664.1.2
- FLETCHER, J: Works. 2 v. *See* Beaumont, F. 221.3
- FLETCHER, J: MacDonald, F. W. Fletcher of Madeley. 1886. 622.10.6
- FLETCHER, Julia. [*George Fleming.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- FLETCHER, W: I: Public libraries in America. 1894. 482.9
- , *ed.* "A. L. A." index to general literature. 1893. C.18
- and Bowker, R. R., *ed.* Annual literary index. 2 v., 1892-3. C.22
- *joint ed.* *See* Poole, William F:
- FLEURY, J. A. B. *See* Benard, Joseph A.
- FLINT, Austin. Text-book of human physiology. 1886. 854.19
- FLINT, C: L. Grasses and forage plants. 1888. 884.4
- FLINT, Robert. Historical philosophy in France, French Belgium and Switzerland. 1894. 793.12
- Vico. (Philosophical classics.) 1884. 675.1.9
- FLORENCE. Duffy, Bella. Tuscan republics. 1893. 752.1.35
- Karoly, K: Guide to the paintings of. 1893. 885.6
- Norton, C: E. Church building in the middle ages. 836.1
- Trollope, T: A. History of the commonwealth of. 4 v. 1865. 794.9
- Yriarte, C: Florence: its history—The Medici—The humanists—Letters—Arts. Illus. 1882. *8542.16
- FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicle of, to Edward I., [1295]. 1854. 771.3
- FLORIAN, J.- P. C. de. Fables. Illus. 1888. 221.11
- FLORICULTURE. *See* Flowers.
- FLORIDA. Brinton, Daniel G. Floridian peninsula, its history and archæology. 1859. 785.14
- — Guide-book of Florida and the South. 1869. 552.15
- Davidson, J. W. Florida of to-day. Maps and illus. 1889. 542.17
- French, B. F. Historical collections of. New series. 1869. 776.2
- Holder, C: F. Along the Florida reef. [Natural history.] 1892. 882.23
- Kerr, R. Collection of voyages, etc. [Discovery of F. by the Spaniards under Ponce de Leon, etc.] 535.6.5
- Ober, F: A. Knockabout club in the Everglades. [1887.] 543.2.4
- Roosevelt, R. B. Florida and the game water birds. 1884. 847.13
- FLORIDA days. Deland, Marg. 1889. 537.19
- FLOWER, B. O. Lessons learned from other lives. 1891. 677.6
- FLOWER, W: H. The horse. 1892. 898.14
- FLOWERS and floriculture. Dana, Mrs. W: S. According to season. 1894. 893.15
- — How to know the wild flowers. 1893. 886.2
- Ellwanger, G: H. The garden's story. 1889. 865.23
- Friend, Hilderic. Flowers and flower lore. Illus. 1886. 883.13
- Goodale, G: L. Wild flowers of America. 1886. *8542.31
- Grant, Allen. Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884. 877.34

FLOWERS and floriculture, *continued*.

- Hardinge, E. M. With the wild flowers from pussy-willow to thistle-down. [1894.]..... 898.4
- Harris, Amanda B. Wild flowers and where they grow. [1882.]..... 875.20
- Lubbock, Sir J. Flowers, fruits and leaves. 1886..... 845.33
- Meehan, T. Native flowers and ferns of the United States. 2 v. 1878.... *888.13
- Müller, Hermann. Fertilization of flowers. 1883..... 896.5
- Pratt, M. L. Fairy land of flowers. 1890. 8101.2
- Little flower folks. 2 v. 1890-1.... j898.13
- Thaxter, Celia. An island garden. 1894. 896.18
- Whitcomb, Ida P. Bunch of wild flowers for the children. 1894..... 898.3
- See also Gardening.*

FLOYD, Isobel H. *See Fiction class-list.*

- FLYING trip around the world. Bisland, Elizabeth. 1891..... 544.3
- FOIL and sabre. Rondelle, Louis. [1892.] 883.23

- FOLK etymology, a dictionary of verbal corruptions. Palmer, A. Smythe. 1882..... 334.11

- FOLK-LORE, legends, *etc.* Bassett, F. S. Legends of the sea and of sailors. 1885. 446.16
- Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles. 1888. 342.35
- Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales. 1889. 172.15
- Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890..... 156.8
- — Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890. 162.18
- Dyer, T. F. T. English folk-lore. 1884. 453.2
- — Folk-lore of plants. 1889..... 455.1
- Folk-lore and legends. 8 v. 1889-90.. 336.10
- Contents:* v. 1, Germany; v. 2, Oriental; v. 3, Ireland; v. 4, Scotland; v. 5, English; v. 6, Scandinavian; v. 7, Russian and Polish; v. 8, North American Indian.

- Hazlitt, W. C., *ed.* Tales and legends, [national or current in England]. 1892..... 148.24
- Jones, C. C. Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888..... 171.26
- Journal of American folk-lore. *See Periodicals.*
- Kalakaua, *king*. Legends and myths of Hawaii. 1888..... 475.2
- Lanier, S. Knightly legends of Wales; or, the boy's Mabinogion. 1884.... j77.28
- McAnally, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders. 1888. 452.10
- Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn, *Countess*. Essays in the study of folk-songs. 1886..... 234.6
- Monteiro, M. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1887.. 454.4
- Natësa Sâstri, S. M. Folk-lore in southern India. 1884..... 475.9
- Owen, Mary A. Voodoo tales as told among the negroes of the South-west. 1893..... 172.5
- Rand, Silas T. Legends of the Micmacs. 1894..... 477.17
- Segerstedt, A. My Lady Legend and other folk tales. [Swedish.] [1891.] j97.22
- Stanley, H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories. 1893.... 172.7
- Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1887..... 148.9
- Wilde, Lady J. F. S. Ancient cures, charms, and usages of Ireland. 1890. 461.26

FOLK-LORE, legends, *etc.*, *continued*.

- — Ancient legends and superstitions of Ireland. 1888..... 453.1
- Yeats, W. B. Celtic twilight, men and women, dhouls and faeries. 1894.. 182.24
- See also Ballads; Fairy tales; Mythology.*
- FOLLOWING the guidon. Custer, Eliz. B... 542.3
- FOLLY, Praise of. Erasmus, Desiderius... 346.9
- FONTAINE, E. How the world was peopled. 1884..... 861.15
- FOOD, diet and dining. Athenæus. The Deipnosophists; or, banquet of the learned. 3 v. 1854..... 324.4
- Atkinson, E. Science of nutrition. 1892. 881.14
- Durham, W. Food physiology. 1891.. 896.15
- Henderson, Mrs. Mary. Diet for the sick. 1885..... 847.23
- Herrick, Christine T. The little dinner. 1892..... 882.19
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the table. '75. 862.19
- Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. Carving and serving. 1887..... 856.20
- Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding. 1891..... 897.18
- See also Cookery.*
- FOOLS of fortune. Quinn, J. Philip. 926.4
- FOOT, Katharine B. *See Fiction class-list.*
- FOOTBALL. Camp, Walter. American football. 1882..... 884.19
- — Book of college sports. 1893.... *In* 887.12
- FOOTE, A. R. Economic value of electric light and power. 1889..... 865.2
- FOOTE, Mary Hallock. *See Fiction class-list.*
- FOOT-PATH way. Torrey, Bradford..... 882.21
- FOOTPRINTS of famous men. Edgar, J. C. 646.13
- FOOTPRINTS of travel. Ballou, M. M. 1889.. 544.29
- FOR fifty years. Hale, E. E. 1893..... 234.14
- FORBES, Archibald. Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. 1891..... 794.8
- Life of Sir Henry Havelock. 1890... 655.17.10
- William [I.] of Germany: a succinct biography. 1888..... 651.17
- FORBES, Edwin. An artist's story of the great war, [1861-5]. 2v. [1890.].. *8542.33
- FORBES, G. Lectures on electricity. 1888. 861.13
- FORBES, H. O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago, [1878-83]. 1885..... 531.18
- FORD, Isaac N. Tropical America. 1893. 553.10
- FORD, James L. *See Fiction class-list.*
- FORD, John. Dramatic works..... *In* 221.4
- Contents:* List of plays; Commendatory verses; The lover's melancholy; 'Tis pity she's a whore; The broken heart; Love's sacrifice; Perkin Warbeck; The fancies, chaste and noble; The Lady's trial; The sun's darling; The witch of Edmonton; Glossary.
- FORD, W. C. American citizen's manual. 1891..... 937.5
- FORECASTLE to the cabin. Samuels, S... 522.32
- FOREIGN countries and British colonies; *ed.* by F. S. Pulling.
- — Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880... 794.7
- — Markham, Clements R. Peru. 1880. 796.1
- — Morfill, W. R. Russia. 1882..... 796.2
- — Sergeant, L. Greece. 1880..... 796.3
- FOREIGN tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson. 1871..... *8521.28
- FORESTER, Frank, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, H. W.
- FORESTERS, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian. Tennyson, A..... 226.18

- FORESTRY. Fürst, Hermann. Protection of woodlands. 1893..... 896.16
 — Houston, Edwin J. Outlines of. 1893. 885.32
 — Jarchow, H. N. Forest planting. 1893. 885.17
 — Ohio State Forestry Bureau. Reports for 1887, 1889. 2 v..... 875.11
 — Rousset, A. Forest waters the farm. 1886..... 898.5
 — Schlich, W. Manual of forestry, v. 1, Utility of forests, and fundamental principles of silviculture. 1889... 878.3.1

See also Oak; Trees.

- FORGIVENESS of sin. Clarke, J. F. Doctrine of. 1884..... 446.33
 FORMATION of the Union. Hart, Albert B. 775.7.2
 FORMS [in law]. Abbott, B. V. and A. Clerk's and conveyancer's assistant. 1887..... 926.21
 — Spalding, H. M. Encyclopædia of law and forms for all the states and Canada. 1880..... 926.22
 FORNEY, Matthias N. Catechism of the locomotive; rev. and enlarged. 1890. 875.12
 FORREST, N. B., *Confederate general*. Jordan, T. and Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of. 1868..... 763.15
 FORRESTER, A. H. [*Alfred Crowquill*]. Laughing philosopher. 1889..... 343.16
 FORSYTH, J. Highlands of central India. Map and illus. 1889..... 545.17
 FORSYTH, W. History of lawyers. 1875. 901.12
 FORT, G. F. History and antiquities of freemasonry. 1889..... 456.10
 — Medical economy during the middle ages. 1883..... 873.4
 FORT Ancient. Moorehead, Warren K. Illus. 1890..... 886.24
 FORTNIGHTLY review. *See* Periodicals.
 FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes. (South Kensington art handbook.) 1887..... 8101.7
 — Maiolica. (South Kensington art handbook.) 1887..... 853.27
 FORTY years among the Zulus. Tyler, J. 544.32
 FORUM, The. *See* Periodicals.
 FO-SHO-HING-TSAN-KING; *tr.* by S. Beal. (Sacred books of the East.) 1883.... 481.1.19
 FOSTER, Andrew, *joint author*. *See* Lester, C. E.
 FOSTER, David. Scientific angler. 1883.. 855.5
 FOSTER, Mrs. I. H. [*Faye Huntington*]. Stories of remarkable women. [1887.] 675.3

See also Fiction class-list.

- FOSTER, J. Critical essays; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 1888..... 324.14
Contents: v. 1, On travel writing; On memoir writing; Thoughts on affectation; Future of England and America; On memoir writing: memoirs of Lord Kames; On Blair's life and writings; On David Hume; Hindoo idolatry and Christianity; Vindication of the Baptist missionaries; On poetical criticism; On personal virtue in relation to political eminence; On statesmen; Memoirs of Sir Thomas More; Christianity in India; On Paley as a theologian; America before the Revolution; On the Peninsular war; Sidney Smith's sermons; Paley's memoirs; Rose on Fox's history; On theatrical amusements; Characters of Fox; Education in reference to religion; Sanscrit literature; Morality of works of fiction; On cruelty to animals; Southey's curse of Kehama; Vindication of Fox's history; Jesse's sermons.

FOSTER, J., *continued*.

- v. 2, Coleridge; Highland superstitions; Grecian architecture; Richard Cumberland; George Whitefield; Junius; Henry Grattan; Zollikoffer's sermons; Irish society; Horne Tooke; On biography; Public worship of nonconformists; The relation of man to nature; Wilberforce on Christian missions; Robert Hall on the East India charter; Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs; Life of Michel de l'Hopital; Mungo Park; Hobhouse's Albania; Curran; Britton's Cathedral antiquities; Jeremy Taylor; Astronomy and the Christian revelation; Andrew Fuller; Benjamin Franklin; John Fawcett, D. D.; John Ryland, D. D.; Recollections of Coleridge; Modern Egypt; Chatterton; Daniell's Oriental scenery.
 — Fosteriana; consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms. 1877.... 324.16
 — Notes of sermons. 1886 *In* 324.15
 — On the improvement of time, with notes of sermons, *etc.* 1886..... 324.15
 — Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1875-82..... 658.10
 FOSTER, J. Y. New Jersey and the rebellion. 1868..... 763.21
 FOSTER, Joseph. Alumni Oxoniensis: members of the university of Oxford, 1715-1886. v. 1. 1887..... 428.8
 FOSTER, Michael. Text book of physiology. 5 v. 1893..... 894.2
Contents: v. 1, Blood. Tissues of movement. Vascular mechanism. v. 2, Tissues of chemical action with their respective mechanism. Nutrition. v. 3, Central nervous system. v. 4, The senses and some special muscular mechanisms. Tissues and mechanisms of reproduction. v. 5, Appendix. Chemical basis of the animal body; by A. Sheridan Lea.
 FOSTER, R. F. Duplicate whist. [1894.] 893.18
 FOTHERGILL, J. M. Diseases of sedentary and advanced life. 1887..... 858.6
 — Manual of dietetics. 1886..... 8101.6
 — The town dweller; his needs and his wants. 1889..... 872.18
 FOTHERGILL, Jessie. *See* Fiction class-list.
 FOUCHE, Joseph, *Duke of Otranto*. Memoirs of. Ports. 1892..... 683.15
 FOUILLEE, Alfred. Education from a national standpoint. 1892..... 448.2.23
 FOULKE, W. D. Slav or Saxon: [a study of Russian civilisation]. 1891.... 937.43
 FOUNDATION of death: a study of the drink question. Gustafson, A. 1885.... 436.10
 FOUNDERS of Old Testament criticism. Cheyne, T. K. 1893..... 477.16
 FOUNDING. Bolland, Simpson. Iron founder: art of moulding. 1892..... 898.6
 — West, T. C. American foundry practice. 1890..... 874.26
 — — Moulders' text book. 1890..... 874.27
 FOUR feet, two feet, and no feet. Richards, Laura E., *ed.*..... 878.7
 FOUR Frenchwomen. Dobson, Austin... 661.26
 FOUR Georges, The. McCarthy, J..... 765.19
 FOUR hundred years of American history. Patton, J. H. 2 v..... 784.4
 FOUR years in rebel capitals. De Leon, T. C..... 774.8
 FOUR years in Secessia. Browne, J. H... 762.6
 FOWLE, T. W. The poor law. 1890.... 936.32
 FOWLER, F. Oil painting: a handbook. [1885.]..... 853.8
 FOWLER, L. N., *joint author*. *See* Fowler, O. S.

- FOWLER, Nathaniel C., jr. Building business. [Manual for business men.] 1893..... 928.5
- FOWLER, O. S. and L. N. Self-instructor in phrenology and physiology; rev. by N. Sizer. 1890..... 804.15
- FOWLER, W. Warde. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 1893..... 787.2
- Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 1892.... 664.1.6
- FOWLER, W. Worthington. Twenty years of inside life in Wall street. 1880.. 926.16
- FOX, C. James. History of the reign of James II. 1857..... *In* 772.15
- Trevelyan, G. O. Early history of Fox. 692.14
- FOX, W. F. Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861-5. 1889..... *8522.9
- FOX-hunting. *See* Hunting and shooting.
- FRACKLETON, Susan S. Tried by fire; a work on china painting. 1892.... 892.7
- FRAIPONT, G. Art of sketching. 1893... 885.18
- FRANCE, Anatole, *pseud.* *See* Thibault, A. F.
- FRANCE.

History.

- Airy, Osmund. English restoration and Louis XIV. 1889..... 743.5.18
- Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy, 1862-8. 1888..... 767.15
- Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic war. 1888..... *In* 771.15
- Coignet, Clarisse. Francis I. and his times. 1888..... 685.8
- Duruy, V. History of France; abridged and tr. by M. Carey. 1889..... 765.2
- Flint, R. Historical philosophy in France. 1894..... 793.12
- Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B. C. 58—A. D. 1792. 3 v..... 792.20
- Lacombe, Paul. Growth of a people; a short study in French history. 1883..... 792.21
- Lacroix, Paul. Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs and costumes, 1700-1789. Illus. 1876.... *758.10
- Lockwood, H. C. Constitutional history of France. 1890..... 945.7
- Martin, Henri. Popular history of France, 1789-1881. 3 v. [1877.]... 766.13
- Masson, Gustave. Story of mediæval France. 1888..... 752.1.21
- Menzies, S. History of [to 1874], for junior classes..... 755.20
- Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles of, 1400-1516. 2 v. Illus. 1877..... 766.5
- Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of French history. Maps. 1891..... 783.6
- Norman, C. B. Colonial France. 1886. 766.10
- — The corsairs of France. Ports. and maps. 1887..... 778.9
- Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin, [1643-61]; with a review of the administration of Richlieu, [1624-42]. 1887..... 794.5
- — France, under the regency, [1715-23]; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV., [1661-1715]. 1892... 794.4
- Yonge, C. M. History of. (History primers.) 1882..... 716.27.8
- In biography see also* Francis I.; Henry IV.; Charles VIII.; Louis XI.; Louis XIV.; also Bush's *Memoirs of the queens of France* [to 1848], and Saint-Amand's *Women of the Valois Versailles courts.*

FRANCE, *continued.**Revolution and First Empire, [1789-1814].*

- Alison, A. Reign of terror. (Essays.) *In* 305.4
- Dabney, R. H. Causes of the French revolution. 1889..... 792.8
- Duras, *Duchess de.* Prison life during the French revolution. 1891..... 673.3
- Kavanagh, Julia. Woman in France during the 18th century. 2 v. Ports. 1893..... 686.6
- Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French revolution. 1892..... 778.15
- Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. 1892..... 786.6
- Mallet, C. E. The French revolution. 1893..... 787.5
- Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution, [to 1791]. 1888. 772.16
- Mignet, F. A. History of the French revolution, 1789-1814. 1888..... 772.17
- Smyth, W. Lectures on the French revolution. 2 v. 1860..... 772.20
- Stephens, H. M. The French revolution. 2 v. 1891..... 778.5
- Sybel, H. von. History of the French revolution, [1789-1795]. 4 v. 1867-9. 791.14
- Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789-1795. 1892..... 792.3
- Tocqueville, A. de. Society in France before the revolution of 1789 and the causes which led to that event. 1888..... 793.10
- See also* Josephine; Napoleon I.; Marie Antoinette; Marie Louise.

Restoration, Second Empire, Republic.

- Latimer, Elizabeth W. France in the 19th century, 1830-1890. 1892.... 778.17
- Molke, *Count* Helmuth von. Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1892..... 778.2
- Taine, H. A. The modern régime. v. 1. 1890..... 777.2.1
- Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-1877. 2 v. 1887..... 654.10
- See also* Napoleon III.

Travel, Description, Society.

- Baedeker, K. Northern France. Handbook. 1889..... 555.6
- — Southern France, including Corsica. Handbook. 1891..... 555.7
- Barker, E. H. Wanderings by southern waters: Eastern Aquitaine. 1893. 553.5
- Blouet, B. [*Mar O'Rell.*] English pharisees and French crocodiles. [1892.] 547.1
- — Jacques Bonhomme. [Sketches of French life.] [1889.]..... 536.14
- Carotte, *Mme.* Recollections of the Tuileries. [Napoleon III.] 1889. 536.13
- Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. [1882.]..... 543.1.1
- — Three Vassar girls in France: story of the siege of Paris. Illus. [1888.]. 543.1.7
- Edwards, M. B. B. France of to-day. 1892. 556.18
- Green, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 548.16
- — Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889..... 536.3
- — The Saone; a summer voyage. Illus. 1888..... *864.4

FRANCE, *continued.*

- Hare, A. J. C. Northeastern France. 1890..... 554.29
- — Southeastern France. 1890..... 554.30
- — Southwestern France. 1890..... 554.31
- James, H.: Little tour in France. 1892. 556.21
- Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in central Europe. Illus..... *In* 551.5
- Lebon, A. and Pelet, P. France as it is. Maps. 1888..... 552.8
- Pennill, J. and E. R. Our sentimental journey through [on a tricycle.] 1888. 533.25
- Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage. 1893..... 556.22

See also Normandy; Paris; Provence; Pyrenees; Riviera, The

FRANCE and England in North America. *See* Parkman, Francis.

FRANCILLON, R. E. *See* Fiction class-list.

FRANCIS I., of France. Coignet, Clarisse. Francis the first and his times. 1888. 685.8

FRANK Leslie's popular monthly. *See* Periodicals.

FRANKLIN, B., D. D. Marriage and divorce. 1889..... 922.10

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. "The sayings of Poor Richard;" *ed.* by P. L. Ford. 1890..... 342.7

— Hale, E. E. and E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 1887..... 753.14

— McMasters, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887..... 624.12.10

— Morse, J. T., jr. Life of. (American statesmen ser.) 1889..... 626.4.20

FRANKLIN, Sir John. Markham, A. H. Life of. (Great explorers.)..... 663.1.5

FRANKLIN Square song collection. Nos. 1-8. McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* 1881-92... 207.25

FRANZOS, K. E. *See* Fiction class-list.

FRASER, Alex. C. Berkeley. (Philosophical classics.) 1881..... 675.1.3

— Locke. (Philosophical classics.) 1890. 675.1.15

FRAZER, Douglas. *See* Fiction class-list.

FRAZER, J. G. Golden bough: a study in comparative religion. 2 v. 1890.... 462.8

FREDERIC, Harold. The new exodus: a study of Israel in Russia. 1892.... 778.18

See also Fiction class-list.

FREDERICK II., of Germany. Brooks, E. S. Historic boys..... *In* 645.4

FREDERICK III., of Germany. Rodd, R. Frederick: crown prince and emperor..... 666.11

FREDERICK II., of Prussia. Lavissee, E. Youth of Frederick the great. 1892. 681.10

— Lord, J. Two German giants; Frederick the great and Bismarck. 1894. 687.13

FREDERICK, Bertha H. [*Golo Raimund; G. Dannenberg.*] *See* Fiction class-list.

FREE trade and protection. Allen, J. H. Tariff and its evils. 1888..... 937.53

— Atkinson, E. Taxation and work. 1892. 941.31

— Blair, L. H. Unwise laws. 1886..... 937.35

— Bowker, R. R. President's [Cleveland] message, 1887. 1888..... 937.48

— Donnell, E. J. The true issue. 1884. 937.16

— Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. 1885..... 936.27

— George, Henry. Protection or free trade. [Favors free trade.] 1891... 933.8

FREE trade and protection, *continued.*

- Gladstone, W. E., and others. Both sides of the tariff question. [1889.] 945.8
- Lieb, Hermann. Protective tariff: What it does for us. 1888..... 901.14
- Moore, J. S. Friendly letters to American farmers and others. 1888.... 937.50
- Patten, Simon N. Economic basis of protection. 1890..... 944.10
- Philpott, H. J. Tariff chats. 1888... 937.52
- Rice, D. H. Protective philosophy. 1890..... 926.12
- Schoenhof, J. Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce. 1891..... 937.9
- Shaw, A., *ed.* National revenues; papers by American economists. 1888. 917.29
- Sherman, Porter. Tariff primer. 1891. 937.65
- Springer, W. M. Tariff reform, the paramount issue. 1892..... 927.5
- State papers and speeches on the tariff; with introd. by F. W. Taussig. 1892..... 933.2
- Strange, Daniel. Farmer's tariff manual. 1892..... 937.72
- Sumner, W. G. Protectionism. [Against.] 1888..... 936.26
- Taylor E. Is protection a benefit? [Against.] 1888..... 917.30
- Thompson, R. E. Protection to home industry. 1886..... 901.13
- Trumbull, M. M. Free trade struggle in England. 1892..... 936.20
- Wells, D. A. Relation of the tariff to wages. 1888..... 937.4
- Wise, B. R. Industrial freedom: a study in politics. 1892..... 944.1
- FREE trade in capital. Hake, A. E. and Wesslau, O. E. 1890..... 943.9

FREEDMEN. *See* Negroes.

FREEDOM triumphant. Coffin, C. C.... 774.6.4

FREEMAN, E. A.: Comparative politics. 1874..... 945.6

— Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. 1882..... 732.16

Contents: v. 1, Text. v. 2, Maps.

— History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 1893..... 928.12

— History of Sicily. 3 v. Maps. 1891... 778.13

— Methods of historical study. 1886.... 751.12

— Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 2 v. 1882. 756.6

— Some impressions of the U. S. 1883... 556.23

— Story of Sicily. 1892..... 752.1.34

— William the conqueror. 1888..... 687.22

FREEMAN, H., *comp.* Wonders of the world. 1873..... 534.23

FREEMASONRY. Fort, G. F. History and antiquities of. 1889..... 456.10

— Paton, Chalmers I. Freemasonry and its jurisprudence. 1872..... 454.14

— — Freemasonry: its symbolism, religious nature and law of perfection. 1873..... 454.15

— — Freemasonry: its two great doctrines; Three masonic graces. 1878..... 454.13

— Rebold, Emanuel. General history of. 1885..... 462.9

— — General history of free-masonry in Europe. 1866..... 454.9

FREESTONE, mortars and concretes. Gilmore, Quincy A. Compressive resistance of. 1890..... 8101.17

- FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand. Poems: *ed.* by his daughter. 1871..... 214.33
- FREMANLE, W. H. The world as the subject of redemption. 1892..... 477.7
- FREMONT, Jessie B. Far-West sketches. [1890.]..... 542.2
- Souvenirs of my time. [1887.]..... 647.14
- Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. 1863..... 767.9
- and others. How to learn and earn; or, half-hours in some helpful schools. [1884.]..... 925.2
- FRENCH, Alice. [*Octave Thanet.*] See Fiction class-list.
- FRENCH, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 2, 5. 1850-3..... 762.9
- Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida. Newseries. 1869..... 776.2
- FRENCH, C. W. Abraham Lincoln the liberator. 1891..... 671.1.7
- FRENCH, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern United States. 1890..... 885.27
- FRENCH, H. W. Our boys in China. 1889. 546.22
- Our boys in India. [1882.]..... 546.23
- , *joint author.* See Frost, John.
- See also Fiction class-list.
- FRENCH-Sheldon, M. See Sheldon, Mrs. M. F.
- FRENCH language. Brachet, Auguste. Etymological dictionary of the French language. 1882..... 354.11
- Grammar of the French tongue. 1888. 354.12
- Lambert, E. and Sardou, A. Idiomatic key to the French language. 1874. 331.35
- Spiers, A. and Surenné, G. French and English [and English and French] dictionary. 1871..... 354.22
- Wessely, J. E. New pocket dictionary of the English and French [and French and English] languages. 1887. 331.26
- Whitney, W. D. Practical French grammar. 1887..... 354.13
- FRENCH literature. Anthologie des poètes Français du 19^e siècle. 4 v. 1887.... 353.16
- Crane, T. F., *ed.* Chanson's populaires de la France. 1891..... 236.9
- Great French writers. v. 1-8..... 651.19
- For contents see Great French writers.
- Lee, Eliz., *comp.* Humour of France. 1893..... 352.1.1
- Masson, Gustav. La lyre Française. 1884. 222.2
- Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881..... 657.10
- Saintsbury, G. Primer of French literature..... 347.15.5
- Wilkinson, W. C. Classic French course in English. 1890..... 331.16
- FRENCH war and the revolution. Sloane, W. M. Maps. 1893..... 787.1
- FRENCHMAN in America. Blouet, B..... 544.16
- FRENEAU, Philip. Poems. 1861..... 222.30
- FRERE, C., *joint author.* See Binet, Alfred.
- FRESENIUS, K. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 1892..... 8101.8
- System of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 1891..... 8101.9
- FRESH light from the ancient monuments. Sayce, A. H. 1892..... 473.1.2
- FRESENAU, Mme. A. See Fiction class-list.
- FREY, Albert R. Sobriquets and nicknames. 1883..... *3501.11
- FRÉY, Heinrich. Histology and histochemistry of man. 1875..... 862.12
- FREYTAG, Gustav. Reminiscences of my life. 2 v. 1890..... 683.13
- See also Fiction class-list.
- FRIEND, H. Flowers and flower-lore. 1886. 883.13
- FRIENDLY letters to American farmers and others. Moore, J. S. 1888..... 937.50
- FRIENDLY societies. Baernreither, J. M. English associations of working men. 1893..... 943.2
- Wilkinson, J. F. Friendly society movement. 1886..... 936.30
- FRIENDS, Society of. Adams, B. Emancipation of Massachusetts, pp. 128-178..... 767.2
- Clarke, J. F. George Fox and the Quakers..... *In* 436.19
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans. v. 2, pp. 353-436..... 413.23.2
- Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. v. 2, pp. 453-484..... 747.5
- Where is the city? pp. 181-194..... 408.26
- FRIENDS worth knowing. Ingersoll, Ernest. [Zoology.] [1880.]..... 865.5
- FRIENDSHIP. Cicero, M. T. Lælius, an essay on friendship..... *In* 457.4
- FRITH, Henry. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890..... 874.30
- Marvels of animal and plant life..... 874.40
- Marvels of astronomy..... 874.34
- Marvels of electricity and magnetism. 874.37
- Marvels of geology and physical geography..... 874.36
- Triumphs of steam..... 884.17
- , *joint author.* See Tissandier, Gaston.
- See also Fiction class-list.
- FRITH, W. P., *English painter.* My autobiography and reminiscences. 2 v. 1888-9..... 653.4
- FROEBEL, Friedrich. Autobiography. 1889. 657.11
- Education of man. 1887..... 448.2.5
- Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1893..... 677.2.4
- Quick, Robert H. Educational reformers, pp. 384-413. 1892..... 448.2.17
- FROM Adam's Peak to Elephanta. Carpenter, Edward. 1892..... 552.12
- FROM Chaucer to Tennyson. Beers, H. A. 341.3
- FROM everglade to cañon with the second dragoons. Rodenbough, T. F..... 768.7
- FROM flag to flag. Ripley, E. McH..... 523.30
- FROM palm to glacier. Rollins, A. W..... 548.2
- FROM Ponkapog to Pesh. Aldrich, T. B. 556.20
- FROM tannery to the White House. Thayer, W. M..... 675.18
- FROM the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea, 1890-1. Price, Julius M..... 551.6
- FRONMULLER, G. F. C. Epistle general of Jude. 1867..... *In* 471.2.9
- Epistles general of Peter. 1867..... *In* 471.2.9
- FROST, J. and French, H. W. Presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleveland. 1889..... 675.19
- FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Life of Gerrit Smith. 1879..... 657.13
- Memoir of W. H. Channing. 1886.... 647.7
- Recollections and impressions, 1822-1890. 1891..... 673.1
- Transcendentalism in New England: a history. 1876..... 416.4
- FROTHINGHAM, R. Life of Joseph Warren. 1865..... 692.4

- FROUDE, James A. The English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses. 1888..... 534.11
 — Knights Templars. 1886..... 451.2.1
 — Lord Beaconsfield. 1890..... 666.12
 — Luther. 1884..... 687.25
 — Oceana: England and her colonies. 1888..... 534.12
 — Spanish story of the Armada and other essays. 1892..... 344.21
See also Fiction class-list.
- FRUIT. Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. 1892..... 896.11
 — Story, W. C. Fruit culture. 1885.... 847.24
- FRY, James B. Operations of the army under Buell, from June 10 to Oct. 30, 1862. 1884..... 767.8
- FUERST, Dr. Julius. Hebrew and Chaldean lexicon to the Old Testament. 1885..... 341.4
- FULLER, Henry B. *See Fiction class-list.*
 FULLER, Mable L. *See Fiction class-list.*
 FULLER, Margaret. *See Ossoli, M. F.*
 FULLER, R. and Wayland, F. W. Domestic slavery as a scriptural institution: a correspondence. 1847..... 917.37
 FULLER, S. E. Art of wood engraving. 1879..... 877.5
- FULLER, Thomas. History of the worthies of England; *ed.* by P. A. Nuttall. 3 v. 1840..... 654.16
 — Specimens from writings. *In* Lamb, C: Works. v. 2, pp. 381-387..... 303.2.2
- FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana. Life of Louisa de Carvajal. 1881..... 665.2
See also Fiction class-list.
- FULTON, Robert. Knox, T. W. Life of, and history of steam navigation. 1886..... 646.22
 — Thurston, Robert H. Life of. 1891. 665.10.8
- FURBER, G: C. Twelve months volunteer and the war with Mexico, 1846-7. 1857..... 763.5
- FURNESS, Mrs. Horace H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 1874..... 228.4
- FURNITURE. Litchfield, F: Illustrated history of. 1893..... *888.6
 — Ormsbee, A. B. House comfortable. 1892..... 882.8
 — Pollen, J: H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. (South Kensington Museum art hand-books.) 1887..... 853.22
See also Cabinet-making.
- FURST, H. Protection of woodlands. 1893. 896.16
 FUSELI, H: Lectures on painting. 1848. *In* 868.6
- FUTURE life. Adams, C: J. Where is my dog? or, is man alone immortal? 1892..... 473.2
 — Emerson, R. W. Immortality.... *In* 332.23
 — Farrar, F. W. and others. The wider hope: essays and strictures on the doctrine and literature of future punishment, with bibliography. 1890..... 463.20
 — Figuier, Louis. Joys beyond the threshold: a sequel to "The to-morrow of death." 1893..... 476.11
 — Gordon, G. A. Witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. 1893..... 484.5
 — Phelps, Eliz. S. Struggle for immortality. 1889..... 455.8
- FUTURE life, *continued.*
 — Potts, J. H., *ed.* Golden dawn; or, light on the great future. 1884.... 456.14
 — Straub, Jacob. Consolations of science. 1884..... 431.17
See also Evil.
- FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe, 1792-1878. 3 v. 1886-90..... 751.18
- GAGE, Alfred P. Elements of physics. 1893..... 891.12
- GAINA Sûtras; *tr.* by H. Jacobi. pt. 1. (Sacred books of the East.) 1884.... 481.1.22
- GAIRDNER, James. Henry the seventh. (Twelve English statesmen.) 1889... 687.28
- GALILEE in the time of Christ. Merrill, Selah. Map. 1891..... 473.1.5
- GALLENGA, Antonio C. N. [Luigi Mariotti.] Practical grammar of the Italian language..... 354.24
- GALLWEY, Sir R. P., *joint author.* *See* Walsingham, Lord.
- GALTON, Francis. Natural inheritance. 1889..... 862.17
 — Tropical South Africa [Damaraland in 1851]; Vacation tours, 1860-1. 1889. 547.24
- GAMBETTA, Léon. Marzials, Frank T. Life of. 1890..... 687.26
- GAMBLING. Beecher, H: W. Lectures, pp. 135-169..... 407.8
 — Maskelyne, J: N. "Sharps and flats." 1894..... 944.20
 — Proctor, R: A. Gambling superstitions..... *In* 856.10
 — Quinn, J: P. Fools of fortune. 1890. 926.4
- GAMES, etc. *See* Amusements, etc.
- GARDEN and forest. *See* Periodicals.
- GARDEN secrets. [Poems.] Marston, P. B. 222.25
- GARDENERS' monthly and horticulturist. *See* Periodicals.
- GARDENING. Long, Elias A. Ornamental gardening. 1885..... 855.28
 — Roe, E. P. Home acre. [Trees, fruit, etc.] 1889..... 865.7
 — — Play and profit in my garden. 1886. 855.27
See also Agriculture; Flowers; Fruit; Landscape gardening; Periodicals.
- GARDEN's story. Ellwanger, G: H..... 865.23
- GARDINER, F. Leviticus. (Lange's Commentary.)..... *In* 471.1.2
- GARDINER, S: R. Historical biographies. 1887..... 687.27
 — History of England, 1603-1642. 10 v. 1887..... 777.1.3
 — Student's history of England. 3 v. 1890. 777.6
Contents: v. 1, B. C. 55-A. D. 1509; v. 2, 1509-1689; v. 3, 1689-1885.
- and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of English history. 1881. 795.2
- GARDNER, Percy. New chapters in Greek history. 1892..... 795.3
- GARFIELD, James A. Brown, E. E. Life of. 1881..... 673.31
 — Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1889.... *In* 647.1.9
- GARIBALDI, Gen. Giuseppe. Marriotti, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy. 1889. 693.1
- GARLAND, Hamlin. *See Fiction class-list.*
- GARLANDA, F: Fortunes of words. [1887.] 344.6
 — Philosophy of words. [1886.]..... 344.5
- GARNETT, Lucy M. J. Women of Turkey and their folk-lore; The Christian women. 1890..... 926.5

- GARNIER, Jules, *joint author*. See Le Roux, Hugues.
- GARRICK, D: Davies, T: Memoirs of. 2 v. 1781..... 656.7
- Dobson, A. Garrick and his contemporaries. 1886..... 647.2.1
- GARRISON, W. P. and F. J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879; story of his life. 4 v. 1885..... 678.5
- GARRISON, William Lloyd. Garrison, W. P. and F. J. Story of his life, 1805-1879. 4 v. 1885..... 678.5
- Grimke, A. H: William Lloyd Garrison. 1891..... 671.1.6
- GAS. Kimball, Arthur L. Physical properties of gases. 1890..... 874.7
- GAS engine. Clerk, Dugald. The gas engine. 1886..... 861.2
- GASKELL, G. A. Compendium of forms, educational, social, legal and commercial. Illus. 1889..... C.9
- GASPARIN, Count A. de. Uprising of a great people. United States in 1861. 1862..... 767.16
- GASPE, Philippe A. de. See Fiction class-list.
- GATE beautiful. Macmillan, Hugh..... 472.8
- GATES, Adelia. Orpen, Adela E. Chronicles of the Sid..... 554.15
- GATSCHE, A. S., ed. Migration legend of the Creek Indians, pt. 1. 1884..... 351.1.4
- GATTY, H. K. F. Memoir of Juliana H. Ewing. 1887..... In 88.22
- GATTY, Mrs. Marg. Parables from nature. 1888..... 465.15
- GAUNTLET, A. [Norwegian drama.] Björnson, B..... 236.10
- GAUTIER, Theophile. Winter in Russia. 1875..... 536.4
- See also Fiction class-list.
- GAYARRE, Charles. History of Louisiana. v. 1-2. 1852-4..... 762.8
- 1, French domination, [1539-1769]. 2, Spanish domination, [1769-1803].
- Louisiana; its colonial history and romance. 1851..... 788.13
- GAYE, Selina. Great world's farm: Nature's crops and how grown. 1893. 884.6
- GAYLEY, C: M., ed. Classic myths in English literature. 1893..... 476.31
- GAZETTEERS. Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1893..... A.5
- Polk, R. L. and Co., *pubs*. Illinois state gazetteer and business directory. 1893..... B.31
- See also Geography.
- GEAR wheels. Cromwell, J. Howard. Treatise on toothed gearing. 1891. 897.19
- GEDDES, Patrick and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex. 1889..... 872.32
- GEE, W. W. H., *joint author*. See Stewart, Balfour.
- GEIKIE, Sir Archibald. Class-book of geology. 1886..... 854.16
- Outlines of field-geology. 1889..... 872.16
- Teaching of geography. 1887..... 533.21
- Text-book of geology. 1893..... 886.29
- GEIKIE, Cunningham. Entering on life: a book for young men. 1887..... 451.22
- Holy Land and the Bible. 2v..... 558.2
- Hours with the Bible. 3 v. 1887..... 448.1
- Short life of Christ. 1888..... 454.18

- GEIKIE, James. Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch. 1881..... 8101.16
- GEMS and precious stones. Burnham, S. M. Precious stones in nature, art and literature. 1886..... 853.11
- King, C. W. Handbook of engraved gems and precious stones. 1866... 864.18
- — Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. 1870..... 867.14
- — Natural history of precious stones and precious metals. 1883..... 867.13
- Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archaeology. [Engraved stones.]..... 867.20
- GENEALOGY. Austin, J. O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. 1887.*8542.13
- Durrie, D. S. Alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 1886..... 645.14
- New England historical and genealogical register. v. 38-48. 1884-94....*1008.15
- Savage, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4 v. 1860..... *682.6
- See also county and town histories; and for families, see Biography, Individual; See also Heraldry; Peerage and baronetage.

- GENESIS. See Bible. (*Old Testament: Commentaries*.)
- GENESIS and geology. Guyot, A. Creation. 1887..... 451.6
- Smith, J: Pye. Relation between the scriptures and geological science. 1854..... 871.4
- GENESIS of Genesis. Bacon, B: W..... 468.1
- GENESIS of the civil war. Crawford, S: W. 761.13
- GENIUS. Disraeli, J. Literary character; or, history of men of genius. [Curiosities of literature, p. 403.]... In 305.8
- Galton, Francis. Hereditary genius.. 816.2
- Hazlitt, W: On genius and common sense. [Table talk.]..... In 324.21
- Percy anecdotes..... In 312.1
- Sanborn, Kate. Vanity and insanity of genius. 1886..... 345.1
- Whipple, E. P. Genius. [Literature and life.]..... In 303.4
- GENOA. Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan republics with Genoa. 1893..... 752.1.35
- GENONE, Hudor. See Fiction class-list.
- GENTRY, T: G. Family names from the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Scotch considered in relation to their etymology. 1892..... 676.16
- GENUNG, J: F. Epic of the inner life; being the book of Job. 1893..... 476.3
- GEODESY. Gore, James Howard. 1891.. 898.12
- GEOFFREY, of Monmouth. British history. [In Six old English chronicles.] 1885..... In 771.12
- GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals. Wallace, A. R. 2 v. 1876..... 854.7

GEOGRAPHY.

Atlases.

- Alden, J: B. Handy atlas of the world. 1888..... 533.22
- — Home atlas of the world. 1888....*8542.2
- Colton, G. W. General atlas of the world. 1874..... *8542.3
- Ginn and Co., *pubs*. Classical atlas. [1886.]..... 548.5
- Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas and general history. 1886..... 528.17

GEOGRAPHY, *continued*.

- Rand, McNally and Co. Enlarged business atlas. 1891..... R. R. D.
- — Indexed atlas of the world. 1892... R. R. D.
- Scribner-Black atlas of the world. 1890. R. R. D.
- Standard atlas of classical geography. 528.26

Manuals, Study, etc.

- Bohn, H: G. Pictorial handbook of modern geography; with maps. 3rd ed'n. 1865..... 536.20
- Freeman, H.; *comp.* Wonders of the world. 1873..... 534.23
- Geikie, Archibald. Teaching of geography. 1887..... 533.21
- Hughes, W. Treasury of geography. 1875..... 522.16
- King, C. F. Methods and aims in geography. 1892..... 557.1
- — Picturesque geographical readers. 1891-2..... 547.9
- v. 1. At home and at school. v. 2. This continent of ours. v. 3. The land we live in, pt. 1. v. 4. The land we live in, pt. 2.
- Morse, J. American universal geography. 2 v. 1805..... 541.14
- Parker, Frances W. How to study geography. 1889..... 448.2.10
- Strabo. Geography [of antiquity]. 3 v. 1887..... 536.15
- See also* Cyclopædias; Gazetteers; Physical geography; Travels and descriptions of various countries.

- GEOLOGY. Buckland, W: Geology and mineralogy as related to natural theology. 2 v. 1869..... 868.13
- Dawson, Sir J. W: Canadian ice age. 1894..... 894.20
- Frith, H: Marvels of geology and physical geography..... 874.36
- Geikie, Sir Archibald. Class book of geology. 1886..... 854.16
- — Outlines of field-geology. 1889..... 872.16
- — Text-book of geology. 1893..... 886.29
- Geikie, James. Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch. 1881..... 8101.16
- Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873-1879. 4 v. 1883..... *8521.10
- Giberne, Agnes. World's foundations; or, geology for beginners. 1881... 898.18
- Hull, E: Geological history. 1887... 861.28
- Hunt, T: S. Chemical and geological essays. 1891..... 8101.14
- Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 1891..... 898.11
- Huxley, T: H. Discourses, biological and geological. 1894..... 898.22
- Iconographic encyclopædia. v. 7. Principles of geology; by Angelo Heilprin. 1890..... *863.2.7
- Jukes-Browne, A. J. Building of the British Isles: a study of geographical evolution. 1888..... 868.21
- — Student's handbook of historical geology. 1886..... 868.22
- — Student's handbook of physical geology. 1884..... 868.23
- Macfarland, James. American geological railway guide. 1890..... 8101.13
- Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions around the Isle of Wight. 1854... 871.1
- — Wonders of geology. 2 v. 1864..... 871.2

GEOLOGY, *continued*.

- Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena. 1889... 873.7
- — First book in geology. 1885..... 874.22
- — Nature and man in America. 1891.. 898.10
- Thomson, Sir W. Geology and general physics..... 877.26.2
- Williams, S: G. Applied geology. 1886. 871.22
- Winchell, Alex. Shall we teach Geology? a discussion. 1889..... 872.35
- — Walks and talks in the geological field. 1888..... 872.34
- Wright, G. F: Ice age in North America. 1889..... 864.13

Palæontology: Fossils.

- Dawson, J: W: Chain of life in geological time. Illus. 1888..... 893.5
- Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their teachings. 1851..... 868.24
- See also* Genesis and geology; Glaciers; Man; Mineralogy; Mountains.

- GEOMETRY. Faunce, L. Descriptive geometry. 1888..... 881.26
- Newcomb, S. Elements of analytic geometry. 1889..... 897.11
- — Elements of geometry. 1889..... 897.12
- Todhunter, I: Plane co-ordinate geometry and conic sections 1888... 897.8
- —, *ed.* Elements of Euclid. 1891... 897.9
- GEORGE, Henry. Condition of labor: an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1891. 933.9
- The land question. [1881.]..... 936.5
- The land question; Property in land; Condition of labor. 1893..... 944.11
- Perplexed philosopher. [H. Spencer on the land question.] 1892..... 933.7
- Protection or free trade. [Favors free trade. 1891..... 933.8
- Social problems. 1883..... 917.6
- Rae, J. Contemporary socialism. [Review of "Progress and poverty."].. 917.12
- Mallock, W: H. Property and progress. [Review of "Progress and poverty."].. 916.22

- GEORGIA, *state*. Jones, C: C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1873..... 734.13
- — Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental congress. 1891..... 674.15
- Lodge, H: C. Short history of the English colonies, pp. 187-204..... 726.5
- Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of. 2 v. 1858..... 667.7
- Strobel, P. A. The Salzburgers and their descendants. 1855..... 775.3
- White, G: Historical collections of. 1855..... 758.3
- GEORGIA housekeepers, Choice receipts of. 1883..... 855.16
- GERALDINE. Hopkins, Alonzo..... 222.22
- GERARD, Dorothea. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GERARD, Emily. Land beyond the forest; Transylvania. 2 v. 1888..... 558.3
- GERHARD, W: P. Disposal of household wastes. 1890..... 877.20
- Sanitary house-inspection. 1885..... 856.22
- GERMAN emperor and his eastern neighbors. Bigelow, Poultney. 1892... 677.5

- GERMAN language. Cassell's German pronouncing dictionary. 1884..... 331.10
- Colby, W. I. *Natürliche methode*. 1889..... 344.18
- — *Praktische uebersicht der Deutschen grammatik*. 1891..... 344.19
- *German principia*. 2 v. 1886-7..... 331.33
- Contents* : v. 1, First German course; v. 2, First German reading book.
- Joynes, E. S. *German grammar* [based on "Meissner."] 1887..... 331.21
- Schlessing, A. *Manual of the German language of conversation*. 1879... 331.25
- Wessely, J. E. *New pocket dictionary of the English-German [and German-English] languages*. 1890.... 331.27
- GERMAN literature. Boyesen, Hjalmar H. *Essays on German literature*. 1892. 344.14
- Buchheim, C. A. *Deutsche lyrik*. 1886..... 222.1
- Conant, Helen S. *Primer of German literature*. [1878.]..... 347.15.6
- Dippold, G. T. *Great epics of mediæval Germany*. 1891..... 236.1
- Freiligrath, F. *Poems*; ed. by his daughter. 1871..... 214.33
- Hedge, F. H. *Hours with German classics*. 1887..... 353.15
- Hosmer, J. K. *Short history of*. 1879.. 313.12
- Kroeger, A. E. *Minnesinger of Germany*. 1873..... 222.33
- Muller-Casenov, Hans, *comp.* *Humor of Germany*. 1893..... 352.1.2
- Scherer, W. *History of German literature [to death of Goethe]*. 2 v. 1886..... 331.14
- Wilkinson, W. C. *Classic German course in English*. 1887..... 331.15
- See also Nibelungenlied.*

GERMAN soldier in the wars of the United States. Rosengarten, J. G. 1890.. 775.11

GERMANY.

History.

- Baring-Gould, S. *Story of Germany*. 1886..... 752.1.5
- Fay, Theo. S. *Three Germanys: glimpses into their history, 1768-1888*. 2 v. [1889.]..... 793.3
- Gindely, Anton. *History of the Thirty years' war*. 2 v. 1892..... 795.4
- Malleson, G. B. *Refounding of the German empire, 1848-1871*. 1893... 778.6
- Maurice, C. Edm. *Revolutionary movement of 1848-9*. 1887..... 756.9
- Sime, James. *History of Germany [to 1871]*. 1884..... 783.21
- Smith, G. B. *William I. and the German empire*. 1885..... 756.5
- Sybel, Heinrich von. *Founding of the German empire by William I*. 5 v. 1890-1..... 794.6

Description, Travels, etc.

- Baedeker, K. *Northern Germany. Handbook*. 1890..... *555.8
- — *The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook*. 1892..... *555.10
- — *Southern Germany and Austria. Handbook*. 1891..... *555.9
- Green, S. G. *Pictures from the German fatherland drawn with pen and pencil*..... 528.25

GERMANY, *continued.*

- Hurst, J. F. *Life and literature in the fatherland*. 1875..... 523.15
- Mahaffy, J. P. and Rogers, J. E. T. *Sketches from a tour through*. 1888. 558.4
- Parry, Emma L. *Life among the Germans*. [1887.]..... 533.12
- Ruggles, H. *Germany seen without spectacles*. [1883.]..... 547.19

Mythology.

- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig. *Teutonic mythology*. 4 v. 1879-88..... 483.8
- See also Austria; Baden-Baden; Berlin; Prussia; Rhine, river.*
- GERM-PLASM. Weismann, August. 1893. 885.3
- GESENIUS, F. H. W. *Hebrew grammar*; rev. by E. C. Mitchell. [1880.].... 353.13
- GESTURES and attitudes. Warman, E. B. 1892..... 857.8
- GHOSTS. Fisk, J.: *Primeval ghost world*. [*In his Myths, etc.*]..... 401.18
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna. *Ghost stories* [*In her Studies, stories, etc.*] 1893..... 347.3
- Lang, Andrew. *Cock Lane and common sense*. 1894..... 484.9
- Molesworth, Mrs. M. *Four ghost stories*. 1888..... 177.31
- Proctor, R. A. *Ghosts and goblins*. [*In his Border land of science.*].... 856.10
- See also Delusions, etc.*

- GIBBINS, H: de B. *History of commerce in Europe*. 1891..... 944.22
- *Industrial history of England*. 1894. 941.30
- GIBBON, E. *Memoirs; with essay by W. D. Howells*. 1882..... 687.29
- GIBBONS, James, *cardinal*. *Our Christian heritage*. 1889..... 455.14
- GIBBS, G., *ed.* *Administrations of Washington and John Adams*. 2 v. 1846. 784.16
- GIBERNE, Agnes. *World's foundations; or, geology for beginners*. 1881..... 898.18
- See also Fiction class-list.*

- GIBRALTAR. Field, H: M. *Gibraltar*. 1890. 545.11
- Stoddard, C: A. *Gibraltar*. 1892.. *In* 551.7
- GIBSON, L: H. *Convenient houses; with fifty plans*. [1889.]..... 864.15
- GIBSON, W: Hamilton. *Sharpeyes among insects, birds, and flowers*. 1892... 881.23
- GIDDINGS, Franklin H., *joint author*. *See* Clark, J: B.
- GIDDINGS, Joshua R. *Julian G: W. Life of*. 1892..... 676.5
- GIDE, C: *Political economy*. 1892..... 936.14
- GIFFEN, Robert. *The case against bimetalism*. 1892..... 936.7
- *Progress of the working classes in the last half century*. 1885..... 937.20
- GIFFORD lectures.
- 1890. Müller, F. M. *Physical religion*..... 466.25
- 1890-2. Caird, E: *Evolution of religion*. 2 v..... 468.10
- 1891. Müller, F. M. *Anthropological religion*..... 466.26
- 1891. Stokes, G. G. *Natural theology*. 466.18
- 1892. Müller, F. M. *Theosophy or psychological religion*..... 476.15
- GILBERT, W: S. *Original plays*. 1876... 222.34
- GILDAS. *Works*. [*In Six old English chronicles.*]..... 771.12
- GILDED man. Bandelier, A. F..... 787.15

- GILDER, J. L. and J. B., *ed.* Authors at home. [American writers.] [1888.] 661.9
- GILDER, Richard W. Lyrics. [1887.]... 231.16
- GILES, J. A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles. 1885..... 771.12
Contents: Ethelwerd's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas; Nennius; Richard of Cirencester.
- GILL, J.: School education, method and school management. 1880..... 453.18
 — Systems of education. 1889..... 464.14
- GILLET, Ransom H. The Federal government; its officers and their duties. 1871..... 922.26
- GILLETTE, F. L. White-house cook book. [1887.]..... 858.20
- GILLIES, John. Memoirs of George Whitefield. 1838..... 667.2
- GILLMORE, Parker. The hunter's Arcadia. 1886..... 877.28
- GILLMORE, Quincy A. Notes on the compressive resistance of freestone, mortars and concretes. 1890..... 8101.17
 — Roads, streets and pavements. 1892.. 898.19
- GILMAN, Arthur. Historical readers. 3 v. 1887..... 755.8
Contents: v. 1, Discovery and exploration of America; v. 2, Colonization of America; v. 3, Making of the American nation.
- Shakespeare's morals: suggestive selections. [1879.]..... 215.31
 — Story of Boston. 1889..... 757.5.3
 — Story of Rome [to end of the republic]. 1885..... 752.1.2
 — Story of the Saracens, to the fall of Bagdad. 1887..... 752.1.10
- GILMAN, Mrs. Bradley. Life of St. Theresa of Avila. (Famous women.) 1889..... 627.1.21
- GILMAN, Daniel C., *ed.* Organization of charities. 1894..... 945.3
- GILMAN, Nicholas P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889. 922.5
 — Socialism and the American spirit. 1893..... 933.12
 — and Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art. 1892..... 482.23
- GILMORE, James R., [Edmund Kirke.] John Sevier as a common-wealth builder: a sequel to the "Rearguard of the revolution." 1887..... 741.17
 — Rear guard of the revolution. 1886.. 741.15
 — and Abbott, Lyman. Gospel commentary. [Life of Christ.] 1890.. 464.19
See also Fiction class-list.
- GILMOUR, James, *missionary in Mongolia.* His diaries, letters and reports; *ed.* by R. Lovett. [1892.]..... 681.9
- GINDELY, Anton. History of the Thirty years' war. 2v. 1892..... 795.4
- GINN and Co., *pubs.* Classical atlas. [1886.] 548.5
- GIPSIES. *See* Gypsies.
- GIRALDUS *Cambrensis.* Historical works. 1887..... 771.4
Contents: Topography of Ireland; History of the conquest of Ireland; Itinerary through Wales; Description of Wales.
- GIRARD, Stephen. Arey, H. W. Girard college and its founder. 1869..... 476.7
- GIRDLE round the earth. Richardson, D.N. 1880..... 532.17
- GIRL in the Karpathians. Dowie, M. M. 544.21
- GIRL of the period, *etc.* Linton, E. L... 924.15
- GIRLS. Bolton, Sarah K. Girls who became famous. 1886..... 646.26
 — Chester, E. Girls and women. [Conduct of life.] 1890..... 461.11
 — Dodge, Grace H. Letters to busy girls on practical matters. 1892..... 478.16
 — Ryder, Annie H. Go right on, girls! [1891.]..... 464.11
 — Willard, Frances E. How to win. 1886. 446.5
See also Women.
- GIRLS' book of famous queens. Farmer, L. H..... 673.26
- GIRL's life 80 years ago. Bowne, E. S... 653.3
- GISSING, George. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GLACIERS. Ball, Sir R. S. Cause of an ice age. 1891..... 8101.18
 — Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 1890..... 544.8
 — Ramsay, Sir A. C. and others. Glacial erosion. 1890..... *In* 873.15
 — Wright, G. F.: Man and the glacial period. 1892..... 815.4.69
- GLADDEN, Washington. Applied christianity. 1886..... 446.26
 — Being a christian: what it means and how to begin. [1876.]..... 482.18
 — Burning questions of the life that now is and of that which is to come. 1891..... 466.19
 — Cosmopolis City Club. 1893..... 936.19
 — The Lord's prayer. 1886..... 446.27
 — Tools and the man: [Christian socialism]. 1893..... 933.15
 — Who wrote the Bible? 1891..... 464.3
 —, *ed.* Parish problems: hints and helps for the people of the churches. [1887.]..... 467.15
See also Fiction class-list.
- GLADSTONE, W: E. Bulgarian horrors, *etc.* 1876..... 924.14
 — Hellenic factor in the eastern problem, *etc.* 1877..... 924.13
 — Impregnable rock of holy scripture. 1891..... 463.18
 — Rome and the newest fashions in religion. 1875..... 924.17
Contents: Vatican decrees; Vaticanism; Speeches of the Pope.
- and others. Both sides of the tariff question. [1889]..... 945.8
- Jerrold, W. Gladstone: England's great commoner. [1893.]..... 683.25
- McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-5..... 765.11
- Russell, G: W: E. Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. 1891..... 687.30
- GLASS. Feuchtwanger, L. On soluble or water-glass. 1875..... 827.4
 — Nesbitt, Alex. Glass. (South Kensington art handbook.) 1879..... 853.29
- GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. 1893..... 885.19
- GLAZIER, Willard. Down the great river. [Mississippi.] 1888..... 552.7
- GLEIG, G. R. Life of Robert, 1st Lord Clive. 1869..... 661.20
- GLENAVERIL; or, the metamorphoses. [Poem.] Bulwer-Lytton, E: R.... 215.20

- GLIDDON, G: R., *joint author*. See Nott, J. C.
GLIMPSES of fifty years. Willard, F. E. . . . 654.1
GLIMPSES of three coasts. Jackson, H. H. . . . 542.18
GLOVES. Beck, W. S. Gloves, their annuals and associations. 1883. . . . 872.15
GNEIST, Dr. Rudolf. Student's history of the English parliament to 1887. . . . 923.2
GNOSTICISM. King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. 1887. . . . 456.2
GOD. Brace, C. Loring. The unknown God; or, inspiration among pre-christian races. 1890. . . . 462.19
— Fiske, John. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886. . . . 436.9
— Larcom, Lucy. The unseen friend. 1892. . . . 472.10
See also Christ; Evidences; Holy spirit; Natural theology; Religion and science; Religions (Various); Theism; Theology; Unitarianism.
GOD in his world. Alden, H: M. . . . 461.19
GODARD, J: G. Poverty; its genesis and exodus. 1892. . . . 933.3
GODEIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of Italy. 1880. . . . 647.13
God's acre. Stone, Mrs. Eliz. 1858. . . . 925.25
God's image in man. Wood, Henry. . . . 472.9
Gods of Olympus. Petiscus, A. H. . . . 475.4
God's words to his children. [Sermons.] Macdonald, George. . . . 448.7
GODWIN, W: Lives of the necromancers. 1834. . . . 454.10
GÖTTE, J. W. von. Autobiography; Letters from Switzerland; Letters from Italy. 2 v. 1874. . . . 632.2
— Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle [1824-31]. 1887. . . . 651.2
— Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. 1887. . . . 647.19
— Early and miscellaneous letters; with short biography by E. Bell. 1884. . . . 652.11
— Faust; tr. by J. Anster. 1885. . . . *In* 216.4
— Faust; tr. by C. T. Brooks. 1869. . . . 222.27
— Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1880. . . . *In* 218.16
— Letters to Zelter. 1887. . . . 651.9
— Miscellaneous travels. 1882. . . . 533.19
Contents: Swiss tour in 1779; Campaign in France in 1792; Siege of Mainz in 1793; Tour on the Rhine, etc., in 1814-15.
— Reineke Fox; tr. in hexameters by Alex. Rogers. 1888. . . . 226.5
— Reineke Fox; West-Eastern divan; Achilleid; tr. by Alex. Rogers. 1890. . . . 236.12
— Travels in Italy, with second residence in Rome [1786-8]. 1883. . . . 533.20
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K: Goethe and Mendelssohn. 1874. . . . 687.16
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Goethe and Bettina. 1891. . . . *In* 666.15
— Taylor, Bayard. Studies in German literature, pp. 304-387. . . . 313.11
— Wilkinson, W. C. Classical German course in English, pp. 160-221. . . . 331.15
See also Fiction class-list.
GOGOL, Nicholai V. See Fiction class-list.
GOLD and silversmiths' work. Pollen, J: H. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 853.30
GOLDEN, W: E. Brief history of the English drama. 1890. . . . 227.18
GOLDEN ass. See Apuleius. . . . *In* 324.2
GOLDEN book of choice reading. Swinton, W: and Cathcart, G: R., *ed.* . . . 343.18
GOLDEN bough. Frazer, J. G. . . . 462.8
GOLDEN dawn; or, light on the great future. Potts, J. H., *ed.* . . . 456.14
GOLDEN hour [for abolition of slavery]. Conway, Moncure D. 1862. . . . 924.3
GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind-. Holland, H: S. and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of, 1820-51. 2 v. 1891. . . . 674.3
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Selections from his works. 1886. . . . 333.21
See also Fiction class-list.
GOMME, G: L. Ethnology in folk-lore. 1892. . . . 882.3
GOOCH, Fanny C. Face to face with the Mexicans. [1887.] . . . 541.8
GOOD, Arthur. Magical experiments. 1892. . . . 883.21
GOOD housekeeping. See Periodicals.
GOOD living; a cookery book. Brugière, Sara V. . . . 878.2
GOOD news of God; sermons. Kingsley, C: 484.8
GOOD roads. See Periodicals.
GOODALE, Frances A., *ed.* Literature of philanthropy. 1893. . . . 484.2
GOODALE, G: L. Physiological botany. (Gray's Botanical text-book, v. 2.) 1885. . . . 843.14.2
— Wild flowers of America. 1886. . . . *8542.31
GOODE, G. Brown. Game and food fishes of North America. 1888. . . . 881.8
GOODELL, W: American slave code in theory and practice. 1853. . . . 924.4
GOODEVE, T: M. Manual of mechanics. . . . 897.26
GOODHUGH, W. and Taylor, W. C., *ed.* Bible cyclopædia. *Illus.* 2 v. 1843. . . . 428.16
GOODLOE, D. R., *comp.* Birth of the republic. [1889.] . . . 757.21
GOODMAN, E: J. See Fiction class-list.
GOODNOW, Frank J. Comparative administrative law. 2 v. 1893. . . . 945.5
GOODRICH, S: G. Manners and customs of the American Indians. 1864. . . . 757.17
GOODWIN, Daniel R. Southern slavery; a reply to Bishop Hopkins. 1864. . . . 757.13
GOODWIN, J: A. Pilgrim republic; [colony of New Plymouth]. 1888. . . . 788.14
GOODWIN, Maud W., *joint editor*. See Bellamy, Blanche W.
GOODWIN, T: Shepard. The grange; a study in the science of society. 1874. . . . 944.26
GOODYEAR, W: H. History of art for classes, art-students, etc. 1889. . . . 881.19
— Roman and mediæval art. 1893. . . . 885.31
GORDON, Gen. C: G: Butler, Sir W: F. Life of. 1889. . . . 655.17.1
GORDON, G. A. Witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. 1893. . . . 484.5
GORDON, H. L. Feast of the virgins and other poems. 1891. . . . 224.18
GORDON, J. E. H. Electric lighting. 1890. . . . 873.24
GORDON, Julien, *pseud.* See Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaar.
GORDON, M. L. American missionary in Japan [in 1891]. 1892. . . . 547.14
GORDON, Mary, *comp.* Christopher North: a memoir of John Wilson. [1863.] . . . 676.15
GORDON, W. J. See Fiction class-list.
GORE, Mrs. C. F. See Fiction class-list.

GORE, C., <i>ed.</i> Lux mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation.....	461.22
GORE, J. Ellard. The visible universe. 1893.....	886.1
GORE, James Howard. Geodesy. 1891....	898.12
GORLACH, W. Prince Bismarck, a biog. sketch. 1875.....	665.3
GOSPEL narratives. Miles, Henry A.....	472.5
GOSPELS. <i>See</i> Bible (<i>New Testament</i> .)	
GOSPELS are true histories. Barrows, J. H:	464.6
Goss, Warren L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, <i>etc.</i> 1869.....	763.12
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list,	
GOSSE, Edm. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
GOSSE, Edm. W: History of 18th century literature. 1891.....	354.19
— Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 1882.....	353.10
—, <i>ed.</i> English odes. 1881.....	236.3
GOSSE, Philip H. Life in its lower, intermediate and higher forms. 1857..	874.16
GOthic architecture. Parker, J. H: Concise glossary to terms in. 1888....	898.21
— — Introduction to Gothic architecture. 1888.....	898.20
GOTHS. Bradley, H: Story of the [to 711]. 1888.....	752.1.18
GOUGH, J. B. Platform echoes; with introduction by Lyman Abbott. 1890.	465.21
— Martyn, C. Gough: the apostle of cold water. 1893.....	671.1.11
GOUIN, Francois. Art of teaching and studying languages. [1892.].....	345.10
GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi; or, history of river navigation. 1889.....	923.16
GOULD, G. M. New medical dictionary. 1892.....	8101.19
GOULD, Jay. Halstead, M. and Beale, J. F., <i>jr.</i> Life of. 1892.....	691.5
GOULD, L. D. Carpenter's and builder's assistant. 1882.....	854.22
GOULD, S. Baring-. <i>See</i> Baring-Gould, S.	
GOUPIL, F. Pastel painting. [1886.]....	865.9
GOVERNESSES, Book for	453.11
GOVERNMENT and politics. <i>See</i> Political science.	
GOWING, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge [across Siberia]. 1890.	538.10
GRACCHI, The, Marius, and Sulla. Beesly, A. H. 1892.....	787.12.8
GRACE, A. F. Landscape painting in oils. 1885.....	*8542.26
GRADY, H: W. Harris, Joel C. Life, writings and speeches. [1890.]....	668.12
GRAETZ, H: History of the Jews. 5 v. 1891-2.....	778.16
GRAHAM, Ennis, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Molesworth, M. L.	
GRAHAM, W: Socialism new and old. 1891.....	815.4.68
GRAMMAR. <i>See</i> names of various languages.	
GRAMMAR of science. Pearson, Karl.	871.25
GRAMMONT, Philibert <i>Count</i> de. Hamilton, A. Memoir of. 1888.....	662.11
GRAND, Sarah, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
GRANDMOTHER's story, <i>etc.</i> Holmes, O. W.	215.14
GRANGE, The. Goodwin, T: Shepard. The grange; a study in the science of society. 1874.....	944.26

GRANT, Allen. Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884.....	877.34
GRANT, J: B. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891.....	876.39
GRANT, M. M. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
GRANT, Robert. The lambs: a tragedy. [Humorous.] 1883.....	223.8
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
GRANT, <i>Gen.</i> U. S. Adams, W. T. Our standard-bearer. 1888.....	673.24
— Arnold, Matthew. General Grant: an estimate. 1887.....	661.14
— Badeau, A. Grant in peace. 1887....	653.1
— Dieck, Col. Herman. Life and public services. [1885.].....	645.10
— Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1886.....	647.1.8
— Thayer, W: M. From tannery to the White House. 1890.....	675.18
GRANVILLE, J. Mortimer. Common mind troubles. [1885.].....	872.14
GRASSES. Flint, C: L. Grasses and forage plants. 1888.....	884.4
— Hackel, Eduard. True grasses. 1890.	873.14
— Vasey, G: Agricultural grasses and forage plants of the United States. 1889.....	894.7
GRAY, Asa. Darwiniana: essays and reviews. 1888.....	862.14
— Gray's Botanical text-book. v. 1-2....	843.14
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1, Structural botany; by A. Gray. v. 2, Physiological botany; by G. L. Goodale.	
— Letters of; <i>ed.</i> by Jane L. Gray. 2 v. 1894.....	691.9
— School and field book of botany. 1887.	858.15
<i>Note:</i> Consists of "Lessons in botany" and "Field, forest, and garden botany."	
GREAT Britain. <i>See</i> England.	
GREAT captains. Dodge, Theo. A.....	686.12
GREAT captains [series]. <i>See</i> Dodge, Theo. A.	
GREAT cathedrals of the world. Allen, F. H. 2 v. F.....	*8542.19
GREAT cities of the republic. v. 1-3. 1888-9.	757.5
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1, New York; by C: B. Todd. v. 2, Washington; by C: B. Todd. v. 3, Boston; by A. Gilman.	
GREAT commanders. Wilson, J. G. v. 1-6. 1892-3.....	681.7
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1, Admiral Farragut; by A. T. Mahan. v. 2, General Taylor; by O. O. Howard. v. 3, General Jackson; by James Parton. v. 4, General Greene; by F. V. Greene. v. 5, General Johnston; by R. M. Hughes. v. 6, General Thomas; by H: Coppee.	
GREAT conspiracy. Logan, <i>Gen.</i> J: A....	753.4
GREAT cryptogram. Donnelly, Ignatius.	334.5
GREAT discourse. [Christ's words topically arranged, <i>etc.</i>] L., C. W.....	476.32
GREAT educators. Butler, N. M., <i>ed.</i> v. 1-5. 1892-3.....	677.2
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1, Aristotle and ancient educational ideas; by T: Davidson. v. 2, Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits; by T: Hughes. v. 3, Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools; by A. F. West. v. 4, Froebel and education through self-activity; by H. C. Bowen. v. 5, Abelard and the origin and early history of universities; by G. Compayré.	
GREAT enigma, Lilly, W: S.....	475.21

- GREAT explorers. J. S. Keltie *and others*.
v. 1-5, 1889-91..... 663.1
Contents: v. 1, John Davis, the navigator; by C. R. Markham. v. 2, Palestine; by C. R. Condor. v. 3, Mungo Park and the Niger; by J. Thomson. v. 4, Ferdinand Magellan; by F. H. H. Guillemand. v. 5, Sir John Franklin; by A. H. Markham.
- GREAT French writers. v. 1-8, 1888-93... 651.19
Contents: v. 1, Madame de Sevigne; by G. Boissier. v. 2, George Sand; by E. Caro. v. 3, Montesquieu; by A. Sorel. v. 4, Victor Cousin; by J. Simon. v. 5, Turgot; by L. Say. v. 6, Thiers; by P. de Remusat. v. 7, Madame de Staël; by A. Sorel. v. 8, B. de St. Pierre; by A. Barine.
- GREAT giant Arithmos. Aldis, Mary S... 898.26
- GREAT leaders: historic portraits. Ferris, G. T..... 661.7
- GREAT men and great women of history—their portraits. [1885.].....*8542.11
- GREAT senators of the United States forty years ago. Dyer, Oliver. [1889.]... 661.5
- GREAT South, The. King, E: 1875..... 545.19
- GREAT thoughts for little thinkers. Ames, Lucia T. 1889. 336.3
- GREAT words from great Americans..... 344.11
- GREAT world's farm. Gaye, Selina..... 884.6
- GREAT writers; ed. by E. Robertson *and* F. T. Marzials.
- Austen, Jane; by Goldwin Smith..... 693.13
 - Brontë, Charlotte; by Augustine Birrell..... 693.14
 - Carlyle, T.; by R. Garnett..... 693.15
 - Cervantes; by H. E. Watts..... 693.16
 - Coleridge, S. T.; by Hall Caine..... 687.20
 - Darwin, C.; by G. T. Bettany..... 693.17
 - Eliot, George; by Oscar Browning..... 693.18
 - Goethe; by James Sime..... 693.19
 - Hawthorne, Nathaniel; by M. D. Conway..... 686.1
 - Heine, Heinrich; by W. Sharp..... 693.20
 - Hugo, Victor; by F. T. Marzials..... 693.21
 - Johnson, S.; by F. Grant..... 693.22
 - Longfellow, H. W.; by E. S. Robertson..... 693.23
 - Milton, J.; by R. Garnett..... 693.24
 - Schiller, F. von; by H. W. Nevins..... 693.25
 - Schopenhauer, Arthur; by W. Wallace..... 693.26
 - Smith, Adam; by R. B. Haldane..... 693.27
 - Thackeray, W. M.; by H. Mervale *and* F. T. Marzials..... 693.28
 - Voltaire, F. M. A. de.; by Francis Espinasse..... 693.29
 - Whittier, James G.; by W. J. Linton..... 693.30
- GREATER America. 1887..... 557.2
- GREATEST thing in the world. Drummond H:..... 461.9
- GRECIAN Archipelago. Field, H: M. Greek islands. 1885..... 778.1
- Tozer, H: F. Islands of the Ægean... 557.3
- GREECE.
- History.*
- Church, A. J. Callias; a tale of the fall of Athens. 1891..... 166.29
 - Cox, G. W: Greeks and Persians. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1893. 787.12.2
 - Felton, C. C. Lectures on Greece, ancient and modern. 1883..... 735.7
 - Gardner, Percy. New chapters in Greek history. 1892..... 795.3
 - Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece [to Alexander the great]. 1885..... 752.1.1
 - Heeren, Arnold H. L. Ancient Greece. 791.1.1
 - Joy, J. R. Grecian history, [ancient]. 1902..... 783.2

GEECEE, *continued.*

- Mahaffy, J. P. Greek world under Roman sway. 1890..... 777.11
- Oman, C: W: C. History of Greece to Macedonian conquest. 1890..... 795.6
- Pausanias. Description of [ancient] Greece. 2 v. 1886..... 771.17
- Sankey, C: Spartan and Theban supremacies. Maps. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1891..... 787.12.4
- Sergeant, L: Greece. 1880..... 796.3
- Vincent, J: H. *and* Joy, J. R. Outline history of Greece. 1888..... 755.17
- Xenophon. The Hellenics; or, Grecian history; tr. by J. S. Watson *and* H: Dale. 1886..... 771.18

Antiquities and Art.

- Redford, G: Greek sculpture. 1892.. *In* 882.7
- Seyffert, Dr. Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities, *etc.* 1891. ... C.12
- Smith, T. Roger. Greek architecture. 1892..... 882.7
- Smith, W: *and others.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2 v. 1890..... C.10

Life, Manners, etc.

- Blümner, H. Home life of the ancient Greeks. 1893..... 792.11
- Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city: a study of the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. 1882..... 735.10
- Guhl, E. *and* Koner W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1876..... 766.9
- Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought from Alexander to the Roman conquest. 1887..... 777.10
- Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume. 1882..... 897.16

Description and Travel.

- Baedeker, K: Handbook. Maps. 1889. 555.12
- Diehl, C: Excursions in. [Recent excavations.] 1893..... 551.22
- Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes. 1878. 557.4
- Mahaffy, J. P. Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1890..... 548.9
- Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations. 1891..... 558.5
- Snider, D. J. Walks in Hellas. 1883. 558.6
- Wordsworth, C. Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical. 1882... 534.13

See also Athens; Tiryns.*See also* Biography (Collective; Ancient); Drama; Fine arts; Greek language; Greek literature; History (Ancient); Mythology.

- GREEK language. Fernald, O. M. Selections from Greek historians [Greek text]. 1888..... 735.16
- King, J: E: *and* Cookson, C. Introduction to the comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. 1890.... 354.25
 - Smith, W: Initia Græca: pt. 1 and appendix. 2 v 1881-90..... 331.32
- GREEK lines [Architectural]. Van Brunt, H: 1893..... 893.26
- GREEK literature. Appleton, W: H., *ed.* Greek poets in English verse, by various translators. 1893..... 234.5

GREEK literature, *continued*.

- Greek anthology; lit. tr. by G: Burges, with metrical versions and an index. 1889. 324.6
- Jebb, R: C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæus. 1876. 353.17
- — Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1894. 234.24
- Jevons, F: B. History of, to death of Demosthenes. 1886. 331.13
- Mahaffy, J. P. History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. [1890.] 331.30
Contents: v. 1, Poets; v. 2, Prose writers.
- Perry, T: S. History of Greek literature. 1890. 341.12
- Wilkinson, W: C. Classic Greek course in English. 1892. 344.31
See also Æschylus; Aristophanes; Aristotle; Athenæus; Bion; Callimachus; Demosthenes; Euripides; Heroditus; Hesiod; Homer; Moschus; Pansanias; Pindar; Plato; Socrates; Sophocles; Strabo; Theocritus; Theognis; Thucydides; Xenophon.
- GREEK philosophy. Hatch, Edw. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 1891. 465.4
- GREEK play [Electra] and its presentation. Tyler, H: M. [1891.] 224.16
- GREELEY, Horace. Zabriskie, F. N. Horace Greeley; the editor. 1890. 671.1.2
- GREELY, A. W. Explorers and travelers. [Biog. sketches.] 1893. 686.3.1
- Three years of Arctic service, 1881-84. 2 v. 1886. 554.1
- GREEN, Anna K. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GREEN, J. R. Short history of the English people. Illus. 4 v. 1893. 786.9
- , ed. History primers. v. 1-9. 716.27
For contents see History primers.
- GREEN, Mrs. J. R. Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 795.5
- GREEN, S: G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 548.16
- Pictures from the German fatherland drawn with pen and pencil. 528.25
- Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 528.23
- , *joint author.* *See* Manning, S:
- GREEN, Seth. Home fishing, etc.: a practical treatise on fish culture. 1886. 861.4
- GREEN, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 1890. 544.8
- GREEN, W: H. Grammar of the Hebrew language. 1884. 353.12
- GREENE, Francis V. General Greene. (Great commanders series). 1893. 681.7.4
- GREENE, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. 1889. 872.20
See also Fiction class-list.
- GREENE, Gen. Nathanael. Greene, F. V. General Greene. (Great commanders series.) 1893. 681.7.4
- GREENE, Robert. Dramatic and poetical works. 1874. 221.10
- Poems; ed. by R. Bell. 1889. 226.10
- GREENE, Sarah P. McL. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse. [Health primer.] 1890. 891.20
- GREENLAND. Nansen, Fridtjof. Eskimo life. 1893. 554.18
- — First crossing of Greenland. 2 v. 1890. 543.6

- GREENLEAF, Elizabeth. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GREENWOOD, F: Lover's lexicon: handbook for novelists, etc. 1894. 352.8
- GREENWOOD, T: Free public libraries, their organization, uses and management. 1886. 343.15
- GREEY, Edward. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GREG, Percy. History of the United States from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the Union. 2v. 1887. 776.14
- GREGO, Joseph. History of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. 1886. 928.9
- GREGORY VII., pope. Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. [1888.] 464.1.7
- GREGORY, J: M. The seven laws of teaching. [1886.] 461.5
- GREGORY, Olinthus. Evidences, doctrines and duties of the Christian religion. 10th edn. 1876. 458.11
- GRENVILLE, G: N. T., *Lord Nugent*. Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. 1889. 658.2
- GRESSWELL, H: W: and G: How to play the fiddle. 1888. 876.22
- GRESWELL, W: Our South African empire. 2 v. 1885. 777.16
- GRETTIS Saga. Story of Grettir the Strong; from the Icelandic by W: Morris. 1869. 353.18
- GREY, C: Early years of the Prince Consort [Albert], 1819-40. 1867. 674.16
- GREY, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* Tuttielt, M. G.
- GRIESINGER, Wilhelm. Mental pathology and therapeutics. 1867. 483.14
- GRIFFIN, S. B. Mexico of to-day. 1886. 533.4
- GRIFFIS, W: E. Brave little Holland and what she has taught us. 1894. 792.16
- Corea, the hermit nation. 1882. 554.23
- Japan in history, folk lore and art. 1892. 547.20
- Lily among thorns: a study of the Song of songs. 1890. 455.17
- Sir William Johnson. 1891. 665.10.14
See also Fiction class-list.
- GRIFFITHS, T. The modern fencer. [1879.] 872.19
- GRIHYA-SUTRAS. (Sacred books of the East, v. 29, 30.) 1886, 1892. 481.1
- GRIMKE, A. H. Life of Charles Sumner. 1892. 671.1.4
- William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist. 1891. 671.1.6
- GRIMKE, Sarah M. Letters on the equality of the sexes, and the condition of woman. 1838. 925.20
- GRIMM, Herman. Life of Raphael. 673.15
- GRIMM, J. L. K. Teutonic mythology. 4 v. 1879-88. 483.8
See also Fiction class-list.
- GRIMM, W. K: *See* Fiction class-list.
- GRIMSHAW, Robert. Steam-boiler catechism. 1888. 872.29
- GRINNELL, G: B. *See* Fiction class-list.
- GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1887. 646.28
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. 1855. *75
- GROHMAN, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1877. 355

GRONLUND, L. Co-operative commonwealth. 1890.....	936.15
GROSE, Francis. Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue; rev. by P. Egan. 1823.....	*341.9
GROSER, W. H. Trees and plants mentioned in the Bible. 1888.....	473.1.10
— Young teacher: handbook of Sunday school instruction. 1885.....	461.2
GROSSI, Tommaso. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
GROTE, G. Plato and the companions of Socrates. 4 v.....	692.15
— Grote, Mrs. H. Personal life of George Grote. Port. 1873.....	676.14
GROVE, Sir G., ed. Dictionary of music and musicians, [1450-1889]. 5 v. 1879-90.....	B.24
GROWOLL, A. A bookseller's library and how to use it. 1891.....	344.25
— Profession of bookselling. pt. 1. 1893.	892.11
GROWTH of a people. Lacombe, Paul....	792.21
GUARDIAN, The. By Addison, Steele and others. (British essayists, vols. 13-15.).....	303.15.13-15
GUARDSMAN's handbook. Hershler, N. 1886.....	847.26
GUATEMALA. Brinton, D. G., tr. Annals of the Cakchiquels. 1887.....	351.1.6
— Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America.....	737.1.3
<i>See also</i> America, Central.	
GUERIN, Maurice de. Journal of; with memoir by Sainte-Beuve. 1891....	673.2
GUEST, Edwin. History of English rhythms. 1882.....	235.1
GUHL, E. and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. Illus. 1876..	766.9
GUIDE to scientific knowledge of things familiar. [1850.].....	861.35
GUIDES for science-teaching. No. 12. Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. 1889.....	874.2.12
GUILD, Curtis. Over the ocean. 1891....	554.28
GUILD, Reuben A. Librarian's manual. 1858.....	3501.14
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea, etc. 1889.....	535.2
— Life of Ferdinand Magellan, 1480-1521.	663.1.4
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Electricity and magnetism. 1891.....	887.3
GUIMPS, Roger de. Pestalozzi; his life and works. (Internat. ed. ser.) 1890.	448.2.14
GUINNESS, Geraldine. In the Far East; [letters from China.] [1889.].....	537.21
GUINNESS, Mrs. H. Grattan. The new world of Central Africa. 1890.....	554.32
GUINOT, M. Eugene. A summer in Baden-Baden, [1876.].....	548.7
GUITEAU, C. J. Hayes, H. G. and C. J. Life and trial of C. J. Guiteau. [1882.]	944.5
GUIZOT, Francois. Character and influence of Washington. 1840.....	666.3
— History of England [to 1837]. Illus. 3 v. 1877.....	766.4
— History of the English revolution of 1640. 1884.....	772.13
— History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 1861.....	922.12
GUNN, J. C. New family physician. 1887.	886.16
GUNNISON, J. W. Mormons, or, Latter-day saints. 1856.....	476.2
GUNTER, A. C. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	

GUNTHER, A. C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. 1881.....	8101.4
GUNTUN, G. Principles of social economics. 1891.....	926.7
GUROWSKI, Adam. Diary, from March 4, 1861-Nov. 12, 1862.....	767.17
— Diary, from Nov. 18, 1862-Oct. 18, 1863. 1866.....	767.18
— Diary, 1863-5. 1866.....	767.19
GUSTAFSON, Axel. Foundation of death: a study of the drink-question. 1885.	436.10
GUSTAVUS II, Adolphus, king of Sweden. Fletcher, C. R. L. Life of. 1890..	664.1.2
— Harte, W. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 2 v. 1807.....	684.10
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	632.7
GUSTAVUS III, king of Sweden. Parton, J. Illustrious men. 1881.....	617.17
GUTENBERG, J. Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. [1879.]..	871.15
GUTHRIE, F. A. [F. Anstey.] <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
GUTTMAN, Oskar. Gymnastics of the voice. 1884.....	885.23
GUTZKOW, Karl. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
GUYAN, J. M. Education and heridity... 893.19	
GUYOT, Arnold. Creation; or bible cosmogony in the light of modern science. 1887.....	451.6
GWATKIN, H. M. The Arian controversy. 1881.....	464.1.15
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of architecture. 1881.....	*864.6
GYMNASTICS. <i>See</i> Physical education.	
GYPSIES. Leland, C. G. Gypsies. 1888.	944.27
— Pennell, Eliz. R. To gipsyland. [Hungary, etc.] 1893.....	556.7
H., D. G. Polyglot pronouncing handbook. 1890.....	343.12
H. H. <i>See</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt.	
HABBERTON, John. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
HABIT. Arnold, F. Turning points in life. Chap. 2.....	304.14
— Radestock, Paul. Habit in education. 1886.....	463.24
HACKEL, Eduard. True grasses. 1890....	873.14
HACKLANDER, F. W., joint author. <i>See</i> Stieler, K.	
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
HADLEY, Arthur T. Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. 1893.	944.2
HADOW, W. H. Studies in modern music: Hector Berlioz; Robert Schumann; Richard Wagner. 1893.....	895.6
HAGGARD, H. Rider. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
HAGUE, Parthenia A. A blockaded family. [Alabama during the civil war.] 1888.....	523.28
HAIGH, Daniel H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861.....	791.4
HAILE, Ellen. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
HAILMANN, W. N. Primary methods. 1887.....	453.14
HAINES, Elijah M. The American Indian. 1888.....	758.8
HAINES, T. L., joint author. <i>See</i> Yaggy, L. W.	
HAKE, A. E. and Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital. 1890.....	943.9
HAKLUYT, Richard. Voyages of the English nation to America before the year 1600; ed. by E. Goldsmid. 4 v. 1889.....	551.14

- HALDANE, R: B. Life of Adam Smith. 1887. 693.27
 HALE, E: E. Boys' heroes. [1886.].... 673.28
 — For fifty years. 1893..... 234.14
 — History of the United States. 1887... 753.16
 — Life of George Washington studied anew. 1888..... 651.12
 — Story of Massachusetts. 1891..... 764.1.8
 — , ed. Stories of discovery..... 721.6.4
 — — Stories of inventions. [1885.]..... 721.6.5
 — and E: E., jr. Franklin in France. 1887. 753.14
 — and S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. [1882.]..... 531.13
 — — Family flight through Mexico. [1886.] 531.17
 — — Story of Spain. (Story of the nations.) 1886..... 752.1.7
 See also Fiction class-list.
 HALE, H., ed. Iroquois book of rites. 1883. 351.1.2
 HALE, Lucretia P. *See* Fiction class-list.
 HALE, Nathan. Lossing, B. J: Two spies. 1892..... 692.20
 HALE, Sarah J. Manners, happy homes and good society. 1889..... 466.4
 — Woman's record; or, sketches of all distinguished women [to 1868]. Illus. 1870..... 688.2
 HALE, Susan. Story of Mexico. 1889... 752.1.22
 HALE, W: G. Art of reading Latin. 1887. 331.19
 HALF hours in field and forest. Wood, J. G. 855.18
 HALF hours with a naturalist. Wood, J. G. 855.17
 HALF-hours with the best humorous authors. Morris, C: 4 v..... 336.12
 HALKETT, S: and Laing, J: Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain, including the works of foreigners written in or translated into the English language. 4 v. 1882..... *3501.16
 HALL, B. R. [Robert Carleton.] *See* Fiction class-list.
 HALL, Bolton, ed. Who pays your taxes? 1892..... 937.71
 HALL, Mrs. Florence. Correct thing in good society. [1888.]..... 472.15
 — Social customs. [1887.]..... 452.8
 HALL, G. S., joint author. *See* Mansfield, J: M.
 — , ed. Methods of teaching history. 1889..... 796.5
 HALL, H: Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 1891..... 693.10
 — , ed. Tribune book of open-air sports. 1887..... 873.23
 HALL, James, judge. Letters from the West; scenery, manners and customs. 1828..... 553.1
 — Romance of Western history. 1857... 753.12
 — , joint author. *See* McKenney, T: L.
 See also Fiction class-list.
 HALL Joseph. Mundus alter et idem. [Ideal commonwealth.]..... *In* 917.16
 HALL, Robert. Miscellaneous works; ed. by J: Foster. 1878..... 324.17
 Contents: Christianity consistent with a love of freedom; An apology for the freedom of the press; Modern infidelity considered; Reflections on war; Sentiments proper to the present crisis; Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes; Sermon on the death of her royal highness the princess Charlotte of Wales. Reviews.
 — Gilfillan, G: Third gallery of portraits, pp. 76-85. 1855..... 301.24
 HALL, S: C. Book of British ballads. 1888. 222.17
 — and Mrs. S: C: Book of the Thames.. 535.3
 HALL, S: C., continued.
 — , joint author. Stately homes of England. *See* Jewitt, L. 532.7
 HALL, Mrs. S: C. *See* Fiction class-list.
 — joint author. *See* Hall, S: C.
 HALL, T. D., joint author. *See* Smith, W:
 HALL, W: W. Health at home. [1872.].. 878.13
 HALLAM, H: Literary history of Europe. 3 v. 1871..... 353.19
 — Gilfillan, G: Third gallery of portraits. 301.24
 HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. Dictionary of archaisms and provincialisms. 2 v. 1847..... *343.36
 — Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1889..... 692.20
 HALLOCK, C: Our new Alaska. 1886.... 537.22
 HALLOWELL, Mrs. J. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
 HALLUCINATIONS. *See* Delusions, etc.
 HALPINE, C: G. Adventures of private Miles O'Reilly. 1864..... 323.34
 HALSTEAD, M. and Beale, J. F. Life of Jay Gould. 1892..... 691.5
 HAM, C: H. Manual training. 1886.... 917.24
 HAMERTON, Philip G. Drawing and engraving. 1892..... 886.5
 — French and English: a comparison. 1889..... 536.3
 — Imagination in landscape painting. 1887..... *8542.4
 — Landscape. [Influence upon man.] 1885..... 853.5
 — Modern Frenchmen. 1890..... 692.11
 — The Saone; a summer voyage. Illus. 1888..... *864.4
 HAMILTON, Alexander. Works; ed. by J: C. Hamilton. 7 v. 1851..... 943.4
 Contents: v. 1. Correspondence. Notes in pay-book of the state company of artillery. Narrative of a duel between Gen. Lee and Col. Laurens.
 2. Full vindication of the measure of Congress. Farmer refuted; a further vindication of the Congress. Reorganization of the army. Inspector General, 1778-79. Publius. Military remarks and queries. Mission to France. Military regulations. Discipline. Continentalist. Resolution for general convention of the states. Plan of specific taxation for the state of New York. Resolutions in Congress, 1782-83. Report on impost duty. Military peace establishment. Reports. Letters of Phocion. Constitution of the Bank of N. Y. Petition as to revenue system. Cincinnati. Address of the Annapolis convention. Resolutions, etc., in legislature of New York for a general convention. Propositions for a constitution in the Federal Convention. Brief speech on his plan of constitution. Impressions as to the new constitutions. Comments on the opposition to the constitution. Resolution in Congress. Speech in convention of New York on the compromises of the constitution. Brief argument on the constitution of the U. S. Draft of proposed ratification of the constitution of the U. S., with specified amendments. Resolutions in Congress, 1788. Address to the supervisors of the city of Albany. Eulogium on Maj. Gen. Greene.
 3. Finance. Remission of forfeitures. Additional estimate for 1790. State debts. Operations of the act laying duties on imports. Tonnage duties. Money received from, or paid to, the states. West Point. Public lands. Estimates. Renewal of final settlement certificates. Public credit. National bank. Estimates for 1791. Duties on imports. Establishment of a mint. Trade with India and China. Dutch loan. Spirits, foreign and domestic. Manufactures. Estimates of receipts and expenditures for 1791-92. Loans. Additional supplies for 1792. Remission of duties. Public debt. Loans, 1793. Bank deposits, surplus revenue, and loans. Balance in the treasury, and domestic loans. Public debt, receipts and expenditures. Loan, 1794. Public credit, 1795. Revenue circulars, 1789-93. Instructions to collectors of customs. Reports on claims.
 4. Cabinet papers.
 5. Cabinet papers, continued. Draft of Smith's speech on commercial relations. Act to punish certain crimes. Duties upon carriages. Act as to call-

HAMILTON, Alexander, *continued*.

- ing forth militia. Remarks on the treaty with Great Britain. Military papers. Correspondence.
 6. Correspondence. Letters of H. G. Address to public creditors. Funding system vindicated. Antidefamer.
 7. An American. Payments of public debt. Civis to Mercator. Fact. Amicus. Catullus to Aristides. Metellus. Catullus. A plain honest man. Observer. Pacificus. No Jacobin. Draft of a reply of Washington to citizens of New York. Americanus. Tully. Horatius. Camillus. Explanation. Draft of Washington's speech to Congress. Abstract of points for Washington's farewell address. Draft of farewell address. France. The answer. First draft of Washington's speech to Congress. The warning. The stand. A French faction. The war in Europe. Allegorical device. Measures of defence. Public conduct and character of John Adams. Address to the electors of the state of New York. Examination of Jefferson's message to Congress of Dec. 7, 1801. Amendment of the constitution; resolutions in the legislature of New York. Supplying New York with water. Plan of the Merchants' Bank. Law-briefs. Lansing or Burr. Indexes of letters from, and to Hamilton. General index.
- Moore, F., *ed*. American eloquence.
 v. 1, pp. 183-223 321.12.1
 — *joint author*. The Federalist, *etc.* 904.1
- Homes of American statesmen 617.9
 — Sumner, W. G. Life of. [1890.] 665.10.2
 HAMILTON, Anthony, *count*. Memoirs of Count Grammont. Illus. 1888. 662.11
 HAMILTON, Sir W. Morris, G. S. British thought. pp. 265-301. 317.2
 — Veitch, J.: Hamilton. (Philosophical classics.) 1882. 675.1.6
 HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Operations of war explained. 1878. 892.13
 HAMLIN, Cyrus. My life and times. [1893.] 686.7
 HAMMER and rapier. Cooke, J. E. 785.3
 HAMMOND, J. D. History of political parties in the state of New York to Dec. 1840. 2 v. 1847. 932.1
 HAMMOND, Dr. W. A. Certain conditions of nervous derangement. 1883. 893.12
See also Fiction class-list.
- HAMPDEN, John. Greenville, G. N. T. Memorials of. 1889. 658.2
 HANCOCK, A. U. *See Fiction class-list.*
 HANCOCK, Gen. W. S. Hancock, Mrs. A. R. Reminiscences of. 1887. 653.2
 HAND. Bell, Sir C. The hand; its mechanism, *etc.* 1885. 453.10
 HANDEL, Georg F. Marshall, J. Handel. 1890. 693.2
 — Rockstro, W. S. Life of. 1883. 673.17
 HANDS full of honey: sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. 436.31
 HANDY, Moses P., *ed*. Official directory of the World's Columbian exposition. Illus. 1893. *894.19
 HANNAY, David. Admiral Blake. 1886. 693.11
 — Rodney. (English men of action.) 1891. 655.17.17
 HANNIBAL. Dodge, Theo. A. (Great captains series.) 1891. 686.11.2
 HANS Breitmann's ballads. Leland, C. G. 224.17
 HANSA towns. Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. (Story of the nations.) 1889. 752.1.25
 HANSARD, G. A. Book of archery. 1841. 862.3
 HAPPINESS. Brinton, D. G. Pursuit of. 478.30
 — Smith, Hannah W. Christian's secret of a happy life. [1888.] 472.29
 HAPPY homes. Smiles, Samuel. 447.22
 HARCOURT, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1892. 896.25
- HARD life in the colonies and other adventures. Jenkyns, C. C., *ed*. 1892. 546.9
 HARDINGE, E. M. With the wild flowers from pussy-willow to thistle-down. [1894.] 898.4
 HARDTACK and coffee. Billings, J. D. 534.17
 HARDWICK, C. History of the articles of religion. 1884. 457.13
 HARDWICKE's science gossip. *See Periodicals.*
 HARDY, A. S. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892. 673.12
See also Fiction class-list.
 HARDY, E. J. Five talents of woman. 1888. 453.33
 — How to be happy though married. 1886. 446.17
 — "Manners makyth man." 1887. 446.18
 — Sunny days of youth; a book for boys and young men. 1893. 476.29
 HARDY, G. E. Five hundred books for the young; a graded and annotated list. 1892. 345.30
 HARDY, Thomas. *See Fiction class-list.*
 HARDY, W. J. Book-plates. Illus. 1893. 351.3
 HARE, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. 1876. 527.25
 — Days near Paris. [1888.] 552.27
 — Northeastern France. 1890. 554.29
 — Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 523.14
 — Southeastern France. 1890. 554.30
 — Southwestern France. 1890. 554.31
 — Studies in Russia. 523.16
 — Venice. [1884.] 557.5
 — Walks in London. 2 v. in 1. 542.19
 — Walks in Paris. [1888.] 533.24
 HARGROVE, E. Anecdotes of archery, to 1791. 1845. 886.10
 HARIOT, Thomas. Narrative of the first English plantation in Virginia, [1585]. [1893.] 788.9
 HARKNESS, Albert. Easy method for beginners in Latin. [1890.] 331.29
 HARLAND, Henry. [Sidney Lusk.] *See Fiction class-list.*
 HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See Terhune, M. V.*
 HARLOW, Louis K., *comp.* The world's best hymns. 1892. 231.28
 HARMONY. *See Music and musicians.*
 HARMONY of ancient history, and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. Macdonald, M. 1891. 766.14
 HARNACK, Adolf. Outlines of the history of dogma. 1893. 477.20
 HARPER, H. A. Bible and modern discoveries. 1891. 483.15
 HARPER, W. R. and Burgess, I. B. Inductive Latin method. [1888.] 331.22
 — and Waters, W. E. Inductive Greek method. [1888.] 331.23
 HARPER's new monthly magazine. *See Periodicals.*
 HARPER's popular cyclopædia of U. S. history. Lossing, B. J. 2 v. 758.1
 HARPER's young people. *See Periodicals.*
 HARRIS, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. [1887.] 335.4
 — Wild flowers and where they grow. 1882. 875.20
 HARRIS, F. McCready. [Hope Ledyard.] Plain talks with young home makers. [1889.] 865.30
 HARRIS, Joel C. H. W. Grady: his life, writings and speeches. [1890.] 668.12
See also Fiction class-list.

- HARRIS, Miriam C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HARRIS, W: C. Prison life at Richmond. 1862..... 775.16
- , *ed.* Angler's guide book. 1885..... 855.24
- HARRIS, W: Torrey. Introduction to the study of philosophy. 1890..... 484.10
- , *joint author.* Life and philosophy of A. B. Alcott. *See* Sanborn, F. B..... 683.18
- , *ed.* *See* International education series.
- HARRISON, Alex. J. The church in relation to sceptics. 1892..... 476.22
- HARRISON, Benjamin. Dwight, N. Lives of the signers of the declaration of independence..... 621.16
- HARRISON, Benjamin, 23d president. Wallace, Lew. Life of. [1888.]..... 653.8
- HARRISON, Mrs. Burton. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HARRISON, Carter H. A race with the sun. [Tour around the world, 1887-8.] [1889.]..... 537.20
- HARRISON, Eliz. Study of child nature. 1891..... 463.28
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- HARRISON, F: Choice of books, *etc.* 1886. 333.3
- New calendar of great men. 1892.... 692.21
- Oliver Cromwell. 1890..... 693.12
- and Spencer, H. Nature and reality of religion; a controversy. 1885.... 436.11
- HARRISON, J. A. Story of Greece [to Alexander the great] 1885..... 752.1.1
- and Sharp, Robert, *ed.* Beowulf; The fight of Finnsburh. 1892..... 231.8
- HARRISON, Mrs. J. W. Life of Mackay of Uganda; told for boys. 1892..... 687.2
- HARRISON, Mrs. W. [Lucas Malet] *See* Fiction class-list.
- HARRISON, W: H., 9th president. Montgomery, H. Life of..... 655.1
- Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1888.... *In* 647.1.5
- HARRISON, W. Jerome. Chemistry of photography. 1892..... 887.18
- History of photography. 1887..... 887.19
- HARSHBERGER, J. W: Maize; a botanical and economic study. 1893..... 892.3
- HART, A. B. Study of federal government. 1891..... 943.16
- , *ed.* *See* Epochs of American history.
- HART, G: The violin; its famous makers and their imitators. 1887..... 895.17
- HART, H: C. Animals mentioned in the Bible. 1888..... 473.1.11
- HARTE, Bret. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HARTE, Walter. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 2 v. 1807..... 684.10
- HARTFORD convention. Dwight, T. History of, *etc.* 1833..... 784.6
- HARTING, J. E. Our summer migrants; an account of the migratory birds which pass the summer in the British Islands. Illus. 1889..... 886.13
- HARTLEY, May Laffan. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HARTMANN, Eduard von. Philosophy of the unconscious. 3 v. 1884..... 483.16
- HARTMANN, R. Anthropoid apes. 1886. 815.4.52
- HARTWIG, G: Aerial world. 1875..... 862.7
- Harmonies of nature. 1866..... 862.8
- The sea and its living wonders. 1873.. 862.9
- HARVARD university. Atwood, F. G. Manners and customs of ye Harvard studente. Illus. 1877..... *848.21

HARVARD university, *continued.*

- Bush, G: G. Harvard: the first American university. [1886.]..... 446.19
- Harvard examination papers. 9th edn. 1883..... 436.15
- King, Moses. Harvard and its surroundings. 1883..... 523.6
- Lowell, J. R. Harvard anniversary: an address. 1886..... *In* 333.6
- Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890..... 666.10
- Sleeper, H. D. Songs of Harvard. [With music.] 1888..... 221.12
- Vaille, H. O. and Clark, H. A., *ed.* The Harvard book. 2 v. 1878..... *8542.18
- See also* Scribner's monthly, v. 12, 1876 and Appleton's journal, v. 3, 1870, and v. 11, 1874 [Descriptive articles]; Atlantic monthly, v. 12, 1863 and Appleton's journal, v. 10, 1873 [Class day at H.]; North American Review, v. 117, 1873 [Graduates of H.]; New Englander, v. 44, 1885 [Greek and Latin in H.].
- HARVEY, M., *joint author.* Newfoundland; its history, *etc.* *See* Hatton, J..... 531.22
- HARVEY, W: On the motion of the heart and blood in animals. 1889..... 867.22
- HASKINS, C. W. The Argonauts of California. [Early mining days.] 1890. 541.7
- HASLUCK, Paul N. Lathe work; tools, appliances and processes. 1890..... 8101.20
- HASTINGS, Warren. Lyall, Sir A. Life of. 1889..... 655.17.11
- HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 1888..... 861.25
- HATCH, Edw. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 1891..... 465.4
- HATCH, F: H. Mineralogy. 1892..... 882.15
- HATCHER, Edm. N. The last four weeks of the war, [1861-5]. 1892..... 785.5
- HATFIELD, Marcus P. Physiology and hygiene. 1887..... 858.5
- HATTON, Frank. North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. 1886..... 545.16
- HATTON, Joseph. Club-land; London and provincial. 1890..... 8522.29
- and Harvey M. Newfoundland: its history, *etc.* 1883..... 531.22
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- HAUG, Martin. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. 1884..... 483.17
- HAUGHTON, S: Physical geography. 1880. 878.5
- HAUSSER, Ludwig. Period of the reformation, 1517-1648..... 778.3
- HAVARD, H: Dutch school of painting. 1885..... 893.13
- Picturesque Holland. 1876..... 553.7
- HAVELOCK, Sir H. Forbes. A. Life of. 1890..... 655.17.10
- HAVERHILL, Mass. Record of the commemoration, July 2d and 3d, 1890, of the settlement of Haverhill. 1891. 768.6
- HAWAIIAN Islands. *See* Sandwich Islands.
- HAWKESWORTH, J., *joint author.* *See* Adventurer, The..... 303.15.19-21
- HAWTHORNE, Julian. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Bridge, H. Personal recollections of. 1893..... 683.12
- Conway, Moncure D. Life of. 1890.... 686.1
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- HAY, John, *joint author.* *See* Nicolay, J. G.

- HAYDEN, Ferdinand V. *and* Selwyn, A. R.:
C. North America. 1893..... 558.8
- HAYDN, Joseph. Nohl, L. Life of. 1883. 646.7
- Townsend, Pauline D. Haydn. 1884. 693.2
- HAYDN, Joseph. Dictionary of dates; ed. by
B: Vincent. 1888..... B.4
- HAYES, H., *pseud.* See Kirk, Mrs. Ellen O.
- HAYES, H. G. *and* C. J. Life and trial of
C: J. Guiteau. 1887..... 944.5
- HAYES, I: I. Arctic boat journey [in 1854].
1883..... 533.7
- HAYES, Rutherford B., 19th president.
Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1889.... 647.1.9
- HAYMOND, U. S., *ed.* Illus. history of the
state of Indiana to 1879. 1879..... 788.5
- HAYTI. St. John, Sir S. Hayti; or, the
black republic. 1889..... 538.11
- HAZARD, Caroline. Memoirs of Rev. J.
Lewis Diman, D. D. 1887..... 647.8
- Thomas Hazard, son of Robert, call'd
College Tom. 1893..... 686.9
- HAZARD, T: Hazard, Caroline. Thomas
Hazard, son of Robert, called Col-
lege Tom. 1893..... 686.9
- HAZELL's annual for 1891..... D.9
- HAZEN, W: B. Narrative of military ser-
vice. 1885..... 761.12
- HAZLITT, William. Lectures on the Eng-
lish comic writers and English
poets. 1854..... 335.8
- Plain speaker: opinions on books, men
and things. 1886..... 324.19
- Sketches and essays; Winterslow.
1884..... 324.18
- Spirit of the age; or, contemporary
portraits. 1886..... 324.20
- Table talk: essays on men and man-
ners. 1887..... 324.21
- HAZLITT, W: C. Old cookery books and
ancient cuisine. 1886..... 855.31
- See also Fiction class-list.
- HEADACHE. Day, W: H. Headaches; their
nature, causes, and treatment. 1883. 896.10
- HEADLEY, J: T. Chaplains and clergy
of the Revolution. 1864..... 666.1
- Great American riots. 1882..... 741.9
- Mountain adventurers. 1885..... 523.8
- Washington and his generals. 1847.. 602.7
- HEADS and faces: how to study them.
Sizer, N. *and* Drayton, H. S. [1885.] 445.13
- HEALTH. Allen, C. B. *and* Mary A. The
man wonderful in the house beau-
tiful. 1890..... 882.11
- American public health association.
Lomb prize essays. 1886..... 858.3
- Contents: Healthy homes and food for the work-
ing classes, by V: C. Vaughn; Sanitary conditions and
necessities of school-houses and school-life, by D. F.
Lincoln; Disinfection and individual prophylaxis
against infectious diseases, by G: M. Sternberg; pre-
ventable causes of disease, injury, and death in
American manufactories and workshops, and the best
means and appliances for preventing and avoiding
them, by G: H. Ireland.
- Anders, J. M. House-plants as sani-
tary agents. 1887..... 856.1
- Barkan, Louis. How to preserve health.
1890..... 877.2
- Bissell, Mary T. Household hygiene.
1890..... 874.15
- Brackett, Anna C. Technique of rest.
1892..... 871.28
- Browne, Phillis. What girls can do.. 837.21

HEALTH, *continued.*

- Buck, A. H., *ed.* Treatise on hygiene
and public health. 2 v. 1879..... 858.16
- Contents: v 1, Introduction: Prefatory remarks;
Causes of disease; Jurisprudence of hygiene.—Indi-
vidual hygiene: Infant hygiene; Food and drink;
Drinking-water and public water supplies; Physical
exercise; Care of the person.—Habitations: Soil and
water; Atmosphere; General principles of hospital
construction.
- v. 2, Occupation: Hygiene of occupation; Hygiene
of camps; Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine;
Hygiene of coal mines; Hygiene of metal-mines.—
Public health: Infant mortality; Vital statistics;
Adulteration of food; Public nuisances; Quarantine;
Inland quarantine; Small-pox and other contagious
diseases; Hygiene of Syphilis; Disinfectants; Vil-
lage sanitary associations; School hygiene; Gen-
eral index.
- Chadwick, Edwin. Sanitary essays.
1887..... In901.19.2
- Child's health primer. (Pathfinder
series.) 1885..... 855.4.1
- Coan, T: M. Ounces of prevention. 1888. 885.15
- Cook, Mrs. E. G. Mothers and daugh-
ters: a manual of hygiene. 1884.. 882.12
- Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy,
physiology and hygiene. 1888.... 896.3
- Dibble, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary
science. 1893..... 886.18
- Ellis, Havelock. Nationalization of
health. 1892..... 896.24
- Fothergill, J. M. The town dweller:
his needs and his wants. 1889.... 872.18
- Gerhard, W: P. — Sanitary house-
inspection. 1885..... 856.22
- Granville, J. Mortimer. Common mind
troubles..... 872.14
- Hall, W: W. Health at home. [1872.] 878.13
- Hatfield, M. P. Physiology and
hygiene. 1887..... 858.5
- Home sanitation: a manual. 1887.... 861.40
- Hoyt, W: E. Household sanitation: an
address. 1886..... 872.11
- Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life
and health. 1892..... 891.23
- Lewis, Dio. Dio Lewis treasury. 1887. 8101.12
- Matthews, W: Strength and health. *In* 325.31
- Mead, Theo. H. Health without medi-
cine. 35 pp..... 877.6
- Munger, Theo. T. On the threshold.
[1880.]..... 461.13
- Newsholme, Arthur. School hygiene.
1889..... 872.10
- Palmberg, Albert. Public health and
its applications [in Europe]. 1893. 886.6
- Richardson, B: W. The common health.
1887..... 856.33
- Rohe, G: H. Text-book of hygiene.
1890..... 857.7
- Sykes, J: F. J. Public health prob-
lems. 1892..... 884.14
- Walker, Jerome. Anatomy, physi-
ology, and hygiene: a manual. 1886. 856.26

Periodicals.

- Engineering record and sanitary en-
gineer: weekly..... *8541.20
- Sanitarian: monthly..... *1007.13
- For reports of boards of health see Illi-
nois; Massachusetts; New York.
- See also Air; Alcohol; Bacteria; Children; Dress;
Dust; Food and diet; Gymnastics; Health resorts;

HEALTH, *continued.*

- Medicine; Nursing; Physical education; Sewerage and drainage; Sleep; Warming and ventilation; Water.
- HEALTH, beauty and the toilet. Kingsford, Anna, *M. D.*..... 855.20
- HEALTH resorts. Cullimore, D. H. Book of climates. 1891..... 877.11
- James, B. W. American resorts; with notes upon their climate. 1889 ... 857.9
- Macmillan, Hugh. The Riviera. 1885. 545.18
- Warner, C. D. Their pilgrimage. [Fiction.] 1887..... 66.11
- Yeo, I. B. Climate and health resorts. 1890..... 898.27
- HEARD, J. B. Tripartite nature of man: spirit, soul and body. 1882..... 461.23
- HEARING. *See* Ear.
- HEARN, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies. [Martinique.] 1890..... 538.15
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- HEART-BEATS. Mozoomdar, P. C..... 482.5
- HEARTSEASE and rue. [Poems.] Lowell, J. R..... 222.19
- HEAT. Maxwell, J. C. Theory of. 1888. 872.22
- Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890..... 874.1
- Tissandier, G. and Frith, H: Marvels of. 874.39
- HEATH, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. (Great artists.) 1881..... 683.21
- HEATING. *See* Warming and ventilation.
- HEATON, C. W., *joint author.* *See* Stockhardt, J. A.
- HEATON, J. L. Story of Vermont. [1889.] 764.1.4
- HEAVEN, Louise P. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HEAVENS. *See* Astronomy.
- HEBREW language. Fuerst, Julius. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament. 1885..... 341.4
- Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar; rev. by E. C. Mitchell. [1880.]..... 353.13
- Green, W. H. Grammar of the Hebrew language. 1884..... 353.12
- HEBRIDES. Cumming, C. F. G. In the. 1886..... 552.28
- Pennell, J. and E. R. Our journey to. 1889..... 536.5
- HECTOR, A. F. [Mrs Alexander.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- HEDGE, F. H. Hours with German classics. 1887..... 353.15
- HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical works of. 6 v. 791.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Ancient Greece; v. 2, Asiatic nations; v. 3, Asiatic nations, continued; v. 4, African nations; v. 5, Political system of Europe and its colonies; v. 6, Manual of ancient history.
- Manual of ancient history..... 791.1.6
- HEGEL, G. W. F. History of philosophy. v. 1. 1892..... 477.14.1
- Philosophy of history. 1888..... 458.8
- Caird, E. Hegel. (Philosophical classics.) 1891..... 675.1.7
- HEHN, Victor. Wanderings of plants and animals from their first home. 1888. 886.11
- HEILPRIN, Angelo. The Arctic problem, and Peary relief expedition. 1893. 554.11
- Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887..... 815.4.57
- Principles of geology. (Iconographic encyclopædia, v. 7.) 1890..... *863.2.7

- HEILPRIN, Louis. Historical reference book. 1885..... 732.18
- Contents:* Chronological table of universal history; Chronological dictionary of universal history; Biographical dictionary.
- HEIMBURG, W., *pseud.* *See* Behrins, Bertha.
- HEIMSKRINGLA, The. Snorre Sturlason. 4v. 351.5
- HEINE, Heinrich. Arnold, M. Essays in criticism..... 302.4.1
- Sharp, W. Life of. 1888..... 693.20
- HEITMAN, F. B. Historical register of the United States army, from its organization, 1789-1889. 1890..... C.7
- HELIOGRAPHY. *See* Photography.
- HELENIC factor in the eastern problem. Gladstone, W. E..... 924.13
- HELLYER, S. S. Principles and practice of plumbing. 1891..... 877.38
- HELMHOLTZ, H. Sensations of tone. 1885. 8101.21
- HENDERSON, Alfred. Peter Henderson, gardener, author, merchant. A memoir. 1890..... 662.9
- HENDERSON, Mary F. Diet for the sick. 1885..... 847.23
- HENFREY, H. W. Guide to English coins. 1885..... 868.4
- HENLEY, W. E. Book of verses. 1888.... 236.4
- , *ed.* Lyra heroica: a book of verse for boys. 1891..... 226.16
- HENNEQUIN, Alfred. Art of playwriting. 1890..... 227.10
- HENRY V., *of England.* Church, A. J. Life of. 1889..... 655.17.2
- HENRY VII., *of England.* Gairdner, James. Henry the seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889..... 687.28
- HENRY IV., *of France.* Sully, M. de B, duc de. Memoirs, 1570-1611. 4 v. 1856. 773.2
- Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1893... 664.1.9
- HENRY *of Huntingdon.* Chronicle, from Julius Cæsar, to Henry II. [1154.] 1853..... 771.5
- HENRY, B. C. The cross and the dragon. [China.] 1885..... 523.18
- HENRY, Joseph. Memorial of, pub. by order of Congress. 1880..... 678.7
- HENRY, MATTHEW. Exposition of the Book of Psalms. 1866..... 457.14
- HENRY, Patrick. Henry, W. W. Life, correspondence, and speeches of. 3 v. 1891..... 678.4
- Homes of American statesmen..... 617.9
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Revolution..... 613.9
- Moore, F., *ed.* American eloquence. v. 1, pp. 8-39..... 321.12.1
- Tyler, Moses. Patrick Henry. (American statesmen.) 1887..... 626.4.17
- HENRY, Mrs. S. M. I. The unanswered prayer. 1889..... 462.7
- See also* Fiction class-list.
- HENRY, W. W. Patrick Henry: life, correspondence and speeches. 3 v. 1891. 678.4
- HENSALL, J. A. Book of the black bass. 1881..... 847.12
- More about the black bass. 1889..... 865.6
- HENSLOW, G. Botany for beginners. 1888. 897.7
- Origin of floral structures. 1888..... 815.4.63
- HENTY, G. A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HEPWORTH, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 1884..... 853.1

- HERALDRY.** Hulme, F. E. History, principles, and practice of heraldry. 1892..... 675.2
- Lower, M. A. Curiosities of heraldry. 1845..... 691.7
- Royal book of crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion of Canada, India and Australia. 2 v. v. 1, Texts; v. 2, Plates..... *688.1
- Sylvan city. [Philadelphia.] 1883.... 501.12
- Vermont, E. de V., ed. America heraldica: a compilation of coats of arms, crests and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. [1886.]... *8542.17
- Whitmore, W. H. Elements of heraldry with an essay upon the use of coat-armor in the United States. 1866..... 662.5
- See also Genealogy; Peerage and baronetage.*
- HERBERT, J. F.** Science of education. 1894. 482.29
- HERBERT, Auberon, ed.** Sacrifice of education to examination. 1889..... 945.13
- Text book in psychology. 1891..... 448.2.18
- HERBERT, H. W.** [Frank Forester.] American game. 1873..... 872.4
- Fish and fishing. 1855..... 875.22
- HERBERT, W.** World grown young; a record of reforms, 1894-1914..... 944.28
- HEREDITY.** Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes." A study in crime, heredity, etc. 1891. 937.14
- Galton, Francis. Natural inheritance. 1889..... 862.17
- Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity. 1893..... 893.19
- Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. v. 2, pp. 314-344..... 803.13.2
- Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. 1889..... 458.22
- Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease. 1892..... 871.18
- Wallace, A. R. Darwinism, pp. 411-474. 862.16
- Weisman, Auguste. Essays upon heredity. 2 v. 1891-2..... 897.14
- Germ-plasm; a theory of. 1893..... 885.3
- HERMANN and Dorothea.** Goethe, J. W. von..... *In* 218.16
- HERMAS, Pastor of.** Epistles..... *In* 447.16
- HERMITS.** Cutts, E. L. Hermits and recluses of the middle ages..... *In* 735.13
- HERNDON, W. H. and Weik, Jesse W.** Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1892..... 683.1
- HERODOTUS.** Turner, D. W. Notes on. 1882. 772.1
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of. 1885..... 772.2
- HEROES of American discovery.** Bell, N. R. E..... 531.16
- HEROES of chivalry; the lives of the chevalier Bayard and the Cid.**..... 692.22
- HEROES of Christian history.** v. 1-8.... 622.10
- Contents:* v. 1, Henry Martin; by C. D. Bell. v. 2, William Wilberforce; by J. Stoughton. v. 3, Philip Doddridge; by C. Stanford. v. 4, Robert Hall; by E. P. Hood. v. 5, Thomas Chalmers; by D. Fraser. v. 6, Fletcher of Madeley; by F. W. Macdonald. v. 7, Richard Baxter; by G. D. Boyle. v. 8, William Carey; by James Culross.
- HEROES of the nations.** Abbott, E., ed. v. 1-8..... 664.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Horatio Nelson; by W. C. Russell. v. 2, Gustavus Adolphus; by C. R. L. Fletcher. v. 3, Pericles; by E. Abbott. v. 4, Theodoric the Goth; by

HEROES of the nations, *continued.*

- T: Hodgkin. v. 5, Sir Philip Sidney; by H. R. F. Bourne. v. 6, Julius Cæsar; by W. Fowler. v. 7, John Wyclif; by Lewis Sergeant. v. 8, Napoleon; by W. O. Morris.
- HEROINES in obscurity.** Keddie, Henrietta. 453.32
- HEROISM.** Emerson, R. W. Essays, v. 1. 326.9.1
- Grimm, J. L. K. Teutonic mythology. 483.8.1
- Kingsley, C. Health and education.. 413.4
- HERON, Addie E.** Dainty work for pleasure and profit. [1891.]..... 883.25
- HERRICK, Christine T.** Housekeeping made easy. 1888..... 882.13
- Liberal living upon narrow means. 1891. 874.32
- The little dinner. 1892..... 882.19
- HERRICK, R.** Hesperides. [Poems.] 1884. 216.8
- HERRICK, Sophie B.** Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883... 872.5
- HERRON, G. D.** The larger Christ. [1891.] 482.13
- Message of Jesus to men of wealth. [1891.]..... 466.3
- HERSCHEL, Caroline.** Herschel, Mrs. John, ed. Memoir and correspondence of. 1879..... 652.9
- HERSHLER, N.** Guardsman's hand-book. 1886..... 847.26
- HERSHON, P. I.** Talmudic miscellany. 1881..... 445.6
- HERTWIG, Oscar.** Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals. 1892..... 883.22
- HERVEY, A. B.** Sea mosses: a collector's guide, 1882..... 872.6
- HERVEY, Arthur.** Masters of French music. 1894..... 687.19
- HERVEY, M. H.** Dark days in Chile. [Revolution of 1891.]..... 546.7
- HERVEY, T. K.** Book of Christmas. 1888. 482.22
- HESIOD.** Works; lit. tr. by J. Banks; with metrical transl. by C. E. Elton. 1889..... 225.6
- Contents:* The Theogony; Shield of Hercules; Works and days.
- Symonds, J. A. Greek poets..... 217.15.1
- HESPERIA.** Wilde, Richard H..... 226.20
- HESPERIDES.** [Poems.] Herrick, R..... 216.8
- HESSELS, J. H.** Haarlem, the birthplace of printing, not Mentz. 1887..... 892.12
- HESSEY, James A.** Sunday; its origin, history and present obligations. 1889..... 483.18
- HEWITT, Emma C.** Hints to the ungrammatical. 1893..... 347.6
- HEXATEUCH.** Briggs, C. A. Higher criticism of the hexateuch. 1893..... 468.14
- HEYSE, Paul.** *See* Fiction class-list.
- HIBBARD, G. A.** *See* Fiction class-list.
- HIBBERT lectures.**
- 1878. Muller, M. Religions of India..... 421.36
- 1879. Renouf, P. L. P. Religion of Ancient Egypt..... 446.8
- 1880. Renan, M. E. Influence of Rome on Christianity and the development of the Catholic church..... 467.4
- 1881. Davids, T. W. R. History of Indian Buddhism..... 456.8
- 1882. Kuenen, A. National and universal religions..... 446.9
- 1883. Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century and modern thought..... 467.5
- 1884. Reville, A. Ancient religions of Mexico and Peru..... 433.17

HIBBERT lectures, *continued*.

- 1885. Pfeleiderer, O. Influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity..... 486.21
- 1886. Rhys, J. Celtic heathendom 452.4
- 1887. Sayce, A. H. Religion of ancient Assyria and Babylonia..... 447.15
- 1888. Hatch, E. Influences of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church..... 465.4
- 1891. Alviella, G. d'. Origin and growth of the conception of God, as illustrated by anthropology and history..... 483.11
- 1892. Montefiore, C. G. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews..... 483.12
- 1893. Upton, C. B. Bases of religious belief..... 483.13
- HICKOK, L. P. Creator and creation. 1872. 456.3
- HIGGINSON, Francis. Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay colony. [1891]..... 665.10.4
- HIGGINSON, S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. Maps. 1890..... 538.17
- HIGGINSON, T. W. How I was educated. *In* 447.3
- Larger history of the U. S. 1886. ... 747.7
- Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay colony. [1891.]..... 665.10.4
- Women and men. [Short papers.] 1888..... 902.36
- and Channing, E. English history for American readers. 1893..... 792.12
- and Bigelow, E. H., ed. American sonnets. 1890..... 227.11
- See also Fiction class-list.
- HIGHER criticism, The. Smith, R. P. and others..... 482.26
- HILDEBRAND. See Gregory VII.
- HILL, Adams S. Our English. 1889..... 336.9
- HILL, Florence D. Children of the state. 1889..... 917.40
- HILL, F. S. Twenty years at sea. 1893.. 556.9
- HILL, M. J. and P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten. [With music.] 1893. 945.10
- HILL, Nathaniel P. Speeches and papers on the silver, and other economic questions. 1890..... 943.17
- HILL, Royal. Stars and constellations. [Their identification.] 1891..... 8522.23
- HILTERN, W. von. See Fiction class-list.
- HILLIER, G. L., joint author. Cycling. See Bury, Viscount..... 856.13
- HILLS. See Mountains.
- HIMALAYA mountains. Cumming, C. F. G. In the Himalayas. 1884..... 535.9
- Field, H. M. Week in the..... 527.17
- Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journals; or, notes of a naturalist, [1847-51]. 1891. 547.23
- HIND, J. R. Introduction to astronomy. [1863.]..... 868.12
- HINDU literature. See India. (*Religion, literature, etc.*)
- HINDU philosophy. Bose, Ram Chandra. Hindu philosophy. 1884..... 478.5
- HINDUISM. Bose, Ram Chandra. Brahmoism; or, history of reformed Hinduism. 1884..... 478.6
- Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of Europe, ch. 3..... 904.16
- Foster, J. Critical essays 324.14.1
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters..... 433.27
- Lyall, Sir A. Natural religion in India. 1891..... 472.14

HINDUISM, *continued*.

- Mitchell, J. M. and Muir, Sir W. Two old faiths. 1891..... 472.16
- HINDUSTAN. See India.
- HINMAN, R. R. Blue laws and Quaker laws [of various states]. 1838..... 924.27
- , comp. Connecticut during the war of the Revolution, [from official records, files, etc.]. 1842..... 784.7
- HINMAN, W. F. Corporal Si Klegg and his "pard." 1889..... 761.20
- HINSDALE, B. A. How to study and teach history..... 448.2.25
- The old Northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charter. 1888..... 774.17
- HINSDALE, Grace W. Coming to the King; Thinking aloud: daily devotions for children. [1865.]..... 461.16
- HINTON, R. J. John Brown and his men. (American reformers.)..... 671.1.12
- HINTS to the ungrammatical. Hewitt, Emma C..... 347.6
- HIORNS, Arthur H. Iron and steel manufacture. 1889..... 898.28
- HIRTUS, Aulus. Supplementary books. See Cæsar, C. J..... *In* 771.15
- HISTOLOGY. Frey, H. Histology and histochemistry of man. 1875..... 862.12
- Prudden, T. M. Practical normal histology. 1890..... 877.15
- HISTORIC boys. Brooks, E. S..... 645.4
- HISTORIC girls. Brooks, E. S..... 652.5
- HISTORIC waterways. Thwaites, R. G..... 533.18
- HISTORICAL biographies. Gardner, S. R. 687.27
- HISTORICAL geography of Europe. Freeman, E. A. 2 v..... 732.16
- HISTORICAL lights. Little, C. E., comp... 353.3
- HISTORICAL magazine. See Periodicals.
- HISTORY.
- SUB-DIVISIONS—1, Philosophy, Study, etc. 2, Universal and General. 3, Ancient. 4, Mediæval. [See Middle Ages.] 5, Modern.
1. *Philosophy, Study, etc.*
- Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 3d ed'n. rev. 1889..... *725.6
- Brewer, E. Cobham. Historic notebook. 1891..... *777.7
- Flint, Robert. Historical philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland. 1894..... 793.12
- Freeman, E. A. Methods of historical study. 1886..... 751.12
- Hall, Granville S., ed. Methods of teaching history. 1889..... 796.5
- Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of history. 1888..... 458.8
- Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history..... 448.2.25
- Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history. 1893..... 787.3
- Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire, to the French revolution. 4 v. 1852-4..... 772.10
- White, A. D. and others. Methods of teaching history. 1886..... 777.1
2. *Universal and General.*
- Andrews, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 1888..... 765.13
- Andrews, Jane. Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. 184.11

HISTORY, *continued.*

- Collier, W. F. Great events of history. [Christian era.] 1889..... 787.11
- Dawe, C. S. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. [1874]. 755.21
- Fisher, G. P. Outlines of universal history. [1885.]..... 751.13
- Green, J. R., *ed.* History primers. v.1-9. 716.27
- For contents see History primers.*
- Heilprin, L. Historical reference book. 1885..... 732.18
- Justin. [Justinus.] History of the world [to B. C. 20]. 1886..... *In* 771.16
- Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas and general history. 1886..... 528.17
- Lord, J. Points of history. [1881.]... 792.2
- Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopædia of universal history. [1890.]..... 756.1

3. *Ancient.*

- Epochs of ancient history. Cox, G. W. and Sankey, C., *ed.*
- For contents see Epochs of ancient history in general alphabet.*
- Fowler, W. W. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 1893..... 787.2
- Heeren, A. H. L. Historical works. 6 v. 791.1
- For contents see Heeren, A. H. L.*
- — Manual of ancient history..... 791.1.6
- McLennan, J. F. Studies in ancient history. [Primitive marriage, *etc.*] 1886..... 923.19
- Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of history, to 1307. 2 v. 1853..... 771.8
- Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 1889... 765.7
- Orosius Paulus. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of; tr. by Thorpe. 1884..... *In* 771.1
- Rawlinson, G. Manual of ancient history. 1886..... 752.10
- Shepard, Hazel. Great cities of the ancient world. Illus. 1885..... 531.20
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities of the Bible. 1887..... 523.23
- Yaggy, L. W. and Haines, T. L. Museum of antiquity. Illus. 1881.... 756.3

4. *Mediæval.*

See Middle ages; also, Chivalry; Crusades.

5. *Modern.*

- Epochs of modern history. Morris, E. E. and others, *ed.*
- For contents see Epochs of modern history in general alphabet.*
- Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1889... 765.8
- Ranke, L. von. Latin and Teutonic nations, 1494-1514. 1887..... 755.15
- Shepard, Hazel. Great cities of the modern world. 1885..... 531.21
- Symes, J. E. Prelude to modern history. [From the 3rd to the 9th century.] 1890..... 777.5
- Note:* For the histories of particular countries, see their names.
- For the history of any subject, such as Architecture; Fine arts, *etc.*, see the name of the subject.

- HISTORY primers. Green, J. R., *ed.* v. 1-9. 716.27
- Contents:* v. 1, Europe; by E. A. Freeman. v. 2, Greece; by C. A. Fyffe. v. 3, Geography; by G. Grove. v. 4, Old Greek life; by J. P. Mahaffy. v. 5, Roman antiquities; by A. S. Wilkins. v. 6, Rome; by M. Creighton. v. 7, Mediæval civilization; by G. B. Adams. v. 8, France; by Charlotte M. Yonge. v. 9, Egypt; by F. C. H. Wendel.

- HITCHCOCK, H. American state constitutions. 1887..... 937.37
- HITCHCOCK, J. R. W. Etching in America. 1886..... 872.24
- HITCHCOCK, R. D. Complete analysis of the Bible. 1870..... C.17
- Socialism. 1879..... 917.8
- HITTELL, J. S. History of the mental growth of manhood. 4 v. 1893.... 793.5
- HITTITES, The. Sayce, A. H. 1890... 473.1.12
- HOBART, A. C. [Hobart *Pasha*.] Sketches from my life. 1887..... 665.4
- HOBBS, T. Leviathan. [On civil government and absolute monarchy.] 1885..... 917.18
- Robertson, G. C. Hobbes. (Philosophical classics.) 1886..... 675.1.10
- HOBSON, J. A. Problems of poverty. 1891. 941.17
- HODGE, C. Systematic theology. 4 v. 1872-5..... 456.1

Contents: v. 1, Introduction; On method; Theology; Rationalism; Mysticism; Roman Catholic doctrine concerning the rule of faith; Protestant rule of faith.—Pt. 1, Theology proper: Origin of the idea of God; Theism; Anti-theistic theories; Knowledge of God; Nature and attributes of God; The Trinity; Divinity of Christ; The Holy Spirit; Decrees of God; Creation; Providence; Miracles; Angels.

v. 2, Pt. 2, Anthropology: Origin of man; Nature of man; Origin of the soul; Unity of the human race; Original state of man; Covenant of works; The fall; Sin; Free agency.—Pt. 3, Soteriology: Plan of salvation; Covenant of grace; Person of Christ; Mediatorial work of Christ; Prophetic office; Priestly office; Satisfaction of Christ; For whom did Christ die? Theories of atonement; Intercession of Christ; Kingly office of Christ; Humiliation of Christ; Exaltation of Christ; Vocation.

v. 3, Regeneration; Faith; Justification; Sanctification; The law; Means of grace.—Pt. 4, Eschatology: State of the soul after death; Resurrection; Second advent; Concomitants of the second advent.

v. 4, Index.

- HODGETTS, J. F. The English in the middle ages. [Customs, dress, *etc.*] 1885. 791.3
- Older England. 2 v. 1884..... 791.2
- HODGKIN, T. Italy and her invaders. 4 v. 1885..... 795.7
- Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilization. 1891.... 664.1.4
- HODGKINS, Louise M. Guide to the study of nineteenth century authors. [English and American.] 1890.... 342.26
- HODGSON, F. T. Practical carpentry. 1883. 8102.1
- Stair-building made easy. 1884.... 856.6
- HODGSON, Joseph. Cradle of the confederacy. 1876..... 763.11
- HOFFMAN, *Prof.*, *pseud.* *See* Lewis, A. J.
- HOFFMAN, C. F. Poems. 1873..... 222.28
- A winter in the west, [1833-34]. 2 v. 1835..... 538.13
- HOFFMAN, E. T. W. *See* Fiction class-list.

- HOGARTH, W: Works; with introductory essay by J. Hannay; with descriptive letterpress by J. Trusler and E. F. Roberts..... 8542.12
- Cunningham, A. Lives of eminent painters..... *In* 614.2.1
- Dobson, Austin. William Hogarth. [Memoir, bibliography and catalogues.] 1891..... 676.17
- HOGG, J. Experimental and natural philosophy. 1861..... 868.18
- HOLBEIN, Hans. Dance of death and Bible cuts. Illus. on wood. 1884.. 867.12
- Woltmann, A. Holbein and his time. 1872..... 684.1
- HOLBROOK, J. Ten years among the mailbags. 1888..... 923.18
- HOLBROOK, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. [1886.]..... 446.20
- HOLDER, C. F. All about Pasadena. 1889. 523.29
- Along the Florida reef. [Natural history.] 1892..... 882.23
- Charles Darwin, his life and work. 1891..... 672.1.1
- Ivory king: the elephant and its allies. 1888..... 876.8
- Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887..... 876.7
- Louis Agassiz: his life and work. 1893. 672.1.2
- Marvels of animal life. 1885..... 847.20
- and J. B. Elements of zoology. [1885.] 891.22
- HOLIDAY in bed, etc. Barrie, J. M..... 345.29
- HOLLAND, F. M. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. 1891..... 671.1.8
- Reign of the Stoics. 1879..... 453.25
- HOLLAND, H. S. and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Jennie Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-1851. 2 v. 1891..... 674.3
- HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert. Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Life of. 1894..... 687.18
- HOLLAND, W. J. On collecting and preserving insects. 1891..... *In* 878.14
- HOLLAND. Griffiss, W. E. Bravelittle Holland and what she has taught us. 1894..... 792.16
- Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. 1889..... 752.1.23
- Description, travel, etc.*
- Baedeker, K: Belgium and Holland. Handbook. 1891..... *555.2
- Boughton, G. H. Sketching rambles in. 1885..... 531.19
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys. 1884..... 515.2.5
- Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams. 1887... 536.27
- Dircks, W. H., ed. Humour of Holland. 1894..... 352.1.5
- Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia..... 523.14
- Havard, H: Picturesque Holland. 1879. 558.7
- Lovett, R: Pictures from Holland drawn with pen and pencil. 1887. 545.6
- Mahaffy, J. P. and Rogers, J. E. T. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. 1888..... 558.4
- Stanton, Theo., ed. Woman question in Europe. 1884..... 901.22
- Waring, G. E., jr. A farmer's vacation. 1876..... 511.9
- See also Netherlands; also, in biography Life of DeWitt (John.)*
- HOLLANDER, J. H. Guide to the city of Baltimore. 1893..... 552.4
- HOLLEY, Marietta. [Josiah Allen's wife.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- HOLLISTER, O. J. Life of Schuyler Colfax. 1886..... 648.6
- HOLLOWAY, Laura C. Mothers of great men and women, etc. 1883..... 654.12
- HOLM, Saxe, pseud. *See* Jackson, Helen H.
- HOLMES, G: C. V. The steam engine. 1887..... 855.35
- HOLMES, Mary E. Morphology of the carina upon the septa of rugose corals. 1887..... 858.4
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Astraea: the balance of illusions. [Poem.] 1850. 215.12
- Grandmother's story and other poems. 1883..... 215.14
- Our hundred days in Europe [in 1886]. 1887..... 533.15
- Over the teacups. 1891..... 336.24
- Bolton, S. K. American authors. 1887. 894.4
- Hodgkins, L. M. 19th century authors. 342.26
- Nichol, J. American literature. 1882. 316.20
- Richardson, C. F. American literature. 1888..... 334.3
- Rideing, W: H. Boyhood of living authors..... 651.11
- Saunders, F: Some famous books, p. 196..... 335.13
- Stedman, E: C. Poets of America. 1885. 215.19
- Taylor, Bayard. Critical essays. 1880. 315.17
- See also Fiction class-list.*
- HOLST, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. 7v. 1877-92..... 913.3
- Contents:* v. 1, 1750-1833. State sovereignty and slavery. v. 2, 1828-1846. Jackson's administration—annexation of Texas. v. 3, 1846-1850. Annexation of Texas—compromise of 1850. v. 4, 1850-1854. Compromise of 1850—Kansas-Nebraska bill. v. 5, 1854-56 Kansas-Nebraska bill—Buchanan's election. v. 6, 1856-1859. Buchanan's election—end of 35th congress. v. 7, 1859-1861. Harper's Ferry—Lincoln's Inauguration.
- Constitutional law of the United States. 1887..... 918.11
- HOLSTEIN, Anna M. Three years in field hospitals of the Army of the Potomac, [1862-5]..... 767.13
- HOLT, Emily S. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HOLY Land. *See* Palestine.
- HOLY Spirit. Arthur, W: Tongue of fire. 478.29
- HOLYOAKE, G: J. Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. 1893..... 686.2
- HOME acre. Roe, E. P..... 865.7
- HOME amusements. Sherwood, M. E. W. 847.15
- HOME and family life. Smiles, S: Happy homes. 1884..... 447.22
- Swing, David. Home. (Motives of life.)..... *In* 421.38
- HOME-LIFE in the Bible. Palmer, H. L. 428.13
- HOME life of great authors. Griswold, H. T. 646.28
- HOME occupations. Rees, Janet E. R.... 847.17
- HOME of the Eddas. Locke, C: G. W. 1879..... 558.9
- HOME sanitation; a manual. 1887..... 861.40
- HOME studies in nature. Treat, Mary. 1885..... 847.18
- HOMER. Iliad; lit. tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1884..... 225.7
- Iliad; tr. by Pope. Flaxman's designs. 1886..... 1020.7.1-2

HOMER, *continued.*

- *Odyssey*; Hymns; Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice; lit. tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1884..... 225.8
- *Odyssey*; tr. [into prose] by G. H. Palmer. 1891..... 227.14
- Alison, A. Homer, Dante and Michael Angelo..... *In* 305.4
- Arnold, Matthew. On translating Homer. 1883..... *In* 343.20
- Engelmann, R. and Anderson, W. C. F. Pictorial atlas to Homer's *Iliad* and *Odyssey*. Plates. 1892..... *8542.32
- Fiske, J. *Myths, etc.* p. 174. [Homeric age.]... 401.18
- Lang, Andrew. Homer and the epic. 1893..... 234.1
- Steward, A. Tale of Troy..... j85.14
- Symonds, J. A. Women of. (Greek poets, p. 124.)..... 217.15.1
- Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer..... 523.3
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- MES in city and country. Sturgis, Russell and others. 1893..... 886.7
- MES of other days: a history of domestic manners and sentiments in England. Wright, T. 1871..... 756.8
- MES under the ground. Wood, J. G... 861.23
- MILETICS. *See* Preaching.
- NDURAS. Charles, C. Honduras. 1890. 547.4
- Lombard, T. R. New Honduras. 1887. 554.24
- NE, Philip. Diary [1823-51]. 2v. 1889. 657.19
- NE, W. Ancient mysteries. [English miracle plays, etc.] 1823..... 454.7
- Every-day book, and table book. 3v. [1827-47.]..... 334.14
- v. 1-2, Every-day book. v. 3, Table book.
- Year book of daily recreation and information. 1868..... 334.15
- OD, C. On warming and ventilation. 1885..... 857.3
- OD, Edw. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. On the vocation of the preacher. v. 1. [1869.]..... 453.13
- OD, T., *the younger*. The rhymester; or, the rules of rhyme. 1884..... 215.24
- OK, Stella L. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters. 1891..... 871.14
- OK, Theodore. The French stage during a period of fifty years. 2v. 1842. 224.2
- Humorous works. 1889..... 343.34
- KER, Joseph D. Himalayan journals; or, notes of a naturalist, [1847-1851]. 1891..... 547.23
- KER, R. Complete works: Ecclesiastical polity and other treatises, with life by I. Walton. 2v. 1845..... 452.12
- KER, T.; Walker, G. L. Life of. [1891.]..... 665.10.7
- PER, G. Life of Duke of Wellington. 1889..... 655.17.5
- E, Eva. Grace Darling; her life.... 673.25
- INS, Alonzo. Geraldine. [Poem.] 1887. 222.22
- INS, G. M. Experimental science. 1890..... 873.8
- INS, J. H.; *bishop of Vermont*. Scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of slavery. [1864.]..... 924.1
- INS, Louisa P. How shall my child be taught? 1887..... 446.30

- HOPKINS, Mark. Carter F. Life of. (Am. religious leaders.) 1892..... 656.6.9
- HOPKINS, Mark, *jr.* *See* Fiction class-list.
- HOPPIN, Augustus. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HOPPIN, James M. Homiletics. [1881.]... 477.13
- HOPPUS, Mary A. M. *See* Marks, M. A. M.
- HORACE [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Milman, H. H. Life of. 1854..... 685.4
- Sargent, J. O. Horatian echoes; translations of the odes of Horace. 1893. 234.4
- HORE, A. H. History of the church of England. 1893..... 476.16
- HORNADAY, W. T. Extermination of the American bison, with sketch of its life history..... 894.8
- Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 1891..... 878.14
- Two years in the jungle [in India, Ceylon, Malay Peninsula and Borneo]. 1887..... 534.6
- HORNE, Herbert P. Binding of books... 897.2
- HOROCLOGY. Carpenter, W. B. Horology. 1887..... *In* 868.8
- Kendal, J. F. History of watches and other time-keepers. 1892..... 893.24
- HORSE and horsemanship. Browne, Theo. S. In the riding-school. [1890.]... 876.23
- Dodge, Theo. A. Riders of many lands. Illus. 1894..... 894.15
- Fleming, G. Practical horse-keeper. 1886..... 856.24
- Flower, W. H. The horse. 1892..... 898.14
- Kerr, W. A. Horsemanship; Riding for ladies. 1891..... 884.25.6
- Knox, T. Horse stories. [1890.]... 878.23
- Martin, G. A. Family horse; its stabling, etc. 1887..... 8102.2
- Mead, Theo. H. Horsemanship for women. 1887..... 856.23
- Melville, G. J. W. Riding recollections. 1879..... 874.4
- Merwin, H. C. Road, track and stable. 1892..... 884.15
- Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty; his grooms and companions. [1890.]... 156.9
- Smiles, S. Duty., pp. 361-388..... 425.28
- Wood, J. G. Horse and man. 1886... 854.1
- HORT, Mrs. Alfred. Via Nicaragua [to California and back by Panama]. 1887..... 552.24
- HORT, F. J. A., *ed.* New testament. [Greek text.] 1887..... 448.5
- HORTICULTURE. *See* Fruit; Gardening.
- HORTON, Robert F. History of the Romans. 1887..... 796.6
- Revelation and the Bible..... 468.12
- Verbum Dei. Yale lectures on preaching, 1893. 1893..... 476.10
- HORTON, S. D. Silver in Europe. 1890... 926.19
- HOSMER, James K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890..... 945.15
- Short history of German literature. 1877... 313.12
- Story of the Jews. 1886..... 752.1.3
- HOSPITAL life in the army of the Potomac. Reed, W. H..... 767.10
- HOSPITALS, *etc.* Billings, J. S. and Hufd., H. M., *ed.* Hospitals, dispensaries, etc.: papers and discussions in the International congress, Chicago, 1893. 1894..... 943.10
- Swisshelm, Jane G. Half a Century, pp. 243-353..... 621.20

- HOTCHKISS, J., and Allan, W: Battle-fields of Virginia—Chancellorsville. Maps. 1867. 786.4
- HOTTEN, J: C., *joint ed.* See Larwood, Jacob.
- HOUGHTON, 1st lord. See Milnes, R: Monckton.
- HOURS in a library. Stephen, Leslie. 3 v. 348.6
- HOURS with the Bible. Geikie, C. 3 v. 448.1
- HOURS with the living men and women of the Revolution. Lossing, B. J. 673.20
- HOURS with the mystics. Vaughn, Robert A. 2 v. 483.19
- HOURS with the players. Cook, Dutton. 2v. 234.13
- HOUSE, E: H. See Fiction class-list.
- HOUSE and hearth. Spofford, Harriet P. 466.15
- HOUSE-carpenter's companion. Sylvester, W. A. 8102.3
- HOUSE comfortable. Ormsbee, Agnes B. 882.8
- HOUSE of the Wolfings. Morris, W. 223.28
- HOUSEHOLD art and furniture. Falke, Jacob von. Art in the house. 1879. *8522.2
- HOUSEHOLD book of wit and humor. 1883. 343.17
- HOUSEHOLD economy: manual. 1882. 847.27
- HOUSEHOLD hints. Babcock, Emma W. 847.16
- HOUSEHOLD theology. Blunt, J. H. 436.28
- HOUSEKEEPING. See Domestic economy.
- HOUSE-PLANTS as sanitary agents. Anders, J. M. 1887. 856.1
- HOUSSAY, F: Industries of animals. 1893. 893.22
- HOUSTON, Edw. J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 1889. 876.5
- Electric transmission of intelligence, *etc.* 1893. 891.3
- Electricity and magnetism. [Advanced primer.] 1893. 885.4
- Outlines of forestry. 1893. 885.32
- HOUSTON, Gen. Samuel. Bruce, H: Life of; 1793-1863. [1891.] 665.10.9
- HOVENDEN, R. de. Annals, [732-1201]. 2v. 1853. 771.10
- "How I was educated" papers. From the Forum magazine. 1888. 447.3
- Contents: E: E. Hale; T: W. Higginson; F: A. P. Barnard; J: H. Vincent; W: T. Harris; S: C. Bartlett; J: R. Kendrick; Timothy Dwight; E: G. Robinson; James B. Angell; Andrew D. White.
- How six girls made money. Roe, Marion E. 922.4
- How the other half lives. Riis, J. A. 925.5
- How the peasant owner lives. Verney, F. P. N. 941.2
- How the world was peopled. Fontaine, E. 861.15
- How they went to Europe. Sidney, Marg. 544.26
- How to be happy though married. Hardy, E. J. 446.17
- How to learn and earn. Fremont, Jessie B. and others. [1884.] 925.2
- How to make common things. Bower, J. A. 884.8
- How to win: a book for girls. Willard, Frances E. 446.5
- How we are governed. Dawes, Anna L. 917.14
- How we went and what we saw. Reeve, C: M. 546.12
- HOWARD, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages. [Sakhalin island in Okotsk sea.] 1893. 552.18
- HOWARD, Blanche W. [Mrs. Blanche W. Teuffel.] One year abroad. [In Europe.] 1887. 524.24
- See also Fiction class-list.
- HOWARD, Oliver O. General Taylor. 1892. 681.7.2
- HOWE, E. W. See Fiction class-list.
- HOWE, Henry. Historical collections of Ohio. 3 v. 1890-1. 776.18
- , *joint author.* See Barber, J: W.
- HOWE, H: Marion. Metallurgy of steel. 1892. 8542.34
- HOWE, J. B. The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. [1881.] 936.8
- Monetary and industrial fallacies. 1878. 935.8
- Political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France in the use of money. 1878. 935.7
- HOWE, Maud. See Fiction class-list.
- HOWE, Dr. S. G. Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe: the philanthropist. 1891. 671.1.9
- HOWELL, G: Conflicts of capital and labour. [Trade-unions of Great Britain.] 1890. 936.21
- Trade unionism, new and old. 1891. 936.22
- HOWELLS, W: D. Counterfeit presentment: a comedy. [1877.] 223.5
- Criticism and fiction. 1891. 343.32
- Little Swiss sojourn. Illus. 1892. 547.13
- Modern Italian poets. 1887. 354.29
- Mouse trap and other farces. 1889. 223.1
- Contents: The Garroters; Five o'clock tea, The mouse trap; A likely story.
- Sleeping car and other farces. 1889. 223.2
- Contents: The parlor car; The sleeping car; The register; The elevator.
- Tuscan cities. Illus. [1884-5.] 535.10
- and Perry T: S., *ed.* Library of universal adventure by sea and land. 1888. 558.10
- See also Fiction class-list.
- HOWITT, Mary. Autobiography; *ed.* by M. Howitt. 2 v. 1889. 657.7
- , *ed.* Biographical sketches of the queens of England. Ports. 638.20
- HOWLAND, G: Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1891. 448.2.13
- HOWSON, J. S., *joint author.* See Conybeare, W. J.
- HOYLE, Edm. Standard Hoyle: a complete authority upon games. 1887. 8102.4
- HOYNE, T., of Chicago. Life and character of, with memorial addresses. 1883. 645.8
- HOYT, Deristhe L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. 1890. 893.4
- HOYT, W: E. Household sanitation. 1886. 872.11
- HUBBARD, Bela. Memorial of a half-century [in Michigan]. 1887. 647.16
- HUBERT, Philip G., *jr.* Inventors. 1893. 686.3.4
- Liberty and a living [by gardening, hunting and fishing]. 1889. 872.37
- HUDIBRAS. Butler, Samuel. 202.6
- HUDSON, Edm. Memorial of Mary Clemmer [Hudson]. 1886. 646.20
- HUDSON, Eliz. H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2 v. 1878. 692.25
- HUDSON, James F. Railways and the republic. 1889. 935.15
- HUDSON, T: J. Law of psychic phenomena. 1893. 476.4
- HUDSON, W. H. Naturalist in La Plata. 1892. 881.10
- The purple land that England lost. [Uruguay.] 2 v. 1885. 552.2
- HUEFFER, Franz. Richard Wagner and the music of the future. 1874. 874.18
- HUG, Lina and Stead, R: Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 1890. 752.1.3
- HUGHES, J., *archbishop.* Brann, H: A. John Hughes. 665.10.15

- HUGHES, J. T. Doniphan's expedition [in the Mexican War, 1845-7], etc. 1850..... 775.1
- HUGHES, R. M. General Johnston. 1893. 681.7.5
- HUGHES, T.: Life of David Livingstone. 1889..... 655.17.3
- and Neale, E. V., *ed.* Manual for co-operators. 1888..... 945.14
- HUGHES, Rev. T.: Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892. 677.2.2
- HUGHES, T.: Patrick. Dictionary of Islam. 1885..... 487.1
- HUGHES, W.: Treasury of geography. 1875..... 522.16
- HUGO, Victor. Dramatic works; tr. by N. Crosland. 1887..... 222.21
- L'art d'être grand-père..... 354.26
- Les chansons des rues et des bois. 1876. 236.13
- Poetical works; *ed.*, with literary life, by H. L. Williams. 1883..... 215.25
- Things seen, [1838-1875]. 1887..... 647.18
- William Shakespeare. 1887..... 334.2
- Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris..... 518.15
- Marzials, F. T. Victor Hugo. 1888..... 693.21
- HUGUENOTS. Baird, H. M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 1886..... 751.16
- Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs..... 436.19
- Henty, G. A. St. Bartholomew's eve. *Fict.* 1893..... j102.17
- Parkman, F. Pioneers of France..... 736.15.1
- Weiss, M. C.: History of the French protestant refugees. 2 v. 1854..... 792.10
- Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1893... 664.1.9
- [ULL, E.: Geological history. 1887..... 861.28
- Volcanoes: past and present. 1892.... 882.14
- [ULLAH, J.: Cultivation of the speaking voice. 1884..... 876.33
- History of modern music. 1891..... 894.14
- Third or transition period of musical history. 1876..... 895.4
- , *comp.* Song book: words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. 1866. 222.5
- ULME, F. E.: History, principles and practice of heraldry. 1892..... 675.2
- Myth-land. 1886..... 466.9
- Symbolism in Christian art. 1891.... 466.14
- UMAN body. Martin, H. N. 1892..... 891.14
- UMAN nature. Abbott, Lyman. A study in. 1885..... 436.4
- UMAN origins. Laing, S. 1893..... 887.16
- UMBLER poets. [Newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85.] Thompson, S., *ed.* 212.20
- UMBOLDT, Alex. von. Views of nature. 1884..... 868.11
- UME, David. Brougham, H.: Lives of men of letters and science. 1845. *In* 667.3
- Knight, W.: Hume. (Philosophical classics.) 1886..... 675.1.11
- JMES, T.: W. The loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888..... 763.23
- JMMING birds. Jardine, Sir W.: Humming birds. (Naturalist's library.) 866.1.6-7
- Martin, W. C. L. General history of. 867.1
- JMOR, wit, and the comic.

History, philosophy, etc.

- Hazlitt, W.: Lectures on the English comic writers. 1854..... 335.8
- L'Estrange, A. G. History of English humor, with introduction upon ancient humor..... 335.9

HUMOR, continued.

- Lyly, John. Euphues, the anatomy of wit. 1579. Euphues and his England. 1580. *Ed.* by E. Arber. 1868. 347.5
- Mathews, W.: Wit and humor: their use and abuse. 1888..... 343.8
- Wright, T.: On the history of comic literature during the Middle Ages. *In* 783.9.2
- Collections, etc.*
- Ashton, J.: Humor, wit and satire of the 17th century. 1893..... 352.6
- Burton, W.: E., *ed.* Cyclopædia of modern wit and humor. 2 v. 1858.... 334.6
- Clemens, S. L., *comp.* Mark Twain's Library of humor. 1888..... 341.14
- Dircks, W. H., *ed.* International humor series. v. 1-5..... 352.1
- Contents:* v. 1, France; v. 2, Germany; v. 3, Italy; v. 4, America; v. 5, Holland; v. 6, Ireland.
- Enchiridion of wit. [Conversational.] 1885..... 323.25
- Household book of wit and humor. 1883..... 343.17
- Mason, E. T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3 v. 1887..... 333.14
- Morley, H., *ed.* Burlesque plays and poems. 1885..... 216.5
- Morris, C., *ed.* Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 4 v. 1889. 336.12
- Sanborn, Kate. Wit of women. 1883.. 323.23
- Spofford, A. R. and Shapley, R. E. Library of wit and humor. 5 v. [1884.] 341.13
- Woolvéver, A., *comp.* Treasury of wisdom, wit and humor. 1885..... 321.19

Humorous and comic works.

- American tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson. By Toby. Illus. 1872..... 8522.8
- Burnand, F. C. The incomplete angler. After Master Izaak Walton. 1887. 334.4
- Clemens, S. L. [Mark Twain.] Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 1889..... 148.14
- Colman, G., *the younger.* Humorous works..... 343.33
- Daudet, Alphonse. Port Tarascon. [1890.]..... 148.18
- Tartarin of Tarascon. 1887..... 67.9
- Forrester, A. H.: [Alfred Crocquill.] Laughing philosopher. 1889..... 343.16
- Grant, Robert. The lambs: a tragedy. 1883..... 223.8
- Halpine, C. G. Private Miles O'Reilly. 1864..... 323.34
- Holley, Marietta. *See* Fiction class-list.
- Hook, Theo. Humorous works. 1889. 343.34
- Lamb, C.: Wit and wisdom of..... 347.1
- Locke, D. R. [Petroleum V. Nubly.] "Swingin round the circle." 1867. 344.12
- Meredith, G.: Wit and wisdom of. 1888. 347.2
- Newell, P. S. Topsy and turvys. 1893..... j103.9
- Pain, Barry. Playthings and parodies. [1892.]..... 354.4
- Shaw, H. W. Josh Billings: his works complete. 1883..... 323.18
- Smith, C. H. Bill Arp's peace papers. 1873..... 344.13
- Welch, P. H. Said in fun. 1889..... 338.4
- Tailor-made girl. 1888..... 321.20
- See also* Aphorisms; Caricature; Dramas.

- HUMPHREY, F. P. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HUMPHREY, Frances A. Adventures of the early discoverers. [1888.].... 676.2
- HUMPHREYS, A. A. and Abbot, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. 1867.. 848.23
- — Same. [Reprinted with additions.] 1876*8521.29
- HUMPHREYS, Col. D. Miscellaneous works. 1790..... 345.24
- HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. 1887..... 868.5
- HUNDRED riddles of the fairy Bellaria. Leland, C. G..... 884.16
- HUNDRED years of music in America. Mathews, W. E. B., *ed.* 1893..... 895.18
- HUNGARY. Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880. 794.7
- See also* Austria.
- HUNGERFORD, Marg. *See* Fiction class-list.
- HUNNEWELL, J. F. Imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. 1886.... 756.11
- HUNT, C. H. Life of Edward Livingstone. 1864..... 638.19
- HUNT, Leigh. Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist; being choice passages from his works. 1889..... 354.27
- HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 1891..... 8101.14
- Systematic mineralogy. 1892..... 8101.24
- HUNT, W. English church in the Middle Ages..... 464.1.11
- HUNT, W. Morris. Talks on art, 1st-2nd series. 2 v. 1892..... 8101.25
- HUNTER, J. D. Captivity among the [Western] Indians. 1823..... 763.7
- HUNTER, Joseph. Founders of New-Plymouth. 1854..... 762.4
- HUNTER, R. Encyclopædic dictionary. [7 v. in 14.] 1884-7..... A.18
- HUNTER, R., *ed.* Ohio commandery L. L. —Sketches of war history, 1861-5. v. 1-3. 1888-90..... 761.11
- HUNTER, Sir. W. W. Brief history of the Indian people. 1893..... 787.4
- Indian empire; its people, history and products. 1893..... 795.9
- HUNTING, Emily. Cooking garden. 1885. 892.15
- HUNTING and shooting. Beaufort, *Duke of*, and Morris, M. Hunting. 1885.. 877.32
- Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's manual. 1867..... 867.11
- Gillmore, Parker. The hunter's Arcadia. [South Africa.] 1886..... 877.28
- Herbert, W. H. American game. 1873. 872.4
- Knox, T. W. Hunting adventures on land and sea. 2 v. [1881.]..... 541.5
- Contents:* v. 1. Young Nimrods in North America; v. 2. Young Nimrods around the world.
- Leffingwell, W. B. Shooting on upland, marsh and stream. 1890.... 896.2
- — Wild fowl shooting. 1890..... 896.1
- Mayer, A. M., *ed.* Sport with gun and rod. [1883.]..... 854.14
- Pease, A. E. Cleveland hounds. [Fox hunting.] 1887..... 873.3
- Roosevelt, R. B. Florida and the game water birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes. 1884..... 847.13
- Roosevelt, Theo. Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1886..... 532.13
- — Wilderness hunter. [1893.]..... 886.20
- Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. 1879.... 886.9

HUNTING and shooting, *continued.*

- Schwatka, F. Nimrod in the North. 1885..... 857.13
- Sears, G. W. [*Nessmuk*.] Woodcraft. [1884.]..... 844.41
- Shields, G. O., *ed.* Big game of North America. 1890..... 881.4
- Walsingham, *Lord*, and Gallwey, *Sir* R. P. Shooting. 2 v. (Badminton library.) 1886..... 874.17
- Watson, B. A. Sportsman's paradise. [Canada.] 1888..... 858.13
- See also* Deer.
- HUNTING of the deer. Warner, C. D. *In* 335.20
- HUNTINGTON, Arria S. Under a colonial roof-tree: fireside chronicles of early New England. 1891..... 793.15
- HUNTINGTON, Emily. Kitchen garden; or, object lessons in household work. 1893..... 892.5
- HUNTINGTON, Faye, *pseud.* *See* Foster, I. H.
- HUNTINGTON, W. R. Popular misconceptions of the Episcopal church. 1892. 482.16
- HURD, H. B., *comp.* Revised statutes of Illinois, 1885. 1885..... E.2
- HURD, H. M., *joint ed.* *See* Billings, J. S.
- HURLBURT, J. L. Outline normal lessons for Bible students and Sunday school teachers. 1889..... 461.4
- HURST, J. F. Indika: the country and the people of India and Ceylon. Maps and illus. 1891..... 546.1
- Life and literature in the Fatherland. [Germany.] 1875..... 523.15
- Short history of the church in the United States, 1492-1890. 1899.... 461.15
- Short history of the early church. 1886..... 448.12
- Short history of the mediæval church. 1887..... 448.10
- Short history of the modern church in Europe, 1558-1888. 1888..... 453.19
- HUSSEY, Martha S. Helps in teaching reading. [1891]..... 464.13
- HUTCHINGS, J. M. In the heart of the Sierras; Yo Semite valley, big trees, etc. 1886..... 535.1
- HUTCHINSON, Ellen M., *joint ed.* *See* Stedman, Edm. C.
- HUTCHINSON, G. A., *ed.* Boys' own book of indoor games and recreations. 1888. 873.1
- Out door games and recreations. 1892. 881.2
- HUTCHINSON, H. N. Autobiography of the earth..... 898.1
- Story of the hills. 1892..... 877.3
- HUTCHINSON, Col. J., *regicide judge.* Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy. Memoirs of; added, Siege of Lathom House. 1889. 658.1
- HUTCHINSON, T., *gov. of the province of Mass.* Diary and letters; comp. by Peter O. Hutchinson. 2 v. 1884.... 653
- HUTHER, J. E. Commentary on James and John. (Meyer's Commentary.) 1882..... 424.2
- Commentary on Peter and Jude. (Meyer's Commentary.) 1881..... 424.2
- Commentary on Timothy and Titus. (Meyer's Commentary.) 1881..... 424.2
- HUTTON, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. Illus. 1891..... 224.
- Literary landmarks of London. Ports. 1892..... 547

TON, Laurence, *continued*.

joint ed. See Matthews, B.

TON, R: H. Cardinal Newman. 1891. 666.20

LEY, T: H. Anatomy of invertibra-

ted animals. 1885..... 856.17

anatomy of vertibrated animals. 1886. 856.16

Discourses, biological and geological.

1894..... 898.22

Contents: On a piece of chalk; Problems of the deep sea; On some of the results of the expedition of H. M. S. "Challenger"; Yeast; On the formation of coal; On the border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdoms; A lobster; or, the study of zoology: Biogenesis and abiogenesis; Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life; Geological reform: Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution.

Essays upon some controverted ques-
tions. 1892..... 344.30

Contents: Rise and progress of palæontology; Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature; Mr. Gladstone and Genesis: Evolution of theology: an anthropological study; Science and morals; Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism; Science and pseudo-science; An Episcopal trilogy; Agnosticism; Value of witness to the miraculous; Agnosticism: a rejoinder; Agnosticism and Christianity; Lights of the church and the light of science; Keepers of the herd of swine; Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods; Hasidasdra's adventure.

More criticisms on Darwin; Adminis-
trative nihilism. 1883..... 856.19

Physiography: an introduction to the
study of nature. 1887..... 856.18

Science and education. [Essays.] 1894. 478.31

Contents: Joseph Priestley; On the educational value of the natural history sciences; Emancipation—black and white; A liberal education and where to find it; Scientific education: notes of an after-dinner speech; Science and culture; On science and art in relation to education; Universities: actual and ideal; Address on university education; On the study of biology; On elementary instruction in physiology. On medical education; The state and the medical profession; Connection of the biological sciences with medicine; School boards: what they can do, and what they may do; Technical education: Address on behalf of the national association for the promotion of technical education.

Yeast..... *In* 825.10.1

and others. Christianity and agnosti-
cism: a controversy. 1889..... 455.6

Sterling, J. H. As regards protoplasm:
reply to Huxley..... *In* 812.32.1

DE, W: DeW. Practical ethics. 1892. 472.23

DE, W. T. C. How do you spell it ?
1892..... 345.27

DR AULICS. Fanning, J. T. Practical
treatise on hydraulic and water-
supply engineering. 1892..... 8101.1

DROPHOBIA. Radot, V. Louis Pasteur:
his life and labors, pp. 271-300. 1885. 646.2

GIENE *See* Health.

HYMNOLOGY. Butterworth, H. Story of
the hymns. [1875.]..... 466.17

Duffield, S: W. English hymns: their
authors and history. 1888..... 235.2

— Latin hymn-writers and their hymns.
1889..... 235.3

Harlow, L. K. World's best hymns.
1892..... 231.28

Julian, J., *ed.* Dictionary of. 1892.. 228.2

HYMNOLOGY, *continued*.

— Parker, W: H. Psalmody of the
church; its authors, singers and
uses. 1889..... 221.16

— Rider, G: T. Lyra Americana; or,
verses of praise and faith. 1865... 222.31

— Schaff, Philip. Christ in song. 1869. 221.20

— White, R: G. National hymns. 1861. 235.8

HYPNOTISM. *See* Animal magnetism, mes-

merism, *etc.*

IBSEN, Henrik. Prose dramas; *ed.* by W.

Archer. v. 1-6. 1890-92..... 227.1

Contents: v. 1, League of youth; Pillars of soci-
ety; Doll's house. v. 2, Ghosts; Enemy of the peo-
ple; Wild duck. v. 3, Lady Inger of Ostrat; Vikings
of Helgeland; The pretenders. v. 4, Emperor and Gal-
ilean. v. 5, Rosmerholm; Lady from the sea; Hedda
Gabler. v. 6, Peer Gynt.

— Doll's house; *tr.* with memoir, by H.
T. Lord. 1889..... 223.19

— Boyesen, H. H. Commentary on the
writings of. 1894..... 354.3

— Jæger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-88;
a critical biography. 1890..... 661.27

ICARIA. Shaw, Albert. 1884..... 933.20

ICE. *See* Geology; Glaciers.

ICE age in North America. Wright, G.

F: 1889..... 864.13

ICELAND. Locke, C: G. W. Home of the

Eddas. 1879..... 558.9

— Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of

places..... *In* 233.18

Literature.

— *See* Grettis saga; Heimskringla; Scan-
dinavian literature; Völsunga saga.

ICELANDIC discoverers of America. Brown,

Marie E..... 757.9

ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia. v. 1-7. 1886-90. *863.2

Contents: v. 1, Anthropology; Ethnology; Eth-
nography. v. 2, Archæology; History of culture. v. 3,
Sculpture and painting. v. 4, Architecture. v. 5,
Constructive arts: building and engineering. v. 6,
Applied mechanics. v. 7, Principles of geology.

IDEA of God as affected by modern knowl-
edge. Fiske, J:..... 436.9

IDEAL commonwealths. Morley, H., *ed.*

1886..... 917.16

Contents: Plutarch's Lysurgus; More's Utopia;
Bacon's New Atlantis; Campanella's City of the sun;
Hall's Mundus alter et idem.

IDEAL suggestion through mental photog-
raphy. Wood, H: 1893..... 475.12

IDEALS of the republic. [1889.]..... 344.11

IDIOMATIC English phrases. Dixon, J. M. 342.27

IDLE thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome,

J. K. 1890..... 342.31

IDLER, The. Johnson, S: *and others.* (Brit-
ish essayists, v. 27.)..... 303.15.27

IGNATIUS, St. Epistles; Martyrdom of.
(*In* Apostolical fathers.) 1840.... *In* 447.16

ILES, G:, *joint ed.* *See* Bowker, R. R.

ILLINOIS. *Legislative reports, etc.*

— Adjutant-general, reports, 1881-6; rev.
by J. W. Vance. 8 v..... *9601.2

— Journal of the house, 1885, 1887, 1889.
3 v..... *9601.10

— Journal of the senate, 1887, 1889. 2 v.. *9601.11

— Labor statistics, Bureau of, reports [bi-
ennial], 4-7. 4 v. 1886-92..... *9601.22

ILLINOIS, *continued*.

- Statistics of coal in Illinois, 12th annual report, 1893.....*9601.22
- Laws of Illinois, 1887, 1889, 1893. 3 v.*9601.15
- Legislative directory, 1881.....*9601.23
- Railroad and warehouse commission, report, 1890.....*9601.16
- Reports to the general assembly, 1885, v. 1-4; 1887, 4 v; 1888, v. 5; 1889, 4 v.*9601.17
- State horticultural society, transactions, v. 23-25, 1889-1891.....*8501.8
- Statutes. Revised statutes, 1885; compiled and ed. by H. B. Hurd. 1885. E.2
- University of Illinois, reports [biennial], 14, 16. 2 v. 1888-92.....*9601.8
- History, description, etc.*
- Beckwith, H. W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. 1884..... 788.11
- Bennett, F. O. Politics and politicians of Chicago, Cook county, and Illinois. 1886..... 712.33
- Birbeck, Morris. Letters from Illinois [in 1817]. 1818.....*In* 551.12
- Brown, H. History of. [1844.]..... 712.35
- Course of study for the common schools. 1889..... 465.8
- Dresbach, A. C. and Ada A. Young people's history of Illinois. 1886... 712.36
- Illinois in 1837..... 712.37
- Matson, N. Pioneers of Illinois. 1882. 712.31
- Natural history survey of Illinois. 1889.....*8521.33.1
- Contents*: v. 1, Descriptive catalogue of the birds of Illinois, by Robert Ridgway.
- Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of Illinois. 1837..... 712.38
- Polk, R. L. & Co. Illinois state gazetteer and business directory, 1890, 1891, 1893. 3 v..... B.31
- Reynolds, John. Pioneer history of Illinois, 1673-1818..... 712.34
- Thwaites, R. G. Historic waterways. [Canoeing on the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin rivers in 1887.]..... 533.18
- Wallace, Joseph. Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. 1893. 788.10
- See also* Boone county; Ogle county; also Chicago; Rockford.
- ILLINOIS school journal. *See* Periodicals.
- ILLUSTRATED American. *See* Periodicals.
- ILLUSTRATED London news. *See* Periodicals.
- ILLUSTRATING books, Modern methods of. Wood, H. T. 1887..... 8102.6
- ILLUSTRIOUS Irishmen. Luby, T. C. v. 1. 676.23.1
- IMAGINARY portraits. Pater, Walter.... 343.31
- IMMIGRATION. *See* Emigration.
- IMMORTALITY. Channing, W. E. Works, v. 4..1001.3.4
- Gregg, W. R. Enigmas of life, p. 259. 324.6
- Mill, J. S. Three essays, p. 196..... 434.5
- See also* Future life.
- IMPERIAL island. Hunnewell, J. F..... 756.11
- IMPREGNABLE rock of holy scripture. Gladstone, W. E..... 463.18
- IN brightest Asia. Mabie, H. C..... 545.26
- IN castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. Pellew, G..... 536.26
- IN darkest England. Booth, Gen. W..... 924.20
- IN foreign kitchens. Campbell, Helen... 884.28
- “IN perils oft.” Adams, W. H. D..... 544.23
- IN scripture lands. Wilson, E. L..... 541.19
- IN the child's world. Poulsson, Emilie... 945.12
- IN the Far East. Guiness, Geraldine,,, 537.21

- IN the garden of dreams: lyrics and sonnets. Moulton, Louise C..... 223.18
- IN the Lena delta. Melville, G. W. 1882. 558.12
- INCOMPLETE angler. Burnand, F. C.... 334.4
- INDEXES. Descriptive index of current engineering literature. v. 1. 1884-1891. [1892.]..... 894.1.1
- Fletcher, W. I. “A. L. A.” index to general literature. 1893..... C.18
- For indexes to Periodicals. *See* Periodicals.

INDIA.

History.

- Adams, W. H. D. Warriors of the crescent. [The Moguls.] 1892.... 783.13
- Compton, H., comp. European military adventurers, 1784 to 1803. 1893... 692.5
- Edwards, H. S. Russian projects against India. 1885..... 756.15
- Heeren, A. H. L. Asiatic nations [of antiquity].....*In* 791.1.3
- Henty, G. A. Through the Sikh war; a tale of the conquest of the Punjab. 1893..... j102.14
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian people. 1893..... 787.4
- Indian empire; its people, history and products. 1893..... 795.9
- Lyall, Sir A. Rise of the British dominion in India. 1893..... 783.18
- Malleson, G. Bruce. Indian mutiny of 1857..... 796.4
- Mill, J. and Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1527-1835. 10 v. in 9. 1858..... 765.6
- Nolan, E. H. British empire in India and the East, [to 1859]. 2 v..... 791.12
- Prichard, I. T. Administration of, 1859-68. 2 v. 1869..... 756.14
- Shipp, J. Memoirs of [his] military career, [1797-1825]. 1890..... 541.12
- Wheeler, J. T. History of India: Hindu, Buddhist, and Brahminical. 1874..... 793.8
- History of India: Mussulman rule. 1876..... 793.9
- Short history of. 1884..... 755.2

Travel and description.

- Arnold, Sir Edwin. India revisited. 1890..... 544.17
- Aynsley, Mrs. J. C. M. Our visit to Hindustan, Kashmir, and Ladakh. 1879..... 537.9
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in India. [1887.]..... j515.2.9
- Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. 1892..... 552.12
- Carpenter, M. T. A girl's winter in India. [1892.]..... 544.33
- Coopooswamey. Every-day life in South India. 1885..... 675.6
- Corner, Julia. India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical [to 1849]. 1887..... 772.6
- Cumming, C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. 1884... 535.9
- Dufferin, Harriot, Lady. Our viceregal life in India, 1884-88. 1891.... 556.12
- Forsyth, J. Highlands of Central. 1889..... 545.17
- French, H. W. Our boys in India. Illus. [1882.]..... 546.23

INDIA, *continued.*

- Hornaday, W: T. Two years in the jungle. 1887..... 534.6
- Hurst, J: F. Indika: the country and the people of India and Ceylon. 1891. 546.1
- King, R. M. Diary of a civilian's wife in India, 1877-82. 2 v. 1884..... 538.2
- Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in. 1882. 532.1.3
- Leonowens, A. H. Life and travel in. [1884.]..... 531.15
- Life in the Mofussil; or, the civilian in lower Bengal. [1880.]..... 535.8
- Reclus, E. Primitive folk, pp. 143-336. 876.32
- Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. 1879.... 886.9
- Stone, Julia A. Illus. India: its princes and people: added, an account of the visit of the Prince of Wales. 1877..... 545.15
- Strachey, Sir J. India. 1888..... 558.13
- Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 528.21
See also Ceylon; Himalaya.

Religion, literature, etc.

- Reed, Eliz. A. Hindu literature. 1891. 342.25
- Sacred books of the East; ed. by Max Müller..... 481.1
For contents see Muller, F. Max, ed.
- Sastri, S. M. Natesa. Folklore in southern India. 3 pts. 1884..... 475.9
See also Hinduism.

INDIAN corn. *See* Maize.

- INDIAN pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Urwick, W..... 528.21

INDIANA, *state.* Beckwith, Hiram W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. 1884. 788.11

- Dunn, J. P. Indiana. A redemption from slavery. 1888..... 738.16.11

— Haymond, W. S., *ed.* History of, to 1879. 788.5

INDIANS of America. Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. 1882..... 781.1

- Beauchamp, W. M. The Iroquois trail. [Includes Cusick's Ancient history of the Six nations.] 1892. 788.4

— Beckwith, H. W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. 1884..... 788.11

- Brinton, D. G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 1883. 351.2

— The American race. [Linguistic and ethnographic.] 1891..... 876.31

- Essays of an Americanist. 1890.... 341.2

Contents: I. Ethnologic and archeologic. II. Mythology and folklore. III. Graphic systems and literature. IV. Linguistic.

- , *ed.* Library of aboriginal American literature. v. 1-7. 1882-7..... 351.1

Contents: v. 1, Maya chronicles; v. 2, Iroquois book of rites; v. 3, The Gueguence; a comedy ballet; v. 4, pt. 1, Migration legend of the Creek Indians; v. 5, The Lenapé and their legends; v. 6, Annals of the Cakchiquels; v. 7, Ancient Nahuatl poetry.

- Brooks, E. S. Story of the American Indian. 1887..... 761.9

— Catlin, G. Manners and customs of the North American Indians. Illus. 1891..... 788.6

- DeForest, J: W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, to 1850. 1851. 762.5

— Dunn, J. P., *jr.* Massacres of the mountains. 1886..... 753.5

- Edwards, J. Life of David Brainerd, missionary. 1822..... 654.2

INDIANS of America, *continued.*

- Emerson, Ellen R. Indian myths. [1884.]..... 467.16
- Goodrich, S: G. Manners and customs of the American Indians. 1864. 757.17
- Haines, Elijah M. The American Indian. 1888..... 758.8
- History of the Indian wars. [1828.]... 788.8
- Hunter, J: D. Captivity among the [Western] Indians; their manners and customs. 1823..... 763.7
- Jackson, Mrs. H. H. Century of dishonor. 1881..... 723.10
- McKenney, T: L. and Hall, James. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biog. sketches, *etc.* 3 v. Ports. 1855..... *678.12
- Miller, Joaquin. Unwritten history: life amongst the Modocs. 1874.... 534.24
- Miller, W: J. Wampanoag tribe of Indians. 1880..... 775.15
- Niblack, A. P. Indians of the Northwest coast. 1890..... 788.2
- Pidgeon, W: Traditions of De-coo-dah and antiquarian researches. 1858. 776.23
- Proctor, Edna Dean. Song of the ancient people. [Pueblo Indians.]... 224.21
- Rand, S. T. Legends of the Micmacs. 1894..... 477.17
- Reclus, E. The Apaches. [*In* Primitive folk.]..... 876.32
- Schoolcraft, H: R. Notes on the Iroquois. 1847..... 776.22
- Smith, Col. James. His captivity with the Indians [in Ohio, 1755-59]. 1870. 776.13
In fiction see Bandler's Delight makers, [157.10]; Grinnell's Blackfoot lodge tales, [172.3]; Grinnell's Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales, [155.10]; Morehead's Wanneta, the Sioux, [148.19]; Ploughed under, [65.19].

See also Sign language.

- INDIKA. Hurst, J: F..... 546.1

INDO-CHINA. Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. 1884..... 523.9

- INDOOR studies. Burroughs, John..... 335.19

INDUSTRIAL and commercial history of England. Rogers, J. E. T. 1892... 935.15

- INDUSTRIAL and inter-national exhibitions. Great exhibitions of the world. [1880.]..... 8522.12

Philadelphia, 1876.

- U. S. 'international exhibition. 1876. Reports and awards. 11 v. 1880-1884. *846.15

For contents of v. 1-9 *see* Catalogue of 1886; v. 10-11 Executive departments.

Paris, 1878.

- Paris universal exposition, 1878. Reports of U. S. commissioners. 5 v. 1880..... *864.10

Chicago, 1893.

- Elliott, Maud H., *ed.* Art and handicraft in the Woman's building of the World's Columbian exposition. Illus. 1893..... 886.22
- Handy, Moses P., *ed.* Official directory of the World's Columbian exposition. Illus. 1893..... *894.19
- Jenks, Tudor. Century's World's Fair book for boys and girls. Illus. [93.] 98.19
- Week at the Fair. Maps and illus. 1893. 8101.30

INDUSTRIAL exhibitions, *etc.*, continued.

- White City artfolio. [1893.].....*8542.36
For reports of various congresses see Hospitals, etc.; Judaism; Man (Anthropology); Religion and religions; Women.
- INDUSTRIAL arts. *See* Useful arts.
 INDUSTRIAL drawing. *See* Drawing.
 INDUSTRIAL education. Barter, S. Woodwork. [1892.]..... 881.13
 — Cutler, Caroline F. Primary manual training. 1861..... 877.14
 — Ham, C. H. Manual training. 1886... 917.24
 — Salomon, Otto. Teacher's hand-book of slöjd. 1891..... 925.27
 — Seidel, Robert. Industrial instruction: a pedagogic and social necessity. 1887..... 861.29
 — Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education. 1890..... 876.24
 — — Manual training school. 1887..... 857.4
 INDUSTRIAL freedom. Wise, B. R. 1892.. 944.1
 INDUSTRIAL history of England. Gibbins, H. de B. 1894..... 941.30
 INDUSTRIAL peace. Price, L. L. F. R. 1887. 943.20
 INDUSTRIAL progress of the nation. Atkinson, Edward. 1890..... 923.14
 INDUSTRIAL resources, *etc.* of the Southern and Western states. De Bow, J. D. B. 3 v. 1853..... 788.3
 INDUSTRIAL revolution of the 18th century in England. Toynbee, Arnold. 1890. 942.4
 INDUSTRIAL situation and the question of wages. Schoenhof, J. 1885..... 937.30
 INDUSTRIES of animals. Houssay, Frédéric. 893.22
 INDUSTRIES of the world. Wilde, J., ed. 2v. *888.8
 INFANCY. Blake, Sophia Jex-. Care of infants. 1884..... 847.36
 — Page, C. E. How to feed the baby. [1882.] 847.37
 INFLUENCE of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. Mahan, A. T. 2v..... 786.6
 INGE, W. R. Society in Rome under the Caesars. 1888..... 755.11
 INGELow, Jean. *See* Fiction class-list.
 INGERSOLL, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the U. S. 1884..... 854.2
 — Friends worth knowing. [1880.]..... 865.5
 — A week in New York. [Guide book.] 1891..... 544.1
 — , joint author. *See* Roberts, C. G. D.
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the War Department. 1879..... 753.3
 INGERSOLL, Robert G. Lectures. [1885.] 447.25
 — Liberty in literature. Testimonial to Walt Whitman. [1890.]..... 345.18
 — Mistakes of Ingersoll. [Criticisms of his lectures and his answers.] 1887. 475.10
 INGRAM, J. H. Elizabeth B. Browning. (Famous women.) 1888..... 627.1.19
 INGRAM, J. K. History of political economy. 1888..... 901.15
 INGULPH. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with continuations, [704-1486]. 771.6
 INITIALS and pseudonyms. *See* Bibliography.
 INLAND voyage. Stevenson, R. L. 556.22
 INMAN, T. Ancient faiths and modern. 1876..... 447.26
 INQUISITION. Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty, pp. 80-96..... 745.15
 — Lea, H. C. History of, in the Middle Ages. 1888..... 447.24

INQUISITION, continued.

- Religious history of Spain connected with the Inquisition. 1890..... 463.7
 — Symonds, J. A. Renaissance: Catholic reaction, v. 1, pp., 159-228..... 793.2.1
- INSANITY. Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things, p. 249..... 317.19
 — Griesinger, Wilhelm. Mental pathology and therapeutics. 1867..... 483.14
- INSCRIPTIONS. Westropp, H. M. Palæography of different nations..... 867.20
- INSECTS. Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world. 1893..... 894.17
 — Ballard, Julia P. Among the moths and butterflies. 1890..... 875.5
Note: "Insect lives," rev. and enlarged.
 — Bamford, Mary E. Up and down the brooks. 1889..... 865.25
 — Budgen, Miss L. M. Episodes of insect life. By Acheta Domestica. 3 v. 1851..... 875.21
 — Butler, E. A. Our household insects. 1893..... 894.13
 — Duncan, P. M. Transformations of... 886.8
 — Holland, W. J. On collecting and preserving insects. 1891..... *In* 878.14
 — Hook, Stella L. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters. 1891..... 871.14
 — Jardine, Sir W., ed. Naturalist's library, v. 28-34..... 866.1
 — Lubbock, Sir J. On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. 1888. 815.4.64
 — McCook, H. C. Tenants of an old farm. 1889..... 876.11*
 — Michelet, Jules. The insect. 1875... 883.5
 — Packard, A. S. Entomology for beginners. 1889..... 865.16
 — Rennie, James. Insect architecture. 1888..... 867.18
 — Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature..... 847.18
 — — Injurious insects of the farm and garden. 1892..... 893.6
See also Bees; Butterflies; Spiders.
- INSOMNIA. *See* Sleep.
- INSPIRATION. Emerson, R. W. Inspiration..... *In* 332.23
 — Fiske, J. What is inspiration?..... *In* 835.1
 — Sanday, W. Inspiration. [Bampton lecture, 1893.] 1893..... 477.15
 — Smith, H. P. Inspiration and inerrancy. 1893..... 475.23
- INSTINCT. Binet, Alfred. Psychic life of micro-organisms. 1889..... 8102.7
 — Cooke, Joseph. Biology, pp. 191-213... 417.2
- INTEREST. Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. Capital and interest. 1890..... 935.12
 INTERIOR or hidden life. Upham, T. C. ... 436.20
- INTERMARRIAGE. Walker, Alexander... 861.9
- INTERNATIONAL association. Villetard, E. History of the..... 901.11
- INTERNATIONAL council of women. Report of, Washington, 1888. 1888..... 921.3
- INTERNATIONAL cyclopædia. 15 v. 1892... C.14
- INTERNATIONAL education series. Harris, W. T., ed. v. 1-26..... 448.2
Contents: v. 1, Philosophy of education; by J. K. F. Rosenkranz. v. 2, History of education; by F. V. N. Painter. v. 3, Rise and early constitution of universities; by S. S. Laurie. v. 4, Ventilation and warming of school buildings; by G. B. Morrison. v. 5, Education of man; by F. Froebel. v. 6, Elementary psychology and education; by Joseph Baldwin.

INTERNATIONAL, ed. ser., *continued*.

v. 7, The mind of the child, pt. 1; by W. Preyer. v. 8, Memory, what it is and how to improve it; by D. Kay. v. 9, Mind of the child, pt. 2; by W. Preyer. v. 10, How to study geography; by F. W. Parker. v. 11, Education in the United States; by R. G. Boone. v. 12, European schools; by L. R. Klemm. v. 13, Practical hints for the teachers of public schools; by G. Howland. v. 14, Pestalozzi; by Roger de Guimps. v. 15, School supervision; by G. L. Pickard. v. 16, Higher education of women in Europe; by Helene Lange. v. 17, Essays on educational reformers; by R. H. Quick. v. 18, Text-book in physiology; by J. F. Herbart. v. 19, Physiology applied to the art of teaching; by Joseph Baldwin. v. 20, Rousseau's *Émile*; by W. H. Payne. v. 21, Moral instruction of children; by F. Adler. v. 22, English education in the elementary and secondary schools; by I. Sharpless. v. 23, Education from a national standpoint; by A. Fouillée. v. 24, Mental development of the child; by W. Preyer. v. 25, How to study and teach history; by B. A. Hinsdale. v. 26, Symbolic education; by Susan E. Blow.

INTERNATIONAL humor series. Dircks, W.

H., ed. v. 1-5..... 352.1

Contents: [Compilations.] v. 1, France; by Eliz. Lee. v. 2, Germany; by Hans Muller-Casenov. v. 3, Italy; by A. Werner. v. 4, America; by James Barr. v. 5, Holland; by A. Werner. v. 6, Ireland; by D. J. O'Donoghue.

INTERNATIONAL law. Levi, Leone. International law. 1888..... 815.4.60
— Maine, Henry S. International law. 1888..... 923.7

INTERNATIONAL science series. v. 1-70.... 815.4

Contents:—v. 1, Tyndall, J. Forms of water. 2, Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 3, Smith, Edward. Foods. 4, Bain, A. Mind and body. 5, Spencer, H. Study of sociology. 6, Cooke, J. P. New chemistry. 7, Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 8, Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. 9, Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 10, Amos, S. Science of law. 11, Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. 12, Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science. 13, Schmidt, O. Descent and Darwinism. 14, Vogel, H. Chemical effects of light, and photography. 15, Cooke, M. C. Fungi. 16, Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language. 17, Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 18, Lommel, E. Nature of light. 19, Van Beneden, M. Animal parasites and messmates. 20, Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation. 21, Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 22, Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 23, Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis. 24, Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam-engine. 25, Bain A. Education as a science. 26, Rood, O. N. Student's text-book of color; or, modern chromatics. 27, Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. 28, Huxley, T. H. The crayfish. 29, Wurtz, A. Atomic theory. 30, Semper, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 31, Le Conte, Joseph. Sight. 32, Rosenthal, J. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 33, Sully, James. Illusions. 34, Young, C. A. The sun. 35, Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 36, Morselli, H. Suicide. 37, Darwin C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 38, Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 39, Lays, J. The brain and its functions. 40, Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science. 41, Ribot, Th. Diseases of memory. 42, Lubbock, Sir John. Ants, bees and wasps. 43, Amos, S. Science of politics. 44, Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 45, Joly, N. Man before metals. 46, Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of

INTERNATIONAL, sci. ser., *continued*.

speech. 47, Sidgwick, A. Fallacies. 48, Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 49, Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins. 50, Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 51, Warner, Francis. Physical expression. 52, Hartmann, Robert. Anthropoid apes. 53, Schmidt, Oscar. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 54, Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 55, Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 56, Tronessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 57, Heilprin, A. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 58, Abercromby, Ralph. Weather. 59, Binet, Alfred and Féré, C. Animal magnetism. 60, Levi, Leone. International law. 61, Dawson, J. W. Geological history of plants. 62, Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. 63, Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures, through insect and other agencies. 64, Lubbock, J. On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 65, Starcke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development. 66, Lagrange, Ferdinand. Physiology of bodily exercise. 67, Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals. 68, Graham, W. Socialism. 69, Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period. 70, Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. 71, Stebbing, T. R. R. History of crustacea. 72, Lefevre, André. Race and language.

INTERPRETATION of nature. Shaler, N. S. 476.19

INTER-STATE commerce act. Dos Passos, J. R. 1887..... 937.38

INVALID's tea tray. Brown, Susan A.... 884.3

INVENTIONS and inventors. Hale, E. E., ed. Stories of. [1885.] 721.6.5

— Hubert, Philip G., jr. Inventors. 1893. 686.3.4

— Tissandier, G. and Frith, H. Marvels of invention..... 874.41

— Towle, G. M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890..... 666.5

— Wood, J. G. Man and his handiwork. 1886..... 854.12

INVERTEBRATES. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 1885..... 856.17

IOWA State University publications. Historical monographs, nos. 1-2. 1891-2. 768.11

Contents: 1, The Amarna Society; by W. R. Perkins. 2, The Trappist Abbey.

IRELAND, Alex. Ralph Waldo Emerson: a biog. sketch, etc. Ports. 1882.... 648.10

IRELAND, Mrs. Alex. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891..... 674.8

IRELAND. *History*.

— Giraldus *Cambrensis*. Topography of Ireland; History of the conquest of. 1887..... 771.4

— Lawless, Emily. Story of. 1888.... 752.1.17

— Lecky, W. E. H. Ireland in the 18th century. 5 v. 1893..... 787.8

— McCarthy, Justin H. Outline of Irish history. 1892..... 783.11

— Norman, H. Bodyke. [Irish landlordism.] 1887..... 937.42

— Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and Irish character. 1890..... 795.10

— Sullivan, M. F. Ireland of to-day; the causes and aims of Irish agitation. 1881..... 777.9

— Towle, G. M. Young people's history of, [to 1886]. 1887..... 765.5

Folk-lore, literature, etc.

— Curtin, J. Myths and folk-lore of. 1890..... 156.8

IRELAND, *continued.*

- McAnally, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders... 452.10
 — Murray, J. O'Kane. Prose and poetry of. 1882..... 323.19
 — O'Donoghue, D. J., *comp.* Humor of Ireland..... 352.1.6
 — O'Reilly, J. B. Ancient Irish athletic games, weapons, *etc.* 1888..... *In* 872.7
 — Wilde, Lady J. F. S. Ancient cures, charms, and usages of. 1890..... 461.26
 — — Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of. 1888..... 453.1

Description, travels, etc.

- Bouvet, *Mme.* de. Three months' tour in. 1891..... 544.11
 — Craik, D. M. An unknown country. 1887..... 534.3
 — Irish peasant: a sociological study. 1892..... 941.8
 — Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in. [1890.] 541.10
 — Land we live in. v. 3. Illus..... *In* 548.1.3
 — Lovett, R. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888..... 537.3
 — Pellew, G. In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 1888..... 536.26
 — Villars, P. England, Scotland, and Ireland: a picturesque survey. 1887. *8542.9

IRON and steel. Blinn, L. J. Practical

- work-shop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copper-plate workers. 1891. 8102.8
 — Bolland, Simpson. Iron founder: art of moulding. 1892..... 898.6
 — Carnegie, Phipps & Co. Pocket companion; information [on] the use of wrought iron and steel. 1892..... 8102.9
 — Hiorns, Arthur H. Iron and steel manufacture. 1889..... 898.28
 — Pearce, John B. Concise history of iron manufacture in America. 1876. 872.30
 — Swank, J. M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages. 1892..... 892.16

IROQUOIS Indians. *See* Indians of America.

IRRIGATION. Cole, A. N. The new agriculture. [Underground irrigation.] 1885..... 854.24

- Flynn, P. J. Irrigation canals and other irrigation works. 1892..... 892.9

IRVINE, Leigh. The struggle for bread. 1890..... 944.4

IRVING, H. The drama. Addresses. [1892.] 234.3

IRVING, Pierre M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. Ports. 1862-3.. 661.10

IRVING, Washington. Readings from. [1887.]..... 331.17

- Washington and his country; being Irving's Life of Washington abridged, with continuation by John Fiske. 1888..... 673.23
 — , and others. Representative essays. [1885.]..... 348.12

— Irving, Pierre M. Life and letters of. 4 v. Ports. 1862-3..... 661.10

IRWIN, R. B. History of the 19th army corps. 1892..... 768.8

Is Davis a traitor? Bledsoe, A. T..... 922.25

Is it I? A book for every man. Storer, H. N. 847.31

ISAAC, patriarch. Rawlinson, G. Isaac: his life and times. *In* 461.6.15

ISABELLA I., queen of Spain. Jameson, A. M. Celebrated female sovereigns. 633.12

— Prescott, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v..... 704.6

— Russell, W. Extraordinary women... 618.2

ISABELLA I., *continued.*

- Starr, Eliza A. Isabella of Castile. Port. 1889..... 676.20

ISAAH, Hebrew prophet. Driver, S. R. Isaiah: his life and times..... 461.6.4

— Lord, J. Prophet Isaiah..... *In* 438.16

— Sayce, A. H. Life and times. 1890.. 473.1.13

ISIS unveiled. Blavatsky, H. P. 2 v..... 445.14

ISLAM. *See* Mohammed.

ISLAND garden. Thaxter, Celia..... 896.18

ISLAND life. [Faunas and flowers.] Wallace, A. R..... 836.18

ISLE of Man. Caine, Hall. The little Manx nation..... 783.1

ISLE of Wight. History, topography, *etc.* 1882..... 523.10

— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions. 1854..... 871.1

ISLES of Shoals. Thaxter, Celia. An island garden. 1894..... 896.18

ISLES of the Princes. Cox, S. S..... 536.29

ISMS old and new. Lorimer, G. C..... 436.25

ISRAEL and Israelites. *See* Jews.

ITALIAN language. Gallenga, Antonio C. N. [Luigi Mariotti.] Practical grammar of the Italian language..... 354.24

— Italian principia. 2 v. 1885-90..... 331.34

Contents: v. 1. First Italian course; v. 2, First Italian reading book.

— Millhouse, J. New English and Italian dictionary. 2 v. 1893..... E.14 "

— Wessely, J. E. New pocket dictionary of the English and Italian [and Italian and English] languages. 1890..... 331.28

ITALIAN literature. Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 1887..... 354.29

— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. — — Italian literature. 2 v..... 751.5

— — Revival of learning..... 751.3

— Werner, A., *comp.* Humor of Italy. 1893. 352.1.3ITALY. *History.*

— Abbott, J. S. C. Italy and the war for Italian independence [with appendix to 1882]..... 751.9

— Amicis, E. de. Military life in Italy: sketches. 1882..... 527.26

— Bradley, H. Story of the Goths..... 752.1.18

— Burckhardt, Jacob. Civilisation of the renaissance in Italy. 1890..... 766.8

— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. 4 v. 1885..... 795.7

— Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy; Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi. 1889..... 693.1

— Maurice, C. Edm. Revolutionary movement of 1848-9. 1887..... 756.9

— Probyn, J. W. Italy from 1815 to 1878... 751.1

— — Italy from 1815 to 1890..... 796.8

— Proctor, G. History of Italy, 476-1789. 1844..... 791.5

— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: age of despots..... 751.2

— — Renaissance in Italy: the Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1887..... 793.2

— Thayer, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence, 1814-1849. 2 v. 1893.... 783.17

Art.

— Scott, Leader. Renaissance of art. 1883..... 8522.4

— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. 831.23

ITALY, continued.

Description, travel, etc.

- Baedeker, K. Central Italy and Rome. Handbook. 1893.....*555.14
 — — Northern Italy. Handbook. 1892...*555.13
 — — Southern Italy and Sicily. Handbook. 1890.....*555.15
 — — Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy. Handbook. 1891...*555.20
 — Bianciardi, Eliz. de R. At home in Italy. 1884..... 557.8
 — Bourget, Paul. Impressions of, [1890]. 544.22
 — Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls in. 1886..... 543.1.4
 — Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from, [1786-7].....In 632.2
 — — Travels in [1786-8]..... 533.20
 — Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. 1876..... 527.25
 — Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles; studies of life and manners in new and old Italy. 1885..... 536.25
 — Laveleye, Emile de. Letters from. 1892..... 558.14
 — Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 1864. 508.18
 — Manning, S. Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 548.12
 — Norton, G. Eliot. Notes of travel and study. 1859..... 557.9
 — Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted. [Travel.] *Illus. juv.* 1889.....In 537.7
 — Symonds, J. A. Italian byways. 1883. 557.6
 — — New Italian sketches. 1884..... 538.27
 — — Sketches and studies in. 1883..... 558.16
 — — Sketches in Italy. 1883..... 538.28
 — — Sketches in Italy and Greece. 1880. 558.15
 — Trollope, T. A., ed. Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna. *Illus.* 1890.*8542.22
 See also Etruria; Florence; Genoa; Riviera, The; Rome; Sicily; Tuscany; Venice.
 IVERACH, J. St. Paul: his life and times. 461.6.13
 IVORIES: ancient and mediæval. Maskell, W. (South Kensington museum art handbook.)..... 853.23
 IVORY king. [Elephant.] Holder, C. F.. 876.8
 JACKSON, Andrew, 7th president. Jenkins, J. S. Life of, with eulogy by George Bancroft. 1880..... 655.2
 — Parton, James. General Jackson. 1893. 681.7.3
 — Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1887..... 647.1.4
 JACKSON, E. P. The earth in space: a manual of astronomical geography. *Illus.* 1887..... 876.30
 — , joint author. *See* Gilman, N. P.
 JACKSON, Frank G. Lessons on decorative design. 1891..... 857.11
 JACKSON, Mrs. Helen Hunt. [*H. H.; Saxe Holm?*] Century of dishonor. [Treatment of Indians.] 1881..... 723.10
 — Glimpes of three coasts. [California and Oregon; Scotland and England; Norway, Denmark, and Germany.] 1890..... 542.18
 — Sonnets and lyrics. 1886..... 216.18
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 — Bolton, Sarah K. Girls who became famous..... 646.26
 — Harris, A. B. American authors for young people..... 335.4
 JACKSON, Mrs. Mary A. Life and letters of Gen. T. J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson). 1892..... 674.9

- JACKSON, Gen. T. J. ["Stonewall."] Allan, W. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, 1861-2.... 784.13
 — Dabney, R. L. Life and campaigns of. 1866..... 654.15
 — Jackson, Mrs. M. A. Life and letters of. 1892..... 674.9
 JACOB, patriarch. Rawlinson, G. Jacob: his life and times.....In 461.6.15
 — Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. 1889. 455.2
 JACOBI, Mary P., M. D. Mental action and physical health.....In 402.31
 JACOBS, Joseph. *See* Fiction class-list.
 JACOTOT, Joseph. Quirk, R. H. Educational reformers, pp. 414-438.....448.2.17
 JACQUEMART, Albert. History of the ceramic art. 1887..... 8101.28
 JACQUES Bonhomme. Blouet, B. [*Max O'Rell*]...... 536.14
 JÆGER, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-88; a critical biography. 1890..... 661.27
 JAHN, Otto. Life of Mozart. 3 v. 1883... 695.3
 JAK, pseud. *See* Williams, Annie B.
 JAMAICA. Brassey, Lady T. In the Trades, etc. [in 1883]...... 538.19
 JAMES, B. W. American resorts. 1889.. 857.9
 JAMES, G. P. R. History of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. 1854..... 658.12
 — Life of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1884..... 658.13
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 JAMES H. Little tour in France. 1892.... 556.21
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 JAMES, T. P., joint author. *See* Lesqueux, L.
 JAMES, W. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1890..... 465.16
 JAMESON, Mrs. Anna M. Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. *Illus.* 1890.... 875.9
 — Studies, stories, and memoirs. 1893. 347.3
 — , and Eastlake, Lady Eliz. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 v. 1890..... 875.8
 JAMESON, J. F. History of historical writing in America. 1891..... 775.10
 — , ed. Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. 1889.... 923.3
 JAMESON, J. Alex. Treatise on constitutional conventions. 1887..... 945.18
 JANES, L. G. Study of primitive Christianity. 1887..... 483.20
 — and others. Sociology. [Lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Association.] 1890..... 941.25
 JANET, Paul. Elements of morals. 1884.. 482.30
 — Final causes. 1892..... 477.5
 JANVIER, T. A. Mexican guide. Maps. 1890..... 542.27
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 JAPAN. Arnold, Sir Edw. Japonica. [Country, people, ways and thoughts.] 1891..... 545.10
 — — Seas and lands, [1889-91]. 1891.... 545.9
 — Bacon, Alice M. Japanese girls and women. 1891..... 542.22
 — — A Japanese interior. 1894..... 552.26
 — Bramhall, M. St. John. Wee ones of Japan. 1894..... 556.24
 — Chamberlain, B. H. Things Japanese. 1892..... 551.15
 — Chapin, James H. From Japan to Granada. 1887-8. 1889..... 523.31

JAPAN, *continued.*

- Cutler, T. W. Grammar of Japanese ornament and design. 1880..... 8522.34
 — Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from, [1883-4]. 537.6
 — Gordon, M. L. American missionary in. 1892..... 547.14
 — Griffis, W. E. Japan in history, folklore and art. 1892..... 547.20
 — Hearn, Lafcadio. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 v. 1894..... 558.17
 — Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in. 1881.. 532.1.1
 — Kœmpfer, E. Account of [in 1692]. *In* 535.5
 — Lowell, P. Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. 1891..... 542.23
 — Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1889..... 8522.36
 — Norman, H. The real Japan. 1892.. 546.19
 — Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia, pp. 76-202. 1871..... 527.11
 — Reed, Sir Edw. J. Japan; its history, traditions and religions. 2 v. 1880. 795.13
 — Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1889.. 8522.35
 — — Japan; travels and researches. 1884. 8522.37
 — Scidmore, E. R. Jinrikisha days. 1891. 544.13
 — Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 1874..... 502.24
 — Smith, Mrs. W. H. Children's Japan.. 552.6
 — Tamura, Naomi. Japanese bride. [Customs, etc.] 1893..... 547.30

See also Pottery and porcelain.

- JAPANESE boy. Shigemi, Shiukichi..... 661.19
 JAPONICA. Arnold, Sir Edw..... 545.10
 JAPP, Alex. Hay. [*H. A. Page.*] Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings.. 695.5
 JARCHOW, H. N. Forest planting. 1893.. 885.17
 JARDINE, Sir W., *ed.* Naturalist's library. 40 v. 1833-53..... 866.1

Contents : Ornithology. v. 1-14.

- 1-4. Jardine, Sir W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland:
 1, Birds of prey. Memoir of Sir W. Sibbald. 2, Incessores. Memoir of Smellie. 3, Rasores and grallatores. Memoir of J. Walker. 4, Natatores. Memoir of A. Wilson.
 5.—Sun birds. Memoir of R. Willoughby.
 6-7.—Humming birds. Memoir of Linnaeus and Pennant.
 8.—Game birds. Memoir of Sir T. F. Raffles.
 9. Selby, P. J. Pigeons. Memoir of Pliny, by A. Crichton.
 10.—Parrots. Memoir of T. Berwick, by Turner.
 11-12. Swainson, W. Birds of western Africa. Memoir of J. Bruce and F. Le Vaillant, by A. Crichton.
 13. Fly-catchers. Memoir of Baron Haller.
 14. Jardine, Sir W. Gallinaceous birds. Memoir of Aristotle, by A. Crichton.
Mammalia, v. 15-27.
 15. Smith, C. H. Intro. to mammalia. Memoir of Dru Drury.
 16.—Jardine, Sir W. Lions, tigers, etc. Memoir of Cuvier.
 17.—Macgillivray, W. British quadrupeds. Memoir of A. Aldrovandi.
 18-19.—Smith, C. H. Dogs. Memoir of P. S. Pallas and F. d'Azara.
 20.—Horses, asses, etc. Memoir of C. Gesner.
 21.—Jardine, Sir W. Deer, antelopes, camels, etc. Memoir of P. Camper.
 22.—Goats, sheep, oxen, etc. Memoir of J. Hunter.
 23.—Thick skinned quadrupeds. Memoir of Sir H. Sloane.
 24. Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia. Memoir of J. Barclay.
 25. Hamilton, R. Amphibious carnivora and herbivorous cetacea. Memoir of F. Peron.
 26.—Whales. Memoir of Lacépède.
 27. Jardine, Sir W. Monkeys. Memoir of Buffon.
 Entomology, v. 28-34.

JARDINE, Sir W., *ed.*, continued.

28. Duncan, J. Intro. to entomology. Memoir of Swammerdam and De Geer.
 29.—British butterflies. Memoir of Werner, by Cuvier.
 30.—British moths, sphinxes, etc. Memoir of M. S. Merian.
 31.—Foreign butterflies. Memoir of Lamarck.
 32.—Exotic moths. Memoir of Latreille.
 33.—Beetles. Memoir of Ray.
 34. Dunbar, W. Bees. Memoir of Huber.
 Fishes, v. 35-40.
 35. Bushnan, J. S. Fishes; their structure and uses. Memoir of H. Salviani.
 36-37. Hamilton, R. British fishes. Memoir of W. Rondelet and A. von Humboldt.
 38. Jardine, Sir W. Perch family. Memoir of Sir J. Banks.
 39-40. Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. Memoir of the author and of J. L. Burckhardt.
 JARVES, J. J. Italian rambles. 1885.... 536.25
 JASMIN, Jacques. Smiles, S. Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892. 675.12
 JAVA. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings, 1887-83..... 531.18
 — Higginson, S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. 1890..... 538.17
 — Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in. 1882. 532.1.2
 — Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago. 1868. 527.13
 JAY, J. Homes of American statesmen.. 617.9
 — Flanders, H. Lives of the chief justices. 1875..... 668.11.1
 — Pellew, G. Life of. 1890..... 626.4.21
 JAY, W. Character and tendency of the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies. 1838... 917.39
 — A view of the action of the Federal government in behalf of slavery. 1839..... 917.35
 JEAFFERSON, J. C. Book about the clergy. 2 v. 1870..... 454.3
 — Book about the table. 1875..... 862.19
 — Brides and bridals. 2 v. 1873..... 921.5
 JEANS, J. Stephen. Waterways and water transport in different countries. 1890..... 887.29
 JEANNETTE, *ship*. DeLong, G. W. Voyage of. 1888..... 558.18
 JEBB, R. C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæus. 2 v. 1876..... 353.17
 — Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1894..... 234.24
 JEFFERIES, Richard. Field and hedgerow: [his] last essays. 1889..... 872.27
 — Life of the fields. 1888..... 355.2
 — Red deer. 1892..... 871.20
 — Toilers of the field. [English farm life.] 1892..... 884.18
 — *See also Fiction class-list.*
 JEFFERSON, Joseph. Autobiography. [1890.] 662.7
 JEFFERSON, Martha, wife of Thomas Jefferson. Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House..... 628.20
 — Parton, J. Illustrious men, etc., p. 220. 617.17
 JEFFERSON, Thomas, 3d president. Works. 9 v. 1859..... 928.10
Contents : v. 1. Autobiography, and letters, 1773-1786. v. 2. Letters, 1786-1789. v. 3. Letters, 1789-1793. v. 4-5. Letters, 1793-1811. v. 6. Letters, 1811-1816. v. 7. Letters, 1816-1826. Reports and opinions while secretary of state. Inaugural addresses and messages. Replies to public addresses. Indian addresses. v. 8. Inaugural addresses and messages. Replies to public addresses. Indian addresses. Notes on Virginia. Biog. sketches of Peyton Randolph, Merriwether Lewis, Kosciuszko. Anecdotes of Dr. Franklin. The Batture at New Orleans. v. 9. Parliamentary manual. The Anas. Miscellaneous papers. General index.
 — Notes on the state of Virginia. 1801.. 784.5

JEFFERSON, Thomas, *continued*.

- Adams, H: First and second administrations, 1801-1809. 4 v. 1889. 767.4
- Pierson, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. 1862. 684.12
- Randolph, Sarah N. Domestic life of. 1871. 685.2
- Schouler, James, Thomas Jefferson. 1893. 665.10.17
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1887. *In* 647.1.2
- JENKIN, A. F. Gymnastics. 1891. 893.25
- JENKIN, Mrs. C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- JENKIN, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. 1891. 887.14
- Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of. 1887. 651.10
- JENKINS, J: S. Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson. 1880. 655.2
- Life of James K. Polk. 1850. 655.11
- Life of John C. Calhoun. 1850. 655.12
- JENKS, J. W. P., *joint author*. *See* Steele, J. D.
- JENKS, Tudor. *See* Fiction class-list.
- JENKYN, C. C., *ed*. Hard life in the colonies, and other experiences. 1892. 546.9
- JENNESS, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture. 1891. 878.11
- JENNINGS, H: J. Lord Tennyson, 1809-92. 1892. 683.8
- JENNINGS, L: J. Rambles in the Peak of Derbyshire and South Downs. 1880. 554.25
- JENYNS, F. G. Book about bees. 1886. 893.9
- JEPHSON, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890. 541.16
- JEPHSON, H: The platform; its rise and progress. 2 v. 1892. 927.4
- JEREMIAH, *prophet*. Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah: his life and times. 461.6.6
- JEROME, Jerome K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890. 342.31
- Stage-land; curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 1890. 223.27
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- JERROLD, Walter. William E. Gladstone: England's great commoner. 683.25
- JERUSALEM. Besant, W. and Palmer, E. H: Jerusalem the city of Herod and Saladin. 1888. 795.14
- Church, A. J. Story of the last days of Jerusalem. [From Josephus.] 1892. 792.7
- King, J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill. 1891. 473.1.3
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Jerusalem the holy city: its history and hope. 1891. 466.20
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities. 523.33
- *See also* Crusades; Jews; Palestine.
- JESSE, E: Anecdotes of dogs. 1884. 867.16
- JESUITS. Carlyle, T: Latter day pamphlets, pp. 249-286. 333.12
- Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs, pp. 262-274. 463.22
- Hale, E: E. Stories of adventure. 721.6.3
- Lord, J: Rise and influence of. *In* 735.6.3
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 1889. 458.3
- Quick, R. H. Schools of the Jesuits. (*In his* Educational reformers.) 1892. *In* 448.2.17
- Symonds, J: A. Renaissance in Italy: Catholic reaction. 793.2
- *See also* Loyola.
- JEVONS, F: B. History of Greek literature, to the death of Demosthenes. 1886. 331.13

- JEVONS, W. S. The state in relation to labour. 1887. 941.1
- JEW in English fiction. Philipson, D: 1889. 335.16
- JEWETT, Edw. H. Diabology: the person and kingdom of Satan. 1889. 462.2
- JEWETT, Sarah O. Story of the Normans. (Story of the nations.) 1887. 752.1.12
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- JEWITT, J: R. Captivity among the savages of Nootka Sound. 1816. 556.13
- JEWITT, L. and Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. 2 v. 1881. 532.7
- JEWS. Adams, H. C. History of the Jews (A. D. 7-1885). 1887. 778.7
- Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief. 411.22.1
- Edersheim, A. Jewish social life in the days of Christ. 463.12
- — The temple, its ministry and services at the time of Christ. 1881. 463.16
- Ewald, H. Antiquities of Israel. 1876. 477.8
- — History of Israel. 8 v. 1876-86. 418.5
- *For contents see* Ewald, Heinrich.
- Frederic, Harold. The new exodus: a study of Israel in Russia. 1892. 778.18
- Graetz, H. History of the Jews. 5 v. 1892. 778.16.1
- Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. (Story of the nations.) 1886. 752.1.3
- Kuenen, A. National religions, etc., pp. 59-246. 446.9
- — Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. v. 1-3. 1874-5. 483.23
- Macdonald, M. Chronology of. 1891. *In* 766.14
- Magnus, Lady Katie. Outlines of Jewish history, B.C. 586-C.E. 1890. 765.18
- Montefiore, C. G. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. 1892. 483.12
- Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 1890. 752.1.29
- Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind, pp. 111-141. *888.4
- Pennell, J. The Jew at home. 1892. 547.2
- Philipson, D: Jew in English fiction. 1889. 335.16
- Pick, B. Historical sketch of. 1887. 755.14
- Raphall, M. J. Post-biblical history of the Jews, [420 B.C.E.-70C.E.] 2 v. 1866. 756.7
- Rawlinson, G: Kings of Israel and Judah. [1889.] 461.6.11
- Renan, Ernest. History of the people of Israel. 3 v. 1889-91. 454.16
- *Contents*: v. 1, Till the time of King David. v. 2, From the reign of King David up to the capture of Samaria. v. 3, From the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon.
- Schürer, Emil. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ. 5 v. 1890. 467.9
- Smith, W. R. Prophets of Israel. 1882. 443.27
- Wellhausen, Julius. Sketch of the history of Israel and Judah. 1891. 796.11
- *See also* Judaism; Talmud.
- JINRIKISHA days in Japan, Scidmore, Eliza R. 544.13
- JOAN of Arc. Adams, W. H. Davenport. The maid of Orleans 1889. 673.6
- Lea, H: C. History of the Inquisition. *In* 447.24.3
- Michelet, Jules. Joan of Arc. 694.7
- JOHN, Mrs. E. [E. Marlitt.] *See* Fiction class-list.

- JOHN Bull and his island. Blouet, B. 544.18
- JOHNS, R: *and* Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, calendar of victory, [to 1854]. Ports. 1889. 772.9
- JOHNS Hopkins university studies; ed. by H. B. Adams. v. 1-10, 1883-1892. *942.1
- Contents*: v. 1, Local institutions. v. 2, Institutions and Economics. v. 3, Maryland, Virginia and Washington. v. 4, Municipal government and Land tenure. v. 5, Municipal government, History and Politics. v. 6, History of coöperation in the United States. v. 7, Social science, Municipal and Federal government. v. 8, History, Politics, and Education. v. 9, Education, History, and Politics. v. 10, Church and state; Columbus and America.
- JOHNSON, Amy. Sunshine. 1892. j8102.15
- JOHNSON, Andrew, *17th president*. Poore, B. P. Reminiscences, v. 2, pp. 181-225. 645.16.2
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888. In 647.1.7
- JOHNSON, B. T. General Washington. 1894. 681.7.8
- JOHNSON, Clifton. The country school in New England. Illus. 1893. 477.10
- JOHNSON, Hannah M. About Mexico, past and present. [1887.] 775.9
- JOHNSON, J. B. Theory and practice of surveying. 1893. 8101.29
- JOHNSON, R. U. *and* Buel, C. C., *ed.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4 v. 1887-8. 758.9
- JOHNSON, Rossiter. Short history of the war of secession, 1861-5. 1888. 763.1
- , *ed.* Lives and works of the poets, from Chaucer to Morris. 3 v. 1879. 221.15
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- JOHNSON, Samuel. Letters of, [1731-84.]; ed. by G: B. Hill. 2 v. 1892. 676.8
- Memoir of Roger Ascham. 1886. In 651.3
- Rasselas prince of Abyssinia. 1884. In 323.31
- Select essays; ed. by G: B. Hill. 2 v. 1889. 336.13
- , *joint author.* *See* Adventurer; Idler; Rambler.
- Bolton, Sarah K. Poor boys who became famous. 646.5
- Boswell, J. Tour to the Hebrides with. 604.4.1
- Crosland, Mrs. N. Memorable women. [Mme. D'Arblay and Mrs. Piozzi.] 631.15
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 614.14
- Grant, F. Samuel Johnson. 693.22
- JOHNSON, Rev. S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religions: Persia. 1885. 445.11
- JOHNSON, W. F. History of the Johnstown flood. 1889. 542.9
- JOHNSON, Sir William. Griffiths, W. Elliot. Sir William Johnson. 1891. 665.10.14
- JOHNSTON, Gen. Albert S. Johnston, W: P. Life of. 1878. 654.4
- JOHNSTON, Alex. Connecticut. (American commonwealths.) 1887. 738.16.9
- History of the United States for schools. 1889. 775.5
- Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3 v. 1886. 333.7
- The United States: its history and constitution. 1889. 767.6
- JOHNSTON, Alex. Keith. Africa. [Compendium.] 1884. 558.20

- JOHNSTON, H: Hamilton. Kilima-Njaro expedition in eastern equatorial Africa. 1885. 558.19
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- JOHNSTON, James, *ed.* Report of the centenary conference on the Protestant missions of the world, London, June, 1888. 454.6
- JOHNSTON, Gen. Joseph E. Hughes, R. M. General Johnston. 1893. 681.7.5
- JOHNSTON, R: M. *and* Browne, W. H. Life of Alex. H. Stephens. 1878. 648.2
- *See also* Fiction class-list
- JOHNSTON, W: P. Life of Gen. Albert S. Johnston. 1878. 654.4
- JOHNSTONE, C. F. Historical abstracts. 1880. 795.15
- JOHNSTOWN, Pa. Johnson, W. F. History of the Johnstown flood. 1889. 542.9
- JOINVILLE, J: de. Crusade of Saint Louis. 1888. In 771.2
- JOKAI, Marcus. *See* Fiction class-list.
- JOLIET, Louis. Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. 736.15.3
- JOLLY, Emily. *See* Fiction class-list.
- JONATHAN and his continent. Blouet, P. [Max O'Rell.] 533.27
- JONES, C: C., *jr.* Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental congress. 1891. 674.15
- Siege of Savannah and Confederate operations in Georgia [in 1864]. 1874. 788.15
- , *comp.* Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888. 171.26
- JONES, Eli and Sibil. Jones, Rufus M. Life of. [1889] 656.4
- JONES, J. W., *comp.* Army of Northern Virginia memorial volume. 1880. 768.9
- JONES, J: Paul. Hale, E: E. Stories of the sea. 721.6.2
- Parton, J. Illustrious men, pp. 334-9. 617.17
- Seawell, Molly E. Paul Jones. 1893. j103.7
- JONES, Lynds E., *ed.* The best reading. v. 2-4. 1887-93. *3501.4
- , *joint author.* *See* Putnam, G: P.
- JONES, R. M. Jones, Eli and Sibil: their life and work. [1889.] 656.4
- JONES, Rev. Sam P. Sermons and sayings. 1886. 451.1
- Sermons; with biog. sketch by T. M. Smith. 1888. 464.28
- JONES, T: R. General outline of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. 1871. 873.1
- JONES, W: Credulities, past and present. 1880. 478.26
- Finger-ring lore. 1890. 478.27
- JONES, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1890. 937.39
- JONSON, Ben. Poems, ed. by R. Bell. 1889. 226.10
- Coleridge, S: T. Notes on. In 1001.12.4
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, v. 2, pp. 241-247. 308.11.2
- Swinburne, A. C. A study of. 1889. 342.2
- Whipple, E: P. Essays and reviews, v. 2. 303.6.2
- JORDAN, T: *and* Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. 1868. 763.15
- JOSEPH, *patriarch*. Baring-Gould, S. Legends of the patriarchs. 437.23
- Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph. 1891. 473.1.1

- JOSEPHINE, *wife of Napoleon I.* Bush, *Mrs.*
F. Queens of France. [1851.]..... 646.15
- Farmer, L. H. Girl's book of famous
queens..... 673.26
- Lenormand, M. A. Memoirs of. 1890. 687.7
- Saint-Amand, I. de. Citizeness Bona-
parte. Port. 1890..... 661.25
- — Court of the empress Josephine. 1890. 661.28
- — Wife of the first consul. 1890..... 661.22
- JOSH Billings, *pseud.* See Shaw, H. W.
- JOSHEE, *Dr.* Amandabai. Dall, C. H. Life of.
1888..... 651.7
- JOSHUA. Deane, W. J. Joshua: his life
and times. 1889..... 461.6.12
- JOURNAL of a young artist. Bashkirtseff,
Marie..... 656.12
- JOURNAL of a young lady in Virginia,
1782. 1871..... 684.7
- JOURNAL of American folk-lore. See Peri-
odicals.
- JOURNAL of an African cruiser. Bridge,
Horatio..... 542.12
- JOURNALISM and the press. American
journalism from 1840 to 1870. 1870. 674.7
- Copeland, T. C. Ladder of journalism.
1889..... 342.30
- Drew, B. Pens and types; or, hints and
helps for those who write, print,
etc. 1889..... 343.22
- Luce, Robert. Writing for the press:
a manual. 1889..... 343.13
- Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting.
1890..... 336.22
- Philips, Melville. Making of a news-
paper. 1893..... 348.3
- See also Periodicals.
- JOURNEY in the back country. Olmsted,
F. L. 1860..... 533.9
- JOY, James R. Grecian history; an out-
line sketch. 1892..... 783.2
- Outline history of England. 1890.... 765.15
- Rome and the making of modern
Europe. 1893..... 787.9
- , *joint author.* See Vincent, J. H.
- JOYCE, J. Familiar introduction to the
arts and sciences. 1871..... 868.19
- Scientific dialogues. [1855]..... 868.20
- JOYCE, P. W., *ed.* Ancient Irish music.
1890..... 895.12
- JOYNES, E. S. German grammar. 1887. 331.21
- JOYS beyond the threshold. Figuiet, L... 476.11
- JUDÆA. Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. His-
tory of art in. 2 v. 1890..... 896.23
- JUDAISM. Baring-Gould, S. Origin and
development of religious belief.... 411.22.1
- Faiths of the world..... 484.1
- Judaism at the World's parliament of
religions. 1894..... 483.1
- Kuenen, A. National religions, *etc.*... 446.9
- Sayce, A. H. Babylonian influence on. *In*
— Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity.
1891..... 462.12
- JUDSON, *Rev.* Adoniram. Clement, J. Life
of. [1885.]..... 646.16
- Judson, E. Life of. 1883..... 646.23
- JUGLAR, Clement. Brief history of pan-
ics. 1893..... 937.75
- "JUKES, The." Dugdale, R. L..... 937.14
- JUKES-BROWNE, A. J. Building of the
British Isles: a study in geographical
evolution. 1888..... 868.21
- Student's handbook of historical geol-
ogy. 1886..... 868.22
- JUKES-BROWNE, A. J., *continued.*
- Student's handbook of physical geolo-
gy. 1884..... 868.23
- JULIAN, *Roman emperor.* Gregory Nazian-
zen's two invectives against Julian;
Libanius' funeral oration; Julian
upon the Sovereign sun; Julian up-
on the Mother of the Gods; tr. by C.
W. King. 1884..... 457.5
- JULIAN, G. W. Life of Joshua R. Gid-
dings. 1892..... 676.5
- Speeches on political questions. 1872. 923.6
- JULIAN, J., *ed.* Dictionary of hymnology.
1892..... 228.2
- JUNCKER, E. See Fiction class-list.
- JUNE, Jennie, *pseud.* See Croly, *Mrs.* D. G.
- JUNKER, W. Travels in Africa, 1875-78.
1890..... 541.6
- Travels in Africa, 1879-83. 1891..... 558.21
- Travels in Africa, 1882-85. 1892..... 558.22
- JUNKIN, G. Political fallacies. [Causes
of the Rebellion.] 1863..... 757.12
- JUSSERAND, J. J. English wayfaring life
in the Middle Ages. [14th century.]
1889..... 537.4
- JUSTIN, [Justinus.] History of the world
[to B. C. 20]. 1886..... *In* 771.16
- JUVENAL. [D. J. Juvenalis.] Satires;
lit. tr., with notes, by Lewis Evans;
with metrical version by W. Gifford.
1887..... 225.9
- KABBALA. Pancoast, Seth. Kabbala; or,
the true science of light. [1883.]... 456.20
- KALAKAUA, *king.* Legends and myths of
Hawaii. 1888..... 475.2
- KALB, Johann, *Baron de.* Kapp, Friedrich.
Life of Kalb. 1884..... 694.8
- KALER, James O. [James Otis.] See Fiction
class-list.
- KALEVALA; the epic poem of Finland. 2 v.
1891..... 235.7
- Vincent, F., *jr.* Norsk, *etc.*, pp. 240-250. 518.1
- KALIDASA, *Hindu poet.* Sakuntalâ; ed.,
with notes by Sir Monier Williams.
1887..... 356.1
- KALISCH, Marcus M. Path and goal; ele-
ments of civilisation and happiness.
1880..... 945.19
- KAMSCHATKA. Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise
of the Marchesa. 1889..... 535.2
- KANSAS. Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in.
1886..... 531.25
- Spring, L. W. Kansas. (Am. com-
monwealths.) 1885..... 738.16.6
- Thayer, Eli. History of the Kansas
crusade. 1889..... 767.5
- KANT, Immanuel. Kritik of judgment; tr.
by J. H. Bernhard. 1892..... 483.22
- Prolegomena and metaphysical founda-
tions of natural science; tr., with
biog., by E. B. Bax. 1883..... 436.6
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 615.8
- Pfeiderer, O. Philosophy of religion,
v. 1, pp. 147-195..... 475.11.1
- Wallace, W. Kant. (Philosophical
classics.) 1882..... 675.1.5
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- KAPP, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb. 1884. 694.8
- KAPP, Gisbert. Electric transmission of
energy. 1891..... 8102.17
- KARDEC, Allen, *pseud.* See Rivail, L. D. H.
- KAROLY, K. Guide to the paintings of
Florence. 1893..... 885.6

- KARPATHIAN mountains. *See* Carpathian mountains.
- KARR, H. W. S. Shores and Alps of Alaska. 1887..... 535.11
- KAUFMANN, R: Paris of to-day. [1891.].. 543.4
- KAVANAGH, Bridget. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KAVANAGH, Julia. Woman in France during the 18th century. 2 v. 1893.... 686.6
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KAY, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880..... 794.7
- Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 1889..... 448.2.8
- KEAN, Edm. Kean and Booth and their contemporaries. 1886..... 647.2.3
- KEANE, A: H. Asia: compendium of geography and travel. 1886..... 556.1.2
- KEANE, J: Friar. Six months in Meccah. 1881..... 558.23
- KEARY, Annie. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KEARY, C.F. Mythology of the Eddas. 1882. 483.3
- Norway and the Norwegians. 1892... 783.12
- Vikings in western Christendom, 789-888. 1891..... 777.3
- KEATINGE, J: M. *joint author. See* Davis, Edward P.
- KEATS, J: Colvin, S: Keats. 1887... 616.11.38
- KEAY, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame told from the British blue books. 1882..... 937.7
- KEDDIE, Henrietta. [*Sarah Tytler.*] Heroines in obscurity. 1871..... 453.32
- KEDDIE, W., ed. Anecdotes: literary and scientific..... 316.5
- KEELING, Elsa D'E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KEELY, R. N., jr. and Davis, G. G: In Arctic seas. 1892..... 558.24
- KEEN, W: W. and White, J. W: American text-book of surgery. 1892.... 8108.1
- KEENAN, H: F. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KEENE, H. G. Literature of France. [Manual.] 1892..... 355.1
- KEIGHTLEY, T: Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 1888..... 457.9
- KEIM, de B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders, [1868-9]. 1889..... 767.27
- KEIM, Theodor. History of Jesus of Nazara. 6 v. 1876-83..... 467.6
- KELLY, James. American catalogue of books published in the U.S., 1861-71. *3501.12
- KELLY, Walter K. History of the house of Austria, in continuation of the history by William Coxé. 1889..... 796.12
- KELTIE, J. Scott, ed. Statesman's year book for 1886, 1888-92, 1894. 7 v.... D.7
- , and others, ed. *See* World's great explorers and explorations.
- KEMBLE family. The Kembles and their contemporaries. 1886..... 647.2.2
- KEMBLE, Frances A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KEMBLE, J: Philip. Boaden, James. Memoirs of the life of. 2 v. in 1. 1825. 657.2
- KEMP, Dixon. Manual of yacht and boat sailing. 1888..... 8103.1
- KEMPE, H. R. Electrical testing. 1892.. 887.5
- KENDAL, J. F. History of watches and other timekeepers. 1892..... 893.24
- KENDALL, Mrs. Madge. Dramatic opinions. 1890..... 223.22
- KENDRICK, A. C., comp. Our poetical favorites. 3 v. 1881..... 222.23
- KENNAN, G: Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. 1891..... 546.2
- KENNARD, Mrs. N. H. Rachel. (Famous women.) 1886..... 627.1.11
- Mrs. Siddons. (Famous women.) 1887. 627.1.15
- KENNEDY, J. H. Early days of Mormonism. 1888..... 757.10
- KENNEDY, W: S. John G. Whittier: the poet of freedom. 1892..... 671.1.10
- KENT, James. Commentaries on American law. Abridgment by E. F. Thompson. 1886..... 917.26
- KENT, W: Winthrop. Architectural wrought iron. 1888..... 8108.2
- KENTUCKY. Allen, James L. Blue-grass region of Kentucky, etc. 1892..... 554.6
- Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. [1890.]..... 764.1.6
- KER, David. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KER, John. Lectures on the history of preaching. 1889..... 454.21
- KERAMICS. *See* Pottery and porcelain.
- KERR, Robert. General history of voyages and travels. 18 v. 1811-24... 535.6
- KETT, [F. H.] & Co., pubs. History of Ogle county, Illinois. 1878..... *712.14
- KEYES, Emerson W. History of savings banks in the United States, from 1816 to 1874. 2 v. 1876..... 942.3
- KEYNES, J: N. Scope and method of political economy. 1891..... 936.3
- KIDD, B: Social evolution. 1894..... 943.19
- KIDD, J: Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1887..... 868.14
- KIDDER, F. E. Architect's and builder's pocket book. Illus. 1890..... 876.19
- KIEFFER, H: M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1888..... j788.23
- KILBON, G: B. Elementary woodwork. 1893..... 886.21
- KILIMA-Njaro expedition in eastern equatorial Africa. Johnston, H: H. 1885. 558.19
- KIMBALL, Arthur L. Physical properties of gases. 1890..... 874.7
- KIMMINS, C. W. Chemistry of life and health. 1892..... 891.23
- KINDERGARTEN. Barnard, H., ed. Kindergarten and culture papers. 1890. 945.20
- Hailmann, W. N. Primary methods. 1887..... 453.14
- Harrison, Eliz. A study of child nature. 1891..... 463.28
- Hill, M. J., and P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten. [With music.] 1893..... 945.10
- Huntington, Emily. Kitchen garden. 1893..... 892.5
- Hurst, J: F. Life and literature in the Fatherland, p. 82..... 523.15
- Kraus-Bølte, Maria and Kraus, J: Kindergarten guide. 2 v. 1877-92..... 945.21
- Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood. 1889..... 464.25
- Payne, J. Science and art of education, p. 385..... 453.22
- Peabody, Eliz. P. Lectures for kindergarteners. 1886..... 446.7
- Poulsson. Emilie. Finger plays. 1889..... 878.16
- — In the child's world: talks and stories. 1894..... 945.12
- Preyer, W. Mental development of the child..... 448.2.24
- Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children [with music]. pt. 1. [1887]. 8522.11.1

KINDERGARTEN, *continued.*

- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, *ed.* The kindergarten. 1893..... 476.30
- Wiltse, Sara E. Stories for kindergartens and primary schools. 1890. 95.37
See also Children; Education.
- KING, Capt. Charles. Campaigning with Crook and stories of army life. 1890. 767.26
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KING, C. F. Methods and aims in geography. 1892..... 557.1
- Picturesque geographical readers. v. 1-4. 1891-2..... 547.9
v. 1, At home and at school. v. 2, This continent of ours. v. 3, The land we live in, pt. 1. v. 4, The land we live in, pt. 2.
- KING, C. W. Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. 1887..... 456.2
- Handbook of engraved gems. 1866... 864.18
- Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. 1870..... 867.14
- Natural history of precious stones and precious metals. 1883..... 867.13
- KING, E. The Great South: a record of journeys [in the Southern states, 1873-4]. 1875..... 545.19
- KING, Grace. Jean Baptiste Lemoine. 1892..... 665.10.13
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KING, James. Cleopatra's needle. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 473.1.1
- Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem. 1891... 473.1.3
- KING, J. E. and Cookson, C. Introduction to the comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. 1890..... 354.25
- KING, Lord. Life and letters of John Locke. 1884..... 658.14
- KING, Moses. Handbook of New York City. [1892.]..... 551.17
- Handbook of the U. S. 1891..... 558.25
- Harvard and its surroundings. 1883.. 523.6
- KING, Mrs. R. M. Diary of a civilian's wife in India, 1877-1882. 2 v..... 538.2
- KING, Rufus. Ohio; first fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. 1891..... 738.16.12
- KING, W. F. H. Classical and foreign quotations. 1889..... 331.24
- KINGDOM of the unselfish. Peck, J. L... 463.5
- KINGDOMS of nature. Dexter, Ransom.. 864.7
- KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, [1854-6]. 6 v. 1888..... 705.4
- KING's ferry-boat. Norton, J. N..... 482.7
- KING's Mountain and its heroes. Draper, L. C..... 774.14
- KINGSFORD, Anna, *M. D.* Health, beauty and the toilet. 1886..... 855.20
- KINGSLEY, C. Good news of God; sermons. 1890..... 484.4
- Literary and general lectures and essays. 1890..... 355.4
- Poems. 1891..... 236.17
- Scientific lectures and essays. 1890... 8102.18
- Biographies from "The Times." 685.13.1
- McCarty, J. Modern leaders..... 607.5
- Parton, J. Princes, authors, *etc.*..... 645.13
- KINGSLEY, H. Tales of old travel. 1882. 557.11
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KINGSLEY, J. S. Naturalist's assistant. 1892..... 883.14
- , *ed.* Riverside natural history. 6 v. [1885-8.]..... 863.1

KINGSLEY, J. S., *continued.*

Contents: v. 1, Lower invertebrates. v. 2, Crustacea and insects. v. 3, Fishes and reptiles. v. 4, Birds. v. 5, Mammals. v. 6, Man.

- KINGSLEY, W. L., *ed.* Yale college: a sketch of its history. Illus. 2 v. 1879. F..... *8542.29
- KINGSTON, W. H. G. and Frith, H. Notable voyagers from Columbus to Nordenskiöld. 1892..... 694.9
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KINLEY, David. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. [1893.] 934.1
- KINNEAR, J. B. Principles of property in land. 1880..... 941.26
- KINSLEY, W. W. Science and prayer. 1893..... 476.24
- KIPLING, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1892..... 231.7
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KIRBY, W. History, habits, and instincts of animals. 2 v. 1853..... 868.15
- KIRK, Eleanor. Information for authors. 1891..... 345.15
- Periodicals that pay contributors. 1892..... 345.16
- KIRK, Mrs. Ellen O. [*H. Hayes.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- KIRK, J. F., *comp.* Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 2 v. 1892..... A.8.4-5
- KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R.
- KIRKLAND, Miss E. S. Short history of England for young people. 1891.. 777.14
- KIRKLAND, Joseph. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KIRKUP, Thomas. History of socialism. 1892..... 933.22
- KITCHEN garden. Huntington, Emily... 892.5
- KITCHIN, G. W. History of France, B. C. 58-A. D. 1792. 3 v..... 792.20
- KITTO, J. Scripture lands; historical, geographical and typographical sketches. 1873..... 536.19
- KLEIN, J. F. Elements of machine design. 1892..... 8103.2
- KLEINERT, Paul. Obadiah expounded. (*In Lange's Commentary.*)..... *In* 471.1.14
- and Bliss, G. R. Micah expounded. (*In Lange's Commentary.*)..... *In* 471.1.14
- and Elliott, C. Nahum; Habakkuk, Zephaniah, expounded. (*In Lange's Commentary.*)..... 471.1.14
- KLEMM, L. R. European schools. 1889. 448.2.12
- KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products. 1878..... 537.5
- KNAPP, W. Ireland. Grammar of the modern Spanish language. 1891.. 355.5
- KNIGHT, A. A. Primer of botany. 1887. 876.10
- KNIGHT, C. Cyclopædia of London. 1851. 534.9
- William Caxton, first English printer. 1877..... 652.16
- , *ed.* London. Illus. 3 v. [1857?]... 553.6
- Nicholl, H. J. Great movements. [Cheap literature.]..... 727.1
- KNIGHT, F. A. By leafy ways. 1889.... 865.17
- KNIGHT, W. Hume. (Philosophical classics.) 1886..... 675.1.11
- Philosophy of the beautiful [Manual.] 1891..... 8102.13
- , *ed.* *See* Philosophical classics.
- KNIGHTS; comedy. *See* Aristophanes.

- KNIGHTS Templars. *See* Chivalry and Knighthood.
- KNITTING. Croly, Mrs. D. G. [*Jennie June.*] Knitting and crochet. 1885..... 853.2
- KNOCKABOUT club. v.1-7. Illus..... 543.2
- 1, In North Africa. 4, In the Everglades.
2, In Spain. 5, In the Tropics.
3, In the Antilles. 6, Along shore.
7, In the woods.
- KNOWLEDGE. Berkeley, G: Principles of. 1837..... 447.11
- Fichte, Johann G. Science of. 1889... 483.7
- KNOWLES, J. H. To England and back. 1892..... 547.21
- KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. 1887..... 898.1
- KNOX, J. J. United States notes. [Paper money.] 1885..... 901.6
- KNOX, Robert. Manual of artistic anatomy. 1852..... 864.19
- Races of men: influence of race, etc., with supplement on hybridity, etc. 1862..... 872.1
- KNOX, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1889..... 541.4
- Boy travellers in Central Europe. 1893. 551.5
- Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. [1890.]..... 541.10
- Boy travellers in Mexico. [1889.].... 537.1
- Boy travellers in Northern Europe. 1892..... 545.12
- Boy travellers in South America. 1886. 532.2
- Boy travellers in the Far East. 5 v. 1881-4..... 532.1
- Contents: v. 1, Japan and China. v. 2, Siam and Java. v. 3, Ceylon and India. v. 4, Egypt and Palestine. v. 5, Through Africa.
- Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1887..... 532.5
- Boy travellers on the Congo. [1887.] 541.3
- Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887. 756.2
- Dog stories and dog lore. [1887.].... 858.8
- Horse stories, and stories of other animals. [1890.]..... 878.23
- Hunting adventures on land and sea. Illus. 2 v. [1881.]..... 541.5
- Contents: v. 1, The young Nimrods in North America; v. 2, The young Nimrods around the world.
- Life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. 1886..... 646.22
- Underground; or, life below the surface. Illus..... 928.1
- Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole and beyond. [1884.]..... 532.3
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- KOBBE, Gustav. New York and its environs. Maps and illus. 1891.... 542.25
- KOBELL, Francis von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. 1859..... *In* 871.3
- KÖPPEN, A. L. World in the Middle Ages: an historical geography, etc. 2 v. 1854..... 755.1
- KOHN, S. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KOKHANOVSKY, Mme. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KOLOKOTRONES, Theo. Autobiography; tr. from the Greek. Illus. 1892..... 678.6
- KONER, W., *joint author.* *See* Guhl, E.
- KORAN, Mohammed. The Qur'an; ed. by E. H. Palmer. (Sacred books of the East. v. 6 and 9.) 1880..... 481.1
- Selections from the Qur'an; by E. W. Lane. 1879..... 485.1
- KOREA. *See* Corea.
- KOROLENKO, Vladimir. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KOSMON church. *See* Oahspe.
- KOSSUTH, Louis. S., E. O. Memoir of. [With Hungary and its revolutions.] 773.1
- KOUNS, N. C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KRASZEWSKI, J. I. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KRAUS-BÆLTE, Maria and Kraus J: Kindergarten guide. 2 v. 1877-92..... 945.21
- KREMnitz, Mite. *See* Fiction class-list.
- KRITIK of judgment. Kant, Immanuel. 1892..... 483.22
- KROEGER, A. E. Minnesinger of Germany. 1873..... 222.33
- KRUSI, Hermann. Pestalozzi; his life, work and influence. 1875..... 695.6
- KUENEN, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882..... 446.9
- Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. v. 1-3. 1874-5..... 483.23
- KUNZ, G. F: Gems and precious stones of North America. 1892..... 8108.3
- KURDISTAN. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in. 2 v. 1891..... 551.3
- L., C. W. The great discourse. [Christ's words topically arranged, etc.] [1890.] 476.32
- L. L. L., or fifty law lessons. Clark, Arthur B. 925.3
- LABBERTON, R. H. New historical atlas and general history. 1886..... 528.17
- LABOR and capital. Atkinson, E: Margin of profits. [Eight hour question.] 1887..... 937.40
- What makes the rate of wages. 1892. *In* 936.28
- Barns, W: E., ed. Labor problem. [Questions and answers.] 1886.... 941.11
- Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. Capital and interest. 1890..... 935.12
- Bolles, A. S. Conflict of labor with capital. 1877..... 917.10
- Booth, C., ed. Labour and life of the people. 2 v. in 3. 1889..... 923.4
- Brown, C. O. Talks on labor troubles. [1886.]..... 917.20
- Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty: women wage workers. 1887... 902.35
- Eliot, George. Essays, p. 251..... 327.17
- Ely, R: T. Labor movement in America. [1886.]..... 917.23
- George, H: Social problems, p. 49. [Two opposing tendencies.]..... 917.6
- Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889.... 922.5
- Gladden, W. Applied Christianity. 1886..... 446.26
- Greeley, H. Hints towards reform.... 325.32
- Hake, A. E. and Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital. 1890..... 943.9
- Holland, J: G. Every day topics, p. 333..... 325.7
- Illinois. Bureau of labor statistics. Reports [biennial], 4-7. 1886-92.... 9601.22
- Irvine, Leigh. The struggle for bread. 1890..... 944.4
- Lieber, F. On property and labour. [1841.]..... 917.9
- Marx, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalistic production. 2 v. 1887..... 901.1
- Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. 1892..... 941.21
- Powderly, T. V. Thirty years of labor, 1859-1889. [1889.]..... 945.2
- Price, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace, its advantages, etc.; a report. 1887. 943.20

- LABOR and capital, *continued*.
- Rogers, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages. [Abridged.] [1890.] 925.12
 - Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages. 1893. 937.73
 - — Industrial situation and the question of wages. 1885. 937.30
 - Thompson, Herbert M. Theory of wages. [Eight hours question, etc.] 1892. 933.14
 - United States. *Com'r of labor*. Annual and special reports. 1886-93. P55.3
 - Villetard, E. History of the International. 1874. 901.11
 - Walker, Francis A. The wages question. 1891. 941.27
 - Ward, C. O. History of the ancient working people. 1889. 922.14
 - Weeden, W. B. Social law of labor. 1882. 917.13
 - See also Co-operation; Eight hours question; Factory system; Trade Unions; Trusts.
 - LABOR and the laboring classes. Baernreither, J. M. English associations of working men. 1893. 943.2
 - Booth, C., *ed.* Labour and life of the people. 2 v. in 3. 1891. 923.4
 - George, Henry. Condition of labor: an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1891. 933.9
 - — Same. *In* 944.11
 - Giffen, Robert. Progress of the working classes in the last half century. 1885. 937.20
 - The Irish peasant: a sociological study. 1892. 941.8
 - Jevons, W. Stanley. State in relation to labour. 1887. 941.1
 - McNeill, G. E., *ed.* The labor movement. 1887. 935.1
 - Mayhew, H: London labour and the London poor. 3 v. [1864.] 927.1
 - Porter, Robert P. Bread winners abroad. [1885.] 924.24
 - Simonds, J. C. and McEnnis, J. T. Story of manual labor in all classes and ages. 1887. 927.7
 - Verney, F. P. N., *Lady*. How the peasant owner lives in parts of France, Germany, Italy, Russia. 1888. 941.2
 - LABRADOR. Packard, Alpheus S. Labrador coast. 1891. 558.26
 - Stearns, Winfred A. Labrador: its peoples, industries, and natural history. 1884. 536.21
 - LACE-MAKING. Art of modern. 1891. 8522.20
 - LACEY, W. J. See Fiction class-list.
 - LACOMBE, Paul. Growth of a people: a short study in French history. 1883. 792.21
 - LACROIX, Paul. Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. *768.1
 - Eighteenth century; its institutions, customs and costumes. Illus. 1876. *758.10
 - LADD, G. T. Introduction to philosophy. 1890. 465.2
 - Physiological psychology. 1891. 465.3
 - What is the Bible? 1888. 453.4
 - LADD, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883. 785.21
 - Story of New Mexico. [1891.] 764.1.7
 - LAFFAN, May. See Hartley, May, Laffan.
 - LA FAYETTE, Comtesse de. See Fiction class-list.
 - LAFAYETTE, Marquis de. Everett, E: Works, v. 1. Eulogy on. 334.1.1
 - Tuckerman, B. Life of. 1889. 683.14
 - LAGRANGE, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1880. 815.4.66
 - LAING, J., *joint author*. See Halkett, S.
 - LAING, S. Human origins. 1893. 887.16
 - Modern science and modern thought. 1889. 8103.3
 - LALANNE, Maxime. Treatise on etching. 1880. 892.6
 - LALOR, J. J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of political history of the United States. 3 v. 1881. A.16
 - *joint author*. See Mason, A. B.
 - LAMB, C: Best letters of; *ed.*, with introd. by E. G. Johnson. 1892. 675.13
 - Wit and wisdom of. 347.1
 - Martin, B. E. In the foot-prints of; with bibliography. 1891. 674.18
 - See also Fiction class-list.
 - LAMB, Martha J. History of the city of New York [to 1876]. 2 v. [1877-80.] *758.6
 - LAMB, Mary. See Fiction class-list.
 - LAMBERT, E. and Sardou, A. Idiomatic key to the French language. 1874. 331.35
 - LAMARTINE, A. de. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1887. 652.14
 - LAMBS, The: a tragedy. Grant, R. 223.8
 - LAMPS and paths. Munger, Theo. T. 464.4
 - LAMPS, pitchers and trumpets. Hood, E. P. v. 1. 453.13
 - LANCIANI, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1890. 766.7
 - Pagan and Christian Rome. 1893. 786.1
 - LAND and the book. Thomson, W. M. 3v. 528.15
 - LAND beyond the forest. Gerard, Emily. 2 v. 558.3
 - LAND, land-tenure, etc. Birbeck, W. L. Distribution of land in England. *In* 923.11
 - Coulanges, F. de. Origin of property in land. 1892. 944.9
 - Cox, Harold. Land nationalization. 1892. 941.16
 - Fisher, Joseph. History of land-holding in England. *In* 923.11
 - George, H: The land question: Property in land. 1893. 944.11
 - — Land question. [1881.] 936.5
 - — Perplexed philosopher: [Herbert Spencer on the land question.] 1892. 933.7
 - Kinnear, J. B. Principles of property in land. 1880. 941.26
 - Norman, H: Bodyke. [Irish landlordism.] 1887. 937.42
 - Verney, F. P., *Lady*. How the peasant owner lives. [France, Germany, Italy, Russia.] 1888. 941.2
 - Walker, Francis A. Land and its rent. 1891. 936.23
 - Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation: its necessity and its aims. 1892. 941.7
 - Winn, H: Property in land. [Against Georgism.] 1888. 937.46
 - LAND of the Incas. Adams, W. H: D. 752.5
 - LAND of the Lamas. Rockhill, W. W. 546.3
 - LAND of the Pharaohs. Manning, S. 528.22
 - LAND of the white elephant. Vincent, F. 523.9
 - LAND we live in: the British islands. 3 v. 548.1
 - LANDER, Meta. The tobacco problem. [1885.] 885.13

- LANDOIS, L. Text-book of human physiology. 1892..... 8103.4
- LANDOR, Walter S. Citation and examination of Shakespeare, *etc.* [1891.] 343.14
- Poems; *ed.* by E. Radford..... 234.18
- LANDSCAPE. [Its influence upon man.] Hamerton, P. G. 1885..... 853.5
- LANDSCAPE gardening. Codman, H. S. Bibliography: a list of works on the art of landscape gardening. [*In* Garden and Forest, v. 3, pp. 131-6.]..... *In* 8521.32.3
- Downing, A. J. Theory and practice. 1841..... 886.12
- Parsons, S., *jr.* Landscape gardening. 1891..... 878.10
- Robbins, Mary C. Rescue of an old place. 1892..... 877.39
- Scott, F. J. Suburban home grounds. 1881..... 854.5
- Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler. Art out of doors. 1893..... 885.16
- LANDSCAPE painting. Grace, A. F. Landscape painting in oils. 1885..... 8542.26
- Hamerton, Philip G. Imagination in landscape painting. 1887..... 8542.4
- Robinson, H. P. Landscape photography. 1888..... 887.20
- LANDSEER, *Sir* E.: Stephens, T. G.: *Sir* Edward Landseer. 1883..... 694.2
- LANE, E. W.: Arabian society in the Middle Ages. 1883..... 765.20
- LANE-POOLE, S. Story of the Moors in Spain. [1886.]..... 752.1.11
- LANFREY, Pierre. History of Napoleon. 4 v. 1886..... 645.5
- Contents* : v. 1, 1769-1800. v. 2, 1800-4. v. 3, 1805-8. v. 4, 1808-11.
- LANG, Andrew. Ballads and verses vain. 1884..... 236.18
- Books and bookmen. 1886..... 335.11
- Cock Lane and common-sense. 1894..... 484.9
- Essays in little. 1891..... 343.7
- Homer and the epic. 1893..... 234.1
- The library. 1892..... 355.6
- , *ed.* Blue poetry book. 1891..... 227.24
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- LANGE, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890..... 448.2.16
- LANGE, J. P.: *and others.* Commentary on the Old Testament. From the German, by P. Schaff [and others]. 15 v. 1884-1890..... 471.1
- Contents* : v. 1, General introduction; Genesis, by J. P. Lange. v. 2, Exodus, by J. P. Lange; Leviticus, by F. Gardiner. v. 3, Numbers, by J. P. Lange; Deuteronomy, by F. W. J. Schröder. v. 4, Joshua, by F. R. Fay; Judges, by P. Cassel; Ruth, by P. Cassel. v. 5, Samuel, *ed.* by C. H. Foy and J. Broadus. v. 6, Kings, by K. C. W. F. Bähr. v. 7, Chronicles, by Otto Zöckler; Ezra, by F. W. Schultz; Nehemiah, by Howard Crosby; Esther, by F. W. Schultz. v. 8, Job, a rhythmical version, by Tayler Lewis; a commentary, by Otto Zöckler. v. 9, Psalms, by C. B. Moll; New version of the Psalms, by T. J. Conant. v. 10, Proverbs, by Otto Zöckler; Ecclesiastes, by Otto Zöckler; Song of Solomon, by Otto Zöckler. v. 11, Isaiah, by C. W. E. Nägelsbach. v. 12, Jeremiah, by C. W. E. Nägelsbach; Lamentations, by C. W. E. Nägelsbach. v. 13, Ezekiel, by F. W. J. Schröder; Daniel, by Otto Zöckler. v. 14, Minor prophets, by Paul Kleinert *and others.* v. 15, Apocrypha of the Old Testament, by E. C. Bissell.
- LANGE, J. P.: *and others, continued.*
- Commentary on the New Testament. From the German, by P. Schaff [and others]. 10 v. 1869-71..... 471.2
- Contents* : v. 1, General introduction; Matthew, by J. P. Lange. v. 2, Mark, by J. P. Lange; Luke, by J. J. Van Oosterzee. v. 3, John, by J. P. Lange. v. 4, Acts, by G. V. Lechler and C. Gerok. v. 5, Romans, by J. P. Lange and F. R. Fay. v. 6, Corinthians, by C. F. Kling. v. 7, Galatians, by O. Schmoller; Ephesians, Philipians and Colossians, by K. Braune. v. 8, Thessalonians, by C. A. Außerlen and C. J. Riggenbach; Timothy, Titus and Philemon, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; Hebrews, by C. B. Moll. v. 9, James, by J. P. Lange and J. J. Van Oosterzee; Peter and Jude, by G. F. C. Frommüller; Epistles of John, by K. Braun. v. 10, Revelation, by J. P. Lange; Index.
- LANGFORD, N. P. Vigilante days and ways [in the Northwestern states]. 2 v. 1890..... 775.13
- LANGILLE, J. H. Our birds in their haunts. [Eastern North America.] 1892... 883.24
- LANGLEY, S. P. The new astronomy. 1888. 858.10
- LANGUAGE. Gouin, Francois. Art of teaching and studying languages. [1892.] 345.10
- H., D. G. Polyglot pronouncing handbook. 1890..... 343.12
- Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse. [Obstacle of.]..... *In* 323.1
- Lefèvre, André. Race and language. 1894..... 815.4.72
- Mathews, W.: Study of modern languages..... *In* 325.31
- Müller, F. Max. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888.. 333.27
- — Science of thought. 1887..... 448.11
- — Three lectures on the science of language. 1890..... 342.5
- Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of language. 1885..... 458.18
- Strong, Herbert A.: *and others.* Introduction to the study of language. 1891..... 356.2
- Tylor, E. B. Language. [*In his* Anthropology.]..... 824.3
- Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language. 1892..... 348.11
- See also* names of languages and countries, as English, French, Chinese, *etc.*; *also* Visible speech; Words.
- LANIER, Sidney, *ed.* The boy's Percy: old ballads of war, *etc.* 1882..... 221.1
- Poems. 1892..... 236.19
- LANKESTER, Edwin Ray. Advancement of science. 1890..... 8103.5
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- LANMAN, C.: Red book of Michigan; a civil, military and biographical history. 1871..... 763.20
- LANZA, Gaetano. Applied mechanics. 1893. 8103.6
- LAOKOON. Lessing, G. E..... *In* 323.24
- LAPHAM, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin. *8522.17
- LAPLAND. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1881.... 517.17
- Hartwig, G. Polar world, p. 156.... 521.20
- LA PLATA. *See* Argentine Republic.
- LAPENBERG, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2 v. 1884..... 772.14
- LARCOM, Lucy. At the beautiful gate and other songs of faith. 1892..... 233.2
- A New England girlhood. 1890..... 661.4
- The unseen friend. 1892..... 472.10

LARKIN, H: Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 1886.....	657.16
LARNED, Edw. C. In memory of. [Memorial addresses, etc.] 1886.....	645.11
LA ROCHESTERIE, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 1893.....	686.8
LARWOOD, J. and Hotten, J: C. History of signboards. 1866.....	916.26
LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Dawson, W: H. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1891.....	941.20
— Rae, J. Contemporary socialism, p. 160.....	917.12
LA SAUSSAYE, P. D. C. de. Manual of the science of religion. 1891.....	466.35
LAST four weeks of the war. Hatcher, E N.....	785.5
LAST voyages of the admiral of the ocean sea. MacKie, C: P.....	552.14
LATHAM, Baldwin. Sanitary engineering. 1878.....	854.25
LATHAM, R. G. Descriptive ethnology. 2 v. 1859.....	858.18
LATHE. Hasluck, Paul N. Lathe-work; tools, appliances and processes. 1890.....	8101.20
— Lukin, J. Young mechanic.....	818.15
— Rose, J. Complete practical machinist.....	834.18
— Smiles, S: Industrial biographies. [History of.].....	601.13
LATHOM House. Siege of.....	658.11
— Ainsworth, W: H. Leaguer of. <i>Fict.</i>	36.627
LATHROP, G: P. Dreams and days. Poems. 1892.....	231.11
— Spanish vistas. 1883.....	558.27
— See also Fiction class-list.	
LATHROP, S. G. Fifty years and beyond; or, gathered gems for the aged. 1881.....	472.31
LATIMER, Eliz. W. France in the 19th century, 1830-90: 1892.....	778.17
— Russia and Turkey in the 19th century.....	791.15
LATIN American republics.....	795.1
v. 1, Markham, Clements R: History of Peru. 1880.....	
LATIN and Teutonic nations. Ranke, L. von.....	755.15
LATIN language. Hale, W: G. Art of reading Latin. 1887.....	331.19
— Harkness, A. Easy method for beginners. [1890.].....	331.29
— King, J: E: and Cookson, C. Introduction to the comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. 1890.....	354.25
— Lewis, C: T: and Short, C: Harper's Latin dictionary, founded on Freund; ed. by E. A. Andrews. 1891.....	E.15
— Roby, H: J: Grammar of the Latin language. 2 v. 1887-9.....	355.8
— Smith, W: Principia Latina; ed. by H. Drisler. 2 v. 1891.....	331.31
Contents: v. 1, First Latin course; v. 2, First Latin reading book.	
— Smith, W: and Hall, T. D. English-Latin dictionary. 1871.....	C.8
— White, J: T. English-Latin dictionary. 1888.....	355.7
LATIN literature. Sellar, W: Y. Roman poets of the Augustine age; Horace and the elegiac poets. 1892.....	237.1
— Roman poets of the Augustine age; Virgil. 1883.....	237.2
— Roman poets of the Republic. 1889.....	237.3
— Simcox, G: A: History of Latin literature. 2 v. 1883.....	355.9
— Wilkinson, W: C. Classic Latin course in English. 1893.....	348.7

LATIN literature, *continued.*

— College Latin course in English. 1885.....	313.32
See also Ammianus Marcellinus; Caesar, C. J.; Cicero; Hirtius, Anlus; Livy; Lucetius; Ovid; Tacitus; Virgil.	
LATTER-DAY pamphlets. Carlyle, T:.....	333.12
LATUDE, Henri M. de. Memoirs of. [French state prisoner.] 1892.....	676.13
LAUGHLIN, J. Laurence. History of bi-metalism in the United States. 1893.....	935.10
— Study of political economy. 1885.....	917.19
LAUGHTER. Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress, p. 194.....	404.13
LAURENT, Paul M., called <i>Laurent l'Ardeche</i> . History of Napoleon. 2 v. in 1. 1847.....	684.6
LAURIE, Andre. See Fiction class-list.	
LAURIE, S. S. Rise and constitution of universities. 1887.....	448.2.3
LAVELEYE, Émile de. Balkan peninsula. 1887.....	534.20
— Letters from Italy. 1892.....	558.14
— Socialism of to-day; with account of socialism in England by G. H. Orpen.....	917.15
LAVISSE, Ernest. Youth of Frederick the great. 1892.....	681.10
LAW. Corey, H: B. Law without lawyers. [1885.].....	925.33
— Dillon, J: F. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 1894.....	943.18
— Kent, James. Commentaries on American law: Abridgment by E. F. Thompson. 1886.....	917.26
— Maine, Sir H: S. Early law and custom. 1886.....	945.25
— Robinson, Lelia J. Law made easy. 1886.....	918.7
— Stephen, James F. History of the criminal law of England. 3 v. 1883.....	942.6
See also Business; Commercial law; International law; Land and land tenure; Lawyers; Legislation; Wills.	
LAW of liberty, etc. Whiton, J. M.....	482.12
LAWES, J. B. and others. Soil of the farm. 1893.....	893.8
LAWFORD, Louisa. Every girl's book of amusements.....	847.29
LAWLESS, Emily. Story of Ireland. 1888.....	752.1.17
— See also Fiction class-list.	
LAWN tennis. Peile, S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill. 1887.....	856.15
LAWRENCE, Eugene. English literature: Classical period. [1878].....	347.15.3
— English literature: Modern period. [1879].....	347.15.4
— English literature: Romance period. [1878.].....	347.15.2
— Primer of American literature. [1880.].....	347.15.1
LAWRENCE, G. A. See Fiction class-list.	
LAWRENCE, J: L. M., baron. Temple, Sir R: Lord Lawrence. 1889.....	655.17.4
LAWRENCE, P. Elocution and model speaker. See Comstock, A.....	333.2
LAWTON, G: W. American caucus system. 1885.....	937.25
LAWYERS. Forsyth, W: History of. 1875.....	901.12
LAWYER's examination of the Bible. Russell, H. H. [1893.].....	482.1
LAY of the last minstrel. Scott, Sir W.....	216.7
LAYARD, Sir A. H: Early adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia, 1840-2. 2 v. 1887.....	534.18

LAYARD, Sir A. H: *continued.*

- Ninevah and its remains, 1845-6. 2 v. 1849..... 553.3
- LEA, A. Sheridan. Chemical basis of the animal body. 1893..... 894.2.5
- LEA, H: C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 1884..... 462.13
- History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 v. 1888..... 447.24
- Religious history of Spain connected with the Inquisition. 1890..... 463.7
- Studies in church history. 1883..... 462.15
- Contents*: Rise of the temporal power. Benefit of clergy. Excommunication. The early church and slavery.
- LEAD. Knox, T: W. Lead mines of Iowa. *In* 928.1
- Pulsifer, W: H. History of. 1888.... 862.1
- LEADERS in science series. v. 1-2. 1891. 672.1
- 1, Charles Darwin; by C: F. Holder.
- 2, Louis Agassiz; by C: F. Holder.
- LEAF, Walter. Companion to the Iliad. '92 236.15
- LEATHER. Davis, C: T. Manufacture of. 1884..... 8103.7
- Mateaux, C. L. Wonderland of work. 848.18
- LEATON, James. History of Methodism in Illinois, 1793-1832. 1883..... 484.7
- LEAVES from the diary of an army surgeon. Ellis, T: T. 1863..... 767.11
- LEBON, A. and Pelet, P. France as it is. Maps. 1888..... 552.8
- LE BRUN, Mme. Souvenirs. 1879..... 695.9
- LECHLER, G. V. Acts of the apostles. (Lange's Commentary.) [1886.]... 471.2.4
- LECKY, W: E. H. England in the 18th century. 8 v. 1878-90..... 718.5
- Ireland in the 18th century. 5 v. 1893. 787.8
- Political value of history. 1893..... 787.3
- LE CONTE, Joseph. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1888.. 451.18
- LECTURES. *See* Essays; Sermons.
- LEE, Eliz., comp. Humour of France. 1893. 352.1.1
- LEE, Fitzhugh. General Lee. 1894..... 681.7.9
- LEE, H: Memoirs of the war in the Southern department of the United States, (1777-82). 1870..... 753.13
- LEE, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, Miss H.
- LEE, J. W. Making of a man. [1892.]... 473.8
- LEE, Mary C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- LEE, Gen. Robert E: Cooke, J: E. Life of. 1887..... 648.4
- Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee. 1894.. 681.7.9
- Long, A. L. Memoirs of. 1887..... 648.7
- LEE, Sidney. Stratford-on-Avon, to the death of Shakespeare. 1890..... 552.19
- LEE, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. [1887.]... 533.14
- LEES, James C. and others. Scottish church to 1881..... 484.6
- LEFEVRE, André. Race and language. 1894..... 815.4.72
- LEFEVRE, Pontalis G. A. John DeWitt; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2 v. 1885..... 695.10
- LEFFINGWELL, W: B. Shooting on upland, marsh and stream. 1890.... 896.2
- Wild fowl shooting. 1890..... 896.1
- LE GALLIENNE, R: George Meredith: some characteristics. 1890..... 343.2
- LEGENDS. *See* Arthur, King; Folk-lore; Middle Ages.
- LEGER, Louis. History of Austro-Hungary, to 1889. 1889..... 765.12

- LEGGE, James. Life and teachings of Confucius. 1877..... 454.1
- LEGISLATION. Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 1892..... 925.32
- Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship. 1892..... 925.31
- LEIBNITZ, Gottfried W. Philosophical works. 1890..... 485.5
- Merz, J: T. Leibniz. (Philosophical classics.) 1884..... 675.1.8
- Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- LEIGHTON, R. F. History of Rome. 1889. 765.1
- , ed. Harvard examination papers. 1883. 436.15
- LEIGHTON, Robert, *archbishop.* Works; with life of the author. 1867..... 456.4
- LEITZE, E. Modern heliographic processes. 1888..... 888.10
- LELAND, C: G. Gypsies. 1888..... 944.27
- Hans Breitmann's ballads. [1871.]... 224.17
- Hundred riddles of the fairy Bellaria. 1892..... 884.16
- Manual of wood carving. 1891..... 875.17
- Meister Karl's sketch book. 1855.... 335.7
- LEMCKE, Gesine. Desserts and salads. 1892..... 883.7
- LEMOINE, J. B. King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Lemoine. 1892..... 665.10.13
- LEMON, Don, *joint author.* *See* Nisbet, C:
- LENA delta. Melville, G: W. In the.... 558.12
- LEONOWENS, Anna H. Life and travel in India. [1884.]... 531.15
- Our Asiatic cousins. [1889.]... 538.1
- LEPROSY. Bird, I. L. Six months [in the] Sandwich Islands..... 518.5
- Marsden, Kate. On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. [1892.]... 551.19
- Nordhoff, C: Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands, p. 192..... 524.10
- LEPSIUS, R: Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai, [1842-5]. 1853..... 523.25
- LE ROUX, H. and Garnier, J. Acrobats and mountebanks. 1890..... 878.21
- LE ROW, Caroline B. English as she is taught. Answers to examination questions..... 333.13
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole. Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. v. 1. 1893. 791.10.1
- Contents*: v. 1, The country and its inhabitants.
- LESQUEREUX, Leo and James, T: P. Mosses of North America. 1884..... 883.16
- LESSEPS, Ferdinand de. Recollections of forty years. 1888..... 654.8
- LESSING, G. E. Dramatic works; ed. by E. Bell. 2 v..... 226.8
- Contents*: v. 1, Memoir; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Emilia Galotti; Nathan the wise. v. 2, Damon; or, true friendship; The young scholar; The old maid; The woman hater; The Jews; The freethinker; The treasure; Minna von Barnhelm.
- Education of the human race. 1883. 945.27
- Selected prose works; ed. by E. Bell. 1879..... 323.24
- Contents*: Laokoon; How the ancients represented death; Dramatic notes.
- Fiske, J: Unseen world, *etc.* [Review of Nathan the Wise.]..... 211.4
- Pfeiderer, O. Philosophy of religion. v. 1, p. 134..... 475.11

- LESSING, G. E., *continued*.
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- LESSONS learned from other lives. Flower, B. O. 677.6
- LESTER, C. E. Life of Peter Cooper [of New York]. 1885. 652.17
- and Foster, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vesputius. 1846. 535.4
- L'ESTRANGE, A. G. History of English humor. 2 v. in 1. 335.9
- LETOURNEAU, C. Biology. 1878. 865.15
- Evolution of marriage and of the family. 944.6
- Property: its origin and development. 1892. 936.6
- LETTERS and letter-writing. Du Bois, H. P., *ed.* Love in letters. [1893.]... 352.2
- Merydew, J. T., *ed.* Love letters of famous men and women. 2 v. 1888. 341.8
- Nisbet, C. and L. D. Everybody's writing-desk book. 1892. 344.8
- Wandle, Jennie T. Art of letter-writing: [1889.] 345.20
- For letter-writers see also* Beethoven; Chesterfield (Earl of); Cowper, W.; Dickens, C.; Dudevant, A. L. A. D. [*George Sand*]; Gray, Asa; Lowell, James R.; Newman, J. H.; Goethe; Lamb, C.; Moltke, H. von; Montague, Lady Mary W.; Osborn, Mrs. S. B.; Scott, Sir W.; Sevigne, Madame; Stanley, A. P.; Waipole, H.
- LETTERS of the British spy. Wirt, W.:... 333.26
- LETTERS to a daughter. Starrett, H. E. 446.6
- LETTERS to elder daughters. Starrett, H. E. 451.13
- LEVANT. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the. [1885.] 515.2.7
- See also* Egypt; Greece; Syria; Turkey.
- LEVI, Leone. International law; with materials for a code of international law. 1888. 815.4.60
- LEVIATHAN [on civil government, *etc.*]. Hobbes, T.:... 917.18
- LEVY, Amy. *See* Fiction class-list.
- LEWALD, Fanny. *See* Fiction class-list.
- LEWES, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences; an exposition. 1883. 458.7
- On actors and the art of acting. 1892. 237.6
- Spanish drama. Lope de Vega and Calderon. 1846. 227.26
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 607.5
- LEWIS, A. J. [*Prof. Hoffman*.] Magic at home. 871.21
- Modern magic: art of conjuring. 854.6
- LEWIS, C. T. and Short, C. Harper's Latin dictionary; founded on Freund; *ed.* by E. A. Andrews. 1891. E.15
- LEWIS, Dio. Dio Lewis treasury. [Hygienic.] 1887. 8101.12
- Eastman, Mary F. Biography of. 1891. 673.5
- LEWIS M. and Clarke, W. Hist. of the exped. of Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mountains, *etc.*, [1804-6]; *ed.*, by Elliot Coues. Illus. 4 v. 1893. 553.9
- Bancroft, H. H. History of the Northwest coast. v. 2. 782.3.2
- LEWIS, Tayler. Book of Job: a rhythmical version. (*In* Lange's Commentary.) 471.1.8
- LEWIS, W. M. People's practical poultry book. [1871.] 854.23
- LIBER amoris. [Poem.] Carpenter, H. B. 216.19
- LIBERAL living upon narrow means. Herick, Christine T. 1891. 874.32
- LIBERIA. Stockwell, G. S. Republic of. 1868. 783.19
- Willams, G. W. History of the negro race in America. v. 1, p. 95. 762.2.1
- LIBERTY. Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty. 1891. 926.8
- Mill, J. S. On liberty. 1871. 903.9
- LIBERTY and a living. Hubert, P. G. 872.37
- LIBERTY, equality, fraternity. Stephen, James F. 1893. 944.29
- LIBERTY in literature. Ingersoll, Robert G. [1890.] 345.18
- LIBRARIES. Clark, J. W. Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. 1894. 484.14
- Disraeli, I. First founder of a public library. (Amenities of literature, v. 2, pp. 335-44.) 308.11.2
- Dunning, A. E. Sunday-school library. 1884. 482.28
- Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays. [A librarian's work.] 835.1
- Fletcher, W. I. Public libraries in America. 1894. 482.9
- Greenwood, T. Free public libraries, their organization, uses and management. 1886. 343.15
- Guild, Reuben A. Librarians manual; a treatise on bibliography; added, sketches of public libraries. 1858. 3501.14
- Jevons, W. S. Rationale of free public libraries. *In* 915.9
- Lang, Andrew. The library, 1892. 355.6
- Wheatley, H. B. How to form a library. 1887. 342.33
- See also* Bibliography (*Classification and Cataloguing*.)
- LIBRARY journal. *See* Periodicals.
- LIBRARY of aboriginal American literature. Brinton, D. G., *ed.* v. 1-7. 351.1
- For contents see* Brinton, Daniel G., *ed.*
- LIBRARY of economics and politics. Ely, R. T., *ed.* 934.1
- For contents see* Ely, Richard T., *ed.*
- LIBRARY of universal adventure by sea and land. Howells, W. D. and Perry, T. S., *ed.* 1888. 558.10
- LIDDELL, H. G. Life of Julius Caesar. 1887. 652.15
- LIE, Jonas. *See* Fiction class-list.
- LIEB, Hermann. Protective tariff: what it does for us. 1888. 901.14
- LIEBER, Francis. On property and labour. [1841.] 917.9
- LIETZE, Ernst. Modern heliographic processes. 1888. 888.10
- LIFE. *See* Periodicals.
- LIFE [Conduct and philosophy of.]. Channing, W. E. The perfect life. 1888. 458.20
- Lilly, W. S. Great enigma. 1892. 475.21
- Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of. 1885. 458.18
- Tolstoi, L. N. Life. [1888.] :... 453.15
- LIFE. *See* Biology.
- LIFE and labor. [Essays.] Smiles, S.:... 453.8
- LIFE in the Mofussil. [1880.] 535.8
- LIFE in the open air. Winthrop, Theo. 335.14
- LIFE insurance. About, E. Hand-book of social economy. 902.15
- Willey, Nathan. Principles and practice of. 1892. 8522.38
- LIFE of faith. Upham, T. C. 436.13
- LIFE of the fields. Jefferies, R.:... 355.2
- LIFE on the seashore. Emerson, James H. 884.21
- LIFE that now is. Collyer, Robert. 484.17
- LIGGINS, Rev. J. Value and success of foreign missions. [1888.] 464.10
- LIGHT. *See* Optics.
- LIGHT of the world. Arnold, Sir Edw. 227.3

- LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Cambridge sermons, (1861-1883). 1890..... 463.26
 — Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion. 1889..... 462.4
 LIGHTHOUSE on the rock. Buxton, H. J. W.- [Short sermons to children.] 1887. 478.18
 LIGHTHOUSES. Crowninshield, Mary B. All among the lighthouses. [1886.] 832.38
 LIGHTNING and lightning rods. Henry, J. Directions for. [*In* Smith. miscel. col., 1873.]..... *8501.2
 — Lodge, O. J. Lightning conductors and lightning guards. 1892..... 885.25
 — Proctor, R. A. Science by-ways. [Danger from lightning.]..... 816.28
 — Spang, H: W. On lightning protection. 1883..... 891.25
 LIGHTNING calculator. Orton, H. D. [1871.] 855.11
 LILLIE, Lucy C. Story of music and musicians for young readers. 1886... 852.24
 LILLY, W. S. Great enigma [of human existence]. 1892..... 475.21
 LILY among thorns. Griffiss, W. E..... 455.17
 LINCOLN, Abraham. Complete works; ed. by J: G. Nicolay and J: Hay. 2 v. 1894..... 945.4
 — Debates with Stephen A. Douglas, etc. 1860..... 901.3
 — Hale, E: E., ed. The president's words: a selection of passages from [his] speeches. 1865..... 336.19
 — Inaugurals and Gettysburg address. *In* 344.11
 — Van Buren, G. M., ed. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice: [his] letters, addresses, etc. 1890..... 924.23
 — Abbott, F. E. and others. Lincolniana. 1865..... 691.2
 — Bolton, S. K. Poor boys who became famous..... 646.5
 — Brooks, Noah. Life of [for young people]. 1888..... 656.13
 — Butterworth, H. In the boyhood of. 1892. 1101.25
 — Chittenden, L. E. Personal reminiscences of Lincoln. 1893..... *In* 684.3
 — — Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration: 1891..... 667.9
 — Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln. 1893. 682.4
 — Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies..... 322.2
 — Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v..... 306.29
 — French, C. W. Abraham Lincoln, the liberator. 1891..... 671.1.7
 — Herndon, W: H. and Weik, J. W. Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1892..... 683.1
 — McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. Ports. 1892. 676.19
 — Morse, J: T., jr. Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1893..... 626.4.23
 — Oldroyd, O. H., ed. Lincoln memorial: album-immortelles. 1890... 667.6
 — Parton, J., ed. Princes, authors and statesmen..... 645.13
 — Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, etc..... 321.5
 — Piatt, Donn. Memoirs of men who saved the Union..... 647.6
 — Pitman, B., comp. Assassination of President Lincoln and the trial of conspirators. 1865..... 923.21
 — Poore, B. P. Reminiscences. 2 v.... 645.16
 — Putnam, M. Louise. Children's life of. 1892..... 681.11
 — Raymond, H: J. History of [his] administration. 1864..... 767.21
 LINCOLN, Abraham, *continued*.
 — Rice, A. T., ed. Reminiscences of, by distinguished men of his time. 1886. 648.3
 — Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln: an essay. 1892..... 681.1
 — Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888..... 647.1.7
 — Thayer, W: M. From pioneer hometo White House. 1887..... 647.17
 LINCOLN, Mrs. D. A. Carving and serving. 1887..... 856.20
 — Peerless cook-book, pp. 120. 1891.... 877.10
 LIND, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, J. L.
 LINDERFELT, K. A. Eclectic card catalog rules: author and title entries. 1890. 3502.21
 — Volapuk: an easy method of acquiring the universal language. 1888..... 331.20
 LINDLEY, W. and Widney, J. P. California of the South. 1888..... 542.16
 LINDSAY, A. W: C., *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres*. Letters on Egypt, Edom and Holy Land, [1836-7.] 1866.... 536.17
 — Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2 v. 1885..... 8103.9
 LINDSLEY, D. P. Manual of takigrafy. 1887..... 862.5
 LINTON, E. Lynn. Girl of the period, and other social essays. 1884..... 924.15
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 LINTON, W. J. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1893..... 693.30
 — Poetry of America: selections from 1776-1876. 1878..... 226.9
 LIPPINCOTT's dictionary of biography and mythology. *See* Thomas J..... B.22
 LIPPINCOTT's gazetteer of the world. 1893. A.5
 LIPPINCOTT's monthly magazine. *See* Periodicals.
 LIQUOR legislation in the United States and Canada. Fanshawe, E. L. [1892.]..... 944.12
 LIQUOR traffic. *See* Temperance.
 LISZT, Franz. Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, artist and man, 1811-40. 2 v. 1882. 656.14
 — and Wagner, W. L. Correspondence, 1841-61. 2 v. [1888.]..... 653.9
 LITCHFIELD, F. Illustrated history of furniture. 1893..... *888.6
 LITERARY blunders. Wheatley, H: B.... 347.11
 LITERARY criticism for students. McLaughlin, E: T..... 348.1
 LITERARY curiosities. Brooks, H: M., comp..... 333.4.6
 LITERARY guide for home and school. Caller, Mary A..... 345.19
 LITERARY industries. Bancroft, H. H... 674.6
 LITERARY landmarks. Burt, Mary E.... 335.17
 LITERATURE, literary life, etc. Bainton, G: ed. Art of authorship. [Contributions by leading authors of to-day.] 1890..... 342.17
 — Burt, Mary E. The world's literature, a course in English for colleges and high schools. 1890..... 342.28.1
 — Carlyle, T. History of literature. 1892. 344.10
 — Dixey, Wolstan. Trade of authorship. 1890..... 343.21
 — Hugo, V. William Shakespeare. [Relation of literature to life.] 1887... 334.2
 — Kirk, Eleanor. Information for authors. 1891..... 345.15
 — — Periodicals that pay contributors. 1892..... 345.16
 — Lang, Andrew. Essays in little. 1891. 343.7

LITERATURE, *continued*.

- Lowell, J. R. Literary essays. 6 v. 1892..... 355.11
- Mabie, Hamilton W. Essays in literary interpretation. 1892..... 348.2
- — Short studies in literature. 1891..... 344.9
- Morley, H. Critical miscellanies. 3v. 1888..... 352.5
- — English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881..... 336.5
- Note:* Contains facsimiles of the signatures of authors in the Tauchnitz edition.
- Morley, J. Studies in literature. 1891. 343.9
- Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886..... 815.4.54
- Repplier, Agnes. Points of view. 1892. 345.8
- Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books..... 333.11
- Taylor, I. Transmission of ancient books. 1889..... 354.1
- Thompson, Maurice. Ethics of literary art. 1893..... 354.7
- Vickers, R. H. Martyrdoms of literature. [1891.]..... 346.10
- Wheeler, D. H. By-ways of literature. [1883.]..... 333.8
- See also* Middle Ages; Renaissance; *also* names of countries and literatures and departments of literature.
- LITERATURE primers. v.1-6, 9. [1878-'80.] 347.15
- Contents:* v. 1, American literature; by E. Lawrence. v. 2, English literature, Romance period; by E. Lawrence. v. 3, English literature, Classical period; by E. Lawrence. v. 4, English literature, Modern period; by E. Lawrence. v. 5, French literature; by G. Saintsbury. v. 6, German literature; by Helen S. Conant. v. 9, Spanish literature; by Helen S. Conant.
- LITTELL's living age. *See* Periodicals.
- LITTLE, Rev. A. W. Reasons for being a churchman. [1885.]..... 436.26
- LITTLE, C. E. Historical lights: quotations from histories and biographies. 1892..... 353.3
- LITTLE, H. W. Henry M. Stanley: his life. 1890..... 662.6
- LITTLE Arthur's history of England. Callcott, Lady..... 752.8
- LITTLE Arthur's history of Rome. Butterworth, H..... 783.16
- LITTLE book of Western verse. Field, E. 226.23
- LITTLE Manx nation. Caine, Hall..... 783.1
- LITTLE masters. Scott, W. B. (Great artists.)..... 683.22
- LITTLE people and their homes. [Insects.] Hook, Stella L..... 787.14
- LITTLE people of Asia. Miller, Olive T. 7532.10
- LITTLE pieces for little speakers. Priest, Miss S. M..... 343.29
- LITTLEDALE, Harold. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1893. 231.26
- LITTLEHALES, H., *ed.* The prymer; or, prayer-book of the lay people in the Middle Ages. pt. 1. Text. 1891. 465.20.1
- LIVERMORE, G. Opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 1862. 943.7
- LIVERMORE, Mary A. My story of the war. 1889..... 761.18
- LIVES and deeds of our self-made men. Stowe, Harriet B..... 678.3
- LIVES of the saints. Butler, Alban..... 674.17

- LIVING lights. [Phosphorescent.] Holder, C. F..... 876.7
- LIVINGSTON, C. I., *joint author.* *See* Alden, I. M.
- LIVINGSTON, E. Life of Charles Haven Hunt. 1864..... 638.19
- LIVINGSTONE, D. Adams, H. G. Life and adventures of..... 655.5
- Hughes, Thomas. Life of. (English men of action.) '89..... 655.17.3
- LIVY. [T. Livius Patavinus.] History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan and C. Edmunds. 2 v. 1892..... 796.13
- LOBEIRA, Vasco. *See* Fiction class-list.
- LOBSCHIED, W. Chinese and English dictionary. 1871..... C.21
- LOCH, C. Stewart. Charity organization. 1890..... 947.1
- LOCKE, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas. 1879..... 558.9
- LÖCKE, David R. [*Petroleum V. Nasby.*] "Swingin round the cirkle." Illus. 1867..... 344.12
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- LOCKE, John. Philosophical works. 2 v. 1889..... 458.12
- Contents:* v. 1, On the conduct of the understanding; On human understanding. v. 2, On human understanding, *continued*; Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God; Elements of natural philosophy; On reading and study for a gentleman.
- Two treatises on civil government. 1884 917.17
- Fraser, Alexander C. Locke. (Philosophical classics.) 1890..... 675.1.15
- King, L. Life and letters of. 1884... 658.14
- Quick, R. H. Educational reformers, pp. 219-238..... 448.2.17
- LOCKE, R. A. The moon hoax. 1859.... 864.9
- LOCKER, F., *ed.* Lyra Elegantiarum. 1884..... 223.6
- LOCKSLEY Hall, sixty years after. Tennyson, Alfred..... 214.36
- LOCKWOOD, H. C. Constitutional history of France. 1890..... 945.7
- LOCKWOOD, S. D. Coffin, W. Life and times of. 1889..... 674.5
- LOCKWOOD, T. D. Electrical measurement and the galvanometer. 1890. 947.1
- LOCKYER, J. N. Dawn of astronomy. 1894..... 894.10
- Meteoritic hypothesis. 1890..... 8103.10
- LOCOCK, Frances. Biographical guide to the Divina commedia of Dante. 1871..... 222.15
- LOCOMOTIVE engine. Forney, M. N. Catechism of. 1890..... 875.12
- Frith, H. On the wings of the wind. 1885..... 784.12
- Hale, E. E. Stories of invention..... 721.6.5
- Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 1890.. 874.28
- LODGE, Edm. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain with biog. and hist. memoirs. 8 v. 1849-1888.. 658.3
- Contents:* v. 1, Elizabeth of York, queen of Henry VII.—Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby.—Margaret of Lancaster, mother of Henry VII.—Cardinal Wolsey.—William Warham, archbishop of Canterbury.—Sir John More.—Sir Thomas More.—Ann Bullen, or Bolleyn, queen of Henry VIII.—Jane Seymour, queen of Henry VIII.—Sir Nicholas Carew.—Thomas Crom-

LODGE, Edm., *continued.*

well, earl of Essex.—Margaret Tudor, sister to Henry VIII.—Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk.—Cardinal Beaton.—Henry Howard, earl of Surrey.—Henry VIII.—Catharine Parr, queen of Henry VIII.—Thomas Seymour, lord Sudeley.—Sir Anthony Denny.—Edward Seymour, duke of Somerset.—Edward VI.—Dudley, duke of Northumberland.—Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk.—Lady Jane Gray.—Henry Grey, duke of Suffolk.—John Russell, 1st earl of Bedford.—Nicholas Ridley, bishop of London.—Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury.—Edward Courtenay, earl of Devonshire.—Cardinal Pole.

v. 2, Mary, queen of England.—William, 1st lord Paget.—Edward, 1st lord North.—Henry Stuart, lord Darnley.—James Stuart, earl of Murray, regent of Scotland.—John Knox.—Thomas Howard, 4th duke of Norfolk.—William Powlett, *or* Paulet, marquis of Winchester.—Sir William Maitland, of Lethington.—James Hamilton, earl of Arran.—Matthew Parker, archbishop of Canterbury.—Walter Devereux, earl of Essex.—Sir Nicholas Bacon.—Sir Thomas Gresham.—Henry Fitzalan, earl of Arundel.—James Douglas, earl of Morton.—Thomas Radclyffe, earl of Sussex.—Edward Clinton, earl of Lincoln.—Sir Philip Sidney.—Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland.—Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester.—Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick.—Sir Francis Walsingham.—Sir Christopher Hatton.—Cardinal Allen.—Sir Francis Drake.—Philip Howard, earl of Arundel.—John Maitland, lord of Thirlstante.—William Cecil, lord Burghley, *or* Burleigh.—Robert Devereux, 2d earl of Essex.

v. 3, Elizabeth, queen of England.—John, 1st marquis of Hamilton.—George Clifford, earl of Cumberland.—Charles Blount, baron Montjoy.—Thomas Sackville, earl of Dorset.—Sir Thomas Bodley.—Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury.—Henry, prince of Wales.—Henry Howard, earl of Northampton.—Lady Arabella Stuart.—Thomas Egerton, viscount Brackley.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Mary Sidney, countess of Pembroke.—Thomas Cecil, 1st earl of Exeter.—Henry Wriothesley, earl of Southampton.—James, 2d marquis of Hamilton.—Charles Howard, earl of Nottingham.—Lodowick Stuart, duke of Richmond.—Francis Bacon, lord Verulam, viscount St. Alban.—Thomas Howard, earl of Suffolk.—Edward Somerset, earl of Worcester.—Lucy Harington, countess of Bedford.—George Villiers, duke of Buckingham.—Fulke Greville, lord Brooke.—George Carew, earl of Totness.—William Herbert, earl of Pembroke.—Sir Hugh Middleton.—Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland.—George Abbott, archbishop of Canterbury.—Richard Weston, earl of Portland.

v. 4, Walter, 1st lord Aston.—Frances Howard, duchess of Richmond.—Sir Henry Wotton.—Thomas, lord keeper Coventry.—Francis Russell, earl of Bedford.—Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford.—Robert Bertie, earl of Lindsey.—Robert Greville, 2d lord Brooke.—Spencer Compton, 2d earl of Northampton.—Robert Dormer, earl of Caernarvon.—William Villiers, viscount Grandison.—William Fielding, earl of Denbigh.—Henry Spencer, earl of Sunderland.—Lucius Carey, viscount Falkland.—Henry Danvers, earl of Danby.—William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury.—Lionel Cranfield, earl of Middlesex.—Henry Somerset, 1st marquis of Worcester.—Thomas Howard, earl of Arundel and Surrey.—Robert Devereux, 3d earl of Essex.—Arthur, lord Capel.—Charles I.—Edward, lord Herbert of Cherbury.—James, 1st duke of Hamilton.—Blanche Somerset, baroness Arundell of Wardour.—Henry Rich, earl of Holland.—George Gordon, marquis of Huntly.—George, lord Goring.

LODGE, Edm., *continued.*

—James Graham, marquis of Montrose.—Philip Herbert, earl of Pembroke.

v. 5, William, 2d duke of Hamilton.—James Stanley earl of Derby.—Francis, lord Cottington.—Ralph, lord Hopton.—Edward Sackville, 4th earl of Dorset.—John Selden.—James Stuart, duke of Richmond.—Robert Rich, 2d earl of Warwick.—Oliver Cromwell.—Dorothy Percy, countess of Leicester.—William Seymour, marquis of Hertford.—Lucy Percy, countess of Carlisle.—Archibald Campbell, marquis of Argyll.—Elizabeth, queen of Bohemia.—Charlotte de La Trémouille, countess of Derby.—Sir Kenelm Digby.—Montague Bertie, 2d earl of Lindsey.—Edward Somerset, 2d marquis of Worcester.—Thomas Wriothesley, 4th earl of Southampton.—Algernon Percy, earl of Northumberland.—Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I.—George Monk, duke of Albemarle.—Edward Montagu, 2d earl of Manchester.—Anne Hyde, duchess of York.—Edward Montagu, earl of Sandwich.—Thomas, lord Clifford of Chudleigh.—Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon. John Powlitt, 5th marquis of Winchester.—Anne Clifford, countess of Dorset.—William Kerr, 3d earl of Lothian.

v. 6, William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle.—Sir Matthew Hale.—George Digby, 2d earl of Bristol.—William Howard, viscount Stafford.—John Leslie, duke of Rothes.—Prince Rupert.—John Maitland, duke of Lauderdale.—Heneage Finch, earl of Nottingham.—David Leslie, 1st lord Newark.—Dorothy Sidney, countess of Sunderland.—William, lord Russell.—Algernon Sidney.—Anne Carre, countess of Bedford.—Charles II.—James Scott, duke of Monmouth.—Henry Bennet, earl of Arlington.—Francis North, lord Guildford.—Archibald Campbell, 9th earl of Argyll.—James Butler, duke of Ormond.—John Graham, viscount of Dundee.—Elizabeth Cecil, countess of Devonshire.—Hon. Robert Boyle.—John Tillotson, archbishop of Canterbury.—William, 1st earl of Craven.—William Russell, duke of Bedford.—Robert Spencer, 2d earl of Sunderland.—Frances Theresa Stuart, duchess of Richmond.—Archibald Campbell, 1st duke of Argyll.—John Locke.—Catharine of Braganza, queen of Charles II.

v. 7, William Cavendish, 1st duke of Devonshire.—Sidney Godolphin, earl of Godolphin.—Thomas Osborn, 1st duke of Leeds.—Anne, queen of England.—Gilbert Burnet, bishop of Salisbury.—John, 1st lord Somers.—Charles Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury.—John Churchill, duke of Marlborough.—Rachel Wriothesley, lady Russell.—Robert Harley, earl of Oxford.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Francis Atterbury, bishop of Rochester.—Charles Mordaunt, 3d earl of Peterborough.—John Campbell, 2d duke of Argyll and duke of Greenwich.—Sarah Jennings, duchess of Marlborough.—James Butler, 2d duke of Ormond.—Robert Walpole, 1st earl of Oxford.—Charles Seymour, 6th duke of Somerset.—John Montagu, 2d duke of Montagu.—Henry St. John, 1st viscount Bolingbroke.—Richard Boyle, earl of Burlington.—Horatio, 1st lord Walpole.—William Pulteney, earl of Bath.—Philip Yorke, 1st earl of Hardwicke.—Thomas Pelham Holles, duke of Newcastle.—John Manners, marquis Granby.—John Russell, 4th duke of Bedford.—Henry Fox, 1st lord Holland.—Robert, lord Clive.—William Pitt, 1st earl of Chatham.

v. 8, Admiral lord Hawk.—Charles Watson Wentworth, 2d marquis of Rockingham.—Augustus Kessel, 1st lord of the admiralty.—George Augustus Eliott, lord Heathfield.—George Brydges Rodney, English admiral.—Frederick North, 2d earl of Guilford.—John Stuart, earl of Bute.—William Murray, earl of

LODGE, Edm., *continued.*

- Mansfield.—Charles Pratt, earl of Camden.—Sir William Jones.—Horace Walpole, 4th earl of Orford.—Jeffrey, baron Amherst.—Richard, earl Howe, admiral.—Sir Ralph Abercromby.—Francis Russell, 5th duke of Bedford.—Adam, viscount Duncan, admiral.—Horatio, viscount Nelson, admiral.—Charles, 1st marquis Cornwallis.—William, 1st marquis of Lansdowne.—William Pitt.—Charles James Fox.—Alexander Hood, viscount Bridport, admiral.—Samuel, viscount Hood, admiral.—Charlotte Caroline Augusta, princess of Wales.—Sir Joseph Banks.—John Jervis, earl of St. Vincent, admiral.—Robert Banks Jenkinson, earl of Liverpool.—Sir Walter Scott.—Edward Pellew, viscount Exmouth, admiral.—Arthur Wellesley, duke of Wellington.
- LODGE, H. C. Historical and political essays. 1892..... 933.6
- Life of George Washington. 2 v. 1889. 626.4.19
- Speeches. 1892..... 341.15
- LODGE, Oliver J. Lightning conductors and lightning guards. 1892..... 885.25
- Modern views of electricity. 1889..... 865.26
- LODGE, R. History of modern Europe, 1453-1878. 1876..... 752.9
- LOFTIE, W. J. Westminster Abbey. 1891. 545.24
- Windsor Castle, park, town, and neighborhood. 1891..... 552.21
- LOGAN, James. Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners. 1846..... 786.7
- LOGAN, John A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. 1886..... 753.4
- The volunteer soldier of America; with memoir of the author and military reminiscences from [his] private journal. 1887..... 761.16
- LOGAN, Olive. Apropos of women and theatres, *etc.* 1869..... 333.18
- The mimic world and public exhibitions. 1871..... 862.10
- LOGARITHMS. Compton, A. G. Logarithmic computation. 1884..... 874.24
- LOGIC. Aristotle. Organon; or, logical treatises. 1885..... 457.3
- Devey, Joseph. Logic. 1856..... 458.5
- Lotze, H. Outlines of logic. 1887. *In* 472.20.6
- Mill, J. S. A system of. 1887..... 447.12
- Port-Royal logic; tr. by T. S. Baynes. 1876. 12
- Sidgwick, A. Fallacies. 1884..... 815.4.47
- LOHER, F. von and Joyner, A. B. Cyprus: historical and descriptive. 1878... 756.12
- LOMB prize essays. 1886..... 858.3
- Contents:* Healthy homes and foods for the working classes, by Victor C. Vaughan. Sanitary conditions and necessities of school houses and school life, by D. F. Lincoln. Disinfection and individual prophylaxis against infectious diseases, by G. M. Sternberg. Preventable causes of diseases, injury and death in American manufactories and workshops, *etc.*, by G. H. Ireland. Appendix.
- LOMBARD, T. R. The new Honduras: its situation, resources, *etc.* 1887..... 554.24
- LOMBARD street: a description of the money market. Bagehot, W..... 917.3
- LONDON, *England.* Baedeker, K. London and its environs. Handbook. 1892..... *555.16
- Besant, Walter. London. [City and people, from age to age.] 1892.... 778.11
- Booth, C., *ed.* Labour and life of the people. 2 v. in 3. 1891..... 923.4
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette. An American girl in London. 1891. *Fict.*..... 163.12

LONDON, *England, continued.*

- Hare, A. J. C. Walks in. [1878.].... 542.19
- Hatton, J. Club-land; London and provincial. 1890..... 8522.29
- Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. Ports. 1892..... 547.17
- Knight, C. London. [Historical and topographical.] [1857.]..... 553.6
- — Cyclopaedia of. 1851..... 534.9
- [Abridgment of "London," 1st ed.]
- Lovett, R. London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1890..... 545.4
- Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v. [1864.]..... 927.1
- — and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life. 1862. 926.20
- Society in London. By a foreign resident. 1885..... 538.26
- Walford, E. Greater London: its history, its people, and its places. 2 v. 528.14
- Williams, Montagu. Round London: down east and up west. 1892..... 547.29
- See also* Fleet; Thames; Westminster Abbey.
- LONDON street Arabs. [Drawings.] Stanley, Mrs. H. M. 1890..... *875.3
- LONG, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 1887..... 648.7
- LONG, E. A. Ornamental gardening. 1885. 855.28
- LONG, H. A. Personal and family names. 1883..... 657.4
- LONG, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen. 1888. 333.25
- LONG, Lessel. Twelve months in Andersonville [in 1864-5]. 1886..... 763.14
- LONGEVITY. Mathews, W. Secret of. *In* 318.1
- Thoms, W. J. Human longevity. 1873. 885.21
- LONGFELLOW, H. W. Complete poetical works. 1893..... 202.3
- Prose works. 2 v. 1892..... 345.7
- Contents:* v. 1, Outre-mer and Driftwood. v. 2, Hyperion and Kavanagh.
- Courtship of Miles Standish and other poems. 1859..... 231.4
- , *ed.* Poems of places. 31 v. [1876.].. 233.1
- Contents:* v. 1-4, England and Wales. v. 5, Ireland. v. 6-8, Scotland; Denmark; Iceland; Norway and Sweden. v. 9-10, France and Savoy. v. 11-13, Italy. v. 14-15, Spain; Portugal; Belgium; Holland. v. 16, Switzerland and Austria. v. 17-18, Germany. v. 19, Greece and Turkey (in Europe). v. 20, Russia, including Asiatic Russia. v. 21-23, Asia. v. 24, Africa. v. 25-26, New England. v. 27, Middle States. v. 28, Southern States. v. 29, Western States. v. 30, British America; Mexico; South America. v. 31, Oceanica.
- Longfellow, S., *ed.* Final memorials of. 1887..... 648.5
- — Life of, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Portraits. 2 v. 1886..... 645.12
- Robertson, E. S. Longfellow..... 693.23
- LONSDALE, *Viscount.* *See* Lowther, John.
- LOOKER on, The. (British essayists.) 303.15.35-37
- LOOMIS, Lafayette C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. '90. 538.16
- LORD, Frances. Christian science healing: its principles and practice. 1888.. 453.20
- LORD, John. Points of history. [1881.].. 792.2
- Two German giants: Frederic the great and Bismarck. Ports. 1894..... 687.13
- LORD's prayer. Gladden, Washington. The Lord's prayer..... 446.27
- Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions, pp. 315-325..... 427.2

- LORIMER, G: C. *Isms, old and new.* 1881. 436.25
 LORIMER, Mary. *Among the trees.* 1869. 861.38
 LORING, Caleb W: Nullification, secession, Webster's argument, *etc.* 1893. 933.23
 LORING, G: B. *Farm-yard club of Jotham.* 1881. 872.3
 — *A year in Portugal, 1889-90.* 551.21
 LORNE, *Marquis of.* [J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell.] *Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* 1892. 548.13
 LOSSING, B. J. *Eminent Americans: brief biographies.* 1886. 652.13
 — *The Empire state: a compendious history.* 1888. 768.5
 — *Harpers' popular cyclopædia of the history of the United States.* 2v. 1882. 758.1
 — *Hours with the living men and women of the Revolution.* 1889. 673.20
 — *Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington.* 1886. 646.24
 — *Two spies; Nathan Hale and John André.* 1892. 692.20
 — *Washington and the American republic.* Illus. 3 v. [1870.] 788.7
 LOST cause regained. Pollard, E: A. 785.6
 LOTHROP, Harriet M. [*Margaret Sidney.*] *How they went to Europe.* [1884.] 544.26
 — *Old Concord: her highways and byways.* [1888.] 543.8
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 LOTI, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Viaud, Julien.
 LOTZE, Hermann. *Metaphysics in three books: ontology, cosmology, and psychology.* 2 v. 1887. 454.2
 — *Microcosmus: an essay concerning man and his relation to the world.* 1887. 452.15
 — *Outlines of philosophy.* 6 v. 1886-90. 472.20
Contents: v. 1, Metaphysic. v. 2, Philosophy of religion. v. 3, Practical philosophy. v. 4, Psychology. v. 5, *Æsthetics.* v. 6, *Logic;* *Encyclopædia of philosophy.*
 LOUISA, *queen of Prussia.* Hudson, Eliz. H. *Life and times of.* 2v. 1878. 692.23
 LOUDON, J. C. *Encyclopædia of cottage, farm and villa architecture.* 1883. *864.5
 LOUDON, Mrs. J. W. *Entertaining naturalist.* 1867. 867.15
 LOUGHEAD, Mrs. F. H. *See* Fiction class-list.
 LOUIS IX., *of France.* Joinville, John de. *Crusade of Saint Louis.* 1888. *In* 771.2
 LOUIS XI., *of France.* Brooks, E. S. *Historic boys.* 645.4
 — *Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 1.* 904.3.1
 — *Commynes, P. de. Historical memoirs.* [With the *Scandalous chronicle.*] 2v. 1889. 772.12
 — *Willert, P. F. Reign of.* 755.22
In fiction, see Scott, W. Quentin Durdward. [12.16.]
 LOUIS XIV., *of France.* Buckle, H. T. *History of civilization, v. 1.* 904.31
 — *Brooks, E. S. Historic boys.* 645.4
 — *Bungener, F. L. Preacher and the king. Fict.* 58.10
 — *James, G. P. R. Life and times of.* 2 v. 1884. 658.13
 — *Pardoe, Julia. Louis XIV and the court of France in the 17th century.* 3 v. 1887. 751.14
 — *Saint-Amand, I. de. Women of Versailles: court of Louis XIV. Ports.* 1893. 687.6
 LOUIS XV., *of France.* Saint-Amand I. de. *Court of Louis XV. Ports.* 1893. 687.10
 LOUIS XV., *of France, continued.*
 — — *Last years of Louis XV. Ports.* 1893. 687.11
 LOUISIANA. French, B. F. *Historical collections of Louisiana.* v. 2, 5... 1850-53. 762.9
Contents: v. 2, *Account of the Louisiana historical society; Discourse on the life of F. X. Martin; Index to public documents in Paris relating to Louisiana; Letter of De Soto, by L. H. de Biedma, 1544; Narrative of the expedition of De Soto, by a gentleman of Elvas, 1669; Description of La Louisiane; also of the Mississippi, by D. Coxe; Marquette and Joliet's account of voyage, 1673. v. 5, Historical memoirs by G. M. B. Dumont, 1712-40; Champigny's memoir on the present state of Louisiana, to 1771.*
 — — *Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida. New series.* 1869. 776.2
Contents: *Memoir by de Rémonville, 1697; Voyage in 1698, by d'Iberville; Annals of Louisiana, 1698-1722, by Penicaut; History of the first attempt of the French to colonize Florida, 1562-67, by René Laudonnière.*
 — Gayarré, C: *History of Louisiana.* v. 1-2. 1852-4. 762.8
 v. 1, *French domination, [1539-1769].* v. 2, *Spanish domination, [1769-1803].*
 — — *Louisiana; its colonial history and romance.* 1851. 788.13
 — *Thompson, Maurice. Story of.* [1888.] 764.1.4
 — *Wallace, Joseph. Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule.* 1893. 788.10
 LOUNGER, The. (*British essayists.*) 303.15.30-31
 LOUNSBURY, T: R. *Studies in Chaucer: his life and writings.* 3 v. 1892. 346.3
 LOVE, W: De L. *Wisconsin in the war of the rebellion.* 1866. 763.18
 LOVE, Alcaforado, M. *Love letters of a Portuguese nun, 1668.* [1890.] 348.13
 — *Burton, Robert. Love melancholy.* 1866. *In* 427.17
 — *Drummond, H: Greatest thing in the world, an address.* 1890. 461.9
 — *Du Bois, H. P., ed. Love in letters of statesmen, warriors, men of letters, and others.* [1893.] 352.2
 — *Finck, H: T. Romantic love.* 1887. 448.3
 — *Greenwood, F: Lover's lexicon: handbook for novelists, etc.* 1894. 352.8
 — *Merydew, J. T., ed. Love letters of famous men and women.* 2 v. 1888. 341.8
 — *Ovid. Art of love, etc.* 1887. *In* 225.13
 — *Watson, W., ed. Lyric love.* 1892. 231.23
 LOVERING, A. T., *joint author.* *See* Pratt. Mara L.
 LOVETT, R: *Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* 1888. 537.3
 — *London pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* 1890. 545.4
 — *Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* 1890. 548.10
 — *Pictures from Holland drawn with pen and pencil.* 1887. 545.6
 — *United States pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* 1891. 548.15
 — *Welsh pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* 548.14
 Low, C: R. *Maritime discovery: a history of nautical exploration.* 2 v. 2 v. 1881. 551.24
 Low, Sidney, J. and Pulling, F: S. *Dictionary of English history.* 1885. 795.18
 LOWE, C: *Prince Bismarck.* 2 v, 1886. 695.11

- LOWE, E. J. Beautiful leaved plants. Col'd illus. 1872..... *\$62.20
 — New and rare ferns. Col'd illus. 1871. *\$62.21
- LOWELL, A. Lawrence. Essays on government. 1889..... 922.9
Contents: Introduction; Cabinet responsibility and the constitution; Democracy and the constitution; Responsibilities of American lawyers; Theory of the social compact; Limits of sovereignty; Index.
- LOWELL, E. J. Eve of the French revolution. 1892..... 778.15
- LOWELL, James Russell. Democracy and other addresses. 1887..... 333.6
Contents: Democracy; Garfield; Stanley; Fielding; Coleridge; Books and libraries; Wordsworth; Don Quixote; Harvard anniversary.
- Heartsease and rue. [Poems.] 1888. 222.19
- Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892..... 344.2
Contents: Gray; Some letters of Walter Savage Landor; Walton; Milton's "Areopagitica"; Shakespeare's "Richard III"; Study of modern languages; Progress of the world.
- Letters of; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 1894. 691.10
- Literary essays. 6 v. 1892..... 355.11
- Odes, lyrics, and sonnets. 1892..... 227.28
Contents: Odes:—Ode recited at the Harvard commemoration, July 21, 1885; Agassiz; Under the old elm. Lyrics:—Endymion; Origin of didactic poetry; Incident in a railroad car; At the Burns centennial; Hebe; Phoebe; To the dandelion; The nightingale in the study; Auf wiedersehen; Palinode; Beaver Brook; First snow-fall; To a pine tree; Al fresco; An invitation; Without and within; Aladdin; Agrodolce; Invita Minerva; The flying Dutchman; Monna Lisa; On burning some old letters; The courtin'; To W. L. Garrison; Villa Franca; On board the '76. Sonnets:—My portrait gallery; Prison of Cervantes; The dancing bear; To the spirit of Keats; Wendell Phillips; Bankside; To Fanny Alexander; There never yet was flower fair in vain; Our love is not a fading, earthly flower.
- Old English dramatists. 1892..... 231.20
Contents: Introductory; Marlowe; Webster; Chapman; Beaumont and Fletcher; Massinger and Ford.
- Harris, A. B. American authors for young folks..... 335.4
- Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 326.7
- Rideing, H. W. Boyhood of living authors. 1887..... 651.11
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America... 215.19
- LOWELL, Josephine S., comp. Industrial arbitration and conciliation. 1893. 937.76
- LOWELL, Percival. Chosôn; a sketch of Korea. 1888..... 554.22
- Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. 1891..... 542.23
- LOWER, M. A. Curiosities of heraldry. 1845..... 691.7
- English surnames. 2 v. 1875..... 652.8
- LOWTHER, J., Viscount Lonsdale. Memoir of the reign of James II, [1685-88]. *In* 772.15
- LOYALTY of love. Field, Michael, pseud. *In* 236.8
- LOYOLA, Ignatius. Clark, J. F. Events and epochs, pp. 262-274. *In* 436.19
- Hughes, T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892.... 677.2.2
- Stephen, J. Essays, pp., 120-148. *In* 305.1
- Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- LUBBOCK, Sir J.: Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. 1892..... 882.26
- LUBBOCK, Sir J.; continued.
- Fifty years of science. 1890..... 898.16
- Flowers, fruits and leaves. 1886..... 845.33
- On seedlings. 2 v. Illus. 1892..... 886.3
- On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 1888..... 815.4.64
- Pleasures of life. [Essays.] 2 v. 1889.. 333.17
Contents: v. 1, Duty of happiness; Happiness of duty; Song of books; Choice of books; Blessing of friends; Value of time; Pleasures of travel; Pleasures of home; Science; Education. v. 2, Ambition; Wealth; Health; Love; Art; Poetry; Music; Beauties of nature; Troubles of life; Labour and rest; Religion; Hope of progress; Destiny of man.
- and others. Best hundred books. 1887. 336.6
- LUBKE, W. History of sculpture. 2 v. 1878..... 888.5
- LUBY, T. C. Lives and times of illustrious and representative Irishmen. v. 1. 1878..... 676.23
- LUCAN. [Marcus Annæus Lucanus.] The Pharsalia; lit. tr. by H. T. Riley. 1889..... 225.10
- LUCE, Robert. Writing for the press: a manual. 1889..... 343.13
- LUCIAN. [Lucianus.] Dialogues; tr. by H. Williams. 1888..... 324.7
Contents: Dialogues of the Gods; Dialogues of the sea-gods; Dialogues of the dead; Zeus the tragedian; The ferryboat, etc.
- Froude, J. A. Short studies, v. 3..... 307.21.3
- LUCILIUS, Caius. Satires; lit. tr. by L. Evans. 1887..... *In* 225.9
- LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus. De rerum natura; with notes by H. A. J. Munroe. 2 v. 1873..... 485.3
- On the nature of things; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson; with poetical version of J. M. Good. 1886..... 225.11
- Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- LUDLOW, James M. See Fiction class-list.
- LUDLOW, Johnny, pseud. See Wood, Mrs. H.
- LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Among cannibals [in Australia, 1880-3]. 1889..... 537.15
- LUMMIS, C. F. Land of poco tiempo. [New Mexico.] 1893..... 554.9
- Some strange corners of our country. Illus. 1892..... 547.11
Contents: Grandest gorge in the world; Forest of agate; American Sahara; Rattlesnake dance; Where they beg the bear's pardon; Witch's corner; Magicians; Self-crucifiers; Homes that were forts; Montezuma's well; Montezuma's castle; Greatest natural bridge on earth; Stone autograph-album; Rivers of stone; Navajo blanket; Blind hunters; Finishing an Indian boy; The praying smoke; Dance of the sacred bark; Doctoring the year; Odd people at home; A saint in court.
- Spanish pioneers. 1893..... 785.17
Contents: The broad story:—The pioneer nation; Muddled geography; Columbus the finder; Making geography; Chapter of conquest; Girdle around the world; Spain in the United States; Two continents mastered. Specimen pioneers:—First American traveller; Greatest American traveller; War of the rock; Storming of the Sky-city; Soldier poet; Pioneer missionaries; Church-builders in New Mexico; Alvarado's leap; American golden fleece. Greatest conquest:—Swineherd of Truxillo; The man who would not give up; Gaining ground; Peru as it was; Conquest of Peru; Golden ransom; Atahualpa's treachery and death; Founding a nation—the siege of Cuzco; The work of traitors,

LUMMIS, C. F., *continued*.

- Tramp across the continent [in 1884-5]. 547.7
- LUNEMANN, G. Commentary on Hebrews. (Meyer's Commentary.) 1882. 424.2.18
- Commentary on Thessalonians. (Meyer's Commentary.) 1884. 424.2.16
- LUNGS. Williams, C. T. Aero-therapeutics; or, the treatment of lung diseases by climate. 1894. 896.17
See also Consumption.
- LUNT, E. C. Present condition of economic science. 1888. 937.44
- LUPTON, Arnold. Mining: an elementary treatise. 1893. 894.16
- LUSKA, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, Henry.
- LUTHER, Martin. Bayne, P. Life and work of. 2 v. 1887. 653.6
- Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs, p. 241. 436.19
- Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty. 745.15
- Froude, James A. Luther. 1884. 687.25
- Tulloch, J. Luther and other leaders of the reformation. 1893. 694.12
- Wilkinson, W. C. Classic German course in English, p. 24. 331.15
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- LUTHERAN quarterly. *See* Periodicals.
- LUTHERANS. Strobel, P. A. The Salz-burgers and their descendants [in Georgia]. 1885. 775.3
- Wolf, Edm. J. Lutherans in America. 1890. 465.12
- LUX mundi. *See* Gore, Charles, *ed.* 461.22
- LYALL, Sir Alfred. Natural religion in India. 1891. 472.14
- Rise of the British dominion in India. 1893. 783.18
- Warren Hastings. (English men of action.) 1889. 655.17.11
- LYALL, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, A. E.
- LYCIA. Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Lycia. 1892. 888.2
- LYCURGUS. Plutarch. Life of. *In* 917.16
- *See also* entries under Plutarch.
- LYDIA. Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Lydia. 1892. *In* 888.2
- LYLY, John. Euphues, anatomy of wit. 1579. Euphues and his England. 1580. *Ed.* by E. Arber. 1868. 347.5
- LYNCH law. Bancroft, H. H. Popular tribunals [in the Pacific states]. 2v. 1887. 781.5
- Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 503.20
- LYNDHURST, Lord. *See* Copley, J. S.
- LYON, Gen. Nathaniel. Woodward, A. Life of. 1862. 661.13
- LYRA Americana. Rider, G. T. 222.31
- LYRA bicyclica. Dalton, Joseph G. 226.19
- LYRA elegantiarum. Locker, Frederick. 223.6
- LYRA heroica. Henley, W. E. 226.16
- LYRE Française. Masson, Gustav. 222.2
- LYRIC love. Watson, W., *ed.* 231.23
- LYRICS of loyalty. Moore, Frank, *ed.* 1864. 222.8
- LYTTLETON, E. Mothers and sons: [home-training]. 1892. 476.20
- LYTTON. *See* Bulwer-Lytton.
- MAARTENS, Maarten, *pseud.* *See* Schwartz, J. V. P.
- MABERLY, J. The print collector; with appendix containing Fielding's treatise on the practice of engraving; *ed.* with bibliography by R. Hoe. 1885. 875.1

- MABIE, Hamilton W. Essays in literary interpretation. 1892. 348.2
Contents: Some aspects of modern literature; Personality in literary work; Significance of modern criticism; Poetry of Dante Gabriel Rossetti; Robert Browning; John Keats: poet and man; Some modern readings from Dante; A word about humour.
- My study fire. v. 1. 1890. 342.32
Contents: v. 1, The fire lighted; Nature and childhood; The answer of life; A poet's crown of sorrow; Failings of genius; Christmas eve; New Year's eve; A scholar's dream; A flame of driftwood; Dream worlds; A text from Sidney; The artist talks; Escaping from bondage; Some old scholars; Dull days; Universal biography; Secret of genius; Books and things; A rare nature; The cuckoo strikes twelve; Glimpse of spring; Primeval mood; Method of genius; Hint from the season; Bed of embers: Day out of doors; Beside the Isis; A word for idleness; "The bliss of solitude"; A new hearth; Idyl of wandering; The open window.
- Short studies in literature. 1891. 344.9
- , Bright, M. H. and others. Memorial story of America, 1492-1892. *Illus.* 1892. 768.13
Contents: Introduction; Finding the new country; Post-Columbian explorers and discoverers; Settling the new country; Making the new people; Old colony days and ways; Story of the buccaners and pirates; Cutting loose from Europe; War for independence; Struggle for liberty and government; Pathfinders and pioneers; Pushing back the boundaries; Second war for independence; or, the war of 1812; Story of the Indian; Indian of the 19th century; Story of the negro; Story of the civil war; Some forgotten lessons of the war; Our flag at sea; Difficulties with foreign powers; Arctic adventurers; Religion under new conditions; The people under new conditions; Gold and silver mining; Problem of our national currency; School, college, and university; The farmer and his farm; Some great American industries; Great inventions and their inventors; Saving of life; From cave to palace; Trapping and hunting; Hunting and fishing; Our American literature; Newspapers and journalism; How we govern ourselves; Our presidents; Travel in old times and new; Manufacturing and milling; Our American railroads; Life on the frontier; World's fairs; Metropolitan city; New England capital; City of American independence; City of the World's fair; The Northwest; The old South and the new; Women in America; The American church; The outlook.
- MABIE, H. C. In brightest Asia. [Sketches, with illustrations, of a tour in mission fields.] 1892. 545.26
- MACABEES. Yonge, C. M. Golden deeds. 631.14
- MCADAMS, W. Records of ancient races in the Mississippi Valley. 1887. 768.14
- MCALLISTER, Ward. Society as I have found it. Port. [1890.] 924.19
- MCANALLY, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders. [Legends, *etc.*] 1888. 452.10
- MACAULAY, James. Sea pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 528.18
- MACAULAY, T. B., *lord.* Readings from Macaulay. Italy; with introd. by D. G. Mitchell. 1886. 333.1
- Selections from [his] writings; *ed.* by G. O. Trevelyan. 1876. 342.9
- Speeches and poems, with report on the Indian penal code. 1875. 922.2

- MACCALLUM, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story from the 16th century. 1894. 354.6
- McCARThY, Justin H. England under Gladstone, 1880-5. 765.11
- The four Georges. 2 v. in 1. 1885. 765.19
- Outline of Irish history. 1892. 783.11
- Short history of our own times, 1837-80. 1883. 765.16
- Sir Robert Peel. 1891. 692.16
- See also Fiction class-list.
- McCAsKEY, J. P., *comp.* Christmas in song, sketch, and story. [1890.] . . . 221.21
- Franklin Square song collection. Nos. 1-8. 1881-92. 207.25
- McCLELLAN, G.: Regional anatomy. v. 1. 1891. 8108.4
- McCLELLAN, Gen. G.: B. McClellan's own story. 1887. 753.9
- McCLELLAND, M. G. See Fiction class-list.
- McCLINTOCK, J. and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10 v. 1883-6. . . A.17
- — Same. Supplement. 2 v. 1885-7. . . A.17.11-12
- McCLINTOCK, W. D. *comp.* Song and legend from the Middle Ages. 1893. . . . 348.8
- McCLURE, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times: personal recollections. Ports. 1892. 676.19
- McCONNELL, S. D. History of the American Episcopal church. 1891. 462.16
- McCook, H.: C. Tenants of an old farm. Illus. 1889. 876.11
- MacCORD, C. W.: Practical hints for draughtsmen. 1888. 8522.10
- McCOSH, James. First and fundamental truths: being a treatise on metaphysics. 1889. 456.17
- Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. [1872.] 477.9
- Prevailing types of philosophy. 1890. . . 466.6
- Psychology: the cognitive powers. 1886. . 445.9
- Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic series. 2 v. 1887. 438.29
- Religious aspect of evolution. 1888. . . . 452.6
- McCRAy, Florine T. Life work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. 1889. . . 662.2
- See also Fiction class-list.
- McCULLOCH, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. 1889. 927.3
- McCURDY, J. F. Haggai expounded. (*In Lange's Commentary.*) In 471.1.14
- MACDONALD, Arthur. Criminology. 1893. . . 944.17
- MACDONALD, Duff. Africana; or, the heart of heathen Africa. 2 v. 1882. 541.15
- Contents: v. 1, Native customs and beliefs; v. 2, Mission life.
- MACDONALD, F. W. Fletcher of Madeley. 1886. 622.10.6
- MACDONALD, Flora, *Scottish heroine*. Chambers's Miscellany, v. 2. 1001.8.2
- Watson, H. C. Heroic women. 617.1
- MACDONALD, G.: God's words to his children, sermons spoken and unspoken. 1887. 448.7
- See also Fiction class-list.
- MACDONALD, J. E. J. A., *Marshal of France*. Recollections. 2 v. 1892. 695.12
- MACDONALD, Malcolm. Harmony of ancient history, and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. 1891. 766.14
- MACE, Jean. See Fiction class-list.

- MACEDONIA. Curteis, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1890. 796.15
- McENNIS, J. T., *joint author*. See Simonds, J.: C.
- MACFARLANE, C.: Life of the Duke of Wellington. [1852.] 655.6
- MACFARLANE, Jas. American geological railway guide. 1890. 8101.13
- MACFARREN, G. A. Six lectures on harmony. 1892. 895.3
- MACHAR, Agnes M. and Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France. [1890.] . . . 767.25
- MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo. Macaulay, W. B. Essays. 305.13
- Mackintosh, J. Miscellaneous works. . . 305.2
- Symonds, J. A. Age of despots, p. 308. . . 751.2
- — Renaissance: Italian literature, v. 2, pp. 157, 431. 751.5.2
- Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of. 2v. 1891. 692.2
- MACHINERY. See Mechanics and mechanic arts.
- MACILWAIN, G.: Memoirs of John Abernethy. 1853. 683.17
- McINTOSH, C. H. Notes on Deuteronomy. 2 v. [1880.] 466.33
- Notes on Exodus. [1868.] 466.30
- Notes on Genesis. [1861.] 466.29
- Notes on Leviticus. [1861.] 466.31
- Notes on Numbers. [1869.] 466.32
- MACKAY, Alex. Life of Mackay of Uganda, told for boys by his sister. 1892. . . . 687.2
- MACKAY, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty: an argument against socialism and socialistic legislation. 1891. 926.8
- McKENNEY, T.: L. and Hall, J. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches, etc. 3 v. 120 ports. 1855. *678.12
- MACKENZIE, James. History of Scotland [to the Union, 1707]. 1890. 777.4
- MACKENZIE, Morell. Hygiene of the vocal organs. 1886. 856.11
- MACKIE, C. P. Last voyages of the admiral of the ocean sea. 1892. 552.14
- With the admiral of the ocean sea: [first voyage of Columbus to the Western world]. 1891. 544.4
- MACKINDER, H. J., *joint ed.* See Great explorers.
- McKINLEY, W.: Speeches and addresses. 1893. 935.20
- MACKINTOSH, Sir James. Life of; *ed.* by R. J. Mackintosh. 1853. 657.9
- Memoirs of. *ed.* by Robert J. Mackintosh. 2 v. 1835. 695.7
- MACKINTOSH, J.: Story of Scotland. 1890. 752.1.30
- MACKLIN, H. W. Monumental brasses. 1891. 877.23
- McLANE, W.: W. Evolution in religion. [1892.] 472.22
- McLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass. (American statesmen.) 1891. 626.4.22
- McLAUGHLIN, E. T. Literary criticism for students. 1893. 348.1
- MACLAY, Edgar S. History of the United States navy, 1775-1893. 2 v. 1894. . . 788.17
- McLEAN, Sarah P. See Greene, S. P. McLean.
- MCLENNAN, J. F. Studies in ancient history. [Primitive marriage, etc.] 1886. 923.19

- MACLEOD, H. D. Elements of banking. 1891..... 936.18
- McMAHAN, Anna B. The study class [in English literature]. 1891..... 343.35
- , *ed.* Best letters of William Cowper. 1893. 347.13
- McMASTER, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887..... 624.12.10
- History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the civil war. v. 1-4. 1883-94..... 728.12
- MACMILLAN, Hugh. Gate beautiful and other Bible readings for the young. 1892..... 472.8
- The Riviera. Illus. 1885..... 545.18
- MACMULLEN, J. History of Canada [to 1867]. 1869..... 753.6
- McMURRY, C. A. Elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbart. 1892..... 473.5
- McNEILL, G. E., *ed.* The labor movement. [Essays.] 1887..... 935.1
- McPHERSON, E. Handbook of politics for 1886, 1888, 1894. 3 v. 1886-94. 915.4
- Political history of the great rebellion. 1864..... 918.12
- MACQUOID, Gilbert S. Up and down: sketches of travel [in Europe]. Illus. 1890..... 552.11
- MACQUOID, Katharine S. *See* Macquoid, T. R.; *also* Fiction class-list.
- MACQUOID, T. R. and Mrs. Katherine S. About Yorkshire. 1888..... 548.18
- MACREADY, W. C. Reminiscences, diaries and letters. 1875..... 646.19
- Barrett, Laurence. William Charles Macready. 1886..... *In* 647.2.4
- MACVANE, S. M. Political economy: a book for beginners. 1891..... 924.33
- MACVICAR, M. Principles of education. 1892..... 484.15
- MACY, Jesse. Our government, how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 1886..... 902.30
- MADAGASCAR. Drury, Robert. Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's journal. [Semi-fiction.] Illus. 1890..... 541.2
- Nordhoff, C. Stories of the island world. 1890..... 531.8
- Norman, C. B. Colonial France. 1886. 766.10
- MADEIRA, Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands, p. 94..... 527.8
- Brassey, Lady A. In the Trades, *etc.*, pp. 1-79. 1890..... 538.19
- MADISON, Dorothy Payne, *wife of the president*. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison; *ed.* by her grand-niece, 1886..... 646.25
- Ellet, E. F. Queens of American society..... 615.4
- Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House. 1891..... 628.20
- MADISON, James. Journal of the Federal convention, [1787]. 1893..... 943.3
- Letters and other writings. 4 v. 1884. 918.8
- Contents: v. 1, 1769-93. v. 2, 1794-1815. v. 3, 1816-28. v. 4, 1829-36.
- Adams, H. First and second administrations, 1809-17. 5 v. 1890..... 767.4.5-9
- Frost, J. Lives of the presidents..... 621.8
- Homes of American statesmen..... 617.9
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1887..... 647.1.3
- MAETZNER, Eduard A. T. English grammar. 3 v. 1874..... 356.4
- MAGAZINE of American history. *See* Periodicals.
- MAGAZINE of art. *See* Periodicals.
- MAGELLAN, Ferdinand. Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story, p. 225..... 511.20
- Guillemard, F. H. H. Life, 1480-1521... 663.1.4
- Hale, E. E. Stories of discovery..... 721.6.4
- MAGIC. Good, A. Magical experiments. 1892..... 883.21
- Lea, H. C. History of the Inquisition, v. 3, p. 379..... 447.24
- Lewis, Angelo J. [*Prof. Hoffman.*] Magic at home..... 871.21
- — Modern magic..... 854.6
- Wright, T. Narratives of sorcery and. 1852..... 476.6
- See also* Delusions.
- MAGIC lantern. Hepworth, T. C. Book of the lantern. 1890..... 8102.16
- MAGIC staff; an autobiography. Davis, Andrew Jackson. 1876..... 655.15
- MAGINNIS, Arthur J. Atlantic ferry; its ships, men and working. 1892..... 946.4
- MAGNALIA Christi Americana. Mather, Cotton. 2 v. 1820..... 445.4
- MAGNETISM. *See* Electricity.
- MAGNUS, Lady Katie. Outlines of Jewish history, B. C. 586-C. E. 1890. 765.18
- MAGNUSSON, Eirikr, *joint ed.* *See* Morris, W.
- MAGRUDER, Julia. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MAHABHARATA. The great journey; The entry into heaven; Night of slaughter; *tr.* by Edw. Arnold..... *In* 215.29
- Song celestial; *tr.* by Edw. Arnold. 1885..... 216.14
- Wheeler, J. T. History of India..... 793.8
- MAHAFFY, J. P. Art of conversation. 1882. 453.3
- Descartes. (Philosophical classics.) 1891..... 675.1.1
- Greek life and thought from the age of Alexander to the Roman conquest. 1887..... 777.10
- Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1890..... 548.9
- The Greek world under Roman sway. 1890..... 777.11
- History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. [1890.]..... 331.30
- Contents: v. 1, Poets; v. 2, Prose-writers.
- Story of Alexander's empire. 1887.... 752.1.16
- and Rogers, J. E. T. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. 1888..... 558.4
- MAHAN, A. Critical history of the late American war. 1877..... 763.17
- MAHAN, Capt. A. T. Admiral Farragut. 1892..... 681.7.1
- Influence of sea-power upon history, 1660-1783. 1890..... 766.11
- Influence of sea-power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. 1892..... 786.6
- MAHAN, D. H. Industrial drawing. 2 v. 1888..... 875.16
- Contents: v. 1, Text; v. 2, Plates.
- MAHDISM and the Egyptian Sudan. Wingate, Francis R. 1891..... 797.1
- MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.
- MAIER, Julius, *joint author.* *See* Preece, W. H.
- MAILLES, Jacques de. History of Bayard, the good chevalier. 1883..... 688.4
- MAINE, E. S. *See* Fiction class-list.

- MAINE, *Sir H. S.* Early law and custom. 1886..... 945.25
 — International law. 1888..... 923.7
 — Popular government. 1886..... 945.26
 MAINE, *state.* Burroughs, J: Signs and seasons, p. 111..... 855.14
 — Drake, S: A. Pine-tree coast. 1891.... 541.9
 — Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels 508.18
 — Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the woods. [1888.]..... 543.2.7
 — Winthrop, Theo. Life in the open air. 335.14
See also Isles of Shoals.
 MAISTRE, Joseph de. Morley, J: Critical miscellanies, v. 2. 1888..... *In* 352.5.2
 MAIZE. Harshberger, J: W. Maize: a botanical and economic study. 1893.. 892.3
 — Klippart, J: H. Wheat plant, pp. 641-675. [Indian corn, its culture, etc.] 1860..... 804.7
 — Wheeler, Candace, *ed.* Columbia's emblem: Indian corn. 1893..... 897.22
 MAJOLICA. Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 853.27
 MAKERS of America. v. 1-12. 1890-3.... 665.10
Contents: v. 1, George and Cecilus Calvert; by W: H. Browne. v. 2, Alexander Hamilton; by W: G. Sumner. v. 3, James E: Oglethorpe; by H: Bruce. v. 4, Francis Higginson; by T: W. Higginson. v. 5, Cotton Mather; by Barrett Wendell. v. 6, John Winthrop; by J. H. Twichell. v. 7, T: Hooker; by G: L. Walker. v. 8, Robert Fulton; by R. H. Thurston. v. 9, Sam Houston; by H: Bruce. v. 10, Charles Sumner; by Anna L. Dawes. v. 11, Christopher Columbus; by C: Kendall. v. 12, Peter Stuyvesant; by Bayard Tuckerman. v. 13, Jean Baptiste Lemoine; by Grace King. v. 14, Sir William Johnson; by W: E. Griffis. v. 15, John Hughes; by H: A. Brann. v. 16, Robert Morris; by W. G. Sumner. v. 17, Thomas Jefferson; by James Schouler. v. 18, William White; by Julius A. Ward.
 MAKING of a man. Lee, J. W..... 473.8
 MAKING of the great West. Drake, S: A. 757.3
 MALDEN, *Mrs. C.* Jane Austen. (Famous women ser.) 1889..... 627.1.20
 MALET, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, *Mrs. W.*
 MALLESON, *Mrs.* Frank. Early training of children. 1887..... 463.25
 MALLESON, G: B. Indian mutiny of 1857. 1891..... 796.4
 — Refounding of the German empire, 1848-71. 1893..... 778.6
 MALLEY, C: E. The French revolution. 1893..... 787.5
 MALLOCK, W: H. "Cowardly agnosticism." A word with Prof. Huxley..... *In* 455.6
 — Social equality. 1884..... 917.7
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 MALMESBURY, *Earl of.* Memoirs of an ex-minister, [1807-69]. 3v. in 2. 1885. 665.5
 MALORY. *Sir T.* History of King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table. 3v. 1889..... 485.4
 MALTA. Ballou, M. M. Story of. 1893.. 547.27
 MALTHUS, T: R. Principle of population. 1872..... 921.6
 — Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. 1885..... 945.24
 — Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life..... 326.4
 MAMMALIA. Schmidt, O. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 1886..... 815.4.53
 MAMMOTH cave, *Kentucky.* Knox, T: W. Underground, p. 456..... 928.1

MAN; prehistoric man; ethnology, etc.

General Works.

- Abbott, L. A study in human nature. 1885..... 436.4
 — Drummond, H: Ascent of man. [Evolution from a religious standpoint.] 1894..... 897.23
 — Durham, W: Evolution, antiquity of man, etc. 1890..... 897.25
 — Fontaine, E: How the world was peopled. 1884..... 861.15
 — Heard, J. B. Tripartite nature of man: spirit, soul, and body. 1882.. 461.23
 — Hittell, J: S. History of the mental growth of mankind. 4 v. 1893..... 793.5
 — Laing, S. Human origins. 1893..... 887.16
 — Saturday lectures [on anthropology, etc., Washington, 1882]..... 881.11
 — Topinard, Paul. Anthropology. 1878. 865.14
 — Tylor, E: B. Anthropology. 1889.... 815.4.62
 — Wake, C. S. Memoirs of the International Congress of anthropology [at Chicago, 1893]..... 896.4

Prehistoric.

- Bell, N. R. E. [*N. D'Anvers.*] Story of early man. 1891..... 877.4
 — Fergusson, J. Rude stone monuments. 1872..... 886.17
 — Moorehead, W. K. Primitive man in Ohio. 1892..... 883.9
 — Nadaillac, *Marquis de.* Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. 1892..... 881.24

Ethnology, etc.

- Brinton, D. G. Races and peoples. 1890. 874.12
 — Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folk-lore. 1892..... 882.3
 — Huxley, T: H. Critiques and addresses. 808.3
 — Iconographic encyclopædia. v. 1. 1886.*863.2.1

Contents: Anthropology; Ethnology; Ethnography.

- Knox, Robert. Races of men: influence of race, etc.; with supplement on hybridity. 1862..... 872.1
 — Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology. 2v. 1859..... 858.18
 — Morris, C: Aryan race, its origin and achievements. 1888..... 765.10
 — Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G: R. Types of mankind. 1854..... *888.4
 — Peschel, Oscar. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 1892..... 891.24
 — Pickering, C: Races of man. 1876.. 861.19
 — Pritchard, J. C. Natural history of man. 2 v. 1885..... 858.9
 — — Researches into the physical history of mankind. 5 v. 1841..... 875.10
 — Reclus, Élie. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. 1891.. 876.32
 — Sayce, A. H. Races of the Old Testament. 1891..... 473.1.16
 — Smith, C: H. Natural history of the human species. [1848.]..... 867.2
 — Wood, J. G. Uncivilized races of man. 2 v. 1871..... 854.4
See also Archaeology; Civilization; Evolution; Future Life; Mound-builders.
 MAN and his handiwork. Wood, J. G.... 854.12
 MAN and the state. Andrews, E. B: and others..... 936.31

- MAN in relation to the Bible and Christianity. Rawlinson, G: *and others.* 482.27
- MAN, Isle of. *See* Isle of Man.
- MAN on the ocean. Ballantyne, R. M.... 544.24
- MAN wonderful in the house beautiful. Allen, C. B. *and* M. A..... 882.11
- MANHATTAN, historic and artistic. Ober, C. F. *and* Westover, C. M..... 556.2
- MANHOOD. Dawson, W. J. Threshold of. [1889.]..... 461.7
- MANLY exercises. *See* Physical education.
- MANN, Horace. A few thoughts for a young man. 1890..... 482.32
- MANN, Mrs. Horace. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MANNERS. *See* Etiquette, manners, politeness, *etc.*
- "MANNERS makyth man." Hardy, E. J. 446.18
- MANNING, Rev. R. Plain and rational account of the Catholic faith. 1861.. 475.6
- MANNING, S: American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1876.]..... 528.19
- Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1876.]..... 548.12
- Land of the Pharaohs drawn with pen and pencil. [1875.]..... 528.22
- Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1866.]..... 528.24
- "Those holy fields." Palestine illustrated by pen and pencil. [1874.].. 528.9
- *and* Green, S. G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 528.20
- MAN's strength and woman's beauty. Chevasse, P. H..... 878.19
- MANSFIELD, E: D. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 1852..... 661.12
- MANSFIELD, J: M. *and* Hall, G. S. Bibliography of education. 1886..... 463.23
- MANSON, G: J. Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation. 1889..... 922.23
- MANTEGAZZA, Paolo. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MANTELL, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. 1854..... 871.1
- Petrifications and their teachings. Illus. 1851..... 868.24
- Wonders of geology. 2 v. 1864..... 871.2
- MANTEUFFEL, U. Z. von. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MANU, Laws of; tr. by G. Buhler..... 481.1.25
- MANUAL training. *See* Industrial education.
- MANUFACTURES. Colange, L. de. American dictionary of. 1881..... C.16
- Japp, Alex. H. Industrial curiosities. 1891..... 8102.25
- Napier, James. Manufacturing arts in ancient times. 1874..... 8103.14
- Ure, Andrew. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2 v. 1861..... 871.10
- — Philosophy of manufactures. 1861. 871.11
- See also* Useful arts; *also* names of different materials and processes.
- MANY thoughts of many minds. Southgate, H.; *comp.* 2 v..... 351.4
- MAPLESON, J. H. Memoirs, 1848-88. 2 v. 1888..... 676.12
- MARAH. Bulwer-Lytton, R..... 226.22
- MARBOT, J. B. A., *Baron de*. Memoirs. 2v. 1892..... 695.8
- MARBOURG, D., *joint author.* *See* Eggleston, G: C.
- MARCHING to victory. Coffin, C: C..... 774.6.2
- MARCOY, Paul. Journey across South America. Illus. 4v. 1873..... 8542.6
- MARGARET of Angoulême, *queen of Navarre.* Robinson, A. M. F. Margaret of Angoulême. (Famous women.) 1887. 627.1.14
- MARGIN of profits. Atkinson, E: 1887.... 937.40
- MARIE Antoinette, *wife of Louis XVI.* La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of. 2v. 1893..... 686.8
- Mundt, C. M. Marie Antoinette and her son. *Fict.* 1886..... 47.46
- Saint-Amand, I. de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. Port. 1891..... 673.10
- — Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime, 1781-9. Port. 1890.... 661.23
- — Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91. Port. 1891..... 673.9
- MARIE Louise, *wife of Napoleon I.* Bush, Mrs. F. Queens of France. [1851.] *In* 646.15.2
- Saint-Amand, I. de. Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. Port. 1890. 1890..... 661.21
- — Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1890..... 661.29
- — Marie Louise and the invasion of of 1814. 1891..... 661.30
- — Marie Louise; the island of Elba, and the hundred days. 1891..... 673.8
- MARIETTE, Alphonse. Monuments of upper Egypt. 1877..... 793.18
- MARIETTE, Auguste. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. 1892..... 783.15
- MARIOTTI, Luigi, *pseud.* *See* Gallenga, A. C. N.
- MARITIME discovery. Low, C: R. 2 v. 1881. 551.24
- MARKHAM, A. H. *Sir* John Franklin. (Great explorers.)..... 663.1.5
- MARKHAM, C. R. The fighting Veres. 1888..... 674.11
- History of Peru. 1880..... 795.1.1
- Life of John Davis, navigator, 1550-1605. [1890.]..... 663.1.1
- Peru. 1880..... 796.1
- MARKS, Mrs. M. A. M. [Mary A. M. Hopkins.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of.* *See* Churchill, J:
- MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* John, E.
- MARLOWE, Christopher. Works: ed. by Alex. Dyce. 1876..... 221.9
- Contents:* Marlowe and his writings. Tamburlaine the great. Tragical history of Doctor Faustus from the quarto of 1604. Tragical history of Doctor Faustus from the quarto of 1616. Ballad of Faustus. Jew of Malta. Edward the second. Massacre at Paris. Tragedy of Dido, queen of Carthage. Hero and Leander. Ovid's elegies. Epigrams by J. D. Ignoto. First book of Luean. Passionate shepherd to his love. Fragment. Dialogue in verse. In obitum R. Manwood. Appendices. Index.
- Best plays; *ed.* by Havelock Ellis. 1887. 236.22
- Doctor Faustus. Drama. 1885.... *In* 216.4
- — Same..... *In* 227.2
- Poems. *ed.* by R. Bell. 1889..... 226.10
- Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists. 1892..... 231.20
- Symonds, J. A. Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama, p. 534. 224.13
- Whipple, E: P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth..... 303.5
- MARMION. [Poem.] Scott, Sir W..... 216.6
- MARQUIS, T. G., *joint author.* Stories of new France. *See* Machar, A. M.
- MARRIAGE. Bacon, F. Marriage and single life. (Essays.)..... 308.23

MARRIAGE, *continued.*

- Dodge, M. A. A new atmosphere.... 307.23
 — Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age. v. 2. 766.1.2
 — Farrar, J. A. Primitive manners, *etc.* 717.11
 — Franklin B. Marriage and divorce. 1889. 922.10
 — Hamerton, P. G. Companionship in. *In* 323.1
 — Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married. 1886. 446.17
 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2 v. 1873. 921.5
 — Lamb, C. Behavior of married people. *In* 303.22
 — Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage and of the family. 944.6
 — McLennan, J. F. Primitive marriage, *etc.* 1886. *In* 923.19
 — Marx, K. Rae, J. Contemporary socialism, pp. 104-171. 917.12
 — Mason, Otis T. Woman's share in primitive culture, ch. 10. 946.1.1
 — Proctor, R. A. Influence of, on death-rate. *In* 828.6
 — Ruskin, J. Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies. 431.7
 — Saunders, F. Salad for the solitary. [Monologue on matrimony.] *In* 304.6
 — Starck, C. N. Primitive family. 1889. 815.4.65
 — Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease. 1892. 871.18
 — Tamura, Naomi. Japanese bride. [Customs, *etc.*] Illus. 1893. 547.30
 — U. S. Dept. of Labor. Report on marriage and divorce in the U. S., 1867-86. 1891. P55.3
 — Westermarck, E. History of human marriage. 1891. 926.18
 MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy: Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi. 1889. 693.1
 MARRYAT, Florence. *See* Church, Mrs. R.
 MARRYAT, F. *See* Fiction class-list.
 MARRYATT, Joshua. History of pottery and porcelain. 1868. 8103.15
 MARS, *planet*. Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science. 856.10
 — — Universe of suns, *etc.* 861.32
 MARSDEN, Kate. On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. [1892.] 551.19
 MARSH, C. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
 MARSHALL, Alfred. Principles of economics. v. 1. 1891. 926.14.1
 — and Mary P. Economics of industry. 1888. 925.13
 MARSHALL, Emma. *See* Fiction class-list.
 MARSHALL, J. Flanders, H. Lives of the chief justices. 1875. 668.11.2
 — Homes of American statesmen. 617.9
 MARSHALL, J. A. American bastille. Illus. 1883. 774.2
 MARSHALL, Julian. Handel. 1890. 693.2
 MARSTON, P. B. Garden secrets [Poems]; with memoir. 1887. 222.25
 MARTIAL. [M. V. Martialis.] Epigrams. 1888. 225.12
 MARTIN, St., bishop of Tours. Farrar, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 454.17.1
 — Scullard, H. H. Martin of Tours. 1891. 694.13
 MARTIN, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1890. 893.27
 MARTIN, B. E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. 1891. 674.18
 MARTIN, G. A. Family horse; its stabling, *etc.* 1889. 8102.2

- MARTIN, H. N. The human body; elementary text book. 1892. 891.14
 MARTIN, Henri. Popular history of France, 1789-1881. 3 v. Illus. [1877.] 766.13
 MARTIN, Theo. Life of Lord Lindhurst. 1884. 691.3
 MARTIN, T. C. and Wetzler, Joseph. Electric motor and its applications. 1892. 8108.5
 MARTIN, W. C. L. General history of humming-birds. [1852.] 867.1
 MARTINEAU, Harriet. Retrospect of Western travel, [1834-5]. 2 v. 1838. 533.28
 MARTINEAU, Jas. Seat of authority in religion. 1891. 475.14
 — A study of religion; its sources and contents. 2 v. 1888. 453.16
Contents: v. 1, Introduction; Limits of human intelligence considered; Theism. v. 2, Theism, *continued*; Review of opposing systems; The life to come; Appendix; Indexes.
 — Types of ethical theory. v. 1. 1891. 466.21.1
 MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, E., Countess. Essays in the study of folk-songs. 1886. 234.6
 MARTYN, Carlos. John B. Gough: the apostle of cold water. 1893. 671.1.11
 — Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890. 671.1.1
 — William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. 1890. 671.1.3
 — , ed. American reformers. v. 1-12. 671.1
Contents: v. 1, Wendell Phillips; by Carlos Martyn. v. 2, Horace Greeley; by F. N. Zabriskie. v. 3, William E. Dodge; by Carlos Martyn. v. 4, Charles Sumner; by A. H. Grimke. v. 5, Henry Ward Beecher; by J. H. Barrows. v. 6, W. L. Garrison; by A. H. Grimke. v. 7, Abraham Lincoln; by C. W. French. v. 8, Frederick Douglass; by F. M. Holland. v. 9, Dr. S. G. Howe; by F. B. Sanborn. v. 10, John G. Whittier; by W. S. Kennedy. v. 11, John B. Gough; by Carlos Martyn.
 MARTYRDOMS of literature. Vickers, R. H. 346.10
 MARVELS of animal and plant life. Frith, H. 874.40
 MARVELS of animal life. Holder, C. F. 847.20
 MARVELS of astronomy. Frith, H. 874.34
 MARVELS of earth, air, and water. Tissandier, G. and Frith, H. 874.35
 MARVELS of electricity and magnetism. Frith, H. 874.37
 MARVELS of geology and physical geography. Frith, H. 874.36
 MARVELS of heat, light, and sound. Tissandier, Gaston and Frith, H. 874.39
 MARVELS of invention and scientific puzzles. Tissandier, G. and Frith, H. 874.41
 MARVELS of the elements. Tissandier, G. and Frith, H. 874.38
 MARVIN, A. P. Life and times of Cotton Mather, 1663-1728. [1892.] 676.21
 MARWEDEL, Emma. Conscious motherhood; or, the earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery and kindergarten. 1889. 464.25
 MARX, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 2 v. 1887. 901.1
 MARY, the mother of Jesus. Bushnell, H. Sermons on living subjects, ch. 1. 438.9
 MARY Stuart, queen of Scots. Bush, Mrs. F. Queens of France. 646.15
 — Jameson, A. Female sovereigns. 633.12
 — Lodge, Edm. Portraits. v. 2. 658.3.2
 — Stevenson, J. First eighteen years of. 1886. 673.14
 — Strickland, Agnes. Life of. 652.7.3-7
 — — Trial and execution of. *In* 641.13.3

- MARYLAND, *state*. Bozman, J. L. History of, [1633-1660]. 2v. 1837..... 776.1
 — Browne, W. H. Maryland: the history of a palatinate. 1886..... 738.16.3
See also Baltimore.
- MARZIALS, F. T. Life of Léon Gambetta. 1890..... 687.26
 — Life of Victor Hugo. 1888..... 693.21
 — , *joint author*. Thackeray. *See* Merivale, Herman..... 693.28
- MASHONALAND. Bent, J. Theodore. Ruined cities of. 1892..... 551.23
 — Blennerhassett, Rose and Sleeman, Lucy. Adventures in. 1893... 554.17
- MASKELL, Mrs. A. E. A. Children with the animals..... 847.35
- MASKELL, W. Ivories: ancient and modern. 1887..... 853.23
- MASKELYNE, J. N. "Sharps and flats." [Gamblers.] 1894..... 944.20
- MASKS. Doran, J. Habits, etc., p. 197... 323.9
 — Ward, A. W. English dramatic literature..... 224.12.1
- MASON, A. B. and Lalor, J. J. Primer of political economy. 1887..... 902.32
- MASON, Mrs. A. G. Women of the French salons. 1891..... 688.3
- MASON, E. T., *ed*. Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3v. 1887. 333.14
- MASON, Emily V., *ed*. Journal of a young lady in Virginia. 1871..... 684.7
- MASON, George. Rowland, Kate Mason. Life of, 1725-92. 2v. 1892..... 676.6
- MASON, Otis T. Woman's share in primitive culture. Illus. 1894..... 946.1.1
- MASONIC institutions. *See* Freemasonry.
- MASONRY. Baker, Ira O. Treatise on masonry construction. 1889..... 8103.16
- MASPERO, G. Egyptian archaeology; tr. by Amelia B. Edwards. 1887..... 766.3
 — Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892..... 792.19
- MASQUE torn off. [Discourses.] Talmage, T. DeW..... 456.12
- MASQUERADE and carnival: their customs and costumes. 1892..... 8522.19
- MASS. England, John, *bishop*. Nature and ceremonies of the. [1834].... 476.27
- MASSACHUSETTS. Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1877... 767.2
 — Adams, C. F. Massachusetts: its historians and its history. 1893..... 785.10
 — Three episodes of Massachusetts history: The settlement of Boston Bay; The Antinomian controversy; A study of church and town government. 2v. 1892..... 775.23
 — Barber, J. W. Historical collections of. 1884..... 776.3
 — Barry, J. S. History of, [1492-1820]. 3v. 1855-7..... 784.14
 — Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. 1889..... 757.22
 — Convention of 1788 which ratified the constitution of the U. S. 1856... 926.13
 — Ellis, G. E. Puritan age in, 1629-85. 1891..... 788.18
 — Everett, E. Orations, v. 1. [Settlement of.]..... 334.1.1
 — Hale, E. E. Story of. [1891.]..... 764.18
 — Oliver, P. Puritan commonwealth. 1856..... 784.3
 — Pratt, Mara L. and Lovering, A. T. Stories of. 1892..... 796.14
- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued*.
 — Quinn, T. C., *ed*. Massachusetts of today. [Historical and biographical.] 1892..... *8522.27
 — Schouler, W. History of, in the civil war. 1868..... 784.1
 — State board of health. Report on water supply and sewerage. 2v. 1890.... 8101.22
 — Thoreau, H. D. Natural history of. *In* 311.10
 — Whittier, J. G. Prose works, v. 2, pp. 11-23. Peculiar institutions of.... 1001.7.2
 — Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of, 1623-36. 1846..... 784.15
See also Boston; Cambridge; Concord; Dorchester; Haverhill; Medford; Middlesex county; Plymouth; Quincy; also Pilgrims.
- MASSACRE of St. Bartholomew. *See* St. Bartholomew.
- MASSACRES of the mountains: Indian wars of the far West. Dunn, J. P., *jr*. 753.5
- MASSAGE. Murrell, W. Massage as a mode of treatment. 1887..... 856.28
 — Nissen, H. Manual of Swedish movement and massage treatment. Illus. 1889..... 877.30
- MASSEE, G. Plant world. 1891..... 891.32
- MASSINGER, Philip. Dramatic works; with introd. by Hartley Coleridge. 221.4
Contents : Introduction; List of plays; Commendatory verses; The Virgin martyr; The unnatural combat; Duke of Milan; The bondman; The Renegado; Parliament of love; The Roman actor; The great duke of Florence; Maid of honour; The picture; Emperor of the East; Fatal dowry; New way to pay old debts; The city madam; The guardian; A very woman; or, the prince of Tarent; The bashful lover; The old law; Poems; Glossary.
- MASSON, D. Chatterton; a story of 1770. 1874..... 694.14
- MASSON, Gustave. Story of mediæval France. 1888..... 752.1.21
 — , *comp*. La lyre Française. 1884..... 222.2
- MASTERS of French music. Herve, A. 687.19
- MATEAUX, Clara L. Brave lives and noble. [Biog. sketches.] 1883..... 692.10
- MATERIALISM. Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new, pp. 82-100..... 436.25
 — Stephen L. Common sense and.... *In* 425.30.1
 — Tyndall, J. Scientific..... *In* 803.6
 — Wilkinson, W. F. Modern. [1888.]... *In* 482.25
- MATERIA medica. Wood, H. C. and others. Dispensatory of the U. S. 1894.... *888.14
- MATHEMATICS. Aldis, Mary S. Great giant Arithmos. 1882..... 7898.26
 — Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885... 815.4.50
 — Orton, H. D. Lightning calculator. 1875. 855.11
See also Astronomy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mechanics; Natural Philosophy; Navigation; Optics; Surveying, etc.
- MATHER, Cotton. Life of John Eliot. [*In his Magnalia*, v. 1, p. 533.] 1820... *In* 445.4.1
 — Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-98. 2v. 1820..... 445.4
 — Marvin, A. P. Life and times of, 1663-1728. [1892.]..... 676.21
 — Wendell, B. Life of. (Makers of America.) [1891.]..... 665.10.5
- MATHER, Increase. Remarkable providences. 1856..... 451.9

MATHER, J. M. John Ruskin: his life and teachings. 1890.....	673.16
MATHERS, Helen B. <i>See</i> Reeves, H. B.	
MATHESON, G: Distinctive messages of the old religions. 1893.....	473.6
MATHEW, <i>Father</i> Theobald. Parton, J., <i>ed.</i> Illustrious men, pp. 109-114.....	617.17
MATHEWS, B. and Hutton, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 5v. 1886.....	647.2
<i>Contents:</i> v.1, Garrick, <i>etc.</i> v.2, The Kembles, <i>etc.</i> v.3, Keane and Booth. v.4, Macready and Forrest, <i>etc.</i> v.5, The present time.	
MATHEWS, W: Men, places, and things. 1887.....	343.6
— Oratory and orators. 1883.....	323.20
<i>Contents:</i> Power and influence of the orator. Is oratory a lost art? Qualifications of the orator. Orator's trials. Orator's helps. Tests of eloquence. Personalities in debate. Political orators: English. Political orators: Irish. Political orators: American. Forensic orators. Pulpit orators. Plea for oratorical culture. Index.	
— Wit and humor: their use and abuse. 1888.....	343.8
MATHEWS, W: S. B., <i>ed.</i> Hundred years of music in America. 1893.....	895.18
MATSON, H: References for literary workers; with introductions to topics and questions for debate. 1892.....	346.6
MATSON, N. Pioneers of Illinois. 1882....	712.31
MATTER, Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. 1892.....	8102.22
— Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of. 1893.....	885.19
— Hunt, R. Poetry of science. [Conditions of matter.].....	807.1
— Maxwell, J. C. Matter and motion. 1878.....	877.16
— Picton, J. A. Mystery of matter. 1878.	485.6
— Tyndall, J: Force and matter..... <i>In</i>	803.6
MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers of history, to 1307. 2v. 1853.....	771.8
MATTHEW, Jas. E. Popular history of music. 1889.....	853.33
MATTHEWS, Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms, <i>etc.</i> 1892.....	345.6
— French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881.....	657.10
— <i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
MAUDSLEY, H: Body and mind. 1886..	845.34
— Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 1887.....	478.24
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
MAURICE, C. Edm. Revolutionary movement of 1848-9 in Italy, Austria-Hungary and Germany. 1887.....	756.9
MAURICE, F: Denison. Prayer-book and the Lord's prayer. 1880.....	484.18
MAURICE, J: F: Balance of military power in Europe. 1888.....	924.16
MAURINE and other poems. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	222.3
MAURY, Gen. Dabney H. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and civil wars. 1894.....	692.8
MAVER, W., jr. American telegraphy. 1892.....	886.27
MAVERICK, A: Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years. 1870.....	674.7
MAVERICK national bank manual. 1887..	901.8

MAXIMILIAN I., emperor of Mexico. Schroeder, Seaton. Fall of Maximilian's empire as seen from a United States gun-boat. 1887.....	757.11
MAXIMS. <i>See</i> Aphorisms.	
MAXWELL, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity. 1888.....	886.26
— Matter and motion. 1878.....	877.16
— Theory of heat. 1888.....	872.22
MAXWELL, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies. 1885.	772.8
MAY, Sophie, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Clark, R. S.	
MAY, Sir T: E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871. 2v. 1891....	934.5
— Democracy in Europe. 2v. 1889.....	944.24
MAYA chronicles. Brinton, D: G., <i>ed.</i> 1882.	351.1.1
MAYCOCK, W. Perren. Electric lighting and power distribution. v 1.....	893.2
MAYER, A. M., <i>ed.</i> Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. [1883.].....	854.14
MAYHEW, H: London labour and the London poor. 3v. Illus. [1864.].....	927.1
— and Binney, J: Criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life. 1862.....	926.20
MAYNARD, C. J. Eggs of North American birds. 1890.....	875.4
— North American butterflies. 1891....	894.21
MAYOR, J. B. Chapters on English metre. 1886.....	235.5
MAZZINI, Joseph. Duties of man. 1862.	478.28
— Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy. 1889.....	693.1
MEADE, L. T. <i>See</i> Smith, Mrs. L. T.	
MEADE, Theo. H. Health without medicine. 35 pp.....	877.6
— Horsemanship for women. 1887.....	856.23
— Our mother tongue. [1890.].....	342.16
MEADOWCROFT, W: H. A B C of electricity. [1888.].....	874.8
MECCAII. Keane, J: F. Six months in. 1881.....	558.23
MECHANICS and mechanic arts. Amateur work. 10v. 1882-8.....	8108.7
— American machinist. [<i>Illus. weekly.</i>] v.2-17. 1878-94.....	*8541.29
— Benjamin, Park, <i>ed.</i> Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2v. 1880.....	C.19
— Carpenter, W: B. Mechanical philosophy. 1877.....	868.8
— Dana, E: S. Elementary mechanics. 1890.....	874.25
— Everett, E: Orations, v. 2. [Importance of the mechanic arts.].....	334.1.2
— Fairbairn, Sir W: Principles of mechanism and machines of transmission. 1891.....	896.28
— Goodeve, T: M. Manual of mechanics. 1897.26	
— Iconographic encyclopædia of the arts and sciences. v.6, Applied mechanics. 1890.....	863.2.6
— Joynson, F. H., <i>ed.</i> Mechanic's and student's guide in general machine gearing. 1874.....	8103.11
— Klein, J. F. Elements of machine design. 1892.....	8103.2
— Lanza, Gaetano. Applied mechanics. 1893.....	8103.6
— Marx, K: Machinery and modern industry..... <i>In</i>	901.1.2
— Rose, Joshua. Modern machine-shop practice. 2 v. 1887.....	8522.39

MECHANICS and mechanic arts, *continued*.

- Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life. 1893..... 891.28
 — Spon's Mechanic's own book. 1886.... 875.15
 — Unwin, W. Cawthorne. Elements of machine design. 2v. 1892..... 8102.20
 — Waite, H. R., *ed.* Boy's workshop. Illus. 1884..... 8102.23
 — Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings, p. 308. 854.11
See also Lathes.

MEDALS. *See* Numismatics.

- MEDFORD, *Massachusetts*. Brooks, C: History of the town of. 1855..... 758.5

- MEDIA. Ragozin, Z. A. Story of. 1888. 752.1.20

MEDIÆVAL history. *See* Middle Ages.

- MEDIÆVAL tales; with introd. by H: Morley. 1884..... 323.30

Contents: Charles the great and Orlando; Ballad romance of the days of Charlemange; Tales from the Gesta Romanorum; Doctor Faustus.

- MEDICAL men of the revolution. Toner, J. M. 1876..... 692.3

- MEDICI family. Symonds, J. A. Florence and the Medici..... *In* 514.33.1

- MEDICI, Catherine de. Saint-Amand, I. de. Women of the Valois court. 1893. *In* 683.19

- MEDICINE. Brown, Harvey E., *comp.* Medical department of the United States army from 1775-1873. 1873..... 8104.3

- Call, Annie Payson. Power through repose. 1891..... 874.20

- Campell, F. R. Language of. 1888.. 8103.17

- Dictionary of medical and surgical knowledge. [1867.]..... 856.38

- Dupouy, E. Medicine in the Middle Ages. 1889..... 886.15

- Fort, G. F. Medical economy during the Middle Ages. 1883..... 873.4

- Gould, G. M. New medical dictionary. 1892..... 8101.19

- Gunn, J. C. New family physician. 1887..... 886.16

- Handbook of domestic medicine. By an eminent physician. 1882..... 868.2

- Holmes, O. W. Over the teacups, p. 124. [Specialists.]..... 336.24

- Huxley, T: H. On medical education. *In* 808.1

- Mitchell, S. W. Doctor and patient: essays. [Advice to women.] 1888.. 861.16

- — Fat and blood; [treatment of nervous diseases]..... 861.17

- Osler, W: Principles and practice of medicine. 1888..... 8103.18

- Ott, I: Action of medicines. 1878.. 886.14

- Pepper, W: and Starr, L., *ed.* System of practical medicine. 5 v. 1885-6.. 8103.19

- Saunders, F: Mysteries of medicine. *In* 304.6

- Sozinsky, T: S. Medical symbolism. 1891..... 877.35

- Stanton, T. Woman in medicine. *In* 901.22

See also Accidents and emergencies; Alcohol; Anatomy; Bacteria; Children; Consumption; Digestion; Diseases; Electricity; Food and diet; Health; Health resorts; Heredity; Hospitals; Hygiene; Light; Massage; Microscope; Nursing; Obstetrics; Surgery; Women.

- MEDITERRANEAN sea. Davis, R: H. Rulers of the. 1894..... 556.6

- Smyth, W: H. The Mediterranean: physical, historical, and nautical. 1854..... 537.10

- MEEHAN, T: Native flowers and ferns of the United States. v. 1-2. Illus. 1878. *888.13

- MEISNER, S. R. de. *See* Fiction class-list.

- MEISTER Karl's sketch-book. Leland, C: G. 335.7

- MEITZEN, August. History, theory and technique of statistics. 1891..... 947.2

- MELDOLA, R. Chemistry of photography. 1891..... 891.9

- MELL, P. H. Manual of parliamentary practice. [1867.]..... 924.21

- MELVILLE, G. J. W-. Riding recollections. 1879..... 874.4

— *See also* Fiction class-list.

- MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta. 1892..... 558.12

- MEMORABLE women [of English Puritan times]. Anderson, James. 2v..... 687.8

- MEMORIAL or Decoration day. Baldwin, James. Harper's school speaker, v. 1, pp. 121-159. 1890..... 344.23

- Carleton, Will. Cover them over. *In* 207.5

- — Festival of memory..... *In* 207.21

- — Our army of the dead..... *In* 201.14

- Finch, F. N. The blue and the gray. *In* 221.19

- — Same..... *In* 325.8

- Garfield, J. H. Strewing flowers, *etc.* Works, v. 1, pp. 322-326..... 1001.10

- The nation's dead..... *In* 322.11.2

- — Same. Poems of places, v. 25, p. 39. 233.1.25

- Percival, J. G. Graves of the patriots. *In* 322.11.7

- Peterson, H. Ode for decoration day. *In* 322.11.9

See also Songs.

- MEMORIAL story of America, 1492-1892... Mabie, H. W. and Bright, M. H... 768.13

- MEMORIALS of a half century [in Michigan]. Hubbard, Bela. 1887..... 647.16

- MEMORIES and portraits. Stevenson, R. L.: 1890..... 355.13

- MEMORY. Holbrook, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. [1886.].. 446.20

- Kay, D: Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 1889..... 448.2.8

- Mathews, W: Memory and its marvels..... *In* 318.1

- MEMPHIS, *Egypt*. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities..... 523.23

- MEN and measures of half a century. McCulloch, Hugh. 1889..... 927.3

- MEN and women of the time. Moon, G. W. 1891..... E.13

- MEN of achievement series. 4v..... 686.3

v. 1, Explorers and travelers, by A. W. Greely.

v. 2, Statesmen, by Noah Brooks.

v. 3, Men of business, by W. O. Stoddard.

v. 4, Inventors, by P. G. Hubert, *jr.*

- MEN of renown. Wise, Daniel..... 675.15

- MEN of the Bible. v. 1-15..... 461.6

Contents: v. 1, Abraham; by W. J. Deane. v. 2,

Moses; by G. Rawlinson; v. 3, Solomon; by F. W.

Farrar. v. 4, Isaiah; by S. R. Driver. v. 5, Samuel

and Saul; by W. J. Deane. v. 6, Jeremiah; by T. K.

Cheyne. v. 7, Jesus Christ; by E. J. Vallings. v. 8,

Elijah; by W. Milligan. v. 9, Daniel; by H. Deane.

v. 10, David; by W. J. Deane; v. 11, Kings of Israel

and Judah; by G. Rawlinson. v. 12, Joshua; by W.

J. Deane. v. 13, St. Paul; by J. Iverach. v. 14,

Minor prophets; by F. W. Farrar. v. 15, Isaac and

Jacob; by G. Rawlinson.

- MEN, places, and things. Mathews, W: 1887..... 343.6

- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 1888..... 653.11

- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K: Goethe and Mendelssohn, (1821-31). Ports. 1874..... 687.16

- MENDENHALL, T. C. *Century of electricity.* 1887..... 847.30
- MENEVAL, C.-F. de. *Memoirs of Napoleon I., from 1802 to 1815.* 2 v. 1894. 692.17
- MENTAL development in the child. Preyer, W..... 448.2.24
- MENTAL diseases. Ribot, T. *Diseases of personality.* 1891..... 877.3
See also Insanity.
- MENTAL healing. *See* Mind cure.
- MENTAL pathology and therapeutics. Griesinger, Wilhelm. 1867..... 483.14
- MENTAL philosophy, psychology, etc. Abbott, Lyman. *A study in human nature.* 1885..... 436.4
- Alexander, J. B. *Dynamic theory of life and mind.* 1893..... 881.18
- — *Psychology applied to the art of teaching.* 1892..... 448.2.19
- Baldwin, J. *Elementary psychology and education.* 1887..... 448.2.6
- Dewey, J. *Psychology.* 1892..... 473.9
- Fleming, W. *Vocabulary of philosophy, psychological, ethical, etc.* 1887. 478.25
- Herbart, Johann F. *Text book in psychology.* 1891..... 448.2.18
- James, W. *Principles of psychology.* 2 v. 1890..... 465.16
- Kant, Immanuel. *Kritik of judgment.* 1892..... 483.22
- Locke, J. *On human understanding.* 2v. 1889..... 458.12
- Lotze, H. *Outlines of psychology.* [1886.]..... 472.20.4
- McCook, James. *Psychology: the cognitive powers.* 1886..... 445.9
- McCosh, James. *Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated.*.... 477.9
- Perez, B. *First three years of childhood.* 1885..... 446.28
- Porter, Noah. *Elements of intellectual science.* 1891..... 477.3
- Preyer, W. *Mental development in the child.* 1894..... 448.2.24
- — *The mind of the child, pts. 1-2.* 1889-'90.
pt.1, *Senses and the will.*..... 448.2.7
pt.2, *Development of the intellect.* 448.2.9
- Romanes, G. J. *Mental evolution in man.* 1889..... 454.20
- Spinoza, B. de. *On the improvement of the understanding.*..... 436.5.2
- Steele, G. M. *Rudimentary psychology.* [1889.]..... 463.29
- Sully, J. *Outlines of psychology.* 1885. 445.8
- Warner, Francis. *Growth and means of training the mental faculty.* 1890 463.6
See also Metaphysics; Mind and body; Philosophy; also, Memory; Psychic phenomena.
- MENZIES, Sutherland. *History of France for junior classes.*..... 755.20
- *Political women.* [English and French.] 1873..... 652.10
- MERCHANT marine. Wells, David A. and Codman, J. *Question of ships.* 1890. 937.64
See also Commerce and trade.
- MERCHANT of Venice. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- MEREDITH, George. *Ballads and poems of tragic life.* 1887..... 223.11
- *Modern love, etc.* [Poems.] 1892..... 231.24
- *Pilgrim's scrip; or, wit and wisdom of; with introd. by M. R. F. Gilman.* 1888..... 347.2
- MEREDITH, George, *continued.*
- *Poems.* [Empty purse, etc.] 1892... 231.17
- *A reading of earth.* 1888..... 223.15
- Le Gallienne, R. George Meredith: some characteristics, with a bibliography by John Lane. 1890..... 343.2
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, R., 2d Lord Lytton.
- MERIVALE, C. *The Roman triumphvirates.* 1889..... 787.12.9
- MERIVALE, Herman and Marzials, F. T. Thackeray..... 693.28
- MERIWETHER, Lee. *The tramp at home.* 1889..... 523.26
- *A tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day.* 1887..... 522.31
- MERRIAM, Florence A. *Birds through an opera glass.* 1889..... 865.24
- MERRIAM, G. S. *Life and times of Samuel Bowles.* 2v. 1885..... 652.3
- , ed. Noah Porter: *A memorial by friends.* 1893..... 686.5
- , ed. *Story of William and Lucy Smith.* 1889..... 656.8
- MERRILL, Selah. *East of the Jordan,* [1875-7]. 1881..... 554.5
- *Galilee in the time of Christ.* 1891... 473.1.5
- MERRIMAN, Effie W. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MERRIMAN, M. *Treatise on hydraulics.* 1892..... 8103.20
- MERRITT, Wesley and others. *Armies of to-day.* 1893..... 928.2
- MERWIN, H. C. *Road, track, and stable.* 1892..... 884.15
- MERYDEW, J. T., ed. *Love letters of famous men and women.* 2v. 1888... 341.8
- MERZ, J. T. *Leibniz.* (Philosophical classics.) 1884..... 675.1.8
- MESMERISM. *See* Animal magnetism, etc.
- MESSAGE of Jesus to men of wealth. Heron, G. D..... 466.3
- MESSAGES to the multitude. Spurgeon, C. H..... 472.2
- METALS. Delmar, Alexander. *History of the precious metals.* 1880..... 8103.23
- METAL-WORKING. Byrne, O. *Practical metal-workers assistant.* 1884... 854.3
- METAMORPHOSES. *See* Apuleius; Ovid.
- METAPHYSICAL healing. *See* Mind cure, etc.
- METAPHYSICS. Aristotle, *metaphysics*; lit. tr. by J. H. M'Mahon. 1887..... 457.2
- Kant, I. *Prolegomena, etc.* 1883... 436.6
- Lotze, Hermann. *Metaphysic in three books: ontology, cosmology, and psychology.* 2v. 1887..... 454.2
- — *Microcosmus.* 1887..... 452.15
- — *Outlines of metaphysic.* 1886..... 472.20.1
- McCosh, J. *First and fundamental truths.* 1889..... 456.17
See also Final causes.
- METEOROLOGY. Barnard, C. *Talks about the weather in its relation to plants and animals.* [1885.]..... 891.16
- Ferrel, W. *Popular treatise on the winds, etc.* 1890..... 894.5
- Hartwig, G. *The aerial world.* 1875.. 862.7
- Prout, W. *Meteorology, as related to natural theology.* 1855..... *In* 868.16
- Waldo, Frank. *Modern meteorology.* 1893..... 885.9

- METEORS. Lockyer, Joseph N. Meteoritic hypothesis. 1890..... 8103.10
- METHODISM. Denominational "confessions." 1887..... *In* 447.3
- Leaton, James. History of Methodism in Illinois, 1793-1832. 1883..... 484.7
- Where is the city? 1868..... 408.26
- METRICAL romances. *See* Poetry.
- METTERNICH, Prince. Memoirs, [1773-1835]; ed. by Prince R. Metternich. 5v. 1880-2..... 637.8
- MEXICO. Baedeker, K.: Excursion into. [Handbook.] 1893..... *In* 555.21
- Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1516-1887. 6v. 1883-'88..... 782.7
- History of North Mexican states and Texas, 1531-1889. 2v. 1884..... 782.8
- Bandelier, A. F. Archæological reconnaissance in 1881..... 553.11
- Biart, Lucien. The Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs. 1887..... 753.8
- Brinton, D. G., *tr.* Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 1887..... 351.1.7
- Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day, [1881]. 1883..... 554.7
- Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887..... 545.20
- Cubas, Antonio G. The republic of Mexico in 1876. Col'd illus. 1876..... 532.15
- Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. [1888.]..... 537.26
- Diaz del Castillo, B. Discovery and conquest of..... *In* 535.6.3
- Falkenhorst, C. With Cortez in. 1892. 1102.24
- Gooch, Fanny C. Face to face with the Mexicans. [1887.]..... 541.8
- Griffin, S. B. Mexico of to-day. 1886..... 533.4
- Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight through Mexico. [1886.]..... 531.17
- Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. 1889. 752.1.22
- Janvier, T. A. Mexican guide. 1890..... 542.27
- Stories of Old New Spain. 1891..... 173.1
- Johnson, Hannah M. About Mexico, past and present. [1887.]..... 775.9
- Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in. [1889.]..... 537.1
- Ladd, H. O. History of the war with. 1883..... 785.21
- Mexican border commission, Reports of. 1875..... 901.9
- Noll, A. H. Short history of. 1890..... 775.14
- Ripley, R. S. The war with Mexico. [1845-7]. 2v. 1849..... 753.7
- Schroeder, S. Fall of Maximilian's empire, [1878]. 1887..... 767.3
- Smith, F. H. White umbrella in. 1889. 523.27
- Wells, David A. A study of, [in 1885]. 1890..... 775.6
- Wilson, R. A. Conquest of. 1861..... 776.20
- Winsor, Justin. Aboriginal Mexico. *In* 762.1.1
- See also* Maximilian I.
- MEYER, Mrs. Annie N., ed. Woman's work in America. 1891..... 946.5
- MEYER, F. B. Christian living..... 472.26
- Present tenses of the blessed life. [1893.]..... 472.25
- Shepherd psalm. [1889.]..... 472.27
- MEYER, Franz S. Handbook of ornament. 1894..... 887.28
- MEYER, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. 20v. 1875-84..... 424.2
- Note:* Contains all the books of the New Testament except Revelation.
- MICHAEL Angelo. *See* Buonarrotti, Michael Angelo.
- MICHAELIS, Richard. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MICHELET, Jules. Bible of humanity. 1877..... 475.7
- Historical view of the French revolution, to 1791. 1888..... 772.16
- The insect. Illus. 1875..... 883.5
- Joan of Arc..... 694.7
- The sea. Illus. 1875..... 883.4
- Woman. [La femme.] 1860..... 451.16
- MICHELL, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889..... 545.5
- MICHIGAN. Cooley, T. McI. Michigan: a history of governments. 1885..... 738.16.5
- Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century 1887..... 647.16
- Lanman, C. The red book of Michigan: a civil, military, and biographical history. 1871..... 763.20
- Tuttle, C. R. General history of. 1874..... 761.8
- See also* Detroit.
- MICHIGAN university. Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, p. 68. 1869..... 503.20
- Hamlin, S. L. Education of American girls. 1874..... *In* 402.31
- MICMAC Indian legends. Rand, S. T.... 477.17
- MICROBES. Binet, A. Psychic life of micro-organisms. 1889..... 8102.7
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. 1886..... 815.4.56
- See also* Bacteria.
- MICRO-CHEMISTRY of poisons. Wormley, Theo. G. 1885..... 8103.21
- MICROCOSMUS. Lotze, Hermann..... 452.15
- MICROSCOPE. Beale, L. S. How to work the microscope. 1880..... 862.6
- Behrens, Julius W. Microscope in botany. 1885..... 883.17
- Herrick, Sophie B. Plant life under the microscope. 1883..... 872.5
- Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners. 1887..... 856.12
- Strasburger, E. Microscope in vegetable histology. 1887..... 883.18
- Wells, S., Treat, M., and Sargent, F. L. Through a microscope. [1886.]... 855.23
- Wood, J. G. Common objects of the. 893.10
- MIDDLE AGES. Adams, G. B. Civilization during the. 1894..... 793.1
- Belt and spur: stories of the. 1884... 177.19
- Church, R. W. Beginning of the. 1886. 743.5.15
- Cuts, E. L. Scenes and characters in. 1885..... 735.18
- Contents:* Monks; Hermits and recluses; Pilgrims; Secular clergy; Minstrels; Knights; Merchants.
- Duruy, V. History of the. 1891..... 792.17
- Emerton, E. Introduction to study of, (375-814). 1891..... 783.20
- Fort, G. F. Medical economy during the. 1883..... 873.4
- Green, Mrs. J. R. Town life in the 15th century. 2v..... 795.5
- Keppen, A. L. World in the Middle Ages: an historical geography. 2v. 1854..... 755.1
- Lacroix, Paul. Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the renaissance..... 768.1
- Lane, E. W. Arabian society in the. 1883..... 765.20
- McClintock, W. D., *comp.* Song and legend from the. 1893..... 348.8
- Montalambert, C. F. Monks of the West, v. 1, p. 113. [The true and the false.]..... 434.3.1

MIDDLE AGES, *continued.*

- Robertson, W: Charles V. View of the progress of society in Europe. . . 704.7.1
- Stokes, G: T: Mediaval history, (395-1453). 1887. . . 755.10
- Wägner, W. Epics and romances of. 1887. . . 148.9
See also Chivalry; Crusades; Goths.
- MIDDLESEX county, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 1874. . . 553.4
- MIDDLETON, C. Life and letters of Cicero. 1880. . . 654.13
- MIDDLETON, J: H: Ancient Rome in 1888. 1888. . . 558.28
- MIDNIGHT talks at the club. Fiske, A. K. 1890. . . 342.3
- MIGNET, F. A. History of the French revolution, 1789-1814. 1888. . . 772.17
- MILES, A. H., *ed.* Poetry and poets of the century. [Great Britain.] 9 v. 1889. . . 235.6
- MILES, H: A. Gospel narratives; their origin, peculiarities, and transmission. 1854. . . 472.5
- MILITARY art and science. Demmin, A. Arms and armour. 1877. . . 867.5
- Derrécagaix, V. Modern war. 3v. 1888. . . 881.17
Contents: v. 1, Strategy; v. 2, Grand tactics; v. 3, Atlas.
- Farrow, E: S. Military encyclopædia: a dictionary of military knowledge. 3v. 1885. . . C.6
- Hamley, Sir E: B. Operations of war explained. 1878. . . 892.13
- Hershler, N. Guardsman's hand-book. 1886. . . 847.26
- Merriitt, Wesley and others. Armies of to-day. 1893. . . 928.2
- Root, N. W. T. School amusements. [Drilling.] 1859. . . 426.5
See also Battles; Fencing; Naval science; West Point; also names of various countries for their military history.
- MILITARY life in Italy. Amicis, E. de. 527.26
- MILITARY mariners and custom. Farrer, J. A. 1885. . . 735.12
- MILL, Hugh Robert. Realm of nature: an outline of physiography. 1894. . . 8102.28
- MILL, J. and Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1527-1835. 10v. in 9. 1858. . . 765.6
- MILL, J: S. On liberty. 1871. . . 903.9
- A system of logic. 1887. . . 447.12
- Utilitarianism. 1887. . . 484.23
- Buckle, H. T. Review of On liberty. *In* 334.13.1
- Morley, J: Mill's Autobiography. *In* 352.5.3
- MILLER, Annie J. Physical beauty: how to obtain and preserve it. 1892. . . 857.12
- MILLER, D. L. Letters from Europe and Bible lands, (1883-4). 1887. . . 546.5
- MILLER, G: History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire, to the French revolution. 4v. 1852-4. . . 772.10
- MILLER, Hugh. Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland. 1851. . . 534.25
- MILLER, Joaquin. Unwritten history: Life amongst the Modocs. 1874. . . 534.24
- MILLER, L. W. Essentials of perspective. 1887. . . 853.20
- MILLER, Olive T. Bird-ways. 1885. . . j847.19

MILLER, Olive T., *continued.*

- Little people of Asia. 1885. . . j532.10
- Our home pets. 1894. . . 898.8
- The woman's club: a practical guide and hand-book. [1891.] . . 925.28
- MILLER, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia. 2v. 1858. . . 667.7
- MILLER, T: History of the Anglo-Saxons, to the Norman conquest. 1878. . . 772.7
- MILLER, W: J. Wampanoag tribe of Indians. 1880. . . 775.15
- MILLET, F. D. The Danube, from the Black Forest to the Black Sea. 1893. 558.1
- MILLHOUSE, J: New English and Italian dictionary. 2v. 1893. . . E.14
- MILLIGAN, W. Elijah: his life and times. 461.6.8
- MILLIONAIRES of a day. Van Dyke, T. S. 924.22
- MILLS, W. T. Science of [practical] politics. 1888. . . 917.31
- MILMAN, H: H. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. 1854. . . 685.4
- MILMER, Alfred. England in Egypt. 1892. 791.11
- MILNE, J: Earthquakes, etc. 1886. . . 815.4.55
- MILNES, R: M., *1st Lord Houghton.* Reid, T. W. Life, letters and friendships of. 2v. [1891.] . . 668.6
- MILTON, G., *ed.* Western Rural year book: a cyclopædia of reference. 1866. . . 854.17
- MILTON, John. Poetical works, ed., with memoir, by D: Masson. 1880. . . 224.6
- Poetical works; with memoir, introductions, notes, and an essay on Milton's English and versification, by D: Masson. 3v. 1882. . . 223.29
Contents: v. 1, Minor poems; v. 2, Paradise lost; v. 3, Paradise regained and Samson Agonistes.
- Poetical works; with memoir and critical remarks by J. Montgomery. 2 v. 1884. . . 226.4
Contents: v.1, Paradise lost; v. 2, Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus; Arcades, etc.
- Paradise lost. Illus. by Doré. 1884. . . 8522.6
- Readings from Milton. 1886. . . 222.13
- Garnett, R: Milton. (Great writers.). 693.24
- Reed, H: British poets. 1867. . . 208.22.1
- MIMIC world. Logan, Olive. 1871. . . 862.10
- MIND and body. Calderwood, H: Relations of mind and brain. 1892. . . 894.3
- Granville, J. M. Common mind troubles. . . 872.14
- Griesinger, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics. 1867. . . 483.14
- Ladd, G: T. Physiological psychology. 1891. . . 465.3
- Maudsley, H: Body and mind. 1885. . . 845.34
- Prince, Morton. Nature of mind and human automatism. 1885. . . 478.3
- Warner, F. Physical expression. 1886. 815.4.51
- MIND and mental science. *See* Mental philosophy.
- MIND of the child. Preyer, W. 2 pts. 1889-90. . .
- pt. 1, Senses and the will. . . 448.2.7
- pt. 2, Development of the intellect. . . 448.2.9
- MIND-CURE, Christian science, etc. Buckley, J. M. Faith-healing, Christian science, etc. 1892. . . 482.20
- Carter, R. K. Divine healing. [Faith-cure.] 1888. . . 452.7
- Eddy, Mrs. M. B. G. Science and health. 1887. . . 447.18
- Evans, W. F. Esoteric christianity. 1887. . . 447.17

MIND-CURE, *continued.*

- Mental cure. 1885..... 446.15
 — Primitive mind cure. 1886..... 446.14
 — Lord, Frances. Christian science healing. 1886..... 453.20
 — Titcomb, Sarah E. Mind-cure on a material basis. 1885..... 447.20
 — Townsend, L. T. "Faith-work," "Christian science," and other cures. 1887..... 451.5
 — Tuke, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 1884..... 843.24
 — Wood, Henry. Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 1893..... 475.12
 MINERAL waters. *See* Health resorts.
 MINERALOGY. Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy as related to natural theology. 2 v. 1869..... 868.13
 — Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. (Guides for science-teaching.) 1889..... 874.2.12
 — Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy. [Popular science.] 1892..... 882.15
 — Hunt, T. S. Systematic mineralogy. 1892..... 8101.24
 — Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. 1859..... *In* 871.3
 — Rutley, F. Study of rocks. 1884..... 856.4
See also Gems, precious stones, etc.
 MINES and mining. Balch, W. R., *comp.* Mines, miners, and mining interests of the United States in 1882. [1882.]..... *8522.24
 — Knox, T. W. Underground world.... 928.1
 — Lupton, A. Mining: an elementary treatise. 1893..... 894.16
 — Sutro, Theo. Sutro tunnel company: report to stockholders. 1887..... 847.33
 — U. S. Tenth census, 1880. v. 15. Mining industries [exclusive of precious metals]..... P52.7
 MINNESINGERS. Kroeger, A. E. Minnesinger of Germany. 1873..... 222.33
 MINOR law-books, pt. 1. *See* Sacred books of the East..... 481.1.33
 MINOR prophets. Farrar, F. W..... 461.6.14
 MINOR wars of the United States.
 — The French war, by Rossiter Johnson. 723.18.1
 — War of 1812-15, by Rossiter Johnson. 723.18.2
 — King Philip's war, by R. Markham. 723.18.3
 — War with Mexico, by H. O. Ladd.... 785.21
 MINTS. Evans, G. G., *ed.* Illustrated history of the United States mint. 1890. 8101.11
 MIRACLE plays. Hone, W..... *In* 454.7
 MIRACLES. Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of. 1885..... 452.5
 — Bruce, A. B. Miraculous element in the gospels. [1886.]..... 467.13
 — Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and Christian belief..... 431.12
 — Supernatural origin of Christianity. 447.2
 — Fiske, J. Unseen world, etc., p. 129.. 433.28
 — Supernatural religion. 3 v. 1875-87.... 442.8
 MIRROR, The. (British essayists.)... 303.15.28-29
 MISSING friends. Adventures in Queensland, (1871-80)..... 554.10
 MISSIONARY review of the world. *See* Periodicals.
 MISSIONS. Bliss, E. M., *ed.* Encyclopædia of missions. 2 v. 1891..... C.11
 — Foster, J. Wilberforce on Christian missions..... *In* 324.14.2

MISSIONS, *continued.*

- Guinness, Mrs. H. G. First Christian mission on the Congo. 1860..... *In* 554.32
 — Johnston, J., *ed.* Report of the Centenary Conference on Foreign Missions, London, June, 1888. 2 v..... 454.6
 — Liggins, J. Value and success of foreign missions. [1888.]..... 464.10
 — Neander, A. History of missions in the Middle Ages. 1885..... *In* 458.15
 — Pierson, A. T. Crisis of missions. [1886.]..... 478.9
See also Moravians.
 MISSISSIPPI. Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1890..... 662.3
 MISSISSIPPI river. Glazier, W. Down the great river. 1888..... 552.7
 — Gould, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi; or, history of river navigation. 1889..... 923.16
 — Humphreys, A. A. and Abbot, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the. 1867..... 848.23
 — Same. [Reprinted with additions.] 1876..... *8521.29
 MISSOURI, state. Carr, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. 1888..... 738.16.10
 — Switzler, W. F. History of Missouri, [1541-1877.] 1879..... 762.3
 MITCHEL, F. A. Ormsby MacKnight Mitchell. 1887..... 694.20
 MITCHEL, Ormsby M. Mitchell, F. A. Ormsby MacKnight Mitchell. 1887..... 694.20
 MITCHELL, Donald G. English lands, letters and kings. 2 v. 1889..... 336.8
Contents: v. 1, From Celt to Tudor. v. 2, From Elizabeth to Anne.
 MITCHELL, E. C., *ed.* Gesenius' Hebrew grammar. [1880.]..... 353.13
 MITCHELL, J. M. and Muir, Sir W. Two old faiths: essays on the religions of Hindus and the Mohammedans. 1891..... 472.16
 MITCHELL, J. T. Duplicate whist. 1891. 877.21
 MITCHELL, Kate. The drink question: its social and medical aspects. 1891.. 941.29
 MITCHELL, S. Weir, M. D. Doctor and patient: essays of advice to women. 1888..... 861.16
 — Fat and blood: treatment of neurasthenia and hysteria. 1888..... 861.17
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 MITCHISON, W., *ed.* Handbook of songs of Scotland, with music..... 222.35
 MIVART, St. George. American types of animal life. 1893..... 885.14
 MODERN science and modern thought. Laing, S. 1889..... 8103.3
 MOERLEIN, George. Trip around the world. Col'd illus. [1886.]..... *537.2
 MOFFATT, Robert. Deane, D. J. Robert Moffatt, the missionary hero of Kuruman..... 681.2
 MOHAMMED or Mahomet and Mohammedanism. Ali, Syed Ameer. Life and teachings of Mohammed; or, the spirit of Islam. 1891..... 692.7
 — Deutsch, E. Islam. 1874..... *In* 445.10
 — Florian, J. P. C. de. Brief account of the Mohammedan empire..... *In* 716.15
 — Gibbon, E. Life of Mahomet. [*In his* Roman empire, ch. 50.]..... 701.3.5

MOHAMMED, *continued.*

- Hughes, T: P. Dictionary of Islam. 1885..... 487.1
- Kuenan, A. National religions, pp. 1-58..... 446.9
- Lees, J. C. Mohammedanism. *In* Faiths of the world, pp. 361-396.... 484.1
- Mitchell, J. M. and Muir, Sir W: Two old faiths. 1891..... 472.16
- Muir, Sir W: The caliphate; its rise, decline and fall. 1892..... 797.6
- — Life of Mahomet. 1877..... 676.9
- — Mahomet and Islam. [Abridgment of The life of Mahomet.] 1887..... 676.10
- Palgrave, W: G. Eastern questions... 732.12
- The Qur'an; tr. by E. H. Palmer. (Sacred books of the East.) 1880..... 481.1.6-9
- Speeches and table-talk of Mohammad; tr. by S. Lane-Poole. 1882. 446.21
- Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- MOLESWORTH, G. L. Pocket book for civil and mechanical engineers. 1887... 861.26
- MOLESWORTH, Mary L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MOLIERE, Jean B. P. Œuvres. 2 v. 1880. 355.20
- Prescott, W: H. Miscellanies, pp. 361-409..... 305.14
- Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art, etc.... 204.17
- Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men, p. 47..... 628.22
- MOLL, Albert. Hypnotism. 1890..... 876.15
- MOLL, C. B. The Psalms. (Lange's Commentary.) [1872.]..... 471.1.9
- MOLLETT, J: W. Illustrated dictionary of art and archaeology. 1883..... 8101.26
- Rembrandt. 1890..... 694.3
- MOLLOY, J: F. Famous plays; [their production, etc.] [Congreve to Lytton.] 1886..... 224.19
- MOLTKE, Count Helmuth von. Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1892..... 778.2
- Letters to his mother and brothers. 1892..... 678.9
- Poland. 1885..... 797.7
- Molke: his life and character sketched in journals, letters, etc. 1892..... 682.3
- MOLUCCAS. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings. 1885..... 531.18
- Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago. 1868..... 527.13
- MOMMSEN, Theodor. Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian. 2v. 1887..... 751.17
- MONASTIC institutions. Clark, J: F. Events and epochs..... 436.19
- Cutts, E. L. Scenes and character of the Middle Ages..... 735.13
- Froude, J. A. Dissolution of the monasteries. *In* 307.21.1
- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 8 v..... 416.19
- Taylor, I: Natural history of enthusiasm. 403.25
- See also* Trappists.
- MONEY, currency, etc. Bagehot, Walter. Lombard street: a description of the money market. 1883..... 917.3
- — A universal money. 1889..... 936.9
- Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States. 3v. 1884-86..... 901.4
- Contents* : v.1, from 1774 to 1789; v.2, from 1789 to 1860; v. 3, from 1861 to 1885.
- Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889..... 901.21

MONEY, *continued.*

- Cheap-money experiments in past and present times. [From "Topics of the time" in Century magazine.] 1892..... 925.35
- Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, silver and finance. 1892..... 937.69
- Dunbar, C: F., comp. Laws of the United States relating to currency, finance and banking, from 1789 to 1891. 1891..... 935.11
- Ehrich, L: R. Question of silver. 1892. 937.70
- Giffen, Robert. Case against bimetalism. 1892..... 936.7
- Hamerton, P: G. Intellectual life. [Influence of money.]..... 402.14
- Hill, N. P. Speeches and papers on silver, etc. 1890..... 943.17
- Horton, S. D. Silver in Europe. 1890. 926.19
- Howe, J. B. The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. [1881.]..... 936.8
- — Monetary and industrial fallacies. 1878..... 935.8
- — Political economy of Great Britain, The United States, and France in the use of money. 1878..... 935.7
- Kinley, D: History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. [1893.] 934.1
- Knox, J: J. United States notes. [History of its paper money.] 1885.... 901.6
- Laughlin, J. L. History of bimetalism in the United States. 1893.... 935.10
- Nicholson, J. S. Treatise on money and essays on monetary problems. 1893..... 944.3
- Norman, J: H. The world's twenty-nine metal monetary systems, etc.. 935.9
- Platt, James. Money. 1889..... 924.10
- Saunders, F: Modern Moloch..... *In* 304.6
- Sherwood, Sidney. History and theory of money. 1893..... 928.14
- Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the United States. 1893..... 937.74
- Van Ornum, W: H. Money, co-operative banking and exchange. [1892.] 936.17
- Walsh, W: J. Bimetallism and monometallism. 1893..... 944.8
- See also* Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Finance; Mints; Panics; Wall Street.
- MONGOLIA and the Mongols. Adams, W: H: D. Warriors of the crescent. 1892..... 783.13
- Gilmour, James, *missionary*. His diaries, letters and reports; ed., by R. Lovett..... 681.9
- Rockhill, W: W. Land of the Lamas. 1891..... 546.3
- MONITOR and Merrimac. Battles and leaders of the war..... 758.9.1
- Knox, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo..... 756.2
- Swinton, W: Twelve decisive battles. 747.4
- MONK, George, *duke of Albemarle*. Corbett, Julian. Life of. 1889..... 655.17.7
- MONOPOLIES. Baker, C: W. Monopolies and the people. 1890..... 937.59
- MONROE, James. Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1887..... *In* 647.1.3
- MONROE doctrine. Tucker, G: F. 1885... 927.9
- MONSTRELET, E. de. Chronicles [of France, England, etc.], 1400-1516; tr. by T. Johnes. 2 v. 1877..... 766.5

- MONTAGU, *Lady Mary W.* Best letters of; ed. by Octave Thanet. 1890..... 342.20
- MONTAIGNE, Michel E. de. *Essais*. 1882.. 355.21
- Quick, R. H. Montaigne. (*In his Educational reformers.*) 1892..... *In* 448.2.17
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men, pp. 285-8..... 628.22
- MONTANA. Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of. 1890..... *In* 788.24
- MONTEFELTRO, *Padre Agostino da*. Sermons [in Florence and Rome]; ed. by C. M. Phillimore. 2 v. in 1. [1889.]..... 461.20
- MONTEFIORE, C. G. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. 1892. 483.12
- MONTEIRO, Mariana. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1887. 454.4
- MONTelius, Oscar. Civilization of Sweden in heathen times. 1888..... 791.7
- MONTESQUIEU, C. S., *Baron de*. Spirit of the laws. 2 v. 1878..... 922.11
- Sorel, A. Montesquieu. (Great French writers.) 1888..... 651.19.3
- MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of American history. 1891..... 775.21
- Leading facts of English history. 1888. 755.24
- Leading facts of French history. 1891. 783.6
- MONTGOMERY, Florence. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MONTGOMERY, H. Life of William H. Harrison. [1852.]..... 655.1
- MONTGOMERY, M. W. The Mormon delusion. [1890.]..... 464.2
- MONUMENTAL brasses. Macklin, H. W. 1891..... 877.23
- MONUMENTS. Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 1892. 473.1.2
- See also* Archaeology.
- MOODIE, Susanna. Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. [1852.] 542.8
- MOODY, D. L. Bolton, S. K. Poor boys who became famous..... 646.5
- See also* Northfield, Mass.
- MOON, G. W. Men and women of the time. 1891..... E.13
- MOON, Locke, R. A. The moon hoax. 1859..... 864.9
- Nasmyth, J. and Carpenter, J. The moon..... 8104.6
- MOORE, Annie and Nichols, Laura D. Overhead. [Astronomy primer.] 1878..... j93.23
- MOORE, C. Herbert. Development and character of Gothic architecture. 1890..... 8104.7
- MOORE, Clara J. [*Mrs. H. O. Ward.*] Social ethics and society duties. [Education of girls.] [1892.]..... 933.5
- MOORE, E., *joint author.* *See* World, The, in general alphabet..... 303.15.22-24
- MOORE, Frank, *ed.* Lyrics of loyalty. 1864..... 222.8
- , *ed.* Rebellion record, [1860-5]. v. 1-11. 1862-8..... *731.9
- Same. Supplement, [1861-4.] 1864. *731.9.12
- , *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856..... 227.17
- , *ed.* Songs and ballads of the Southern people, 1861-5. 1886..... 215.33
- MOORE, G. Smiles, S. The successful merchant: life of, [1806-76]..... 646.18
- MOORE, J. S. Friendly letters to American farmers and others. 1888..... 937.50
- MOORE, J. W. Picturesque Washington: pen and pencil sketches. 1887..... 545.3
- MOORE, James. History of the Cooper shop volunteer refreshment saloon [in Philadelphia]. 1866..... 785.18
- MOOREHEAD, W. K. Fort Ancient, the prehistoric earthwork of Ohio. 1890. 886.24
- Primitive man in Ohio. 1892..... 883.9
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- MOORS. *See* Barbary; Spain.
- MORAL crusader: Lloyd Garrison. Smith, G. 692.24
- MORAL ideal. Wedgwood, Julia. 1889.. 467.11
- MORAL philosophy or ethics. Adler, Felix. Moral instruction of children. 1892. 448.2.21
- Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics; tr. by R. W. Browne. 1885..... 446.1
- Bowne, Borden P. Principles of ethics. 1892..... 475.15
- Cicero, M. T. Offices; or, moral duties. 1887..... *In* 457.4
- Everett, C. C. Ethics for young people. 1892..... 482.31
- Gilman, N. P. and Jackson E. P. Conduct as a fine art..... 482.23
- Hyde, W. DeW. Practical ethics. 1892..... 472.23
- Janet, Paul. Elements of morals. 1884. 482.30
- Kant, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason; tr. by T. K. Abbott. 1889. 485.8
- Mann, Horace. A few thoughts for a young man. 1890..... 482.32
- Martineau, James. Types of ethical theory. 2 v. in 1. 1891..... 466.21
- Mazzini, Joseph. Duties of man. 1862. 478.28
- Mill, J. S. Utilitarianism. 1887..... 484.23
- Morley, J. On compromise. 1891..... 484.22
- Munger, Theo. T. On the threshold.. 461.13
- Peck, J. L. Kingdom of the unselfish. [1889.]..... 463.5
- Plutarch. Morals; tr. by W. W. Goodwin. 5v. 1878..... 445.3
- Seneca. On benefits. 1887..... 453.9
- Shepherd, Mrs. E. R. True manhood. 877.12
- Sidgwick, H. History of ethics. 1886. 446.2
- Smiles, S. Life and labor; or, characteristics of men of industry, culture and labor. 1888..... 453.8
- Smith, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments. 1887..... 458.16
- Spencer, Herbert. Principles of ethics. 2v. 1893..... 476.9
- Spinoza, B. de. Ethics. 1883..... *In* 436.5.2
- Stephen, Leslie. Science of ethics. 1882..... 454.5
- Vincent, J. H. Better not. [Social ethics.] 1892..... 478.21
- Wagner, C. Courage. 1894..... 482.10
- Wedgwood, Julia. The moral ideal: a historic study. 1889..... 467.11
- Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 1893... 468.13
- See also* Aesthetics; Boys; Business; Children; Etiquette; Future life; Girls; Happiness; Life (Conduct of); Marriage; Philanthropy; Social science; Temperance; Will, The; Women; Young men.
- MORAL teachings of science. Buckley, Arabella B. 1892..... 871.17
- MORAN, S. A. One hundred valuable suggestions to shorthand students. 1887. 872.8
- MORAVIANS. Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions. 1886..... 451.7
- MORDAUNT, C. *Earl of Peterborough*. Stebbing, W. Life of. 1890..... 655.17.9

- MORE, Hannah. Yonge, C. M. Hannah More. 1888.....627.1.17
- MORE, Sir T: Utopia. 1886.....*In* 917.16
- Adams, W: H: D. Famous books. [Review of Utopia.]..... 314.28
- Lodge, E: Portraits, *etc.*..... 658.3.1
- MORE worlds than one. Brewster D:..... 861.36
- MORELLI, Giacomo. Italian painters. 1892. 695.15
- MORES catholici. Digby, K. H: 3v..... 468.7
- MORFILL, W: R. Russia. 1882..... 796.2
- Story of Poland. 1893.....752.1.36
- Story of Russia. 1890.....752.1.28
- MORGAN, Anna. Hour with Delsarte. 1889. 873.21
- MORGAN, J: H. Senour, Rev. F. Morgan and his captors. 1864..... 785.1
- MORGAN, L: H. Ancient society. 1878.. 901.18
- MORLEY, Henry. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881..... 336.5
- Note:* Contains facsimiles of the signatures of authors in the Tauchnitz edition.
- English writers. v. 1-10. 1887-93..... 335.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Introduction; Origins; Old Celtic literature; Beowulf. v. 2, From Cædmon to the conquest. v. 3, From the conquest to Chaucer. v. 4-5, Fourteenth century. v. 6, From Chaucer to Caxton. v. 7, From Caxton to Coverdale. v. 8, From Surrey to Spenser. v. 9, Spenser and his time. v. 10, Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth.
- Ideal commonwealths. 1886..... 917.16
- MORLEY, J: Critical miscellanies. 3v. 1888. 352.5
- Contents:* v. 1, Robespierre; Carlyle; Byron; Macaulay; Emerson. v. 2, Vauvenargues; Turgot; Condorcet; Joseph de Maistre. v. 3, On popular culture; Death of Mr. Mill; Mr. Mill's Autobiography; Life of George Eliot; On Pattison's memoirs; Harriet Martineau.
- Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2v. 1891..... 687.12
- On compromise. 1891..... 484.22
- Studies in literature. 1891..... 343.9
- Contents:* Wordsworth; Aphorisms; Maine on popular government; A few words on French models; On the study of literature; Victor Hugo's Ninety-three; On The ring and the book; Memorials of a man of letters; Valedictory.
- Walpole. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 1890..... 694.21
- , *ed.* See English men of letters.
- MORLEY, Margaret W: A song of life. [Reproduction.] 1891..... 877.22
- MORMON, Book of; tr. by Joseph Smith, jr. 1874..... 451.10
- MORMONS and Mormonism. Bancroft, H. H. History of Utah, 1540-1887. 1890. 782.6
- Beadle, J. H. Polygamy; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. Illus. [1883.]..... 465.13
- Gunnison, J. W. Mormons; or, Latter-day saints. 1856..... 476.2
- Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism. 1888..... 757.10
- Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon delusion. [1890.]..... 464.2
- Smith, Joseph. Doctrine and covenant of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. 1880..... 455.29
- MORNING communings with God. Sturm, C. C..... 458.17
- MOROCCO. Finck, H: T. Spain and. 1891. 542.24
- Pellow, T: Adventures of, [1715-38]. 1890..... 541.11
- Thomson, Joseph. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 1889... 523.24

MOROCCO, *continued.*

- Viaud, Julien [*Pierre Loti.*] Into Morocco [1889]..... 538.4
- See also* Tangier.
- MORPHY, Paul. Games of chess. With notes and memoir by J. Löwenthal. 1886..... 871.6
- MORRILL, Sarah E., M. D. Instructions in medical and surgical electricity. 1882..... 847.28
- MORRIS, Anne C., *ed.* Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. 2v. 1889.... 695.16
- MORRIS, C: The Aryan race, its origin and achievements. 1888..... 765.10
- MORRIS, C: Broken fetters: history of intemperance and temperance reform. [1888.]..... 467.17
- , *ed.* Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 4v. 1889..... 336.12
- MORRIS, E. E. Early Hanoverians. (Epochs of modern history.) 1886.....743.5.17
- , *ed.* See Epochs of modern history.
- MORRIS, Gouverneur. Morris, Anna C., *ed.* Diary and letters of. 2v. 1889..... 695.16
- Roosevelt, Theo. Gouverneur Morris. (American statesmen.) 1888.....626.4.18
- MORRIS, J: M., *joint author.* See Croffut, W. A.
- MORRIS, Mowbray, *joint author.* See Beaufort, Duke of.
- MORRIS, R: Historical outlines of English accident. 1892..... 354.16
- MORRIS, Robert. Sumner, W. G: Robert Morris. (Makers of America.) 1892. 665.10.16
- MORRIS, W: Earthly paradise. 3v. 1871.. 204.8
- Hopes and fears for art. 1882..... 8102.14
- House of the Wolfings. 1890..... 223.28
- Selection from [his] poems; *ed.*, with memoir, by F. Hueffer. 1886..... 214.35
- Signs of change. [Lectures.] 1888.... 941.15
- Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. 1891..... 237.7
- , *tr.* Story of Grettir the Strong; from the Icelandic. 1869..... 353.18
- and Bax, E. B. Socialism: its growth and outcome. 1893..... 941.6
- and Magnusson, Eirikr, *ed.* Saga library 2v. 1890-91..... 355.12
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- MORRIS, W: O'C. Napoleon and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. 1893..... 664.1.8
- MORRISON, D. H., *ed.* Fireside treasury of best loved song. [With music.] [1888.] 864.2
- Royal quartettes. [Songs with music.] [1888.]..... 864.3
- Treasury of song for home circle. 3v. v. 1-2, with music. v. 3, instrumental. 1882-5..... 864.1
- MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887..... 448.2.4
- MORRISON, W: Douglas. Crime and its causes. 1891..... 946.11
- Jews under Roman rule. 1890.....752.1.29
- MORSE, E: S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1889..... 8522.36
- MORSE, J. T., jr. Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 1893.....626.4.23
- , *ed.* See American statesmen.
- MORSE, Jedidiah. American universal geography. 2v. 1805..... 541.14
- MORSE, S: F. B. Memorial of; pub. by order of Congress. 1875..... 638.5
- Prime, S: I. Life of. 1875..... 654.5

- MORTON, J. M. Plays for home performance. 1889..... 223.4
- MORTON, Levi P. Townsend, G. A. Life of. [1888.]..... 653.8
- MOSBY, J. S. War reminiscences. 1887.. 757.6
- MOSCHELES, Ignaz, *ed.* Life of Beethoven; including the biography by Schindler..... 694.22
- Moscheles, Mrs. Charlotte, *ed.* Recent music and musicians as described in the diaries and correspondence of Moscheles. 1879..... 651.1
- MOSCHUS. Idylls: lit. tr. by J. Banks; with metrical version by J. M. Chapman. 1888..... *In* 225.20
- MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger," 1872-76. 1892... 882.27
- MOSES, *Hebrew law-giver.* Alexander, Mrs. C. F. Burial of. Poem..... *In* 322.11.3
- Blakie, W. G. Heroes of Israel. 1894. 485.7
- Ewald, H. History of Moses and theocracy..... *In* 418.5.2
- Rawlinson, G. Life and times of.... 461.6.2
- MOSES, Bernard. The Federal government of Switzerland: 1889..... 924.11
- MOSHEIM, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history; *ed.* by Murdock and Soames. 4 v. 1845..... 456.6
- Same; *rev.* by J. S. Reid..... 454.8
- MOSS, Lemuel. Annals of the United States Christian commission. 1868. 761.5
- MOSSBACK correspondence. Clark, F. E. [1889.]..... 455.5
- MOSES. Hervey, A. B. Sea mosses: a collector's guide. 1882..... 872.6
- Lesquereux, L. and James, T. P. Mosses of North America. 1884..... 883.16
- MOST certain fact in history. [The resurrection.] Ring, T. P. 1892..... 482.19
- MOTHERS. Davis, E. P. and Keating, J. M. Mother and child. 1893..... 883.10
- Harris, F. McC. Plain talks with young home-makers. [1889.]..... 865.30
- Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood. 1889..... 464.25
- Mothers in council. [Essays.] 1884.. 451.14
- Walker, Jane H. Handbook for. 1893. 894.12
- MOTHERS and daughters: Cook, Mrs. E. G. 882.12
- MOTHERS and sons. Lyttleton, E..... 476.20
- MOTHERS of great men, etc. Holloway, L. C..... 654.12
- MOTHS. *See* Insects.
- MOTION. Dolbear, Amos E. Matter, ether and motion. 1892..... 8102.22
- MOTLEY, J. L. Correspondence of [1824-77]; *ed.* by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. 1889. 657.18
- MOTTELEY, Paul F. and Copeland, T. C. *ed.* The soldier in our civil war. 2v. Illus. 1890..... *8542.25
- MOULDING. *See* Founding.
- MOULDS. Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. 1886..... 815.4.56
- MOULTON, Louise C. In the garden of dreams: lyrics and sonnets. 1890... 223.18
- Ourselves and our neighbors: social chats on social topics. 1887..... 333.19
- MOULTON, R. G. Ancient classical drama. 1890..... 227.9
- Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1893. 234.20
- MOUND-BUILDERS. Carr, Lucien. Mounds of the Mississippi valley historically considered. 1883..... 798.3
- McAdams, W. Records of ancient races in the Mississippi valley. 1887. 768.14
- MOUND-BUILDERS, *continued.*
- Moorehead, W. K. Fort Ancient. Prehistoric earthwork. 1890..... 886.24
- Peet, Stephen D. Prehistoric America. 2 v..... 788.1
- v. 1. The mound builders. 1892. v. 2, Emblematic mounds and animal effigies. 1890.
- Pidgeon, W. Traditions of De-coo-dah and antiquarian researches. 1858. 776.23
- MOUNTAIN adventures. Headley, J. T., *ed.* 1876..... 523.8
- MOUNTAINEERING. Dent, C. T. and others. 1892..... 552.1
- MOUNTAINS. Hutchinson, H. N. Story of the hills. Illus. 1892..... 877.36
- Lanoye, F. de. Sublime in nature.... 802.24
- See also* Andes.
- MOUSE-TRAP and other farces. Howells, W. D..... 223.1
- MOVE for better roads. Pennsylvania university. 1891..... 8104.8
- MOWAT, Oliver. Christianity, and some of its evidences. 1890..... 464.20
- MOZART, W. A. Butterworth, H. Great composers..... 644.10
- Ferris, G. T. German composers..... 624.1
- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. Letters of..... 818.5
- Jahn, Otto. Life of. 3 v. 1883..... 695.3
- Nohl, L. Life of. 1880..... 646.8
- Upton, G. P. Standard operas, p. 167. 215.21
- MOZLEY, Anne, *ed.* Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman. 2v. 1891..... 684.11
- MOZOOMDAR, P. C. Heart-beats; [with biographical sketch]. 1894..... 482.5
- MUDDOCK, J. E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- MUDIE, Robert. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2 v. 1853..... 867.17
- MUHLBERG, W. A. Newton, W. W. Life of. 1890..... 656.6.3
- MUIR, J. Mountains of California. 1894. 557.14
- MUIR, Sir W. The caliphate; its rise, decline and fall. 1892..... 797.6
- Life of Mahomet. 1877..... 676.9
- Mahomet and Islam. [Abridgment of the The life of Mahomet.] 1887... 676.10
- , and others. Present day tracts on the non-christian religions of the world. —, *joint author.* *See* Mitchell, J. M.
- MULHALL, M. G. Dictionary of statistics. 1892..... C.15
- MULLER, F. Max. Anthropological religion. 1892..... 466.26
- Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888..... 333.27
- Natural religion. 1889..... 455.7
- Physical religion. 1891..... 466.25
- Science of thought. 2 v. 1887..... 448.11
- Theosophy or psychological religion. 1893..... 476.15
- Three lectures on the science of language. 1890..... 342.5
- , *ed.* *See* Sacred books of the East.
- MULLER, Hermann. Fertilisation of flowers. 1883..... 896.5
- MULLER-CASENOV, H., *comp.* Humor of Germany. Illus. 1893..... 352.1.2
- MULLINGER, J. B. University of Cambridge, to 1625. 2v. 1873..... 947.3
- History of the University of Cambridge. [1888.]..... 464.1.10
- , *joint author.* *See* Gardner, S. R.

- MUNDT, C. M. [*L. Mulbach.*] See Fiction class-list.
- MUNDUS alter et idem. [Ideal commonwealth.] Hall, Joseph.....In 917.16
- MUNERA pulveris. Ruskin, J..... 946.10
- MUNGER, Theo. T. The appeal to life. [Sermons.] 1889..... 464.5
- Lamps and paths. [Sermons to children.] 1889..... 464.4
- On the threshold. [Talks with young men.] 1890..... 461.13
- MUNICIPAL government, etc. Gladden, Washington. Cosmopolis City Club. 1893..... 936.19
- MUNKITTRICK, R. K. See Fiction class-list.
- MUNRO, Wilfred H. History of Bristol, R. I. illus. 1880..... 774.15
- MUNROE, Kirk. See Fiction class-list.
- MUNTZ, Eugene. Raphael, his life, works, and times. 1888..... 678.1
- MURDOCK, Harold. Reconstruction of Europe, [1850-71]. 1890..... 765.9
- MURFREE, Fanny N. D. See Fiction class-list.
- MURFREE, Mary N. [*C. E. Craddock.*] See Fiction class-list.
- MURRAY, Alex. S. History of Greek sculpture. 2 v. 1880-3..... 8104.9
- MURRAY, Andrew. Children for Christ.. 466.2
- MURRAY, C. A. Travels in North America, 1834-36. 2 v. 1839..... 538.12
- MURRAY, D. C. See Fiction class-list.
- MURRAY, E. C. G. People I have met. 1883. 342.15
- Russians of to-day. 1878..... 538.25
- See also Fiction class-list.
- MURRAY, J. A. H., ed. New English dictionary on historical principles. v. 1-2. 1884-'93..... Ref.
- Contents : v. 1, A-B. v. 2, C.
- MURRAY, J. D. C. See Fiction class-list.
- MURRAY, J. O. Francis Wayland. (American religious leaders.) 1891..... 656.6.4
- MURRAY, J. Smiles, S. Memoir and correspondence. 2 v. 1891..... 668.9
- MURRAY, J. O'Keane. Prose and poetry of Ireland. [Selections and biog. sketches.] 1882..... 323.19
- MURRAY, Lindley. English grammar. 2 v. in 1. 1819..... 346.4
- MURRAY, W. H. H. Daylight land. [Canadian Northwest.] 1888..... 545.1
- MURRELL, W. Massage as a mode of treatment. 1887..... 856.28
- MURREY, T. J. Fifty salads. 1885..... 898.17
- Salads and sauces. 1884..... 884.2
- MUSEUM of antiquity. Yaggy, L. W. and Haines, T. L. 1881..... 756.3
- MUSHROOMS. Falconer, W. Mushrooms: how to grow them. 1891..... 871.23
- Palmer, Julius A., jr. Mushrooms of America. 1885..... 888.7
- MUSIC and musicians.
- Dictionaries and Histories.
- Barrett, W. A. English glees and part-songs: their historical development. 1886..... 895.7
- Brooks, H. M. Olden-time music: a compilation from newspapers and books. 1888..... 861.18
- Butterworth, Hezekiah. Story of the tunes. [1890.]..... 466.11
- Chappell, W. Old English popular music. 2 v. 1893..... 895.13

MUSIC and musicians, continued.

- Derthick, W. M., ed. Manual of music: its history, biography and literature. Illus. 1890..... 8542.23
- Engel, Carl. Music of the most ancient nations. Illus. 1870..... 895.10
- — Musical instruments. [South Kensington museum art hand-book.] 1877..... 853.24
- Grove, Sir G., ed. Dictionary of music and musicians. [1450-1889.] 5 v. 1879-90..... B.24
- Contents : v. 1, A—Improm; v. 2, Improper; v. 3, Plain—Sum; v. 4, Sum—Z. and appendix; v. 5, Index.
- Hueffer, Franz. Richard Wagner and the music of the future. History and aesthetics. 1874..... 874.18
- Hullah, J. History of modern music. Lectures. 1891..... 894.14
- — Third or transition period of musical history. Lectures. 1876..... 895.4
- Joyce, P. W., ed. Ancient Irish music. 1890..... 895.12
- Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages. 768.1
- Lillie, Lucy C. Story of music and musicians for young readers. 1886. 852.24
- Mathews, W. S. B., ed. Hundred years of music in America. 1893..... 895.18
- Matthew, James E. Popular history of music. [1888.]..... 853.33
- Naumann, E. History of music. 2 v. 1886. 895.1
- Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas: their stories, music, and composers. 1888..... 222.12
- Wallaschek, Richard. Primitive music. 1893..... 895.5

Biography and Criticism.

- Bourne, C. E. Great composers: stories of the lives of eminent musicians. 1887..... 651.5
- Bremont, Anna, *comtesse de*. World of music: the great composers. 1892. 687.9
- Champlin, J. D. and Aphorhp, W. F., ed. Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3 v. illus. 1893..... *888.12
- Curwen, J. S. Studies in worship music. 2 v..... 853.34
- Finck, Henry T. Chopin and other musical essays. 1889..... 872.26
- Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music: Hector Berlioz; Robert Schumann; Richard Wagner. 1893.... 895.6
- Hervey, Arthur. Masters of French music. 1894..... 687.19
- Jameson, Anna M. Studies, etc. 1893. 347.3
- Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, 1814-1870. 1879..... 651.1
- Ritter, F. L., ed. Realm of tones. [Portraits and biog. sketches of European and American musicians.] 1882..... *8541.32
- Rubinstein, Anton. Music and its masters. [1892.]..... 884.20
- Schumann, R. Music and musicians: essays and criticism. 2 v. 1880-1.. 853.16
- See also Biography (Collective: Artists); also, lives of Beethoven; Goldschmidt (Jenny Lind-); Handel; Haydn; Mozart; Mapleson (J. H.); Ris-tori (Adelaide); Rubenstein; Spohr; Verdi; Wagner.

Music and musicians, *continued.**Philosophy, Theory, etc.*

- Crowest, F. J. Musical groundwork: a first manual. 1890. 876.20
 — Day, H. N. Science of aesthetics. [1872.] 315.16
 — Elson, L. C. Theory of music. 1890. 895.15
 — Helmholtz, Hermann. Sensations of tone. 1885. 8101.25
 — Macfarren, G. A. Six lectures on harmony. 1892. 895.3
 — Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue. 1880. 895.2
 — Palmer, H. R. Theory of music. [1876.] 853.14
 — Richter, E. F. Manual of counterpoint. 1884. 873.19
 — — Manual of harmony. [1867.] 873.18
 — Symonds, J. A. Origin of modern music. *In* 793.22
 — Taylor, Sedley. Science of music. [Theory of sound.] 1875. 853.19
 — Troutbeck, J. and Dale, R. F. Music primer. 1890. 876.21
 — Weitzman, K. T. Manual of musical theory; ed. by E. M. Bowman. 1877. 895.19
 — Zahm, J. A. Sound and music. 1892. 883.8

Miscellaneous.

- Banister, H. C. Music. [Text-book.] 1885. 852.25
 — Bryant, W. C. Music in the public schools. *In* 325.22
 — Bushnell, Horace. Religious music. *In* 317.18
 — Chambers, W. Popular cultivation of music. *In* 1001.9.1
 — Cheney, E. D. Study of music. [*In* Brackett, A. C. Education of girls, p. 139.] 402.31
 — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature, v.1, p. 72. [Medical music.] 305.8.1
 — Fink, H. T. Chopin and other musical essays. 1889. 872.26

Contents: Chopin. How composers work. Schumann, as mirrored in his letters. Music and morals. Italian and German vocal styles. German opera in New York.

- P., J. E., *comp.* Musical moments: short selections in prose and verse. 1889. 223.10
 — Ritter, F. L. Music in its relation to intellectual life: Romanticism in music. 1891. 876.40
 — Smith, Mrs. E. M., *ed.* Woman in sacred song. 1885. 212.19
 — Talmage, T. DeW. Massacre of church music. *In* 447.10
 — Tapper, T. Chats with music students. 1891. 895.8

See also Opera; Orchestral music; Piano-forte; Symphonies; Violin; Voice.

- MUSICAL MOMENTS. P., J. E., *comp.* 1889. 223.10
 MUSICK, J. R. *See* Fiction class-list.
 MY confession. Tolstoi, L. N. 448.4
 MY note-book. Phelps, Austin. 463.19
 MY religion. Tolstoi, L. N. 446.4
 MY story of the war. Livermore, Mary A. 761.18
 MY study fire. Mable, Hamilton W. 342.32
 MYCENÆ. Knox, T. W. Underground world, p. 221. 928.1
 — Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles in Greece. 1878. 514.19
 — Schliemann, Heinrich. Mycenæ. 1880. 548.20
 — Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations, pp. 134-298. 1891. 558.5

- MYERS, P. and N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 1889. 765.7
 — Outline of mediæval and modern history. Maps. 1889. 765.8
 MYSTERIES and miracle plays. Bates, Katherine L. English religious drama. 1893. 234.23
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia, *etc.*, p. 365. [Passion play of Persia.] 528.16
 — Blavatsky, Mme. H. P. Isis unveiled. Mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. 2v. 1886. 445.14
 — Chambers's papers for the people. Ancient rites and mysteries. *In* 1001.9.5
 — Deutsch, E. O. M. Roman passion drama. 1874. *In* 445.10
 — Hone, W. Ancient mysteries. [English miracle plays, *etc.*] 1823. 454.7
 — Keary, C. F. Primitive belief, p. 214. 443.25
 — Symonds, J. A. Shakespeare's predecessors, pp. 93-143. 1884. 224.13
 — Ulrici, Herman. Mysteries and moral plays. [*In his* Shakespeare's dramatic art.] 1888. *In* 223.21.1
 — Ward, A. W. English drama, v.1, p.18. 224.12.1
 MYSTERIES of time and space. Proctor, R. A. 861.8
 MYSTICISM and mystics. Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs, p. 275. 436.19
 — Cousin, V. The true, the beautiful and the good. 402.2
 — Lea, H. C. Religious history of Spain. 463.7
 — Trench, R. C. German mystics. *In* 418.12
 — Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, v.1, p. 467. 416.1.1
 — Vaughan, Robert A. Hours with the mystics. 2v. 1888. 483.19
 MYTH-LAND. Hulme, F. E. 1886. 466.9
 MYTHOLOGY, myths, *etc.* Clodd, E. Myths and dreams. 1885. 482.24
 — Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art. Illus. 1890. 467.7
 — Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folklore of Ireland. 1890. 156.8
 — — Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, Western Slavs and Magyars. 1890. 162.18
 — Ely, Talfourd. Olympos: tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. 1891. 467.8
 — Gayley, C. M., *ed.* Classic myths in English literature. 1893. 476.31
 — Grimm, J. L. Teutonic mythology. 4v. 1879-88. 483.8
 — Hesiod. The Theogony. 1889. *In* 225.6
 — Hulme, F. E. Myth-land. 1886. 466.9
 — Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy, *ed.* by L. Schmitz. 1889. 457.9
 — Petiscus, A. H. Gods of Olympos. [1892.] 475.4
 — White, C. A. Student's mythology. 1889. 455.15
See also Indians of America.

MYTHS. *See* Mythology.

- NADAILLAC, *Marquis de*. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. 1892. 881.24
 NAGELSBACH, C. W. E. Isaiah. (*In* Lange's Commentary.) 471.1.11
 — Jeremiah. (*In* Lange's Commentary.) 471.1.12
 NAMES. Bardsley, C. W. English surnames: their sources and significations. 1875. 673.13
 — Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1861. 667.8

NAMES, *continued.*

- Chambers's Miscellany. [Names of persons.] 1001.8.7
- Gentry, T. G. Family names from the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Scotch considered in relation to their etymology. 1892. 676.16
- Long, H. A. Personal and family names. 1883. 657.4
- Lower, M. A. English surnames. 2 v. 1875. 652.8
- Salvete, Eusebius. History of the names of men, nations, and places. 2v. 1862. 676.22
- Smith, B. E., *ed.* Century cyclopedia of names. [1894.] A.21
See also Nicknames.
- NANSEN, Fridtjof. Eskimo life. 1893. . 554.18
- First crossing of Greenland. From the Norwegian. 2v. 1890. 543.6
- NANTUCKET, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast, p. 324. [1875.] 532.9
- NANTUCKET scraps. Austin, Jane G. 1893. 556.16
- NAPIER, *Sir* C. Butler, *Sir* W. F. Life of. (English men of action.) 1890. 655.17.12
- NAPIER, James. Manufacturing arts in ancient times. 1874. 8103.14
- NAPLES. Field, H. M. From Killarney, *etc.*, p. 272. 527.16
- Gladstone, W. E. State prosecution in, 1851-2. *In* 315.11.4
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy. 518.36
- Knox, T. W. Caverns of. *In* 928.1
- Reumont, Alfred de. Carafas of Madaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. 1854. 772.19
- NAPOLEON I. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 2v. 1855. 652.4
- Ashton, J. English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. Illus. 1888. 352.7
- Bonaparte, Napoleon J. C. P., *prince*. Napoleon and his detractors. 1888. 684.8
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of. 4v. 656.1
- Bryant, W. C. Corsican traits of. *In* 356.5.2
- Chambers's Miscel. v.4. [Russian campaign.] 1001.8.4
- Cockburn, G. Extract from [his] diary. [Buonaparte's passage to St. Helena.] 694.15
- Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 1892. . 686.12
- Holloway, Laura C. Mother of Napoleon. *In* 654.12
- Lanfrey, P. History of. 4v. 1886. . 645.5
Contents: v.1, 1769-1800. v.2, 1800-1804. v.3, 1805-1808. v.4, 1808-1811.
- Laurent, Paul M. [*called* *Laurent l'Ardeche*.] History of. 2v. in 1. 1847. . 684.6
- Mathews, W. Character of. *In* 343.6
- Meneval, C.-F. de. Memoirs of, from 1802 to 1815. 3v. 1894. 692.17
- Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. 1893. 664.1.8
- Scott, *Sir* Walter. Life of. 3v. 1827. . 634.11
- Seeley, J.-R. Short history of. 1886. . 646.9
- Segur, P. P., *comte* de. Expedition to Russia [in 1812]. 2v. 1872. 752.4
- Tolstoi, L. N. Napoleon and the Russian campaign. [1888.] *In* 344.24

- NAPOLEON III. Abbott, J. S. C., History of. 1868. 657.1
- Carotte, *Mme.* —. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 1889. 536.13
- Viel Castel, *Count* H. de. Memoirs of. [Reign of Napoleon III., to 1864.] 2v. 1888. 668.2
- NARES, *Sir* G. S. Seamanship. 1882. 8104.10
- NARES, Robert, *ed.* Glossary of words, customs, *etc.*, in English authors, particularly Shakespeare; *ed.* by J. O. Halliwell and F. Wright. 2v. 1876. 353.7
- NASBY, Petroleum V., *pseud.* *See* Locke, D. R.
- NASMYTH, J. and Carpenter, J. The moon. 1885. 8104.6
- Smiles, S., *ed.* James Nasmyth, engineer; an autobiography. 627.8
- NASON, Elias. Life and times of Charles Sumner. 1874. 687.24
- NATESA Sâstri, S. M. Folklore in southern India. 1884. 475.9
- NATHUSIUS, Maria. *See* Fiction class-list.
- NATION, The. *See* Periodicals.
- NATIONAL education association. Proceedings and addresses, Chicago, 1887. 1888. 428.9
- NATIONAL hymns. White, R. G. 235.8
- NATIONAL revenues. Shaw, Albert. 1888. 917.29
- NATIONS. Bushnell, H. True wealth or weal of. *In* 317.18
- NATIONS, Story of the. *See* Story of the nations series.
- NATIVE races of the Pacific states. Bancroft, H. H. 4v. 1882. 781.1
- NATURAL causes and supernatural seemings. Maudsley, Henry. 478.24
- NATURAL history. Abbott, C. C. Outings at odd times. 1890. 874.10
- — Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature. 1892. 882.24
- — Travels in a tree-top. 1894. 897.1
- — Upland and meadow. 1886. 845.31
- — Waste-land wanderings. 1887. 856.21
- Andrews, Jane. Stories Mother Nature told her children. 1891. j96.13
- Ball, J. Notes of a naturalist in South America. 1887. 8104.11
- Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad of two young naturalists. [1889.] 864.14
- Belt, T. Naturalist in Nicaragua. 1888. 8104.12
- Burroughs, J. Signs and seasons. 1886. 855.14
- Champlin, J. D. Young folks' catechism of common things. 1886. 856.25
- Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking. (Nature ser.) 1890. 8102.32
- Davies, C. C. The Swan and her crew. j847.34
- Dexter, R. Kingdoms of nature; or, life and organization from the elements to man. 1884. 864.7
- Edwards, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist. 1893. 893.3
- Flagg, Wilson. Studies in field and forest. 1857. 893.31
- Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. 1878-83. 531.18
- Gatty, *Mrs.* Marg. Parables from nature. 1888. 465.15
- Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes among insects, birds and flowers. Illus. 1892. 881.23

NATURAL history, *continued.*

- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 1866 862.8
- Holder, C. F. Along the Florida reef. Illus. 1892 882.23
- Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1887 534.6
- Huxley, T. H. Educational value of natural history sciences. In 401.9
- Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins. 1884 854.2
- Jefferies, Richard. Field and hedgerow. [Essays.] 1889 872.27
- Kingsley, O. Study of. In 306.26 and 413.4
- Kingsley, J. S. Naturalist's assistant. 1892 883.14
- —, ed. Riverside natural history. 6 v. [1885-8.] 863.1
- Contents:* v. 1, Lower invertebrates. v. 2, Crustacea and insects. v. 3, Fishes and reptiles. v. 4, Birds. v. 5, Mammals. v. 6, Man.
- Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger," 1872-1876. Illus. 1892 882.27
- Pliny. [Caius Plinius Secundus.] Natural history; ed., for boys and girls, by J. S. White. Illus. 1885 873.2
- Reid, Capt. Mayne. Naturalist in Si-luria. Illus. 1890 876.34
- Taylor, J. E. Playtime naturalist. 1889. 865.18
- Torrey, Bradford. The foot-path way. 1892 882.21
- Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature. 1885 847.18
- Wallace, A. R. Island life. 1881. 836.18
- Williams, Martha M. Field farings. 1892 882.16
- Wood, J. G. Half hours in field and forest. 1867 855.18
- — Half hours with a naturalist. 1887. 855.17
- — Nature's teachings [and human invention]. 1885. 854.11
- Wright, Julia McN. Nature's readers. Sea-side and way-side. 3v. 1890-1. 876.12
- See also Zoology.*
- NATURAL inheritance. *See Heredity.*
- NATURAL philosophy or physics. Anthony, W. A. and Brackett, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics. 1890 875.14
- Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics. 1889 872.17
- Gage, Alfred P. Elements of physics. 1893 891.12
- Hogg, Jabez. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. 1861. 868.18
- Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science. 1890 873.8
- Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues. [1885.] 868.20
- Maxwell, J. Clerk. Matter and motion. 1878 877.16
- Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. 858.11
- Richards, W. C. Harry's vacation; or, philosophy at home. 1887. 894.14
- Steele, J. D. Chautauquan course in physics. [1889.] 865.10
- Stewart, Balfour and Gee, W. W. H. Elementary practical physics. v. 1, General physical processes. 1889. 874.29.1
- Thomson, Sir W. Geology and general physics. 877.26.2

NATURAL philosophy or physics, *continued.*

- Tissandier, Gaston and Frith, Henry. Marvels of earth, air and water. Illus. 874.35
- See also Heat; Matter.*
- NATURAL religion. Müller, F. Max. 1889. 463.17
- See also Natural theology.*
- NATURAL science. *See Science.*
- NATURAL theology. Bell, C. The hand as evincing design. 1882 453.10
- Bridge-water treatises. *See entry in general alphabet.*
- Fisher, G. P. Manual of. 1893 473.3
- Lyall, Sir Alfred. Natural religion in India. 1891 472.14
- Müller, F. Max. Anthropological religion. [Gifford lectures.] 1892 466.26
- — Natural theology. 1889 455.7
- — Physical religion. 1891 466.25
- Oliphant, Laurence. Scientific religion. 1888 468.2
- Stokes, G. G. Natural theology. 1891. 466.18
- See also Evil; Pantheism.*
- NATURALIST among the head-hunters. Woodford, C. M. Illus. 1890 542.29
- NATURALIST in La Plata. Hudson, W. H. 1892 881.10
- NATURALIST's wanderings in the eastern archipelago, 1878-83. Forbes, H. O. 531.18
- NATURE. Beecher, H. W. Star papers. [Nature a minister of happiness.] .. 314.22
- Burroughs, J. Birds and poets. [Touches of nature.] 357.2
- — Fresh fields. [Nature in England.] 522.25
- — Pepacton. [Nature and the poets.] 357.3
- Foster, J. Relation of man to nature. In 324.14.2
- Humboldt, Alex. von. Views of. 1884. 868.11
- Jaycox, F. Indifference to nature. In 301.30
- Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1887 868.14
- Lubbock, Sir J. Beauties of. 1892 .. 882.26
- Mill, H. R. Realm of nature. [Physiography.] 1894 8102.28
- Shaler, N. S. Interpretation of. 1893. 476.19
- Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. [Constitution of nature.] 803.6
- See also Science.*
- NATURE. *See Periodicals.*
- NATURE and man in America. Shaler, N. S. 898.10
- NATURE and the Bible. Dawson, J. W. 478.11
- NATURE in ornament. Day, Lewis F. 893.29
- NATURE of things. [Poem.] *See Lucretius.*
- NATURE readers. Wright, Julia McN. 3v. 876.12
- NATURE's teachings: human invention anticipated. Wood, J. G. 1885 854.11
- NAUMANN, E. History of music. 2v. 1886. 895.1.
- NAVAL history. Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. 1890 766.11
- — Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2v. 1892 786.6
- See also Names of countries.*
- NAVAL schools. Soley, J. R. Historical sketch of the United States Naval Academy. 1876 926.17
- NAVAL science. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean. Illus. 1874 544.24

NAVAL science, *continued*.

- Reed, E. J. and Simpson, E: Modern ships of war. 1888 858.14
See also Navigation; Ships.
- NAVIGATION. Flagg, A. T. Primer of. 1894. 897.13
 — Nares, Sir G: S. Seamanship. 1882. 8104.10
 — Proctor, R: A. Finding the way at sea *In* 816.28
 — Thomson, Sir W. Navigational affairs. 1891 877.26.3
- NAVIGATOR islands. *See* Samoa islands.
- NAVY. Parker, F. A. Fleets of the world. 1876. 794.10
- NEALE, E: V., *joint ed.* Manual for co-operators. *See* Hughes, T: 945.14
- NEANDER, A: History of Christian dogmas. 2v. 1888 458.13
 — Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle Ages; including his Light in dark places. 1885 458.15
 — Planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; also, Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian. 2v. 1889 458.14
- NEBULÆ. Proctor, R: A. Great nebula in Argo *In* 861.32
 — Spencer, H. Nebular hypothesis. *In* 404.13
- NECROMANCERS. Godwin, W: Lives of. 1834 454.10
- NEEDELL, Mrs. J. H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- NEEDHAM, G: C. Charles H. Spurgeon, his life and labors. [1890.] 682.2
- NEEDLEWORK. Campbell, H. American girl's home-book. 1883 832.32
 — Cauldfield, S. F. A. and Saward, B. C. Dictionary of needlework. 1887... 8108.9
 — Croly, Mrs. J. C., *ed.* Needlework: embroidery and drawn work. 1885. 853.3
 — Heron, Addie E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. [1891.] 883.25
See also Crocheting; Drawn-work; Lace-making.
- NEESIMA, J. H. Hardy, A. S. Life and letters of. Port. 1892 673.12
- NEGROES. Alexander, W: T. History of the colored race in America. 1887. 774.11
 — An appeal to Pharaoh: the Negro problem, and its radical solution. 1889. 922.15
 — Bruce, Philip A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 1889 937.57
 — Cable, G: W. Negro question [in the Southern States]. 1890 924.12
 — — The silent South; The freedman's case in equity, *etc.* 1889 941.12
 — Garfield, J. A. Suffrage for. (Works, v. 1, pp. 85, 761.) 1001.10.1
 — Livermore, G: Opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 1862 943.7
 — Whittier, J: G. Black men in the Revolution and war of 1812 *In* 1001.7.2
 — Williams, G: W. History of the negro race, 1619-1880. 2v. 1883 762.2
 — — Negro troops in the Rebellion. 1888. 761.14
 — Wilson, J. T. The black phalanx: a history of the negro soldiers of the United States. 1888 763.16
- NEIGHBORLY poems. Riley, James W... 231.13
- NELSON, H., *Lord*. Hale, E: E. Stories of the sea 721.6.2
 — Lodge, Edm. Portraits, *etc.* *In* 658.3.8

NELSON, H., *Lord*, *continued*.

- Russell, W: C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890 664.1.1
- NELSON, H. L. Bird-songs about Worcester. 1889 874.6
- NELSON, Wolfred. Five years at Panama, [1880-85]. [1889.] 538.8
- NENNIUS. History of the Britons. *In* 771.12
- NEPOS, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders. 1886. *In* 771.16
Contents: Miltiades. Themistocles. Aristides. Pausanias. Cimon. Lysander. Alcibiades. Thrasybulus. Conon. Dion. Iphicrates. Chabrias. Timotheus. Datames. Epaminondas. Pelopidas. Agesilaus. Eumenes. Phocion. Timoleon. Of kings. Hamilcar. Hannibal. M. C. Cato. T. Pomponius Atticus.
- NERVOUS system. Call, Annie P. Power through repose. 1891 874.20
 — Hammond, W: A. Certain conditions of nervous derangement 1883. 893.12
 — Mitchell, S. W. Fat and blood: treatment of neurasthenia and hysteria. 1888 861.17
- NESBIT, Alex. Glass. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 1879 853.29
- NESTS. Wood, J. G. Wonderful nests. 1887 861.24
- NETHERLANDS. Alison, A. Partition of the kingdom of. *In* 305.4
 — Fiske, J: Spain and the *In* 433.28
 — Stanton, Theo., *ed.* Woman question in Europe. 1884 901.22
See also Belgium; Holland.
- NETTLESHIP, J: T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. 1890 342.1
- NEVADA, *state*. Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1540-1888. 1890 782.4
 — Rae, W. F. Westward by rail. [Nevada and its silver treasures.] 1874. 501.28
- NEVILLE, Richard, *Earl of Warwick*. Oman, C: W. Warwick the king-maker. (English men of action.) 1891 655.17.16
- NEVINSON, H: W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889 693.25
- NEVIUS, J: L. China and the Chinese. [1882.] 552.22
- NEW calendar of great men. Harrison, F: 692.21
- NEW Christianity. Ellis, J: 1887 472.4
- NEW Eldorado. [Alaska.] Ballou, M. M. 536.10
- NEW England. Backus, I: Church history of New England, 1620-1804. 1839 451.25
 — Bushnell, H: Work and play. [Founders great in their unconsciousness.] 317.18
 — Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her times. [1891.] 666.9
 — Drake, S: A. The making of New England. 1886 741.14
 — — New England legends and folk-lore. 321.3
Contents: Boston legends. Cambridge legends. Lynn and Nahant legends. Salem legends. Marblehead legends. Cape-Ann legends. Ipswich and Newbury legends. Hampton and Portsmouth legends. York, Isles-of-Shoals, and Boon-Island legends. Old Colony legends. Rhode-Island legends. Connecticut legends. Nantucket and other legends.
- — Nooks and corners of the New England coast. [1875.] 532.9
Contents: New England of the ancients. Mount Desert island. Christmas on Mount Desert. Castine, Pemaquid point. Monhegan island. From

NEW England, *continued.*

- Wells to Old York. Agamenticus, the ancient city. At Kittery point, Maine. Isles of Shoals. Newcastle and neighborhood. Salem village, and '92. A walk to Witch Hill. Marblehead. Plymouth. Saybrook. Index.
- Our colonial homes. Illus. 1894. *8522.32
- Dwight, Timothy. Travels in. 4v. 1823. 532.8
- Earle, Alice M. Costume of colonial times. 796.16
- Customs and fashions in Old New England. 1893. 785.9
- Sabbath in Puritan New England. 466.12
- Everett, E. Anecdotes of early. *In* 334.1.2
- First settlement of. *In* 334.1.1
- Fellows, H. P. Boating trips on New England rivers. 1884. 544.9
- Felt, Joseph B. Customs of New England. [House furnishings, dress, etc.] 1853. 775.22
- Fiske, John. Beginnings of. 1889. 757.19
- Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of. 1875. 8101.15
- Fyffe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas, pp. 69-96. 711.20
- Huntington, Arria S. Under a colonial roof tree: fireside chronicles of early New England. 1891. 793.15
- Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. *In* 355.11.2
- Mather, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-1698. 2v. 1820. 445.4
- Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, [to 1775]. 5v. 1858-90. 747.5
- Prime, W. C. Along New England roads. 1892. 547.26
- Savage, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4v. 1860. *682.6
- Sweetser, M. F. New England: a handbook for travellers. 1891. B.14
- Webster, D. Speeches, etc. 1001.11.1-2
- Weeden, W. B. Economic and social history of, 1620-1789. 2v. 1891. 926.6
- See also* Indians; Pilgrims; and names of states.
- NEW England girlhood. Larcom, Lucy. 661.4
- NEW England historical and genealogical register. *See* Periodicals.
- NEW England magazine. *See* Periodicals.
- NEW England primer, etc. [Reprint of edition of 1777.] 1887. 348.10
- NEW England Sunday. Brooks, H. M., *comp*. 333.4.3
- NEW Englander and Yale review. *See* Periodicals.
- NEW era. Strong, Josiah. 933.25
- NEW Exodus. Frederic, Harold. 778.18
- NEW fragments. Tyndall, J. 882.5
- NEW Guinea. Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa, 1882-4. 1889. 535.2
- NEW Hampshire. Lodge, H. C. English colonies in America. 1881. 726.5
- See also* Isles of Shoals.
- NEW Haven, Conn. Barber, J. W. and Punderson, L. S. History and antiquities of. 1870. 785.22
- NEW Jersey. Barber, J. W. and Howe, Henry. Historical collections of the state of New Jersey. 1846. 776.19
- Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion. 1868. 763.21

NEW Jersey, *continued.*

- Lodge, H. C. English colonies in America. 1881. 726.5
- NEW London, Conn. Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 532.9
- NEW Mexico. Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1530-1888. 1889. 782.5
- Ladd, Horatio O. Story of. [1891.]. 764.1.7
- Lummis, C. F. Land of the poco tiempo. 1893. 554.9
- Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the tropics. 543.2.5
- New points to old texts. Whiton, J. M. 482.11
- New Princeton review. *See* Periodicals.
- NEW York, city. Appletons' dictionary of. 1889. 516.3.1889
- Barrett, Walter. Old merchants of. 5v. 1885. 604.20
- Burr, C. B. Story of. 1888. 757.5.1
- Campbell, Mrs. H. and others. Darkness and daylight; or, lights and shadows of New York life; with introd. by Lyman Abbott. 1892. 928.8
- Description of the New York Central Park. 1869. 543.12
- Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, 1866-7. 503.20
- Dix, J. A. Growth of. *In* 305.18.2
- Ingersoll, E. A week in. [Guide book.] 1891. 544.1
- Janvier, T. A. In Old New York. 1894. 785.19
- King, Moses, ed. Handbook of. [1892.]. 551.17
- Kobbe, Gustav. New York and its environs. Maps and illus. 1891. 542.25
- Lamb, Martha J. History of, [to 1876]. 2v. [1877-80.]. 758.6
- Ober, C. and Westover, C. M. Manhattan. historic and artistic. [1892.]. 556.2
- Quigg, L. E. Tin-types taken in the streets of. [Stories and sketches.] [1890.]. 342.4
- Roosevelt, Theo. New York. (Historic towns.) 1891. 775.8
- Stoddard, W. O. Battle of New York. [Draft riots of 1863.] 1892. *Fict.* 397.27
- The volcano under the city. [The draft-riot of 1863.] 1887. 767.7
- Wilson, J. G., ed. Memorial history of the city of New York. 4v. 1892-3. 798.1
- See also* Wall street.
- NEW YORK, state. Barber, J. W. and Howe, H. Historical collections of. Illus. 1842. 776.15
- Brooks, E. S. Story of. [1888.]. 764.1.1
- Dwight, Timothy. Travels in, 1823. 532.8.3-4
- Hammond, J. D. History of political parties to 1840. 2v. 1847. 932.1
- Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colonies, pp. 285-340. 726.5
- Lossing, B. J. The empire state: a compendious history. Illus. 1888. 768.5
- O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary history of. 4v. 1850. *8522.28
- Roberts, E. H. New York: the planting and growth of the empire state. 2v. 1887. 738.16.8
- Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York: Peter Schuyler and his family. 2v. 1885. 7101.2
- State board of health, report for 1889. 8101.23
- Townsend, T. S. Honors of the empire state in the war of the Rebellion. 1889. 774.1
- See also* Elmira; New York city.

- NEW YORK in the Revolution. Fernow, Berthold, *ed.* (New York state archives.) 1887.....*852.41
- NEW YORK state reformatory. *See* Elmira.
- NEW ZEALAND. Bradshaw, J: New Zealand as it is. 1883..... 558.29
- Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji, p. 260. 1882..... 526.1
- Froude, J. A. Oceana. 1888..... 534.12
- Knox, T. W. Underground world. [Mineral resources.]..... 928.1
- Nordhoff, C: Stories of the island world..... 531.8
- Sutherland, Alex. and G: History of, 1606-1890..... 792.13
- Tregarthen, Greville. Story of. 1893. *In* 752.1.38
- Verne, J. Voyage round the world. 136.15.2
- Wallace, A. R. Australia and New Zealand. (Stanford's Compendium.) 1893..... 556.1.1
- NEWCOMB, Simon: ABC of finance. [1877.] 944.15
- Algebra. 1888..... 8105.1
- Elements of analytic geometry. 1889.. 897.11
- Elements of geometry. 1889..... 897.12
- Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. 1889..... 896.6
- Elements of the differential and integral calculus. 1889..... 885.33
- Popular astronomy. 1893..... 887.11
- NEWELL, C. M. *See* Fiction class-list.
- NEWELL, Jane H. Outlines of lessons in botany. 2 v. 1892..... 891.31
- NEWELL, W: W. Revivals: how and when. 1882..... 472.30
- NEWFOUNDLAND. Hatton, J. and Harvey, M. Newfoundland: its history, condition, etc. 1883..... 531.22
- NEWHALL, C. S. Shrubs of Northeastern America. 1893..... 886.28
- Trees of Northeastern America. 1890. 873.26
- NEWHOUSE, S. Trapper's guide. 1887... 873.10
- NEWMAN, J: H., cardinal. Letters and correspondence; ed. by Anne Mozley. 2v. 1891..... 684.11
- Parochial and plain sermons. 8v. 1887-8. 463.1
- Froude, J. A. Grammar of assent. *In* 307.21.2
- Oxford counter-reformation..... *In* 307.21.4
- Hutton, R: H. Life of. 1891..... 666.20
- Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry, p. 377. 211.8
- NEWPORT, R. I. Curtis, G: W. Lotus-eating. 1852..... 527.3
- Drake, S: A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast..... 532.9
- James, H: Portraits of places. 1884... 522.7
- NEWSHOLME, A. Elements of vital statistics. 1892..... 8105.2
- School hygiene. 1889..... 872.10
- NEWSPAPERS. Bryant, W: C. Newspaper press..... *In* 356.5.2
- Disraeli, I: Origin of. [Curiosities of lit., p. 42.]..... 305.8
- Garfield, J. A. The press..... *In* 1001.10.2
- Hamerton, P. G. Good and evil of. [Intellectual life, p. 372.]..... 402.14
- Mathews, W: Writing for the press. *In* 325.31
- Maurice, F: D. Use and abuse of. *In* 327.15
- See also* Journalism.
- NEWTON, Sir I: Bolton, S. K. Famous men of science..... 694.18
- Collier, W. T. History of Eng. lit., p. 266. 325.6
- Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge, p. 1. 308.20
- Lodge, Edm. Portraits, etc., v. 7.... 658.3.7
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- NEWTON, W: W. Life of Rev. William A. Muhlenberg. 1890..... 656.6.3
- NEY, Michel. Alison, A. Miscellaneous essays, p. 84..... 305.4
- Headley, J: T. Napoleon and his marshals..... 613.14.2
- NIAGARA falls. Curtis, G: W. Lotus eating..... 527.3
- James, H: Portraits of places. 1884... 522.7
- Martineau, Harriet. Retrospect of western travel..... 533.28.1
- NIBELUNGENLIED. Dippold, G: T. Great epics. 1891..... 236.1
- Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature..... 313.12
- Longfellow, H: W. Poets of Europe.. 207.2
- Nibelungenlied; tr. by A. G. Foster-Barham..... 236.11
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature..... 313.11
- NIBLACK, A. P. Indians of the north-west coast [of N. America]. 1890.. 788.2
- NICARAGUA. Belt, T: Naturalist in Nicaragua. 1888..... 8104.12
- Brinton, D. G., *ed.* Güegüence; a comedy ballet. 1883..... 351.1.3
- Hort, Mrs. A. Via Nicaragua. 1887.. 552.24
- NICHOL, J: Life of Francis Bacon. 1888. 675.1.13
- Philosophy of Francis Bacon. 1888. 675.1.14
- NICHOLAS, Griffith A. The Biddy club. [Servant question.] 1888..... 847.38
- NICHOLAS, P. H., *joint author.* *See* Johns, R:
- NICHOLS, Laura D., *joint author.* *See* Moore, Annie.
- NICHOLSON, H: A. Ancient life-history of the earth. 1892..... 8104.13
- NICHOLSON, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. 1892..... 941.21
- Treatise on money and essays on monetary problems. 1893..... 944.3
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- NICKNAMES. Disraeli, I: Political. [Curiosities of lit., p. 290]..... 305.8
- Frey, A. R. Sobriquets and. 1883..*3501.11
- Mathews, W. Words, etc..... 325.2
- See also* Names.
- NICOLAY, J: G. and Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln: a history. Illus. and maps. 10 v. 1890..... 662.8
- —, *ed.* Abraham Lincoln. Complete works. 2v. 1894..... 945.4
- NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 1889..... 458.3
- NICOLL, Robert. Poems. 1853..... 231.5
- NIGER river. Richardson, R. Story of. 1888. 544.27
- NIGHTS at the play. Cook, Dutton..... 234.12
- NIGHT-SIDE of nature. Crowe, Catherine. 551.8
- NILE river. Hale, E: E. Stories of discovery..... 721.6.4
- Oliphant, Laurence. Land of Khemi. [The Middle Nile.] 1882..... 561.1
- NIMROD in the North. Schwatka, F.... 857.13
- NINDE, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. 1887..... 533.5
- NINETEENTH century. *See* Periodicals.
- NINETEENTH century authors. Hodgkins, L. M. 1890..... 342.26
- NINEVEH. Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. 1875..... 536.16
- Layard, A. H. Nineveh and its remains, [1845-6]. 2v. 1849..... 553.3
- NISBET, C: and Lemon, D. Everybody's writing-desk book. 1882..... 344.8

- NISSEN, Hartvig. Manual of Swedish movement and massage treatment. 1889..... 877.30
- NITSCH, Mrs. Helen. [*Catherine Owen.*] Progressive housekeeping. 1889..... 865.4
- Ten dollars enough. [*Keeping-house.*] 1887..... 856.7
- See also Fiction class-list.
- NOBLE, Edm. The Russian revolt: its causes, condition, and prospects. 1885..... 735.15
- NOCTES ambrosianæ. Wilson, J. 5v..... 346.1
- NOEL, Lady A. See Fiction class-list.
- NOEL, Maurice. See Fiction class-list.
- NOHL, Louis. Life of Beethoven. 1881. 646.6
- Life of Haydn. 1883..... 646.7
- Life of Liszt. 1892..... 694.24
- Life of Mozart. 1880..... 646.8
- NOLAN, E. H. British empire in India and the East, [to 1859]. 2v. Illus. 791.12
- NOLL, A. H. Short history of Mexico. 1890..... 775.14
- NOLTE, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854..... 556.4
- NON-CHRISTIAN philosophies of the age. Porter, Noah and others..... 482.25
- NON-CHRISTIAN religions. Muir, W. and others..... 478.8
- NOOKS and corners of the New England coast. Drake, S. A..... 532.9
- NOOKA Sound. Jewett, J. R. Captivity among the savages of. 1816..... 556.13
- NORDHOFF, C. Peninsular California. 1888..... 545.25
- See also Fiction class-list.
- NORMAN, C. B. Colonial France. 1886.. 766.10
- Corsairs of France. *Ports. and map.* 1887. 778.9
- NORMAN, H. Bodyke. [*Irish landlordism.*] 1887..... 937.42
- The real Japan. 1892..... 546.19
- NORMAN, J. H. The world's twenty-nine metal monetary systems, etc..... 935.9
- NORMANDY. Dodd, Anna B. In and out of three Normandy inns. [1892.].. 554.27
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of Normandy, [to 1141]. 4v. 1853. 771.9
- NORMANS. Jewett, Sarah O. Story of the. 1887..... 752.1.12
- NORRIS, W. E. See Fiction class-list.
- NORSE literature. See Scandinavian literature.
- NORTH, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography. 2v. 1892..... 675.14
- NORTH, T. Five years in Texas, [1861-6]. 757.4
- NORTH American review. See Periodicals.
- NORTH Carolina. Caruthers, E. W. Revolutionary incidents. 2d series. 1856..... 785.15
- Fisher, Frances C. "Land of the sky." *Fiction.*..... 148.17
- Schenck, D. North Carolina, 1780-81. 1889..... 774.5
- NORTHCOTE, J. S. and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea. 3 v. in 2. 1880. 7102.1
- NORTHEND, C. Teacher and parent: common-school education. [1856.].... 451.2
- NORTHFIELD, Mass. College of colleges, session of 1889. *Ed.* by F. L. Norton. [1889.]..... 461.14.1889
- NORTHMEN. DuChailu, P. B. Ivar the Viking. *Fiction.* 1893..... 175.20
- - Viking age. 2v. Illus. 1889..... 766.1
- NORTHMEN, *continued.*
- Keary, C. F. Vikings in Western Christendom, 789-888. 1891..... 777.3
- Wheaton, Henry. History of the Northmen to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. 1831. 778.4
- NORTHWEST coast[*of America*]. Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1543-1846. 2v. 1886. 782.3
- Niblack, Albert P. Indians of the Northwest coast. 1890..... 788.2
- NORTON, C. E., *ed.* Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle, [1824-31]. 1887..... 651.2
- NORTON, C. L. Political Americanisms: a glossary. 1890..... 925.7
- NORTON, G. Eliot. Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1859..... 557.9
- NORTON, J. N. The king's ferry-boat and other addresses to children. [1876.] 482.7
- NORTON, Minerva B. In and around Berlin. 1889..... 536.12
- NORTON, W. A. Astronomy, spherical and physical. 1878..... 878.20
- NORWAY. See Sweden and Norway.
- NOTABLE voyagers from Columbus to Nordenskiöld. 1892..... 694.9
- NOTE book of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T..... 354.9
- NOTELRAC, *pseud.* See Carleton, Fanny E.
- NOTES for boys. By an old boy. 1888.. 451.11
- NOTHING to wear. Butler, W. A. [*Humorous poem.*] 1857..... 236.24
- NOTO, an unexplored corner of Japan. Lowell, Percival. 1891..... 542.23
- NORT, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind. 1854..... *888.4
- NOURSE, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. [1884.]..... 543.7
- NOVA Scotia. Smith, P. H. Acadia: a lost chapter in American history. 1884..... 788.20
- NOVUM organum. See Bacon, F..... *In* 458.4
- NOVY, F. G., *joint author.* See Vaughan, V. C.
- NUGENT, Lord. See Greenville, G. N. T.
- NULLIFICATION, secession, etc. Loring, C. W. 1893..... 933.23
- NUMBERS. See Bible. (*Old Testament: Commentaries.*)
- NUMISMATICS. Addison, Joseph. Dialogues upon medals..... *In* 1001.2.1
- Crosby, Sylvester. Early coins of America. 1878..... *8521.31
- Dye, J. S. Coin-encyclopædia. 1883. 862.2
- Henfrey, H. W. Guide to English coins. 1885..... 868.4
- Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2v. 1887..... 868.5
- Prime, W. C., *ed.* Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. 1864... 8104.5
- NURSE and spy in the Union army. Edmonds, S. E. E..... 506.1
- NURSERY. Terhune, M. V. Common sense in the. 1885..... 847.22
- See also Children; Infancy; Mothers.
- NURSING. Billings, J. S. and Hurd, H. M., *ed.* Papers and discussions in the International Congress, Chicago, 1893. 1894..... 943.10
- Billroth, Theodor. Care of the sick. 1891..... 874.31
- Brown, Susan A. Invalid's tea-tray. 1885..... 884.3

NURSING, *continued.*

- Browne, P. What girls can do. [1880.] 837.21
 — Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Diet for the sick. 1885. 847.23
 — Manson, G. J. Work for women, p. 47. 1883. 916.4
 — Shaw, Clara W. Text-book of. 1892. 877.40
See also Accidents; Food; Health; Hospitals; Medicine.
- NUTRITION. Atkinson, E. Science of. 1892. 881.14
 NUTTALL, P. A. Standard dictionary of the English language; rev. by James Wood. 1886. 343.30
 NUTTALL, T. Handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada; rev. by Montague Chamberlain. 2v. 1891. 877.19
- OAHSPÉ, a new bible in the words of Jehovah and his angel ambassadors. 1891. 477.22
 OAK. Ward, H. M. The oak. 1892. 871.13
 OATS, or wild oats? Common-sense for young men. Buckley, J. M. 436.8
 OBER, C. F. and Westover, C. M. Manhattan, historic and artistic: a six days' tour of New York city. [1892.] 556.2
 OBER, F. A. In the wake of Columbus. 1893. 553.13
 — Knockabout club in North Africa. [1890.] 543.2.1
 — Knockabout club in Spain. [1889.] 543.2.2
 — Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. [1890.] 543.2.3
 — Knockabout club in the Everglades. [1887.] 543.2.4
- OBERAMMERGAU passion play. Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney, etc., p. 179-193. 527.16
 — Howitt, A. M. Art-student in Munich. 508.12
 — Jackson, Helen H. The passion play. 1890. 542.18
 — Stead, W. T. The passion play at Oberammergau in 1890. [1890.] 221.22
- OBERHOLTZER, Mrs. S. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- OBERLIN college. Brackett, A. C., ed. Education of American girls, p. 329. 1874. 402.31
 OBERON and Puck. Cone, Helen G. 1893. 234.10
 O'BRIEN, Capt. Narrative of captivity in France, [1804-8]. 1891. 543.9
- OBSERVER, The. By Richard Cumberland. (British essayists, v. 32-34.) 303.15.32-34
- OBSTETRICS and sexual science. Acton, W. Reproductive organs. 1883. 854.9
 — Chevasse, P. H. Physical life of both sexes. [1879.] 878.19
 — Shepherd, E. R. True manhood: a special physiology. 1890. 877.12
 — Stockholm, Alice M. Tokology. 1888. 861.11
 — Storer, H. R. Is it I? a book for every man. 1868. 847.31
 — Why not? a book for every woman. 1866. 847.32
 — Walker, Alex. Intermarriage. 1851. 861.9
 — Walker, Jane H. Handbook for mothers. 1893. 894.12
 — Warren, Mortimer A. Almost fourteen. 1893. 885.29
- O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary history of the state of New York. 4 v. 1850. 852.28
- OCCULT sciences. Waite, A. E. Occult sciences. 1891. 472.7
See also Delusions, etc.
- OCEAN. Bassett, F. S. Legends of the sea. 1885. 446.16
 — Croll, J. Climate and time. 816.26
 — Hartwig, G. The sea and its living wonders. 1873. 862.9
 — Lanoye, F. de. Sublime in nature. 802.24
 — Macaulay, James. Sea pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 528.18
 — Michelet, Jules. The sea. Illus. 1875. 883.4
 — Sharp, Mrs. W., ed. Songs and poems of the sea. 223.24
 — Tissandier, G. Wonders of water. 813.14
- OCEANICA. Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross. 1888. 533.23
 — Froude, James A. Oceana. 534.12
 — Reclus, Elisée. Oceanica. 1892. 548.22
 — Vincent, F., jr. Through and through the tropics. 525.29
See also Australasia; Borneo; Java; New Zealand; Samoan Islands; Sandwich Islands.
- O'CONNELL, Daniel. Cusack, M. F. Life of. 2v. [1872.] 638.21
 O'CONNOR, E. M. Index to the works of Shakspeare. 1887. 222.24
 O'DONOGHUE, Mrs. N. P. Ladies on horseback. 1889. 8104.18
- ODYSSEY. *See* Homer.
- OFFICIAL gazette of the U. S. patent office. *See* Periodicals.
- OGDEN, Ruth. *See* Fiction class-list.
- OGILVIE, John. Imperial dictionary of the English language; rev. by C. Annandale. 4v. 1883. A.20
- OGLE county, Illinois. Kett, [F. H.] & Co.: History of Ogle county, Illinois. 1878. 712.14
- OGLETHORPE, Gen. J. E. Bruce, H.: Life of. [1890.] 665.10.3
- OHIO, state. Black, Alex. Story of. [1888.] 764.1.2
 — Historical collections of Ohio: an encyclopedia of the state. 3 v. Illus. 1890-91. 776.18
 — King, Rufus. Ohio. (American Commonwealths.) 1888. 738.16.12
 — Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war. 2v. 1868. 784.12
 — Roosevelt, Theo. Winning of the West. 2v. 1889. 763.2
See also Cincinnati.
- OHIO commandery, L. L. Sketches of war history, 1861-5. 3v. 1888-90. 761.11
- OHIO state forestry bureau. Reports for 1887, 1889. 1888-90. 875.11
- OHNET, Georges. *See* Fiction class-list.
- OIL painting. *See* Painting.
- OLD age. Booth, C. Endowment of old age: an argument. 1892. 946.7
 — Boyd, A. K. H. Concerning growing old. 301.17.1
 — Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Attention to nature in. 327.5
 — Cicero, M. T. Cato Major, an essay on old age. 1887. 457.4
 — Holmes, O. W. Over the teacups, p. 25. 336.24
 — Lathrop, S. G. Fifty years and beyond; or, gathered gems for the aged. [1881.] 472.31
- OLD colony town and other sketches. Bliss, W. R. 1893. 556.8
- OLD court customs and modern court rule. Armytage, Mrs. F. F. 1883. 765.4
- OLD fashioned roses. Riley, James W. 233.3
- OLD navy and the new. Ammen, D. 1891. 674.4

- OLD Northwest, The. Hinsdale, B. A. 1888..... 774.17
- OLD South, The. Page, T.: Nelson. 1892. 344.27
- OLD Testament. *See* Bible (*Old Testament*).
- OLD Testament shadows of New Testament truth. Abbott, Lyman..... 468.3
- OLD times. Ashton, J.: 1885..... 766.12
- OLD Touraine. Cook, Theo. A. 1892. 2v. 557.20
- OLD woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. Yonge, Charlotte M..... 347.8
- Olden time series. *See* Brooks. H. M., *comp.*..... 333.4
- OLDROYD, O. H., *ed.* Lincoln memorial: album-immortelles. 1890..... 667.6
- OLIPHANT, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure. [Autobiography.] 1887..... 673.11
- Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine, [1882-4]. 1887..... 534.5
- Land of Khemi. [The Middle Nile.] 1882..... 561.1
- Scientific religion. 1888..... 468.2
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- and Alice. Oliphant, Marg. O. W. Life of. 2v. *Ports.* 1891..... 675.4
- OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Jerusalem the holy city; its history and hope. Illus. 1891..... 466.20
- Life of Laurence and Alice Oliphant. 2v. *Ports.* 1891..... 675.4
- Makers of Venice. Illus. 1888..... 755.13
- Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. Illus. 1890... 777.8
- Victorian age of English literature. 2v. [1892.]..... 347.14
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- OLIVER, J. A. W. Astronomy for amateurs. 1888..... 861.14
- OLIVER Optic, *pseud.* *See* Adams, W.: T.
- OLIVER, Peter. Puritan commonwealth. [Massachusetts.] 1856..... 784.3
- OLMSTEAD, F. L. Journey in the back country. [The South; Slavery.] 1860..... 533.9
- OLYMPUS: tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. Ely, Talfourd: 1891..... 467.8
- OMAN, C. W.: C. History of Greece to the Macedonian conquest. 1890... 795.6
- Story of the Byzantine empire. 1892. 752.1.33
- Warwick the kingmaker. 1891..... 655.17.16
- ON horseback: a tour in Virginia, *etc.* Warner, C. D. 1889..... 536.1
- ON sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. Marsden, Kate. [1892.]..... 551.19
- ON the border with Crook. Bourke, J. G. 545.23
- ON the road home. Sangster, Margaret E. 234.17
- ON the threshold. Munger, Theo. T... 461.13
- ONE hundred choice selections; prose and poetry. Nos. 1-30. 1884-1890..... 322.11
- ONE I knew best of all. [Autobiography.] Burnett, Frances H. 1893..... 687.23
- ONE thousand quaint cuts from books of other days..... 894.4
- ONE year abroad. Howard, Blanche W. 1887..... 524.24
- O'NEIL, C. A. American electoral system. 1889..... 902.31
- ONLY a flock of women. Diaz, Mrs. A. M. 936.4
- OORT, H. and Hooykaas, I.: Bible for learners. 3v. 1888-92..... 484.16
- Contents : v. 1, Introduction; The generations before Moses; From Moses to David. v. 2, From David to Josiah; From Josiah to the supremacy of the Mosaic law. v. 3, Narratives of the New Testament.
- OPEN sesame: prose and poetry for school-days. Bellamy, B. W. and Goodwin, M. W., *ed.* 3v. 1890..... j95.12
- OPERA. Carleton, Fanny E. Operas: their writers and their plots. 1882..... 218.26
- Edwards, H. S. The prima donna, her history, *etc.* 2v. 1888..... 667.4
- Edwards, S. History of, from Monteverde to Donizetti. 1862..... 895.14
- Mapleson, J. H. Memoirs, 1848-88. 2v. 1888..... 676.12
- OPIE, J.: Lectures on painting. 1848. *In* 868.6
- OPTICS. Buckley, Arabella B. [Mrs. Fisher.] Through magic glasses. 1890. 876.13
- Johnson, Amy. Sunshine. 1892..... j8102.15
- Pancoast, S. Kabbala; or, the true science of light. [1883.]..... 456.20
- Preston, T.: Theory of light. 1890.... 8103.8
- Tissandier, G. and Frith, H.: Marvels of light..... 874.39
- Wright, L.: Light; a course of experimental optics. 1882..... 874.23
- See also* Color.
- ORATIONS. *See* Elocution (*Speeches*).
- ORATORIOS. Upton, G. P. Standard oratorios: their stories, music and composers. 1887..... 216.17
- ORATORY. *See* Elocution.
- ORATORY and orators. Mathews, W..... 323.20
- ORBIS pictus. Comenius, J.: Amos..... 334.8
- Note—First children's picture book.
- ORCHARDS. *See* Fruit.
- ORCHESTRAL music. Clarke, Hamilton. Manual of orchestration..... 895.9
- ORDEALS. Lea, H. C.: Superstition and force..... 912.3
- ORDERICUS Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy [to 1141]. 4v. 1853..... 771.9
- OREGON, *state*. Bancroft, H. H. History of Oregon, 1834-88. 2v. 1886-8..... 781.6
- History of the Northwest coast, 1543-1846. 2v. 1886..... 782.3
- Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts..... 542.18
- O'REILLY, J. B. Athletics and manly sport. 1890..... 872.7
- O'REILLY, Miles, *pseud.* *See* Halpine, C.: G.
- O'RELL, Max, *pseud.* *See* Blouet, B.
- ORGAN. Bosanquet, R. H. The organ. [In *Encyclo. Brit.*, v. 17.] 1884.... C.1.17
- Lukin, J. Boy engineers, p. 121..... 828.5
- Stainer, J.: The organ. [Music primer.] 1877..... 895.21
- Wicks, M.: Organ building for amateurs. 1888..... 895.20
- ORGANON. *See* Aristotle.
- ORIENT. Cook, Joseph. (Boston Monday lectures.) 1886..... 446.3
- See also* Levant.
- ORIENTAL religions: Persia. Johnson, S.: 1885..... 445.11
- ORIENTAL sunbeams. Cox, S. S. 1887... 536.28
- ORIGIN of the fittest. Cope, E. D. 1887. 862.11
- ORLEANS, *Maid of*. *See* Joan of Arc.
- ORMSBEE, Agnes B. House comfortable. 1892..... 882.8

- ORNAMENT. Cutler, T. W. Grammar of Japanese ornament and design. 1880.....*8522.34
- Jones, Owen. Grammar of ornament. 1868. F.....*8542.41
- Racinet, A. Polychromatic ornament: ancient, oriental and mediæval art, including the Renaissance, 17th and 18th centuries: col'd and illum. plates. 1877. F.....*8542.40
- Wornum, Ralph N. Analysis of ornament. 1874..... 8104.19
See also Decorative art.
- ORNITHOLOGY. *See* Birds.
- OROSIUS, Paulus. English translation of Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius. 1884..... *In* 771.1
- ORPEN, Adela E. Chronicles of the Sid. [Adelia Gates.]..... 554.15
- ORR, Mrs. Sutherland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 1889... 222.16
- Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 1891..... 673.19
- ORTHOMETRY, Brewer, R. F. 1893..... 234.9
- ORTOLI, Frederic. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ORTON, H. D. Lightning calculator and accountant's assistant. [1871.]... 855.1f
- ORVIS, C. F. and Cheney, A. N. Fishing with the fly. 1883..... 865.8
- OSBORN, Sarah B. Political and social letters of a lady of the 18th century, 1727-71. 1891..... 674.19
- OSBORNE, Dorothy. Parry, E. A., ed. Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1652-54. 1888... 695.19
- OSBOURNE, Lloyd, *joint author.* *See* Stevenson, R. L.
- OSLER, W. Principles and practice of medicine. 1888..... 8103.18
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur. Moulton, Louise Chandler. Arthur O'Shaughnessy, his life and his work, with selections from his poems. 1894..... 236.27
- O'SHEA, J. A. Romantic Spain: a record of personal experiences. 2v. 1887. 544.7
- OSSOLI, S. Marg. F., *marchesa d'*. At home and abroad. [Summer on the lakes; Things and thoughts in Europe.] 1856..... 542.10
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England..... 416.4
- OSTRICH, Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1890..... 893.27
- OSWALD, E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- OSWALD, Felix L. Days and nights in the tropics. [Brazil.] [1887.]..... 534.2
- OTHELLO. *See* Shakespeare.
- OTHER men's minds. Davies, E., *comp.* 1888..... 341.17
- OTIS, James. Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Revolution..... 613.9
- Moore, F., ed. American eloquence, v.1, pp.1-7.....321.12.1
- OTIS, James, *pseud.* *See* Kaler, J. O.
- OTT, Isaac. Action of medicines. 1878. 886.14
- OTTE, E. C. Scandinavian history. 1874. 787.7
- OTTOMAN empire. *See* Turkey.
- OUIDA, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la.
- OUNCES of prevention. Coan, T. M. 1888 885.15
- OUR Asiatic cousins. Leonowens, A. H. j538.1
- OUR boys in China. French, H. W..... j546.22
- OUR boys in India. French, H. W..... j546.23
- OUR christian heritage. Gibbons, J., *cardinal.*..... 455.14

- OUR colonial homes. Drake, S. A. Illus. 8522.32
- OUR country. Strong, Josiah..... 916.25
- OUR early presidents, their wives and children. Upton, Mrs. H. T..... 676.4
- OUR English. Hill, Adams S..... 336.9
- OUR English cousins. Davis, R. H..... 556.14
- OUR famous women. By twenty authors. 1888..... 676.3
- OUR government. Macy, Jesse. 1886... 902.30
- OUR home pets. Miller, Olive T..... 898.8
- OUR Italy. Warner, C. D..... 543.3
- OUR mother tongue. Mead, Theo. H. 342.16
- OUR New England. Mabie, H. W. Illus. 1880.....*8522.40
- OUR old country towns. Rimmer, A.... 552.13
- OUR penal machinery and its victims. Altgeld, J. P. 1886..... 918.3
- OUR poetical favorites. Kendrick, A. C., *comp.* 3 v..... 222.23
- OUR race series. *See* Totten C: A. L.
- OUR summer migrants. Harting, J. E... 886.13
- OURSELVES and our neighbors. Moulton, L. C..... 333.19
- OUSELEY, F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue. 1880..... 895.2
- OUT door games and recreations. Hutchison, G. A., ed. 1892..... 881.22
- OUTING. *See* Periodicals.
- OUTING, An, with the queen of hearts. Tourgee, Albion W. 1894..... 357.7
- OUTINGS at odd times. Abbott, C. C..... 874.10
- OUTLINES of philosophy *See* Lotze, Herman..... 472.20
- OVER the border. Chase, E. B. 1885... 554.21
- OVER the ocean. Guild, Curtis. 1891... 554.28
- OVER the teacups. Holmes, O. W..... 336.24
- OVERBECK, J. F: Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. (Great artists.) 1882..... 683.20
- OVERHEAD. [Astronomy primer.] Moore, A. and Nichols, L. D. 1878..... j93.23
- OVERHEARD in Arcady. Bridges, Robert. 354.10
- OVERLAND monthly. *See* Periodicals.
- OVERTON, J: H: Evangelical revival in the 18th century..... 464.1.6
- John Wesley. [Short life.] 1891..... 666.22
- OVID. [Publius Ovidius Naso.] Elegies; tr. by C. Marlowe..... *In* 221.9
- Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis and Halieuticon; lit. tr., with notes, by H. T. Riley. 1887..... 225.14
- Heroïdes; Amours; Art of love; Remedy of love, and minor works; lit. tr., with notes, by H. T. Riley. 1887. 225.13
- Metamorphoses; lit. tr., with notes, by H. T. Riley. 1887..... 225.15
- Metamorphoses: translations from. Addison, Jos. [Works, v.1, pp.87-153.]...1002.1.1
- Selections from the Amores, Tristia, Heroïdes, and Metamorphoses; by A. J. Maclean. [Text with notes.] 1875..... 237.4
- OWEN, Catherine, *pseud.* *See* Nitsch, Helen.
- OWEN, Mary A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- OXFORD, university. Arnold, F: Oxford and Cambridge: their colleges, memories and associations. [1873.] 428.11
- Brodrick, G. C. History of, [to 1886]. 464.1.9
- Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxoniensis: members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886. v.1. 1887..... 428.8
- Mathews, W: Hours with men and books, pp. 307-326..... 325.31
- Smith, Goldwin. Oxford and her colleges. 1894..... 482.8

- OYSTER. Brooks, W. K. The oyster. [Culture, anatomy, oyster industry.] 1891. 876.35
- De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep, ch. 7. 812.9
- Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story, ch. 55. 511.20
- Mathews, W. Men, places and things. 343.6
- OYSTERS a la mode. De Salis, H. A. 1888. 861.20
- P., G. W. Whist universal. 1887. 856.30
- P., J. E., *comp.* Musical moments; short selections in prose and verse. 1889. 223.10
- P., J. M. and S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland with col'd plates of tartans. 756.10
- PACIFIC coast scenic tour. Finck, H. T. 1890. 542.15
- PACIFIC states. Bancroft, H. H. History of the Northwest coast. 2 v. 1886. 782.3
- Native races. 5 v. 1886. 781.1
- PACKARD, Alpheus S. Entomology for beginners. 1889. 865.16
- First lessons in zoology. 1893. 891.26
- Labrador coast. 1891. 558.26
- PACKARD, J. Malachi. (Lange's Commentary.) 471.1.14
- PAGAN and christian Rome. Lanciani, R. 786.1
- PAGANINI, N. Ferris, G. T. Great violinists. 624.4
- Haweis, H. R. My musical memories. 644.1
- PAGE, C. E., M. D. How to feed the baby. [1882.] 847.37
- PAGE, D. Chips and chapters: a book for amateur and young geologists. 1869. 8102.26
- PAGE, H. A., *pseud.* See Japp, Alex. H.
- PAGE, T. N. The old South: essays social and political. 1892. 344.27
- See also Fiction class-list.
- PAHLAVI texts; tr. by E. W. West. (Sacred books of the East, v. 5, 18, 24, 37.) 1880-85. 481.1
- PAIGE, L. R. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1887; with a genealogical register. 1877. 774.16
- PAIN, Barry. Playthings and parodies. [1892.] 354.4
- PAINE, T. Writings; ed. by M. D. Conway. 4 v. 1894-5. 1001.13
- Vale, G. Life of. 1876. 667.5
- Conway, M. D. Life of. 2 v. 1892. 676.11
- PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education. 1887. 448.2.2
- PAINTING and painters. Armitage, E. Lectures on painting. 1883. 853.36
- Beard, L. and A. B. American girls handy-book, p. 238. 861.10
- Browne, P. What girls can do, p. 232. 837.21
- Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers; rev. by G. Stanley. [1849.] 688.6
- Champlain, J. D., jr. and Perkins, C. C., ed. Cyclopaedia of painters and paintings. 4 v. Illus. 1888. *878.9
- Collier, J. Manual of oil painting. 1886. 852.26
- Fowler, F. Oil painting; a handbook. [1885.] 853.8
- Havard, H. Dutch school of painting. 1885. 893.13
- Helmholtz, H. On the relation of optics to painting. 843.6.2
- Hoyt, D. L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. 1890. 893.4
- Iconographic encyclopædia. v.3., Sculpture and painting. 1887. *863.2.3
- Karoly, Karl. Guide to the paintings of Florence. 1893. 885.6
- PAINTING and painters, *continued.*
- Knowlton, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. 1887. 893.1
- Lectures on painting by Barry, Opie, and Fuseli, ed. by R. N. Wornum. 1848. In 868.6
- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, v.8. [Christian painting.] 416.19.8
- Morelli, Giacomo. Italian painters. 1892. 695.15
- Sheldon, G. W. American painters; with 83 examples of their work, engraved on wood. 1879. 848.30
- Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855. 871.5
- Stranahan, Mrs. Clara. History of French painting. 1889. 8104.20
- Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake. 1893. 885.30
- How to judge of a picture. 1889. 865.11
- Vinci, Leonardo da. Treatise on painting. 1887. 867.7
- See also Fine arts (Histories, etc.); Color; Landscape painting; Pastel painting; Water-color painting; also, see Biography (Collective: Artists) and lives of Bastien-Lepage; Durer; Holbein; Hogarth; Overbeck; Titian.
- PALÆOGRAPHY. Deutsch, E. Semitic palæography. 445.10
- Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth. 1892. 8104.13
- Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. 1893. 815.4.70
- Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology. 867.20
- PALÆONTOLOGY. Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe. 8101.16
- PALESTINE. Baedeker, K. Palestine and Syria. Handbook. 1894. *555.18
- Conder, C. R. Palestine. Illus. (Great explorers, etc.) [1890.] 663.1.2
- De Hass, F. S. Buried cities recovered; or, explorations in Bible lands. 1890. 537.23
- Field, H. M. Among the holy hills. 1890. 544.15
- Geikie, Cunningham. Holy Land and the Bible. 2 v. 558.2
- Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in the Holy Land. [1882.] 532.1.4
- Lindsay, A. W. C., lord. Letters on the Holy Land, [1836-7.] 1866. 536.17
- Manning, S. "Those holy fields." Illus. 528.9
- Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan, [1875-7]. 1881. 554.5
- Miller, D. L. Letters from Europe and Bible lands, [1883-4]. 546.5
- Oliphant, Laurence. Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine, [1882-4]. 1887. 534.5
- St. Clair, G. Buried cities and Bible countries. 1892. 783.3
- Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 1884. 473.1.2
- Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ. [1885.] 534.4
- Temple, Sir R. Palestine illustrated. 1888. Q. 545.22
- Thomson, W. M. Land and the book. 3 v. 1880-6. 528.15
- Contents: v. 1, Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. v. 2, Central Palestine and Phœnicia, v. 3, Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan.
- Wilson, E. L. In scripture lands. 1890. 541.19

- PALFREY, J. G. History of New England [to 1775]. 5v. 1858-90. 747.5
- PALGRAVE, R. H. Inglis, *ed.* Dictionary of political economy. v.1. 1894. 947.5
- PALM, A. J. The death penalty. 1892. 937.66
- PALMBERG, Albert. Public health and its applications [in Europe]. 1893. 886.6
- PALMER, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. 1887. 876.28
- PALMER, A. S. Folk etymology, a dictionary of verbal corruptions. 1882. 334.11
- PALMER, H. R. Theory of music. [1876.] 853.14
- PALMER, Henrietta L. Home-life in the Bible. 1881. 428.13
- PALMER, Julius A. *jr.* Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. 1885. 888.7
- PALMER, Mary T. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PALMISTRY. Allen, E. H-. Practical chei-rosophy. 1891. 876.18
- Cotton, Louise. Palmistry and its practical uses. 1892. 893.11
- PALTOCK, Robert. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PANAMA. Nelson, W. Five years at, [1880-85]. [1889.] 538.8
- PANCOAST, Seth. Kabbala; or, the true science of light. [1883.] 456.20
- PANICS. Juglar, C. Brief history of. 1893. 937.75
- PANIN, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature. 1889. 336.20
- PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Mrs. I. M.
- PANTHEISM. Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1881. 436.25
- Plumtre, C. E. General sketch of the history of. 2v. 1878. 467.2
- PAPER money. *See* Money.
- PAPERS for the teacher. Republished from Barnard's Am. Jour. of Education. 1861. 456.11
- PARABLES. Bruce, Alex. B. Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1888. 465.7
- Dods, Marcus. Parables of our Lord [as recorded by St. Matthew]. 1890. 466.13
- PARABLES from nature. Gatty, Margaret. 465.15
- PARADISE lost. *See* Milton, John.
- PARADISE of English poetry. Beeching, H. C., *comp.* 2v. 1893. 224.22
- PARAGUAY. Child, Theo. Spanish-American republics. 1891. 545.21
- Washburn, C. A. History of, with personal observations and reminiscences. 2v. 1871. 778.10
- PARASITES. Van Beneden, P. J. Animal. 1876. 815.4.19
- PARDOE, Julia. Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th century. 3v. 1887. 751.14
- PARIS, Louis Philippe, *Comte de*. History of the civil war in America. v.1-4. 1876-88. 722.6
- PARIS, Matthew. English history, from 1235 to 1273. 3v. 1852. 771.7
- PARIS, *city*. Alger, J. G. The new Paris sketch book: manners, men, institutions. 1889. 552.9
- Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris. 1882. 523.22
- Baedeker, K. Paris and environs. Handbook. 1891. *555.19
- Champney, Eliz. W. Winnie in Paris. *Fiction*. [1893.] 175.14
- An Englishman in Paris. 2v. [Louis-Philippe; The second republic and Napoleon III.] 676.18
- Hare, A. J. C. Days near Paris. [1888.] 552.27
- — Walks in. [1888.] 533.24
- PARIS, *city, continued.*
- Kaufmann, R. Paris of to-day. [1891.] 543.4
- Knox, T. W. Underground world. [Catacombs, sewers, etc.] 928.1
- PARISH problems. Gladden, Washington, *ed.* [1887.] 467.15
- PARK, Mungo. Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. [1890.] 663.1.3
- PARKER, Foxhall A. Fleets of the world. 1876. 794.10
- PARKER, Frances W. How to study geography. 1889. 448.2.10
- PARKER, Gilbert. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PARKER, J. H. Architectural history of the city of Rome; abridged from Parker's Archaeology of Rome. 1882. 752.3
- Concise glossary to terms in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. 1888. 898.21
- Introduction to Gothic architecture. 898.20
- PARKER, T. J. Course of instruction in zootomy. [Vertebrata.] 1884. 855.19
- PARKER, Theo. Historic Americans; Franklin, Washington, J. Adams, and Jefferson. 694.26
- Prayers by. 1882. 453.27
- Views of religion. 1890. 485.13
- Bartlett, D. W. Modern agitators. 1859. 602.13
- Cook, J. Transcendentalism, p. 53. 417.5
- Cooke, F. E. Story of. 1883. 651.13
- Johnson, S. Theodore Parker. 1890. 666.21
- PARKER, W. H. Familiar talks on astronomy. 1889. 865.28
- Psalmody of the church; its authors, singers and uses. 1889. 221.16
- PARKHURST, C. H. Three gates on a side and other sermons. [1891.] 466.27
- PARKHURST, H. E. The birds' calendar. Illus. 1894. 8105.6
- PARKMAN, Francis. France and England in North America. 7 pts. in 9v. 1873-92. 736.15
- Contents: -1, Pioneers of France in the New World. 2, Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 3, Discovery of the great West. 4, The old regime in Canada. 5, Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 6, A half century of conflict. 7, Montecalm and Wolfe.
- Historic handbook of the northern tour, Lakes George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal; Quebec. 1885. 785.2
- Gilder, J. L. and J. B., *ed.* Authors at home. [1888.] 661.9
- Harris, A. B. American authors for young folks. 335.4
- PARLIAMENT. Skottowe, B. C. Short history of. 1887. 918.9
- PARLIAMENTARY elections and electioneering in the old days. Grego, Joseph. Illus. 1886. 928.9
- PARLIAMENTARY law. Bain, Alex. Procedure of deliberative bodies. *In* 322.6
- Crocker, G. G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 1889. 922.8
- Fish, G. T. Guide to the conduct of meetings. 1888. 925.26
- Manual of parliamentary practice; The rules of the House of Representatives and Senate of United States, and Barclay's Digest. 1867. 927.10
- Mell, P. H. Manual of parliamentary practice [1867.] 924.21

PARLIAMENTARY law, *continued*.

- Reed, T. B. Reed's rules. 1894..... 951.1
- Robinson, W. S. Warrington's manual. [1875.]..... 941.13
- Shattuck, Harriette R. The woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1892. 925.24
- Spofford, A. R. Practical manual of parliamentary rules. 1884..... 941.14
- PARLOA, Maria. Appledore cook book. 1883..... 872.21
- Kitchen companion. 1887..... 858.12
- New cook book and marketing guide. 1886..... 855.32
- PARR, H. [*Holme Lee*.] See Fiction class-list.
- PARR, Louisa. See Fiction class-list.
- PARROTS. Selby, P. J. Parrots..... 866.1.10
- PARRY, E. A., *ed.* Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1652-54. 1888..... 695.19
- PARRY, Emma L. Life among the Germans. [1887.]..... 533.12
- PARSEISM, Zoroastrianism. Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. 1884..... 483.17
- Pahlavi texts. (Sacred books of the East, v. 5, 18, 24.) 1880-85..... 481.1
- Ragozin, Z. A. Study of the Zend-Avesta. 1888..... 752.1.20
- Zend-Avesta; *tr.* by Darmesteter. (Sacred books of the East, v.4, 23, 31.) 1880-87..... 481.1
- PARSONS, Frank and others. World's best books. 1889..... 335.18
- PARSONS, S., *jr.* Landscape gardening. 1891..... 878.10
- PARSONS, Theophilus. Outlines of the religion and philosophy of Swedenborg. 1876..... 472.3
- Memoir of; by his son Theophilus. 1861..... 673.21
- PARTHA. Rawlinson, George. Story of. 1893..... 752.1.37
- PARTIES and patronage in the United States. Tyler, L. G. 1891..... 937.68
- PARTON, James. Captains of industry. 2v. 1884-91..... 644.21
- Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. 1878..... 853.4
- General Jackson. 1893..... 681.7.3
- , *ed.* Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our times; by Canon Farrar, James T. Fields and others.. [1885.]..... 645.13
- Contents: Reminiscences of Arthur Penryhn Stanley. A morning with Dr Francis Trevelyan Buckland. Dickens with his children. Recollections of Dickens. Recollections of Thackeray. A day with Mrs. Dinah Mulock Craik. A meeting with George Eliot. House of Commons. Four famous scenes in the House of Commons. Lord Beaconsfield. The Prince of Wales at home. Three daughters of the princess of Wales. King and queen of Denmark. Royal children of Denmark. King of Bavaria. End of prince Louis Napoleon. Recollections of Leigh Hunt. Mary Russell Mitford. Charles Lamb. Thomas Hood. Thomas Campbell. College life of Macaulay. Thomas Carlyle. Tea with Carlyle. Carlyle: his work and his wife. Victor Hugo at home. Victor Hugo. St. Pierre. Jules Grévy. Sir Walter Scott. Sir Walter Scott's home. Charles Kingsley. Lord Coleridge and the English law courts. Charles H. Spurgeon.

PARTON, James, *continued*.

- William Macready. Anecdotes of Jenny Lind. A grandson of Robert Burns. Mr. Gladstone. Mr. Gladstone in the House. College life of Rufus Choate. Reminiscences of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. The college life of Prescott the historian. Nathaniel Parker Willis. Nathaniel Hawthorne's college days. The home of J. G. Whittier. The czar, Alexander II., in the field 1877. Adolph Thiers. Queen Victoria. Recollections of Abraham Lincoln.
- Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, *etc* 1884..... 654.9
- PARZIVAL. Dippold, G. T. Great epics of mediæval Germany. ch. 8. 1891. 236.1
- Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey, p. 333..... 521.4
- PASADENA, California. Holder, C. F. All about Pasadena. 1889..... 523.29
- PASQUIER, Etienne D. Memoirs of. v.1, 1789-1810. 1893..... 691.8
- PASSION play. See Oberammergau.
- PASTEL painting. Goupil. Pastel painting simplified and perfected. [1886.] 865.9
- PASTEUR, Louis. Radot, V. Life and labors of. 1885..... 646.2
- Studies on fermentation. 1879..... 8101.3
- PASTOR of Hermas. Epistles..... *In* 447.16
- PASTOR Sang. [Norwegian drama.] Björnson, B..... 234.22
- PASTORAL office. See Preaching.
- PATCH, Olive. Sunny Spain. 1884..... 548.4
- PATENTS. Brown, D. W. American patent system. 1890..... 925.8
- Carpmæl, A. and E: Patent laws of the world. 1889..... 947.6.1
- Same: supplement. 1889..... 947.6.2
- Farrer, T. H. State in relation to trade, ch. 9. Patents and copyright. 1883..... 944.21
- Official gazette of the United States patent office. v. 1-69. 1872-94.... P54.2
- See also United States. (Dept. of Interior: Patent office.)
- PATER, W. H. Biog. sketch of S: T. Coleridge. *In* Ward, T: H., *ed.* English poets, v. 4, p. 102..... 218.8.4
- Imaginary portraits. [Anthony Watteau, Denys L'Auxerrois, Sebastian van Storck, Duke Carl of Rosenmold.] 1887..... 343.31
- Plato and Platonism. [Lectures.] 1893. 473.4
- The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877..... 852.21
- See also Fiction class-list.
- PATH and goal. Kalisch, Marcus M..... 945.19
- PATON, Andrew A. History of the Egyptian revolution. 2v. 1870..... 793.20
- PATON, Chalmers I. Freemasonry and its jurisprudence. 1872..... 454.14
- Free masonry: its symbolism, religious nature, and law of perfection. 454.15
- Free masonry: its two great doctrines; three masonic graces. 1878..... 454.13
- PATON, J. G., *missionary*. Autobiography; ed by J. Paton. 2v. [1889.]..... 661.24
- PATON, W: A. Down the islands: a voyage to the Carribees. 1887..... 534.14
- PATRIARCHA: the natural power of kings. Filmer, Sir R. 1884..... *In* 917.17
- PATRICK, St. Butler, A. Lives of the saints. 674.17
- Johnson, R. Seven champions... 183.3
- Walsh, W. P. Heroes of the mission field..... 635.6

- PATRIDGE, Lelia E. "The Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885..... 436.16
- PATTEN, Simon N. Economic basis of protection. 1890..... 944.10
- PATTERN making..... 8105.13
- PATTERSON, Howard. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PATTERSON, J. B., *ed.* Autobiography of Black Hawk; with history of the Black Hawk war. 1882..... 645.15
- PATTERSON, Robert. Campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 1865. 788.22
- PATTI, Adelina M. C. Edwards, H. S. The prima donna..... *In* 667.4.2
- PATTON, J. H. Four hundred years of American history. 2v. [1882.].... 784.4
- Natural resources of the United States. [Primer.] 1886..... 856.29
- PAUL, St. Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles. 2v. in 1. 1870..... 418.1
- Fisher, G. P. Apostle Paul. [Boston lectures, 1871.]..... 438.19
- Iverach, J. St. Paul: his life and times.. 461.6.13
- Pfeleiderer, Otto. Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. 1885..... 436.21
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- PAUL, B. H., *joint author.* *See* Bolley, P. A.
- PAULDING, J. K. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the great. 1884. 771.1
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1888..... 658.8
- PAULL, Mrs. G. A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PAULL, M. A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PAUPERISM. *See* Poor and poor relief.
- PAUSANIAS. Description of [ancient] Greece; tr., with notes and index, by A. R. Shilleto. 2v. 1886..... 771.17
- PAVEMENTS. *See* Roads, etc.
- PAYN, James. Holiday tasks. 1887..... 342.11
- Some literary recollections. 1884..... 665.6
- Some private views. [Essays.] 1882.. 342.10
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- PAYNE, E. J. History of the new world called America. v.1. 1892..... 784.2.1
- PAYNE, F. M. Business educator. [1889.] 925.4
- PAYNE, Joseph. Science and art of education. 1885..... 453.22
- PEABODY, Andrew P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890... 666.10
- Contents:* Joshua Fisher. Nathan Dane. John Pierce. John Pickering. William Wells. William Jenks. Daniel Appleton White. Charles Lowell. Ichabod Nichols. James Walker. Jared Sparks. Samuel Atkins Eliot. George Barrell Emerson. Stephen Salisbury. Nathaniel Wood. Nathaniel Silsbee. Cazneau Palfrey. Samuel Minot Weld. Increase Sumner Wheeler. Appendix.—Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard college. Charles Chauncy, second president of Harvard college. Index.
- PEABODY, Eliz. P. Lectures for kindergartners. 1886... 446.7
- PEABODY, G. Bolton, S. K. Poor boys, etc. 646.5
- Everett, E. Orations, etc..... 334.1.3
- McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes, etc..... 604.1
- PEACOCK, T. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PEARL, Frances M. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PEARL of Asia. [Siam.] Child, J. T. 1892. 548.3
- PEARLS. Chambers's Miscellany. Pearls and pearl fisheries..... *In* 1001.8.8
- De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. 812.9
- Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story, ch.85. 511.20
- PEARS, Edw. The fall of Constantinople: being the story of the fourth crusade. 1886..... 732.19
- PEARSE, J. B. Concise history of iron manufacture in America. 1876... 872.30
- PEARSON, Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. Illus. [1879.].... 871.15
- PEARSON, J. Exposition of the creed; with an analysis by Edward Walford. 1887..... 457.15
- PEARSON, K. Grammar of science. Illus. 1892..... 871.25
- PEARY, Josephine D. My arctic journey. 1893..... 554.12
- PEASE, A. E. Cleveland hounds. [Fox-hunting.] 1887..... 873.3
- PECK, J. M. Gazetteer of Illinois. 1837. 712.38
- PECK, J. L. Kingdom of the unselfish; or, empire of the wise. [1889.].... 463.5
- PECK, W. Constellations and how to find them. 13 maps. [1887.]..... 848.28
- PEDAGOGY. *See* Education (*Teaching*).
- PEEL, Sir Robert. McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel. 1891..... 692.16
- PEELE, G. Dramatic and poetical works. 1874..... *In* 221.10
- Contents:* Some account of George Peele and his writings. Arraignment of Paris. Edward the first. A warning-piece to England against pride and wickedness, etc. The battle of Alcazar. The old wives' tale. David and Bethsabe. Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamides. Device of the pageant borne before Wolstan Dixie. Descensus Astrææ. A farewell to Sir John Norris and Sir Francis Drake, etc., and a tale of Troy. An eclogue gratulatory, etc. Polihymnia. Speeches to Queen Elizabeth at Theobald's. Honour of the Garter. Anglorum ferie: England's holidays. Miscellaneous poems. Lines addressed to Thomas Watson. Praise of Chastity. Love. Cupid's arrows. Coridon and Melampus' song. Fragments of the Hunting of Cupid, from Drummond's Mss. A merry ballad of the Hawthorn-tree. Peele's merry conceited jests. Index to the notes on Peele.
- PEER Gynt. Ibsen, Henrik. 1892..... 227.16
- PEERAGE and baronetage. Burke, Sir Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage [of Great Britain and Ireland]. 1888..... *678.10
- PEET, Stephen D. Prehistoric America. v. 1-2..... 788.1
- v. 1. The mound builders. 1892. v. 2. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies. 1890.
- PEFFER, W. A. The farmer's side: his troubles and their remedy. 1891. 925.22
- PEILE, S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill. 1887..... 856.15
- PEIRCE, B. K. Word of God opened. 1889. 478.12
- PELET, Paul, *joint author.* *See* Lebon, A.
- PELHAM, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 1893..... 787.6
- PELLEW, G. In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 1888..... 536.26
- Life of John Jay. 1890..... 626.4.21
- PELLOW, T. Adventures of. [In captivity in Morocco, 1715-38.] 1890.... 541.11
- PELOUBET, F. N. and M. A. Select notes: a commentary on the International lessons for 1895. [1894.]..... 485.11
- Contents:* Studies in the life of our Lord, and in Jewish history from Exodus to 1 Samuel.
- PELTZ, G. A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PEN and pencil series: *namely:*
- American pictures, 528.19; Australian pictures, 548.11; Canadian pictures, 548.13; English pictures, 528.20; French pictures, 548.16; Indian pictures,

PEN and pencil series, *continued*.

- 528.21; Italian pictures, 548.12; Land of the Pharaohs, 528.22; Norwegian pictures, 548.10; Pictures from Bible lands, 528.10; Pictures from Holland, 545.6; Pictures from the German Fatherland, 528.25; Scottish pictures, 528.23; Sea pictures, 528.18; Swiss pictures, 528.24; Those holy fields, 528.9; Irish pictures, 537.3; Russian pictures, 545.5; London pictures, 545.4; United States pictures, 548.15; Welsh pictures, 548.14.
- PENDLETON, J.: Newspaper reporting. 1890. 336.22
- PENDLETON, L.: *See* Fiction class-list.
- PENLEY, Aaron. Sketching from nature in water colours. [1869.] *8542.27
- PENMANSHIP. Astle, T.: Origin and progress of writing. 1876. 8522.44
- Salamanca, F. de. Philosophy of handwriting 872.9
- Smith, W. A. "According to Cocker": the progress of penmanship from the earliest times. 1887. 878.12
- PENN, W.: No cross, no crown. 484.24
- Clarkson, T.: Life of. 2v. 1813. 657.5
- Life of. (Young American's library.) 1869. 655.4
- PENNELL, Eliz. R. To Gipsyland. [In Hungary, etc.] 1893. 556.7
- , *joint author*. *See* Pennell, Joseph.
- PENNELL, H. C.: Fishing. (Badminton library.) 1885. 891.2
- PENNELL, Joseph. The Jew at home: impressions of a summer and autumn spent with him. 1892. 547.2
- and Eliz. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889. 536.5
- — Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. 1888. 533.25
- — Play in Provence; sketches written and drawn. 1892. 547.12
- PENNSYLVANIA. Egle W. H.: History of. 1877. 762.11
- Lodge, H. C.: Short history of the English colonies in America, p. 211. 726.5
- See also* Philadelphia; *also* Penn (W.).
- PENNSYLVANIA university. Move for better roads. 1891. 8104.8
- PENS and types. Drew, Benjamin. 343.22
- PENTATEUCH. *See* Bible (*Old Testament*)...
- PEOPLE I have met. Murray, E. C. G. 342.15
- PEOPLE I've smiled with. Wilder, M. P656.2
- PEOPLE versus the liquor traffic. Finch, J. B. 1887. 944.25
- PEOPLES of the world. Brown, Robert. 6v. 1882-6. 8104.21
- PEPPER, J. H.: Cyclopædic science simplified. 858.11
- PEPPER, W. and Starr, L., *ed.* System of practical medicine. 5v. 1885-6. 8103.19
- PEPYS, Samuel. Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893. *In* 357.8
- PERCIVAL, Jas. G. Lowell, J. R. My study windows, p. 178. 332.13
- Ward, Julius H.: Life and letters of. 1866. 683.11
- Whipple, E. P.: Essays. 303.6.1
- PEREZ, Bernard. First three years of childhood. 1885. 446.28
- PERFECT life, The. Channing, W. E. 458.20
- PERICLES. Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891. 664.1.3
- Grote, G.: History of Greece, v. 4-5. 713.11.4-5
- Lord, J.: Ancient states, p. 233. 745.14
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22

- PERIODICALS. Kirk, Eleanor. Periodicals that pay contributors; added, a list of publishing houses. 1892.. 345.16
- Mathews, W.: Literary style, *etc.* [Importance of periodical literature.] *In* 318.1
- See also* Journalism and the press.

Subject Indexes.

- Fletcher, W. I. and Bowker, R. R., *ed.* Annual literary index, 1892 to 1895, including periodicals and essays, with bibliographies and necrology. 3v. B.28.1892-94
- Poole, W. F. and Fletcher, W. I., *ed.* Index to periodical literature, and supplements, 1802 to 1892. 3v. B.28

List of Periodicals.

- Adventurer. *See* entry in general alphabet. 303.15.19-21
- American agriculturist. v.12-15, 17-22, 32-53. 1854-94. *8541.16
- American angler. v.1-24, 1881-94. *8541.33
- American antiquarian. v.1-16, 1878-94. *1008.34
- American architect and building news. v.11-45, 1882-94. *8541.18
- American Catholic quarterly review. v.14-19, 1889-94. *1008.35
- American gardening. v.10-15, 1889-94. *8521.34
- Note:* v.10-12, entitled "American garden".
- American machinist. v.2-17, 1879-94. *8541.29
- American naturalist. v.1-28, 1867-94. *8501.15
- American notes and queries. v.1-8, 1888-92. *1008.37
- Andover review. v.1-19, 1884-93. *1008.14
- Arena. v.1-10, 1889-94. 1008.38
- Art amateur. v.11-31, 1884-94. *8541.27
- Art interchange. v.24-33, 1890-94. *8541.37
- Atlantic monthly. v.1-74, 1857-54. 1005.2
- — Same; index, v.1-62, 1857-88. *1005.2. Index
- Ave Maria. v.10-38, 1874-94. 1008.4
- Bay state monthly and New England magazine. 6v. 1884-8. *1007.17
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. v.55-70, 72-87, 89-101, 103-156. 1844-94. *1006.3
- Carpentry and building. v.1-16, 1879-94. *8541.7
- Catholic world. v.19-59, 1874-94. *1002.13
- Century magazine. v.23-48, 1881-94. 1006.4
- Note:* Continuation of "Scribner's monthly."
- Chambers's Edinburgh journal. v.1-12 [12v. in 6]. 1832-43. *1008.28
- Chambers's [Edinburgh] journal. v.1-38, 40-50, 70-1. 1844-73, 1893-4. *1008.29
- Chautauquan. v.1-19, 1880-94. 1008.20
- Chicago daily Inter ocean. 53v. (Sept. 22, 1876-Nov. 8, 1890.) Ref.
- Connoisseur. *See* entry in general alphabet. 303.15.25-26
- Contemporary review. v.47-66, 1885-94. *1008.16
- Cosmopolitan. v.2-17, 1886-94. 1008.39
- Critic. v.15-25, 1889-1894. Ref.
- Curio. v.1, 1887-8. *8522.16
- Demorest's family magazine. v.17-30, 1881-94. *1008.6
- Dial. v.10-17, 1889-94. Ref.
- Edinburgh review. v.1-179, 1802-94. *1007.4
- — Same; index, v.1-20, 1802-12. *1007.4. Index
- Education. v.1-14, 1880-94. *1008.7
- Electrical world. v.11-24, 1888-94. *8541.34
- Engineering and building record. v.9-30, 1883-94. *8541.20
- Note:* v.9-15 entitled "Sanitary engineer."
- English illustrated magazine. v.1-11, 1883-94. *1008.11

PERIODICALS, *continued.*

- Fortnightly review. v.43-62, 1885-94 ..*1008.17
- Forum. v. 1-18, 1886-94..... 1008.23
- Frank Leslie's popular monthly. v.1-38, 1876-94.....*1008.3
- Garden and forest. v.1-7, 1888-94.....*8521.32
- Gardener's monthly and horticulturist. v. 14-29, 1872-87.....*8501.14
- Good housekeeping. v. 1-19, 1885-94.*8521.35
- Good roads. v.1-6, 1892-94.....*1008.42
- Guardian. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.13-15
- Hardwicke's science-gossip. v. 19-25, 1883-89.....*1008.10
- Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1-89, 1850-94..... 1004.1
- — Same; index, v.1-50.....*1004.2
- Harper's young people. v.1-15, 1879-94. 1008.5
- Historical magazine. 23v. 1857-75.....*1008.44
- Idler. *See entry in general alphabet.* 303.15.27
- Illinois school journal. v. 2-8, 1882-89.*1008.9
- Note:* Continued as "Public school journal."
- Illustrated American. v.5-16, 1890-94.*8521.37
- Illustrated London news. v. 76-105, 1880-94.....*8541.17
- Journal of American folk-lore. v. 1-7, 1888-94.....*1008.36
- Library journal. v. 1-19, 1876-94.....*328.17
- Life. v. 15-24, 1890-94.....*8521.36
- Lippincott's magazine. v.10-54, 1872-94..... 1002.7
- Literary world. v. 11-25, 1888-94..... Ref.
- Littell's living age. v. 1-202, 1844-94..*1006.2
- Looker on. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.35-37
- Lounger. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.30-31
- Magazine of American history v. 1-30, 1877-94.....*1008.12
- Magazine of art. v.7-17, 1884-94.....*8541.21
- Mirror. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.28-29
- Missionary review of the world. v.5-7, 1892-94.....*1008.49
- Nation. v. 32-59, 1881-94.....*8541.28
- Nature. v. 27-38, 1882-88.....*1008.19
- New England historical and genealogical register. v.38-48, 1884-94.....*1008.15
- New England magazine. v.1-11, 1889-94.*1008.43
- Note:* Continuation of "Bay state monthly."
- New Englander and Yale review. v.42-56, 1883-92.....*1008.8
- New Princeton review. v. 1-6, 1886-88.*1008.21
- Nineteenth century. v.17-36, 1885-94. *1008.18
- North American review. v. 115-159, 1872-94..... 1007.8
- Observer. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.32-34
- Official gazette of the United States patent office. v.2-68, 1872-94..... P54.2
- — Same; indexes, 1872-93..... P54.3
- Outing. v. 2-24, 1883-94.....*1008.26
- Overland monthly. v. 1-24, 1883-94..*1008.22
- Political science quarterly. v.1-9, 1886-94.....*1008.30
- Popular science monthly. v. 1-45, 1872-94..... 8501.16
- — Same; index, v. 1-40, 1872-92.*8501.16
- Princeton review. n. s. v.1-2, 5-14, 1878-84.....*1007.15
- Public opinion. v. 8-17, 1890-94..... Ref.
- Public school journal. v. 9-13, 1889-94.*1008.9
- Note:* Continuation of "Illinois school journal."

PERIODICALS, *continued.*

- Publisher's weekly. v.16-46, 1879-94.*3502.15
- Putnam's magazine. v.1-9, 12, 1853-68.*1005.1
- Quarterly review. v.130-139, 141-179, 1871-94.....*1007.6
- Rambler. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.16-18
- Review of reviews. v.1-10, 1890-94.... 1008.40
- Rockford collegian. v.21-22, 1893-94..*1002.1
- Note:* Continuation of Rockford seminary magazine.
- Rockford seminary magazine. v. 1-20, 1873-92.....*1002.1
- St. Nicholas. v.1-22, 1873-94..... 1002.12
- Sanitarian. v.1-33, 1877-94.....*1007.13
- Science. v.1-23, 1883-94.....*1008.13
- Scientific American; 1st ser., v.8-13, Sep. 18, 1852—Sept. 4, 1858.....*8541.19
- — Same, 2nd ser., v. 4-71, 1861-94....*8541.19
- — Same; supplement. v.29-38, 1890-4.*8541.36
- — Same; architects and builders ed'n. v. 7-18, 1889-94.....*8541.35
- Scottish review. v.9-11, 1887-8.....*1008.27
- Scribner's magazine. v. 1-16, 1887-94.*1008.25
- Shakespeariana. v. 4-10, 1887-93.....*1008.31
- Southern bivouac. v. 1-2, 1885-87.....*1008.24
- Spectator. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.5-12
- Tatler. *See entry in general alphabet.* 303.15.1-4
- Westminster review. v.95-118, 121-126, 128-142, 1884-94.....*1007.5
- Wheelman. v. 2. 1883.....*1008.26
- Note:* Continued as "Outing."
- Wide awake. v.9-14, 16-37, 1879-93....*1007.14
- World. *See entry in general alphabet.*..... 303.15.22-24
- Writer. v.1-8, 1887-94.....*1008.41
- PERKINS, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1883..... 864.17
- , *joint ed.* *See* Champlin, J. D., *jr.*
- PERKINS, J. B. France under Mazarin, [1643-61]; with a review of the administration of Richelieu, [1624-42]. 794.5
- France under the regency, [1715-23]; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV., [1661-1715]. 1892..... 794.4
- PERKINS, W. R. History of the Trappist abbey of New Melleray. 1892.... 768.11.2
- and Wick, Barthinius L. History of the Amana Society; or, Community of true inspiration. 1891..... 768.11.1
- PERPLEXED philosopher. George, Henry. 933.7
- PERROT, G. and Chipiez, C. History of ancient art in Phœnicia. 2v. 1885.. 896.20
- History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v. 896.21
- History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 1883..... 896.22
- History of art in Persia. 1892..... 888.3
- History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. 1892..... 888.2
- History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2v. 1890.... 896.23
- PERRY, G. G. History of the Reformation in England 464.1.8
- PERRY, Nora. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PERRY, T. S. Evolution of the snob. 1887. 333.5
- History of Greek literature. 1890.... 341.12
- , *joint ed.* *See* Howells, W. D.
- PERRY, W. A. and others. American game fishes. 1892..... 881.3
- PERRY, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1882..... 8104.22

- PERSECUTION. The Camisards. [France.] *In* 1001.8.7
 — Chambers's Misc. Religious persecu-
 tion in Scotland. 1001.8.6
 — Cobbe, F. P. Religious duty, pp. 46-53. 432.12
 — Disraeli, I.: Curiosities of lit. p. 330.
 [Political religionism.] 305.8
 — Ulhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity. 431.10

See also Inquisition.

- PERSEVERANCE. Boyd, A. K. H. Recrea-
 tions, *etc.*, v.1, p. 344. 301.17
 PERSIA. Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and
 the Persians. 1887. 528.16
 — — Story of. (Story of the nations.)
 1887. 752.1.13
 — Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia
 and Kurdistan. 2v. 1891. 551.3
 — Church, A. J. Story of the Persian war. 752.6
 — Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians.
 (Epochs of ancient history.) 1890-93 787.12.2
 — Curzon, G. N. Persia and the Persian
 question. 2v. 1892. 797.9
 — Heeren, A. H. L. Asiatic nations [of
 antiquity] *In* 791.1.2
 — Johnson, S.: Oriental religions: Persia. 445.11
 1885
 — Karib, R. H. Persian women. *In* Cos-
 mopolitan, v.13, p. 668. 1008.39.13
 — Layard, Sir H.: Early adventures in,
 1840-2. 2v. 1887. 534.18
 — Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost em-
 pires. 511.6
 — Ragozin, Z. A. Story of, to the Persian
 war. 1888. *In* 752.1.20
 — Rawlinson, G.: Religions of the ancient
 world. 444.16
 — Stack, E.: Six months in, [1881]. 2v. 538.3
 1882
 — Strabo. Geography. 3v. 536.15

Art and Literature.

- Benjamin, S. G. W. Passion play of
 Persia. [Persia and the Persians,
 p. 365.] 528.16
 — Emerson, R. W. Persian poetry. [*In*
his Letters and social aims.] 332.23
 — Firdausi, Abul Kasim. Sha Nameh;
 tr. by James Atkinson. 1892. 234.2
 — Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C.: History of
 art in Persia. 1892. 888.3
 — Reed, Elizabeth A. Persian literature,
 ancient and modern. 1893. 346.13
 PERSIUS. [A. Persius Flaccus.] Satires;
 literal and metrical versions. 1887 *In* 225.9
 PERSONAL creeds. Smyth, Newman. 1890. 461.10
 PERSONALITY, human and divine. Illing-
 worth, J. R. 1894. 485.12
 PERSONALLY conducted. [Travel in Eu-
 rope.] Stockton, F. R. 1889. 537.7
 PERSPECTIVE. *See* Drawing.
 PERU. Adams, W. H.: D. Land of the
 Incas. [Pizarro and the conquest
 of Peru.] 1885. 752.5
 — Childs, Theo. Spanish American re-
 publics. 1891. 545.21
 — Clark, E. B. Twelve months in. 1891. 544.19
 — Falkenhorst, C. With Pizarro in.
Fict. 1892. 5102.22
 — Marcoy, Paul. Journey across South
 America. Illus. 4v. 1873. *8542.6
 — Markham, Clements R. History of
 Peru. 1880. 795.1.1
 — — Peru. 1880. 796.1
 — Nadaillac, Marquis de. Pre-historic
 America. 734.19

PERU, *continued.*

- Zarate, A. Discovery and conquest of
 Peru. [*In* Kerr's Voyages, *etc.* v.4-5.] 535.6
 PESCHEL, Oscar. Races of man and their
 geographical distribution. 1892. 891.24
 PESSIMISM. Cobbe, F. P. Schopenhauer
 and. *In* 444.4
 — Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new, p.
 127. 436.25
 — Schopenhauer, A. World as will and
 idea. 3v. 454.12
 — Thomson, J. R. Modern pessimism.
 [1888.] *In* 482.25
 PESTALOZZI, J. H. Guimps, Roger de.
 Pestalozzi; his life and works. 1890. 448.2.14
 — Krüsi, Hermann. Pestalozzi; his life,
 work and influence. 1875. 695.6
 — Quick, R. H. Educational reformers,
 pp. 290-333. 1892. 448.2.17
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 PETAVEL, Rev. E. Extinction of evil.
 1889. 464.17
 PETER the great, of Russia. Craik, G. L.
 Pursuit of knowledge, p. 295. 308.20
 — Farmer, L. H. Boys' book of famous
 rulers. 673.27
 — Schuyler, Eugene. Life of. 2v. 1884. 657.6
 — Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
 PETERS, Carl. New light on dark Africa.
 1891. 548.21
 PETISCUS, A. H. Gods of Olympos; or,
 mythology of the Greeks and Ro-
 mans. [1892.] 475.4
 PETRARCH, Francesco. Sonnets, triumphs,
etc.; with life. 215.26
 — Howells, W. D. Italian journeys, p.
 216. 505.25
 — Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets. 633.3
 — Ward, May Alden. Petrarch; a sketch
 of his life and works. 1891. 666.14
 PETRIE, W. M. F. Ten years' digging in
 Egypt, 1881-91. 547.28
 PETROLEUM. Knox, T. W. Underground. 928.1
 PETTES, G. W. American whist. 1892. 8105.8
 PETTIGREW, T. J. Chronicles of the
 tombs: collection of epitaphs, *etc.*
 1888. 658.7
 PFLEIDERER, Otto. Influence of the
 apostle Paul on the development of
 Christianity. 1885. 436.21
 — Philosophy of religion on the basis of
 its history. 4v. 1886. 475.11
Contents: v. 1, Introduction. Critical philosophy
 of religion:—Benedict Spinoza; Gottfried Wilhelm
 Leibniz; Christian Wolff and the illumination; Eng-
 lish deism; Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; Immanuel
 Kant. Intuitive philosophy of religion:—Johann
 Georg Hamann; Johann Gottfried Herder; Johann
 Friedrich Jacobi; Wolfgang von Goethe; Novalis
 and romanticism. Speculative philosophy of religion:—
 Johann Gottlieb Fichte; Friedrich Daniel Ernst
 Schleiermacher.
 v. 2, Speculative philosophy of religion, *continued*:
 —Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph Schelling; Franz von
 Baader; Karl Christian Friedrich Krause; Georg
 Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel. Tendencies of philosophic-
 al religious thought at the present day:—General re-
 marks; Anthropologism and positivism; The half-
 Kantian and neo-Kantian philosophy of religion;
 Philosophy of religion of Herbart; Philosophy of re-
 ligion of Schopenhauer; Post-Hegelian speculation;
 Conclusion.

PFLEIDERER, *continued.*

- v. 3, Development of religious consciousness:—Beginnings of religion; Development of the religious consciousness in the Indo-Germanic race; Development of the religious consciousness among the Semites; Development of the religious consciousness in Christianity. Contents of the religious consciousness:—Belief in God; Belief in angels and devils; Belief in creation.
- v. 4, Contents of the religious consciousness, *continued*:—Theodicy; Revelation and miracle; Redemption and mediation; Destiny of mankind. Religious consciousness in operation:—Worship and church; Religion and morality: Religion and science; General index.
- PHÆDRUS. Fables. 1887..... *In* 225.19
- PHALARIS. Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of. 1883..... 324.5
- PHALLICISM. Westropp, H. M. and Wake, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. 1874. 447.19
- PHARAOHS, fellahs and explorers. Edwards, Amelia B. 1892..... 546.11
- PHARAOHS of the bondage and the exodus. Robinson, C. S. 1887..... 793.19
- PHARMACOPŒIAS. *See* Dispensatories.
- PHARSALIA, The. *See* Lucan.
- PHASES of thought and criticism. Azarias, *Brother, pseud.* 1893..... 348.5
- PHELAN, James. History of Tennessee. The making of a state. 1888..... 761.15
- PHELPS, Austin. My note-book: fragmentary studies in theology. 1891. 463.19
- PHELPS, Eliz. S. Struggle for immortality. 1889..... 455.8
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- PHIDIAS, *Greek sculptor.* Lord, J: Beacon lights..... 735.6.1
- Story, W. W. Phidias and the Elgin marbles..... *In* *1006.3.114
- Waldstein, C: Essays on the art of Pheidias. 1885..... 892.10
- PHILADELPHIA. Moore, James. History of the cooper shop volunteer refreshment saloon. 1866..... 785.18
- Scharf, J. T: and Westcott T. History of, 1609-1884. 3 v. 1884..... 768.2
- PHILADELPHIA magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. Smyth, A. H. 344.20
- PHILANTHROPY. Addams, Jane and others. Philanthropy and social progress. [1893.]..... 933.21
- Giles, H. Illustrations of genius, p.138. 317.11
- Goodall, Frances A., *ed.* Literature of philanthropy. 1893..... 484.2
- Taylor, I: Natural history of enthusiasm..... 403.5
- PHILBRICK, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 1881..... 854.21
- PHILIDOR, A. D. Studies of chess. 1825. 864.11
- PHILIP, *Indian chief.* Church, T: King Philip's war, *etc.* 1852..... 785.13
- Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks, p. 145..... 734.17
- Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, v.3, p. 143..... 747.5.3
- PHILIP of Macedon. Dodge, Theo. A. Alexander, p. 125..... 686.11.1
- Lord, J: Ancient states, p. 356..... 745.14
- PHILIPPINE islands. Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in. 1882..... 532.1.3
- PHILIPS, F. C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PHILIPS, Melville. Making of a newspaper. 1893..... 348.3

- PHILIPSON, David. The Jew in English fiction. 1889..... 335.16
- PHILLMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico. 1892. 694.1
- PHILLIPS, L. B. Dictionary of biographical reference; rev. by F. Weitenkamp. 1889..... C.13
- PHILLIPS, Morris. Abroad and at home: practical hints for tourists. [1891.] 544.31
- PHILLIPS, Wendell. Austin, G: L. Life and times of. 1888..... 694.29
- Martyn, Carlos. Wendell Phillips: the agitator. 1890..... 671.1.1
- PHILLIPS Exeter lectures, 1855-6. McCosh, J. and others..... 333.22
- PHILLPOTTS, Eden. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PHILO Judæus, *Alexandrian Jew, 1st century.* Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4v. 1854..... 457.16
- Contents: v. 1, On the creation of the world. On the allegories of the sacred laws. On the cherubim: and on the flaming sword; and on the first born child of man, Cain. Of Cain and his birth. On the sacrifices of Abel and Cain. On the principle that the worse is accustomed to be always plotting against the better. On the posterity of Cain. On the giants. On the unchangeableness of God. On the tilling of the earth by Noah. About the planting of Noah. On drunkenness. On sobriety.
- v. 2, On the confusion of languages. On the migration of Abraham. On the question, Who is the heir of divine things. On the meeting for the sake of receiving instruction. On fugitives. On the question why certain names in the holy scriptures are changed. On the doctrine that dreams are sent from God. On the life of the wise man made perfect by instruction; or, on the unwritten law, that is to say on Abraham. On the life of a man occupied with affairs of state; or, on Joseph.
- v. 3, On the life of Moses, that is to say, on the theology and prophetic office of Moses. Concerning the ten commandments, which are the heads of the law. On circumcision. On monarchy. On the question, What the rewards and honours are which belong to the priests. On animals fit for sacrifice, or on victims. On those who offer sacrifice. On the commandment that the wages of a harlot are not to be received into the sacred treasury. On the special laws which are referred to three articles of the decalogue, namely, the third, fourth and fifth; about oaths, and the reverence due to them; about the holy Sabbath; about the honour to be paid to parents. To show that the festivals are ten in number. On the festival of the basket of first-fruits. On the honour commanded to be paid to parents. On those special laws which are referable to two commandments in the decalogue, the sixth and seventh, against adulterers and all lewd persons and against murderers and all violence. On those special laws which are contained under and have reference to the eighth, ninth, and tenth commandments. On justice. On the creation of magistrates. On three virtues, that is to say, on courage, humanity, and repentance. On rewards and punishments. On curses. On nobility. To prove that every man who is virtuous is also free.
- v. 4, On a contemplative life, or on the virtues of suppliants. On the incorruptibility of the world. Against Flaccus. On the virtues and on the office of ambassadors. Address to Caius. Concerning the world. The fragments of lost works. Fragments extracted from the parallels of John of Damascus. Fragments from a monkish manuscript. Fragments preserved by Antonius. Fragments from an anonymous collection in the Bodleian library at Oxford.

PHILO., *continued.*

Fragments from an unpublished manuscript in the library of a French king. A volume of questions, and solutions to those questions, which arise in Genesis. Index to the four volumes.

PHILOLOGY. *See* Language.

PHILOSOPHICAL classics for English readers. Knight, W., ed. v.1-15. 1881-91. 675.11

Contents: v.1, Descartes; by J. P. Mahaffy. v.2, Butler; by W. L. Collins. v.3, Berkeley; by A. C. Fraser. v.4, Fichte; by R. Adamson. v.5, Kant; by W. Wallace. v.6, Hamilton; by J. Veitch. v.7, Hegel; by E. Caird. v.8, Leibniz; by J. T. Merz. v.9, Vico; by R. Flint. v.10, Hobbes; by G. C. Robertson. v.11, Hume; by W. Knight. v.12, Spinoza; by J. Caird. v.13, Francis Bacon, pt. 1; by J. Nichol. v.14, Francis Bacon, pt. 2; by J. Nichol. v.15, Locke; by A. C. Fraser.

- PHILOSOPHY. Alexander, Archibald. Some problems of philosophy. 1886. 451.4
- Bax, E. B. Handbook of the history of. 1888. 458.6
- Berkeley, G. Principles of human knowledge; ed. by C. P. Krauth. 1887. 447.11
- — Same. [*In his Works*; ed. by G. N. Wright. v.1.] 452.13.1
- — Selections from; with introd. and notes by A. C. Fraser. 1891. 476.13
- Boethius, A. M. S. De consolatione philosophiæ; with English translation by S. Fox. 1864. 457.1
- Burt, B. C. History of modern philosophy, [from the renaissance to the present]. 2v. 1892. 472.21
- Diogenes Laërtius. Lives of eminent philosophers [of antiquity]. 1853. 658.1
- Erdmann, Johann E. History of. 1893. 477.11
- Fichte, Johann G. Science of knowledge. 1889. 483.7
- Fischer, Kuno. History of modern philosophy — Descartes and his school. 1887. 447.1
- Harris, W. T. Introduction to the study of philosophy. 1890. 484.10
- Hartmann, E. von. Philosophy of the unconscious. 3v. 1884. 483.16
- Hegel, Georg W. F. History of. v.1. 1892. 477.14.1
- Hickok, L. P. Creator and creation. 1872. 456.3
- Ladd, G. T. Introduction to. 1890. 465.2
- Leibnitz, G. W. Philosophical works. 1890. 485.5
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences; an exposition. 1883. 458.7
- Lotze, Hermann. Outlines of philosophy. 6v. 1886-90. 472.20
- Contents:* v.1, Metaphysic. v.2, Philosophy of religion. v.3, Practical philosophy. v.4, Psychology. v.5, Æsthetics. v.6, Logic; encyclopedia of philosophy.
- Lucretius. On the nature of things. [Poem.] 1886. 225.11
- McCosh, James. Prevailing types of. 1890. 466.6
- — Realistic philosophy. 2v. 1887. 438.29
- Müller, F. M. Science of thought. 2v. 1887. 448.11
- Philosophical classics for English readers. *For contents see entry above.*
- Royce, Josiah. Spirit of modern. 1892. 467.14
- Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and misc. works, p. 365. [Hindu philosophy.] 323.12

PHILOSOPHY, *continued.*

- Schopenhauer, Arthur. On the four-fold root; and, On the will in nature. 1889. 458.9
- — Selected essays. 1891. 484.26
- — The world as will and idea. 3v. 1887. 454.12
- Tennemann, W. G. Manual of the history of. 1878. 458.10
- See also* Gnosticism; Final causes; Logic; Matter; Mental philosophy; Metaphysics; Moral philosophy; Stoics; Transcendentalism.
- PHILOSOPHY of the unconscious. Hartmann, Eduard von. 3v. 1884. 483.16
- PHILOSTORGUS. Ecclesiastical history, epitomised by Photius; from 324-425. 1855. *In* 457.18
- PHILPOTT, H. J. Tariff chats. 1888. 937.52
- PHIPSON, T. L. The storm and its portents. [French revolution.] 1878. 797.2
- PHENICIA. Fyfe, J. H. Merchant enterprise. 911.25
- Grote, G. Phenicians. (History of Greece, pp. 265-290.) *In* 713.11.3
- Heeren, A. H. L. Asiatic nations. *In* 791.1.2
- Lord, J. Ancient states, p. 100. 745.14
- Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of ancient art in. 2v. 1885. 896.20
- Rawlinson, G. Religion of the Phenicians. *In* 444.16
- — Story of Phenicia. 1889. 752.1.24
- PHONETIC spelling. Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies, v. 2, p. 181. 332.26.2
- PHONOGRAPHY and stenography. Cross, J. G. Eclectic shorthand. 1882. 855.2
- Lindsey, D. P. Manual of takigraphy. 1887. 862.5
- Manson, G. J. Work for women. 1883. 916.4
- Moran, S. A. One hundred valuable suggestions to shorthand students. 1887. 872.8
- Pitman, I. Phonetic dictionary. 1878. 856.8
- PHOSPHATES. Wyatt, Francis. Phosphates of America. 1892. 8104.23
- PHOSPHORESCENCE. Holder, C. F. Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887. 876.7
- PHOTOGRAPHS. Shepp, J. W. and D. B. Photographs of the world. [1892.].. *888.1
- Stoddard, J. L. Glimpses of the world. 1892. *8522.42
- PHOTOGRAPHY. Abney, W. de W. Photography. 1890. 891.11
- Bülte, Max. Carbon printing. 1893. 887.22
- — Photographic printing methods. 1891. 887.10
- Boy's workshop, p. 169. 844.44
- Burbank, W. H. Photographic negative. 1888. 8104.24
- Burton, W. K. and Pringle, Andrew. Processes of photography. 1889. 887.23
- Duchochois, P. C. Lighting in photographic studios. 1890. 8105.9
- — Photographic image. 1891. 8105.10
- Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography for students. 1890. 897.28
- Harrison, W. J. Chemistry of. 1892. 887.18
- — History of. 1887. 887.19
- Hepworth, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 1884. 853.1
- Lietze, Ernst. Modern heliographic processes. 1888. 888.10
- Mayhew, H. Wonders of science. 827.11
- Meldola, Raphael. Chemistry of. 1891. 891.9

PHOTOGRAPHY, *continued*.

- Prindle, A. Practical photo-micrography. 1890..... 8104.25
- Robinson, H. P. Letters on landscape photography. 1888..... 887.20
- — Pictorial effect in photography. 1892. 887.21
- Taylor, J. T. Optics of photography and photographic lenses. 1892..... 891.10
- Timbs, J. G. Inventors and discoverers..... 636.12
- Wallace, E., jr. Amateur photographer. 1884..... 855.3
- Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving, photo-etching, and photo-lithography. 1885..... 887.24
- Wilson, E. L. Quarter century in photography. 1887..... 887.25
- Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books..... 8102.6
- PHRENOLOGY. Bastian, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind, p. 511-547..... 835.18
- Fowler, O. S. and L. N. Self-instructor in phrenology; rev. by N. Sizer. 1890..... 804.15
- Sizer, N. and Drayton, H. S. Heads and faces. [1885.]..... 445.13
- PHRYGIA. Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Phrygia. 1892..... 888.2
- PHYFE, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 1889..... 343.4
- Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1889..... 336.2
- The test-pronouncer; a companion volume to "7000 words often mispronounced." 1892..... 344.26
- PHYSICAL beauty. Miller, Annie J. 1892. 857.12
- PHYSICAL culture. *See* Physical education.
- PHYSICAL education. Alexander A. Healthful exercises for girls. 1886..... 872.40
- — Modern gymnastic exercises. 2v.... 873.16
- Contents* : v. 1, Elementary. v. 2, Advanced.
- Bardeen, C. R. Home exercise for health and cure. 1890..... 876.27
- Bissell, Mary T. Physical development and exercise for women. 1891. 877.17
- Checkley, Edw. Natural method of physical training. 1890..... 876.26
- Jenkin, A. F. Gymnastics. 1891..... 893.25
- Jessen, Mabel. Physical culture. 1891. 878.11
- Jonhonn, J. Principles of teaching, p. 184..... 441.18
- Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890..... 815.4.66
- Miller, Annie J. Physical beauty: how to obtain and preserve it. 1892..... 857.12
- O'Reilly, J. B. Athletics and manly sport. 1890..... 872.7
- Posse, *Baron* Nils. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 1890..... 873.20
- Root, N. W. T. School amusements. [Gymnastics.] 1859..... 426.5
- Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education, p. 59..... 448.2.1
- Spencer, H. Physical education... *In* 401.8
- Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility. 1890.. 876.14
- Walker, Donald. Manly exercises. 1886..... 867.19
- PHYSICAL expression. Warner, F. 1886.... 815.4.51
- PHYSICAL geography. Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations..... 816.26

PHYSICAL geography, *continued*.

- Frith, H: Marvels of geology and physical geography..... 874.36
- Haughton, S: Six lectures on. 1880.. 878.5
- Huxley, T: H. Physiography. 1887.. 856.18
- Mill, Hugh Robert. Realm of nature. 1894..... 8102.28
- See also* Geology; Glaciers; Volcanoes; Water.
- PHYSICAL life of both sexes. Chevasse, P. H. [1879.]..... 878.19
- PHYSICAL training. Sandow, Eugene. On physical training; ed. by G. M. Adam. 1894..... 892.4
- PHYSICIANS. Atkinson, W: B., *ed.* Physicians and surgeons of the United States. Ports. 1878..... 662.10
- Toner, J. M. Medical men of the Revolution..... 692.3
- PHYSICS. *See* Natural philosophy.
- PHYSIOGNOMY. *See* Phrenology and physiognomy.
- PHYSIOGRAPHY. *See* Physical geography.
- PHYSIOLOGICAL æsthetics. Allen, Grant. 1877..... 885.22
- PHYSIOLOGICAL psychology. Ladd, G: T. 1891. 465.3
- PHYSIOLOGY. *See* Anatomy and physiology.
- PHYSIOLOGY of bodily exercise. Lagrange, F. 1890..... 815.4.66
- PIANOFORTE. Christiani, A. F. Expression in pianoforte playing. 1886.. 848.25
- Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas explained. 1886..... 897.30
- Gems of song: vocal and instrumental. [1880.]..... *8542.5
- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals, p. 337..... 818.5
- Prentice, Ridley. The musician, a guide for pianoforte students. Six grades. 6v. 1886..... 882.28
- Smith, Fanny M. A noble art: the evolution and construction of the piano. [1892.]..... 895.11
- Taylor, F. Primer of pianoforte playing. 1880..... 828.20.11
- Wieck, F. Piano and song. [1875.] 853.13
- See also* Songs.
- PIATT, Donn. Memoirs of men who saved the Union. 1887..... 647.6
- Contents* : Lincoln; Stanton; Chase; Seward; Major-general G. H. Thomas.
- and Boynton, H. V. General G: H. Thomas: a critical biography. 1893. 686.4
- PICK, Bernard. Apocryphal life of Jesus. [Compilation.]..... 451.23
- Historical sketch of the Jews. 1887... 755.14
- The Talmud: what it is. 1887..... 451.20
- PICKARD, J. L. School supervision. 1890. 448.2.15
- PICKARD, S: T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2v. 1894..... 694.16
- PICKERING, C. Races of man: their geographical distribution. 1876..... 861.19
- PICTON, J. A. Mystery of matter. 1878... 485.6
- PICTURES. Van Dyke, John C. How to judge of a picture. 1889..... 865.11
- PICTURESQUE America. Bryant, W. C., *ed.* Picturesque America. 2v. [1872.] *8542.10
- PICTURESQUE Europe. Taylor, Bayard, *ed.* 3v. [1875.]..... *8542.30
- PICTURESQUE geographical readers. King, C: F. v. 1-4. 1891-2..... 547.9
- PIDGEON, W: Traditions of De-coo-dah and antiquarian researches. 1858.. 776.23

- PIEPENBRING, C. Theology of the Old Testament. [1893.]..... 476.26
- PIERCE, Franklin. *11th president*. Poore, B. P. Perley's reminiscences, v. 1, pp. 424-496. 645.16
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888. *In* 647.1.6
- PIERCE, F. W., *comp.* Picturesque and descriptive history of the city of Rockford *8542.1
- PIERS Ploughman, Vision and creed of; ed. by T. Wright. 2v. 1887. 234.7
- PIERSON, Arthur T. Crisis of missions. [1886.] 478.9
- PIERSON, G. S., *joint author.* See Staley, Cady.
- PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. 1862. 684.12
- PIKE, Luke O. History of crime in England. 2v. 1873-6 923.5
- PIKE, Warburton. Barren ground of Northern Canada, [1889-91]. 1892. 551.8
- PILGRIM fathers. Alden, Rev. J: Pilgrim history. 1890. *In* 685.7
- Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty, p. 383. 745.15
- Higginson, T. W. American explorers, p. 309. 711.22
- Wilson, D. The Pilgrim fathers. 1888. *In* 467.10
- See also New England (History); Plymouth; Puritans.
- PILGRIM republic. Goodwin, J. A. 1888. 788.14
- PILGRIM's scrip. Meredith, George. 1888. 347.2
- PILGRIMS. See Pilgrim fathers.
- PINDAR, Greek poet. Odes; lit. tr. and metrical versions. 1887. 225.16
- Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, v. 1, p. 340. 217.15
- Wood, W. ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- PINE-tree coast. Drake, S. A. 541.9
- PINKERTON, Allan. The spy of the rebellion: being a true history of the spy system of the United States army. 1886. 753.10
- PINKERTON, J. General collection of voyages and travels. 17v. 1808-14. *568.1
- Contents : v. 1, Voyages of Willoughby and others to the northern parts of Russia and Siberia. 1553. Voyages of the Dutch to the north of Europe, 1594-96. Dissertation of Pontanus concerning the North-east passage. Regnard's journey to Lapland, etc., 1681. Journey of Maupertuis to the Polar Circle, 1737. Outhier's journal of a voyage to the north, 1736-37. Travels of Ehrenmalm into western Nordland, etc., 1741. Account of Danish Lapland, by Leems, 1767. Allison's voyage from Archangel, 1697. New account of Samoedia and the Samoiedes, 1762. Journal of seven seamen left at Spitsbergen, 1634-35. Account of forty-two persons shipwrecked near Spitsbergen, 1646. Phipp's journal of a voyage to the North Pole, 1773. LeRoy's narrative of four Russian sailors cast upon the island of East Spitsbergen, 1743-49. Backstrom's voyage to Spitsbergen, 1780. Von Troil's letters on Iceland, 1772. Kerguelen's voyage to the North, 1767-8. Earl of Cumberland's voyage to the Azores, 1589. Raleigh's report of an engagement near the Azores, 1591. Voyage to Tercera, by De Chaste, 1583.
- v. 2, Voyage to England and Scotland by Gonzales, 1730. Shaw's tour to the west of England, 1788. Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire, by Bray, 1777. Oryctography of Derbyshire, by Ferber. Travels through several parts of England, by Moritz, 1782. Skrine's tours through Wales, 1745. Malkin's tour through Wales, 1806. Hassel's tour to the Isle of Wight, 1790. Heath's account of the islands of Scilly, 1750. Robertson's tour through the Isle of Man, 1791.
- v. 3, Tour in Scotland, by Pennant, 1769. Pennant's second tour in Scotland, 1772. Account of the Drosacks, from Garnet's tour. Martin's description of the Western islands. Martin's voyage to St. Kilda. An account of Hirta and Rona, by Mackenzie, of Tarbat. Brand's description of the Orkneys and Shetland, 1700. Abstract of Young's Tour in Ireland, 1776-78. Hamilton's letters on the Northern coast of Ireland.

PINKERTON, J., *continued.*

- v. 4, Lister's journey to Paris, 1698. Young's travels in France, 1787-9. Saussure's attempts to reach the summit of Mont Blanc, 1786. Ramond's journey to the summit of Mont Perdu, 1802.
- v. 5, Spallanzani's travels in the two Sicilies, etc., 1788. Dolomieu's account of the earthquakes in Calabria in 1783. Bourgoinne's travels in Spain, 3d ed'n, 1803. Coxe's travels in Switzerland, 1776-78.
- v. 6, Riesbeck's travels through Germany, 1780. Coxe's travels in Denmark and Norway, 5th ed'n, 1802. Fortia's travels in Sweden, 1790-92. Coxe's travels in Russia, about 1800.
- v. 7, Travels of Rabbi Benjamin from Spain to China, 1160-73. Travels of Rubruquis, in Tartary, China, etc., 1253. Travels of Marco Polo in Asia, middle of 13th century. Travels of two Mahometans through India and China in 9th century. Nieuhoff's travels in China, 1655. Bell's travels in Asia, 1716-22. Hamel's travels in Korea, 1653. Description of Tibet. Travels of Goetz from Labor to China, 1602. Travels through Tibet, by several missionaries, 1600-1700. Caron's account of Japan, 1673. Kempfer's history of Japan, 1692.
- v. 8, Journal of Roe, voyage to India, 1614-15. Bernier's voyage to the East Indies, etc. Extract from Tavernier's voyages concerning the diamond mines. Hamilton's account of the East Indies, 1688-1723. Lord's discovery of the Banians. Buchanan's journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, 1800.
- v. 9, Travels of Pietro Della Valle in Persia, 1614. Chardin's travels in Persia, 1671-2. Description of Persia, from Harris's collection republished by Campbell. Francklin's tour in the south of Persia, 1786-87. Forster's travels in the northern parts of Persia, 1783. Accounts of Independent Tartary. Jenkinson's travels to Bucharia, 1557. Balbi's voyage to Pegu, 1579. Fitch's voyage to Pegu, etc. Syme's embassy to Ava. Turpin's history of Siam. Baron's description of Tonqueen. Richard's history of Tonquin. Borri's history of Cochinchina.
- v. 10, Niebuhr's travels in Arabia, 1762. Blount's voyage to the Levant, 1634. Dandini's voyage to Mount Libanus, 1680. Maudrell's journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai, 1722. Pococke's travel in the East, 1737-8.
- v. 11, Dampier's account of the Philippines, 1686. Observations on the Philippine islands and the Isle of France, from the French of M. de Guignes. Beekman's voyage to Borneo, 1714. Account of Java and Batavia, from the voyages of Stavortius. Account of Celebes, Amboyna, etc., from the voyages of Stavortius, 1798. Pigafetta's voyage round the world, 1519-22. Treatise on navigation by Antonio Pigafetta. Australasia—introductory observations from the work of President De Brosses. Pelsart's voyage to Australia, 1628. Tasman's voyage for the discovery of Southern countries, 1642. Dampier's account of New Holland, 1700. Captain Cook's three voyages, 1768-80. Voyage for the discovery of Southern lands, from the French of Peron, 1800.
- v. 12, Colon's [Columbus] discovery of the West Indies, 1492. Discoveries made by the English in America from the reign of Henry VII. to the close of that of Queen Elizabeth. Frobenius's voyages in search of the Northwest passage, 1576-78. Discovery of and voyages to Virginia, 1584-90. Cartier's discovery of the island of New France, 1534.
- v. 13, Smith's history of Virginia, New England, and the Summer isles, 1624. Lahontan's travels in Canada, 1683. Memoirs of North America. Kalm's travels in North America, 1748. Burnaby's travels through the middle settlements in North America, 1759-60.
- v. 14, Betagh's account of Peru, 1720. Ovalle's historical relation of Chili, 1649. Condamine's travels in South America, 1743. Bouguer's voyage to Peru, 1735. Ulloa's voyage to South America, 1735. Nieuhoff's voyages and travels into Brazil, 1640.
- v. 15, Voyage to Abyssinia, by Lobo, 1622. Poncet's journey to Abyssinia, 1698-1700. Brown's journey to Darfur, 1793. Pococke's travels in Egypt, 1737. Addison's account of West Barbary, 1671. Windhus's journey to Mequinez, 1721. Shaw's travels in Barbary, 1727. Lempriere's tour to Morocco, 1789. Abd Allatif's relation respecting Egypt, 1203.
- v. 16, Thunberg's account of the Cape of Good Hope, 1772. Voyage to Congo by Angelo and Carli, 1666-7. Merolla's voyage to the Congo, 1682. Strange adventures of Andrew Battel in Angola, 1589. Bosman's description of the coast of Guinea, 1700. Proyart's history of Loango, Kakongo, and other kingdoms in Africa, 1776. Adamson's voyage to Senegal, the island of Gorée, and the river Gambia, 1749-53. San-to's history of eastern Ethiopia, 1684. Rochon's voyage

PINKERTON, J., *continued*.

to Madagascar, 1792. Glass's history of the Canary islands, 1764. Brown's journeys in the interior of Africa. Park's travels in Africa.
v. 17, Retrospect of the origin and progress of discovery. Catalogue of books of voyages and travels. General index.

- PINKNEY, W: Moore, F., *ed.* American eloquence: speeches, *etc.*.....321.12.2
- PINTO, F. M. Travels and adventures, 1537-58; *ed.* by Vambéry. 1891..... 546.10
- PINTO, Major Serpa. How I crossed Africa, 1877-9. 2v. 1881..... 545.13
- PIONEER home to White House. Thayer, W: M. [Life of Lincoln.]..... 647.17
- PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester L. Thrale. Crosland, N. Memorable women..... 631.15
- Seeley, L. B., *ed.* Mrs. Thrale. 1890. 695.24
- Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society..... 632.10
- PIRACY. Whymper, F: The sea..... 528.12
See also Buccaneers.
- PITCAIRN's island. Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas..... 711.20
- Hale, E: E. Stories of the sea, p. 192. 721.6.2
- PITMAN, Benn. *comp.* Assassination of President Lincoln and the trial of the conspirators. 1865..... 923.21
- PITMAN, I: Phonetic shorthand dictionary. 1878..... 856.8
- PITT, W., 1st *Earl of Chatham*. Adams, C. K., *ed.* Representative British orations.....333.29.1
- Brougham, H: Statesmen, *etc.*..... 633.1.1
- Lodge, E. Portraits, *etc.*..... 658.3.7
- PITT, W., the younger. Adams, C. K., *ed.* Representative British orations.....333.29.2
- Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men. 646.13
- Goodrich, C: A., *ed.* Select British eloquence..... 321.15
- Lodge, E. Portraits, *etc.*..... 658.3.8
- Roseberry, A. P. P., *Earl of*. Pitt. 1892. 694.30
- PLAIN speaker: opinions on books, men and things. Hazlitt, W:..... 324.19
- PLAIN speaking. Craik, D. M..... 342.8
- PLAIN talks with young home-makers... Harris, F. McC..... 865.30
- PLANTAGENETS. *See* England (*History*).
- PLANTER, The: or, thirteen years in the South. By a Northern man. 1853.. 924.31
- PLANT-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare. Ellacomb, H: N..... 343.37
- PLANTS. *See* Botany.
- PLATFORM echoes. Gough, J: B. 1890.. 465.21
- PLATFORM; its rise and progress. Jephson, Henry. 1892..... 927.4
- PLATO. Works; lit. tr. by H: Cary, H: Davis, and G: Burges. 6 v. 1886..... 457.6
Contents: v. 1, Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo; Gorgias; Protagoras; Phædrus; Theætus; Euthyphron; Lysis. v. 2, The republic; Timæus; Critias. v. 3, Meno; Euthydemus; The sophist; The statesman; Cratylus; Parmenides; The banquet. v. 4, Philebus; Charmides; Laches; Menexenus; Hippas major; Hippas minor; Ion; First Alcibiades; Second Alcibiades; Theages; The rivals; Hipparchus; Minos; Clitopho; The epistles. v. 5, Laws. v. 6, Doubtful works:—Epinomis; Axiochus; Eryxias; On virtue; On justice; Sisyphus; Demodocus; Definitions; Timæus Locrus; with Lives of Plato, Introductions, Notes, and General index.
- A day in Athens with Socrates. Tr. from the Protagoras and Republic. 1888. 464.24

PLATO, *continued*.

- Talks with Athenian youths. Tr. from Plato's Dialogues. 1891..... 464.22
- Talks with Socrates about life. Tr. from the Gorgias and the Republic. 1886..... 464.23
- Trial and death of Socrates. (Golden treas. ser.)..... 687.31
- Day, Alfred. Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato. 1870.... 457.7
- Grote, G: Plato and the companions of Socrates. 4v..... 692.15
- Pater, Walter. Plato and Platonism. [Lectures.] 1893..... 473.4
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- PLATT, J. Business. [Laws of success.] 1889. 922.21
- Money. 1889..... 924.10
- PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius. Comedies; lit. tr. with notes, by H. T. Riley. 2v. 1887..... 225.17
- PLAYS. *See* Dramas.
- PLAYTHINGS and parodies. Pain, Barry.. 354.4
- PLAYTIME naturalist. Taylor, J. E..... 865.18
- PLAYWRITING. *See* Drama.
- PLEA for liberty. Mackay, T., *ed.* 1891. 926.8
- PLEASURES of life. Lubbock, J: 2v..... 333.17
- PLINY. [Caius Plinius Secundus.] Natural history; *ed.*, for boys and girls, by J: S. White. 1885..... 873.2
- Memoir of..... *In* 866.1.9
- PLUMBING. Buchan, W: P. Plumbing: a text-book. 1883..... 847.42
- Hellyer, S. S. Principles and practice of. 1891..... 877.38
- PLUMMER, Alfred. Church of the early Fathers..... 464.1.4
- PLUMTRE, C. E. General sketch of the history of pantheism. 2v. 1878.... 467.2
- PLUMTRE, C: J: King's college lectures on elocution. 1880..... 353.5
- PLUNKETT, Mrs. H. M. Josiah Gilbert Holland. 1894..... 687.18
- PLURALITY of worlds. Brewster, David. More worlds than one. 1874..... 861.36
- PLUTARCH. Life of Lycurgus. 1886... *In* 917.16
- Morals: tr. from the Greek; rev. by W. W. Goodwin; with introduction by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. 1878..... 445.3
Contents: v. 1, Training of children; Concerning the cure of anger; Bashfulness; That virtue may be taught; Laws and customs of the Lacedæmonians; Music; Tranquility of the mind; Superstition, or indiscreet devotion; Apophthegms or remarkable sayings of kings and great commanders; Rules for the preservation of health; How a man may receive advantage and profit from his enemies; Consolation to Apollonius; Virtues of women; Of hearing; Of large acquaintance; Fortune or virtue of Alexander the great.
v. 2, Banquet of the seven wise men; How a young man ought to hear poems; Of envy and hatred; How to know a flatterer from a friend; That it is not possible to live pleasantly according to the doctrine of Epicurus; Roman questions; Greek questions; Love of wealth; How a man may inoffensively praise himself without being liable to envy; Concerning the procreation of the soul, as discoursed in Timæus; That a philosopher ought chiefly to converse with great men; Socrates's Daemon; Curiosity; How a man may be sensible of his progress in virtue; Fortune; Virtue and vice; Conjugal precepts.

PLUTARCH, *continued.*

v. 3. Whether 'twere rightly said, live concealed; Comparison betwixt Aristophanes and Menander; Banishment; Brotherly love; Wherefore the Pythian priestess now ceases to deliver her oracles in verse; Sentiments concerning nature with which philosophers were delighted; Stoics speak greater improbabilities than the poets; Symposiacs; Moral virtue; Natural questions.

v. 4. Why the oracles cease to give answers; Isis and Osiris; Concerning such whom God is slow to punish; Natural affection towards one's offspring; Fortune of the Romans; Garrulity; Love; Five tragical histories of love; Discourse to an unlearned prince; Heroditus's malice; Common conceptions against the stoics; Contradictions of the stoics; The word *EI* engraven over the gate of Apollo's temple at Delphi; Whether vice is sufficient to render a man unhappy; Whether the passions of the soul or diseases of the body are worse.

v. 5. Eating of flesh; Lives of the ten orators; Whether an aged man ought to meddle in state affairs; Political precepts; Which are the most crafty, water-animals or those creatures that breed upon the land?; That brute beasts make use of reason; The face appearing within the orb of the moon; Fate; First principle of cold; Whether water or fire be most useful; Against Colotes, the disciple and favorite of Epicurus; Plutarch's consolatory letter to his wife; Of the three sorts of government,—monarchy, democracy, and oligarchy; Whether the Athenians were more renowned for their warlike achievements or their learning; Against running in debt, or taking up money upon usury; Platonic questions; Parallels, or, a comparison between the Greek and Roman histories; Names of rivers and mountains, and of such things as are to be found therein; Index.

- *Morals; ethical essays; tr. with notes, by A. R. Shilleto.* 1888..... 484.27
- *Morals; theosophical essays; tr. by C. W. King.* 1882..... 484.28
- Emerson, R. W. *Lectures, etc.*..... 322.1
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- PLYMOUTH, *Mass.* Bliss, W. R. *Old Colony town, etc.* 1893..... 556.8
- Cheever, G. B. *Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth.* 1848..... 775.12
- Goodwin, J. A. *The Pilgrim republic.* 1888..... 788.14
- Humphrey, Frances A. *Little pilgrims at Plymouth.* [1890.]..... j96.6
- Hunter, Joseph. *Founders of New Plymouth.* 1854..... 762.4
- POE, Edgar A. *Works.* 6 v. 1884..... 1001.14
- Gilfillan, G. *Third gallery of portraits.*..... 301.24
- Lang, Andrew. *Letters to dead authors.* 1893..... *In* 357.8
- Smiles, S. *Brief biographies,* p. 334... 606.4
- Stedman, E. C. *Poets of America.*... 215.19

POETRY.

History, etc.

- Aristotle. *Poetic; tr., with notes, by T. Buckley.* 1888..... *In* 324.3
- Brooke, Stopford A. *History of early English literature.* [History of English poetry to accession of King Alfred.] 1892..... 345.21
- Brooks, Phillips. *Essays, etc. Poetry.* [1859.]..... *In* 356.11

POETRY, *continued.*

- Brooks, Sarah W. *English poetry and poets.* [1890.]..... 224.11
- Durfee, C. A. *Concise poetical concordance.* 1885..... 222.18
- Hazlitt, W. *Lectures on the English poets.* 1854..... 335.8
- Jebb, R. C. *Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry.* 1894..... 234.24
- Lang, Andrew. *Homer and the epic.* 1893..... 234.1
- Sidney, *Sir Philip.* *Defense of poesy.* 1890..... 223.26
- Stedman, Edm. C. *Nature and elements of poetry.* 1892..... 231.10
- See also Folk-lore; Minnesingers.*

Versification.

- Barnum, S. W. *Vocabulary of English rhymes.* 1876..... 215.23
- Brewer, R. F. *Orthometry, with a rhyming dictionary.* 1893..... 234.9
- Corson, H. *Primer of English verse.* 1893..... 234.16
- Guest, Edw. *History of English rhythms.* 1882..... 235.1
- Hood, T., *the younger.* *The rhymster.* 1884..... 215.24
- Mayor, J. B. *Chapters on English metre.* 1886..... 235.5
- Walker, J. *Rhyming dictionary.*..... 333.9

Collections.

- Beeching, H. C. *A paradise of English poetry.* [Anthology.] 2v. 1893.. 224.22
- Beeton, S. O. *Great book of poetry* [to 1866]. 2v. [1870.]..... 221.14
- Bellamy, B. W. and Goodwin, M. W. *Open sesame; poetry and prose* [for young children]. 3v. 1890..... 95.12
- Browne, F. F., *ed.* *Bugle-echoes: poems of the Civil war.* 1886..... 221.19
- Child, F. J. *Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, etc.* 1886..... 222.11
- Dalton, J. G. *Lyra bicyclica: sixty poets on the wheel.* 1885..... 226.19
- Dana, C. A. and Johnson, R. *Fifty perfect poems.* Illus. 1884..... *221.17
- Edwards, Amelia B. *Poetry book of elder poets.* 1878..... 214.32
- Ellis, George. *Specimens of early English metrical romances, with historical introduction.* 1848..... 226.1
- Festival poems; *ed. by K. B. R.* 1884. 236.2
- Gosse, E. W., *ed.* *English odes.* 1881. 236.3
- Greek anthology; *literal and metrical versions.* 1889..... 324.6
- Henley, W. E. *Lyra heroica: a book of verse for boys.* 1891..... 226.16
- Johnson, R., *ed.* *Lives and works of the poets, from Chaucer to Morris.* 3v. 1879..... 221.15
- Kendrick, A. C. *Our poetical favorites.* 3v. 1881..... 222.23
- Lang, Andrew. *Blue poetry book.* 1891. 227.24
- Linton, W. J. *Poetry of America. Selections from 1776-1876.* 1878..... 226.9
- Locker, F. *Lyra elegantiarum.* 1884. 223.6
- Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of places.* 3lv. [1876.]..... 233.1
- Miles, Alfred H. *Poetry and poets of the century.* 9v. 1889..... 245.6
- Morley, H. *Burlesque plays and poems.* 1885..... 216.5

POETRY, *continued.*

- P., J. E. Musical moments; short selections in prose and verse for music lovers. 1889 223.10
- Priest, S. M. Little pieces for little speakers. [1870.] 343.29
- Repplier, Agnes. Book of famous verse. 233.4
- Shi King, The; *tr.* by W. Jennings. 1891. 231.21
- Sladen, Douglas. Younger American poets, 1830-90; appended, Younger Canadian poets, ed. by G. B. Roberts. 227.21
- Smith, Mrs. E. M. Woman in sacred song. 1885 212.19
- Soboleski, Paul. Poets and poetry of Poland. 1881 224.5
- Thompson, Slason. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85. 1886 . . . 212.20
- Watson, William. Lyric love. 1892. 231.23
- Wilmott, R. A. English sacred poetry. 16th-19th Century. 1877 224.7

Single Works.

- Afterwhiles. Riley, James W. 236.26
- Astræa. Holmes, O. W. 215.12
- At the beautiful gate. Larcom, Lucy. 233.2
- Atalanta in Calydon. Swinburne, A. C. 215.27
- Becket; The cup; The falcon. Tennyson, A. 214.37
- Beowulf: an Anglo-Saxon poem. 231.9
- Bunting ball. A social satire. 215.22
- Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L. 227.19
- City festivals. Carleton, Will. 224.29
- City legends. Carleton, Will. 224.4
- Colonial ballads, *etc.* Preston, Mary J. 222.4
- Course of time. Pollok, Robert. 236.29
- Courtship of Miles Standish, *etc.* Longfellow, H. W. 231.4
- Death of Ænone; Akbar's dream, *etc.* Tennyson, A. 231.15
- Divine comedy. *See* Dante in alphabetical list.
- Dream of fair women. Tennyson, Alfred. 221.13
- Driftweed. Thaxter, Celia. 216.1
- Empty purse. Meredith, George. 231.17
- Farmer's boy. Bloomfield, R. 222.36
- Faust. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
- For fifty years. Hale, Edward E. 234.14
- Foresters. Tennyson, A. 226.18
- Garden secrets. Marston, P. B. 232.25
- Geraldine. Hopkins, Alonzo. 222.22
- Glenavriel. Bulwer-Lytton, R. 215.20
- Grandmother's story, *etc.* Holmes, O. W. 215.14
- Heartsease and rue. Lowell, R. S. 222.19
- Hermitage, *etc.* Sill, Edward R. 223.16
- Hesperia. Wilde, Richard H. 226.20
- Hesperides. Herrick, Richard. 216.8
- House of the Wolfings. Morris, William. 223.28
- Hudibras. Butler, Samuel. 202.6
- In the garden of dreams. Moulton, Louise C. 223.18
- Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish metrical romance. 237.9
- Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, Sir W. 216.7
- Liber amoris. Carpenter, H. B. 216.19
- Light of the world. Arnold, Sir Edwin. 227.3
- Locksley Hall, sixty years after. Tennyson, A. . . 214.36
- Love-songs of childhood. Field, Eugene. 238.1
- Marah. Bulwer-Lytton, R. 226.22
- Marmion. Scott, Sir Walter. 216.6
- Maurine, *etc.* Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. 222.3
- Modern love. Meredith, George. 231.24
- Neighborly poems. Riley, James W. 231.13
- North shore watch. Woodberry, G. E. 236.25
- Nothing to wear. 236.24
- Old fashioned roses. Riley, James W. 223.3
- On the nature of things. Lucretius. 225.11
- On the road home. Sangster, Margaret. 234.17
- Paradise lost. Milton, John. 252.6

POETRY, *continued.*

- Pharsalia. *See* Lucan.
- Piers Ploughman. Wright, Thomas, ed. 2v. 234.7
- Pomegranates from an English garden. Brown- ing, R. 215.16
- Potiphar's wife, *etc.* Arnold, Sir Edwin. 226.17
- Reading of earth. Meredith, George. 223.15
- Reineke Fox. Goethe, J. W. von. 226.5
- Rime of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S. T. 224.15
- Sha Nameh. Firdausi, Abul Kasim. 234.2
- Ship of fools. Brandt, Sebastian. 2v. 346.11
- Sigurd the Volsung. Morris, W. 237.7
- Sisters' tragedy. Aldrich, T. B. 227.7
- Snow-bound. Whittier, John G. 227.23
- Song celestial. Arnold, Sir Edwin. 216.14
- Song of the ancient people. Proctor, Edna D. 224.21
- Templars in Cyprus. Werner, F. L. Z. 226.12
- Underwoods. Stevenson, R. L. 222.7
- With trumpet and drum. Field, Eugene. 231.18
- Wyndham towers. Aldrich, T. B. 223.12

Class-list of Poets.

Note.—The following list of poets, whose works, in part at least, are in the library, does not include many to be found in poetical and dramatic collections.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Æschylus. | Marston, P. B. |
| Aldrich, T. B. | Martial. |
| Alfieri, Vittorio. | Meredith, George. |
| Aristophanes. | Milton, John. |
| Arnold, Sir Edwin. | Molière, Jean B. P. |
| Beranger, Pierre Jean de | Morris, William. |
| Bion. | Moschus. |
| Bloomfield, Robert. | Moulton, Louise C. |
| Brandt, Sebastian. | Nicoll, Robert. |
| Brontë, Charlotte. | O'Shaughnessy, Arthur. |
| Browning, Eliz. B. | Ovid. |
| Browning, Robert. | Peele, George. |
| Bulwer-Lytton, E. L., 1st Lord | Persius. |
| Lytton. | Petrarch. |
| Bulwer-Lytton, R., 2d Lord | Phædrus. |
| Lytton. [Owen Meredith.] | Pindar. |
| Butler, Samuel. | Plautus. |
| Callimachus. | Pollok, Robert. |
| Carleton, Will. | Prentice, G. D. |
| Carpenter, H. B. | Preston, Mary J. |
| Catullus. | Proctor, Edna D. |
| Chanler, Amelie R. | Propertius. |
| Chapman, George. | Pushkin, Alexander. |
| Coleridge, S. T. | Read, T. Buchanan. |
| Cone, Helen G. | Riley, James W. |
| Congreve, William. | Rossetti, D. G. |
| Dana, Richard. | Sandys, George. |
| Dante. | Sangster, Marg. E. |
| Dickinson, Emily. | Santayana, George. |
| Euripides. | Scott, Sir Walter. |
| Field, Eugene. | Shakespeare, William. |
| Firdausi, Abul Kasim. | Sidney, Sir Philip. |
| Freiligrath, Ferdinand. | Sill, Edward R. |
| Freneau, Philip. | Smith, Alexander. |
| Gilder, R. W. | Southey, Robert. |
| Goethe, J. W. von. | Spenser, Edmund. |
| Gordon, H. L. | Sprague, Charles. |
| Greene, Robert. | Stanton, Frank L. |
| Hale, E. E. | Stedman, E. C. |
| Henley, W. E. | Stevenson, Robert L. |
| Herrick, Richard. | Suckling, Sir John. |
| Hesiod. | Sulpicia. |
| Hoffman, C. F. | Swinburne, A. C. |
| Holmes, O. W. | Tennyson, Alfred. |
| Homer. | Terence. |
| Hopkins, Alonzo. | Thackeray, W. M. |
| Hugo, Victor. | Thaxter, Celia. |
| Jonson, Ben. | Theocritus. |
| Juvenal. | Theognis. |
| Kingsley, Charles. | Tibullus. |
| Kipling, Rudyard. | Timrod, Henry. |
| Landor, Walter S. | Tyrtæus. |
| Lang, Andrew. | Vanbrugh, John. |
| Lanier, Sidney. | Virgil. |
| Larcom, Lucy. | Watson, William. |
| Lathrop, G. F. | Webster, John. |
| Leland, C. G. | Werner, F. L. Z. |
| Lessing, G. E. | Whitman, Walt. |
| Longfellow, H. W. | Whittier, J. G. |
| Lowell, R. S. | Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. |
| Lucan. | Wilde, R. H. |
| Lucilius, Caius. | Woodberry, G. E. |
| Lucretius, C. T. | Woolsey, S. C. [Susan Cool- |
| Macaulay, T. B. | idge.] |
| Marlowe, Christopher. | Wycherly William. |

POINTS of view. Repplier, Agnes.....	345.8
POISONS. Wormley, Theo. G: Micro-chemistry of poisons. 1885.....	8103.21
POLAND. Alison, A. Miscellaneous essays.....	305.4
— Chambers's Miscellany. History of.....	1001.8.2
— Disraeli, I: Curiosities of lit. Secret history of an elective monarchy....	305.8
— Mackintosh, J. Partition of.....	305.2
— Moltke, Count H. von. Poland. 1885..	797.7
— Morfill, W. R. Story of. 1893.....	752.1.36

Literature.

— Soboleski, P. Poets and poetry of. 1881.	224.5
<i>See also</i> historical novels of Sienkiewicz.	
POLAR regions. <i>See</i> Arctic regions.	
POLITICAL Americanisms. Norton, C. L. 1890.....	925.7
POLITICAL economy. American economic association. Publications, 1886-91. v.1-6.....	927.11
— Andrews, Elisha B. Institutes of economics. 1890.....	936.1
— Aristotle. Economics; <i>tr.</i> by Gillies. 1881.....	917.22
— Ashley, W. J. English economic history and theory. 2v. 1893.....	936.29
— Atkinson, E: Industrial progress of the nation. 1890.....	923.14
— Bagehot, W. Postulates of English. 1891.....	936.12
— Booth, W. In darkest England and the way out.....	924.20
— Bowker, R. R. Economics for the people. 1886.....	917.21
— — Of work and wealth: a summary of economics. 1883.....	937.10
— Clark, J. B. Philosophy of wealth. 1886.....	917.27
— Ely, R: T. Introduction to. 1889.....	901.24
— — Outlines of economics. 1893.....	933.24
— — Problems of to-day. [1888.].....	922.19
— — , <i>ed.</i> Library of economics and politics. <i>For contents see</i> Ely, R: T.	934.1
— Gide, Charles. Principles of. 1892..	936.14
— Gunton, G: Principles of social economics. 1891.....	926.7
— Hodgson, W. B. Study of economic science.....	401.3
— Ingram, J: K. History of. 1893.....	901.15
— Keynes, J: N. Scope and method of. 1891.....	936.3
— Lalor, J: J., <i>ed.</i> Cyclopædia of. 3v. 1881-6.....	A.16
— Laughlin, J. L. Study of. 1885.....	917.19
— Lunt, E: C. Present condition of economic science. 1888.....	937.44
— Macvane, S. M. Political economy: a book for beginners. 1891.....	924.33
— Marshall, A. Principles of economics. v.1. 1891.....	926.14.1
— — and Mary P. Economics of industry. 1888.....	925.13
— Mason, A. B. and Lalor, J: L. Primer of. 1887.....	902.32
— Palgrave, R. H. I., <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of political economy. v.1. 1894.....	*947.5
— Peffer, W. A. The farmer's side: his troubles and their remedy. 1891..	925.22
— Political science quarterly. v.1-9, 1886-94.....	*1008.30
— Ricardo, D: Works; with introd. by J. R. McCulloch. 1888.....	921.4

POLITICAL economy, *continued.*

— Ruskin, John. "Unto this last" and Munera pulveris.....	946.10
— Shriver, E: J. Want and wealth. [Favorers free trade and single tax.] 1890.	937.63
— Steele, G. M. Outline study of. 1885..	917.4
— Stephen, L. English thought in the 18th century, v.2, pp. 283-327.....	425.30.2
— Thompson, R. E. Elements of. [1882.]	934.4
— Toynbee, Arnold. Industrial revolution of the 18th century in England. 1890.....	942.4
— Walker, F. A. First lessons in. 1892.	951.4
— — Political economy. [Briefer course.] 1888.....	936.2
— Wells, D: A. Practical economics. 1888.....	942.7
— — Recent economic changes. 1890....	922.22
<i>See also</i> Banks and banking; Co-operation; Commerce and trade; Finance; Free-trade and protection; Labor and capital; Labor and the laboring classes; Land; Money, <i>etc.</i> ; Monopolies; Pauperism; Population; Public debts; Social science; Socialism and communism; Taxation; Trades-unions; Value.	
POLITICAL economy of art. Ruskin, J:..	8105.11
POLITICAL education. Spencer, H:..	401.3
POLITICAL fallacies. Junkin, G: 1863....	757.12
POLITICAL science. Ames, Fisher. Works. 2v. 1854.....	901.16
— Andrews, E. B: and others. Man and the state. 1892.....	936.31
— Annals of the American academy of political and social science. v.1-2, 1890-92.....	1008.50
— Aristotle. Politics. 1881.....	917.22
— Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state. 1892.....	944.16
— Bowker, R. R. and Iles, G. Reader's guide in political science: a classified bibliography. 1891.....	924.34
— Buxton, Sidney. Handbook to political questions. [English.] 1892.....	943.1
— Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. 1873.	935.19
— Calhoun, J. C. Works; <i>ed.</i> by R. K. Cralle. 6v. 1883.....	918.6
— Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. 1889.....	937.56
— Ely, R: T., <i>ed.</i> Library of economics and politics. <i>For contents see</i> Ely, R: T.	934.1
— Emerson, R. W. Essays. [Politics.]..	326.9.2
— Fiske, J: American political ideas. 1885.....	917.2
— Fowler, W. W. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 1893.....	787.2
— Freeman, E: A. Comparative politics. 1874.....	945.6
— — History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 1893.....	928.12
— Goodnow, F. J. Comparative administrative law. 2v. 1893.....	945.5
— Grego, J. History of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. 1886.....	928.9
— Guizot, F. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 1861.....	922.12
— Hamilton, Alexander. Works of; <i>ed.</i> by J: C. Hamilton. 7v. 1851.....	943.4
— Hart, A. B. Study of federal government. 1891.....	943.16
— Hobbes, T: Leviathan. [Ancient government.] 1885.....	917.18

POLITICAL science, *continued.*

- Hoffman, Frank S. Sphere of the state. 1895..... 951.6
- Ideal commonwealths; ed. by H: Morley..... 917.16
- Jephson, H: The platform; its rise and progress. 2v. 1892..... 927.4
- Lalor, J: J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science, *etc.* 3v. 1881-6..... A.16
- Locke, J: Two treatises on civil government; preceded by Filmer's "Patriarcha." 1884..... 917.17
- Lodge, H: C. Historical and political essays. 1892..... 933.6
- Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. 1889..... 922.9
- McPherson, E: Handbook of politics for 1882, 1886, 1888, 1894. 4v..... 915.4
- Maine, Sir H: S. Popular government. 1886..... 945.26
- Mills, W. T. Science of [practical] politics. 1888..... 917.31
- Montesquieu, C: S., *Baron de.* Spirit of the laws. 2v. 1878..... 922.11
- Morley, H: *ed.* Ideal commonwealths. [More's Utopia, *etc.*]..... 917.16
- Norton, C. L. Political Americanisms. A glossary. 1890..... 925.7
- Paine, T: Writings. 4v..... 1001.13
- Plato. The republic; The laws. 1887. 457.6.2,5
- Ritchie, D: G. Principles of state interference. 1891..... 941.18
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Practical politics. 1888..... 937.49
- Seeley, J. R. Teaching of politics. *In* 308.22
- Seelye, Julius H. Citizenship. 1894. 946.9
- Sergeant, Lewis. Government handbook: a record of the forms and methods of government. 1890..... 946.8
- Sidgwick, H: Elements of politics. 1891. 926.15
- Standard library cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical and forensic knowledge. 4v. 1860..... 922.13
- Stephen, Leslie. English thought in the 18th century. Political theories, v.2, p. 130..... 425.30.2
- Stickney, Albert. Democratic government. 1885..... 922.16
- Storey, M. Politics as a duty and as career. 1889..... 937.58
- Sumner, W: G. Collected essays. 1885. 947.9
- Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government. 1885..... 917.5
- — The state: historical and practical politics. 1890..... 925.10
- See also* Suffrage.
- POLITICAL science quarterly. *See* Periodicals.
- POLITICAL women. Menzies, S. 2 v..... 652.10
- POLITICS. *See* Political science.
- POLK, Jas. K., 11th president. Bancroft, G: Life of..... 6101.1
- Jenkins, J: S. Life of. 1850..... 655.11
- Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1888..... *In* 647.1.5
- POLK, Leonidas, bishop and Confederate general. Polk, W: M. Life of. 2v. 1893. 687.15
- POLK, R. L. & Co., *pubs.* Illinois state gazetteer and business directory, 1890, 1893. 2v..... B.31
- POLK, W: M. Leonidas Polk: bishop and general. 2v. 1893..... 687.15
- POLLARD, E: A. Black diamonds. [Slave life in the South.] 1859..... 944.13

POLLARD, E: A., *continued.*

- Lost cause regained. [Supremacy of the white race.] 1868..... 785.6
- POLLARD, Josephine. Artistic tableaux. [1887.]..... 877.37
- The Bible and its story. [1890.]..... 477.19
- POLLEN, J: H. Furniture and woodwork. (South Kensington museum art handbook.) 1877..... 853.22
- Gold and silversmiths' work. (South Kensington museum art handbook.) 853.30
- POLLOCK, W. H. and Lady. Amateur theatricals. 1879..... 8105.12
- POLLOK, Robert. Course of time; a poem. 1892..... 236.29
- POLO, Marco. Hale, E: E. Stories of adventure..... 721.6.3
- Knox, T: W. Travels of..... j561.4
- Verne J. Exploration of the world, v.1, ch. 4..... 513.5.1
- POLYBIUS. Histories; tr. by E. S. Shack-berg. 2v. 1889..... 797.10
- POLYCARP, St. Epistles; Martyrdom of. *In* 447.16
- POLYGLOT pronouncing handbook. H., D. G. 1890..... 343.12
- POLYNESIA. Ellis, W: Polynesian researches. Society and Sandwich islands. 4v. 1859..... 542.7
- Stoddard, C: W. South-sea idyls. [Tahiti, Hawaii, *etc.*] 1892..... 547.15
- POMEGRANATES from an English garden. [Poems.] Browning, R..... 215.16
- POMPEII. Chambers's Misc. [Visit to.]... 1001.8.5
- Hare, A: J: C. Cities of S. Italy..... 518.36
- Knox, T: W. Underground world, p. 157..... 928.1
- Yaggy, L. W. and Haines, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 1860..... 756.3
- PONCE de Leon, Juan. Irving, W. Companions of Columbus..... 601.14.3
- POND, James B. A summer [1886] in England with Henry Ward Beecher. 1887..... 522.33
- PONTALIS, M. A. L. John DeWitt, grand pensionary of Holland. 2v. 1885... 691.4
- POOL, Maria L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform..... 464.1.14
- POOLE, Stanley L-. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 1890..... 752.1.27
- Story of Turkey. 1888..... 752.1.19
- POOLE, W: F. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800. 1873..... 901.10
- and Fletcher, W: I. Index to periodical literature, to 1882..... B.28.1
- — Same; 1st supplement, 1882-1887..... B.28.2
- — Same; 2d supplement, 1887-1892... B.28.3
- POOR, A. B. [Dorothy Prescott.] *See* Fiction.
- POOR, H: V. Manual of the railroads of the United States, 1873-4, 1876-7, 1881-5, 1887-8. 7v. 1873-87..... *907.1
- and H. W. Directory of railroad officials, 1886-7. 2 v..... *907.2
- POOR and poor relief. Booth, C: Pauperism: a picture. 1892..... 946.7
- Campbell, Helen and others. Darkness and daylight; or, lights and shadows of New York life; with introd. by Lyman Abbott. 1892..... 928.8
- Channing, W: E. Ministry for the poor..... *In* 642.4.4
- Fields, Mrs. J. T. How to help the poor, 1889..... 941.33

POOR and poor relief, *continued*.

- Finley, J. H., *ed.* Public treatment of pauperism. 1894.....*In* 947.4
 — Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 1890... 936.32
 — Godard, J. G. Poverty: its genesis and exodus. 1892..... 933.3
 — Hawthorne, N. Our old home [England], p. 320..... 524.6
 — Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty. 1891..... 941.17
 — Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new, p. 326..... 436.25
 — Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3v..... 927.1
 — Riis, Jacob A. Children of the poor. 1892..... 935.22
 — — How the other half lives. 1890.... 925.5
 — Stanley, Mrs. H. M. London street Arabs. [Drawings.] 1890..... *875.3
 — Turner, C. J. R. History of vagrants and vagrancy. 1887..... 942.8
 POOR Richard, Sayings of. Franklin, B.: 342.7
 POORE, Ben. Perley. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2v. [1886.]..... 645.16
 — and Tiffany, O. H. Life of U. S. Grant. 1885..... 674.2
 POPE, Alex. Carruthers, R. Life of. 1857. 658.4
 — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts, *etc.*... 615.15
 — Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets... 633.13
 — Johnson, S. Lives of English poets... 643.17
 — Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893.....*In* 357.8
 — Stephen, L. Hours in a library..... 348.6.1
 POPE, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 1889..... 873.5
 — Modern practice of the electric telegraph. 1892..... 886.25
 POPES. Balzani, Ugo. The popes and the Hohenstaufen..... 464.1.12
 — Creighton, Mandell. History of the papacy during the reformation. 4v. 485.14
 — Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand [Gregory VII.] and his times..... 464.1.7
 — Talbot, J. F., *ed.* Pope Leo XIII., his life and letters. 1886..... 662.4
 POPULAR lectures and addresses. Thomson, Sir W.: 3v. 1891..... 877.26
 POPULAR science monthly. *See* Periodicals.
 POPULAR tales and fictions. Clouston, W. A. 2v. 1887..... 347.4
 POPULAR tribunals. Bancroft, H. H. 2v. 781.5
 POPULATION. Bonar, J. Malthus and his work..... 945.24
 — Malthus, T. R. Principle of population. 1872..... 921.6
 PORCELAIN. *See* Pottery.
 PORRITT, E. Englishman at home: his responsibilities and privileges. [1893.]..... 944.19
 PORT Royal. Quick, R. H. Gentlemen of Port Royal. (*In his* Educational reformers.) 1892..... 448.2.17
 PORT Royal logic; tr., with introd., by T. S. Baynes..... 476.12
 PORTER, D.: Porter, D. D., *ed.* Memoir of Commodore David Porter. 1875... 695.25
 PORTER, D. D., *admiral*. Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil war. 1885... 747.8
 — Naval history of the Civil war. 1886... 758.7
 — , *ed.* Memoir of Commodore David Porter. 1875..... 695.25
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 PORTER, Eliza C. Porter, Mary H. Memoir of. [1892.]..... 683.26
 PORTER, J. A. Sketches of Yale life. 1886. 436.17
 PORTER, J. Hampden. Wild beasts. 1894. 8104.15
 PORTER, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 1890..... 876.41
 PORTER, Mary H. Eliza Chappell Porter: a memoir. [1892.]..... 683.26
 PORTER, Noah. Elements of intellectual science. 1891..... 477.3
 — Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale college. [Sermons, 1871-86.] 1888.. 456.13
 — Science and sentiment, with other papers. 1882..... 353.14
 — , and others. Non-christian philosophies of the age..... 482.25
 — Merriam, G. S., *ed.* Noah Porter: a memorial by friends. 1893..... 686.5
 PORTER, Robert P. Bread winners abroad [in Great Britain]. [1885.]..... 924.24
 PORTRAIT and biographical record of Winnebago and Boone counties, Illinois. 1892..... *678.11
 PORTRAITS. Lodge, Edm. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 1849-88..... 658.3
 — Stead, W. T., *ed.* Portraits and autographs; an album. 1891..... 878.15
 PORTUGAL. Loring, G. B. A year in, 1889-90. 1891..... 551.21
 — Stephens, H. M. Story of. 1891..... 752.1.32

Literature.
See Coelho; Lobeira.
 POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886..... 815.4.54
 POSSE, Baron Nils. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 1890..... 873.20
 POST office. Cushing, Marshall. Story of our post office. Illus. 1893..... 928.6
 — Holbrook, J. Ten years among the mail-bags. 1888..... 923.18
 POTAPEEKO, N. E. *See* Fiction class-list.
 POTATO. Carman, E. S. The new potato culture. 1891..... 871.27
 POTIPHAR's wife, *etc.* [Poem.] Arnold, Sir E. 226.17
 POTOMAC, Army of the. McClellan, G. B. Report on organization and campaigns. 1864..... 711.15
 POTTER, Beatrice. [Mrs. Sidney Webb.] Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 1893..... 941.24
 POTTERY and porcelain. Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan. 1881..... *888.11
 — Earle, Alice M. China collecting in America. 1892..... 881.6
 — Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. (South Kensington art handbooks.)..... 853.27
 — Frackleton, Mrs. Susan S. Tried by fire: a work on china painting. 1892. 892.7
 — Jacquemart, A. History of the ceramic art. 1887..... *8101.28
 — Jewitt, L. Ceramic art of Great Britain. Illus. [1883.]..... 8108.8
 — Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages. *768.1
 — Marryat, Joshua. History of pottery and porcelain. 1868..... *8103.15
 — Wagner, R. von. Chemical technology, p. 334..... 881.9
 POTTS, J. H., *ed.* Golden dawn; or, light on the great future. 1884..... 456.14
 POUGIN, A. Life and works of Verdi. 1887..... 657.3

POULSSON, Emilie. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. [1889.]...	878.16
— In the child's world: talks and stories. 1894.....	945.12
POULTON, E. B. Colours of animals: their meaning and use. 1890.....	815.4.67
POULTRY. Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping. 1884.....	855.30
— Lewis, W. M. Practical poultry book. [1871.].....	854.23
POUSHKIN, Alex. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list..	
POVERTY. Disraeli, I. Critical history of. Curiosities of lit., p. 53.....	305.8
— — Poverty of the learned. Curiosities of lit., p. 10.....	305.8
— Godard, J. G. Poverty; its genesis and exodus. 1892.....	933.3
<i>See also</i> Poor and poor relief.	
POWDERLY, T. V. Thirty years of labor, 1859-89. [1889.].....	945.2
POWELL, E. P. Our heredity from God. 1889.....	458.22
POWELL, F. Y., <i>joint ed.</i> <i>See</i> Vigfusson, G.	
POWER, Mrs. S. D. Anna Maria's house-keeping. 1884.....	855.1
POWER through repose. Call, Annie P. 1891.....	874.20
POYNTER, E. F. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
POYSER, Arthur W. Magnetism and electricity. [Elementary.] 1891.....	891.8
— Magnetism and electricity. [Advanced.] 1892.....	891.7
PRAED, Mrs. C. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
PRAEGER, F. Wagner as I knew him. 1892.....	677.3
PRÆTERITA. Ruskin, John. 3v.....	683.24
PRAISE. Bacon, F. Essays, p. 523.....	308.23
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Caxtoniana. Efficacy of.....	In 327.5
— Holland, J. G. Influence of.....	In 302.11
— Mathews, W. Literary style. [Duty of.]	318.1
PRAISE of folly. Erasmus, Desiderius...	346.9
PRATT, Dwight M. Decade of Christian Endeavor, 1881-91. [1891.].....	466.8
PRATT, Mara L. Fairy land of flowers. 1890.....	8101.2
— Little flower folks, 2v. 1890-91.....	j898.13
— and Lovering, A. T. Stories of Massachusetts, 1892.....	j796.14
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
PRAT, I. C. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. 1855.....	666.25
PRAYER. Breviarium Romanum. Pars æstiva. 1851.....	433.32
— Channing, W. E. Daily prayer. [Works. v. 5.].....	1001.3.5
— Clarke, J. F. Christian doctrine of. 1880.	446.32
— Gladden, W. The Lord's prayer. 1886.	446.27
— Hinsdale, Grace W. Coming to the King; Thinking aloud: daily devotions for children. [1865.].....	461.16
— Kinsley, W. W. Science and prayer. 1893.....	476.24
— Littlehales, Henry, <i>ed.</i> The prymer; or, prayer-book of the lay people in the Middle Ages. pt. 1. Text. 1891.	465.20.1
— Maurice, F. D. Prayer-book and the Lord's prayer. 1880.....	484.18
— Parker, Theo. Prayers by. 1882.....	453.27
— Proctor, Francis. History of the Book of common prayer. 1889.....	476.1
— Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God. 1877.....	458.17

PRAYER, *continued.*

— Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. Prayer and natural law.....	803.6
— Wheatly, C. Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer. 1885.	458.19
<i>See also</i> Family worship.	
PREACHER's homiletic commentary on the Old Testament. By various authors. 21v. <i>For contents see</i> Bible [<i>Old Testament: Commentaries</i>]. 1892.....	474.1
PREACHING and pastoral work. Bayne, P. Pulpit and the press.....	In 317.6.2
— Behrends, A. J. F. Philosophy of preaching. 1890.....	463.3
— Burton, N. J. Yale lectures on preaching. 1888.....	468.5
— Cuyler, Theo. L. How to be a pastor.	463.10
— Dupanloup, Félix. Ministry of preaching.....	463.2
— Fisk, F. W. Manual of preaching. 1884.	445.2
— Gladden, Washington, <i>ed.</i> Parish problems. [1887.].....	467.15
— Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies, <i>etc.</i> , p. 203.....	914.7
— Holland, J. G. Preachers and preaching.....	In 325.7.1
— Holmes, O. W. Pulpit and the pew. <i>In</i>	326.10
— Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. v.1.....	453.13
— Hoppin, Jas. M. Homiletics. [1881.]	477.13
— Horton, R. F. Verbum Dei. [Yale lectures, 1893.] 1893.....	476.10
— Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Book about the clergy. 2 v. 1870.....	454.3
— Ker, John. Lectures on the history of preaching. 1889.....	454.21
— Phelps, Austin. My note book. [Personality of a preacher, <i>etc.</i>] 1891. <i>In</i>	463.19
PRECIOUS stones. <i>See</i> Gems; Mineralogy.	
PREECE, W. H. and Maier, J. The telephone. 1889.....	865.3
— and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 1891.	884.26
PREHISTORIC America. 3v. <i>See</i> Peet, Stephen D.	
PRENTICE, G. Wilbur Fisk. (American religious leaders.) 1890.....	656.6.2
PRENTICE, G. D. Poems; <i>ed.</i> , with biog. sketch, by J. J. Piatt. 1876.....	223.20
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biog. sketches.....	615.16
— Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, <i>etc.</i>	654.9
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	315.17
PRENTICE, Ridley. The musician, a guide for pianoforte students. Six grades. 6v. 1886.....	882.28
PRENTISS, Eliz. Life and letters. [1882.]	685.15
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
PRENTISS, Sergeant S. Moore, F. American eloquence, v.2, p. 579.....	321.12.2
PRESBYTERIANISM. Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 1885.....	447.14
— Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, v. 2, p. 165.....	747.5.2
PRESCOTT, C. E. Sailing boat and its management. 1883.....	865.31
PRESCOTT, Dorothy, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Poor, Agnes B.	
PRESCOTT, G. B. Electric telephone. 1890.	8104.28

PRESENT day tracts. v. 1-4.

1. Non-christian philosophies of the age; by Noah Porter *and others* 482.25
 2. Non-christian religions of the world; by W. Muir *and others* 478.8
 3. The higher criticism; by R. Payne-Smith *and others* 482.26
 4. Man in relation to the Bible and Christianity; by G. Rawlinson *and others* 482.27
- PRESENT tenses of the blessed life. Meyer, F. B. 472.25
- PRESENT truth: sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. 436.29
- PRESERVATION of life. Burnley, J. Romance of. 1888. 8102.24
- PRESIDENTIAL elections. O'Neil, C. A. American electoral system. 1889. 902.31
- Stanwood, E. History of. 1884. 902.34
- — Same; rev. edition. [1892.] 933.1
- PRESIDENT's [Cleveland] message, 1887. Bowker, R. R. 1888. 937.48
- PRESIDENTS of the United States. Frost, John *and* French, Harry W. Presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleveland. 1889. 675.19
- Stoddard, W. O. Lives of the presidents. v. 1-10. 1886-8 647.1
- Contents: v. 1, Washington; v. 2, J. Adams and Jefferson; v. 3, Madison, Monroe and J. Q. Adams; v. 4, Jackson and Van Buren; v. 5, Harrison, Tyler and Polk; v. 6, Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce and Buchanan; v. 7, Lincoln and Johnson; v. 8, Grant; v. 9, Hayes, Garfield and Arthur; v. 10, Cleveland.
- Upton, Mrs. Harriet T. Our early presidents, their wives and children. [1890.] 676.4
- Wilson, James G., *ed.* Presidents of the United States, 1789-94. 1894 6101.1
- PRESS, The. *See* Journalism; Newspapers.
- PRESENSE, E. de. Ancient world and Christianity. 462.3
- PRESTON, H. W. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PRESTON, Howard W., *ed.* Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863. 1893. 7101.6
- PRESTON, Marg. J. Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verses. 1887. 222.4
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- PRESTON, T. Theory of light. 1890. 8103.8
- PRESUMPTION of sex. Adams, O. F. 1892. 344.15
- PRETTY arts for leisure hours. Davidson, E. A. 1878. 896.9
- PREVOST d'Exiles, A. F. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PREYER, W. Mental development in the child. 1894. 448.2.24
- The mind of the child. pts. 1-2. 1889-90.
- pt. 1, The senses and the will. 448.2.7
- pt. 2, Development of the intellect. 448.2.9
- PRICE, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual for 1891. 1891. D.9.1891
- PRICE, Eleanor C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PRICE, Ira M. Syllabus of Old Testament history [1890.] 482.14
- PRICE, Julius M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea, 1890-1. 1892. 551.6
- PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace; a report. 1887. 943.20
- PRICE, W. T. Technique of the drama. [1892.] 231.19
- PRICHARD, I. T. Administration of India from 1859 to 1868. 2v. 1869. 756.14

- PRICHARD, J. V. Tableaux vivants arranged for amateur representation. [1878.] 871.16
- PRICHARD, James C. Natural history of man. 2v. 1885. 858.9
- Researches into the physical history of mankind. 4th ed'n. 5 v. 1841. 875.10
- PRIEST, Josiah. Bible defense of slavery. [1851.] 923.12
- , *comp.* American antiquities and discoveries in the West. 1835. 775.17
- PRIEST, Miss S. M., *comp.* Little pieces for little speakers. [Poetry.] [1870.] 343.29
- PRIESTLEY, Joseph. Huxley, T. H. Science and culture, p. 102. 824.13
- Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. [Memoirs.] 305.5
- PRIMA donna, The, her history, *etc.* Edwards, H. S. 2v. 1888. 667.4
- PRIME, S. I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1875. 654.5
- Under the trees. [Misc. papers.] 1874. 335.6
- Autobiography and memorials; *ed.* by Wendell Prime. [1888.] 654.14
- PRIME, W. C. Along New England roads. 1892. 547.26
- , *ed.* Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. 1864. 8104.5
- PRIME ministers of Queen Victoria; *ed.* by J. S. Reid.
- Beaconsfield; by J. A. Froude. 666.12
- Gladstone; by G. W. E. Russell. 687.30
- Peel; by Justin McCarthy. 692.16
- PRIMERS. Literature primers. 10v. 347.15
- Contents: *See* Literature primers in general alphabet.
- New England primer. [Reprint of ed'n. of 1777.] 1887. 348.10
- Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. (Science primers.) 1886. 856.29
- Tighe, Ambrose. Development of the Roman constitution. (History primers.) 1887. 755.7
- PRIMITIVE folk. Reclus, Elie. 876.32
- PRIMITIVE man in Ohio. Moorehead, W. K. 883.9
- PRIMITIVE piety revived. Fish, Henry C. 478.10
- PRINCE, Morton. Nature of mind and human automatism. 1885. 478.3
- PRINCE Siddartha, the Japanese Buddha. Atkinson, J. L. [1893.] 478.20
- PRINCES, authors, and statesmen of our time. [Biog. sketches.] Parton, J., *ed.* 645.13
- PRINCETON college. Vinton, F. College of New Jersey. [1878.] In 428.10
- Wallace, G. R. Princeton sketches. 1893. 477.12
- PRINCETON review. *See* Periodicals.
- PRINGLE, A. Practical photo-micrography. 1890. 8104.25
- , *joint author.* *See* Burton, W. K.
- PRINTING. Blades, W. Pentateuch of printing. 1891. 878.22
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of lit. [Invention of.] 308.11.1
- — Curiosities of lit., p. 21. [Early printing.] 305.8
- Early printing and printers. In 1004.1.11
- Hessels, J. H. Haarlem the birth-place of printing, not Mentz. 1887. 892.12
- Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages. *768.1
- Morley, H. English writers, v. 6, p. 266. [Invention of.] 335.1.6

PRINTING, *continued.*

- Pearson, Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. [1879.]..... 871.15
- Smiles, S: Men of invention, p. 153.... 631.4
- Thomas, I. History of, in America, *etc.* 2v. 1810..... 356.8
- Timbs, J. Inventors, *etc.*..... 636.12
- — Wonderful inventions, p. 54..... 837.25

Practical Works.

- American dictionary of printing and book-making. 1894..... 8118.4
- Bishop, H. G. Practical printer. 1889. 8111.11
- De Vinne, Theo. L. Price list. 1871. 8111.10
- Drew, B. Pens and types. 1889..... 343.22
- Earhart, J. F. The color printer. 1894. 8118.5
- Inland printer. *Monthly*. 1894..... 8521.38
- Ringwalt, L. J. American encyclopædia of. 1871..... 848.26

PRINTS. Maberly, J. Print collector. 1885. 875.1

PRISON journals during the French revolution. Duras, *Duchesse de*. 1891. 673.3

PRISON life at Richmond. Harris, W: C. 1862..... 775.16

PRISONERS of poverty. [Women wage-workers.] Campbell, Helen. 1887. 902.35

PRISONERS of poverty abroad. Campbell, Helen. 1889..... 922.7

PRISONS, reformatory institutions, *etc.* Ashton, J: The Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages. Illus. 1889. 554.8

— Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes..... 802.28

— Cable, G: W. Silent South, p. 117. [Convict lease system.] 941.12

— Carlyle, T: Latter-day pamphlets, p. 41. [Model prisons.] 333.12

— Dixon, Hepworth. John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. 1849. 694.11

— Her majesty's prisons: their effects and defects; by one who has tried them. 2v. 1881..... 925.23

— Mayhew, H: and Binny, J: Criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life. 1862..... 926.20

— Spencer, H: Essays. [Prison ethics.] 435.10

— Winter, Alex. New York state reformatory in Elmira. 1891..... 941.5

See also Andersonville.

PRITCHARD, Urban. Diseases of the ear. 1891..... 885.28

PRIVATE Miles O'Reilly. Halpine, C: G. 323.34

PRIVATEERS. *See* United States (War of 1812-14).

PROBLEM of problems. Braden, Clark... 453.30

PROBLEMS of Greater Britain. Dilke, C: W. 765.14

PROBLEMS of to-day. Ely, R: T..... 922.19

PROBYN, J. W. Italy: from the fall of Napoleon I. in 1815, to the death of Victor Emmanuel, in 1878. 1884... 751.1

— — Same continued to 1890. 1891..... 796.8

— , ed. System of land tenure in various countries..... 951.3

PROCTER, F. B. Classified gems of thought. 1887..... 428.12

PROCTER, Francis. History of the Book of common prayer. 1889..... 476.1

PROCTER, G. History of Italy, 476-1789. 1844..... 691.5

PROCTOR, Edna Dean. Poems. 1890.... 227.16

— Song of the ancient people. [Pueblo Indians.] 1893..... 224.21

PROCTOR, R: A. Borderland of science.

1872..... 856.10

Contents: The Herschels and the star-depths. Voyage to the sun. Voyage to the ringed planet. A giant planet. Life in Mars. Whewellite essay on the planet Mars. Meteors—seed-bearing and otherwise. Recent star-shower and star-showers generally. News from the moon. Earthquakes. Antarctic regions. A few words about coal. Notes on flying and flying machines. Gambling superstitions. Coincidences and superstitions. Notes on ghosts and goblins.

— Easy star lessons. 1891..... 882.4

— Mysteries of time and space. 1883..... 861.8

Contents: Newton and Darwin. Vistas of the past. Birth of the moon. Birth and death of worlds. Sun as a perpetual machine. Sun's corona. Sun's long streamers. Meteoric astronomy. Comets. Cosmic mysteries. Dangers from comets. The world's end. The menacing comet. Jupiter's satellites. Terrestrial magnetism. Star-depths. Transits of Venus. Star-clouds and star-mist. Herbert Spencer's philosophy. Survey of the northern heavens. Star unto star.

— Old and new astronomy. 1892.....*8522.30

Contents: Introduction. Ancient and modern methods of observing the heavenly bodies. Ancient and modern studies of the earth's shape. Apparent motions of the sun, moon and planets. True mechanism of the solar system. Measuring and weighing the solar system. The sun. Sun's surroundings. Inferior planets. Planet earth. Moon as a planet. Planet Mars. Zone of asteroids. Planet Jupiter. Planet Saturn. Planet Uranus. Planet Neptune. The stars. Table of astronomical constants. Index.

— Pleasant ways in science. 1890..... 8102.30

Contents: Oxygen in the sun. Sun-spot, storm, and famine. New ways of measuring the sun's distance. Drifting light-waves. The new star which faded into star-mist. Star-grouping, star-drift, and star-mist. Mallet's theory of volcanoes. Towards the North pole. A mighty sea-wave. Strange sea creatures. On some marvels in telegraphy. The phonograph, or voice-recorder. The gorilla and other apes. The use and abuse of food. Ozone. Dew. Levelling power of rain. Ancient Babylonian astrology.

— Rough ways made smooth. 1880..... 856.9

Contents: Sun's corona and his spots. Sun spots and commercial panics. New planets near the sun. Results of the British transit expeditions. Past history of our moon. New crater in the moon. November meteors. Expected meteor shower. Cold winters. Oxford and Cambridge rowing. Rowing styles. Artificial somnambulism. Hereditary traits. Bodily illness as a mental stimulant. Dual consciousness. Electric lighting. Great storms. Recent storms. Mechanical chess-players. Influence of the mind on the body.

— Universe of suns and other science

gleanings. 1884..... 861.32

Contents: Voices of the suns. Universe of suns. Sun's corona. Great sun-spot. Last great solar eclipse. Great nebula in Argo. Photographic eyes of science. Solar surroundings. Planet Mars. Life in Mars. Ring of small planets. Zone of small planets. Star in the East. Greek fire. Flying machines. Sent to the bottom. Earthquakes in the British isles. South European volcanic system. Earth movements in Java. Earth shakings, their cause and work. Influence of food on civilization. Pyramid of Cheops. Dream space. Three cold days of May. Are women inferior to men? Upright man. Effect of marriage on life. Stimulants and study. Poker principles and chance laws. Laws of probability. Strange coincidences.

PROFFATT, John. Curiosities and law of

will. 1876..... 924.30

PROFIT sharing. Gilman, N. P. 1889... 922.5

PROGRESSIVE housekeeping. Nitsch, H.... 865.4

PROGRESSIVE orthodoxy. Editors of "Andover Review."..... 446.25

PROHIBITION. *See* Temperance.

PROMPT aid to the injured. Doty, A. H.

1894..... 898.23

PRONOUNCIATION. *See* English language.

PROOF reading. Authors and publishers,

pp. 74-79..... 316.19

- PROPERTIUS, Sextius Aurelius. *Elegies*; lit. tr., with notes, by Gantillon. With metrical versions of select elegies, by Nott and Elton. 1888. 225.18
- PROPERTY. Letourneau, C: *Property*: its origin and development. 1892. 936.6
- Lieber, F. *On property and labour*. [1841.]..... 917.9
- Proudhon, P. J. *What is property?*.. 935.21
- PROPHETS of Israel. Smith, W: R..... 443.27
- PROSODY. *See* Grammar; Poetry (*Versification*).
- PROTECTION. *See* Free trade and protection.
- PROTECTION of woodlands. Fürst, H. 1893. 896.16
- PROTESTANT Episcopal church. Coxe, A. C. *Thoughts on the services*. [1860.] 436.27
- Huntington, W: R. *Popular misconceptions of the Episcopal church*. 1892..... 482.16
- McConnell, S. D. *History of the American Episcopal church*. 1891..... 462.16
- Shinn, G: W. *King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches*. 1889.... 536.22
- Temple, E: L. *The church in the prayer book*. 1894..... 482.15
- PROTESTANTISM. Chillingworth, W: *Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation*. 1888..... 457.12
- Fisher, G: P. *Relation to modern civilization*..... *In* 442.15
- Fiske, J: *Excursions, etc. Origins of*. 844.22
- Froude, J. A. *Conditions and prospects of*..... *In* 307.21.2
- PROTHERO, Rowland E. *Life and correspondence of Arthur P. Stanley*. 2v. 1894..... 691.11
- PROTOPLASM. *See* Biology.
- PROUDHON, P. J. *What is property?* [1876.] 935.21
- PROUT, W: *Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, as related to natural theology*. 1855..... 868.16
- PROUTY, L. *Fish: their habits and haunts and methods of catching them*. 1883. 854.15
- PROVENCE, *France*. Pennell, Jos. and Eliz. R. *Play in Provence; sketches written and drawn*. 1892..... 547.12
- Symonds, J: A. *Sketches, etc., v. 2, p. 310*..... 514.33
- PROVERBS. Beecher, H. W. *Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit; selected by W. Drysdale*. 1887..... 447.5
- Bohn, H. G. *Polyglot of foreign proverbs*. 1889..... 324.10
- Burton, R: F. *Wit and wisdom from West Africa*. 1865..... 355.19
- Christy, Robert. *Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages*. 2 v. 1888. 343.5
- Franklin, B: "The sayings of Poor Richard." 1890..... 342.7
- Mackay, C: *Scottish proverbs*. 1888. *In* 355.14
- Spurgeon, C: H. *Salt cellars: a collection of proverbs, etc.* 2v. 1889.... 336.7
- PRUDEN, T. M. *Drinking-water and ice supplies*. 1891..... 876.3
- *Dust and its dangers*. 1890.... 876.2
- *Practical normal histology*. 1890.... 877.15
- *Story of the bacteria*. 1891..... 876.1
- PRUSSIA. Abbott, J: S. C. *History of, [with an appendix to 1881]*. [1882.].. 751.10
- Lord, J: *Prussia under Frederick the great*..... *In* 735.6.4
- PRUSSIA, *continued*.
- Tuttle, H. *History of Prussia under Frederic the great, 1740-5*. v.1-2. 1888..... 794.3
- See also* Berlin.
- PRYMER, or prayer-book. Littlehales, H: 465.20.1
- PRYOR, J. P., *joint author*. *See* Jordan, T.
- PSALMS, etc. *See* Hymns.
- PSEUDONYMS. *See* Bibliography (*Anonyms, etc.*).
- PSYCHIC life of micro-organisms. Binet, A. 1889..... 8102.7
- PSYCHIC phenomena. Hudson, Thomson J. *Law of psychic phenomena*. 1893.. 476.4
- Savage, Minot J. *Psychics: facts and theories*. 1893..... 473.7
- See also* Animal magnetism, etc.
- PSYCHOLOGY. *See* Mental philosophy, etc.
- PTOMAINES, leucomaines, and bacterial proteids. Vaughn, V. C: and Novy, F: G. 1891..... 881.25
- PUBLIC debts. Adams, H: C. 1893..... 935.4
- PUBLIC health. *See* Health.
- PUBLIC school journal. *See* Periodicals.
- PUBLIC schools. *See* Education (*Schools*).
- PUBLIC speaking. *See* Elocution.
- PUBLISHERS' trade list annual, 1880-86, 1888-94. 14 v. *3502.16
- PUBLISHERS' weekly. *See* Periodicals.
- PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1892. 6102.3
- , *joint author*. *See* Low, Sidney J.
- , *ed.* *See* Foreign countries and British colonies.
- PULSIFER, W: H. *History of lead*. 1888. 862.1
- PUNCH and Judy. *See* Puppet shows.
- PUNCTUATION. Dickson, W. B. *Modern*. 1892. 348.16
- Drew, B: *Pens and types*..... 343.22
- Wilson, J: *Treatise on English*. 1889. 343.23
- PUNISHMENT. *See* Crime and punishment.
- PUPPET shows. Punch and Judy. *Illus.* by George Cruikshank. 1881..... 867.9
- PURGATORIO. *See* Dante.
- PURITANS. Campbell, Douglas. *Puritan in Holland, England, and America*. 2 v. 1892..... 778.12
- Ellis, G: E. *Puritan age and rule in the colony Massachusetts, 1629-85*. 1891..... 788.18
- Oliver, P: *Puritan commonwealth*. 1856..... 784.3
- Stowell, W. H. *Puritans in England*. 1888..... *In* 467.10
- Wakeman, H: O. *The church and the Puritans, 1570-1660*..... 464.1.2
- PURPLE land that England lost. Hudson, W. H. 2v. 1885..... 552.23
- PUSHKIN, Alex. *Poems*; tr. by I. Panin. 1888. 236.30
- *See also* Pushkin in Fiction class-list.
- PUTNAM, Eleanor. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PUTNAM, G: H. *Authors and their public in ancient times [to the invention of printing]*..... 357.9
- *Question of copyright*. 1891..... 937.67
- PUTNAM, G: I. *See* Fiction class-list.
- PUTNAM, G: P. *World's progress: an index to universal history*. 2v. 1883. B.10
- and Jones, L. E. *Tabular views of universal history*. 1891..... 795.16
- PUTNAM, Israel. Tarbox, I. N. *Life of*. 1876..... 655.3
- PUTNAM, M. Louise. *Children's life of Abraham Lincoln*. 1892..... 681.11
- PUTNAM's magazine. *See* Periodicals.

PYLE, Howard, <i>ed.</i> Buccaneers and marooners of America. Illus. 1891...	776.10
— See also Fiction class-list.	
PYRAMIDS. Kingslake, A. W. Eothen, p. 176.	505.7
— Proctor, R. A. Pyramid of Cheops. <i>In</i>	861.32
— Seven wonders of the world.....	823.18
PYRENEES. Dix, E. A. Midsummer drive through. 1890.....	537.17
PYTHAGORAS. Diogenes Laërtius. Lives of ancient philosophers.....	658.1
— Lewes, G. H: Biog. history of philosophy.....	427.1
— Wood, W., <i>ed.</i> Hundred greatest men.	628.22
QUADRUPEDS of North America. Audubon, J: J. and Bachman, J: 3v. [1849.]..	*892.2
QUAIN, J. Elements of anatomy; 8th edn. 2v. 1876.....	862.18
QUAINT and curious advertisements. Brooks, H: M., <i>comp.</i> 1886.....	333.4.4
QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of.	
QUALTROUGH, E: F. Boat sailer's manual. 1889.....	876.29
QUARTERLY anti-slavery magazine. Ed. by Elizur Wright, jr. v. 1-2, [1835-7].	901.17
QUARTERLY review. See Periodicals.	
QUEEN of the Adriatic. Clement, C. E..	554.13
QUEEN's English. Alford, Henry. 1889..	324.22
QUEEN's highway [through Canada]. Cum-berland, Stuart. 1887.....	533.12
QUEENS. See Biography (<i>Col.: Royal</i>).	
QUESTION of ships. [Merchant marine.] Wells, D: A. and Codman, J: 1890..	937.64
QUESTIONS of King Milinda. See Sacred books of the East.	
QUESTIONS of the day series.	
— Wells, D: A. Our merchant marine.....	937.3
— — Relation of the tariff to wages.....	937.4
— Ford, W. C. American citizens' manual. pts. 1-2.	937.5
— Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians.....	937.7
— Schoenhof, J: Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture, <i>etc.</i>	937.9
— Bowker, R. R. Of wealth and work.....	937.10
— Dugdale, R. S. The Jukes.....	937.14
— Donnell, E. J. The true issue.....	937.16
— Giffen, R. Progress of the working class in the last half century.....	937.20
— Bourne, E: G. Surplus revenue of 1837.....	937.24
— Lawton, G: W. American caucus system.....	937.25
— Smith, R. H. Science of business.....	937.26
— Schoenhof, J. Industrial situation.....	937.30
— Blair, L: H. Unwise laws.....	937.35
— Alexander, E. P. Railway practice.....	937.36
— Hitchcock, H: American state constitutions.....	937.37
— Dos Passos, J: R. Inter-state commerce act.....	937.38
— Jones, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses.	937.39
— Atkinson, E: Margin of profits.....	937.40
— Norman, H: Bodyke. [Irish landlordism.].....	937.42
— Foulke, W: D. Slav or Saxon.....	937.43
— Lunt, E: C. Economic science.....	937.44
— Winn, H: Property in land.....	937.46
— Bowker, R. R. The president's [Cleveland] mes-sage, 1887.....	937.48
— Roosevelt, T. Practical politics.....	937.49
— Moore, J. S. Friendly letters to American far-mers.....	937.50
— Philpott, H: J. Tariff chats.....	937.52
— Allen, J: H. Tariff and its evils.....	937.53
— True or false finance.....	937.55
— Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science.....	937.56
— Bruce, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman.....	937.57
— Storey, M. Politics as a duty and as a career...	937.58
— Baker, C: W. Monopolies and the people.....	937.59

QUESTIONS of the day series, <i>continued.</i>	
— Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways...	937.60
— Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts....	937.61
— Elliott, J. R. American farms.....	937.62
— Shriver, E: J. Want and wealth.....	937.63
— Wells, D: A. and Codman J: Question of ships.	937.64
— Sherman, P. Tariff primer.....	937.65
— Palm, A. J. Death penalty.....	937.66
— Putnam, G: H. Question of copyright.....	937.67
— Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage.....	937.68
— Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, silver and finance.	937.69
— Ehrich, L: R. Question of silver.....	937.70
— Hall, B. Who pays your taxes?.....	937.71
— Strange, D. Farmers' tariff manual.....	937.72
— Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages.....	937.73
— Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the U. S.	937.74
— Juglar, C. Brief history of panics.....	937.75
— Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and concilia-tion.....	937.76
— Remsen, D. S. Primary elections.....	937.77
QUICK, R: H. Essays on educational re-formers. 1885.....	446.29
— — Same. 1892.....	448.2.17
QUIGG, L. E. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York. [Stories and sketch-es.] [1890.].....	342.4
QUINCY, Josiah, 1772-1864, <i>president of Har-vard university.</i> Everett, E: Ora-tions, v. 4, p. 684-697.....	334.1.4
QUINCY, Josiah, <i>son of the preceding.</i> Fig-ures of the past. [Reminiscences of men and things.] 1892.....	683.6
QUINCY, Quatremerre de. Life and works of Raffaello or Raphael Santi. 1888. <i>In</i>	658.5
QUINCY, <i>Mass.</i> Adams, C: F. New de-parture in the common schools of Quincy. 1879.....	431.21
— — Three episodes, <i>etc.</i> , v. 2, ch. 20. [Pub-lic school system of.].....	775.23.2
— First church in Quincy: commemora-tive services, <i>etc.</i> 1890.....	776.9
— Patridge, Lelia E. "Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885.....	436.16
QUINN, J: Philip. Fools of fortune; or, gambling and gamblers. 1890....	926.4
QUINN, T: C., <i>ed.</i> Massachusetts of to-day. [Historical and biographical.] 1892.....	*8522.27
QUOTATIONS. Ballou, M. M. Edge-tools of speech. [1886.].....	D.8
— Belton, J: D. Literary manual of fore-ign quotations, ancient and mod-ern. 1891.....	342.24
— Bohn, H: G. and Ward, A. L. Poetical. [1883.].....	*321.1
— Davies, E. Other men's minds. 1888.	341.17
— King, W. F. H. Classical and foreign. 1889.....	331.24
— Little, C: E. Historical lights: quota-tions from histories and biogra-phies. 1892.....	353.3
— Mathews, W: Men, places, <i>etc.</i> [Liter-ary.].....	343.6
— Proctor, F. B. Classified gems of thought. [Religious.] 1887.....	428.12
— Southey, Robert. Common-place book; ed. by J. W. Warter. 2v. 1850.....	334.10
— Southgate, Henry, <i>comp.</i> Many thoughts of many minds. 1st-2d series.....	351.4
— Spence, H. D. M. and others, <i>ed.</i> Thir-ty thousand thoughts. 6v. 1889...	*468.4
— Talmage, T. DeWitt. Trumpet-peals: extracts from [his] sermons. 1890.	465.17

QUOTATIONS, *continued*.

- Wood, James. Dictionary of. 1893.. 352.3
See also Anecdotes; Aphorisms; Extracts;
 Humor and wit; Proverbs.
- QUR'AN, The. *See* Koran.
- RABBE, Felix. Shelley: the man and the poet. 1888..... 651.21
- RABELAIS, Francois. Works; with notes. [1872.]..... 345.25
- Lives of Gargantua and Pantagruel; with introd. by H: Morley. 1885.. 323.32
- Besant, Walter, *ed.* Readings in. 1883. 344.32
- Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 1893..... *In* 357.8
- Quick, R. H. Educational reformers, p.60..... 446.29
- RACE and language. Lefèvre, André. 1894..... 815.4.72
- RACE with the sun. Harrison, H. 1889.. 537.20
- RACES of men. *See* Man.
- RACES of the Old Testament. Sayce, A. H. 473.1.16
- RACHEL. [Elisa Rachel Felix.] Cook, D. Hours with the players, v. 2, p. 205. 234.13.2
- Curtis, G. W: Rachel. [1855.]..... *In* 356.10
- Kennard, N. H. Rachel. (Famous women.) 1886..... 627.1.11
- Legouvé, E. Reading as a fine art, p. 81..... 421.39
- Lewes, G: H. Actors and acting..... 237.6
- RACINE, Jean. Œuvres: text original avec variantes. 5v. 1874-5..... 238.2
- RACINET, A. Le costume historique. 6v. 1888..... *873.27
- Polychromatic ornament: ancient, oriental and mediæval art, including the Renaissance, 17th and 18th centuries; col'd and illuminated plates. 1877. F..... *8542.40
- RADCLIFFE, Ann. Kavanagh, Julia. English women of letters..... 643.18
- Scott, W. Eminent novelists..... 624.19
- RADESTOCK, Paul. Habit in education. 1886..... 463.24
- RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. 1885..... 646.2
- RAE, John. Contemporary socialism. 1884..... 917.12
- RAE, W. F. Business of travel: a fifty years' record of progress, 1841-91. 1891..... 544.14
- RAFFAELLO or Raphael Santi. Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius..... 646.11
- Grimm, H. Life of. 1888..... 673.15
- Muntz, E. Life of. 1888..... 678.1
- Quincy, Q. de. Life and works of. 1888. *In* 658.5
- Symonds, J: A. Renaissance: fine arts, p. 328-338..... 831.23
- — Same, p. 490. School of Raphael... 831.23
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art... 437.9
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Assyria. 1887.. 752.1.15
- Story of Chaldea. *Illus.* 1886..... 752.1.4
- Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1888..... 752.1.20
- RAILROAD transportation. *See* Transportation.
- RAILROADS. Alexander, E. P. Railway practice. 1887..... 937.36
- Atkinson, E: The railway, the farmer, and the public. 1892..... *In* 936.28
- Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890..... 937.61

RAILROADS, *continued*.

- Clarke, T: C. and others. The American railway: its construction, development, management, and appliances. 1889..... 923.10
- Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 1889..... 937.60
- Farrer, T. H. State in relation to trade, p. 109..... 944.21
- Hadley, Arthur T. Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. 1893. 944.2
- Hudson, James F. Railways and the republic. 1889..... 935.13
- Knox, T: W. Underground. [Tunnels.] *In* 928.1
- Macfarlane, J. American geological railway guide. 1890..... 8101.13
- Poor, H: V. Manual of the railroads of the United States, 1873-4, 1876-7, 1881-5, 1887-8. 7v..... *907.1
- — and H. W. Directory of railroad officials, 1886-7. 2v. [1886-7.]..... *907.2
- Ringwalt, J: L. Development of transportation systems in the U. S. 1888. 8542.46
- Seligman, Edw. R. A. Railway tariffs and the interstate commerce law. 1887..... 947.12
- Spencer, H. Railway morals and railway policy..... *In* 435.10
- Van Oss, S. F. American railroads as investments. 1893..... 935.3
- Wellington, Arthur M. Economic theory of the locations of railways. 1891..... 947.13
- See also* Electric railway; Street railroads.
- RAIMUND, Golo, *pseud.* *See* Friederich, B. H.
- RALEIGH, Sir W. Bolton, S. K. Famous voyagers..... 687.3
- Stebbing, W: Sir Walter Raleigh. 1891. 6101.5
- RALPH, J. On Canada's frontier. 1892.. 551.9
- RAMABAI Sarasvati, *Pundita*. The high-caste Hindu woman. 1887..... 947.8
- RAMANN, L. Franz Liszt, artist and man, 1811-40. 2v. 656.14
- RAMAYANA, *Hindu epic*. Reed, Eliz. A. Hindu literature..... 342.25
- Wheeler, J. T. History of India: Hindu, etc..... 793.8
- — Short history of India, ch. 2..... 755.2
- RAMBLER, The. Johnson, S: (British essayists, v. 16-18.)..... 303.15.16-18
- RAMBLER's lease. Torrey, B..... 865.27
- RAMBLES in wonderland. [Yellowstone region.] Stanley, E. J. 1878.... 513.11
- RAME, L. dela. [Ouida.] Fawcett, Edgar. Truth about Ouida. 1889..... *In* 336.11
- [Novels.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- RAMSAY, A. C. and others. Origin of Alpine and Italian lakes, and glacial erosion. 1890..... 873.15
- RAMSAY, W. M. The church in the Roman Empire before A. D. 170. [1893.] 475.5
- RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee [to 1800]. 1853..... 753.17
- RAND, E: A. Deeds worth telling. 1890.. 776.8
- RAND, McNally & Co. Enlarged business atlas. 1891..... R. R. D.
- Indexed atlas of the world. 1892..... R. R. D.
- RAND, S. T. Legends of the Micmacs. 1894..... 477.17
- RANDOLPH, Edm. J. Moore, F., *ed.* American eloquence, v. 1, p. 163..... 321.12.1
- RANDOLPH, Sarah N. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 1871..... 685.2

RANKE, Leopold von. History of Servia [to 1843]. With sketch of Bosnia. Added, The Slave provinces of Turkey, by R. Cyprien. 1853.....	772.18
— Latin and Teutonic nations, 1494-1514. 1887.....	755.15
RANKIN, F. H. Hygiene of childhood. 1890.....	872.28
RAPHAEL. See Raffaello Santi.	
RAPHALL, Morris J. Post-biblical history of the Jews. 2v. 1866.....	756.7
RASSELAS, prince of Abyssinia. Johnson, S:..... In	323.31
RATIONALISM and skepticism. Blavatsky, Mme. H. P. Isis unveiled. 2v. 1886.....	445.14
— Harrison, Alex. J. The church in relation to sceptics. 1892.....	476.22
— Ingersoll, R. G. Lectures.....	447.25
RAVENSTEIN, E. G., joint ed. See Great explorers.	
RAWLINSON, George. Isaac and Jacob: their lives and times.....	461.6.15
— The kings of Israel and Judah. [1889.]	461.6.11
— Manual of ancient history, to fall of the Western empire. 1886.....	752.10
— Moses: his life and times.....	461.6.2
— Story of ancient Egypt. 1887.....	752.1.14
— Story of Parthia. 1893.....	752.1.37
— Story of Phœnicia. 1889.....	752.1.24
— and others. Man in relation to the Bible and Christianity. [1889.].....	482.27
RAY, Anna C. See Fiction class-list.	
RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln. 1864.....	767.21
— Maverick, A: Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years. 1870.....	674.7
READ, T: Buchanan. Poetical works. 3v. 1890.....	238.3
READE, C: Readiana: comments on current events. 1882.....	342.12
— Reade, C: L. and Compton. Memoir of. 1887.....	647.5
See also Fiction class-list.	
READE, C: L. and Compton. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist: a memoir. 1887.....	647.5
READER'S guide to English history. Allen, W. F. 1883.....	732.15
READIANA. Reade, Charles.....	342.12
READING. Best reading; 1st series, ed. by F: B. Perkins. 1876.....	*3501.4.1
— Same; 2nd-4th series, ed. by L. E. Jones. 1876-91.....	*3501.4.2-4
— Book-lover's rosary. [Praise of books.] 1885.....	451.17
— Boston public library. Chronological index to historical fiction. 1875.....	*3502.18
— Buffalo, N. Y. Young men's library. Books for young readers. 1881.....	354.20
— Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks: a guide to good reading for young people. 1889.....	335.17
— Caller, Mary A. Literary guide for home and school. 1892.....	345.19
— Hardy, G: E. Five hundred books for the young. 1892.....	345.30
— Harrison, F: Choice of books. 1886.....	333.3
— Lubbock, Sir J: and others. Best hundred books. 1887.....	336.6
— Mathews, W. Men, places, etc., p.335. What shall we read?.....	343.6
— Parsons, F. and others. World's best books. 1889.....	335.18

READING, *continued.*

— Rees, J. R. Diversions of a book-worm. 1887.....	336.15
— — Pleasures of a book-worm. 1886....	335.15
— Sargent, J: F., comp. Reading for the young; a classified and annotated catalog. 1890.....	*338.5
— Smart, J. H. Books and reading for the young. 1880.....	452.9
— Van Rhyn, G. A. F. What and how to read. 1875.....	3501.13
See also Bibliography; Books; Libraries; Literature.	
READING aloud. See Elocution.	
READING of earth. Meredith, George....	223.15
REAL, Antony. Story of the stick. 1875.....	917.28
REALISTIC philosophy. McCosh, J. 2v. 1887.....	438.29
REALM of tones. Ritter, F. L., ed. 1882.....	*8541.32
REAR-guard of the Revolution. Kirke, Edm.....	741.15
REASON why series. Denominational reason why: origin, history, etc. of Christian sects. 1890.....	478.7
— Dictionary of daily wants. [1869.]...	856.39
— Dictionary of medical and surgical knowledge. [1867.].....	856.38
REASONS for being a Churchman. Little, A. W.....	436.26
REBELLION record. Moore, Frank. v. 1-11, 1860-5.....	731.9
— — Supplement, 1861-4.....	731.9.12
REBER, Franz von. History of ancient art. Illus. 1883.....	887.27
— History of mediæval art. 1887.....	853.7
REBOLD, E. General history of freemasonry. 1885.....	462.9
— General history of freemasonry in Europe. 1866.....	454.9
RECAMIER, Mme. Bolton, S. K. Famous types, p. 60.....	681.6
— Mason, A. G. Women of French salons. 1885.....	688.3
RECEIPTS. Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2v. 1880.....	857.2
— Scientific American cyclopædia of receipts, notes and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. 1892.....	881.20
See also Chemical technology; Domestic economy.	
RECENT economic changes. Wells, D: A. 1890.....	922.22
RECENT rambles. Abbott, C: C.....	882.24
RECITATIONS, etc. See Elocution (<i>Speakers</i>).	
RECLUS, Élie. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. 1891.....	876.32
RECLUS, Elisée. Oceanica. 1892.....	548.22
RECOLLECTIONS of a drummer-boy. Kieffer, H: M.....	j788.23
RECOLLECTIONS of a happy life. North, Marianne.....	675.14
RECOLLECTIONS of a private soldier. Wilkeson, Frank.....	757.1
RECOLLECTIONS of a Virginian. Maury, Gen. D. H.....	692.8
RECOLLECTIONS of middle life. Sarcey, Francisque.....	683.23
RECONSTRUCTION of Europe, [1851-71]. Murdock, H.....	765.9
RECORDS of the past: Egyptian and Assyrian monuments; ed. by S. Birch. 12v. 1875-9.....	794.1
RECORDS of the past: Ancient monuments of Egypt and western Asia: new series, ed. by A. H. Sayce. 6v. 1888-92.....	792.18

- REDDALL, H. F., *comp.* Fact, fancy and fable: a new hand-book for ready reference. 1889..... *334.9
- REDEEMING the republic. Coffin, C. C. 774.6.3
- REDEMPTION. Fremantle, W. H. The world as the subject of. 1889..... *477.7
- REDFORD, George. Greek sculpture. 1892. *In* 882.7
- REDHOUSE, J. W. Turkish dictionary. 1880..... C.20
- RE-ECHOES. Cobbe, Frances P. 342.14
- REED, Sir Edward J. Japan; its history, traditions and religions. 2v. 1880. 795.13
- and Simpson, E. Modern ships of war. 1880..... 858.14
- REED, Eliz. A. Hindu literature. 1891. 342.25
- Persian literature, ancient and modern. 1893. 346.13
- REED, H. A. Photography applied to surveying. 1889..... 8542.35
- REED, S. B. Dwellings for village and country. 1885..... 892.8
- REED, T. B. Reed's rules: a manual of general parliamentary law. 1894. 951.1
- REED, W. H. Hospital life in the army of the Potomac. 1866..... 767.10
- REES, J. R. Brotherhood of letters. 1889. 336.23
- Diversions of a book-worm. 1887..... 336.15
- Pleasures of a book-worm. 1886..... 335.15
- REES, Janet E. R. Home occupations. 1883..... 847.17
- REEVE, C. M. How we went and what we saw: a flying trip through Egypt, Syria, and the Ægean Islands. 1891. 546.12
- REEVES, J. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. 1887..... 647.11
- REFERENCES for literary workers. Matson, H. 1892..... 346.6
- REFERENDUM. Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship, *etc.* 1893..... 925.31
- REFORM. *See* Charities; Political science; Prisons, reformatory institutions, *etc.*; Social science.
- REFORMATION. Beard, C. Reformation of the sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. 1885..... 467.5
- Burnet, G. History of the reformation of the church of England. 4v. 1842..... 445.17
- Butler, C. M. Reformation in Sweden, [1398-1611]. [1883.]..... 787.10
- Creighton, Mandell. History of the papacy during the reformation. 4v. 485.14
- Fisher, G. P. On books relating to. *In* 743.5.1
- Häusser, Ludwig. Period of the reformation, 1517-1648..... 778.3
- Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England..... 461.1.8
- Schaff, P. The German reformation, 1517-30. v. 1..... 452.16.6
- Stephen, Jas. Essays, pp. 38-57. [1839.] 305.1
- Ward, A. W. The counter-reformation. 464.1.13
- See also* Luther.
- REFORMERS, Religious. Lives of the British reformers. Ports..... 655.9
- REGIMENTAL losses in the American civil war. Fox, W. F. 1889..... *8522.9
- REICHENBACH, M. von. *See* Fiction class-list.
- REID, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, F. C.
- REID, Eliz. Mayne Reid: a memoir. 1890. 683.16
- REID, J. S., *ed.* *See* Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.
- REID, Mayne. Naturalist in Siluria. 1890. 876.34
- Reid, Eliz. Mayne Reid: a memoir. 1890..... 683.16
- REID, T. W. Life, letters and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. Ports. 2v. [1891.]..... 668.6
- REID, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war. 2v. 1868..... 784.12
- REIN, J. J. Japan; travels and researches. 1884..... 8522.37
- Industries of Japan. 1889..... 8522.35
- REINEKE FOX. *See* Reynard the Fox.
- REISSMANN, August. Life and works of Robert Schumann. 1886..... 658.15
- REJECTED stone, The. [Justice to the Negro.] Conway, M. C. 1862..... 757.14
- RELIGION and religions.
- Dictionaries.*
- Benham, W., *ed.* Dictionary of religion. 1887..... 438.30
- M'Clintock, J. and Strong, James. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10v..... A.17
- — Same: supplement. 2v..... A.17.11-12
- Sanford, Elias B. Concise cyclopædia of religious knowledge. 1890... *465.11
- Schaff, Philip. Religious encyclopædia. 4v. 1891..... 487.2
- Philosophy, History, etc.*
- Adams, Myron. Continuous creation. [Religion and evolution.] 1890... 461.25
- Alden, H. M. God in his world; an interpretation. 1890..... 461.19
- Alviella, Goblet d'. Origin and growth of the conception of God, as illustrated by anthropology and history. 1891..... 483.11
- Brinton, D. G. Religious sentiment: its source and its aim. 1876..... 446.13
- Caird, E. Evolution of religion. 2v. 1893..... 468.10
- Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 1889..... 455.16
- Carpenter, W. B. Permanent elements of religion. 1889..... 461.24
- Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. 1888..... 457.12
- Cicero, M. T. Nature of the gods. *In* 446.22
- Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1883..... 436.19
- Davids, T. W. Rhys. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Indian Buddhism. 1882..... 456.8
- Egyptian Book of the dead; tr. by C. H. S. Davis. 1894..... *8542.45
- Faiths of the world. 1882..... 484.1
- Frazer, J. G. The golden bough: a study in comparative religion. 2v. 1890..... 462.8
- Griffiths, W. E. Religions of Japan. 1895..... 484.29
- Harrison, F. and Spencer, H. Nature and reality of religion. [Discussion.] 1885..... 436.11
- Hibbert lectures. *See* Hibbert lectures in general alphabet.
- Inman, T. Ancient faiths and modern. 1876..... 447.26

RELIGION and religions, *continued*.

- Johnson, S: Oriental religions: Persia. 1885..... 445.11
- Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882..... 446.9
- Lang, Andrew. Myth, ritual, and religion. 2v. 1887..... 486.5
- La Saussaye, P. D. C. de. Science of religion. 1891..... 466.35
- McLane, W. W. Evolution in religion. [1892.]..... 472.22
- Martineau, Jas. Seat of authority in religion. 1891..... 475.14
- — A study of religion. 2v. 1888..... 453.16
- Matheson, G: Distinctive messages of the old religions. 1893..... 473.6
- Michelet, Jules. Bible of humanity. 1877..... 475.7
- Montefiore, C. G. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. 1892. 483.12
- Müller, F. Max. Theosophy or psychological religion. 1893..... 476.15
- Parker, Theo. Views of religion. 1890. 485.13
- Pfeiderer, Otto. Philosophy of religion. 4v. 1886..... 475.11
- Religious systems of the world. 1892. 491.1
- Rhys, J: Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom. 1888..... 452.4
- Royce, Josiah. Religious aspects of philosophy. 1891..... 472.12
- Salter, W: M. Ethical religion. 1890. 461.18
- Miscellaneous and Practical Works.*
- Barrows, J: H: *ed.* World's parliament of religions. 2v. Illus. 1893... 477.4
- Beecher, H: W. Comforting thoughts. 1887..... 446.35
- Bushnell, Horace. Christian nurture. 1886..... 448.8
- Clarke, J. F. Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 1886..... 446.34
- — Forgiveness of sin. 1884..... 446.33
- Fish, H: C. Primitive piety revived. 1860..... 478.10
- Gibbons, James, *cardinal*. Our Christian heritage. 1889..... 455.14
- Gore, C: *ed.* Lux mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. [1889.]..... 461.22
- Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. Unanswered prayer. 1889..... 462.7
- Lotze, Hermann. Outlines of the philosophy of religion. 1886..... 472.20.2
- Mather, Increase. Remarkable providences. 1856..... 451.9
- Meyer, F. B. Christian living..... 472.26
- — Present tenses of the blessed life... 472.25
- — Shepherd psalm..... 472.27
- Muir, W: *and others*. Present day tracts on the non-Christian religions of the world. [1887.]..... 478.8
- Contents: Rise and decline of Islam. Christianity and Confucianism. Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Persia. Hindu religion. Buddhism. Christianity and ancient paganism.*
- Müller, F. Max. Natural religion. 1889. 455.7
- —, *ed.* See Sacred books of the East, in general alphabet.
- Phelps, Austin. My note-book: fragmentary studies in theology. 1891. 463.19
- Pressensé, E. de. The ancient world and Christianity..... 462.3

RELIGION and religions, *continued*.

- Proctor, F. B., *comp.* Classified gems of thought, from the great writers and preachers of all ages. 1887... 428.12
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich. On religion: speeches to its cultured despisers. 1893..... 477.6
- Smith, W. Robertson. Religion of the Semites. First series: Fundamental institutions. 1889..... 456.16
- Smyth, Newman. Personal creeds. 1890..... 461.10
- Sturm, Christopher C. Morning communions with God; or, devotional meditations for every day. 1877... 458.17
- Tolstoi, L. N. My confession; Spirit of Christ's teaching. [1877.]..... 448.4
- Upham, T. C. The hidden or interior life. 1845..... 436.20
- Upton, C: B. Bases of religious belief. 1893..... 483.13
- See also* Agnosticism; Atonement; Christ; Church history; Demonology; Egypt; Evidences of Christianity; Faith; Future life; God; Hymnology; Inspiration; Mind-cure; Miracles; Missions; Mythology; Names of different denominations and sects; Natural theology; Parables; Philosophy; Prayer; Preaching; Rationalism and skepticism; Redemption; Reformation; Religion and science; Resurrection; Revelation; Revivals; Sermons; Spiritualism; Supernaturalism; Symbolism; Theism; Theology.
- Also* Brahmoism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucianism; Hinduism; Judaism; Mohammedanism; Mormonism; Parseeism; Tao-ism.
- RELIGION and science. Dawson, J. W. Nature and the Bible. [1875.]..... 478.11
- Kinsley W. W. Science and prayer. 1893..... 476.24
- Laing, S: Modern science and modern thought. 1889..... 8103.3
- Seward, Theo. F. School of life. Divine providence in the light of modern science, *etc.* 1895..... 491.3
- Shaler, N. S. Interpretation of nature. 1893..... 476.19
- “RELIGION of humanity.” Thomson, J. R. Auguste Comte and the. [1888.]..... *In* 482.25
- RELIGIOUS ceremonies, Ancient. Chambers's Papers, No. 73..... *In* 1001.9.5
- RELIGIOUS thought in Britain during the nineteenth century. Tulloch, J: 1886..... 451.12
- REMARKABLE providences Mather, I... 451.9
- REMBRANDT van Ryn, P. Mollett, J: W. Rembrandt. 1890..... 694.3
- REMINGTON, J. P., *joint author.* See Wood, H. C.
- REMINISCENCES of a portrait painter. Healy, G: P. A. 1894..... 694.32
- REMINISCENCES of court and diplomatic life. Bloomfield, Georgiana, *Baroness*. 1883..... 665.1
- REMSEN, D. S. Primary elections. 1894. 937.77
- REMSEN, I. Elements of chemistry 1892. 8111.1
- Inorganic chemistry. 1892..... 8106.2
- Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon. 1892..... 8111.2
- REMUSAT, Paul de. Thiers. (Great French writers.) 1889..... 651.19.6
- RENAISSANCE. Burckhardt, Jacob. Renaissance in Italy. 1890..... 766.8

RENAISSANCE, *continued.*

- Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art. 1894..... 8102.10
- Morley, H. English writers, v. 3, p. 383. R. in Italy..... 335.1.3
- Pater, W. H. The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877..... 852.21
- Quick, R. H. Effects of the renaissance. 1892..... *In* 448.2.17
- Renaissance in Italy. *See* Symonds, J. A.
- Taine, H. A. Manners and customs of..... *In* 507.10
- RENAN, Ernest. The Christian church, [117-161]..... 463.9
- The Gospels..... 463.8
- History of the people of Israel. v.1-4. 1888-95..... 454.16
- Contents:* v. 1, Till the time of King David. v. 2, From the reign of King David up to the capture of Samaria. v. 3, From the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon. v. 4, From the rule of the Persians to that of the Greeks.
- Influence of Rome on Christianity and the development of the Catholic church. 1885..... 467.4
- Fisher, G. P. Supernatural origin of Christianity, p. 443. Review..... 447.2
- McCosh, Jas. Christianity and positivism, p. 220. [Criticism of Life of Jesus.]..... 417.6
- RENDALL, G. H. Cradle of the Aryans. 1889..... 561.8
- RENNIE, James. Insect architecture. 1888. 867.18
- RENOUF, P. Le I. Religion of ancient Egypt. (Hibbert lectures, 1879.).. 446.8
- RENTON, W. Outlines of English literature. 1893..... 347.18
- REPORTING. *See* Journalism.
- REPPLIER, Agnes. Books and men. 1892. 345.9
- Points of view. 1892..... 345.8
- *ed.* Book of famous verse. 1892..... 233.4
- REPRESENTATION. Guizot, F. Origin of representative government in Europe..... 922.12
- Mill, J. S. Representative government. 1869..... 903.8
- REPRESENTATIVE essays. Irving, Washington, and others..... 348.12
- REPRODUCTIVE organs. Acton, W. Functions and disorders of. 1883..... 854.9
- REPTILES. Baird, S. F. Preliminary report on natural history. [Pacific R. R. reports, v. 10.]..... 8521.9.10
- REPUBLIC, The. (Dialogues of Plato.) *In* 457.6.2
- REPUBLICAN court. Griswold, R. W. 1855. *758.11
- REPUDIATION of state debts. Scott, W. A. [1893.]..... 934.1.2
- RES judicate. Birrell, Augustine..... 344.28
- RESCUE of an old place. Robbins, Mary C. 1892..... 877.39
- REST. Call, A. P. Power through repose. 1891..... 874.20
- RESURRECTION. Athenagoras. Writings. *In* Ante-Nicene Christian library. v. 2. pp. 423-456..... 415.1.2
- Ring, T. P. Most certain fact in history. [Resurrection of Christ.] 1892. 482.19
- Swedenborg, E. Resurrection, etc. *In* 444.1.1
- RETURN, O Shulamite! etc. Sermons. Spurgeon, C. H..... 436.32

- REUMONT, Alfred de. Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. 1854..... 772.19
- REUSS, E. W. E. History of the New Testament. 2v. 1884..... 491.2
- REUTER, Fritz. *See* Fiction class-list.
- REVELATION. Fisher, George P. Nature and method of revelation. 1890... 461.12
- Mill, J. S. Three essays, p. 212..... 434.5
- Stephen, L. English thought, v. 1, p. 389. Science and..... 425.30
- REVELATION and the Bible. Horton, Robert F..... 468.12
- REVIEW of reviews. *See* Periodicals.
- REVIEWERS reviewed. Stephens, Alex. H. 1872..... 784.18
- REVIVALS. Newell, W. W. Revivals: how and when. 1882..... 472.30
- REVOLUTIONARY movement in 1848-9. [In Europe.] Maurice, C. Edm. 1887. 756.9
- REYNARD the Fox. Carlyle, T. Miscel. writings, p. 262..... 305.6
- Froude, J. A. Short studies, v.1, p. 486..... 307.21.1
- Goethe, J. W. Reineke Fox; tr. by A. Rogers..... 226.5
- Same..... *In* 236.12
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets of Europe, p. 805..... 207.2
- REYNOLDS, J. Pioneer history of Illinois. 1887..... 712.34
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua. Discourses; ed. by E. G. Johnson. 1891..... 877.24
- Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1892..... 6102.3
- REYNOLDS, M. Engineman's pocket companion. 1886..... 856.2
- RHEINHARDT, R. H. Whist scores and card-table talk, with bibliography. 1887..... 855.22
- RHETORIC. Aristotle. Treatise on. 1888. 324.3
- Cook, A. S. Bible and English prose style. 1892..... 345.17
- Earle, J. English prose. 1890..... 353.4
- Spencer, Herbert. Philosophy of style. 357.13
- RHINE, river. Baedeker, K. The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook. Maps, etc. 1892..... *555.10
- Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls on the. [1886.]..... 543.1.5
- Stiler, K. Wachenhusen, H. and Hacklander, F. W. The Rhine from its source to the sea..... *8542.20
- RHOADES, H. E. Around the world with the Blue Jackets. [1890.]..... 541.20
- RHODE Island. Austin, J. O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island; comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. 1887. *8542.13
- Lodge, H. C. English colonies, p. 385. 726.5
- Miller, W. J. The Wampanoag Indians. 1880..... 775.15
- Munro, W. H. History of Bristol. 1880. 774.15
- Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 1864..... 775.2
- RHODES, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. v.1-2. 1893..... 786.3
- RHYMES. *See* Poetry (*Versification*).
- RHYMES of childhood. Riley, J. W..... 231.12
- RHYMING dictionary. Walker, J. [1860.] 333.9
- RHYS, J. Celtic Britain. 1882..... 796.20
- Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom. 1888. 452.4

- RIANO, Juan F. Spanish arts. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 1879. 853.31
- RIBOT, T. Diseases of personality. 1891. 877.3
- RICARDO, David. Works. 1888. 921.4
Contents: Principles of political economy and taxation. High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes. Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's practical observations on the report of the bullion committee. Essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stock. Proposals for an economical and secure currency, with observations on the profits of the Bank of England. On protection to agriculture. Plan for the establishment of a national bank. Essay on the funding system. Observations on parliamentary reform. Speech on voting by ballot.
- Brougham, H. Statesmen, *etc.* v. 2, p. 17. 633.1.2
- RICE, A. E. Small talk about business. 1892. 933.16
- RICE, A. T., *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. 1886. 648.3
- RICE, D. H. Protective philosophy. 1890. 926.12
- RICE, J. M. Public-school system of the United States. 1893. 478.19
- RICE, James, *joint author.* See Besant, W.
- RICH, Anthony. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1881. 331.11
- RICHARD I., of *England.* James, G. P. R. History of. 2v. 1854. 658.12
- RICHARD of *Cirencester.* Ancient state of Britain. [In Six old English chronicles] 771.12
- RICHARDS, J. W. Aluminium: its history. 1887. 861.1
- RICHARDS, Laura E., *ed.* Four feet, two feet, and no feet. [1885.] 878.7
- RICHARDS, W. C. See Fiction class-list.
- RICHARDSON, B. W. The commonhealth: essays. 1887. 856.33
- , *ed.* Health of nations. A review of the works of Edwin Chadwick. 1887. 901.19
- RICHARDSON, C. J. Englishman's house: practical guide for selecting or building a house. 1888. 893.23
- RICHARDSON, C. New dictionary of the English language. 2v. 1836-7. 338.1
- Same. Supplement. 1856. 338.1.3
- RICHARDSON, C. F. American literature; 1607-1885. 2v. 1889. 334.3
- and Clark, H. A. College book. [History, *etc.*] Illus. 1878. *428.10
- RICHARDSON, D. N. Girdle round the earth. 1888. 532.17
- RICHARDSON, H. H. Brooks, Phillips, Henry Hobson Richardson. [1886.] 356.11
- RICHARDSON, H. T., *joint author.* See Parsons, F.
- RICHARDSON, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. 4v. 1889-91. 898.2
- RICHARDSON, R. Story of the Niger. 1888. 544.27
- RICHTER, E. F. Manual of counterpoint. 1884. 873.19
- Manual of harmony. 1886. 873.18
- RICHTER, J. P. Supplementary notes on Vasari's Lives of painters, sculptors and architects. 1885. 618.10.6
- RICHTER, J. P. F. See Fiction class-list.
- RICKETTS, P. de P. Notes on assaying. 1891. 8106.3
- RIDDELL, J. H. See Fiction class-list.

- RIDEING, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887. 651.11
- RIDER, G. T., *ed.* Lyra Americana: or, verses of praise and faith. 1865. 222.31
- RIDERS of many lands. Dodge, Theo. A. 894.15
- RIDGWAY, Robert. Descriptive catalogue of the birds of Illinois. 1889. *8521.33.1
- Manual of North American birds. 1887. 878.8
- RIDICULE. Hare, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at truth, p. 247. 311.35
- Helps, A. Social pressure, p. 191. 912.6
- RIDING. See Horsemanship.
- RIDLEY, James. See Fiction class-list.
- RIDPATH, J. C. Cyclopædia of universal history. 4v. [1885-90.] 756.1
Contents: v. 1, Ancient world [to 1453]. v. 2-3, Modern world. v. 4, Nineteenth century.
- RIIS, Jacob A. Children of the poor. 1892. 935.22
- How the other half lives. 1890. 925.5
- RILEY, James W. Afterwhiles. 1894. 236.26
- Neighborly poems on friendship, grief and farm-life. 1891. 231.13
- Old fashioned roses. 1892. 233.3
- Rhymes of childhood. 1892. 231.12
- RIME of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S. T. 224.15
- RIMMER, Alfred. About England with Dickens. 1883. 554.26
- Our old country towns. [England.] 1881. 552.13
- RING, T. P. Most certain fact in history. Addresses on the resurrection. 1892. 482.19
- RING of the Nibelung; poem. 1888. 238.5
- RINGWALT, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the U. S. 1888. 8542.46
- , *ed.* American encyclopædia of printing. 1871. 848.26
- RIOTS. Headley, J. T. Great American riots. [1877.] 741.9
- Phillips, W. Speeches, *etc.*, p. 342. 321.5
- Volcano under the city. [N. Y. draft riot.] 767.7
- RIPLEY, Eliza McH.— From flag to flag [in the South, Mexico, and Cuba]. 1889. 523.30
- RIPLEY, R. S. The war with Mexico. 2v. 1849. 753.7
- RISE of great families. Burke, Sir B. 353.2
- RISTORI, Adelaide. Autobiography. 1888. 627.1.18
- RITA, *pseud.* See Booth, Mrs. O.
- RITCHIE, A. I. See Thackeray, A. I.
- RITCHIE, D. G. Principles of state interference. 1891. 941.18
- RITCHIE, J. E. Brighter South Africa. 1892. 552.10
- RITTER, F. L. Music in its relation to intellectual life; Romanticism in music. 1891. 876.40
- , *ed.* Realm of tones. [Portraits and biographies of celebrated musicians.] 1882. *8541.32
- RIVAIL, Leon D. H., *comp.* (Allan Kardec.) Spiritualistic philosophy—The Spirits' book. 1875. 453.23
- RIVERSIDE library for young people.
- Birds through an opera glass; by Florence A. Merriam. 875.24
- Book of famous verse; ed. by A. Repplier. 233.4
- Brave little Holland and what she has taught us; by W. E. Griffis. 792.16
- Coal and the coal mines; by H. Greene. 872.20
- George Washington; by H. E. Scudder. 656.5

RIVERSIDE library, *continued.*

— Girls and women; by E. Chester.....	461.11
— Japan in history, folk-lore and art; by W. E. Griffis.....	547.20
— Java; by S. J. Higginson.....	538.17
— A New England girlhood; by Lucy Larcom.....	661.4
— Up and down the brooks; by M. E. Bamford....	862.25
— War of independence; by J. Fiske.....	757.18
RIVERSIDE science series.	
— Century of electricity; by T. C. Mendenhall.....	847.30
— Geodasy; by J. H. Gore.....	898.12
— Heat as a form of energy; by R. H. Thurston....	874.1
— Physical properties of gases; by A. L. Kimball..	874.7
RIVES, Amelie. <i>See</i> Chanler, A. R.	
RIVIERA, The. Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams.....	<i>In</i> 503.24
— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern Italy, v. 1, p. 58.....	527.25
— Macmillan, Hugh. The Riviera. 1885.....	545.18
ROADS, etc. Burke, M. D. Brick for street pavements. 1892.....	881.21
— Bushnell, H. Work, etc. Day of roads.....	317.18
— Davis, Richard Harding <i>and others</i> . Great streets of the world. 1892....	548.6
— Gillmore, Quincy A. Roads, streets and pavements. 1892.....	898.19
— Good roads. v.1-6, 1892-4.....	*1008.42
— Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life.....	537.4
— Mahan, D. H. Civil engineering, p. 277.....	836.7
— Pennsylvania university. Move for better roads. 1891.....	8104.8
ROADSIDE songs of Tuscany. Alexander, Francesca. Illus. 1887.....	224.8
ROBBINS, Mary Caroline. Rescue of an old place. 1892.....	877.39
ROBERTS, C. G. D. <i>and</i> Ingersoll, Ernest. Canadian guide-book. 2v. 1892. ..	547.10
ROBERTS, E. H. New York. 2v. (American commonwealths.) 1887.....	738.16.8
ROBERTS, Edwards. Santa Barbara and around there. 1886.....	533.3
ROBERTS, G. B., <i>ed.</i> Younger Canadian poets. 1891.....	<i>In</i> 227.21
ROBERTS, J. On billiards. [1869.].....	861.30
ROBERTS, Marg. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ROBERTS, R. D. Earth's history: an introduction to modern geology. 1893.....	8102.11
— Eighteen years of university extension. 1891.....	466.5
ROBERTSON, E. S. Longfellow.....	693.23
ROBERTSON, F. W. Robertson's living thoughts: a thesaurus; by K. B. Tupper. 1881.....	436.23
ROBERTSON, G. C. Hobbes. (Philosophical classics.) 1886.....	675.1.10
ROBERTSON, J. M. Eight hours question. 1893.....	941.22
ROBERTSON, W. Life and times of John Bright. 1889.....	6101.7
ROBESPIERRE, Maximilian. Brougham, H. Statesmen, etc., v. 3.....	633.1.3
— Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, v. 1. 1888.....	<i>In</i> 352.5.1
ROBIDA, A. "Yester-year": ten centuries of toilette. 1891.....	871.19
ROBINSON, A. M. F. Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. (Famous women.) 1887.....	627.1.14
ROBINSON, C. S. Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. 1887.....	793.19

ROBINSON, F. W. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ROBINSON, H. P. Letters on landscape photography. 1888.....	887.20
— Pictorial effect in photography. 1892..	887.21
ROBINSON, Rev. John, <i>the Pilgrim father</i> . Works, with memoir and annotations, by R. Ashton. 1851.....	455.9
ROBINSON, Lelia J. Law made easy. 1886.....	918.7
ROBINSON, Rowland E. Vermont: a study of independence. Map. 1892.....	738.16.13
ROBINSON, W. Gas and petroleum engines. 1890.....	8106.4
ROBINSON, W. S. Warrington's manual [of parliamentary law]. [1875.].....	941.13
ROCHE, J. J. Story of the filibusters; added, Life of Colonel David Crockett. 1878.16	
ROCK, Daniel. Textile fabrics. 1877....	853.25
ROCKFORD, Illinois. Annual reports of the city of Rockford. 1878-93.....	*9602.3
— Browne, E. <i>and</i> Rowe, F. F., <i>comp.</i> Industrial and picturesque Rockford. [1891.].....	*544.6
— Pierce, F. C., <i>comp.</i> Picturesque and descriptive history of the city of Rockford. 1887.....	*8542.1
— Portrait and biographical record of Winnebago Co. 1892. Q.....	*678.11
— Revised ordinances. 1887, 1892. 2v.....	*911.15
— Rockford hospital association. 1st and 2nd reports, 1883-93.....	*9602.2
— Roe, F. B. Atlas of the city of Rockford, Illinois and vicinity. 1892....	R. R. D.
— Thurston, J. H. Early days in Rockford. 1891.....	712.39

Directories.

— Directory, 1887-8. [Bunn and Phillippi.]	9602.1
— — 1889-90. [P. L. Phillippi.].....	9602.1
— — 1892. [P. L. Phillippi Co.].....	9602.1
— — 1894. [L. P. Phillippi Co.].....	9602.1

Newspapers.

— Morning Republican. 1890-94.....	Ref.
— Morning Star. 1888-94.....	Ref.
— Rockford Daily Gazette, 1879-91.....	Ref.
— Rockford Weekly Gazette. 1866-71, 1875-80.....	Ref.
— Rockford Daily Register. 1873-74, 1877-91.....	Ref.
— Rockford Weekly Register. 1855-68, 1870-71, 1874-80, 1886-90.....	Ref.
— Rockford Daily Register-Gazette. 1891-94.....	Ref.

Also, with omissions, Winnebago Forum, Feb. 25, 1843-Dec. 30, 1846; Rockford Forum, Jan. 15, 1845-Dec. 28, 1853; Rock River Democrat and Rockford Democrat, June 8, 1852-Dec. 25, 1860; Rockford Republican, Jan. 3, 1855-July 24, 1862; Rockford Democrat, Jan. 1, 1861-May 31, 1865.

ROCKFORD collegian. <i>See</i> Periodicals.	
ROCKFORD cook book. Comp. by ladies of Rockford, Ill. 1887.....	847.41
ROCKFORD seminary magazine. <i>See</i> Periodicals.	
ROCKHILL, W. W. Land of the Lamas. 1891.....	546.3
ROCKS. Rutley, F. Study of. 1884....	856.4
<i>See also</i> Geology and Mineralogy.	
ROCKSTRO, W. S. Life of George Frederick Handel. 1883.....	673.17
— , <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Holland, H. S.	
ROCKY mountains. Hoofs, claws and antlers of the Rocky mountains by the camera, with introd. by Theo. Roosevelt. 1894.....	*8542.39

ROCKY mountains, *continued.*

- Lewis, M. and Clarke, W. Hist. of the exped. of Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mountains, *etc.*, [1804-6]. Ed., with introd., *etc.*, by Elliot Coues. Illus. 4v. 1893. 553.9
- RODD, Rennell. Frederick; crown prince and emperor [of Germany]. 1888. 666.11
- RODENBOUGH, Theo. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885. 727.21
- , *comp.* From everglade to cañon with the Second dragoons, 1836-75. 1875. 768.7
- RODNEY, G. B. Hannay, D. Rodney. (English men of action.) 1891. 655.17.17
- RODWAY, James. In the Guiana forest: studies of nature. 1894. 8104.29
- ROE, E. P. Home acre. [Trees, fruit, *etc.*] 1889. 865.7
- Play and profit in my garden. 1886. 855.27
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- ROE, F. B. Atlas of the city of Rockford, Illinois, and vicinity. 1892. R. R. D.
- ROE, Marion E. How six girls made money. 1887. 922.4
- ROGER of Wendover. Flowers of history: history of England, 447-1235. 2v. 1849. 771.11
- ROGERS, C. Social life in Scotland. 3v. 1884. 793.14
- ROGERS, James E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England. 1892. 935.15
- Six centuries of work and wages. [Abridged.] [1890.] 925.12
- Story of Holland. 1889. 752.1.23
- , *joint author.* *See* Mahaffy, J. P.
- ROGERS, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891. 3501.15
- ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology as related to natural theology. 2v. 1867. 868.17
- ROHE, G. H. Text-book of hygiene. 1890. 857.7
- ROLAND, *paladin of Charlemagne.* Song of Roland; tr. by J. O'Hagan. 1883. 238.6
- Cox, G. W. and Jones, E. H. Romances, p. 202. 47.5
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance: Italian literature, v. 1, p. 433. Song of... 751.5.1
- Turpin, J. History of... *In* 323.30
- ROLAND, Mme. M. J. P. Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. (Famous women.) 1886. 627.1.12
- Watson, H. C. Heroic women of history. 617.1
- ROLLINS, Alice W. From palm to glacier: [Brazil, Bermuda, and Alaska]. 1892. 548.2
- ROMAN and medieval art. Goodyear, W. H. 885.31
- ROMAN Catholic church. Breviarium Romanum. Pars æstiva. 1851. 433.32
- Brueck, H. History of the Catholic church. 2v. 1889. 465.6
- Digby, K. H. Mores Catholici. [Middle Ages.] 3v. 1845. 468.7
- Lea, H. C. Studies in church history. 1883. 462.15
- Contents: Rise of the temporal power; Benefit of clergy; Excommunication; The early church and slavery.
- Manning, R. Plain and rational account of the Catholic faith. 1861. 475.6

ROMAN Catholic church, *continued.*

- Shea, J. G. History of the Catholic church in the United States, 1521-1866. 4v. 1886-1890. 487.3
- Contents: v. 1, 1521-1763. v. 2, 1763-1815. v. 3, 1808-1843. v. 4, 1843-1866.
- For periodicals *see* American Catholic quarterly review; Ave Maria; Catholic world.
- See also* Celibacy; Christianity; Church history; Fathers of the church; Inquisition; Jesuits; Mass; Missions; Monastic institutions; Persecution; Popes; Reformation; Rome.
- ROMAN or Latin literature. *See* Latin literature.
- ROMANCE literature. Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the south of Europe. 2v. 1848. 302.6
- ROMANCE of Western history. Hill, James. 753.12
- ROMANES, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin. v. 1. The Darwinian theory. 1892. 882.10
- Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. 1889. 454.20
- ROMANTIC love and personal beauty. Finck, H. T. 1887. 448.3

ROME.

Antiquities, etc.

- Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city: a study of the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. 1882. 735.10
- Guhl, E. and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1876. 766.9
- Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Caesars. 1888. 755.11
- Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1890. 766.7
- Pagan and Christian Rome. 1893. 786.1
- Middleton, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885. 523.19
- Ancient Rome in 1888. 558.28
- Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 1892. 561.6
- Note: Revised and enlarged version of "Ancient Rome in 1885 and in 1888."
- Northcote, J. S. and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea. 3v. in 2. 1880. 7102.1
- Parker, J. H. Architectural history of the city of Rome; abridged from Parker's "Archæology of Rome." 1882. 752.3
- Rawlinson, G. Religion of the ancient Romans. 444.16
- Schreiber, T. Atlas of classical antiquities. 1895. *8542.49
- Seyffert, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities. 1891. C.12
- Smith, W. and others. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1890. C.10

History.

- Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history: books 14-31, [A. D. 353-378]. 1887. 771.14
- Bancroft, G. Decline of the Roman people. *In* 321.17
- Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1892. 787.12.8
- Bury, J. B. History of the later Roman empire, [395-800]. 2v. 1889. 778.14
- Butterworth, Hezekiah. Little Arthur's history of Rome [to 500 A. D]. Illus. [1892.] 783.16
- Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the civil war. 1888. *In* 771.15

ROME, *continued.*

- Capes, W. W. Age of the Antonines. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1893. .787.12.11
- — The early empire, [44 B. C.-96 A. D.]. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1892. .787.12.10
- Ducoudray, G. History of ancient civilization. The Roman world. 922.3
- Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome to the end of the Middle Ages. 1877. 751.6
- — History of the kings of Rome. 1868. 791.13
- Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history [to Jovian, A. D. 364]. 1886. *In* 771.16
- Gilman, A. Story of Rome [to the end of the republic]. 1885. 752.1.2
- Horton, R. F. History of the Romans. 1887. 796.6
- Joy, J. R. Rome and the making of modern Europe. 1893. 787.9
- Leighton, R. F. History of [to 476]. 1889. 765.1
- Livy. [T. Livius Patavinus.] History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan and Cyrus Edmonds. 2v. 1892. 796.13
- Lord, J. Ancient states, *etc.*, p. 398. . . . 745.14
- — Beacon lights, v. 1, p. 211. Glory of. 735.6.1
- Merivale, C. The Roman triumvirates. Map. 1889. 787.12.9
- Mommsen, Theodor. Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian. 1887. 751.17
- Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 1893. 787.6
- Schmitz, Leonhard. History of, [to 192], for junior classes. [1875.]. . . . 755.19
- Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1891. 787.12.7
- Tighe, Ambrose. Development of the Roman constitution. 1887. 755.7
- Vincent, John H. and Joy, James R. Outline history of Rome. 1889. 755.25

Literature, Art, etc.

See Fine arts; Latin language; Latin literature; and on the religion of the Romans, *see* Mythology.

Travel and Description.

- Baedeker, K. Rome. Handbook. Maps, *etc.* 1893. *In* *555.14
 - De Quincey, T. Essays in ancient history and antiquities. 354.14
 - Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century. [Ruins, monuments, manners, *etc.*] 2v. 1888. . . . 536.8
 - Elliot, Frances. Pictures of old Rome. 1882. 538.23
 - Wey, F. Rome; with an introduction by W. W. Story. 1888. F. *8542.8
- See also Castle St. Angelo.
- ROMILLY, Sir S. Memoirs of [1757-1818]; ed. by his sons. 3v. 1840. 691.1
 - RONDELLE, Louis. Foil and sabre: a grammar of fencing. Illus. [1892.]. . . . 883.23
 - RONSARD, Pierre de. Lang. Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893. *In* 357.8
 - ROOK, E. C. and L. J. Child's own speaker. 1889. 343.28
 - Drills and marches. 1890. 877.8
 - ROOSEVELT, R. B. Florida and the game water birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes. 1884. 847.13

- ROOSEVELT, Theo. Gouverneur Morris. (American statesmen.) 1888. 626.4.18
- Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1886. . . 532.13
- New York. (Historic towns.) 1891. . . . 775.8
- Practical politics. 1888. 937.49
- T. H. Benton. (American statesmen.). 626.4.14
- Wilderness hunter. [1893.]. 886.20
- Winning of the West. 1769-83. 3v. 1889-94. 763.2
- Contents: v. 1, 1769-76. v. 2, 1777-83. v. 3, 1784-90.
- ROOT, N. W. T. School amusements. 1859. 426.5
- ROPER, Stephen. Engineer's handy-book. 1884. 855.8
- Young engineer's own book. 1890. . . . 8111.7
- ROPES, J. C. Story of the civil war. 1894. 7101.3
- Contents: v. 1, To the opening of the campaigns of 1862.
- ROSCOE, Sir H. E. Elementary chemistry. 1893. 891.13
- and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. v. 1-3. 1886-92. 831.27
- Contents: v. 1, Non-metallic elements. v. 2, [2 pts.] Metals. v. 3, [pts. 1-6.] Organic chemistry.
- ROSE, J. H. Century of continental history, 1780-1880. 1889. 797.14
- Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. 1894. 796.17
- ROSE, Joshua. Modern machine-shop practice. 2 v. 1887. *8522.39
- Modern steam engines: an elementary treatise. 1886. *8521.30
- Steam-boilers. 1888. 8103.12
- ROSEBERRY, A. P. P., *Earl of*. Pitt. 1892. 694.30
- ROSEBORO' Viola. See Fiction class-list.
- ROSENGARTEN, J. G. German soldier in the wars of the United States. 1890. 775.11
- ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. Philosophy of education. 1888. 448.2.1
- ROSICRUCIANS. King, C. W. The Gnostics. 456.2
- Vaughn, R. A. Hours with the mystics, v. 2, p. 128. 483.19.2
- ROSS, C. H. See Fiction class-list.
- ROSS, Janet. Three generations of English women, [Susannah Taylor, Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon]. 1893. 685.11
- ROSSE, J. W. Index of dates [to 1856]: being an index to Blair's chronological tables. 1877. E.12
- ROSSETTI, Christina G. Poems. 1888. . . . 238.7
- ROSSETTI, Dante, G. Complete poetical works. 1891. 238.8
- Ballads and sonnets, with memoir by F. Hueffer. 1882. 214.38
- Dante and his circle: with the Italian poets preceding him. 1874. 216.16
- Hodgkins, L. M. Study of 19th century authors. 342.26
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 215.6
- Wood, Esther. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. 1894. 8106.1
- ROTH, C. Student's atlas of artistic anatomy [plates]. 1891. 8542.47
- ROTHSCHILD family. Reeves, J. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. 1887. 647.11
- ROUGH ways made smooth. Proctor, R. A. 856.9
- ROUGHING it in the bush. Moodie, Susanna. 542.8
- ROUMANIA. Samuelson, James. Roumania past and present. [1882.]. 554.16
- Walker, Mrs.—. Untrodden paths in. 1888. 546.8
- ROUNABOUT journey. Warner, C. D. . . . 536.6

- ROUSSEAU, J. J. *Émile*; or, Concerning education. [Selections.] 1886.... 451.3
 — *Émile*; *tr.* by W. H. Payne. 1893..... 448.2.20
 — Social contract; or, principles of political rights. 1893..... 944.7
- Brougham, H.; *lord*. Rousseau..... *In* 667.3
 — Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists..... *In* 332.12.1
 — Quick, R. H. Educational reformers, pp. 239-272..... 448.2.17
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats... 311.12
- ROUSSELET, L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ROUSSET, A. Forest waters the farm. 1886. 898.5
- ROUTLEDGE, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. 1891. 8106.5
- ROW, C. A. Manual of Christian evidences. [1877.]..... 466.28
- ROWE, F. F., *joint comp.* *See* Browne, E.
- ROWING. *See* Boats.
- ROWLAND, Kate Mason. Life of George Mason, 1725-92. 2v. 1892..... 676.6
- ROWLEY, James. Settlement of the constitution, 1689-1784. (Epochs of English history.) 1891..... 787.14.6
- ROYAL girls. Sherwood, M. E. W..... 651.16
- ROYAL quartettes. Morrison, D. H., *ed.*... 864.3
- ROYCE, Josiah. California [1846-56]. 1886. 738.16.7
 — Religious aspect of philosophy. 1891.. 472.12
 — Spirit of modern philosophy. 1892... 467.14
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
- RUBINSTEIN, Anton. Autobiography, 1829-89. 1890..... 666.23
 — Music and its masters. [1892.]..... 884.20
- RUDESTONE monuments. Fergusson, James. 886.17
- RUDLER, F. W.; *and* Chisholm, G. G. Europe; *ed.* by Sir A. C. Ramsay. 1885. 561.9
- RUETE, Emily. Memoirs of an Arabian princess. 1888..... 651.8
- RUFFINI, G. *See* Fiction class-list.
- RUGBY school. Staunton, H. Great schools, *etc.*..... 421.13
- RUGGLES, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles. [1883.]..... 547.19
- RULERS of the Mediterranean. Davis, R. H. 556.6
- RUNCIMAN, J. Side lights. [Social essays.] 1893..... 353.1
- RURAL life. *See* Country life.
- RUSDEN, G. W. History of Australia. 3v. 1883..... 797.16
- RUSKIN, J. Aratra Pentelici; elements of sculpture. 1892..... 8111.3
 — Crown of wild olive. 1891..... 357.14
 — Eagle's nest; the relation of science and art. 1891..... 8111.4
 — "A joy forever;" political economy of art. 1891..... 8105.11
 — Munera pulveris. Elements of political economy. 1891..... 946.10
 — Poems. 2v. 1891..... 238.9
 — Praeterita; outlines of scenes and thoughts in my past life. 3v..... 683.24
 — Readings from Ruskin. Italy; with introd. by H. A. Beers. 1886..... 852.22
 — Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 1891..... 357.15
 — Two paths. 1891..... 8111.5
 — "Unto this last" and Munera pulveris. [Essays on political economy.].... 946.10
 — Val d'Arno; lectures on Tuscan art. 1891..... 8111.6

RUSKIN, *continued.*

- Verona and other lectures. 1894..... 8106.9
- Collingwood, W. G. Life and work of. 2v. 1893..... 684.5
 — Godwin, P. Out of the past..... 311.18
 — Hodgkins, L. M. Study of 19th century authors..... 342.26
 — Mather, J. M. John Ruskin: his life and teaching. 1890..... 673.16
 — Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin: its influence upon modern thought and life. 1893..... 352.9
- RUSSELL, G. W. E. Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. 1891..... 687.30
- RUSSELL, Howard H. Lawyer's examination of the Bible. [1893.]..... 482.1
- RUSSELL, W. Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890..... 664.1.1
 — Voyage to the Cape [of Good Hope]... 536.9
 — William Dampier. (English men of action.) 1889..... 655.17.6
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
- RUSSIA. Bancroft, G. Origin and political character of..... *In* 321.17
 — Brandes, Georg. Impressions of. [1889.] 536.2
 — Buckley, J. M. The midnight sun: tsar and nihilist. [1886.]..... 532.14
 — Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls in. [1889.]..... 543.1.8
 — Curzon, G. N. Russia in Central Asia in 1889. 1889..... 561.7
 — Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. 1887..... 542.20
 — Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon: [a study of Russian civilization]. 1891. 937.43
 — Frederic, Harold. The new exodus: a study of Israel in Russia. 1892.. 778.18
 — Gautiur, Theophile. A winter in. 1875. 536.4
 — Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. [1885.]..... 523.16
 — Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in. 1887. 532.5
 — Latimer, Eliz. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 1893..... 791.15
 — Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. Empire of the tsars and the Russians. v.1. 1893.. 791.10.1
 — Lord, J. Russia and Peter the great. *In* 735.6.4
 — Mitchell, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889..... 545.5
 — Morfill, W. R. Russia. 1882..... 796.2
 — — Story of Russia. 1890..... 752.1.28
 — Murray, E. C. G. Russians of to-day. 1878..... 538.25
 — Noble, Edm. The Russian revolt. 1885. 735.15
 — Segur, P. de. History of the expedition by Napoleon in 1812. 2v. 1872. 752.4
 — Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia. 1888..... 537.16
 — Stepniak, *pseud.* [S. Kartocheffsky?] Russia under the tsars. 1885..... 735.14
 — — The Russian peasantry. 1888..... 547.18
 — Stevens, Thomas. Through Russia on a mustang. [1891.]..... 544.30
 — Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and social. 2v. 1888..... 553.7
 — Vogue, E. M. de, *and others.* The tsar and his people. 1891..... 546.14
 — *See also* Crimea; Russo-Turkish war; Siberia.
- RUSSIAN literature. Dupuy, Ernest. Great masters of. [1886.]..... 646.27

RUSSIAN literature, *continued*.

- Panin, Ivan. Lectures on. 1889..... 336.20
 — Turner, C. E. Studies in. 1882..... 356.13
See also Gogol; Tolstoi.
- RUSO-Turkish war. Forbes, A. Czar and sultan: adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78. 1894..... j797.11
- RUSTIC carpentry. Yorke, Arthur. 1893. *In* 8105.17.1
- RUTHERFORD, M., *pseud.* *See* Shapcott, R.
- RUTLEDGE, John. Flanders, H: Lives of the chief justices. 1875..... 668.11.1
- RUTLEY, Frank. Study of rocks. 1884... 856.4
- RYDER, Annie H. Go right on, girls! [1891.] 464.11
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
- RYLAND, J. E. Life and correspondence of John Foster. 2v. 1875-82..... 658.10
- RYLE, Herbert E. Early narratives of Genesis. 1892..... 476.21
- S., E. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions; with a memoir of Kossuth. 1889.. 773.1
- SABBATH. *See* Sunday.
- SABATIER, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894..... 695.17
- SACHS, J. History of botany, [1530-1860]. 1890..... 874.3
- SACRED and legendary art. *See* Fine arts.
- SACRED books of the East. Müller, F. Max, ed. v. 1-37, 39-41, 45, 49. 1879-94. 481.1
Contents: v. 1, 15, The Upanishads; v. 2, 14, Sacred laws of the Aryas; v. 3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40, Sacred books of China; v. 4, 23, 31, Zend-Avesta; v. 5, 18, 24, 37, Pahlavi texts; v. 6, 9, The Qur'an; v. 7, Institutes of Vishnu; v. 8, The Bhagavadgita, with The Sanatsugatiya, and The Anugita; v. 10, The Dhammapada, The Sutta-Nipata. v. 11, Buddhist Suttas; v. 12, 26, 41, The Satapatha-Brahmana; v. 13, 17, 20, Vinaya texts; v. 19, The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king; v. 21, The Saddharma-pundarika; v. 22, 45, Gaiṇa Suttas; v. 25, Manu; v. 29, 30, The Grihya-Suttas; v. 32, Vedic hymns, pt. 1; v. 33, Minor law books, pt. 1; v. 34, Vedānta-Suttas, pt. 1; v. 35, 36, Questions of King Milinda; v. 49, Buddhist Mahayana texts.
- SACRO monte or New Jerusalem. 1888... 8106.10
- SADDHARMA-pundarika. *See* Sacred books of the East.
- SADLER, M. F. Church doctrine,—bible truth. 1882..... 436.7
- SADTLER, S. P., *joint author.* *See* Wood, H. C.
- SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary war. 1894..... 7101.1
- SAFFORD, Oscar F. Hosea Ballou, a marvellous life-story. 1889..... 661.17
- SAGAS. *See* Eddas; Grettis saga; Scandinavian literature; Völsunga saga.
- SAID in fun. Welch, Philip H..... 338.4
- SAILING. *See* Seamanship; Boats and boating.
- SAILOR boys of '61. Soley, J. R..... 776.4
- SAILORS. Bassett, F. S. Legends of. 1885. 446.16
- SAINT-AMAND, Imbert de. Famous women of the French court [series]. Portraits.
 — — Women of the Valois court. [Marguerite, sister of Francis I.; Catherine de' Medici; Diane de Poitiers; Mary Stuart; Jeanne d'Albret.] 1893. 683.19
 — — Court of Louis XIV. [Queen Marie Thérèse; Mme. de Montespan; Mme. de Maintenon.] 1893..... 687.6
 — — Court of Louis XV. [Marie Leczinska; Mme. de Pompadour.] 1893..... 687.10

SAINT-AMAND, *continued*.

- — Last years of Louis XV. [Countess du Barry; Childhood and marriage of Marie Antoinette.] 1893..... 687.11
 — — Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime, [1781-9]. 1891..... 661.23
 — — Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, [1789-91]. 1891..... 673.9
 — — Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891..... 673.10
 — — Citizeness Bonaparte. 1890..... 661.25
 — — Wife of the first consul. 1890..... 661.22
 — — Court of the empress Josephine. 1890. 661.28
 — — Happy days of the empress Marie Louise. 1890..... 661.21
 — — Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1890..... 661.29
 — — Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891..... 661.30
 — — Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days. 1891..... 673.8
 — — Youth of the duchess of Angoulême. 1892..... 675.7
 — — Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 1892..... 677.1
 — — Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892..... 681.3
 — — Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1892..... 681.8
 — — Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893..... 683.7
- St. Bartholomew, Massacre of. Coffin, C: C. Story of liberty, pp. 316-327... 745.15
 — Disraeli, I: Apology for..... *In* 305.8
 — Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history, etc., pp. 1-33..... 442.15
 — Marlowe, C. Works, pp. 223-245. [Massacre at Paris: drama.]..... 221.9
 — Weyman, S. House of the Wolf. *Fict.* 156.20
- St. Clair, George. Buried cities and Bible countries. Maps and illus. 1892.. 783.3
- St. Francis of Assisi. Sabatier, P. Life of. 1894..... 695.17
- St. John, Mrs. H. Audubon, his adventures and discoveries. [1856.]..... 632.22
- St. John, Sir Spenser. Hayti; or, the Black republic. 1889..... 538.11
- St. Nicholas. *See* Periodicals.
- St. Pierre, B. de. Barine, Arvède. Bernardin de St. Pierre. 1893..... 651.19.8
- SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of men; with critical memoir by W. Sharp. 1891..... 666.15
- SAINTS. Butler, A. Lives of the. 4v. in 1. 1888-91..... 674.17
 — Clement, Clara E. Legends and stories illustrated in art..... 851.9
 — Froude, J. A. Lives of the..... *In* 307.21.1, 4
 — Higginson, T. W. Saints and their bodies..... *In* 307.15
 — Wright, T. Lives and miracles of. *In* 783.9.1
- SAINTSBURY, G. History of Elizabethan literature. 1877..... 357.18
 — Marlborough. (English worthies.) 1886. 6102.7
 — Primer of French literature..... 347.15.5
 — Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. 1886..... 333.10
- SAKUNTALA; [drama]. Kalidāsa. 1887.. 356.1
- SALA, G. A. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SALADS. Murrey, T. J. Fifty salads. 1885. 898.17
 — — Salads and sauces. 1884..... 884.2
- Salamanca, Felix de. Philosophy of handwriting..... 872.9
- SALOMON, O. Hand-book of slöjd. 1891. 925.27

- SALT. DeVere, M. S. Wonders of the deep..... 812.9
 — Jones, W. Treasures of the earth.... 812.12
 — Knox, T. W. Underground..... 928.1
 SALT-CELLARS: a collection of proverbs, etc.
 Spurgeon, C. H., ed. 2v. 1889..... 336.7
 SALTER, W. M. Ethical religion. 1890.. 461.18
 SALUTATIONS. Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature, p. 126. Modes of..... 305.8
 — Spencer, H. Ceremonial institutions.. 913.9
 SALVATION Army. Booth, Maud B. Beneath two flags. 1891..... 472.13
 — Booth, Gen. W. In darkest England and the way out. 1890..... 924.20
 — Briggs, C. A. N. A. Review..... *In* 1007.8.159
 — Farrar, F. W. Harper's mag., v. 82, p. 897..... 1004.1.82
 — Walsh, G. E. S. A. as a social reformer..... *In* 1008.20.17
 — White, A. Truth about..... *In* *1008.17.58
 SALVERTE, E. History of the names of men, nations, and places. 2v. 1862. 676.22
 — Occult sciences—Philosophy of magic, prodigies and apparent miracles. 2v. 1844..... 454.11
 SALZBURGERS and their descendants, [in Georgia]. Strobel, P. A. 1855 775.3
 SAMOA islands. Stevenson, R. L. Eight years of trouble in Samoa, [1883-92]. 783.5
 SAMPSON, H. History of advertising. 1875. 916.27
 SAMUEL, *Jewish judge and prophet*. Deane, W. J. Life and times of..... 461.6.5
 SAMUELS, E. A. Our northern and eastern birds. ["Birds of New England" revised.] 1883..... 858.17
 — With fly-rod and camera. 1890..... 875.2
 SAMUELS, S. From the forecabin to the cabin. 1887..... 522.32
 SAMUELSON, J. Roumania, past and present. [1882.]..... 554.16
 SANBORN, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe: the philanthropist. 1891..... 671.1.9
 — Life and letters of John Brown, liberator of Kansas, etc. 1885..... 646.17
 — , ed. Familiar letters of Henry David Thoreau. 1894..... 694.6
 — and Harris, W. T. A. Bronson Alcott: his life and philosophy. 2v. 1893.. 683.18
 SANBORN, Kate. Abandoning an adopted farm. 1894..... 898.25
 — A truthful woman in Southern California. 1894..... 557.19
 — Vanity and insanity of genius. 1886.. 345.1
 — The wit of women. 1883..... 323.23
 SAND, George, *pseud.* See Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
 SANDAY, W. Inspiration. 1893..... 477.15
 SANDEAU, Jules. See Fiction class-list.
 SANDERS, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1888..... 6102.8
 SANDERSON, Edgar. History of England and the British empire. 1893..... 793.11
 SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. 1879..... 886.9
 SANDERSON, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. 9v. 1823-7..... 653.12
 SANDOW, Eugene. On physical training. 1894..... 892.4
 SANDWICH or Hawaiian islands. Bingham, Hiram. A residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands, [1819-1841]. Illus. 1847..... 551.18
 SANDWICH or Hawaiian islands, *continued*.
 — Bird, I. L. Hawaiian archipelago. 1881. 576.6
 — Dana, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1890..... 873.17
 — Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 4 v. 1859..... 542.7
 — Kalakaua, [King of Hawaii]. Legends and myths of Hawaii. 1888..... 475.2
 — Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at home. 1889..... 523.26
 — Newell, C. M. Kaméhaméha: a romance of Hawaii. 1885..... 153.27
 — Vincent, F. Through and through the tropics..... *In* 525.29
 SANDYS, George. Poetical works. 2v. 1872. 231.3
 SANFORD, Elias B., ed. Concise cyclopedia of religious knowledge. 1890.... 465.11
 SAN FRANCISCO Call Co., pubs. California as it is. 1888..... 534.15
 SANGSTER, Marg. E. On the road home. 1883..... 234.17
 SANITARIAN. See Periodicals.
 SANITARY engineer. See Engineering and building record.
 SANITARY engineering. Latham, B. Sanitary engineering. 1887..... 854.25
 — Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 1881..... 854.21
 SANITARY science. See Health; Sewerage and drainage; Warming and ventilation.
 SANKEY, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1891 787.12.4
 — , joint ed. See Epochs of ancient history.
 SAN SALVADOR. See America, Central.
 SANSKRIT language. Müller, F. M. Grammatical forms of..... *In* 404.2.4
 — Schlegel, F. von. *Æsthetic works*, p. 428..... 323.12
 — Whitney, W. D. Accent in..... *In* 332.26.2
 SANSKRIT literature. Foster, J. Critical essays, v. 1, p. 400..... 324.14.1
 — Müller, F. M. Human interest in; Objections to..... *In* 746.1
 — Schlegel, F. von. *Æsthetic works*, p. 515. Study of..... 323.12
 See also Sacred books of the East.
 SANTA Barbara, Cal. Roberts, E. Santa Barbara. [Guide-book.] 1886.... 533.3
 SANTAYANA, G. Sonnets and other verses. 1894..... 236.14
 SANTLEY, C. Student and singer; reminiscences. 1892..... 6102.9
 SAONE, The; a summer voyage. Hamerton, P. G. 1888 *864.4
 SAPPHO, *Greek poet*. Memoir, text, and literal transl. by H. T. Wharton. 1887..... 238.10
 — Holland, J. G. Everyday topics..... 325.7
 — Symonds, J. A. Greek poets, v. 1, p. 309..... 217.15.1
 SARACENS. Gibbon, E. Rise and fall of. *In his* Roman empire, ch. 50-52.... 701.3.5
 SARCEY, Francisque. Recollections of middle life. Port. 1893..... 683.23
 SARDINIA. Baedeker, K. Southern Italy, etc..... *555.15
 — Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in. 2v. 1890..... 896.23
 SARDOU, A., joint author. See Lambert, E.
 SARGENT, C. S. Woods of the United States. 1885..... 8106.11
 SARGENT, D. A. In case of accident. [1884.]..... 872.13

- SARGENT, Epes. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SARGENT, F. L., and others. Through a microscope. [1886.]..... 855.23
- SARGENT, J. F., comp. Reading for the young: a classified and annotated catalog. 1890..... *338.5
- SARGENT, J. O. Horatian echoes; translations of the odes of Horace. 1893. 234.4
- SATAN. *See* Demonology.
- SATAPATHA-BRAHMANA. *See* Sacred books of the East, v. 12, 26, 41.
- SAITRE and satires. *See* Humor, wit, etc.
See also Aristophanes; Juvenal; Lucian; Lucilius; Martial; Persius.
- SATURDAY lectures [on anthropology, biology, etc., Washington, 1882]..... 881.11
- SAUL, king of Israel. Deane, W. J. Life and times of..... 461.6.5
- SAUNDERS, F. Story of some famous books. 1887..... 335.13
- SAUNDERS, J. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SAUNDERS, Katherine. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SAUNIER, C. Treatise on modern horology. 1887..... 8118.1
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4v. 1860..... *682.6
- SAVAGE, M. J. Psychics: facts and theories. 1893..... 473.7
- SAVINGS and loans associations. Dexter, S. Co-operative savings and loans associations. 1891..... 936.16
- Linn, W. A. Building and loan associations. 1893..... *In* 886.7
- SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. Clarke, J. F. Savonarola and the Renaissance. 1883..... *In* 436.19
- Smiles, S. Duty, p.131..... 425.28
- Symonds, J. A. Age of despots, p.497. 751.2
- Villari, P. Life and times of. 2v. 1893. 695.14
- SAWTELLE, H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish. 1892..... 884.1
- SAXE Holm, pseud. *See* Jackson, H. H.
- SAXONS in England. Kemble, J. M. 2v. 795.17
- SAY, Léon. Turgot. (Great French writers.) 1888..... 651.19.5
- SAYCE, A. H. Ancient empires of the East. 1892..... 796.24
- Assyria, its princes, priests, and people..... 473.1.7
- Assyrian grammar. 1872..... 345.22
- Babylonian literature. 1877..... 356.14
- Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 1892..... 473.1.2
- "Higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 1894..... 485.9
- The Hittites. 1890..... 473.1.12
- Life and times of Isaiah. 1890..... 473.1.13
- Primer of Assyriology..... 796.19
- Races of the Old Testament. 1891..... 473.1.16
- Religion of the ancient Babylonians. 1887..... 447.15
- , ed. Records of the past; new series. 6v..... 792.18
- SAYER, G. H. How I made my telephones. 1894..... *In* 8105.17.6
- SCANDINAVIA. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in northern lands..... 515.2.5
- Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams..... 536.27
- Du Chailu, P. B. Viking age. 2v. 1889..... 766.1
- Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Scandinavia..... 523.14

SCANDINAVIA, continued.

- Scudder, H. E. Viking Bodleys..... 531.1.3
- Sinding, Paul C. Scandinavian races. 793.13
See also Denmark; Iceland; Normans; Mythology; Sweden and Norway; Vikings.

Literature.

- Keary, C. F. Mythology of the Eddas. 483.3
- Mabie, Hamilton, W. Norse stories retold from the eddas. 1891..... j96.3
- Morris, W. and Magnusson, Eiríkr, ed. Saga library. 4v. 1890-94..... 355.12
Contents : v. 1. Howard the halt. The banded men. Hen Thorir. v.2. The Ere dwellers. The Heath-slayings. v. 3-4. Heimskringla. [Stories of the kings of Norway.]
- Snorre Sturlason. The Heimskringla; or, the sagas of the Norse kings; from the Icelandic; rev. by R. B. Anderson. 4v. Maps. 1889..... 351.5
- Vigfusson, Gudbrand and Powell, F. Y., ed. Corpus poetium boreale; the poetry of the old northern tongue. 2v. 1884..... 237.10
- SCEPTICISM. *See* Rationalism and Skepticism.
- SCHAFF, Philip. Christ and christianity. 1885..... 483.6
Contents: Theology of our age and country; Christ his own best witness; Christ in theology; Protestantism and Romanism; Principles of the reformation; Concensus of the reformed confessions; Slavery and the Bible; Die christliche sonntagsfeier; Christian sabbath; Development of religious freedom; Discord and concord of christendom.
- Creeds of christendom, with a history and critical notes. 3v. [1877.]..... 452.1
- Encyclopædia of living divines and Christian workers. 1887..... A.12.4
- History of the christian church. v.1-4, 6-7. 1887-92..... 452.16
Contents: v. 1, Apostolic Christianity, A. D. 1-100. v.2, Ante-Nicene Christianity, 100-325. v. 3, Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity, 311-600. v. 4, Mediæval Christianity, 590-1073. v. 6, Modern Christianity; The German reformation, 1517-1530. v. 7, Modern Christianity; The Swiss reformation.
- Literature and poetry. [Essays.] 1890. 341.11
- Oldest church manual. Called the Teaching of the twelve apostles... 491.8
- Saint Chrysostom and Saint Augustin. 666.28
- , ed. Christ in song. 1869..... 221.20
- SCHAFFLE, A. Impossibility of social democracy; [supplement of "Quintessence of socialism"]. 1892..... 933.4
- Quintessence of socialism. 1892..... 941.14
- SCHALK, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, civil war, 1861-5. 1863..... 757.16
- SCHARF, J. T. Chronicles of Baltimore. 1874..... 776.21
- and Westcott, T. History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884. 3v. 1884..... 768.2
- SCHIEFFEL, J. V. von. Trumpeter of Säckingen. 1877..... 237.13
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- SCHENCK, David. North Carolina, 1780-81. 1889..... 774.5
- SCHENCK, Eliz. H. History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1639-1818. v.1. 1889..... 774.3.1
- SCHERER, W. History of German literature [to death of Goethe]. 2v. 1886. 331.14

- SCHICK, L. Chicago and its environs: a handbook. 1891..... 547.6
- SCHILLER, F. von. Werke. 4v. 1888-89... 356.15
- Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794-1805. 2v. 1877.... 647.19.1
- Bancroft, G. Miscellanies..... 321.17
- Nevinson, H. W. Schiller..... 693.25
- Taylor, B. Studies, *etc.*..... 313.11
- SCHLEGEL, F. von. Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language. 1885. 458.18
- SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. D. On religion. 1893. 477.6
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers, *etc.*..... 615.8
- Pfeiderer, O. Philosophy of religion, v.1, p. 302..... 475.11.1
- SCHLESSING, A. Manual of the German language of conversation. 1879.... 331.25
- SCHLICH, W. Manual of forestry. v.1. 1889. 878.3.1
- SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Ilios; the city and country of the Trojans. 1880... 548.23
- Mycenæ. 1880..... 548.20
- Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 1885..... 537.13
- Troja. 1884..... 561.11
- Knox, T. W. Underground world. [Mycenæ.]..... 928.1
- Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations. 1891..... 558.5
- SCHLOSS, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1892..... 945.23
- SCHMID, R. Theories of Darwin: their relation to philosophy, religion, and morality. 1885..... 855.25
- SCHMIDT, Alex. Shakespeare-lexicon. 2v. 1886..... 237.14
- SCHMIDT, C. Social results of early Christianity. 1889..... 478.23
- SCHMIDT, Oscar. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 1886..... 815.4.53
- SCHMITZ, Leonhard. History of England for junior classes. [1873.]..... 755.18
- History of Rome [to 192] for junior classes. [1875.]..... 755.19
- SCHMOLLER, Otto. Hosea; Joel; Amos, expounded. [*In Lange's Commentary.*]..... *In* 471.1.14
- SCHNITZER, Dr. Eduard. *See* Emin Pasha.
- SCHOBERT, H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SCHOENHOF, J. Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce. 1891..... 937.9
- Economy of high wages. 1893..... 937.73
- Industrial situation and the question of wages. 1885..... 937.30
- SCHOLEMASTER, The. Ascham, Roger.... 458.21
- SCHOOL hygiene. Newsholme, A. 1889... 872.10
- SCHOOL of life. Seward, Theo. F..... 491.3
- SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois. 1847..... 776.22
- SCHOOLS. *See* Education (*Schools*).
- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. On the fourfold root; and, On the will in nature. 1889..... 458.9
- Selected essays. 1891..... 484.26
- World as will and idea. 3v. 1887.... 454.12
- Cobbe, F. P. Pessimism and..... *In* 444.4
- Wallace, W. Schopenhauer..... 693.26
- SCHORLEMMER, C., joint author. *See* Roscoe, H. E.
- SCHOULER, James. History of the United States under the constitution. v.1-5. 1889-[91]..... 767.1
- Contents: v.1, 1783-1801. v.2, 1801-1817. v.3, 1817-1831. v.4, 1831-1847. v.5, 1847-1861.
- Thomas Jefferson. 1893..... 665.10.17
- SCHOULER, W. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 1868..... 784.1
- SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, plants, and man: popular pictures of nature. 1859... 871.3
- SCHRADER, Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples. 1890..... 797.18
- SCHREIBER, T. Atlas of classical antiquities. 1895..... *8542.49
- SCHREINER, Olive. [*Ralph Iron.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- SCHROEDER, J. F. ed. Maxims of Washington. 1855..... 344.4
- SCHROEDER, S. Fall of Maximilian's empire as seen from a United States gun-boat. 1887..... 757.11
- SCHROEDER, W. J. Deuteronomy. [Commentary.]..... *In* 471.1.3
- Ezekiel. [Commentary.]..... *In* 471.1.13
- SCHUBERT, F. P. Ferris, G. T. German composers..... 624.1
- Haweis, H. R. Music and morals, p. 227..... 818.5
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner, *etc.*, p.125. 874.18
- Keddie, H. Musical composers..... 613.23
- SCHUCHHARDT, C. Schliemann's excavations. 1891..... 558.5
- SCHULTZ, F. W. Book of Esther. [Commentary.]..... *In* 471.1.7
- Book of Ezra. [Commentary.]..... *In* 471.1.7
- SCHULTZ, H. Old Testament theology. 2v. 1892..... 475.22
- SCHULTZ, Jeanne. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SCHULTZE, Fritz. Fetichism. [1885.]... 456.19
- SCHUMANN, F. Manual of heating and ventilation. 1886..... 847.40
- SCHUMANN, Robert. Music and musicians: essays and criticisms. 2v. 1880-1... 853.16
- Ferris, G. T. German composers..... 624.1
- — Great violinists and pianists..... 624.4
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner, *etc.*, p.193. 874.18
- Keddie, H. Musical composers..... 613.23
- Reissmann, A. Life and works of. 1886. 658.15
- SCHURER, Emil. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ. 5v. 1890..... 467.9
- SCHURMAN, Jacob G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 1888..... 453.29
- SCHURZ, Carl. Abraham Lincoln: an essay. 1892..... 681.1
- Henry Clay. (American statesmen.) 2v. 1887..... 626.4.16
- SCHUYLER, Eugene. American diplomacy. 1886..... 948.3
- Peter the great, emperor of Russia. 2v. 1884..... 657.6
- SCHUYLER, G. W. Colonial New York: Peter Schuyler and his family. 2v. 1885..... 7101.2
- SCHUYLER, M. American architecture. 1892..... 857.10
- SCHUYLER, Gen. P. J. Headley, J. F. Washington and his generals, v.1, p. 229..... 602.7
- SCHWARTZ, J. V. P. [*Maarten Maartens.*] *See* Fiction class-list.
- SCHWATKA, F. Nimrod in the North. 1885. 857.13
- Adams, W. H. D. In perils oft..... 544.23
- Nourse, J. E. American explorations. 543.7
- SCIDMORE, Eliza R. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska and the northwest coast. 1893..... 557.10
- Jinrikisha days in Japan. Illus. 1891. 544.13
- SCIENCE. Arnold, M. Literature and science..... *In* 343.19

SCIENCE, *continued.*

- Bell, N. R. E. Science ladders. Nos. 1-6. 1888. 872.2
- Bert, Paul. First steps in scientific knowledge. 1887. 832.37
- Brewer, E. C. Guide to scientific knowledge of things familiar. [1850.] 861.35
- Brown, R., *ed.* Science for all. 5v. 8118.2
- Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of science and technical terms; with supplement. 1884. 868.1
- Buckley, Arabella B. Moral teachings of. 1892. 871.17
- — Through magic glasses, *etc.* 1890. 876.13
- Burroughs, J. Science and literature; Science and the poets. *In* 335.19
- Dodge, M. A. Pure and practical. *In* 332.3
- Gould, G. M. Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences. 1894. E.17
- Helmholtz, H. Aim and progress of. *In* 843.6.1
- Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science. 1890. 873.8
- Huxley, Thomas H. Science and education. [Essays.] 1894. 478.31
- Joyce, J. Familiar introduction to the arts and sciences. 1871. 868.19
- Kingsley, C. Health, *etc.* 413.4
- — Scientific lectures and essays. 1890. 8102.18
- Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought. 1889. 8103.3
- Lankester, E. R. Advancement of. 1890. 8103.5
- Lewis, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 1883. 458.7
- Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty years of science. 1890. 898.16
- — Pleasures of life. *In* 333.17.1
- McCarthy, J. Science and orthodoxy in England. *In* 607.5
- Pearson, Karl. Grammar of science. 871.25
- Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. 858.11
- Proctor, R. A. Borderland of. 1872. 856.10
- — Pleasant ways in. 1890. 8102.30
- — Rough ways made smooth. 1880. 856.9
- Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest; the relation of science and art. 1891. 8111.4
- Saturday lectures [on anthropology, biology, *etc.*, Washington, 1882]. 881.11
- Siemens, Sir C. W. Scientific works. 3v. 1893. 8106.14
- Smithsonian institution. *See* general alphabet.
- Stephen L. English thought, v.1, p. 389. [Science and revelation.] 425.30.1
- Straub, Jacob. Consolations of science. 1884. 431.17
- Thomson, Sir W. Popular lectures and addresses. 1891. v.1, Constitution of matter. 877.26
- Tissandier, G. Popular scientific recreations. 1885. 864.8
- Tyndall, John. New fragments. 1892. 882.5

Periodicals.

- American naturalist. v.1-28. *8501.15
- Hardwicke's science gossip. v.19-25. *1008.10
- Nature. v.27-38. *1008.19
- Popular science monthly. v.1-45. 8501.16
- Science. v.1-20. *1008.13
- Scientific American. *See* general alphabet.

SCIENCE, *continued.*

See also Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Evolution; Geology; Industrial exhibitions; Mathematics; Medicine; Mineralogy; Natural history; Natural philosophy; Philosophy; Physics; Religion and science; Theology; Zoology; *etc.*

SCIENCE. *See* Periodicals.

- SCIENCE and health. Eddy, Mrs. M.B.G.. 447.18
- SCIENCE and religion. *See* Religion and science.
- SCIENCE and sentiment. Porter, Noah. 1882. 353.14
- SCIENCE ladders. Bell, N. R. E. [*N. D'Anvers.*] 6 v. in 1. 872.2
- SCIENCE of religion. La Saussaye, P. D. C. de. 466.35
- SCIENTIFIC American. *See* Periodicals.
- SCIENTIFIC American cyclopedia of receipts, notes, and queries; *ed.* by A. A. Hopkins. 1892. 881.20
- SCIENTIFIC dialogues. Joyce, J. [1885.] 868.20
- SCIENTIFIC education. Everett, E. Importance of. *In* 334.1.1
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons. 401.9
- SCIENTIFIC recreation series. Frith, H. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890. 874.30
- SCIENTIFIC religion. Oliphant, Laurence. 468.2
- SCIENTIFIC spirit of the age. Cobbe, F. P. 336.21
- SLAVONIC languages. Bopp, F. Comparative grammar. 2v. 321.8
- SCOFIELD, C. J. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SCOTCH-IRISH in America. Proceedings and addresses of 1st-4th congresses, 1889-92. 774.4

SCOTLAND.

History, etc.

- Burton, J. H. History of, 80-1748. 9v. 783.7
- Lees, J. C. and others. Scottish church to 1881. 484.6
- Mackenzie, J. History of [to the Union, 1707]. 1890. 777.4
- Mackintosh, J. Story of. 1890. 752.1.30
- P., J. M. and S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of, with colored plates of tartans. 756.10
- Scottish clans and their tartans. 1891. 783.10
- Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland. 3v. 1876-80. 7103.1
- Strickland, A. Queens of. 8v. 1850. 652.7

Language, Literature, etc.

- Aitken, Mary C., *ed.* Scottish song: a selection. 1874. 222.6
- Child, F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish popular ballads. 8v. in 4. [1857-85.] 227.15
- Mackay, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch. 1888. 355.14
- Mitchison, W., *ed.* Handbook of the songs of. 225.35
- Prescott, W. H. Scottish song. *In* 305.14
- Wilson, J. M. Tales of the borders and of. 4v. 68.14

Travel, Description, etc.

- Argyll, Duke of. Scotland as it was and as it is. 2v. 1887. 534.19
- Carnegie, Andrew. American four in hand in Britain. 1890. 521.16
- Field, H. M. Scotland and the Scotch. *In* 527.16

SCOTLAND, *continued*.

- Geikie, A. Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. 1887..... 557.16
- Green, S: G. Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 528.23
- Guild, Curtis. Over the ocean. 1891. 554.28
- The land we live in..... *In* 548.1.3
- Logan, J. The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners. 1846..... 786.7
- Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places..... 233.1.6-8
- Macmillan, H. Holidays on high lands. 824.9
- Miller, Hugh. Scenes and legends of the north of. 1851..... 534.25
- Rogers, C: Social life in. 3v. 1884..... 793.14
- Villars, P. England, *etc.*: a picturesque survey. 1887..... *8542.9
- Watt, F. and Carter, A. Picturesque Scotland. 1883..... 541.18
- Winter, W: Gray days and gold in. 1892..... 556.19
See also Edinburgh.
- SCOTT, E: Dancing. 1894..... 8102.31
- SCOTT, F. J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. [1870.]..... 854.5
- SCOTT, Sir G: G. Lectures on mediæval architecture. 2v. 1879..... 8103.22
- SCOTT, H: W. Distinguished American lawyers. 1891..... 688.5
- SCOTT, Leader. Renaissance of art in Italy. 1883..... 8522.4
- SCOTT, R. P. Cycling art, energy and locomotion. 1889..... 897.20
- SCOTT, S. P. Through Spain. 1886..... 553.8
- SCOTT, Sir Walter. Miscellaneous prose works. 1847..... 346.7
Contents: Biographical memoirs of eminent novelists and others; Paul's letters to his kinsfolk; Essays on chivalry, romance, the drama; Essay on border antiquities; Provincial antiquities of Scotland; Regalia of Scotland; Letters of Malachi Malagrouther on the currency; On planting waste lands; On landscape gardening; Davy's Salmonia; *etc., etc.*
- Demonology and witchcraft. 1885..... 436.24
- Familiar letters of. 2v. 1884..... 691.14
- Journal, 1825-32. 1891..... 668.4
- Lay of the last minstrel. [Poem.]..... 216.7
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3v. 1827. 634.11
- Marmion. [Poem.]..... 216.6
- Bolton, S. K. Famous English authors of the 19th century..... *In* 666.18
- Bryant, W: C. Orations and addresses. 325.22
- Hodgkins, L. M. 19th century authors. 342.26
- Jeffrey, F. Contributions, *etc.* [Novels.]..... *In* 305.5
- Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893..... *In* 357.8
- Lodge, Edm. Portraits, *etc.*..... 658.3.8
- Mitchell, D. G. About old story tellers..... 311.13
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England..... 318.28.2
- Parton, J., *ed.* Princes, *etc.* [Home of.] 645.13
- Prescott, W: H: Review of Lockhart's Memoirs..... *In* 305.14
- Reed, H: Lectures on the British poets..... 208.22.2
- Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry, p.323. 211.8
- Stephen, L. Some words about..... *In* 348.6.1
- Talfourd, T. N. Critical writings. [Novels.]..... 305.1
- SCOTT, W: A. Repudiation of state debts. [1893.]..... 934.1.2
- SCOTT, William B. The little masters. [Great artists.] 1881..... 683.22
- SCOTT, Gen. Winfield. Coppee, H: General Scott..... 681.7.7
- Mansfield, E: D. Life of. 1852..... 661.12
- SCOTTISH church. Lees, James C. and others. 484.6
- SCOTTISH pictures, *etc.* Green, S: G..... 528.23
- SCOTTISH review. *See* Periodicals.
- SCRAPS from the prison table. Barbiere, J. 763.13
- SCRIBNER-BLACK atlas of the world. 1890. R. R. D.
- SCRIBNER's magazine. *See* Periodicals.
- SCRIPTURE lands; historical sketches, *etc.* Kitto, J:..... 536.19
- SCROOBY, England. Hunter, J. Founders of New Plymouth. 1854..... 762.4
- SCUDDER, H. E. George Washington: historical biography. 1889..... 656.5
- Viking Bodley: an excursion into Norway and Denmark. [1884.]..... 531.1.3
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- , *ed.* *See* American commonwealths.
- SCUDDER, S: H. Butterflies; with appendix of practical instructions. 1881. 854.13
- Life of a butterfly. 1893..... 891.21
- Winnepeg country. 1886..... 533.10
- SCULLARD, H. H. Martin of Tours. 1891. 694.13
- SCULPTURE. Baxter, Lucy E. B. [Leader Scott.] Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 1886..... 8101.27
- Clement, Mrs. C. E. Outline history of. 1885..... 848.24
- Eaton, D. C. Handbook of Greek and Roman. 1884..... 884.5
- Flaxman, J: Lectures on. 1884..... 867.6
- Iconographic encyclopædia, v.3. Sculpture. 1887..... *863.2.3
- Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages. *768.1
- Lübke, Wilhelm. History of. 2v. 1878. 888.5
- Murray, A. S. History of Greek. 2v. 1880-3..... 8104.9
- Perkins, C: C. Historical handbook of Italian. 1883..... 864.17
- Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman. 1882. 8104.22
- Redford, G: Greek sculpture..... *In* 882.7
- Ruskin, J: Aratra Pentelici; elements of. 1892..... 8111.3
- Westmacott, R: Handbook of. 1864. 884.7
See also Phidias; Wood carving.
- SEA. *See* Ocean.
- SEA and land. Shaler, N. S. 1894..... 8104.30
- SEA pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Macaulay, James..... 528.18
- SEA-KINGS and naval heroes. Edgar, J. G. 646.10
- SEALS. Elliott, H. W. Our arctic province: Alaska and the seal islands. 1886..... 532.6
- SEAMANSHIP. Nares, Sir G: S. Seamanship. 1882..... 8104.10
- SEA-POWER. *See* Naval history.
- SEARS, G. W. [Nessmuk.] Woodcraft. [1884.] 844.41
- SEAS and lands. Arnold, Sir Edwin..... 545.9
- SEASONS. Thoreau, H: D. Autumn: from [his] journal. 1892..... 882.20
- SEAT of authority in religion. Martineau, J..... 475.14
- SEAWELL, M. E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SECOND advent. Totten, C: A. L. Our race series. v. 5 and 6. 1892..... 466.24
- SECOND army corps, History of. Walker, F. A. 1887..... 753.15
- SECOND book of verse. Field, Eugene... 231.25

SECULARISM. Blaikie, W. G. Christianity and secularism compared. [1888.]	In 482.25
SEDGWICK, Catharine M. Dewey, Mary E., ed. Life and letters. 1871.	666.2
SEEDLINGS. Lubbock, Sir John. 2v. 1892.	886.3
SEEING and thinking. Clifford, W: K. 1890.	8102.32
SEELEY, C. S. See Fiction class-list.	
SEELEY, J. R. Short history of Napoleon I. 1886.	646.9
SEELEY, L. B., ed. Mrs. Thrale. 1890.	695.24
SEELYE, Eliz. E. Christopher Columbus. 1892.	681.5
SEELYE, Julius H. Citizenship. 1894.	946.9
SEGUR, P. de, count. History of Napoleon's expedition to Russia in 1812. 2v. 1872.	752.4
SEIDEL, Martin. In the time of Jesus: historical pictures. [1885.]	484.11
SEIDEL, Robert. Industrial instruction: a pedagogic and social necessity. 1887.	861.29
SEILER, Emma. Voice in singing. 1887.	852.28
— Voice in speaking. 1875.	852.29
SEISS, Joseph A. Children of silence; or, the story of the deaf. 1887.	874.5
SELDEN, J: Table-talk. (Library of old authors.) 1890.	347.17
— Adams, W: H: D. Famous books. Review of Table talk.	In 314.28
— Lodge, Edm. Portraits, etc.	In 658.3.5
SELF-CULTURE. Chester, Eliza. Chats with girls on. 1891.	466.10
SELFE, Rose E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. 1889.	661.3
SELIGMAN, Edw. R. A. Railway tariffs and the interstate commerce law. 1887.	947.12
SELLAR, W: Y. Roman poets of the Augustine age; Horace and the elegiac poets. 1892.	237.1
— Roman poets of the Augustine age; Virgil. 1883.	237.2
— Roman poets of the Republic. 1889.	237.3
SELLS, V. P. Mechanics of daily life. 1893.	891.28
SELOUS, F: C. Travel and adventure in South-east Africa. 1893.	554.19
SELWYN, A. R: C., joint author. North America. See Hayden, F. V.	558.8
SEMITES. Smith, W. R. Religion of 1889.	456.16
SENECA, L. A. Minor dialogues; with dialogue on clemency. 1889.	457.8
— On benefits. 1887.	453.9
SENOUR, Rev. F. Morgan and his captors. 1864.	785.1
SENSES and the will. Preyer, W. 1890.	448.2.7
SERGEANT, Adeline. See Fiction class-list.	
SERGEANT, Lewis. Government handbook: a record of the forms and methods of government. 1890.	946.8
— Greece. 1880.	796.3
— John Wyclif; last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. 1893.	664.1.7
SERMONS. Abbott, Edw. A. Oxford sermons. 1879.	467.12
— Abbott, Lyman. Signs of promise, 1887-9. 1889.	455.11
— Barrow, Isaac. Works. 3v. 1845.	475.1
— — Eighteen sermons. 1849.	456.7
— Beecher, H: W. Evolution and religion. 1885.	447.4
— — Plymouth pulpit: sermons, 1873-5. 4v. 1890.	462.6

SERMONS, continued.

— — Sermons: 1873-4.	447.6
— — Same: 1882-3.	447.7
— — Same: 1884.	447.8
— — and others. Temperance sermons. [1873.]	478.2
— Brooks, Phillips. Addresses. [1893.]	476.23
— — Light of the world and other sermons. 1892.	482.21
— Burton, N. J. Yale lectures on preaching and other writings. 1888.	In 468.5
— Buxton, H. J. W. Lighthouse on the rock: short sermons to children. 1887.	478.18
— Dewey, Orville. The two great commandments. 1876.	453.28
— Diman, J. Lewis. Selected parish sermons. 1882.	In 335.2
— Drummond, Henry. Addresses. [1891.]	466.1
— Farrar, F: W. Eternal hope. 1892.	484.30
— Gladden, Washington. Burning questions. 1891.	466.19
— Herron, G: D. The larger Christ. [1891.]	482.13
— Hoppin, J. M. Sermons upon faith, hope, and love. [1891.]	484.12
— Jones, Sam. P. Sermons. 1888.	464.28
— — Sermons and sayings. 1886.	451.1
— Kingsley, C. Good news of God; sermons. 1890.	484.8
— Lightfoot, J. B. Cambridge sermons, (1861-83). 1890.	463.26
— Lorimer, G: C. Isms old and new. [1881.]	436.25
— Macdonald, G: God's words to his children. 1887.	448.7
— Montefeltro, Padre A. da. Sermons [in Florence and Rome]. [1889.]	461.20
— Munger, T. T. Appeal to life. 1889.	464.5
— — Lamps and paths. [Sermons to children.] 1889.	464.4
— Newman, J: H.; Cardinal. Parochial and plain sermons. 8v. 1887-8.	463.1
— Nicoll, W. R. Ten-minute sermons. [1894.]	486.20
— Norton, J: N. King's ferry-boat and other addresses to children. [1876.]	482.7
— Parkhurst, C: H. Three gates on a side and other sermons. [1891.]	466.27
— Porter, Noah. Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale college, 1871-86.	456.13
— Smyth, Newman. Personal creeds; or, how to form a working-theory of life. 1890.	461.10
— Swing, David. God cares for our dead, [and other sermons]. [1891.]	466.16
— Van Dyke, H: Straight sermons to young men. 1893.	476.14
— Wace, H: Foundations of faith. 1880.	475.3
— Whiton, J. M. Law of liberty and other discourses. 1890.	482.12
— — New points to old texts.	482.11
See also Hooker, R.; Spurgeon, C: H.; Talmage, T. DeW.; Unitarianism; Young men.	
SERVANTS. Craik, D. M. Woman's thoughts about women.	903.13
— Nicholas, G. A. The Biddy club. 1888.	847.38
SERVIA. Ranke, L. History of [to 1843]. 1853.	772.18
SERVISS, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1892.	881.12
SEVEN decades of the Union. Wise, H: A.	788.21
SEVEN thousand words often mispronounced. Phyfe, W: H: P.	336.2

- SEVIER, J., *gov. of Tennessee*. Gilmore, J. R. Rearguard of the Revolution. 1886. 745.15
 — — Sevier as a commonwealth builder. 1887. 741.17
 — Roosevelt, T. Winning of the West. 3v. 763.2
 SEVIGNE, M. de R. C., *Marquise de*. Best letters of; ed. by E. P. Anderson. 1891. 342.18
 — Boissier, Gaston. Madame de Sevigne. 1888. 651.19.1
 SEWARD, F. W., *ed.* W. H. Seward: an autobiography, *etc.* 3v. 1891. 686.10
 SEWARD, Olive R. Around the world stories. 1889. 542.26
 SEWARD, Theo. F. School of life. Divine providence in the light of modern science, *etc.* 1895. 491.3
 SEWARD, W. H.: Seward, F. W., *ed.* W. H. Seward: an autobiography, *etc.* 3v. 1891. 686.10
Contents: v. 1, Autobiography, 1801-34; Life and letters, 1831-46. v. 2, Seward at Washington, 1846-61. v. 3, Seward at Washington, 1861-72.
 — Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, *etc.* 654.9
 — Lodge, H. C. Historical and political essays. 1892. 933.6
 — Piatt, Donn. Memoirs of men who saved the Union. 647.6
 SEWELL, Anna. *See* Fiction class-list.
 SEWELL, E. M. *See* Fiction class-list.
 SEWERAGE and drainage. Baumeister, R. Cleaning and sewerage of cities. 1891. 8106.12
 — Buchan, W. P. Plumbing, house drainage, *etc.* 1883. 847.42
 — Gerhard, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 1890. 877.20
 — Latham, Baldwin. Sanitary engineering. 1878. 854.25
 — Massachusetts. State board of health. Report on water supply and sewerage. 2v. 1890. 8101.22
 — Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 1881. 854.21
 — Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment. 1887. 897.24
 — Staley, C. and Pierson, G. S. Separate system of sewerage. 1891. 896.12
 — Waring, G. E., *jr.* How to drain a house. 1885. 847.25
 — — Sewerage and land-draining. 1889. 8542.14
 SEWING. *See* Needlework.
 SEX. Adams, O. F. Presumption of. 1892. 344.15
 — Geddes, P. and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of. 1889. 872.32
 SEXUAL science. *See* Obstetrics.
 SEYBERT commission. Report on spiritualism. 1887. 447.13
 SEYFFERT, Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities, mythology, religion, literature and art. 1891. C.12
 SHAH Nameh: Firdausi, Abul K. 234.2
 SHAKERS. Carlier, A. Marriage in the U. S. 902.3
 — Evans, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism. 1859. 466.22
 — Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the U. S. *In* 911.36
 — Sacred roll and book. 1843. 433.31

SHAKESPEARE, William.

SUB-DIVISIONS.—1, Works. 2, Concordances, *etc.*
 3, Critical and Miscellaneous works. 4, Separate plays and criticisms. 5, Shakespeare for the young.

1. Works.

- Leopold Shakspeare. Works in chronological order, from the text of Prof. Delius, with introd. by F. J. Furnival. [1877.] 242.2
 — New variorum edition; *ed.* by H. H. Furness. v. 1-10. 1871-92. 241.1
Contents: v. 1, Romeo and Juliet. v. 2, Macbeth. v. 3-4, Hamlet. v. 5, King Lear. v. 6, Othello. v. 7, Merchant of Venice. v. 8, As you like it. v. 9, Tempest. v. 10, Midsummer night's dream.
 — Works; *ed.* by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. *Globe edition.* 1891. 204.10
 — Works; *ed.* by W. A. Wright. *Cambridge edition.* 9v. 1891-93. 242.1
Contents: v. 1, Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors. v. 2, Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it. v. 3, Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale. v. 4, King John; King Richard II.; King Henry IV., pt. 1; King Henry IV., pt. 2; King Henry V. v. 5, King Henry VI., pt. 1; King Henry VI., pt. 2; King Henry VI., pt. 3; King Richard III.; King Henry VIII. v. 6, Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet. v. 7, Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Hamlet. v. 8, King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. v. 9, Pericles; Venus and Adonis; Rape of Lucrece; Sonnets; Lover's complaint; Passionate pilgrim; Phoenix and turtle. Reprints [of the early quartos]: Merry wives of Windsor; Chronicle historie of Henry the fift; First part of the Contention; True tragedie; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet. Additions and corrections.
 — Works; in reduced facsimile from first folio edition of 1623. 1887. 224.14
 — Dramatic works; *ed.* by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. *Victoria edition.* 3v. 242.3
Contents: v. 1, Comedies. v. 2, Histories. v. 3, Tragedies.
 — Shakespeare's poems; *ed.*, with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 1890. 223.25

2. Concordances, *etc.*

- Bartlett, J.: Complete concordance to the dramatic works and poems of Shakespeare. 1894. B.35
Note: Prepared from the text of the Globe edition [204.10].
 — Fleay, F. G. Shakespeare manual. 1878. 215.32
 — Furness, H. Concordance to [S.'s] poems. 1894. 228.4
 — Nares, R., *ed.* Glossary of words, customs, *etc.* 2v. 1876. *In* 353.7
 — O'Connor, E. M. Index to the works of. 1887. 222.24
 — Schmidt, Alex. Shakespeare-lexicon. 2v. 1886. 237.14

3. Critical and Miscellaneous.

- Browne, G. H. Notes on Shakspeare's versification. 1890. 234.21
 — Calvert, G. H. Shakespeare: a study. 318.11

SHAKESPEARE, *continued.*

- Clarke, Mary C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2v..... 63.4
- Coleridge, S: T. Shakespeare and other dramatists 1001.12.4
- Collier, W. F. History of Eng. lit. p.140. 325.6
- Cook, Jos. Conscience, pp. 255-279. Shakespeare on..... 441.30
- — Marriage, pp. 205-221. Shakespeare on 914.1
- Corson, H. Introduction to the study of. 1890..... 227.8
- Craik, G: L. Pursuit of knowledge, p. 260. [Self tuition of poets.]..... 308.20
- Dall, C. H. What we really know about S. 1886..... 215.30
- Donnelly, I. Great cryptogram. [Baconian myth.] 1888..... 334.5
- Dowden, E. Introduction to Shakespeare 234.19
- — Shakspeare. [Literature primer.] 314.1.5
- — Shakspeare; mind and art 317.1
- Ellacombe, H: N. Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare. 1884... 343.37
- Gervinus, G: G. Shakespeare commentaries..... 316.6
- Gilman, Arthur. Shakespeare's morals: suggestive selections. [1879.]... 215.31
- Guizot, F. Shakespeare and his times. 304.9
- Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 2v. 1889.. 692.25
- Hazlitt, W: Character of Shakespeare's plays 302.5
- Howitt, W: Homes of the British poets 615.15
- Hudson, H. M. Lectures on S. 2v.... 304.7
- Contents:* v. 1, S.'s life, character, genius, etc. Female characters. Merry wives of Windsor. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona. Love's labour's lost. Taming of the shrew. Much ado about nothing. Twelfth night. All's well that ends well. As you like it. Measure for measure. Merchant of Venice. Winter's tale.
- v. 2, Tempest. Midsummer night's dream. Introduction to the tragedies—Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Macbeth. Cymbeline. Lear. Othello. Iago and Desdemona.
- — Shakespeare: his life, art and characters. 2v..... 204.19
- Hugo, Victor. William Shakespeare. 1887 334.2
- Jacox, F. Cues from all quarters 301.30
- — Shakespeare diversions..... 312.11
- Contents:* v. 1, Among the sonnets. Among the poems. King Lear. Lear and Kent. Lear, Goneril and Regan. Gloucester and his sons. Lear out in the storm. Lear's madness. Lear at the last. Hotspur. Falstaff at Gadshill. Falstaff on the march and in the field. Falstaff and his creditors. Falstaff at Eastcheap. Death of Falstaff. Shallow and Silence. Index.
- Jameson, A. Characteristics of [S.'s] women 332.27
- — Loves of the poets, p. 182..... 633.13
- Lamb, C: On the tragedies of S. In 303.2.2
- Landor, W: S. Citation and examination of Shakespeare, etc..... 343.14
- Lewes, G. H. Actors and acting, p.83. 237.6
- Lewes, L: Women of Shakspeare. 1895..... 356.12
- Mitchell, D. G. English lands, etc. v.2. 336.8
- Morley, H: Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth. 1893..... In 335.1.10

SHAKESPEARE, *continued.*

- Moulton, R: G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1893..... 234.20
- Parton, J. Illustrious men, p. 23.... 617.17
- Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets..... 208.22.1
- Schlegel, F. von. *Æsthetic works*, p. 267..... 323.12
- Ten Brink, B. Five lectures on. 1895. 236.6
- Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art. 2v. 1888..... 223.21
- Walter, James. Shakespeare's true life. 1890..... *638.22
- Weiss, J. Wit, humor and Shakspeare..... 317.8
- Contents:* Cause of laughter. Wit, irony, humor. Dogberry. Malvolio. Troilus and Cressida, Ajax, Bottom, Touchstone. Falstaff; his companions. Americanisms. Hamlet. The porter in "Macbeth," the clown in "Twelfth night," the fool in "Lear." Women and men: Maria, Helena, Imogen, Constance. Lord Bacon and the plays, Shakespeare's women, love in Shakespeare. Portia. Helena; Ophelia. Macbeth. Blonde women: Lady Macbeth.
- Wendell, B. William Shakespeare: a study in Elizabethan literature. 1894..... 236.5
- White, R: G. Memoirs of William Shakespeare, with essay on his genius, etc..... 308.3
- — Shakespeare's scholar..... 237.15
- Contents:* Historical sketch of the text of S. Collier's folio of 1632. Notes and comments. Shakespeare's name.
- — Studies in Shakespeare..... 323.21
- Contents:* On reading Shakespeare. Narrative analysis: Lady Gruach's husband; Case of Hamlet the younger; Florentine arithmetician; Tale of the forest of Arden. Miscellaneous: Bacon-Shakespeare craze; King Lear, the text, plot and personages; Stage Rosalinds; On the acting of Iago. Glossaries and lexicons.
- Winter, W: Shakespeare's England. [Visits in 1877, 1882.]..... 544.2
- Wood, W., ed. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
4. *Separate plays and criticisms.*
- Note:* For the references given under Separate plays see Critical and Miscellaneous works, preceding.
- All's well that ends well; ed. by W. J. Rolfe 213.1.1
- See also* Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici.
- Antony and Cleopatra; ed. by W. J. Rolfe 213.1.2
- See also* Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici.
- As you like it; ed. by W. J. Rolfe.... 213.1.3
- — Same; New variorum ed'n..... 241.1.8
- See also* Gervinus; Hudson; Moulton; Ulrici; White, Studies in Shakespeare.
- Comedy of errors; ed. by W. J. Rolfe.. 213.1.4
- See also* Gervinus; Ulrici.
- Coriolanus; ed. by W. J. Rolfe..... 213.1.5
- See also* Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici.
- Cymbeline; ed. by W. J. Rolfe..... 213.1.6
- See also* Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici; also, Jameson, A., Characteristics, etc.; Clarke, M. E., Girlhood of S.'s heroines; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare.
- Hamlet; ed. by J. W. Rolfe..... 213.1.7

SHAKESPEARE, *continued.*

- Same; New variorum ed'n.....241.1.3-4
See also Calvert; Dowden; Gervinus; Guizot; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici.
- Julius Cæsar; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe..... 213.1.8
See also Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Moulton; Ulrici.
- King Henry IV.; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe....213.1.9-10
See also Dowden; Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Jacox; Ulrici; White.
- King Henry V.; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe...213.1.11
See also Dowden; Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici.
- King Henry VI.; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.12-14
See also Dowden; Gervinus; Guizot; Hazlitt; Ulrici; White.
- King Henry VIII.; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe..213.1.15
See also Dowden; Gervinus; Hudson; Ulrici.
- King John; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.16
See also Calvert; Gervinus; Ulrici.
- King Lear; *ed.* W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.17
- Same; New variorum ed'n..... 241.1.5
See also Dowden; Gervinus; Jacox; Moulton; Ulrici; White.
- King Richard II.; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe..213.1.18
See also Coleridge, S. T.; Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici.
- King Richard III.; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.19
See also Gervinus; Hazlitt; Hudson; Moulton; Ulrici.
- Love's labour's lost; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.20
See also Gervinus; Moulton; Ulrici; Weiss; White.
- Macbeth; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.21
- Same; New variorum ed'n..... 241.1.2
See also Gervinus; Moulton; Ulrici; Weiss; White.
- Measure for measure; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.22
See also Gervinus; Hudson; White; *also*, Jameson, A., Characteristics of women; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare.
- Merchant of Venice; *ed.* by K. Deighton. 227.13
- Same; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.23
See also Gervinus; Hudson; Jameson, A., Characteristics of women; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare; Ulrici; Weiss.
- Merry wives of Windsor; *ed.* W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.24
See also Gervinus; Hazlitt; Ulrici; Weiss.
- Midsummer-night's dream; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.25
- Same; New variorum ed'n.....241.1.10
See also Gervinus; Hudson; Ulrici; White.
- Much ado about nothing; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.26
See also Gervinus; Hudson; Jacox; Ulrici.
- Othello; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.27
- Same; New variorum ed'n..... 241.1.6
See also Coleridge; Dowden; Gervinus; Guizot; Hazlitt; Hudson; Moulton; Ulrici; White; *also*, Clarke, M. C., Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; Jameson, A., Characteristics of [S.'s] women; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare.
- Pericles; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.28
See also Gervinus; Ulrici; and for the story upon which it is founded *see* Gesta Romanorum, p. 259.
- Romeo and Juliet; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.29

SHAKESPEARE, *continued.*

- Same; New variorum ed'n..... 241.1.1
See also Coleridge, S. T.; Dowden; Gervinus; Guizot; Hazlitt; Hudson; Ulrici; White; *also*, Clarke, M. C., Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines, v. 2; Jameson, A., Characteristics of [S.'s] women; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare.
- Taming of the shrew; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.30
See also Gervinus; Ulrici; *also*, Clarke, M. C., Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines, v. 2; Jameson, A., Characteristics of [S.'s] women; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare.
- Tempest; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.31
- Same; New variorum ed'n 241.1.9
See also Coleridge, S. T.; Gervinus; Hudson; Moulton; Ulrici; *also* on character of Miranda *see* Jameson, A., Characteristics of women; Lewes, Women of Shakespeare.
- Timon of Athens; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe...213.1.32
See also Gervinus; Ulrici.
- Titus of Andronicus; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.33
See also Gervinus; Ulrici.
- Troilus and Cressida; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.34
See also Gervinus; Hazlitt; Ulrici.
- Twelfth night; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe....213.1.35
See also Gervinus; Hudson; Ulrici; Weiss; White.
- Two gentlemen of Verona; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.....213.1.36
See also Gervinus; Ulrici.
- Two noble kinsman; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe.213.1.38
- The winter's tale; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe. 213.1.37
See also Gervinus; Hudson; Jacox; Ulrici.

5. *Shakespeare for the young.*

- Lamb, C: and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare's comedies; *ed.*, with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1891..... 96.9
- Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies; *ed.* with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1891. 96.8
See also Stratford on Avon.

SHAKESPEARE'S England. Winter, William..... 544.2

SHAKESPEARIANA. *See* Periodicals.

- SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena. 1889..... 873.7
- First book in geology. 1885..... 874.22
- Interpretation of nature. 1893..... 476.19
- Nature and man in America. 1891.... 898.10
- Sea and land: features of coasts and oceans with special reference to the life of man. 1894..... 8104.30
- Story of our continent: a reader in the geography and geology of North America. 1892..... 544.10
- , *ed.* United States of America: a study of the American commonwealth, its natural resources, people, etc. 2v. Illus. 1894..... 548.17

Contents: v. 1. 1.—The continent, and the reasons for its fitness to be the home of a great people, by N. S. Shaler. 2.—Natural conditions of the East and South, by N. S. Shaler. 3.—What nature has done for the West, by N. S. Shaler. 4.—The North American Indians, by Major J. W. Powell. 5.—The Mississippi valley, by H. P. Judson. 6.—The Pacific coast, by H. H. Bancroft. 7.—The farmer's opportunities, by N. S. Shaler. 8.—Minerals and mining, by N. S.

SHALER, N. S., *continued.*

- Shaler. 9.—The forests and the lumber industry, by N. S. Shaler. 10.—The maritime industries of America, by J. R. Soley. 11.—Our military resources, by Col. T. A. Dodge.
- v. 2. 1.—Productive industry, by E. Atkinson. 2.—Transportation, by T. M. and C. H. Cooley. 3.—Typical American inventions: *Electricity*, by A. E. Kennelly; *Railroad construction and equipment*, by H. G. Prout; *Shoemaking*, by H. P. Fairfield. 4.—The place of corporate action in our civilization, by Charles Francis Adams. 5.—Our cities, by George E. Waring, jr. 6.—Education in the United States, by W. T. Harris. 7.—Science in America, by D. C. Gilman. 8.—Literature, art, and architecture: *American literature*, by C. D. Warner; *American art*, by F. D. Millet; *Development and prospects of architecture in the United States*, by Henry Van Brunt. 9.—Physical state of the American people, by D. A. Sargent. 10.—Political organization of the United States, by John Bach McMaster. 11.—How we are governed, by W. L. Wilson. 12.—Industry and finance, by F. W. Taussig. 13.—Public hygiene in the United States, by S. W. Abbott. 14.—The place of the individual in American society, by Lyman Abbott. 15.—Summing up of the story, by N. S. Shaler.
- SHAPCOTT, R. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SHAPLEY, R. E., *joint ed.* *See* Spofford, A. R.
- SHARP, Robert, *joint ed.* *See* Harrison, J. A.
- SHARP, W.: Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888. 693.20
—, *joint author.* *See* Howard, Blanche W.
- SHARP, Mrs. W., *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea. 223.24
- SHARP eyes among insects, birds, and flowers. Gibson, W. H. Illus. 1892. 881.23
- SHARPE, Edm. Seven periods of English architecture. 1888. 8118.3
- SHARPLESS, I.: English education in the elementary and secondary schools. 1892. 448.2.22
- "SHARPS and flats." Maskelyne, J. N. 1894. 944.20
- SHATTUCK, Harriette R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1892. 925.24
- SHAW, Albert. Icaria: a chapter in the history of communism. 1884. 933.20
—, *ed.* National revenues: papers by American economists. 1888. 917.29
- SHAW, Clara W. Text-book of nursing. 1892. 877.40
- SHAW, Flora L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SHAW, G. B. and others. Fabian essays in socialism. [1889.]. 926.1
- SHAW, H. W. Josh Billings: his works. 1883. 323.18
- SHAW, H.: Encyclopedia of ornament. [Plates.] 1842. *8522.25
- SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic church in the United States, 1521-1866. 4v. 1886-1890. 487.3
Contents: v. 1, 1521-1763. v. 2, 1763-1815. v. 3, 1808-1843. v. 4, 1843-1866.
- SHEDD, J. A. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881. 852.20
- SHEEP. Naturalist's library. 866.1.22
- SHELDON, G. W. American painters: with 83 examples of their work, engraved on wood. 1879. 848.30
- SHELDON, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 1886. 445.1
Contents: v. 1, 90-1517. v. 2, 1517-1885.
- SHELDON, Louise V. Yankee girls in Zulu Land. 1888. 538.5
— *See also* Fiction class-list.

- SHELDON, M. French-. Sultan to sultan. [Travel in East Africa.] Illus. 1892. 551.16
—, *joint author.* *See* Colin, M.
- SHELF of old books. Fields, Mrs. J. T. 1894. 356.9
Contents: Leigh Hunt. Edinburgh. From Milton to Thackeray.
- SHELLEY, P. B. Hodgkins, L. M. 19th century authors. 342.26
— Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893. *In* 357.8
— Rabbe, F. Shelley: the man and the poet. 1888. 651.21
- SHELLS. Sowerby, G. B. Conchological manual. 1852. 857.5
- SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren. (American statesmen.) 1888. 626.4.15
- SHEPARD, Hazel. Great cities of the ancient world. 1885. 531.20
— Great cities of the modern world. 1885. 531.21
- SHEPARD, W., *ed.* Enchiridion of criticism. 1885. 323.26
- SHEPHERD, Mrs. E. R. For girls: a special physiology. 1888. 877.1
— True manhood: a special physiology. 1890. 877.12
- SHEPHERD psalm. Meyer, F. B. 472.27
- SHEPP, J. W. and D. B. Photographs of the world. [1892.]. 888.1
- SHEPPARD, Nathan. Before an audience; or, the use of the will in public speaking. 1892. 345.14
- SHERIDAN, Gen. P. H. Personal memoirs. 2v. 1888. 653.10
- SHERIDAN's troopers on the borders. Keim, D. B. R. Illus. 1889. 767.27
- SHERMAN, C. P. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SHERMAN, J.: Thorndike, R. S., *ed.* The Sherman letters: correspondence between General and senator Sherman, 1837-91. 1894. 692.18
- SHERMAN, Porter. Tariff primer. 1891. 937.65
- SHERMAN, Roger. Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery. *638.1.1
— Dwight, N. Lives of the signers. 621.10
— Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers. 653.12.3
- SHERMAN, Gen. W.: T. Bolton, S. K. Famous leaders among men, pp. 288-332. 6102.4
— Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. Memoirs in the light of the record. 1875. 762.7
— Thorndike, Rachel S., *ed.* The Sherman letters: correspondence between General and senator Sherman from 1837 to 1891. Ports. 1894. 692.18
- SHERWOOD, Mrs. M. E. W. Art of entertaining. 1892. 871.24
— Home amusements. 1884. 847.15
— Royal girls and royal courts. Ports. [1887.]. 651.16
- SHERWOOD, Sidney. History and theory of money. 1893. 928.14
- SHI King, The. Jennings, W., *tr.* 1891. 231.21
- SHIELDS, G. O., *ed.* American book of the dog. Illus. 1891. 881.2
— American game fishes. 1892. 881.3
— Big game of North America. 1890. 881.4
— Camping and camp outfits. 1890. 882.1
- SHIGEMI, Shiukiehl. A Japanese boy; by himself. 1890. 661.19
- SHINDLER, Robert. Life and labors of Charles H. Spurgeon. 1892. 673.22

SHINN, G: W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches. 1889.....	536.22
SHIP of fools. Brandt, Sebastian. 2v.....	346.11
SHIPP, J: Memoirs of [his] extraordinary military career [in India, 1797-1825]. 1890.....	541.12
SHIPS and shipping. Bates, W: W. American marine. 1893.....	928.3
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Ancient Scandinavian.....	<i>In</i> 766.1.2
— Maginnis, Arthur J. Atlantic ferry; its ships, men and working. 1892.....	946.4
— Smiles, S: Men of invention, p. 1, 284.....	631.4
— Torr, Cecil. Ancient ships. 1894.....	8101.10
<i>See also</i> Naval science, etc.	
SHIPWRECKS. Stories of the sea in former days.....	556.3
SHOEMAKER, C: C., ed. Young folks dialogues. 1885.....	343.26
SHOEMAKER, Mrs. J. W., comp. Little people's speaker. 1889.....	343.27
— Young folks recitations. v.1-2. 1888-9.....	343.25
SHOOTING. <i>See</i> Gun; Hunting and shooting; Rifle practice; Military art and science.	
SHORES of Lake Aral. Wood, H. 1876.....	537.8
SHORT, C., joint author. <i>See</i> Lewis, C. T.	
SHORT studies in literature. Mabie, H. W. 1894.....	344.9
SHORTHAND. <i>See</i> Phonography and stenography.	
SHORTHOUSE, J. H. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
SHRIVER, E: J. Want and wealth. [Favors free trade and single tax.] 1890.....	937.63
SHRUBBERY. Newhall, C: S. Shrubs of Northeastern America. 1893.....	886.28
SHUMWAY, E. S. A day in ancient Rome. 1885.....	523.17
SIAM. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes. 1888.....	515.2.10
— Child, J. T. Pearl of Asia. 1892.....	548.3
— Corner, Julia. China, etc. 1853.....	<i>In</i> 772.5
— Cort, Mary L. Siam; or, the heart of Farther India. [1886.].....	533.6
— Knox, T: W. Boy travelers in. 1882.....	532.1.2
SIBERIA. Aldrich, H. L. Arctic Siberia. 1889.....	547.5
— Benyowsky, M. A. Count de. Memoirs and travels in. 1893.....	<i>In</i> 692.6
— Gowing, L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. 1890.....	538.10
— Hale, E: E. Stories of adventure.....	<i>In</i> 721.6.3
— Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages. [Sakhalin island in Okotsk sea.] 1893.....	552.18
— Hutton, James. Central Asia from the Arjan to the Cossack. 1875.....	558.11
— Kennan, G: Siberia and the exile system. 2v. 1891.....	546.2
— Knox, T: W. Underground. [Exiles.] 1892.....	928.1
— Marsden, Kate. On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. [1892.].....	551.19
— Melville, G: W. In the Lena delta. 1892.....	558.12
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea, 1890-1. 1892.....	551.6
SIBLEY, H: H. West, N. Life of. 1889.....	654.17
SICILY. Baedeker, K. Sicily. Handbook. 1890.....	<i>In</i> *555.15
— Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in. 1882.....	538.21
— Freeman, E: A. History of, [to 405 B. C.] 3v. 1891.....	778.13

SICILY, continued.

— — Story of Sicily; Phœnician, Greek and Roman. 1892.....	752.1.34
SICKLES, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working. 1890.....	873.9
SICKNESS. <i>See</i> Medicine; Nursing; etc.	
SIDDONS, Mrs. Sarah Kemble. Kennard, Nina A. Mrs. Siddons. (Famous women.) 1887.....	627.1.15
SIDE lights. Runciman, James. 1893.....	353.1
SIDGWICK, A. Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. 1884.....	815.4.47
SIDGWICK, H: Elements of politics. 1891.....	926.15
— Methods of ethics. 1890.....	491.7
— Outlines of the history of ethics. 1886.....	446.2
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Defense of poesy. 1890.....	223.26
— Poems. 3v. 1877.....	237.16
— Adams, W: H: D. Famous books. Review of "Arcadia.".....	314.28
— Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. 1891.....	664.1.5
— Curtis, G: W. Sir Philip Sidney. [1857.].....	<i>In</i> 356.10
— Jameson, A. Loves of the poets.....	633.13
— Lodge, Edm. Portraits, etc. v. 2.....	658.3.2
— Symonds, J: A. Sir Philip Sidney. 1887.....	616.11.37
<i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
SIEBER, Ferd. Art of singing and vocal culture. [1880.].....	852.27
SIEMENS, Sir C: W. Conservation of solar energy. 1883.....	8106.13
— Scientific works. 3v. 1889.....	8106.14
SIENA, Italy. Norton, C: E. Church building in the Middle Ages.....	836.1
SIENKIEWICZ, H. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
SIERRA Leone. Williams, G: W. Negro race in America. v. 1, p. 85.....	762.2.1
SIEVERS, E. Old English grammar. [1887.]	345.12
SIGHT. Clifford, W: K. Seeing and thinking. 1890.....	8102.32
<i>See also</i> Eye.	
SIGN language. Clark, W. P. Indian sign language. 1885.....	346.12
— Mallery, Garrick. Sign language among North American Indians. [In Report of Bureau of ethnology, 1879-80.].....	P55.1.1
SIGNBOARDS. Larwood, J. and Hotten J: C. History of. 1866.....	916.26
SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence. Dwight, N. Lives of the signers. 1876.....	621.16
— Harper's magazine, v. 47.....	1004.1.47
— Sanderson, J. Biography of. 9v. 1823-27.....	653.12
SIGNS and seasons. Burroughs, J:.....	855.14
SIGNS of change. Morris, W: 1888.....	941.15
SIGNS of promise. Abbott, Lyman.....	455.11
SIGURD the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. Morris, W. 1891.....	237.7
SILENT South. Cable, G: W.....	941.12
SILL, E: Rowland. Poems. 1893.....	238.11
— Hermitage and later poems. 1890.....	223.16
SILVER. <i>See</i> Metallurgy; Mining; Money.	
SIMCOX, G: A: History of Latin literature. 2v. 1883.....	355.9
SIMCOX, W: H: Language of the New Testament. [1889.].....	463.14
— Writers of the New Testament.....	463.13
SIME, James. Goethe.....	693.19
— History of Germany [to 1871]. 1884.....	783.21
SIMMONDS, P. L. Dictionary of useful animals and their products.....	855.9

- SIMMS, W: G. History of South Carolina [to 1860]. 1860..... 785.7
 — Life of Francis Marion. [1844.]..... 694.28
 — Trent, W: P. Life of. 1892..... 624.12.12
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 SIMON, Jules. Victor Cousin (Great French writers). 1888..... 651.19.4
 SIMONDS, J: C. and McEnnis, J: T. Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. 1887..... 927.7
 SIMPSON, Matthew, *bishop*. Crooks, G: R. Life of. 1890..... 668.10
 SIMSON, Alfred. Travels in the wilds of Ecuador. 1886..... 556.10
 SINAL. Lepsius, R: Letters from, (1842-5). 1853..... 523.25
 SINCLAIR, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 1890.. 874.28
 SINDING, P. C. Scandinavian races. 1878. 793.13
 SINGING. *See* Music; Voice.
 SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1887. 453.6
 — Rationale of mesmerism. 1892..... 466.23
 SISTERS' tragedy. Aldrich, T. B..... 227.7
 SIVEWRIGHT, J., *joint author*. *See* Preece, W. H.
 SIX old English chronicles. *See* Giles, J. A., *ed*..... 771.12
 SIXTY years of an agitator's life. Holyoake, G: J. 2v. 1893..... 686.2
 SIZER, N. and Drayton, H. S. Heads and faces, and how to study them. [1885.]..... 445.13
 SKEAT, W. W: Primer of English etymology. 1892..... 345.11
 — Principles of English etymology. 2v. 1887-91..... 357.19
 — , *ed*. Joseph of Arimathea. (Early English Text Society.) 1871..... 237.8
 — , *ed*. Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish metrical romance. (Early Eng. Text Soc.) 1875..... 237.9
 SKENE, W: F. Celtic Scotland. 3v. 1876-80. 7103.1
 SKEPTICISM. Confessions of a skeptic. *In* *See also* Rationalism.
 SKETCHES of debate in the first senate of the United States, in 1789-91. Mac-lay, W: [1880.]..... 926.9
 SKETCHING. Delamotte, P. H. Sketching from nature. 1888..... *8522.18
 — Penley, Aaron. Sketching from nature in water colours..... *8542.27
See also Drawing; Water-color painting.
 SKINNER, C: R., *ed*. Arbor day manual. 1890..... 8106.15
 SKOTOWE, B. C. Short history of parliament. 1887..... 918.9
 SLADEN, D., *ed*. Younger American poets, 1830-90; appended, Younger Canadian poets. 1891..... 227.21
 SLANG. Dixon, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1891..... 342.27
 — Grose, Francis. Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue. 1823..... *341.9
 — Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms, p. 573..... 316.13
 SLATE. Kingsley, C: Town geology, p. 189. 801.14
 — Tyndall, J: Fragments of science, p. 383..... 803.6
 SLATER, J. W. Sewage treatment. 1887. 897.24
 SLAV or SAXON. Foulke, W: D. 1891.... 937.43
 SLAVERY. Adams, Nehemiah. South-side view of slavery [in 1854]. 1855.... 924.5
 — Anti-slavery record. v. 1-3. 1835-7.. 917.32

SLAVERY, *continued*.

- Barnes, Albert. Scriptural views of. 1855..... 924.26
 — Becker, W. A. Charicles, p. 356. Slavery in ancient Greece..... 713.6
 — Channing, W: E. Slavery. 1836..... 917.38
 — Cheever, G: B. God against slavery. 1857..... 924.6
 — — Guilt of slavery, demonstrated from the scriptures. 1860..... 924.2
 — Child, Lydia M. An appeal in behalf of that class of Americans called Africans. 1836..... 917.34
 — Clarkson, T: History of the abolition of the slave trade. 2v. 1808..... 926.3
 — Cobb, T: R. R. Historical sketch of. 1858..... 923.20
 — Conway, M. D. Golden hour [for the abolition of slavery]. 1862..... 924.3
 — Elliott, E. N., *ed*. Cotton is king, and [other] pro-slavery arguments. 1860. 923.1
 — Goodell, W: American slave code in theory and practice. 1853..... 924.4
 — Goodwin, Daniel R. Southern slavery; a reply to Bishop Hopkins. 1864.. 757.13
 — Hopkins, J: H. Scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of slavery. [1864.]..... 924.1
 — Jay, W: Character and tendency of the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies. 1838..... 917.39
 — — View of the action of the Federal government in behalf of slavery..... 917.35
 — Johnston, H. H. History of a slave [in Africa]. *Fiction*. 1889..... 153.20
 — Lea, H: C. Early church and. 1883. *In* 462.15
 — Leonowens, A. H. Romance of the harem, p. 257. Siam..... 503.16
 — Lincoln, A. and Douglas, S. Debates. 1860..... 901.3
 — Nicholl, H. J. Abolition of the slave trade..... *In* 727.1
 — The planter; or, thirteen years in the South; By a northern man. [Defence of slavery.] 1853..... 924.31
 — Pollard, E: A. Black diamonds. [Slave life in the South.] 1859..... 944.13
 — Poole, W: F. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800. 1873..... 901.10
 — Priest, Josiah. Bible defence of slavery. Added, a plan of national colonization, by W. S. Brown. [1851.] 923.12
 — Quarterly anti-slavery magazine. v. 1-2. 1835-7..... 901.17
 — Schaff, P. Slavery and the Bible. *In* 483.6
 — Stanley, H: M. Slavery and the slave-trade in Africa. 1893..... 933.19
 — Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer. 1853. 924.9
 — Stringfellow, T. Scriptural and statistical views in favor of slavery. 1856..... 924.8
 — Stroud, G: M. Laws relating to slavery in the several states. 1856.... 924.7
 — Sumner, C: White slavery in the Barbary states. 1853..... 917.33
 — Sunderland, La Roy. Anti-slavery manual. 1839..... 917.36
 — Thoreau, H: D. Anti-slavery and reform papers..... *In* 311.11
 — Tucker, St. G: Dissertation on slavery [and its abolition in Virginia]. [1796.]..... 943.6

SLAVERY, *continued.*

- Williams, G. W. History of the Negro race, 1619-1880. 2v. 1883. 762.2
See also Negroes.
- SLAVIC races. Fiske, J: Races of the Danube. *In* 835.1
- SLAVONIC languages. Bopp, F. Comparative grammar. 2v. 321.8
- SLEEMAN, Lucy, *joint author.* *See* Blennerhassett, Rose.
- SLEEP. Bushnell, H. Moral uses, p. 7. . . 317.19
- Hinton, J. Physiology for practical use. p. 323. 814.9
- Lyman, H. M. Insomnia. 1885. . . . 8106.16
- Saunders, F. Salad for the solitary, p. 318. 304.6
- SLEEPER, H. D., *comp.* Songs of Harvard. 1888. 221.12
- SLEEPING-CAR, *etc.* Howells, W. D. . . . 223.2
- SLIPS of tongue and pen. Long, J. H. . . 333.25
- SLOANE, W. M. The French war and the Revolution, 1756-1783. 1893. 787.1
- SLOID or SLOYD. *See* Industrial education; Wood-working.
- SLOSSON, A. T. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SMART, J. H. Books and reading for the young. 1880. 452.9
- SMART, W. Theory of value. 1891. . . . 941.10
- SMEDES, Susan D. Memorials of a Southern planter. 1890. 661.18
- SMELL and taste. Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. 1876. 815.4.21
- SMETHAM, James. Letters; *ed.* by S. Smetham and W. Davies. 1892. . . . 683.4
- SMILES, S: Happy homes; *rev.* by C. C. Gaskell. 1884. 447.22
- Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892. 675.12
- Josiah Wedgwood; his personal history. 1895. 6102.1
- Life and labor; or, characteristics of industry, culture and labor. 1888. . . 453.8
- Lives of the engineers. 4v. 1862. . . . 607.1
Contents: v. 1, Early works of embanking and draining. Life of Sir Hugh Myddleton. Early roads and modes of travelling. Bridges, harbours, and ferries. Life of James Brindley. v. 2, Life of John Smeaton. Life of John Rennie. Thomas Telford. v. 3, George and Robert Stephenson. v. 4, Mathew Boulton and James Watt.
- Memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2v. 1891. 668.9
- The successful merchant: life of George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. 646.18
- , *ed.* James Nasmyth, engineer; an autobiography. 627.8
- SMITH, Adam. On the origin of languages. 1887. *In* 458.16
- Theory of moral sentiments. Added, a dissertation on the origin of languages. With memoir of author by Dugald Stewart. 1887. 458.16
- Haldane, R. B. Life of. 1887. 693.27
- SMITH, Alexander. Poems. 1853. 231.6
- SMITH, Arthur H. Chinese characteristics. [1894.] 558.30
- SMITH, B. E., *ed.* Century cyclopedia of names. [1894.] A.21
- SMITH, C. Hamilton. Natural history of the human species. [1852.] 867.2
- SMITH, C. H: Bill Arp's peace papers. 1873. 344.13

SMITH, C. H: *continued.*

- Watterson, H., *ed.* Oddities of Southern life and character, p. 285. . . . 318.25
- SMITH, C. J: Synonyms and antonyms. 1887. 324.12
- Synonyms discriminated. 1889. . . . 335.12
- SMITH, Mrs. E. M., *ed.* Woman in sacred song. [Selections, with biog. sketches.] 1885. 212.19
- SMITH, Eleanor. Songs for little children, [with music]. pt. 1. [1887.] . . . 8522.11.1
- SMITH, F. Harrison. Through Abyssinia. [in 1886]. 1890. 542.4
- SMITH, F. Hopkinson. White umbrella in Mexico. 1889. 523.27
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- SMITH, Fanny M. A noble art: the evolution and construction of the piano. [1892.] 895.11
- SMITH, G. A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. Maps. 1895. 561.12
- SMITH, G. B. William I. and the German empire. 1888. 756.5
- SMITH, G. J. English and American literature. 1890. 341.10
- SMITH, Gerrit. Frothingham, O. B. Life of. 1879. 657.13
- SMITH, Gertrude. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SMITH, Goldwin. Canada and the Canadian question. 1891. 776.11
- Irish history and Irish character. 1890. 795.10
- Life of Jane Austen. 1890. 693.13
- The moral crusader, Lloyd Garrison. 1892. 692.24
- Oxford and her colleges. 1894. 482.8
- Trip to England. 1891. 544.12
- The United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 1893. 935.2
- SMITH, Hannah. [Hesba Stretton.] The wonderful life. [Life of Christ.] . . 472.24
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- SMITH, Hannah W. Christian's secret of a happy life. [1888.] 472.29
- SMITH, H. B. Faith and philosophy. 1886. 483.4
- System of Christian theology. 1890. . 462.11
- Stearns, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. 1892. 656.6.10
- SMITH, H. P. Glossary of terms and phrases. 1883. 353.8
- Inspiration and inerrancy. 1893. . . . 475.23
- SMITH, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements, ancient and modern. 1831. 885.20
- SMITH, Huntington, *ed.* Century of American literature: selections from a hundred authors. [1889.] 336.1
- SMITH, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume. 1882. 897.16
- SMITH, Col. James. [His] captivity with the Indians [in Ohio, 1755-59]. 1870. 776.13
- SMITH, Capt. John. Ashton, J: Adventures and discourses of. 1883. . . . 655.18
- Fuller, T: Worthies of England, v. 1, p. 275. 654.16.1
- Higginson, T. W. American explorers. 711.22
- SMITH, J. Pye. Relation between the Scriptures and geological science, with memoir by J. H. Davies. 1854. 871.4
- SMITH, Joseph. Book of Mormon. 1874. 451.10
- Doctrine and covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1888. 455.29

- SMITH, Mrs. L. T. [Lillie T. Meade.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- SMITH, P. H. Acadia: a lost chapter in American history. 1884..... 788.20
- SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. (Epochs of history.) 1891..... 787.12.7
- SMITH, R. M. Persian art. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 1877..... 853.32
- SMITH, R. Payne and others. The higher criticism..... 482.26
- SMITH, Richmond M. Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. 1892..... 936.10
- SMITH, Roderick H. Science of business. 1888..... 937.26
- SMITH, Sidney. Essays, social and political..... 951.15
- Foster, J. Critical essays, v.1, p. 285.. 324.14.1
- Whipple, E: P. Essays and reviews.. 303.6.1
- SMITH, T. Roger. Greek architecture. 1892..... 882.7
- SMITH, W. A. "According to Cocker:" the progress of penmanship from the earliest times. 1887..... 878.12
- SMITH, Mrs. W. H. The children's Japan. Illus..... 552.6
- SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 1872..... B.36
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 1872..... B.37
- Dictionary of the Bible. *Rev. and ed. by F. N. and M. A. Peloubet.* [1884.] 472.19
- Initia Græca. pt. 1 and appendix. 2v. 1881-90..... 331.32
- Principia Latina; ed. by H. Drisler. 2v. 1881..... 331.31
- Contents: v. 1, First Latin course; v. 2, First Latin reading book.
- and Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2v. 1875-80..... B.38
- and Hall, T. D. English-Latin dictionary. 1871..... C.8
- and Wace, H. Dictionary of Christian biography. 4 v. 1877-87..... B.39
- and others. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 3d edition, rev. and enlarged. 2 v. 1890..... C.10
- SMITH, W., ed. Old Yorkshire. [History and antiquities.] New series. v. 1. 1889..... 778.8.1
- SMITH, W. H. and Lucy. Merriam, G. S., ed. Story of. 1889..... 656.8
- SMITH, W. R. Africa illustrated. [1889.] 8522.14
- SMITH, W. Robertson. Prophets of Israel and their place in history..... 443.27
- Religion of the Semites. First series: fundamental institutions. 1889... 456.16
- SMITH, W. Rudolph. History of Wisconsin. v.1, pt. 1. [Historical.] 1854.. 736.1.1
- SMITHSONIAN institution. Annual reports of the board of regents, 1847-93.... *8501.2
- Note: volume 27 of "Miscellaneous collections" contains Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian institution (1846-1882) with an alphabetical index of articles in the Smithsonian Contributions to knowledge, Miscellaneous collections, Annual reports, Bulletins and proceedings of the U. S. national museum, and report of the Bureau of ethnology, 1882.

SMITHSONIAN, continued.

— Bureau of ethnology; J. W. Powell, director. Annual reports, 1-12, 1879-91.. P55.1

Contents: v. 1, Report of the director. On the evolution of language, by J. W. Powell. Sketch of the mythology of the North American Indians, by J. W. Powell. Wyandot government, by J. W. Powell. On limitations to the use of some anthropologic data, by J. W. Powell. A further contribution to the study of the mortuary customs of the North American Indians, by H. C. Yarrow. Studies in Central American picture writing, by E. S. Holden. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the United States, by C. C. Royce. Sign language among North American Indians, by G. Mallory. Catalogue of linguistic manuscripts in the library of the Bureau of ethnology, by J. C. Pilling. Illustrations of the method of recording Indian languages, from the manuscripts of J. O. Dorsey, A. S. Gatschet, and S. R. Riggs.

v. 2, Report of the director. Zuni fetiches, by F. H. Cushing. Myths of the Iroquois, by Erminnie A. Smith. Animal carvings from the mounds of the Mississippi valley, by H. W. Henshaw. Navajo silversmiths, by Dr. W. Matthews. Art in shell of the ancient Americans, by W. H. Holmes. Illustrated catalogue of the collections obtained from the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona in 1879, by J. Stevenson. Illustrated catalogue of the collections obtained from the Indians of New Mexico in 1880, by J. Stevenson.

v. 3, Report of the director. Notes on certain Maya and Mexican manuscripts, by C. Thomas. On masks, labrets, and certain aboriginal customs, by W. H. Dall. Omaha sociology, by J. O. Dorsey. Navajo weavers, by Dr. W. Matthews. Prehistoric textile fabrics of the United States, derived from impressions on pottery, by W. H. Holmes. Illustrated catalogue of a portion of the collections made during the field season of 1881, by W. H. Holmes. Illustrated catalogue of the collections obtained from the Pueblos of New Mexico and Arizona in 1881, by J. Stevenson. Index.

v. 4, Report of the director. Pictographs of the North American Indians—a preliminary paper, by G. Mallory. Pottery of the ancient Pueblos, by W. H. Holmes. Ancient pottery of the Mississippi valley, by W. H. Holmes. Origin and development of form and ornament in ceramic art, by W. H. Holmes. A study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuni culture-growth, by F. H. Cushing. Index.

v. 5, Report of the director. Burial mounds of the northern sections of the United States, by C. Thomas. The Cherokee nation of Indians, by C. C. Royce. The mountain chant: a Navajo ceremony, by Dr. W. Matthews. Seminole Indians of Florida, by C. Maccauley. The religious life of the Zuni child, by Mrs. T. E. Stevenson. Index.

v. 6, Report of the director. Ancient art of the province of Chiriqui, by W. H. Holmes. A study of the textile art in its relation to the development of form and ornament, by W. H. Holmes. Aids to the study of the Maya codices, by C. Thomas. Osage traditions, by J. O. Dorsey. The central Eskimo, by Dr. F. Boas. Index.

v. 7, Report of the director. Indian linguistic families of America north of Mexico, by J. W. Powell. The Midewiwin or "grand medicine society" of the Ojibwa, by W. J. Hoffman. Sacred formulas of the Cherokees, by J. Mooney.

v. 8, Report of the director. A study of Pueblo architecture, Tusayan and Cibola, by V. Mindeleff. Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis and mythical sand painting of the Navajo Indians, by J. Stevenson.

v. 9, Report of the director. Ethnological results of the Point Barrow expedition, by J. Murdoch. Medicine men of the Apache, by J. G. Bourke. Bibliography.

v. 10, Report of the director. Picture writing of the American Indians, by G. Mallory.

v. 11, Report of the director. The Sia, by Matilda C. Stevenson. Ethnology of the Ungava district, by L. M. Turner. A study of Siouan cults, by J. O. Dorsey.

v. 12, Report of the director. Report of the mound explorations of the Bureau of ethnology, by C. Thomas.

— Contributions to knowledge. v. 22-29.

1880-1892.....*8541.15

Contents: v. 22, Jones J., Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. Habel, S., Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala; with an account of travels in Central America and on the western coast of South America. Ran, C., Archaeological collection of the United States national museum, in charge of the Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C. Ran, C., Palenque tablet in the United

SMITHSONIAN, *continued.*

States national museum, Washington, D. C. Dall, W. H., On the remains of later pre-historic man obtained from caves in the Catherina Archipelago, Alaska territory, and especially from the caves of the Aleutian Islands.

v. 23, Clark, H. J., Lucernariae and their allies. Hildgard, E. W., On the geology of lower Louisiana and the salt deposit of Petite Anse island. Barnard, J. G., On the internal structure of the earth considered as affecting the phenomena of precession and nutation, being the third of the problems of rotary motion. Elliot, D. G., Classification and synopsis of the trochilidae. Wood, H. C., Fever; a study in morbid and normal physiology.

v. 24, Caswell, A., Results of meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831-1876. Schott, C. A., Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the United States; and at some stations in adjacent parts of North America, and in Central and South America.

v. 25, Rau, C., Prehistoric fishing in Europe and North America. Bransford, J. F., Archaeological researches in Nicaragua. Cope, E. D., On the contents of a bone cave in the island of Anguilla (West Indies.)

v. 26, Mitchell, S. W. and Reichart, E. T., Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents. Hyatt, A., Genesis of the Arietidae.

v. 27, [incomplete]. Langley, S. P., Experiments in aerodynamics. Langley, S. P., Internal work of the wind.

v. 28, Bendire, C., Life histories of North American birds.

v. 29, Michelson, A. A., On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements.

— Miscellaneous collections. v. 3-4, 6-27,

34-36, 38. 1862-1894..... *\$501.1

Contents : v. 3-4, 6-9. [See Library catalogue, 1886.]

v. 10, Carpenter, P. P., Mollusks of western North America. Gill, T., Arrangement of the families of mollusks. Henry, J., Instructions for observations of thunderstorms. Henry, J., Circular relative to heights. Henry, J., Directions for constructing lightning-rods. Henry, J., Queries relative to tornadoes. Baird, S. F., Questions relative to the food fishes of the United States. Baird, S. F., Memoranda of inquiry relative to the food fishes of the United States. List of the institutions, libraries, colleges, and other establishments in the United States in correspondence with the Smithsonian institution. List of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian institution. Corrected to January, 1872. Check list of publications of the Smithsonian institution, July, 1872.

v. 11, Gill, T., Families of mammals. Gill, T., Families of fishes. Loew, H., Diptera of North America, pt. 3. Packard, A. S., jr., Directions for collecting and preserving insects. Le Conte, J. L., New species of North American coleoptera, pt. 2. Le Conte, J. L., Classification of the coleoptera of North America, pt. 2.

v. 12, Baird, S. F., Review of American birds in the museum of the Smithsonian institution, pt. 1. Clarke, F. W., Constants of nature, pt. 1. Henry, J., Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries.

v. 13, Cope, E. D., Check-list of North American batrachia and reptilia. Kidder, J. H., Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen islands, 1874-75. Lawrence G. N., Birds of southwestern Mexico, collected by Frances E. Sumichrast for the United States national museum. Goode, G. B., Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas. Goode, G. B., Classification of the collection to illustrate the animal resources of the United States. Streets, T. H., Contributions to the natural history of the Hawaiian and Fanning islands and lower California. Dall, W. H., Index to the names which have been applied to the sub-divisions of the class brachiopoda. Jordan, D. S., Contributions to North American ichthyology.

v. 14, De Saussure, H., Synopsis of American wasps—solitary wasps. Gill, T., Catalogue of the fishes of the east coast of North America. Clarke, F. W., Constants of nature, 1st supplement to pt. 1, pts. 2, 3. Photographic portraits of North American Indians in the gallery of the Smithsonian institution. List of publications of the Smithsonian institution, July, 1877. Holden, E. S., Index catalogue of books and memoirs relating to nebulae and clusters, etc.

v. 15, Watson, S., Bibliographical index of North American botany, pt. 1, Polypetalae. Woodward, J. J., On the structure of cancerous tumors and mode in which adjacent parts are invaded. Brown-Séquard, C. E., Dual character of the brain. Da Costa, J. M., On strain and over-action of the heart. Wood, H. C., Study of the nature and mechanism of fever. Keen, W. W., On the surgical complications and sequels of

SMITHSONIAN, *continued.*

the continued fevers. Adams, W.: Sub-cutaneous surgery. List of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian institution, corrected to January, 1878. Circular in reference to American archaeology. Circular of inquiries relative to the natural history of the American crawfish and other fresh water crustacea. Circular relating to collections of living reptiles.

v. 16, Tryon, G. W., jr., Land and fresh water shells of North America, pt. 4. Sacken, C. R. O., Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. Shakespeare, E. O., Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. Circular relative to scientific and literary exchanges. Business arrangements of the Smithsonian institution. Elliot, D. G., List of described species of hummingbirds. List of the principal scientific and literary institutions in the United States, May 1879. List of publications of the Smithsonian institution, July, 1879.

v. 17, Smithsonian institution: documents relative to its origin and history, ed. by W. J. Rhees.

v. 18, Journals of the board of regents, reports of committees, statistics, etc., 1846-76, ed. by W. J. Rhees.

v. 19, Proceedings of the United States national museum, v. 1-2, 1878-79.

v. 20, Bulletins of the Philosophical society of Washington, v. 1-3, 1871-1880.

v. 21, Rhees, W. J., James Smithson and his bequest. Scientific writings of James Smithson. Johnson, W. R., Memoir on the scientific character and researches of James Smithson. Irby, J. R. McD., On the works and character of James Smithson. Memorial of Joseph Henry.

v. 22, Proceedings of the United States national museum, v. 3-4, 1880-81.

v. 23, Gill, T., Bibliography of the fishes of the Pacific coast of the United States to the end of 1879. Jordan, D. S. and Brayton, A. W., Contributions to North American ichthyology, pt. 3. Eggers, H. F. A., Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. Goode, G. B., Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal resources and the fisheries of the United States, exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876. Kumlien, L., Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America, made in connection with the Howgate polar expedition, 1877-78.

v. 24, Jordan, D. S. and Gilbert, C. H., Synopsis of the fishes of North America.

v. 25, Bulletins of the Philosophical society of Washington, 1880-82. Transactions of the Anthropological society of Washington, 1879-1882. Abstract of transactions of the Anthropological society of Washington, 1879-81. Proceedings of the Biological society of Washington, v. 1, 1880-1882.

v. 26, Waring, G. E., jr., Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. List of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian institution, corrected to 1882. Additions and corrections to the list of foreign correspondents, to 1883. Le Conte, J. L. and Horn, G. H., Classification of the coleoptera of North America.

v. 27, Becker, G. F., Constants of nature, pt. 4. Clarke, F. W., Constants of nature, pt. 5. Check list of publications of the Smithsonian institution, 1881. Rhees, W. J., Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian institution (1846-1882) with an alphabetical index of articles in the Smithsonian Contributions to knowledge, Miscellaneous collections, Annual reports, Bulletins and proceedings of the U. S. national museum, and report of the Bureau of ethnology.

v. 34, Mills, C. K., Mental over-work and premature disease among public and professional men. Transactions of the Anthropological society of Washington, v. 3, 1883-85. Traphagen, F. W., Index to the literature of Columbiology, 1801-87. Winlock, W. C., Bibliography of astronomy, for the year 1887. Bolton, H. C., Bibliography of chemistry, for the year 1887. Allen, H., Clinical study of the skull. Tuckerman, A., Index to the literature of thermodynamics. Rogers, J. A., Correction of sextants for errors of eccentricity and graduation. Tuckerman, A., Bibliography of the chemical influence of light. Abbe, C., ed., Mechanics of the earth's atmosphere: collection of translations.

v. 35, [incomplete], Smithsonian meteorological tables. Woodward, R. S., Smithsonian geographical tables.

v. 36, Bolton, H. C., Select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1892.

v. 37, [incomplete], Sherborn, C. D., Index to the genera and species of the foraminifera, pt. 1, A-Non.

v. 38, [incomplete], Sergi, G., Varieties of the human species: principles and method of classification. Semour, P. H., Bibliography of acetoacetic ester and its derivatives.

SMITHSONIAN, *continued.*

- United States national museum. Annual reports, 1884-92.....*8501.17
Note: For reports of 1881-83 see "Annual reports of the board of regents" for those years.
- - Proceedings, 1891-93.....*8501.18
Note: For proceedings of 1878-79 see "Miscellaneous collections," v. 19; for 1880-81 see "Miscellaneous collections," v. 22.
- SMYRNA, Wallace, S. E. Storied sea, p. 201. 557.25
- SMYTH, Albert H. Philadelphia magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. 1892..... 344.20
- SMYTH, Egbert C. and others. Divinity of Jesus Christ. 1893..... 476.17
- Progressive orthodoxy. 1887..... 446.25
- SMYTH, Newman. Personal creeds; or, how to form a working-theory of life. 1890..... 461.10
- SMYTH, W.: Lectures on the French revolution. 2v. 1860..... 772.20
- SMYTH, W. H.: The Mediterranean: physical, historical, and nautical. 1854. 537.10
- SNIDER, Denton J. Walk in Hellas. 1883. 558.6
- SNOB, Evolution of the. Perry, T.: S. 1887. 333.5
- SNORRE Sturlason. Heimskringla; or, the sagas of the Norse kings; from the Icelandic by S. Laing; ed. by R. B. Anderson. 4v. 1889..... 351.5
- - Same; ed. by W. Morris and Eiríkr Magnússon. 1894..... 355.12, 3-4
- SNOW, W. P.: Southern generals: their lives and campaigns. 1866..... 761.1
- SNOW, Higginson, T. W.: Out-door papers, p. 339..... 307.15
- Proctor, R. A.: Shower of snow-crystals..... *In* 828.6
- Tyndall, J.: Forms of water, p. 29.... 815.4.1
- SNOW-BOUND. See Whittier, J. G.
- SOBOLESKI, Paul. Poets and poetry of Poland. 1881..... 224.5
- SOBRQUETS. See Bibliography (*Allusions, etc.*)
- SOCIAL customs. Hall, F. H..... 452.8
- SOCIAL democracy. See Socialism and communism.
- SOCIAL economics. Gunton, G..... 926.7
- SOCIAL ethics. Moore, C. J. [*Mrs. H. O. Ward.*]..... 933.5
- SOCIAL evolution. Kidd, B..... 943.19
- SOCIAL horizon, The. 1893..... 933.18
- SOCIAL institutions of the United States. Bryce, James. 1891..... 925.18
- SOCIAL science and sociology. Addams, Jane and others. Hull-House maps and papers; a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district of Chicago. [1895.]..... 952.1
- - Philanthropy and social progress: [seven essays]. [1893.]..... 933.21
- Altgeld, J. P.: Live questions. 1890.. 923.13
- American academy of political and social science. Annals. v. 1-2, July 1890-June 1892..... 1008.50
- Andrews, E. B.: and others. Man and the state. 1892..... 936.31
- Bascom, J.: Sociology. [1887.]..... 941.4
- Bellamy, E.: Looking backward. 1889. 151.12
- Bowker, R. R. and Iles, G., ed. Reader's guide in social science: a classified bibliography. 1891..... 924.34
- Brooklyn ethical association. Man and the state..... 936.31

SOCIAL science, *continued.*

- - Sociology. 1890..... 941.25
- Buxton, Sydney. Handbook to political questions of the day. 1892.... 943.1
- Campbell, G. D., *Duke of Argyll*. The unseen foundations of society. 1893..... 928.4
- Carey, H. C.: Principles of social science. 3v. 1888..... 942.2
- Chadwick, Edwin. Health of nations. A review of his works. 2v. 1887.... 901.19
- Codman, J. T.: Brook farm. 1894.... 951.2
- Ely, R. T.: Social aspects of Christianity and other essays. [1889.].. 922.20
- Fiske, J.: Sociology and hero-worship..... *In* 844.22
- George, H.: Social problems. 1883.... 917.6
- Gladden, Washington. Tools and the man: [Christian socialism]. 1893.. 933.15
- Herbert, Auberon, ed. World grown young; a record of reforms, 1894-1914..... 944.28
- Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. v. 1-10. 1883-92..... *942.1
- For contents see entry in general alphabet.*
- Kalisch, M. M.: Path and goal. 1880. 945.19
- Kidd, B.: Social evolution. 1894.... 943.19
- Michaelis, R.: Looking forward: an answer to "Looking backward." 1890..... 156.26
- Morris, W.: Signs of change. 1888... 941.15
- Porter, Noah. Spencer's theory of sociology..... *In* 353.14
- Ritchie, D. G.: Principles of state interference. 1891..... 941.18
- Rousseau, J. J.: The social contract. 1893. 944.7
- Ruskin, J.: Crown of wild olive. 1891. 357.14
- Schmidt, C.: Social results of early Christianity. 1889..... 478.23
- Smith, Sidney. Essays..... 951.15
- The social horizon. 1893..... 933.18
- Strong, Josiah. The new era. [1893.] 933.25
- Stuckenberg, J. H. W.: Christian sociology. 1880..... 917.11
- Sumner, W. G.: Collected essays. 1885. 947.9
- Sutter, Julie. Colony of mercy; or, social Christianity at work. 1893.. 943.5
- Thwing, F. and C. F.: The family. 1887..... 901.2
- Tolstói, L. N., *count*. What to do? [1888]..... 925.29
- Woods, R. A.: English social movements. 1891..... 925.30

Periodicals.

- Journal of political economy. v. 1-2. 1891-84.....*1008.51
- Political science quarterly. v. 1-9. 1886-94.....*1008.30
- Yale review. v. 1-2. 1892-94.....*1008.47
- See also* Charities; Civilization; Co-operation; Crime and punishment; Education; Emigration; Etiquette; Grange; Labor and capital; Labor and the laboring classes; Law; Man; Marriage; Political economy; Political science; Poor and poor relief; Population; Prisons; Religion; Slavery; Statistics; Temperance; Utopias; Woman.
- SOCIALISM and communism. Barnett, S.: and Henrietta. Practicable socialism. 1894..... 951.11
- Bastiat, M. F.: Sophisms of..... *In* 914.27
- Bax, E. B.: Ethics of socialism. [1889.] 941.23

SOCIALISM, *continued.*

- Brisbane, A. Social destiny of man. 1840..... 924.29
- Dawson, W: H. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1891..... 941.20
- Ely, R.T. Recent American socialism. 1885..... 918.1
- — Socialism and social reform. 1894.. 944.18
- Gilman, N: P. Socialism and the American spirit. 1893..... 933.12
- Gissing, G: Demos: a story of English socialism. 1886..... 36.801
- Gladden, W. Strength and weakness of S..... *In* 446.26
- Graham, W: Socialism new and old. 1891..... 815.4.68
- Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth. 1890..... 936.15
- Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. 1879... 917.8
- Kaufmann, M. Christian socialism. 1888..... 946.15
- Kirkup, T: History of socialism. 1892. 933.22
- Laveleye, E. de. Socialism of to-day. 1885..... 917.15
- Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty: an argument against socialism. 1891. 926.8
- Mallock, W. H. Social equality. 1884. 917.7
- Mill, J: Stuart. Socialism. [1891.]... 951.9
- Morris, W: Signs of change. 1888... 941.15
- — and Bax, E. B. Socialism: its growth and outcome. 1893..... 941.6
- Rae, J: Contemporary socialism. 1884. 917.12
- Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy. [Supplement of "Quintessence of socialism."] 1892..... 933.4
- — Quintessence of socialism. 1892... 941.19
- Shaw, Albert. Icaria. 1884..... 933.20
- Shaw, G. B. and *others.* Fabian essays in socialism..... 926.1
- Sprague, P. W. Christian socialism. 1891..... 925.14
- Strong, Josiah. Our country. p.138. 1891. 925.17
- Winterer, L. The social danger; or, two years of socialism. 1886..... 902.33
- *See also* Amana society; Co-operation; International association; Trades unions; Land and land tenure.
- SOCIETY. *See* Civilization; Social science.
- SOCIETY as I have found it. McAllister, Ward..... 924.19
- SOCIETY islands. Ellis, W: Polynesian researches. 4v. 1859..... 542.7
- SOCIOLOGY. *See* Social science.
- SOCRATES. Apuleius. On the god of Socrates..... *In* 324.2
- Blackie, J: S. Four phases of morals.. 402.11
- Grote, G: Plato and the companions of Socrates. 4v..... 692.15
- Plato. Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo. 1886..... *In* 457.6
- — A day in Athens with Socrates..... 464.24
- — Talks with Socrates about life..... 464.23
- — Trial and death of Socrates..... 687.31
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- Xenophon. The banquet; The apology of Socrates..... *In* 324.8
- SOCRATES Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history from 305-439, tr. from the Greek. 1888..... 457.17
- SOILS. Barnard, C: Talks about the soil in its relation to plants and business. [1886.]..... 891.17

SOILS, *continued.*

- Lawes, J. B. and *others.* Soil of the farm. 1893..... 893.8
- SOLAR biology. Butler, Hiram E..... 878.6
- SOLDIER in our civil war. Mottelay, P. F. and Copeland, T. C. 2v. 1890.. *8542.25
- SOLDIER's story of his captivity at Andersonville. Goss, Warren L. 1869.. 763.12
- SOLEY, J. R. Historical sketch of the United States Naval academy. 1876. 926.17
- Sailor boys of '61. [1888.]..... 776.4
- SOLITUDE. Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life, p. 300..... 402.14
- Helps, A. Companions of my solitude. 301.8
- Jacox, F. Cues, *etc.*, p. 84. Solitude in crowds..... 301.30
- SOLOMON, *Jewish king.* Baring-Gould, S. Legends, *etc.*, p. 347..... 437.23
- Farrar, F. W. Life and times of..... 461.6.3
- SOLOMON Islands. Woodford, C: M. Naturalist among the head-hunters. 1890..... 542.29
- SOLOON, *Athenian legislator.* Grote, G: History of Greece, v. 3, p. 90..... 713.11.3
- Plutarch. Lives..... 604.5 and 604.6
- Diogenes Laërtius. Lives, *etc.*..... 658.1
- SOLUBLE glass. Feuchtwanger, L: 1875. 827.4
- SOME eminent women of our times. Fawcett, Mrs. Henry. 1889..... 661.8
- SOME strange corners of our country. Lummis, C: F. 1892..... 547.11
- SONG and legend from the Middle Ages. McClintock, W: D..... 348.8
- SONG celestial [from the Mahabharata]; tr. by Edwin Arnold..... 216.14
- SONG of life. Morley, Marg. W..... 877.22
- SONG of the ancient people. Proctor, Edna D. 224.21
- SONG stories for the kindergarten. Hill, M. J. and P. S. 1893..... 945.10
- SONGS, ballads, sonnets. Aitken, Mary C. Scottish song: a selection. 1874... 222.6
- Alexander, Francesca. Roadside songs of Tuscany; *ed.* by J. Ruskin. 1887. 224.8
- Butterworth, H. American national songs..... *In* 644.10
- Child, Francis J., *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. 8v. in 4. [1857-85.] 227.15
- Crandall, C: H. Representative sonnets by American poets; with notes, *etc.* 1890..... 227.6
- Crane, T: F., *ed.* Chansons populaires de la France. 1891..... 236.9
- Disraeli, I: Songs of trades and the people. Curiosities of lit., p. 159.. 305.8
- Eggleston, G: C. American war ballads and lyrics. 2v. [1889.]..... 227.20
- Fagan, W. L., *comp.* Southern war songs. 1890..... 228.3
- Gems of song: vocal and instrumental. [1880.]..... *8542.5
- Gilder, R: W. Lyrics. [1887.]..... 231.16
- Higginson, T. W. and Bigelow, E. H., *ed.* American sonnets. 1890..... 227.11
- Hullah, J., *ed.* Songbook: words and tunes. 1866..... 222.5
- McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin Square song collection. nos. 1-8. 1881-1892. 207.25
- Mitchison, W: Songs of Scotland with music..... 222.35
- Moore, Frank. Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 1856... 227.17
- — Songs and ballads of the Southern people, 1861-5. 1886..... 215.33

SONGS, *continued.*

- Morrison, D. H., *ed.* Fireside treasury of best loved song; [with music]. [1888.] 864.2
- — Royal quartettes. [1888.] 864.3
- —, *ed.* Treasury of song for the home circle. 3v. v. 1-2. Songs with music. v. 3. Instrumental. 1882-85. 864.1
- Reed, H.: English sonnets. *In* 208.22.2
- Sharp, Mrs. W., *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea. 223.24
- Sleeper, H. D. Songs of Harvard. [With music.] 1888. 221.12
- Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children [with music]. pt. 1. [1887.] ... 8522.11.1
- Stanton, F. L. Songs of the soil. 1894. 236.28
- Waite, H. R. College songs. [1887.]... 221.5
- War-songs for anniversaries and gatherings of soldiers: Songs and hymns for memorial day. 1888. 221.6
- See also* Hymns; Poetry.
- SONGS before sunrise. Swinburne, A. C.: 1871 237.17
- SONGS of two nations. Swinburne, A. C.: 1875 237.18
- SONNENSCHIEIN, W. S. The best books: a reader's guide. 1891. *3502.22
- SONNETS. *See* Songs.
- SONNETS and lyrics. Jackson, H. H. 216.18
- SOPHOCLES. Sophocles for the use of schools; *ed.*, with English notes, by L. Campbell and E. Abbott. 2v. 1886 357.21
- Tragedies; *tr.* by T. A. Buckley. 1888. 225.23
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 224.3
- Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art, p. 96. 204.17
- Symonds, J. A. Greek poets. v. 1, p. 436. 217.15.1
- Tyler, H. M. A Greek play [Electra] and its presentation. Illus. [1891.] 224.16
- Wood, W. Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- SORCERY. Wright, F.: Narratives of. 476.6
- See also* Delusions; Magic.
- SOREL, A. Madame de Staël. 1891. 651.19.7
- Montesquieu. (Great French writers). 1888 651.19.3
- SOUDAN. McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone. 765.11
- Wingate, F. R. Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891. 797.1
- SOUL. Carus, Paul. Soul of man. 1891. 464.7
- Clodd, E. Myths, p. 182, 198. Barbaric theory of. 482.24
- Plutarch. Morals, v. 2. Procreation of. 445.3.2
- Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2v. 825.16
- See also* Future life; Mental philosophy, *etc.*
- SOUND. *See* Acoustics.
- SOUTH America. *See* America, South.
- SOUTH Carolina. Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in, [1874-1877]. 1888. 784.17
- Doyle, J. A. English colonies, p. 328. 728.6
- Lodge, H. C. English colonies, p. 158. 726.5
- Olmsted, F. L. Seaboard slave states, p. 377. 512.8
- Simms, W. G. History of [to 1860]. 1860. 785.7
- SOUTH Kensington Museum art handbooks.
- Pollen, J. H. Furniture. 1877. 853.22
- Maskell, W.: Ivories. 1877. 853.23
- Engel, C. Musical instruments. 1877. 853.24
- Rock, D. Textile fabrics. 1877. 853.25

SOUTH Kensington, *continued.*

- Cripps, W. J. College and corporation plate. 1881. 853.26
- Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 1877. 853.27
- Industrial arts: historical sketches. 853.28
- Nesbitt, Alex. Glass. 1879. 853.29
- Pollen, J. H. Gold and silversmith's work. 853.30
- Riaño, Juan F. Spanish arts. 1879. 853.31
- Smith, R. M. Persian art. 1877. 853.32
- SOUTH side view of slavery. Adams, N. 924.5
- SOUTHERN bivouac. *See* Periodicals.
- SOUTHERN historical society papers. v. 1-22. 1876-94 *1008.33
- SOUTHERN planter. Smedes, Susan D. 661.18
- SOUTHERN war songs. Fagan, W. L., *comp.* 228.3
- SOUTHEY, Robert. Common-place book; *ed.* by J. W. Warter. 2v. 1850. 334.10
- The doctor. 1872 357.22
- Poetical works. 1853 221.18
- Contents:* Joan of Arc. Vision of the Maid of Orleans. Juvenile and minor poems. Thalaba, the destroyer. Madoc. Ballads and metrical tales. Curse of Kehama. Roderick, the last of the Goths. Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo. Carmen nuptiale. Vision of judgment. Oliver Newman, *etc.*
- Carlyle, T.: Reminiscences, p. 513. 622.17
- De Quincey, T.: Reminiscences. 302.19.2
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 1, p. 285, 320. 318.28.1
- Reed, H.: British poets, v. 2, p. 132. 208.22.2
- Saunders, F.: Some famous books, p. 148. 335.13
- SOUTHGATE, H., *comp.* Many thoughts of many minds. 2v. 351.4
- SOUTH-SEA idyls. Stoddard, C. W. 547.15
- SOUVENIRS of my time. Fremont, J. B. [1887.] 647.14
- SOUVESTRE, E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SOVEREIGNS and courts of Europe. 1891. 666.13
- SOWERBY, G. B. Conchological manual. 1852 857.5
- SOZINSKEY, T. S. Medical symbolism. 1891. 877.35
- SOZOMEN, *Greek historian.* Ecclesiastical history; from A. D. 324-440. 1855. 457.18
- SPAIN. Bonner, J.: Child's history of. 1894 792.15
- Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. [1882.] 543.1.1
- Davillier, C.: Spain; illus. by Doré. 1886. F. *8542.7
- Day, H.: From the Pyrenees to the pillars of Hercules. 1884. 536.24
- Dollinger, J. J. I. von. Political and intellectual development of. *In* 793.17
- Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in. 1884. 538.22
- Field, H. M. Old Spain and new. 1888. 534.8
- Finck, H. T. Spain and Morocco. 1891. 542.24
- Hale, E. E. and Susan. Story of. 1886. 752.1.7
- Lane-Poole, S. Story of the Moors in. [1886.] 752.1.11
- Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas. 1883. 558.27
- Ober, F. A. Knockabout club in. [1889.] 543.2.2
- O'Shea, J. A. Romantic Spain: a record of personal experiences. 2v. 1887. 544.7
- Patch, Olive. Sunny Spain. 1884. 548.4
- Scott, S. P. Through Spain. 1886. 553.8
- Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities. 1892. 551.7
- Thomas, Marg. Scamper through S. and Tangier. [1892.] 551.4

SPAIN, *continued.*

- Trueba y Cosío, T. de. Romance of history: Spain 177.22
- Watts, H. E: Christian recovery of, 711-1495. 1894..... 752.1.40
See also Spanish Armada; Gibraltar; Inquisition; Isabella I.
- SPALDING, H. M. Encyclopædia of law and forms. 1880..... 926.22
- SPALDING, J. L., *bishop*. Education and the higher life. 1890 463.4
- SPALDING, V. M. Study of common plants. 1893..... 891.30
- SPANG, H: W. Lightning protection. 1883..... 891.25
- SPANISH-AMERICAN republics. Child, Theo. 1891..... 545.21
- SPANISH and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. Watson, R. G. 2v. 1884..... 7103.2
- SPANISH Armada. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles..... 703.6
- Froude, J. A. History of England... 703.1.12
- Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea 721.6.2
- Kingsley, C: Westward ho! ch. 31. 132.17
- Motley, J: L. United Netherlands. v.2, p. 458..... 704.4.2
- SPANISH arts. Riaño, J. F. South Kensington art handbooks. 1879..... 853.31
- SPANISH language. Conkling, A. R. Appletons' guide to Mexico. English-Mexican vocabulary..... *In* 522.5
- Knapp, W: Ireland. Grammar of the modern Spanish language. 1891.. 355.5
- SPANISH literature. Calderon de la Barca, P. Select plays. [Spanish text]; ed. by N. Maccoll. 1888..... 227.4
- Conant, Helen S. Primer of Spanish literature. [1878.]..... 347.15.9
- Lewis, G. H. Spanish drama. Lope de Vega and Calderon. 1846..... 227.26
See also Valera, Juan. [Novelist.]
- SPANISH pioneers. Lummis, C: F. 1893.. 785.17
- SPARKS, Jared. Life of Washington. 1858. 667.1.1
- Same; abridged. 2v. 1840..... 666.4
- Adams, H. B. Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 2v. 1893..... 685.16
- Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates. 1890..... 666.10
- SPARROW. Barrows, W. B. English sparrow in North America. 1889..... 894.6
- SPARTAN and Theban supremacies. Sank-ey, C:..... 787.12.4
- SPEAKING and speakers. *See* Elocution.
- SPEARE, J: W. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SPECTATOR, The. By Addison and others. 303.15.5-12
- SPECTRAL illusions. Chambers's miscellany..... 1001.8.10
- SPECTRUM analysis. Half hours with modern scientists, v.2, p.61-146. 1873.. 812.32.2
- Wright, L: Light, p. 129. 1882..... 874.23
- SPEDDING, James. Life and times of Francis Bacon. 2v. 1880..... 647.3
- SPEECHES. *See* Elocution (*Speeches*).
- SPELLING reform. Müller, F. Max. On spelling. [Printed phonetically.] *In* 404.2.5
- Scientific alphabet adopted by the American spelling reform association. *See* Standard dictionary, v.2, p. 2104..... A.22.2

- SPENCE, H. D. M. and others, *ed.* Thirty thousand thoughts. 6v. 1889..... *468.4
- SPENCER, Herbert. Ecclesiastical institutions. (Principles of sociology, pt. 6.)..... 913.11
- Education: intellectual, moral and physical. 1861..... 401.8
- Factors of organic evolution. 1887... 858.2
- Nature and reality of religion: a controversy. *See* Harrison, F. 1885.. 436.11
- Philosophy of style. 1892..... 357.13
- Principles of ethics. 2v. 1893..... 476.9
- Contents:* v. 1, Data of ethics: Conduct in general; Evolution of conduct: Good and bad conduct; Ways of judging conduct; Physical view; Biological view; Psychological view; Sociological view; Relativity of pains and pleasures; Egoism *versus* altruism; Altruism *versus* egoism; Trial and compromise; Conciliation; Absolute ethics and relative ethics; Scope of ethics. Inductions of ethics: Confusion of ethical thought; What ideas and sentiments are ethical? Aggression; Robbery; Revenge; Justice; Generosity; Humanity; Veracity; Obedience; Industry; Temperance; Chastity; Summary of inductions. Ethics of individual life: Introductory; Activity; Rest; Nutrition; Stimulation; Culture; Amusements; Marriage; Parenthood; General conclusions.
- v. 2, Justice: Animal-ethics; Sub-human justice; Human justice; Sentiment of justice; Idea of justice; Formula of justice: Authority of this formula; Corollaries; Right to physical integrity; Rights to free motion and locomotion; Rights to the uses of natural media; Right of property; Right of incorporeal property; Rights of gift and bequest; Rights of free exchange and free contract; Right of free industry; Rights of free belief and worship; Rights of free speech and publication; Retrospect with an addition; Rights of women; Rights of children; Political rights so-called; Nature of the state; Constitution of the state; Duties of the state; Limits of state-duties. Negative beneficence: Kinds of altruism; Restraints on free competition; Restraints on free contract; Restraints on undeserved payments; Restraints on displays of ability; Restraints on blame; Restraints on praise; Ultimate sanctions. Positive beneficence: Marital beneficence; Parental beneficence; Filial beneficence; Aiding the sick and the injured; Succour to the ill-used and the endangered; Pecuniary aid to relatives and friends; Relief of the poor; Social beneficence; Political beneficence; Beneficence at large. Appendices: Kantian idea of rights; Land-question; Moral motive; Conscience in animals.
- Collins, F. H. Epitome of the Synthetic philosophy. 1889..... 455.12
- Iverach, J. Philosophy of S. examined. [1888.]..... *In* 482.25
- Morris, G: S. British thought, *etc.* *In* 317.20
- Porter, Noah. Science and sentiment. *In* 353.14
- Quick, R. H. Educational reformers, pp. 439-469..... 448.2.17
- Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology, v.1. Brief survey of the "Synthetic philosophy."..... *In* 916.13.1
- SPENSER, Edmund. Works; ed. by R. Morris. 1886..... 222.10
- Contents:* Memoir. Faerie queene. To his booke. The shepheards calender. Ruines of time. Teares of the muses. Virgil's gnat. Prosopopoeia. Ruines of Rome. Muopotmos. Visions of the world's vanitie. Visions of Bellay. Visions of Petrarch. Daphnada. Colin Clouts come home again. Astrophel. Epigrams. Epithalamion. Fowre hymnes. Prothalamion. Sonnets. View of the present state of Ireland, *etc.*
- Selections. *In* Tauchnitz, B. Five centuries of Eng. lit., pp. 127-176. 327.10
- Jameson, A. Loves of the poets, p. 169. 633.13
- Morley, H. Spenser and his time. 1892..... 335.1.9
- Morris, G. S. British thought, p. 57.. 317.20

SPENSER, *continued.*

- Reed, H: British poets.....208.22.1
 — Saunders, F: Some famous books.... 335.13
 — Taine, H. A. English lit., v.1, p.179. 305.12.1
 — Whipple, E: Lit. of the age of Elizabeth..... 303.5
 SPHERE of the state. Hoffman, Frank S. 1895..... 951.6
 SPIDERS. Chambers's miscellany. Anecdotes of.....1001.8.3
 — Emerton, J. H. Structure and habits of. 1890..... 884.23
 — Treat, Mary. Home studies, *etc.*..... 847.18
 SPIELHAGEN, F: *See* Fiction class-list.
 SPIERS, A. and Surenne, G. French and English [and English and French] dictionary. 1871..... 354.22
 SPINAL concussion. Clevenger, S. V. 1889. 8107.1
 SPINOZA, Benedict de. Caird, J: Spinoza. (Philosophical classics.) 1888.....675.1.12
 — Pfeiderer, O. Philosophy of religion, v. 1, p. 31-67.....475.11.1
 — Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
 SPIRIT of Christ's teaching. Tolstoi, L. N.*In* 448.4
 SPIRIT of Islām. Ali, Syed Ameer..... 692.7
 SPIRIT of the age. Hazlitt, W:..... 324.20
 SPIRITS' book. Rivail, L. D. H..... 453.23
 SPIRITUAL letters; to men. Fenelon, F..... 482.2
 SPIRITUAL letters; to women. Fenelon, F. 484.3
 SPIRITUALISM. Elliott, C. W. Rochester rappings.....*In* 408.29
 — Fiske, J: Dr. W. A. Hammond on. *In* 835.1
 — Hudson, T. J. Phenomena of spiritualism. 1893.....*In* 476.4
 — Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new.... 436.25
 — Rivail, L. D. H. [*Allan Kardec.*] Spirits' book. 1875..... 453.23
 — Seybert Commission. Report on spiritualism. 1887..... 447.13
 — Where is the city?..... 408.26
 SPITTA, K: J. P. Bach; his work and influence. 3v. 1884..... 6101.11
 SPOFFORD, A. R., *ed.* American almanac. 8v. 1882-9..... D.6
 — Practical manual of parliamentary rules. 1884..... 941.14
 — and Shapley, R. E. Library of wit and humor. 5v. [1884.]..... 341.13
 SPOFFORD, Harriet P. House and hearth. [Papers for young women.] 1891.. 466.15
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 SPOHR, Louis. Autobiography. 1865.... 654.3
 SPOILING the Egyptians. Keay, J. Seymour. 1882..... 937.7
 SPONS' encyclopædia of the industrial arts. 5v. 1879-82..... 8118.9
 SPONS' mechanics' own book. 1886..... 875.15
 SPOONER, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects. 3v. [1880.]..... 335.10
 SPORTS and games. Bell, Ernest, *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. v.1-6. Illus. 1890-91..... 884.25
 Contents: v. 1, Cricket; Lawn tennis; Tennis; Rackets; Fives; Golf; Hockey. v. 2, Rowing and sculling; Sailing; Swimming. v. 3, Boxing; Wrestling; Fencing; Broad-sword and Single stick. v. 4, Rugby football; Association football; Baseball; Rounders; Quoits; Bowls; Skittles; Curling. v. 5, Athletics; Cycling; Skating. v. 6, Practical horsemanship and riding for ladies.

SPORTS and games, *continued.*

- Camp, Walter. Book of college sports. 1893.....*In* 887.12
 — Hall, H., *ed.* Tribune book of open-air sports. 1887..... 873.23
 — Thompson, M. Boys' book of. 1886.. 832.36
See also Amusements; Archery; Boating and boats; Camping; Cycling; Fishing; Horsemanship; Hunting and shooting; Mountaineering; Swimming.
 SPORTSMAN's paradise. Watson, B. A... 858.13
 SPRAGUE, C: Poetical and prose writings. 1850..... 222.29
 SPRAGUE, C: E. Hand-book of Volapuk. 1888..... 333.28
 SPRAGUE, Homer B. Masterpieces in English literature and lessons in the English language. v.1. 1874..... 346.2.1
 SPRAGUE, J: T. Electricity: its theory, *etc.* 1892..... 891.5
 SPRAGUE, Philo W. Christian socialism. 1891..... 925.14
 SPRAGUE, W: B. Annals of the American pulpit [to 1855]; with historical introductions. 9 v. 1857-69..... 648.1
 Contents: v. 1-2, Trinitarian Congregational. v. 3-4, Presbyterian; v. 5, Episcopalian. v. 6, Baptist. v. 7, Methodist. v. 8, Unitarian Congregational. v. 9, Lutheran; Reformed Dutch; Associate; Associate reformed; Reformed Presbyterian.
 SPRING, L. W. Kansas: The prelude to the war for the Union. 1885.....738.16.6
 SPRING. Burroughs, J: Signs and seasons. 855.14
 — Holmes, O. W. Old volume, p. 132... 326.10
 SPRINGER, W: M. Tariff reform, the paramount issue. 1892..... 927.5
 SPRINGSTEED, Anne F. Expert waitress: a manual. 1894..... 898.7
 SPURGEON, C: H. First healing and then service and other sermons in 1885.. 436.33
 — Hands full of honey, and other sermons preached in 1883..... 436.31
 — Messages to the multitude. 1892.... 472.2
 — Present truth: Sunday and Thursday evening sermons. 1883..... 436.29
 — Return O Shulamite! and other sermons preached in 1884..... 436.32
 — Salt-cellar: a collection of proverbs, *etc.* 2v. 1889..... 336.7
 — Storm signals: Sunday and Thursday evening sermons..... 436.30
 — Bolton, S. K. Famous leaders, pp. 333-367. 1894..... 6102.4
 — Mathews, W: Men and books, p. 81... 325.31
 — Needham, G: C. Spurgeon, his life and labors. [1890.]..... 682.2
 — Parton, J. Princes, authors, *etc.*, p. 242. 645.13
 — Shindler, R. Life and labors of. 1892. 673.22
 SPY of the rebellion. Pinkerton, Allan.. 753.10
 SQUIER, E. G. Notes on Central America. 1855..... 543.11
 STACK, E: Six months in Persia [in 1881]. 2v..... 538.3
 STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Baronne de. Bolton, S. K. Girls who became famous, p. 158.. 646.26
 — Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887..627.1.16
 — Jeffrey, F. Works.....*In* 305.5
 — Sorel, A. Madame de Staël. 1891....651.19.7
 STAGE. *See* Drama; Dramas.
 STAHL, P. J. *See* Fiction class-list.
 STAINER, J: The organ. [Music primer.] 1877..... 895.21

- STAIR-BUILDING made easy. Hodgson, F: T. 1884..... 856.6
- STALEY, C. and Pierson, G: S. Separate system of sewerage. 1891..... 896.12
- STALEY, Vernon. The Catholic religion: a manual of instruction for members of the Anglican church. 1894. 482.17
- STANDARD dictionary of the English language. Funk, I. M., and others, ed. 2v. 1894-95. F..... A.22
- STANDARD library cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical and forensic knowledge. 4v. 1860..... 922.13
- STANHOPE, Philip D., *earl of Chesterfield*. Best letters of Lord Chesterfield. 1890..... 342.21
- STANHOPE, Philip H., *earl, formerly Lord Mahon*. Life of Belisarius. 1829.. 685.1
- , *joint author*. See World, The, in general alphabet.
- STANLEY, Arthur P. Historical memorials of Canterbury..... 755.23
- Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 2v..... 792.1
- Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D. D. [1844.]..... 683.2
- Same; abridged. Memoir of Thomas Arnold, of Rugby..... In 651.3
- Bradley, G: G. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883..... 6102.11
- Brooks, Phillips. Dean Stanley. [1881.]..... In 356.11
- Lowell, J. R. Democracy, etc., p. 57.. 333.6
- Parton, J., ed. Printers, authors, etc.. 645.13
- Prothero, Rowland E. Life and correspondence of. 2v. 1894. 691.11
- STANLEY, E. J. Rambles in wonder-land [Yellowstone region]. 1878..... 513.11
- STANLEY, G: Painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855..... 871.5
- STANLEY, H: M. In darkest Africa. 2v. 1890..... 541.1
- Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. 1893..... 933.19
- Bolton, S. K. How success is won... 666.16
- Knox, T: W. Boy travellers on the Congo. 1887..... 541.3
- Note: Condensation of "Through the dark continent."
- Little, H: W. Stanley: his life, travels, and explorations. 1890..... 662.6
- See also Fiction class-list.
- STANLEY, Mrs. H: M. London street Arabs. [Drawings.] 1890..... *875.3
- STANLEY, Maude. Clubs for working girls. 1890..... 925.16
- STANTON, Eliz. C. and others, ed. History of woman suffrage, 1848-85. 3v. 1887. 921.2
- Parton, J. Eminent women..... 625.13
- STANTON, Frank L. Songs of the soil. 1894..... 236.28
- STANTON, Theo., ed. Woman question in Europe. 1884..... 901.22
- STANWOOD, E: History of presidential elections. 1884..... 902.34
- Same; revised. [1892.]..... 933.1
- STAFFER, Edmond. Palestine in the time of Christ. [1885.]..... 534.4
- STARCKE, C. N. Primitive family. 1889.. 815.4.65
- STARR, Eliza A. Isabella of Castile. 1889. 676.20
- STARR, L: Hygiene of the nursery. 1891. 8111.20
- , *joint ed.* See Pepper, W:
- STARRETT, Helen E. Letters to a daughter. 1886..... 446.6
- Letters to elder daughters: married and unmarried. 1883..... 451.13
- STARS. Clerke, Agnes M. System of. 1890..... 8107.2
- See also Astronomy.
- STATE. Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the. 1892..... 944.16
- Wilson, Woodrow. The state. 1890. 925.10
- STATE in its relations to education. Craik, H: 1884..... 944.23
- STATE in relation to labour. Jevons, W. S. 1887..... 941.1
- STATE in relation to trade. Farrer, Sir T: H: 1883..... 944.21
- STATE interference. Ritchie, D: G. 1891. 941.18
- STATE papers and speeches on the tariff; with introd. by F. W. Taussig. 1892. 933.2
- STATEMAN's manual. Coleridge, S: T. 1858..... 1001.12.1
- STATESMAN's year book, 1886, 1888-92, 1894-95. Keltie, J. Scott, ed..... D.7
- STATICS. DuBois, A: J. Elements of graphical statics and their application to framed structures. 2v. 1883. 896.13
- STATISTICS. Maverick national bank manual. 1887..... 901.8
- Meitzen, A. History, theory and technique of. 1891..... 947.2
- Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of. 1892. C.15
- See also Almanacs; Names of countries; Vital statistics.
- STAUNTON, Howard. Chess-player's companion. 1887..... 871.7
- Chess praxis; a supplement to "The Chess player's handbook." 1889.. 871.8
- The chess tournament. 1873..... 871.12
- STEAD, Richard, *joint author*. See Hug, Lina.
- STEAD, W: T. Passion play at Ober Ammergau in 1890. *Illus.* [1890.]... 221.22
- Truth about Russia. 1888..... 537.16
- , ed. Portraits and autographs; an album. 1891..... 878.15
- STEAM and the steam-engine. Armstrong, R. On steam boilers..... 856.36
- Bale, W. P. Handbook for steam users. 1887..... 856.37
- Bourne, J: Handbook of the steam-engine: a key to the "Catechism of the steam-engine." 1882..... 855.10
- Burgh, N. P. Pocket-book of compound engines. 1887..... 8111.21
- Clark, D. K. The steam engine. 2v. in 4. 1891..... 878.24
- Dahlstrom, K: P. Fireman's guide: Handbook on the care of boilers. 1891..... 897.29
- Edwards, Emory. Steam-engineer's guide..... 896.19
- Frith, H: Triumphs of steam..... 884.17
- Grimshaw, R. Steam-boiler catechism. 1888..... 872.29
- Holmes, G: C. V. The steam engine. (Text-books of science.) 1887..... 855.35
- Reynolds, M. Engineman's pocket companion. 1886..... 856.2
- Roper, S. Engineer's handy-book. 1884..... 855.8
- Rose, Joshua. Modern steam engines. 1886..... 8521.30

STEAM and the steam-engine, *continued*.

- Steam-boilers. 1888 8103.12
- Watson, E. P. How to run engines and boilers. 1892..... 882.9
- STEAM heating. *See* Warming and ventilation.
- STEAM navigation. Chadwick, F. E. *and others*. Ocean steamships: a popular account of their construction, *etc*. 1891 878.18
- Chambers's papers. Ocean routes. *In* 1001.9.4
- Knox, T.: W. Life of Fulton and history of steam navigation. 1886.... 646.22
- Maginnis, A. J. Atlantic ferry; its ships, men and working. 1892.... 946.4
- STEARNS, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer. 1853. 924.9
- STEARNS, Lewis F. Evidence of Christian experience. 1891. 464.8
- Henry Boynton Smith. 1892..... 656.6.10
- Present day theology. 1893..... 477.1
- STEARNS, Winfrid A. Labrador; its peoples, industries, and natural history. 1884..... 536.21
- STEBBING, T: R. R. History of recent crustacea. 1893 891.18
- STEBBING, W: Sir Walter Raleigh. 1891. 6101.5
- Peterborough. (English men of action.) 1890..... 655.17.9
- STEDMAN, Edm. C. Nature and elements of poetry. 1892 231.10
- Poetical works. 1885..... 216.3
- Victorian poets; rev. ed'n. 1888..... 215.6
- *and* Hutchinson, Ellen M., *joint ed.* Library of American literature. 1889. 338.2
- STEEL, Robert. Christian teacher in Sunday schools. 1868..... 405.27
- STEEL. *See* Iron.
- STEELE, Frances M. *and* Adams, Eliz. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892..... 882.18
- STEELE, G. M. Outline study of political economy. 1885..... 917.4
- Rudimentary psychology. [1889.]... 463.29
- STEELE, J. D. Chautauquan course in physics. [1889.]..... 865.10
- *and* Jenks, J. W. P. Popular zoology. [1887.]..... 861.34
- STEELE, Sir Richard, *joint author*. *See* Guardian; Spectator; Tatler.
- STEINITZ, W. Modern chess instructor. pt. 1. 1889..... 873.22
- STELLAR evolution. Croll, James. 1889. 865.20
- STEPHEN, *king of England*. Acts of, [*with Henry of Huntingdon's Chronicle*]. 1853 771.5
- STEPHEN, James F. History of the criminal law of England. 3v. 1883.... 942.6
- Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873... 944.29
- STEPHEN, Leslie. An agnostic's apology and other essays. 1893..... 475.16
- History of English thought in the 18th century. 2v. 1881 425.30
- Contents*: v. 1, Philosophical basis; Starting point of Deism; Constructive Deism; Critical Deism; Butler's 'Analogy'; David Hume; William Warburton; Later theology. v. 2, Moral philosophy; Political theories; Political economy; Characteristics.
- Hours in a library. 3v. 1892..... 348.6
- Contents*: v. 1, DeFoe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Sir Walter Scott. Nathan-

STEPHEN, Leslie, *continued*.

- iel Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey. Sir Thomas Browne. Jonathan Edwards. Horace Walpole.
- v. 2, Dr. Johnson's writings. Crabbe. William Hazlitt. Disraeli's novels. Massinger. Fielding's novels. Cowper and Rousseau. First Edinburgh reviewers. Wordsworth's ethics. Lander's imaginary conversations. Macaulay.
- v. 3, Charlotte Bronte. Charles Kingsley. Godwin and Shelley. Gray and his school. Sterne. Country books. George Eliot. Autobiography. Carlyle's ethics. State trials. Coleridge.
- Science of ethics. 1882..... 454.5
- *and* Lee, Sidney, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. [English.] v. 1-42. A-Owe. 1885-95..... 696.1
- STEPHENS, Alex. H. History of the United States to 1883. 1889..... 785.4
- Reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states," *etc*. 1872 784.18
- Bolton, S. K. How success is won. [1885.] *In* 666.16
- Cleveland, H: A. H. Stephens in public and private. [1866.]..... 668.3
- Johnston, R. M. *and* Browne, W. H. Life of. 1878..... 648.2
- STEPHENS, C. A. Knockabout club along-shore. 1887..... 543.2.6
- Knockabout club in the tropics. [1883.] 543.2.5
- Knockabout club in the woods. [1881.] 543.2.7
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- STEPHENS, H. M. History of the French revolution. 2v. 1886..... 778.5
- Story of Portugal. 1891..... 752.1.32
- STEPHENS, J: L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 1843..... 543.10
- STEPHENS, T: G: Sir Edward Landseer. 1883 694.2
- STEPHENS, W. P. Canoe and boat building. 1887..... 856.31
- STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. [1888.]..... 464.1.7
- STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russia under the tzars. 1885 735.14
- Russian peasantry. 1888..... 547.18
- Underground Russia. 1883..... 561.15
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- STEVENS, Agnes. *See* Fiction class-list.
- STEVENS, C. E. Sources of the constitution of the United States considered in relation to colonial and English history. 1894..... 951.12
- STEVENS, T: Around the world on a bicycle. 2v. 1887-8..... 532.11
- Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. [1890.]..... 537.25
- Through Russia on a mustang. [1891.] 544.30
- STEVENS, W: Arnold *and* Burton, Ernest DeW. Harmony of the Gospels. 1894 485.2
- STEVENSON, J. J. House architecture. 2v. 1880..... 8118.7
- STEVENSON, Joseph. Mary Stuart; first eighteen years of her life. 1886... 673.14
- STEVENSON, R. L: Across the plains, with other memoirs and essays. 1892... 344.17
- Child's garden of verses. 1890..... 227.19
- Edinburgh. 1890..... 556.17
- Eight years of trouble in Samoa, [1883-92]..... 783.5

STEVENSON, R. L.; *continued.*

- Familiar studies of men and books.
1887..... 333.11
Contents: Preface. Victor Hugo's romances. Some aspects of Robert Burns. Walt Whitman. Henry David Thoreau: his character and opinions. Yoshida-Torajiro. Francois Villon, student, poet, and house-breaker. Charles of Orleans. Samuel Pepys. John Knox and women.
- An inland voyage. 1893..... 556.22
- Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1887.... 651.10
- Memories and portraits. 1890..... 355.13
Contents: The foreigner at home. Some college memories. Old mortality. A college magazine. An old Scotch gardener. Pastoral. The manse. Memoirs of an islet. Thomas Stevenson. Talk and talkers. Character of dogs. "A penny plain and twopence coloured." Gossip on a novel of Dumas's. Gossip on romance. Humble remonstrance.
- Underwoods. [Poetry.] 1887..... 222.7
- Virginibus puerisque and other papers.
1887..... 333.23
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- STEVENSON, R. R. The Southern side; or, Andersonville prison. 1876..... 774.13
- STEVENSON, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army, [1861-2]. 1864..... 767.14
- STEWART, Aubrey. *See* Fiction class-list.
- STEWART, Austin. Twenty-two years a slave, and forty years a freeman. 1857..... 661.15
- STEWART, Balfour, and Gee, W. W. H. Elementary practical physics. 1889. 874.29.1
v. 1, General physical processes.
- STEWART, Elliott W. Feeding animals. 1890. 893.7
- STICK, Real, A. Story of the stick in all lands and ages. 1875..... 917.28
- STICKNEY, A. B. Railway problem. 1891. 951.16
- STICKNEY, Albert. Democratic government: a study of politics. 1885.... 922.16
- STIELER, Karl, Wachenhusen, H., and Hackländer, F. W. The Rhine from its source to the sea.....*8542.20
- STILLE, C. J. History of the United States sanitary commission. 1866. 758.4
- Life and times of John Dickinson. 1891. 6101.12
- STILL-HUNTER. [Deer hunting.] Van Dyke, T. S. 842.18
- STIMULANTS and narcotics. Kerr, Norman. Inebriety or narcomania. [1888.]..... 8104.14
- STINDE, J. *See* Fiction class-list.
- STIRLING, M. C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir W. Cloister life of the emperor Charles V. Illus. 1891..... 676.7
- STOCKHAM, Alice M., *M. D.* Tokology. 1888..... 861.11
- STOCKHARDT, J. A. and Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry. 1887..... 871.9
- STOCKING, Sarah L. Columbian entertainments. 1892..... 346.5
- STOCKTON, Frank R. Personally conducted. [Travel in Europe.] 1889. ... j537.7
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- STOCKWELL, G. S. Republic of Liberia. 1868..... 783.19
- STODDARD, C. A. Spanish cities with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. 1892..... 551.7
- STODDARD, C. W. South-Sea idyls. 1892. 547.15

- STODDARD, J. L. Glimpses of the world: [photographic views of nature and art]. 1892.....*8522.42
- STODDARD, W. O. Lives of the presidents. v. 1-10. 1886-1889..... 647.1
Contents: v. 1, George Washington. v. 2, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. v. 3, James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. v. 4, Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. v. 5, William H. Harrison, John Tyler, and James K. Polk. v. 6, Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. v. 7, Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. v. 8, Ulysses S. Grant. v. 9, Rutherford B. Hayes, James A. Garfield, and Chester A. Arthur. v. 10, Grover Cleveland.
- Men of business. 1893..... 686.3.3
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- STOICS. Holland, F. M. Reign of the Stoics. 1879..... 453.25
- Zeller, Eduard. Stoics, etc. 1880.... 491.6
- STOKES, A. C. Microscopy for beginners. 1887..... 856.12
- STOKES, G. G. Natural theology. 1891.. 466.18
- STOKES, G. T. Mediæval history, (395-1453). 1887..... 755.10
- STOKES, L. L. Stencilled decoration for walls. 1893..... *In* 8105.17.4
- STONE, Mrs. E. God's acre; or, historical notices relating to churchyards. 1858..... 925.25
- STONE, Edw. W. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 1864..... 775.2
- STONE, Herbert S. First editions of American authors. 1893..... 348.4
- STONE, J. S. Heart of Merrie England. [1887.]..... 556.15
- STONE, Mrs. Julia A. Illustrated India: its princes and people. 1877..... 545.15
- STONE monuments. Fergusson, James. Rude stone monuments in all countries. 1872..... 886.17
- STORER, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 1887.. 858.1
- STORER, H. R. Is it I? A book for every man. 1868..... 847.31
- Why not? a book for every woman. 1866..... 847.32
- STOREY, Moorfield. Politics as a duty and as a career. 1889..... 937.58
- STORIED sea. [Mediterranean.] Wallace, Susan E. 557.25
- STORIES from the Bible. Church, A. J. 2v. 463.15
- STORIES of discovery. Hale, E. E. 721.6.4
- STORIES of invention. Hale, E. E. 721.6.5
- STORIES of New France. Machar, A. M. and Marquis, T. G. 767.25
- STORIES of remarkable women. Foster, I. H. 675.3
- STORIES of the sea in former days. 556.3
- STORM and its portents. Phipson, T. L. 797.2
- STORM signals: sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. 436.30
- STORRS, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux: the times, the man, and his work. 1892. 682.7
- STORY, Jos. Homes of Am. statesmen... 617.9
- Life and letters; ed. by W. W. Story. 2v. 1851..... 654.11
- STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo: The evil eye. 1877..... 777.12
- Conversations in a studio. 2v. 1890.. 872.23
- Vallombrosa. [Valley and abbey east of Florence.] 1881..... 562.3
- STORY of a pilgrim family. Alden, J. 685.7
- STORY of my house. Ellwanger, G. H. ... 343.3

- STORY of our continent. Shaler, N. S. . . . 544.10
 STORY of some famous books. Saunders, F. . . . 335.13
 STORY of the American sailor. Brooks, E. S. . . . 763.10
 STORY of the American soldier. Brooks, E. S. . . . 763.9
 STORY of the guard. Frémont, Jessie B. 1863 767.9
 STORY of the heavens. Ball, R. S. 854.8
 STORY of the nations. v.1-38. 1885-93. . . . 752.1
 Contents: v. 1, Greece; by J. A. Harrison. v. 2, Rome; by A. Gilman. v. 3, The Jews; by J. K. Hosmer. v. 4, Chaldea; by Z. A. Ragozin. v. 5, Germany; by S. Baring-Gould. v. 6, Norway; by H. H. Boyesen. v. 7, Spain; by E. E. and S. Hale. v. 8, Hungary; by A. Vamberg. v. 9, Carthage; by A. J. Church. v. 10, The Saracens; by A. Gilman. v. 11, The Moors in Spain; by S. Lane-Poole. v. 12, The Normans; by S. O. Jewett. v. 13, Persia; by S. G. W. Benjamin. v. 14, Ancient Egypt; by G. Rawlinson. v. 15, Assyria; by Z. A. Ragozin. v. 16, Alexander's empire; by J. P. Mahaffy. v. 17, Ireland; by Emily Lawless. v. 18, The Goths; by H. Bradley. v. 19, Turkey; by S. Lane-Poole. v. 20, Media, Babylon, and Persia; by Z. A. Ragozin. v. 21, Mediæval France; by G. Masson. v. 22, Mexico; by S. Hale. v. 23, Holland; by J. E. T. Rogers. v. 24, Phœnicia; by G. Rawlinson. v. 25, Hansa towns; by Helen Zimmern. v. 26, Early Britain; by A. J. Church. v. 27, Barbary corsairs; by S. Lane-Poole. v. 28, Russia; by W. R. Morfill. v. 29, Jews under Roman rule; by W. D. Morrison. v. 30, Scotland; by J. Mackintosh. v. 31, Switzerland; by Lina Hug and R. Stead. v. 32, Portugal; by H. M. Stephens. v. 33, Byzantine empire; by C. W. C. Oman. v. 34, Sicily; Phœnician, Greek and Roman; by E. A. Freeman. v. 35, Tuscan republics: (Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca) with Genoa; by Bella Duffy. v. 36, Poland; by W. R. Morfill. v. 37, Parthia; by G. Rawlinson. v. 38, Australasia; by G. Tregarthen. v. 39, Japan; by D. Murray. v. 40, Christian recovery of Spain; by H. E. Watts. v. 41, South Africa; by G. M. Theal. v. 42, Venice; by Alethea Wiel. v. 43, Crusades; by T. A. Archer and C. L. Kingsford. v. 43, Vedic India; by Z. A. Ragozin.
 STORY of the Persian war. Church, A. J. . . . 752.6
 STORY of the states. Brooks, E. S., *ed.* v.1-8. 764.1
 Contents: v. 1, New York; by E. S. Brooks. v. 2, Ohio; by A. Black. v. 3, Louisiana; by M. Thompson. v. 4, Vermont; by J. L. Heaton. v. 5, Wisconsin; by R. G. Thwaites. v. 6, Kentucky; by E. M. Connelly. v. 7, New Mexico; by H. O. Ladd. v. 8, Massachusetts; by E. E. Hale.
 STORY of the stick. Réal, Antony. 917.28
 STORY of the tunes. Butterworth, H. 466.11
 STOUGHTON, J. Our English Bible: its translations and translators. [1878.] . . . 463.30
 STOWE, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. 1869. 462.14
 STOWE, C. E., *comp.* Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1889. 662.1
 STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. [1889.] 678.3
 — Life of; compiled from her letters and journals by her son, Charles E. Stowe. 1889. 662.1
 — McCray, F. T. Life work of. 1889. . . . 662.2
 STOWELL, W. H. The Puritans in England. 1888. *In* 467.10
 STRABO. Geography. 3v. 1887. 536.15
 STRACHEY, Sir J. India. 1888. 558.13
 STRAFFORD, Lord. *See* Wentworth, T.
 STRAHN, S. A. K. Marriage and disease: a study of heredity. 1892. 871.18
 STRANAHAN, C. History of French painting. 1889. 8104.20
 STRANGE, D. Farmers' tariff manual. 1892 937.72
 STRANGE and curious punishments. Brooks, H. M., *comp.* 1886. 333.4.5
 STRASBURGER, Eduard. Microscope in vegetable histology. 1887. 883.18
 STRATFORD-ON-AVON. Lee, S. Stratford-on-Avon, to the death of Shakespeare. 1890 552.19
 STRATTON, E. M. World on wheels; or, carriages, with their historical associations. 1878. 8104.4
 STRAUB, Jacob. Consolations of science. 1884 431.17
 STRECKFUSS, A. *See* Fiction class-list.
 STREET railroads. Wright, A. W. American street railways; their construction, equipment and maintenance. 1888 871.26
 STREETER, Edw. W. Precious stones and gems. 1882-4. 8104.27
 STREETS. *See* Roads.
 STRETTELL, Alma, *col. and tr.* Lullabies of many lands. 1894. 237.12
 STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Hannah.
 STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1888. 772.3
 — Queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8v. 1850. 652.7
 STRIKES. Illinois Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1886, Strikes and lockouts *In**9601.22
 — U. S. Dep't of labor. Third annual report, 1887, Strikes and lockouts. P55.3.1887
 STRINGFELLOW, Thornton. Scriptural and statistical views in favor of slavery. 1856. 924.8
 STROBEL, P. A. The Salzburgers and their descendants, [in Georgia]. 1855 775.3
 STRONG, Herbert A. *and others.* Introduction to the study of the history of language. 1891. 356.2
 STRONG, J., *joint ed.* *See* McClintock, J.
 STRONG, James C. Wah-kee-nah and her people. [Pacific coast Indians.] . . . 785.25
 STRONG, Josiah. New era; or, the coming kingdom. [1893.] 933.25
 — Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. 916.25
 — — Same; rev. ed'n. [1891.] 925.17
 STRONG, M. M. History of the territory of Wisconsin, from 1836-48. 1885. . . 753.11
 STRONG, W. C. Fruit culture. 1885. . . . 847.24
 STROUD, G. M. Laws relating to slavery in the several states of the United States. 1856. 924.7
 STRUGGLE for bread. Irvine, Leigh H. . . 944.4
 STRUTT, Jos. Dress and habits of the people of England, [to close of 17th century]; ed. by J. R. Planché. 2v. 1842 *8542.15
 STUART, I. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, sen. 1859. 685.3
 STUART, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 1889. 536.18
 STUART, Ruth M. *See* Fiction class-list.

- STUART, Villiers. *Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America, etc.* 1891..... 548.19
- STUBBS, W: *Constitutional history of England.* 3v. 1891..... 934.6
- STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. *The age and the church.* [1893.]..... 483.2
- *Christian sociology.* 1880..... 917.11
- STUDER, J. H. *Birds of North America.* 1881..... *8542.24
- STUDIES in ancient history. McLellan, J. F. 854.18
- STUDIES in letters and life. Woodberry, George E:..... 343.1
- STUDIES in Shakespeare. White, R. G.:..... 323.21
- STUDIES in young life. Vincent, John H. 464.12
- STUDY. Bain, A. *Art of.*..... *In* 322.6
- Dall, C. H. *A corrective of morbid notions.*..... *In* 402.31
- STUDY class. McMahan, A. B.:..... 343.35
- STUDY of child nature. Harrison, Elizabeth..... 463.28
- STURGIS, J. *See* Fiction class-list.
- STURGIS, Russell and others. *Homes in city and country.* 1893..... 886.7
- STURM, Christopher C. *Morning communings with God.* 1877..... 458.17
- STUYVESANT, Peter. Tuckerman, Bayard. *Peter Stuyvesant.* 1893..... 665.10.12
- STYLE. *See* Rhetoric.
- SUBURBAN cottage. Tuthill, W. B.:..... 853.10
- SUBURBAN home grounds. Scott, F. J.:..... 854.5
- SUCCESS in life. Bolton, S. K. *How success is won.* [Biog. sketches.] [1885.]..... 666.16
- Boyd, A. K. H. *Recreations of a country parson.* v.2, p. 19..... 301.17
- Dale, J. T. *Secret of success.* [1889.] 468.9
- Dodge, M. A. *Gala days,* p. 391..... 306.7
- Emerson, R. W. *Society, etc.,* p. 267.. 332.15
- Hubert, P. G. *Liberty and a living,* [by gardening, hunting and fishing]. 1889..... 872.37
- Marden, O. S. *Pushing to the front.* 1895..... 486.1
- Thayer, W. M. *Success and its achievers.* 1891..... 468.15
- SUCCESSFUL merchant. *See* Moore, George.
- SUCKLING, Sir J: *Poems.* 1886..... 222.14
- SUFFRAGE. Lawton, G. W. *American caucus system.* 1885..... 937.25
- Remsen, D. S. *Primary elections.* 1894..... 937.77
- Stanton, Eliz. C. and others, ed. *History of woman suffrage.* 3v. 1887.. 921.2
- Wigmore, J. H. *Australian ballot system.* 1889..... 901.23
- SULLIVAN, J. W. *Direct legislation by the citizenship.* 1892..... 925.31
- SULLIVAN, M. F. *Ireland of to-day.* [1881.] 777.9
- SULLIVAN, T. R. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SULLY, James. *Outlines of psychology.* 1885..... 445.8
- SULLY, Maximilian de B., *Duc de.* *Memoirs, 1570-1611.* 4v. 1856..... 773.2
- SULPICIA. *Satires; tr. by* L. Evans. 1887. *In* 225.9
- SULTAN to sultan. Sheldon, M. F.:..... 551.16
- SUMATRA. Bickmore, A. S. *East Indian archipelago.* 1860..... 527.6
- Forbes, H. O. *Naturalist's wanderings,* p. 125. 1885..... 531.18
- Thomson, J: *Straits of Malacca,* [1862-72]..... 511.4
- Wallace, A. R. *Malay archipelago.* 1868..... 527.13
- SUMMER. Dodge, M. A. *Country living,* p. 317..... 301.16
- Holmes, O. W. *Odd volume,* p. 150... 326.10
- SUMMER holidays [in Europe]. Child, T. 538.9
- SUMNER, Charles. *White slavery in the Barbary States.* 1853..... 917.33
- Dawes, Anna L. *Charles Sumner.* 1892. 665.10.10
- Grimke, A. H. *Life of.* 1892..... 671.1.4
- Nason, E. *Life and times of.* 1874.. 687.24
- SUMNER, W: G. *Alexander Hamilton.* [1890.]..... 665.10.2
- *Collected essays in political and social science.* 1885..... 947.9
- *Protectionism.* [Against.] 1888..... 936.26
- Robert Morris. 1892..... 665.10.16
- SUN. Siemers, Sir C. W: *Conservation of solar energy.* 1883..... 8106.13
- Todd, Mabel L. *Total eclipses of.* 1894. 897.3
- SUNDAY and the Sabbath. Cook, Jos. *Current religious perils,* p. 28..... 447.23
- Dodge, M. A. *Summer rest,* p. 130, 153. 304.4
- Earl, Alice M. *Sabbath in Puritan New England.* 1891..... 466.12
- Hessey, J. A: *Sunday; its origin, history and present obligations.* 1889. 483.18
- Schaff, P. *Christian Sabbath.*..... *In* 483.6
- SUNDAY-SCHOOL. Boynton, G. M. *Model Sunday-school.* [1892.]..... 476.25
- Dunning, Albert E. *Sunday-school library.* 1884..... 482.28
- Gregory, J: M. *The seven laws of teaching.* [1886.]..... 461.5
- Groser, W: H. *Young teacher.* 1885.. 461.2
- Hurlbut, J: L. *Outline normal lessons.* 1889..... 461.4
- Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. *Select notes on the international S. S. lessons for 1895.*..... 485.11
- Steel, R. *Christian teacher in.* 1868. 405.27
- Trumbull, H. C. *The Sunday-school; its origin, methods, etc.* [1888.]... 462.5
- [Sunday-school] *teaching and teachers.* 1888..... 461.8
- Vincent, J: H. *Modern Sunday-school.* [1887.]..... 461.1
- SUNDERLAND, Jabez T: *The Bible: its origin, growth, etc.* 1893..... 482.3
- SUNDERLAND, La Roy. *Anti-slavery manual.* 1839..... 917.36
- SUN-DIALS and dialling. Yorke, A. 1893. *In* 8105.17.2
- SUNNY days of youth. Hardy, E. J. 1893. 476.29
- SUNSET Club, Chicago. *Year books.* [Papers, addresses, etc.] 1889-93. 3v. 927.8
- SUNSHINE. Johnson, Amy. 1892..... j8102.15
- SUPERNATURAL origin of Christianity. Fisher, G: P.:..... 447.2
- SUPERNATURAL religion. Lightfoot, J. B. *Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion.* 1889..... 462.4
- SUPERNATURALISM. Maudsley, H: *Natural causes and supernatural seemings.* 1887..... 478.24
- SUPERSTITIONS. *See* Delusions.
- SUPREME court of the U. S. Flanders, H: *Lives of the chief justices.* 2v. 1875. 668.11
- SURENNE, G., *joint author.* *See* Spiers, A.
- SURGERY. Bryant, Jos. D. *Manual of operative surgery.* 1890..... 897.4
- Keen, W: W. and White, J. W: *American text-book of.* 1892..... 8108.1
- SURNAMES. *See* Names.
- SURPLUS revenue of 1837. Bourne, E. G. 1885..... 937.24

- SURVEYING. Johnson, J. B. Theory and practice of. 1893..... 8101.29
 — Reed, H. A. Photography applied to. 1889..... 8542.35
See also Geodesy.
- SUTHERLAND, Alex. and G. History of Australia and New Zealand, 1606 to 1890. 1894..... 792.13
- SUTRO, Theo. Sutro tunnel company. Report to stockholders. 1887..... 847.33
- SUTTER, Julie. Colony of Mercy; or, social Christianity at work. 1893.. 943.5
- SUTTNER, B. von. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SUTTON, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1892..... 893.17
- SWAN and her crew. Davies, C. C..... j847.34
- SWANK, J. M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages. 1892..... 892.16
- SWEDEN and Norway. Baedeker, K: Norway and Sweden. Handbook. 1889. *555.17
 — Boyesen, H. H. Boyhood in Norway. 1892..... j97.32
 — Constitutional struggle in Norway..... In 1007.8.157
 — — Fjords of Norway..... 1008.39.17
 — — Story of Norway. 1886..... 752.1.6
 — — Village life in Norway..... In 1008.20.18
 — Buckley, J. M. Midnight sun. [1886.] 532.14
 — Chambers's Miscellany. Peasant life in Norway..... In 1001.8.10
 — Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights. 1887. 542.20
 — Gosse, E. W. Poetry of Norway since 1814..... In 353.10
 — Jackson, H. H. Three coasts, p. 221. [Norway.]..... 542.18
 — Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892..... 783.12
 — Lovett, R. Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1890..... 548.10
 — Macmillan, H. Holidays in high lands. [Norway.]..... 824.9
 — Montelius, O. Civilization of Sweden in heathen times. 1888..... 791.7
 — Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. 1874. 787.7
 — Pease, G. C. Up the coast of Norway. 1004.1.89
 — Prime, S. I. Alhambra, p. 394, 447. 1873..... 516.9
 — Scudder, H. E. Viking Bodleys..... j531.1.3
 — Stanton, T. Woman question in Europe, p. 189, 199. [S. and N.].... 901.22
 — Thomas, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes. 1892..... 546.6
 — Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889..... 791.8
See also Reformation; and in biography *see* lives of Christina and Gustavus Adolphus.

Language and Literature.

- Larson, A. Danish-Norwegian-English dictionary. 1884..... 358.10
 — May, A. Practical grammar of the Swedish language. 1873..... 358.3
 — Oman, V. E. Svensk-Engelsk handordbok. 1889..... 358.8
 — Otté, Miss E. C. Simplified grammar of the Danish language. 1884..... 358.5
 — — Simplified grammar of the Swedish language. 1884..... 358.4
 — Peterson, C. J. P. Norwegian-Danish grammar and reader. 1875..... 358.9
 — Pocket dictionary of the English and Dano-Norwegian languages. 1887. 358.7
 — Pocket dictionary of the English and Swedish languages. 1887..... 358.6

SWEDEN and Norway, *continued.*

- Snorre Sturlason. Heimskringla; or, the sagas of the Norse kings, ed. by Anderson. 4v..... 351.5
 — — Same: ed. by Morris and Magnusson..... 355.12.3-4
See also Scandinavia (*Literature*); and, in Norwegian literature, *see* Bjornsen, Ibsen, and Lie.
- SWEDENBORG, E. Maudsley, H: Body and mind, p. 196..... 845.34
 — Parsons, T. Religion and philosophy of. 1876..... 472.3
 — Vaughn, R. A. Mystics, v. 2, p. 321. 483.19.2
 — Whittier, J. G. Literary recreations, p. 374..... 302.16
 — Worcester, B. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1892..... 6102.12
- SWEDES on the Delaware. Clay, J. C. 1858. 785.16
- SWEDISH movement cure. *See* Massage.
- SWEET, H. History of English sounds. 1888..... 353.9
 — New English grammar. v. 1. 1892..... 354.17.1
- SWEETSER, M. F. King's handbook of Boston harbor. 1889..... 536.23
 — Maritime provinces [of Canada]: handbook. 1891..... 544.5
 — , ed. New England: handbook. 1891. B. 14. 1891
- SWETT, J. Methods of teaching. 1886... 448.6
- SWETT, Lucia G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. 1891..... 873.25
- SWETT, Sophie. *See* Fiction class-list.
- SWIFT, Jonathan. Works. 2v. 1888.... 358.2
 — Choice works in prose and verse..... 323.27
Contents: Memoir; Voyage to Lilliput; Voyage to Brobdingnag; Voyage to Laputa, Balnibarbi, Luggnagg, etc.; Voyage to the country of the Houyhnhnms; Tale of a tub; Battle of the books; Mechanical operation of the spirit; Miscellanies in prose and verse.
- Mitchell, D. G. English lands..... In 336.8.2
 — Russell, W. Eccentric personages... 694.10
- SWIMMING. Cobbett, M. and J. R. Swimming. 1890..... In 884.25.2
- SWINBURNE, A. C. Poems and ballads; including Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy. 1884..... 215.27
 — Poems and ballads. 3d series. 1889... 223.13.3
 — Songs before sunrise. 1871..... 237.17
 — Songs of two nations. 1875..... 237.18
 — William Blake. 1868..... 6101.16
 — A study of Ben Jonson. 1889..... 342.2
 — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets..... 215.6
- SWING, David. God cares for our dead, [and other sermons]. [1891.]..... 466.16
 “SWINGIN round the circle.” Locke, D: R. [*Petroleum V. Nasby*]. 1867.... 344.12
- SWINTON, W. New language lessons. 1888. 345.4
 — and Cathcart, G: R., ed. Golden book of choice reading. [For children.] [1880.]..... 343.18
- SWISS pictures, etc. Manning, S..... 528.24
- SWITZERLAND. Adams, Sir F. O. and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation. 1889..... 7103.5
 — Baedeker, K. Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy. Handbook. 1891..... *555.20
 — Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls in. [1890.]..... 543.1.9
 — Field, H. M. Killarney, p. 108. 1876. 527.16
 — Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from [1779]..... In 632.2.2

SWITZERLAND, *continued.*

— Swiss tour. [1779].....	533.19
— Guild, C. Over the ocean. 1871.....	554.28
— Howells, W. D. A little Swiss sojourn. Illus. 1892.....	547.13
— Hug, Lina and Stead, R: Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 1890.....	752.1.31
— Manning, S: Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. [1866.].....	528.24
— Moses, B. Federal government of. 1889.....	924.11
— Prime, S: I. Alhambra, p. 165. 1873.	516.9
— Sullivan, J. W. Direct legislation by the citizenship. 1892.....	925.31
— Switzerland: its scenery and people, with historical and descriptive text based on the German of Dr. Gsell-Fels. 1881.....	*8542.21
— Symonds, J. A. and Marg. Our life in the Swiss Highlands. 1892.....	547.8
— Taylor, Bayard. At home and abroad. 2v. [1859-62.].....	557.23
— Tissot, Victor. Unknown Switzerland. [1889.].....	538.6
— Winchester, Boyd. Swiss republic. 1891.....	7103.6
SWITZLER, W. F. History of Missouri, [1541-1877]. 1879.....	762.3
SYBEL, Heinrich von. Founding of the German empire by William I. 5v. 1890-91.....	794.6
— History and literature of the crusades. 1861.....	755.3
— History of the French revolution, [1789-1795]. 4v. 1867-9.....	791.14
SYDNEY, W: C. England and the English in the 18th century. 2v. 1891.	777.15
SYKES, J: F. J. Public health problems. 1892.....	884.14
SYLVAN secrets. Thompson, Maurice....	861.6
SYLVESTER, W. A. House-carpenter's companion. 1883.....	8102.3
SYMBOLIC education. Blow, Susan E....	448.2.26
SYMBOLISM. Hulme, F. E: Symbolism in Christian art. 1891.....	466.14
— Sozinsky, T: S. Medical symbolism. Illus. 1891.....	877.35
— Westropp, H. M. and Wake, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. [Phallic.] 1874.....	447.19
SYMES, J. E. French revolution, 1789-1795. 1892.....	792.3
— Prelude to modern history. [From the 3rd to the 9th century.] 1890.....	777.5
SYMONDS, J: A. Italian byways. 1883....	557.7
— Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2v. 1893.....	682.5
— New Italian sketches. 1884.....	538.27
— Renaissance in Italy. 4 pts.	
— — Pt. 1, Age of despots. 1885.....	751.2
— — Pt. 2, Revival of learning. 1885.....	751.3
— — Pt. 3, Fine arts. 1879.....	831.23
— — Pt. 4, Italian literature. 2v. 1885....	751.5
— Renaissance in Italy: the Catholic reaction. 2v. 1887.....	793.2
— Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1884.....	224.13
— Sir Philip Sidney. 1887.....	616.11.37
— Sketches and studies in Italy. 1883....	558.16
— Sketches in Italy. 1883.....	538.28
— Sketches in Italy and Greece. 1880.	558.15
— and Margaret. Our life in the Swiss Highlands. 1892.....	547.8

SYMONS, A. Study of Browning. 1887..	222.26
SYMPHONIES. Upton, G: P. Standard...	853.35
SYNONYMS. Fallows, S: Dictionary of. [1886.].....	348.14
— Smith, C: J. Synonyms and antonyms. 1887.....	324.12
— — Synonyms discriminated; ed. by H. P. Smith. 1889.....	335.12
SYRIA. Baedeker, K. Palestine and Syria. Handbook. 1894.....	*555.18
— Dawson, Sir J. W. Egypt and. 1892.	473.1.6
— Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over. [1882.].....	531.13
— Perrot, G: and Chipiez, C: History of art in. 2v. 1890.....	896.23
— Reeve, C. M. How we went and what we saw. 1891.....	546.12
TABLE book. Hone, W:.....	334.14.3
TABLEAUX. Pollard, Josephine. Artistic. [1887.].....	877.37
— Prichard, J. V. Tableaux vivants arranged for amateur representation.	871.16
TABLE-TALK. Coleridge, S: T. Table-talk.....	323.28
— Hazlitt, W: Table-talk.....	324.2
— Selden, J: Table talk.....	347.17
TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. Agricola; Germany; Dialogue on oratory. 1885.	355.10
TAILOR-MADE girl. Welch, P. H. [Satire.]	321.20
TAINE, H. A. The modern régime, 2 v. 1890.....	777.2
TAIT, P: G. Properties of matter. 1885.	8104.26
TALBOT, J. F., ed. Pope Leo XIII: his life and letters. 1886.....	662.4
TALE of a tub. See Swift, Jonathan.	
TALES of adventure and stories of travel. From the "Annals" of fifty years ago. 1893.....	346.8
TALKS on the labor troubles. Brown, C. O.	917.20
TALKS with Athenian youths. Translations from Plato. 1891.....	464.22
TALKS with my boys. Mowry, W: A....	486.3
TALLACK, W: Penological and preventive principles. 1889.....	952.5
TALLEYRAND Perigord, C. M. de. Memoirs of; ed. by Duc de Broglie. 5 v. Ports. 1891.....	668.13
TALMAGE, J: V. Fagg, J: G. Forty years in South China; the life of. [1894.]	562.2
TALMAGE, T. DeW. Around the tea-table. [Short papers.] 1875.....	447.10
— Masque torn off. [Temptations and vices of city life.] 1887.....	456.12
— Trumpet peals: extracts from [his] sermons. 1890.....	465.17
— Twenty-five sermons on the Holy land.	466.7
TALMUD. Deutsch, Emanuel. In his Literary remains. 1874.....	In 445.10
— Disraeli, I: Curiosities of lit., p. 32..	305.8
— Extracts from; by Bishop Barclay. 1878.....	491.13
— Pick, B. The talmud: what it is. 1887.	451.20
See also Jews; Judaism.	
TAMMANY Hall. Parkhurst, C: H. Our fight with Tammany. 1895.....	951.7
TAMURA, Naomi. The Japanese bride. [Customs, etc.] 1893.....	547.30
TANCOCK, O. W. England during the American and European wars, 1765-1820. 1891.....	787.14.7
TANGIER. Stoddard, C: A. Tangier. 1892. In	551.7
— Thomas, Marg. A scamper through. [1892.].....	551.4

- TANGLED tale. [Mathematical questions.]
 Dodgson, C. L. [*Lewis Carroll*]. 323.33
- TAO-ISM. Texts of; tr. by J. Legge. [Sacred books of the East, v. 39-40]. 481.1
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 433.27
- TAPPER, T. Chats with music students. 1891. 895.8
- TARBOX, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. 1876. 655.3
- TARDUCCI, Francesco. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v. 1890. 674.13
- TARGUM. Deutsch, E. On the targums. 1874. *In* 445.10
- TARIFFS. *See* Free trade and protection.
- TASMA, *pseud.* *See* Couvreur, *Mme.*
- TASMANIA. Tregarthen, G. Story of. 1893. *In* 752.1.38
- TASSO, Torquato. Symonds, J. A. Renaissance: Catholic reaction, v. 2, p. 1, 80. 793.2
- TASTE. *See* Smell and taste.
- TATE, T. Philosophy of education. 1885. 446.31
- TATLER, The. By Steele, *Sir R.* and others. 303.15.1-4
- TAUNTON, *Mass.* Emery, S. H. Ministry of. 2v. 1853. 666.26
- TAUSSIG, F. W. Silver situation in the United States. 1893. 937.74
- TAXATION. Atkinson, E. Basis of. . . *In* 923.14
- Taxation and work. 1892. 941.31
- Bastiat, M. F. False theories of. *In* 902.1
- Cossa, Luigi. Taxation: its principles and methods. 1893. 941.3
- Ely, R. T. Taxation in American states and cities. [1888]. 922.18
- Greeley, H. Direct and indirect. *In* 902.25
- Hall, B., *ed.* Who pays your taxes? 1892. 937.71
- Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1890. 937.39
- Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. 1891. 921.4
- TAXIDERM. Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 1891. 878.14
- TAYLOR, Bayard. At home and abroad. 2v. [1859-62]. 557.23
- Picturesque Europe. Illus. 3v. [1875.]*8542.30
- Bolton, S. K. Poor boys, *etc.* 646.5
- Conwell, R. H. Life of. 1881. 646.12
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. *In* 215.19
- Taylor, *Mrs.* M. H. and Scudder, H. E., *ed.* Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 1885. 6102.13
- TAYLOR, E. Is protection a benefit? A plea for the negative. 1888. 917.30
- TAYLOR, E. R. Drawing and design [for beginners]. 1893. 893.20
- TAYLOR, F. Primer of pianoforte playing. 1880. 828.10.11
- TAYLOR, G., *pseud.* *See* Fiction class-list.
- TAYLOR, H. C. *See* Fiction class-list.
- TAYLOR, Hannis. Origin and growth of the English constitution. Pt. 1. Making of the constitution. 1889. 923.8.1
- TAYLOR, I. History of the transmission of ancient books. 1889. 354.1
- Origin of the Aryans. 1889. 7102.2
- TAYLOR, J. E. Playtime naturalist. 1889. 865.18
- TAYLOR, J. T. Optics of photography and photographic lenses. 1892. 891.10
- TAYLOR, *Mrs.* M. H. Letters to a young housekeeper. 1892. 884.10
- TAYLOR, *Mrs.* M. H., *continued.*
- and Scudder, H. E., *ed.* Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 1885. 6102.13
- TAYLOR, R. W. C. Introduction to a history of the factory system. 1886. 952.6
- Modern factory system. 1891. 942.5
- TAYLOR, *Mrs.* S. Ross, Janet, *ed.* Three generations of English women. 1892. 685.11
- TAYLOR, Sedley. Science of music. 1875. 853.19
- TAYLOR, Tom. Ballads and songs of Britanny. 1865. 235.4
- TAYLOR, W., *bishop of Africa.* Davies, E. Life of. [1885.]. 694.5
- TAYLOR, Winnie L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- TAYLOR, Zachary, 12th president. Davis, Jefferson. Life of. *In* 6101.1
- Howard, O. O. General Taylor. 1892. 681.7.2
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888. 647.1.6
- TCHENG-KI-TONG. Chin-chin; or, the Chinaman at home. 1895. 557.29
- TEACHING. *See* Education.
- TECHNICAL analysis. Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H. Manual of. 1857. 868.7
- TECHNICAL education. *See* Industrial education.
- TECHNIQUE of rest. Brackett, Anna C. 1892. 871.28
- TELEGRAPHY. Clark, L. and Sabine, R. Electrical tables and formulæ for telegraph inspectors and operators. 1871. 8111.22
- Houston, Edw. J. Electric transmission of intelligence. [Advanced primer.] 1893. 891.3
- Maver, W., *jr.* American telegraphy. 1892. 886.27
- Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. 727.1
- Pope, Franklin, L. Modern practice of the electric telegraph. 1892. 886.25
- Preece, W. H. and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 1891. 884.26
- Proctor, R. A. Marvels in. *In* 8102.30
- TELEPHONE. Houston, E. J. The telephone. 1893. *In* 891.3
- Preece, W. H. and Maier, J. The telephone. 1889. 865.3
- Prescott, G. B. Electric telephone. 1890. 8104.28
- Sayer, G. H. How I made my telephones. 1894. *In* 8105.17.6
- TELFORD, T. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 2. 1862. 607.1.2
- TEMPERANCE and the temperance reform.
- General works.*
- Beecher, H. W., and others. Temperance sermons. [1873.]. 478.2
- Blair, H. W. The temperance movement. 1888. 452.11
- Carpenter, W. B. Alcoholic liquors and the human system. 1885. 865.29
- Cyclopædia of temperance and prohibition. 1891. 926.2
- Ellis, J. The new Christianity: its life of charity. 1887. 472.4
- Fanshawe, E. L. Liquor legislation in the United States and Canada. 944.12
- Fernald, J. C. Economics of prohibition. 1890. 925.11
- Finch, J. B. People versus the liquor traffic. 1887. 944.25
- Gough, J. B. Platform echoes. 1889. 465.21

TEMPERANCE, *continued.*

- Gustafson, Axel. Foundation of death: a study of the drink-question. 1885. 436.10
- Holland, J. G. The temperance question. *In* 325.7
- Kerr, Norman. Inebriety or narcomania. [1888.] 8104.14
- Mitchell, Kate. The drink question: its social and medical aspects. 1891. 941.29
- Morris, C. Broken fetters: history of intemperance and temperance reform. [1888.] 467.17
- Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. 1887. 876.28
- Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book. 1888. 951.18
- Wheeler, E. J. Prohibition; the principle, the policy and the party. 1889. 925.37
- Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years. [1889.] 654.1
- Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness. 1893. 941.28
- Winskill, P. T. Temperance movement and its workers. 4v. 1891. 945.1

See also Alcohol.

Temperance fiction, etc.

- Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. Frances Raymond's investment. 1889. 174.24
- — Pledge and the cross. [1879.] 102.21
- Lacey, W. A. Through storm to sunshine. 1887. 385.22
- Scofield, C. J. Subtle adversary: [a tale of Illinois] 172.4
- Spear, J. W. Out of the toils. [1887.] 67.27
- Wright, Mrs. J. M. Dragon and the tea-kettle. 1835. 58.23
- TEMPPLARS in Cyprus: a dramatic poem. Werner, Friedrich, L. Z. 226.12
- TEMPLE, E. L. The church in the prayer book. 1894. 482.15
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Life of Lord Lawrence. 1889. 655.17.4
- Palestine illustrated. 1888. 545.22
- TEMPLE, Jewish. Edersheim, A. The temple, its ministry and services at the time of Christ. 1881. 463.16
- TEN dollars enough. [Keeping house.] Nitsch, Mrs. Helen. 1887. 856.7
- TEN years among the mail-bags. Holbrook, J. 1888. 923.18
- TEN years' digging in Egypt, 1881-'91. Petrie, W. M. F. 547.28
- TEN years in Equatoria. Casati, G. 2v. 1891. 543.5
- TENANTS of an old farm. McCook, H. C. 876.11
- TEN BRINK, B. Five lectures on Shakespeare. 1895. 236.6
- TENNEMANN, W. G. Manual of the history of philosophy. 1878. 458.10
- TENNESSEE. Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of. 1888. 763.23
- Phelan, James. History of. 1888. 761.15
- Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. 1853. 753.17
- Thruston, G. P. Antiquities of. 1890. 886.23
- TENNYSON, Alfred. Works. 1890. 202.2
- Poetical works. 8v. 1880. 214.28
- Becket; The cup; The falcon. [Dramas.] 1885. 214.37
- Death of Cenone, Akbar's dream, and other poems. 1892. 231.15
- Dream of fair women. 1884. 221.13

TENNYSON, Alfred, *continued.*

- The foresters, Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 1892. 226.18
- Locksley Hall, sixty years after, etc. 1887. 214.36
- Azarias, Brother, *pseud.* Spiritual sense of In memoriam. 1893. *In* 348.5
- Brooke, Stopford A. Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life. 1894. 236.32
- Genung, J. F. Tennyson's In memoriam: its purpose and its structure. 1894. 236.31
- Hadley, Jas. Essays, p. 296. The princess. 356.7
- Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson. 1892. 683.8
- Littleale, H. Essays on Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1893. 231.26
- Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story from the 17th century. 1894. 354.6
- Saunders, F. Some famous books. 335.13
- Van Dyke, H. The poetry of Tennyson. 1889. 223.17
- Waugh, Arthur. Alfred Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. 1892. 682.11
- TENTING on the plains. Custer, Eliz. B. 545.2
- TERENCE. [Publius Terentius Afer.] Comedies; tr. by H. T. Riley. 1887. 225.19
- TERHUNE, M. V. [Marion Harland.] Common sense in the nursery. 1885. 847.22
- Story of Mary Washington. 1892. 683.3
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- TERTULLIAN. Neander, A. Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian. 1889. *In* 458.14.2
- TESLA, Nikola. Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency. 1892. 885.12
- TEST-PRONOUNCER. Phye, W. H. P. 1892. 344.26
- TEUTONIC mythology. Grimm, J. L. 4v. 483.8
- TEXAS. Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1531-1889. 2v. 1884. 782.8
- North, T. Five years in, (1861-6). 1871. 757.4
- TEXTILE fabrics. Rock, Daniel. 1877. 853.25
- THACKERAY, A. I. [Mrs Ritchie.] Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 1895. 6101.4
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads. [1884.] 215.28
- Collection of letters, 1847-55. 1887. 6101.17
- Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America, [1852-3]. 1893. 554.3
- Curtis, G. W. Thackeray in America, [1853]. *In* 356.10
- Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. *In* 357.8
- Masson, D. British novelists. 303.14
- Merivale, H. and Marzials, F. T. Thackeray. 693.28
- Parton, J., ed. Princes, authors, etc., p. 52. 645.12
- THAMES, river. Hall, S. C. Book of the. [1878.] 535.3
- THANET, Octave, *pseud.* *See* French, A.
- THANKSGIVING day. Love, W. DeLoss. Fast and thanksgiving days of New England. 1895. 491.10
- THARIN, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the South. 1863. 767.22
- THAUSING, Moriz. Albert Dürer; his life and works. 2v. 1882. 6103.1
- THAXTER, Celia. Drift-weed. [Poems.] 1884. 216.1

THAXTER, Celia, *continued*.

- An island garden. [Isle of Shoals.] 1894..... 896.18
 — Poems for children. 1884..... 226.15
 THAYER, Eli. History of the Kansas crusade. 1889..... 767.5
 THAYER, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence, 1814-49. 2v. 1893..... 783.17
 THAYER, W. M. From pioneer home to White House. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1887..... 647.17
 — From tannery to the White House. 1890..... 675.18
 — Success and its achievers. 1891..... 468.15
 THEAL, G. McC. History of the Boers in South Africa. 1887..... 7103.3
 — South Africa. (Story of the nations.) 1894..... 752.1.41
 THEATRE. *See* Drama.
 THEISM. Abbot, F. E. Scientific. 1886. 453.5
 — Bowne, B. P. Studies in theism. 1880. 446.10
 — Fiske, J. Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886..... 436.9
 THEOCRITUS. Opera; ed., with Latin notes, by Christopher Wordsworth. 1877. 358.11
 — Idylls; lit. transl. by J. Banks; with metrical version by J. M. Chapman. 1888..... 225.20
 — Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893..... *In* 357.8
 — Mitchell, D. G. Wet days, p. 21..... 301.13
 — Symonds, J. A. Greek poets..... 217.15.2
 THEODOLI, Lily. *See* Fiction class-list.
 THEODORET, *bishop of Cyrus*. History of the church, A. D. 322-427. 1854.. 458.1
 THEODORIC the great. Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilization. 1891..... 664.1.4
 THEOGNIS. Works; tr. by J. Banks and J. H. Frere. 1889..... 225.6
 — Symonds, J. A. Greek poets..... 217.15.1
 THEOLOGY. Allen, Alex. V. G. Continuity of Christian thought 1887..... 446.24
 — "Andover review," Editors of. Progressive orthodoxy. [Essays.] 1887. 446.25
 — Dörner, I. A. System of Christian doctrine. 4v. 1888-9..... 462.10
 — Dwight, Timothy. Theology explained and defended. 1836.... 428.15
 — Harnack, Adolf. Outlines of the history of dogma. 1893..... 477.20
 — Hodge, C. Systematic theology. 4v. 1872-75..... 456.1
 — Mason, A. J. Faith of the gospel. 1894. 486.9
 — Mulford, Elisha. Republic of God. 1893..... 427.5
 — New world; a quarterly review. v. 1-3. 1892-94..... *1008.52
 — Piepenbring, C. Theology of the Old Testament. [1893.]..... 476.26
 — Schaff, P. Theology of our age and country..... *In* 483.6
 — Schultz, H. Old Testament theology. 2v. 1892..... 475.22
 — Sheldon, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 1886..... 445.1
 — Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy. 1886..... 483.4
 — — System of Christian theology. 1890.. 462.11
 — Stearns, L. F. Present day theology. 1893..... 477.1
 — Stephen, L. English thought, v. 1, p. 372; v. 2, p. 46. Common sense school..... 425.30

THEOLOGY, *continued*.

- Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 1891..... 462.12
See also Religion and religions, and cross references.
 THEOSOPHY. Müller, F. Max. Theosophy or psychological religion. (Gifford lectures, 1892.) 1893..... 476.15
 THERAPEUTICS. Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics; study of the nature and use of hypnotism. 1889.. 8107.3
 THERESA, St. Gilman, Mrs. B. 1889.... 627.1.21
 THIBAUT, Anatole F. *See* Fiction class-list.
 THIBET. Bird, Isabella L. Among the Tibetans. [1894.]..... 557.26
 — Landsell, H. Chinese central Asia; a ride to Little Tibet. 2v. 1894.... 561.14
 — Rockhill, W. W. Land of the Lamas. 1891..... 546.3
 THIERRY, A. Conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 1885..... 773.3
 THIERS, L. A. Men of the third republic. 634.7
 — Parton, Jas. Princes, etc., p. 331..... 645.13
 — Remusat, P. de. Thiers. 1889..... 651.19.6
 THINGS seen. Hugo, Victor..... 647.18
 THINKING aloud. Hinsdale, Grace W. *In* 461.16
 THIRTEEN months in the Rebel army. Stevenson, W. G. 1864..... 767.14
 THIRTY thousand thoughts. Spence, H. D. M. and others, ed. 6v. 1889.... *468.4
 THIRTY years of labor. Powderly, T. V. 1889..... 945.2
 THIRTY years of Paris. Daudet, A..... 655.14
 THIRTY years' war. *See* Germany (History).
 THOMAS, Chauncey. *See* Fiction class-list.
 THOMAS, Cyrus. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. 1890..... 796.25
 THOMAS, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, commencing with the battle of Lexington. 2v. 1840... 685.5
 THOMAS, Edith M. Lyrics and sonnets. 1889..... 238.12
 THOMAS, Gen. G. H. Coppée, H. General Thomas. 1893..... 681.7.6
 — Garfield, James A. Gen. George H. Thomas: his life and character. 1882..... *In* 1001.10.1
 — Piatt, Don. Memoirs of men who saved the Union. 1887..... 647.6
 — — and Boynton, H. V. Life of. 1893. 686.4
 — Van Horne, T. B. Life of. 1882.... 637.20
 THOMAS, Isaiah. History of printing in America, etc. 2v. 1810..... 356.8
 THOMAS, Joseph. [Lippincott's] Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1886..... B.22
 THOMAS, Margaret. A scamper through Spain and Tangier. [1892.]..... 551.4
 THOMAS, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes. 1892..... 546.6
 THOMPSON, A. C. Moravian missions. 1886. 451.7
 — Protestant missions; their rise and early progress. 1894..... 486.10
 THOMPSON, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature. 1890..... 343.10
 THOMPSON, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. 1893..... 815.4.70
 THOMPSON, Sir H. Food and feeding. 1891. 897.18
 — Modern cremation. 1889..... 896.8
 THOMPSON, Herbert M. Theory of wages. [Eight hours question, etc.] 1892.. 933.14
 THOMPSON, Maurice. Boys' book of sports. 1886..... 832.36

THOMPSON, Maurice, *continued*.

- By-ways and bird-notes. 1885..... 861.7
 — Ethics of literary art. 1893..... 354.7
 — Story of Louisiana. [1888.]..... 764.1.3
 — Sylvan secrets in bird-songs and books. 1887..... 861.6
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 THOMPSON, R. E. Elements of political economy. [1882.]..... 934.4
 — Protection to home industry. 1886... 901.13
 THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. Illus. and plates. 1892... 881.5
 — Electromagnet and electromagnetic mechanism. Illus. 1892..... 887.4
 — Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1891..... 876.4
 THOMPSON, Slasons, *ed.* The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse. 1886..... 212.20
 THOMS, J. A. Complete concordance to the revised version of the New Testament. 1883..... *483.5
 THOMS, W. J. Human longevity. 1873. 885.21
 THOMSON, J. A., *joint author.* *See* Geddes, Patrick.
 THOMSON, Joseph. Mungo Park and the Niger. [1890.]..... 663.1.3
 — Through Masai Land, [1883]. 1885... 551.25
 — To the central African lakes and back. 2v. 1881..... 561.18
 — Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 1889..... 523.24
 THOMSON, Sir W. Popular lectures and addresses. 3v. 1891-4..... 877.26
Contents: v. 1, Constitution of matter. v. 2, Geology and general physics. v. 3, Navigational affairs.
 THOMSON, W. M. Land and the book. 3v. 1880-6..... 528.15
Contents: v. 1, Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. v. 2, Central Palestine and Phœnicia. v. 3, Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan.
 THOREAU, H. D. Autumn: from [his] journal. 1892..... 882.20
 — Familiar letters; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1894..... 694.6
 — Burroughs, J. Indoor studies, p.1.... 335.19
 — Emerson, R. W. Lectures, *etc.*..... 322.1
 — Harris, A. B. American authors for young folks, p. 163..... 335.4
 — Nichol, J. American literature, p.313. 316.20
 THORNDIKE, Rachel Sherman, *ed.* The Sherman letters: correspondence between General and Senator Sherman from 1837 to 1891. Ports. 1894. 692.18
 THORNTON, J. Primer of book-keeping. 1890..... 877.7
 THORNTON, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed, and agility. 1890. 876.14
 THORPE, Francis N. Story of the constitution of the United States. 1892.. 925.34
 THORPE, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2v. [1875.]..... 891.27
 "THOSE holy fields." Manning, S. 528.9
 THOUGHT. Müller, F. Max. Science of. 2v. 1887..... 448.11
 THOUSAND and one nights. *See* Arabian nights' entertainment.
 THOUSAND miles up the Nile. Edwards, Amelia B. 537.14
 THRALE, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Mrs. H. L.
 THREE gates on a side. Parkhurst, C. H. 466.27
 THREE generations of Englishwomen. Ross, Janet. 685.11

- THREE roads to a commission in the United States army. Burnham, W. P. 1893..... 933.17
 THREE Vassar girls. *See* Champney, Eliz. W. 543.1
 THREE years in field hospitals. Holstein, Mrs. Anna M. 1867..... 767.13
 THROUGH colonial doorways. Wharton, A. H. 785.8
 THROUGH magic glasses. Buckley, A. B. 876.13
 THROWN on her own resources. Croly, J. C. 925.19
 THRUSTON, G. P. Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states. 1890. 886.23
 THUCYDIDES. Works; tr. by B. Jowett. 2v. 1881..... 7103.7
 THURBER, Francis B. Coffee; from plantation to cup. 1883..... 862.4
 THURSTON, John H. Early days in Rockford, Illinois. 1891..... 712.39
 THURSTON, R. H. Friction and lost work in machinery and mill work. 1891. 896.26
 — Heat as a form of energy. 1890..... 874.1
 — Manual of steam boilers. 1892..... 8107.4
 — Materials of engineering construction. 3v. 1883-84..... 8107.5
 — Robert Fulton, his life and its results. 1891..... 665.10.8
 THWAITES, R. G. The colonies, 1492-1750. 1891..... 775.7.1
 — Historic waterways. [Canoeing down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin rivers in 1887.] 1888..... 533.18
 — Our cycling tour in England. 1892... 547.22
 — Story of Wisconsin. [1890.]..... 764.1.5
 THWING, C. F. The college woman. [1894.] 484.21
 — and C. F. B. The family: an historical and social study. 1887..... 901.2
 TIBET. *See* Thibet.
 TIBULLUS, Albius. Elegies; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 1887. *In* 225.4
 TIERNAN, M. S. *See* Fiction class-list.
 TIFFANY, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. [1890.]..... 665.9
 TIFFANY, O. H., *joint author.* *See* Poore, B. P.
 TIGERS. Jardine, W. Naturalist's library..... 866.1.16
 TIGHE, Ambrose. Development of the Roman constitution. 1887..... 755.7
 TIKHOMIROV, L. Russia, political and social. 2v. 1888..... 553.7
 TILESTON, M. W., *ed.* Classic heroic ballads. 1883..... 216.2
 — *See also* Fiction class-list.
 TILTON, Theo. *See* Beecher, H. W.
 TIMBER. Sargent, C. S. Woods of the U. S. 1885..... 8106.11
 TIMBS, J. Clubs and club life in London. 922.6
 — English eccentrics and eccentricities. Illus. 1875..... 666.7
 TIME and tide by Weare and Tyne. Ruskin, J. 357.15
 TIMROD, H. Poems; ed. by P. H. Hayne. 1873..... 236.21
 TINCKER, Mary A. *See* Fiction class-list.
 TINTORETTO, Giacomo. Jameson, A. Italian painters..... 614.3
 — Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Venice, p. 324..... 755.13
 — Symonds, J. A. Renaissance: fine arts, p. 369..... 831.23
 — Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice..... 503.23

- TIN-TYPES taken in the streets of New York. Quigg, L. E. 342.4
- TIREBUCK, W.: *See* Fiction class-list.
- TIRYNS. Schliemann, H.: Tiryns. 1885. 537.13
- TISCHENDORF, C., *ed.* Vetus testamentum Græce juxta LXX. interpretes. 2v. 1880. 483.10
- TISSANDIER, G. Popular scientific recreations. 1885. 864.8
- and Frith, H.: Marvels of earth, air, and water. 874.35
- — Marvels of heat, light, and sound. 874.39
- — Marvels of invention and scientific puzzles. 874.41
- — Marvels of the elements. 874.38
- TISSOT, Victor. Unknown Switzerland. [1889.]. 538.6
- TITCOMB, Sarah E. Mind-cure on a material basis. 1885. 447.20
- TITIAN [Tiziano Vecellio]. Crowe, Joseph A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Titian, his life and times. 2v. 1881. 6103.2
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna. The house of Titian. 1893. *In* 347.3
- — Italian painters. 614.3
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Venice. 755.13
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance: fine arts. 831.23
- Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice, p. 291. 503.23
- Titian gallery: with sketch of his life and works. 1881. *8522.5
- Wood, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 628.22
- To gipsyland. Pennell, Eliz. R. 556.7
- TOBACCO. Billings, E. R. Tobacco: its history. 1875. 883.12
- Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations. 1876. 865.21
- Fothergill, J. M. Health, p. 144. 823.2
- Higginson, T. W. Out-door papers. 307.15
- Johnson, J. F. Chemistry of common life. 803.14.2
- Lander, Meta. The tobacco problem. [1885.]. 885.13
- Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 835.27
- TOBY, *pseud.* American tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson. Illus. 1872. *8522.8
- TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Republic of the U. S. 952.7
- Society in France before the revolution of 1789 and the causes which led to that event. 1888. 793.10
- TODD, C. B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow. 1886. 653.5
- Story of Washington, the national capital. Illus. 1889. 757.5.2
- TODD, Mabel L. Total eclipse of the sun. 1894. 897.3
- TODHUNTER, I.: Algebra. 1889. 8111.23
- Plane co-ordinate geometry and conic sections. 1888. 897.8
- Plane trigonometry. 1891. 897.10
- , *ed.* Elements of Euclid. 1891. 897.9
- TOILERS of the field. Jefferies, Richard. 884.18
- TOILET and cosmetic arts. Kingsford, Anna, M. D. Health, beauty and the toilet. 1886. 855.20
- *See also* Dress and costume.
- TOKOLOGY. Stockham, A. M. 1888. 861.11
- TOLMAN, W.: H. Municipal reform movements in the United States. 1895. 951.13
- TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Life. [Philosophy of.]. [1888.]. 453.15
- My confession; The spirit of Christ's teaching. [1887.]. 448.4
- My religion. 1885. 446.4
- Napoleon's Russian campaign; Power and liberty; The long exile, *etc.* [1888.]. 344.24
- [Novels.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. [1888.]. 925.29
- Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature. 1886. 646.27
- Panin, I. Lectures on Russian literature. 336.20
- Turner, C. E.: Studies in Russian literature. 356.13
- TOM Tiddler's ground. Church, R. 551.1
- TOMKINS, H. G.: Life and times of Joseph in the light of Egyptian lore. 1891. 473.1.17
- Studies on the times of Abraham. 1879. 491.14
- TOMSON, G. R., *ed.* Ballads of the North country. 223.23
- TONER, Josiah M. Dictionary of elevations and climatic register of the U. S. 1874. 8107.6
- Medical men of the Revolution. 1876. 692.3
- TONGUE of fire. Arthur, William. 478.29
- TONIC sol-fa. Curwen, J.: [Music primer.] 895.25
- TOOLS and the man. Gladden, Washington. 933.15
- TOPINARD, Paul. Anthropology. 1878. 865.14
- TORR, Cecil. Ancient ships. 1894. 8101.10
- TORREY, B. Birds in the bush. 1887. 856.34
- The foot-path way. 1892. 882.21
- A ramblers lease. 1889. 865.27
- TOTTEN, C. A. L. The flood, the fact of history. 1892. 466.24.6
- Renewal of history. 1892. 466.24.5
- TOURAINÉ. Cook, Theo. A. Old Touraine. 2v. 1892. 557.20
- TOURGEE, Albion W. An outing with the Queen of hearts. 1894. 357.7
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- TOUSSAINT-SAMSON, Mme. Parisian in Brazil. 1891. 542.21
- TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark: studies of living celebrities. 1880. 651.20
- Contents: Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; Victor Hugo; John Bright; Three emperors.
- Drake: the sea-king of Devon. 1883. 515.7.6
- Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890. 666.5
- Young people's history of England. 1886. 765.5
- Young people's history of Ireland. 1887. 755.12
- TOWN dweller. Fothergill, J. M., M. D. 872.18
- TOWN life in the 15th century. Green, Mrs. J. R. 2v. 795.5
- TOWNSEND, G. A. Life of Hon. Levi P. Morton. 1888. 653.8
- TOWNSEND, L. T. Bible and other ancient literature in the 19th century. 1885. 436.3
- "Faith-work," "Christian science," and other cures. 1887. 451.5
- TOWNSEND, M., *comp.* U. S.: an index to the United States of America. [Curious facts.] [1890.]. 774.10
- TOWNSEND, P. D. Joseph Haydn. 1884. 693.3
- TOWNSEND, T. S. Honors of the empire state in the war of the Rebellion. 1889. 774.1

- TOWNSEND, V. F. *See* Fiction class-list.
 TOXICOLOGY. *See* Poisons.
 TOY, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 1891..... 462.12
 TOYNBEE, Arnold. Industrial revolution of the 18th century in England, *etc.* 1890..... 942.4
 — Ricardo and the old political economy. 1890..... *In* 942.4
 TOYNBEE Hall. Woods, R. A. English social movements. 1891..... 925.30
 TOZER, H. F. The church and the Eastern empire. [1887.]..... 464.1.1
 — Islands of the *Ægean*. 1890..... 557.3
 TRADE. *See* Commerce.
 TRADE unions. Howell, G: Conflicts of capital and labour [in Great Britain]. 1890..... 936.21
 — — Trade unionism, new and old. 1891. 936.22
 — Trant, W: Trade unions; their origin, *etc.* 1884..... 944.14
 TRAGEDY. Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks..... 224.3
 — Symonds, J. A. Greek poets. v.2, p. 145. Ancient and modern..... 217.15.2
 — — Shakspeare's predecessors, p. 412..... 224.13
 See also Drama.
 TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. (Eng. men of letters.) 1884..... 616.11.36
 — Lord Strafford. (English men of action.) 1889..... 655.17.8
 — William the third. 1888..... 6102.14
 TRAINING. *See* Physical education.
 TRAINING of teachers in the United States. Bramwell, A. B. and Hughes, H. M. 1894..... 946.13
 TRAMP across the continent [1884-5]. Lummis, C. F..... 547.7
 TRAMP at home. Meriwether, Lee. 1889. 523.26
 TRAMP trip [in Europe]. Meriwether, Lee. 522.31
 TRANSCENDENTALISM. Codman, J. T: Brook farm. 1894..... 951.2
 — Emerson, R. W. Nature, p. 309..... 326.21
 — Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1876..... 416.4
 — Nichol, J. American lit., p. 254..... 316.20
 TRANSPORTATION. Gould, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi; or, history of river navigation. 1889..... 923.16
 — Jeans, J. S. Waterways and water transport in different countries. 1890..... 887.29
 See also Railroads.
 TRANS-SIBERIAN savages. Howard, B. D. 552.18
 TRANSYLVANIA. Gerard, Emily. Land beyond the forest; Transylvania. 2v. 1888..... 558.3
 TRANT, W: Trade unions; their origin, *etc.* 1884..... 944.14
 TRAPPING. Newhouse, S. Trapper's guide. 1887..... 873.10
 TRAPPISTS. Perkins, W. R. History of the Trappist abbey of New Melleray. 1892..... 768.11.2
 TRAUTWINE, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 1885..... 855.7
 TRAVELS and voyages.

Guide-books, etc.

- Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1890..... 538.16
 — Phillips, Morris. Abroad and at home: practical hints for tourists. [1891.] 544.31

TRAVELS and voyages, *continued.*

- Rae, W. F. The business of travel. 1891..... 544.14
 Miscellaneous.
 — Adams, W: H: D. In perils oft. 1886. 544.23
 — Ballou, M. M. Footprints of travel. 1889..... 544.29
 — — Under the Southern Cross. 1888... 533.23
 — Bates, H: W. Central America; West Indies; South America. 1885..... 561.16
 — Bolton, S. K. Famous voyagers and explorers. 1888..... 687.3
 — Brassey, Mrs. T: In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [in 1883]..... 538.19
 — Brooks, Phillips. Letters of travel. 1893..... 554.14
 — Buckley, J. M. Travels in three continents. 1895..... 561.13
 — Chapin, James H: From Japan to Granada. 1889..... 523.31
 — Cox, S: S. Arctic sunbeams. 1887... 536.27
 — — Orient sunbeams. 1887..... 536.28
 — Duncan, Sara J. A social departure: our journey around the world. [Fiction.] 1890..... 156.28
 — Guillelmard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1889..... 535.2
 — Hale, E. E., *ed.* Stories of discovery. [1882.]..... 721.6.4
 — Harrison, Carter H. Race with the sun, [1887-8]..... 537.20
 — Hill, F: S. Twenty years at sea. 1893. 556.9
 — Howells, W: D. and Perry, T: S., *ed.* Library of universal adventure by sea and land. 1888..... 558.10
 — Jenkyns, C. C., *ed.* Hard life in the colonies. 1892..... 546.9
 — Kerr, Robert. General history of voyages and travels. 18 v. 1811-24..... 535.6
 Contents : v. 1, Voyages and travels of discovery, from the era of Alfred, king of England, in the 9th century, to the era of Don Henry, prince of Portugal, at the commencement of the 15th century; Discoveries in the time of Alfred: Original discovery of Greenland by the Icelanders in the 9th century; Early discovery of Winland, or America, by the Icelanders, about 1001; Travels of two Mahometans into India and China, 9th century; Travels of Rabbi Benjamin from Spain to China, 12th century; Travels of an Englishman in Tartary, 1243; Sketch of the revolutions in Tartary; Travels of John de Plano Carpini, 1246; Travels of W. de Rubruquis, about 1253; Travels of Haitho, prince of Armenia, 1254; Travels of Marco Polo, 1260 to 1295; Travels of Oderic of Portenau, 1318; Travels of Sir John Mandeville, 1322; Itinerary of Pegoletti, between Asof and China, 1355; Voyages of Nicolo and Antonio Zeno, 1380; Travels of Schildtberger, 1394; Travels of the ambassadors of Shah Rokh, 1419; Voyage and shipwreck of Quirini, 1431; Travels of Josophat Barbaro, 1436.
 v. 2, Account of various early pilgrimages from England to the Holy land, between 1097 and 1107; Discovery of Madeira; Discovery and conquest of the Canary islands; General voyages and travels, chiefly of discovery, from the era of Don Henry, prince of Portugal, in 1412, to that of George III., in 1760; Histories of the discoveries of the Portuguese along the coast of Africa, and in India, from 1412 to 1505; Summary of the discoveries of the world, to the year 1555, by Antonio Galvano; Journey of Ambrose Contarini, ambassador from the republic of Venice, to Uzun-Hassan, king of Persia, in the years 1473-6, written by himself; Voyages of discovery by the Portuguese along the western coast of Africa, under Don Henry; Original journals of the voyages of Cada Mosto, and Pedro de Cintra, to the coast of Africa, the former in the years 1455 and 1456, and the latter soon after; Continuation of the Portuguese discoveries along the coast of Africa, from the death of Don Henry, in 1463, to the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope, in

TRAVELS and voyages, *continued*.

- 1486; History of the discovery and conquest of India by the Portuguese, between 1497 and 1505, from the original Portuguese of Herman Lopez de Castaneda; Letters respecting India and the Indian trade, about 1500.
- v. 3. History of the discovery of America, and of some of the early conquests in the New World; History of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus, written by his son, Don Ferdinand Columbus: Account of the discovery of America by Columbus, by Antonio de Herrera; Voyages of Americus Vesputius to the new world; Summary of the discoveries and settlements of the Spaniards in the West Indies, from the death of Columbus to the expedition of Hernando Cortes against Mexico; History of the discovery and conquest of Mexico, written in the year 1568, by Capt. Bernal Diaz del Castillo.
- v. 4. Conquest of Mexico, *continued*; History of the discovery and conquest of Peru, by Francisco Pizarro, written by Augustino Zarate.
- v. 5. History of Peru by Zarate *concluded*; Continuation of the early history of Peru, from 1549 to the death of the Inca Tupac Amaru, extracted from Garcilasso de la Vega; History of the discovery and conquest of Chili; Discovery of Florida, and account of several ineffectual attempts to conquer and settle that country by the Spaniards.
- v. 6. Early English voyages of discovery to America: Newfoundland, etc.; Voyages of Jacques Cartier from St. Maloes to Newfoundland and Canada, in 1534-5; Continuation of the discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese in the East, with some account of the early voyages of other European nations to India: 1, Discoveries of Portuguese from 1505 to 1539; 2, Particular relation of the expedition of Solymán Pacha from Suez to India against the Portuguese at Diu, written by a Venetian officer; Voyage of Don Stefano de Gama from Goa to Suez in 1540, written by Don Juan de Castro; Portuguese transactions in India, from 1541 to 1581.
- v. 7. Same, *cont'd*; Voyages and travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia, and India, by Ludovic Vertheima, in 1503; Voyages and travels of Cesar Frederick in India; Early English voyages to Guinea and other parts of the west coast of Africa: Some miscellaneous early voyages of the English; Early voyages of the English to the East Indies.
- v. 8. Early voyages of the English to the East Indies, before the establishment of an exclusive company; Early voyages of the English to India, after the establishment of the English East India company.
- v. 9. Early voyages of the English to India, *continued*.
- v. 10. Early circumnavigations, or voyages round the world: 1, Voyage of Ferdinand Magellan round the world, 1519-22; Voyage of Sir Francis Drake round the world, 1577-80; Voyage of Sir Thomas Candish, in 1586-88; Voyage of Oliver Van Noort round the world, 1598-1601; Voyage of George Spilbergen, 1614-17; Voyage round the world in 1615-17, by Wm. Cornelison Schouten and Jacques Le Maire, going round Cape Horn; Voyage of the Nassau fleet round the world, 1623-6, under the command of Jacques Le Hermite; Voyages round the world, 1683-91, by Captain John Cooke, accompanied by Capt. Cowley and Capt. Wm. Dampier; Voyage by Wm. Funnell, 1703-6; Voyage by Capt. Woods Rogers, and Stephen Courtney, 1708-11; Voyage of John Clipperton, 1719-22; Voyage by Capt. George Shelvocke, 1719-22.
- v. 11. Same, *cont'd*. Voyage by Commodore Roggewein, 1721-23; Voyage by George Anson, 1740-44.
- v. 12. Commodore Byron's voyage, 1764-6, in the Dolphin; Wallis's voyage, 1766-8, in the Dolphin; Carteret's voyage, 1766-9, in the Swallow; Cook's voyage, 1768-70, in the Endeavor.
- v. 13. Cook's voyage *cont'd*; Appendix, abstract of the voyage round the world, by Lewis de Bougainville, in the La Boudense and L'Etoile, 1766-1769.
- v. 14. An account of a voyage toward the south pole, and round the world in the Resolution and Adventure, in 1772-5, written by James Cook.
- v. 15-17. Same, *cont'd*. A voyage to the Pacific ocean, under Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore in the Resolution and Discovery, 1776-80. Appendix No. 1, Byron's narrative; Appendix No. 2, Bulkeley's narrative.
- v. 18. Historical sketch of the progress of discovery, navigation, and commerce, from the earliest records to the beginning of the nineteenth century, by Wm. Stevenson. Catalogue of voyages and travels.
- Kingsley, H: Tales of old travel. 1882. 557.11
- Low, C. R. Maritime discovery: a history of nautical exploration. 2v. 1881. 551.24

TRAVELS and voyages, *continued*.

- Moerlin, G: Trip around the world. [1886.]..... 537.2
- Moseley, H: N. Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger."..... 882.27
- Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854..... 556.14
- Orpen, A. E. Chronicles of the Sid.. 554.15
- Pinkerton, J: General collection of travels and voyages. 17v. 1808-14.. *568.1
For contents see Pinkerton, J: in general alphabet.
- Pinto, F. M. Travels and adventures, 1537-58..... 546.10
- Polo, Marco. See entry in general alphabet.
- Remarkable voyages and travels..... 535.5
Contents: Anson's voyage round the world; Koempfer's account of Japan.
- Rhoades, H: E. Around the world with the Blue Jackets. [1890.]..... 541.20
- Richardson, D. N. Girdle round the earth. 1880..... 532.17
- Russell, W: Clarke. Voyage to the Cape [of Good Hope]..... 536.9
- Samuels, S. From fore-castle to cabin. 1887..... 522.32
- Shepp, J. W. and D. B. Photographs of the world. [1892.]..... *888.1
- Stevens, T: Around the world on a bicycle. 2v. 1887-88..... 532.11
- Taylor, Bayard. At home and abroad. 2v. [1859-62.]..... 557.23
- Vassar, J: G. Twenty years around the world, 1839-60. 1891..... 545.7
- Verne, J. Voyage round the world. 3v. Fiction..... 136.15
Contents: v. 1, Australia; v. 2, New Zealand; v. 3, South America.
- World's great explorers. See Great explorers in general alphabet.
- Young folks golden treasury of travel and adventure. Illus. [1890.].... 541.21
See also Arctic regions; East (The); Health resorts; Ocean; also names of countries.
- TRAVELS in a tree-top. Abbott, C. C..... 897.1
- TRAVERS, Graham. See Fiction class-list.
- TREASURY of song. Morrison, D. H., ed. 3v..... 864.1
- TREAT, Mary. Home studies in nature. 1885..... 847.18
- Injurious insects of the farm and garden. 1892..... 893.6
- and others. Through a microscope. [1886.]..... 855.23
- TREDWELL, Daniel M. Monograph on privately illustrated books. 1892. 341.16
- TREES. Apgar, Austin C. Trees of the northern U. S. 1892..... 8111.24
- Beecher, H: W. Star papers. Towns and; Walks among..... In 314.22
- Newhall, C. S. Trees of northeastern America. 1890..... 873.26
- Skinner, C. R., ed. Arbor day manual. 1890..... 8106.15
See also Arbor day; Forestry; Fruit; Oak.
- TREES and plants mentioned in the Bible. Groser, W: H. 1888..... 473.1.10
- TREGARTHEN, Greville. Story of Australasia. (Story of the nations.) 1893.. 752.1.38
- TRELAWNY, E: J: See Fiction class-list.

- TREMAIN, H. E. Closing days about Richmond. 1884..... 763.6
- TRENCH, R. C. Calderon: his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. 1856..... 666.6
- TRENT, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. (American men of letters.) 1892.. 624.12.12
- TRENTON Falls. Willis, N. P., *ed.* Illus. 542.13
- TREVELYAN, G. O. Early history of Fox. 692.14
- TREVERT, E. Electric railway engineering. 1892..... 8107.7
- TREVES, Fred. Influence of clothing on health. [1886.]..... 845.35
- TRIBUNE almanac, 1889, 1893..... *931.2
- TRIBUNE book of open-air sports. Hall, H., *ed.* 1887..... 873.23
- TRIED by fire; china painting. Frackleton, S. S..... 892.7
- TRIGONOMETRY. Newcomb, Simon. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry..... 896.6
- Todhunter, I. Plane trigonometry. 1891..... 897.10
See also Geometry.
- TRINIDAD. Brassey, Lady T: In the trades..... 538.19
- Kingsley, C: At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871..... 522.30
- TRINITY college, *Hartford, Conn.* College book, p. 263..... *428.10
- TRIP around the world. Moerlin, G:..... 537.2
- TRIP to England, Smith, Goldwin..... 544.12
- TRIPARTITE nature of man. Heard, J. B. 461.23
- TRISTRAM, W. O. Coaching days and coaching ways. 1893..... 552.16
- TRIUMPHANT democracy. Carnegie, Andrew..... 918.5
- TROLLOPE, Anthony. South Africa. 1878. 538.29
— *See also* Fiction class-list.
- TROLLOPE, Mrs. Frances E. Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 1832..... 533.29
- TROLLOPE, T: A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4v. 1865. 794.9
- What I remember. 2v. 1888-90..... 651.6
- , *ed.* Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna. 1890..... *8542.22
- TROPICAL America. Ford, Isaac N..... 553.10
- TROPICS. Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the. [1883.]..... 543.2.5
- TROUËSSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1886..... 815.4.56
- TROUTBECK, J: and Dale, R. F. Music primer for schools. 1880..... 876.21
- TROWBRIDGE, J. T. *See* Fiction class-list.
- TROY. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. Map. (Epochs of ancient history.) 1890.. 787.12.1
- Schliemann, H. Ilios; the city and country of the Trojans. 1880..... 548.23
- — Troja. 1884..... 561.11
- TRUE issue. Donnell, E. J. 1884..... 937.16
- TRUE manhood. Shepherd, E. R..... 877.12
- TRUESDALE, J: The blue coats, and how they lived, fought and died for the Union. [1867]..... 761.19
- TRUMBULL, G. Names and portraits of birds. [Game birds of the eastern U. S.] [1888.]..... 877.13
- TRUMBULL, H. C. Hints on child-training. 1891..... 464.27
- Sunday-school; its origin, *etc.* 1888.. 462.5
- [Sunday-school] teaching and teachers. 1888..... 461.8
- TRUMBULL, J: Tuckerman, H: T. Book of the artists. 1867..... 821.12
- TRUMBULL, Jonathan. Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery..... 638.1.1
- Stuart, I. W. Life of. 1859..... 685.3
- TRUMBULL, M. M. Free trade struggle in England. 1892..... 936.20
- TRUMPET peals. Talmage, T. DeW..... 465.17
- TRUMPETER of Säkkingen. Scheffel, J. V. von. 1877..... 237.13
- TRUSTS. Cook, W. W. "Trusts." 1888. 941.32
- TSAR and his people. Vogue, E. M. de and others. 1891..... 546.14
- TUCK, Robert. Handbook of biblical difficulties. 2v..... 465.1
- TUCKER, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth. 2v. 1893..... 684.14
- TUCKER, G: History of the United States [to 1841]. 4v. 1856..... 758.2
- TUCKER, G: F. The Monroe doctrine: a concise history of its origin and growth. 1885..... 927.9
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- TUCKER, H. W. English church in other lands..... 464.1.5
- TUCKER, N. B. *See* Fiction class-list.
- TUCKER, St. G: Dissertation on slavery [and its abolition in Virginia]. [1796.]..... 943.6
- TUCKERMAN, A. L. Short history of architecture. 1887..... 853.21
- TUCKERMAN, B. Life of General Lafayette. 2v. 1889..... 683.14
- Peter Stuyvesant. 1893..... 665.10.12
- TUCKETT, Eliz. *See* Fiction class-list.
- TUDOR and Stuart princesses. Strickland, A. Lives of. 1888..... 772.3
- TULLOCK, J: Luther and other leaders of the Reformation. 1893..... 694.12
- Movements of religious thought in Britain during the 19th century. 1886. 451.12
- TUNIS, past and present. Broadley, A. M. 2v. 1882..... 756.13
- TUNZELMANN, G. W., *ed.* Electricity in modern life..... 897.13
- TUPPER, K. B., *comp.* Robertson's [F. B.] living thoughts..... 436.23
- TURGOT, A. R. J. Morley, J: Critical miscellanies. 1888..... *In* 352.5.2
- Say, Leon. Turgot. 1888..... 651.19.5
- TURK, Milton, H., *ed.* Legal code of Alfred the great. 1893..... 935.5
- TURKEY. Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls in. [1889.]..... 543.1.8
- Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey. [1878.]..... 751.11
- Cox, S: S. Orient sunbeams. 1887. *In* 536.28
- Cyprien, R. Slave provinces of. 1853. *In* 772.18
- Field, H: M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1888..... 778.1
- Garnett, Lucy M. J. Women of Turkey and their folk-lore; The Christian women. 1890..... 926.5
- Gladstone, W: E. Bulgarian horrors, *etc.* 1876..... 924.14
- Latimer, Eliz. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 1893..... 791.15
- Poole, S. Lane. Story of Turkey. 1888..... 752.1.19
- *See also* Constantinople; Crimea; Eastern empire; Russo-Turkish war.
- TURKISH language. Redhouse, J. W. Turkish discovery. 1880..... C.20

- TURKISTAN. Curzon, G. N. Russia in Central Asia in 1889. 1889..... 561.7
 — Wood, H. Shores of Lake Aral. 1876. 537.8
 TURKOMANS. Palgrave, W. G. Essays, p. 142..... 732.12
 TURNER, C. J. R. History of vagrants and vagrancy. 1887..... 942.8
 TURNER, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 1882..... 356.13
 TURNER, D. W. Notes on Herodotus. 1882..... 772.1
 TURNER, F. C. Short history of art. 1888. 864.16
 TURNER, J. M. W. Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner. 1889..... 6102.15
 — Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. (Great artists.)..... 6102.2
 — Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture, p. 115..... 822.5
 — — Modern painters, v.5..... 805.25
 — Russell, W. Eccentric personages... 694.10
 — Smiles, S. Self-help..... 408.28
 TURNER, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines, 1885-90..... 554.2
 TURNING. *See* Lathe.
 TUSCANY. Alexander, F. Roadside songs of Tuscany; *ed.* by J. Ruskin. 1887. 224.8
 — Duffy, Bella. Tuscan republics: [Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca] with Genoa. 1893..... 752.1.35
 — Howells, W. D. Tuscan cities. [1884-5]. 535.10
 — Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles, p. 87.. 536.25
 — Ruskin, J. Val d'Arno; lectures on Tuscan art. 1891..... 8111.6
 TUSCULAN disputations. Cicero, M. T. *In* TUTTIETI, M. G. *See* Fiction class-list.
 TUTTLE, C. R. General history of Michigan. * 1874..... 761.8
 — Illus. history of Wisconsin. 1875..... 7101.4
 TUTTLE, Herbert. History of Prussia under Frederic the great, 1740-5. v.1-2. 1888..... 794.3
 TUTTLE, W. B. Suburban cottage: its design and construction. 1885..... 853.10
 TWELVE English statesmen.
 — Chatham; by J. Morley..... 6102.18
 — Cromwell; by F. Harrison..... 693.12
 — Edward I; by T. F. Tout..... 6102.19
 — Elizabeth, *queen*; by E. S. Beesly..... 6102.16
 — Henry VII; by J. Gairdner..... 687.28
 — Peel; by J. R. Thursfield..... 6102.20
 — Pitt; by A. P. P. Rosebery..... 694.30
 — Walpole; by J. Morley..... 694.21
 — William the conqueror; by E. A. Freeman..... 687.22
 — William III; by H. D. Traill..... 6102.14
 — Wolsey, Cardinal; by Mandell Creighton..... 6102.17
 TWELVE noble men. Wright, Julia McN. 647.15
 TWENTY years at sea. Hill, Frederic S. 556.9
 TWENTY-EIGHT years in Wall Street. Clews, H..... 926.10
 TWENTY-TWO years a slave. Stewart, A. 661.15
 TWICHELL, J. H. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. [1891]..... 665.10.6
 Two German giants: Frederic the great and Bismarck. Lord, John..... 687.13
 Two girls abroad. Carter, Nellie M..... 544.25
 Two happy years in Ceylon. Cumming, C. F. Gordon. 2v..... 546.17
 Two old faiths. Mitchell, J. M. *and* Muir, Sir W..... 472.16
 Two paths. Ruskin, J. 1891..... 8111.5
 Two spies; Nathan Hale and John André. Lossing, Benson, J. 1892..... 692.20
 Two years in the jungle. Hornaday, W. T. 534.6
 TYLER, H. M. A Greek play [Electra] and its presentation. [1891.]..... 224.16
 TYLER, J.; 10th president. Fiske, J. Life of..... *In* 6101.1
 — Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1888..... *In* 647.1.5
 TYLER, Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. [1891.]..... 544.32
 TYLER, Lyon G. Parties and patronage in the United States. 1891..... 937.68
 TYLER, Moses C. Patrick Henry. (American statesmen.) 1887..... 626.4.17
 TYLOR, E. B. Anthropology. 1889..... 815.4.62
 TYNDALL, J. Lessons in electricity. [1876.] 887.13
 — New fragments. 1892..... 882.5
 — Researches on diamagnetism and magnetic-crystallic action. 1888..... 8103.13
 — Porter, Noah. Science and sentiment, p. 192..... 353.14
 TYPICAL selections from the best English writers. 2v. 1876-91..... 342.22
 TYRE. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities, p. 125..... 523.23
 TYROL. Baedeker, K. Switzerland, *etc.* Handbook. 1891..... *555.20
 — Busk, R. H. Valleys of Tirol; their traditions and customs and how to visit them. 1874..... 557.22
 — Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1877..... 538.24
 — White, Walter. Holidays in. 1881.. 538.30
 TYRTÆUS, *Greek poet*. War-songs. 1888, *In* U. S.: an index to the United States of America. Townsend, M., *comp.* [1890.]..... 774.10
 ULRICH, Hermann. Shakespeare's dramatic art. 2v. 1888..... 223.21
 UNANSWERED prayer, The. Henry, S. M. I. 462.7
 UNCIVILIZED races of men. Wood, J. G. 2v. 854.4
 UNCLE Tom's cabin. Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer. 1853..... 924.9
 UNCLE Warren, *pseud.* Animals: their homes and their habits. 1888..... j881.7
 — Birds: their homes and their habits. *Illus. juv.* 1887..... j878.17
 UNDER a colonial roof-tree. Huntington, Arria S..... 793.15
 UNDER the Southern cross. [Travels.] Bal-lou, M. M..... 533.23
 UNDER the trees. Prime, S. I..... 335.6
 UNDER the trees and elsewhere. Mabie, H. W..... 357.6
 UNDERGROUND; or, life below the surface. Knox, T. W. 1874..... 928.1
 UNDERGROUND Russia. Stepniak, *pseud.* 1883..... 561.15
 UNDERWOOD, L. M. Our native ferns and their allies. 1888..... 856.35
 UNDERWOODS. [Poems.] Stevenson, R. L. 222.7
 UNITARIANISM. Allen, J. H: *and others.* Unitarianism: its origin and history. 1890..... 478.17
 — Chadwick, J. W. Old and new unitarian belief. 1894..... 491.4
 — Clarke, J. F. *and others.* Modern unitarianism. 1886..... 446.11
 UNITED Society of Believers. *See* Shakers.
 UNITED States of America.
 SUB-DIVISIONS.—[1-10 Government publications.]
 1, Archives. 2, Congress. Civil Service Commission.
 Commission of Fish and Fisheries. 3, Department of

UNITED States of America, *continued.*

Agriculture. 5, Department of State. 6, Department of the Interior. 7, Department of the Navy. 8, Department of the Treasury. 9, Department of War. 10, Post-office department. Smithsonian Institution. 11, Archeology and antiquities. 12, Government and politics. 13, History: General. 14, History: Colonial. 15, History: Revolution. 16, War of 1812-14. 17, War with Mexico, 1845-47. 18, Civil war, 1861-65. 19, Army and Navy. 21, Statistics, Industries, etc. 22, Travels and description.

1. *Archives, etc.*

- American archives; a documentary history of the English in North America. 4th series, 6v., Mch. 7, 1774-July 4, 1776. 5th series, v. 1-3, July 4, 1776-Dec. 31, 1776. P11.1

2. *Congress.*

- Annals of congress. Debates and proceedings, 1st cong., 1st sess. to 18th cong., 1st sess. Mch 3, 1779 to May 27, 1824. 42v. P11.3

Continued in

- Register of debates in congress, 18th cong., 2d sess. to 22d cong., 2d sess. 1824-33. P12.2

Continued in

- Congressional Globe. Debates and proceedings, 23d cong., 10th sess. to 42d cong., 3rd sess. 1836-73. P12.3

Continued in

- Congressional Record: proceedings, debates, etc., 43d cong., special sess. to 53d cong., 1st sess. 1873-93. P12.4
- Benton, T: H. Abridgment of the debates of congress, 1789-1856 [1850]. P11.4
- Maclay, W: Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States, in 1789-91. [1880]. 926.9
- Congressional directory. 1891. P12.5
- Methods of business in the executive departments. Report of Senate committee. 3v. 1888. P15.21
- Messages and documents. 1886-90. 15v. P13.1
- Report of the joint committee [3d sess., 37th cong.] on the conduct of the war. 3v. 1863. P15.18
- Same. 2d sess., 38th cong. 3v. 1865. P15.18
- Same. Supplemental report. 2v. 1866. P15.18
- Report on fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska. 1889. P15.20
- Report on importation of contract laborers, etc. 1889. P15.19

Civil Service Commission.

- Report to the President. 1874. P17.1
- Reports. 1, 3, 4, 6-10. 1884-93. P17.2
- Schedule of examinations for 1892. Departmental, railway, mail, and Indian services. P17.3

Commission of Fish and Fisheries.

- Report of commissioner, 1872-92. 17v. P16.2
- Bulletins. v. 1-13, 1881-93. P16.4
- Fishery industries of the U. S., by G. B. Goode and others. 5 sections in 7 volumes. P16.3

Contents: sec. 1, History of useful aquatic animals, with atlas of plates, 2v. sec. 2, Geographical review. sec. 3-4, Fishing grounds; Fishermen. iv. sec. 5, History and methods of the fisheries, with atlas of plates. 3v.

Interstate Commerce Commission.

- Annual reports, 1-8. 1887-94. P18.1
- Statistics of railways, 1st annual report. 1888. P18.2

3. *Department of Agriculture.*

- List of publications of the U. S. department of agriculture, 1889-93. P21.22
- Reports of commissioner, 1885-88. 4v. *8501.3
- Reports of secretary, 1890-93. 4v. *8501.3
- Office of the secretary. Special reports, etc. P21.5
- Bureau of Animal industry. Reports 1-5, 8-9. Bulletins 3-7. P21.6
- Division of Botany. U. S. States National herbarium: contributions. v. 1-4 [incomplete]. Bulletins 6-8, 15-16. P21.7
- Division of Chemistry. Bulletins 4, 13 [pts. 1, 4-8], 14, 15, 17, 18, 21-27, 29, 30, 32-35, 40-44. P21.8

UNITED States. *Dept. of Agriculture, cont'd.*

- Division of Entomology. Bulletins 6-7, 9, 14-15, 17, 19-29, 31-33. Periodical bulletins 1-2, 5-7 [incomplete]. Reports, etc. P21.9
- Office of Experiment stations. v. 1-6 [incomplete]. Bulletins 2, 4, 6-11, 14, 16-20. P21.10
- Farmers' bulletins 1-8, 11-28. P21.11
- Office of Fiber investigations. Reports 2-6. P21.12
- Section of Foreign markets. Bulletin 1. P21.28
- Division of Forestry. Bulletins 2-7, 9. P21.13
- Office of Irrigation inquiry. Bulletin 1. P21.15
- Library bulletins 1-6. P21.16
- Division of Microscopy. nos. 1-3. P21.17
- Miscellaneous reports. 1, 3-6, 8, 10. P21.18
- Division of Ornithology and Mammalogy. Bulletins 1-3. North American fauna, nos. 1-5, 7-8. P21.19
- Division of Pomology. Bulletins 2, 4. P21.20
- Division of Records and editing. Report, 1894. P21.22
- Office of Road inquiry. Bulletins 2-14, 16. P21.23
- Division of Statistics. Reports 56-60, 62-76, 83, 92-95, 97, 99, 104, 111-117, 119-126. Miscellaneous series. Reports 1-8. P21.25
- Division of Vegetable pathology. Bulletins 1-7, 9-11. v. 7, nos. 1, 4. P21.26
- Weather bureau. Bulletins 1-10. P21.27
- Finley, J: P. Certain climatic features of the two Dakotas. 1893. P21.30

5. *Department of State.*

- Foreign relations of the United States. 1872-3. 10v. P41.8
- International American conference. Reports and recommendations concerning a plan of arbitration for the settlement of disputes between the American Republics. P41.10
- Reports on the commercial relations of the U. S. with all foreign nations. 1856-61, 64-65, 67-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 82-92. P41.4
- Consular reports. nos. 68, 75-80, 83-156, 158-176. P41.3
- Special Consular reports. Cattle and dairy farming in foreign countries. 1888. P41.9
- Same; v. 1-10 [incomplete]. 1890-94. P41.9
- Contents:* v. 1 (1890). Carpet manufacture in foreign countries. Malt and beer in Spanish America. Fruit culture in foreign countries. v. 2 (1891). Refrigerators and food preservation in foreign countries. European emigration. Olive culture in the Alpes Maritimes. Beet sugar industry and flax cultivation in foreign countries. v. 3 (1891). Streets and highways in foreign countries. v. 4 (1892). Port regulations in foreign countries. v. 5 (1892). Canals and irrigation in foreign countries. v. 6 (1892). Coal and coal consumption in Spanish America. Gas in foreign countries. India rubber. v. 7 (1892). The slave trade in foreign countries. Tariffs of foreign countries. v. 8 (1892). Fire and building regulations in foreign countries. v. 9 (1892-93). Australian sheep and wool. Vagrancy and public charities in foreign countries. v. 10 (1894). Extension of markets for American flour. v. 11 (1894). American lumber in foreign markets.

- Index to Consular reports, nos. 60-111. P41.3
- Same; nos. 112-151, and to Special Consular reports. P41.3
- International monetary conference, Paris, 1878. Proceedings and appendix. P41.11
- International sanitary conference, Washington, 1881. Proceedings. P41.12
- Survey of the northern boundary of the U. S. from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mountains. P41.13
- Trade and transportation between Spanish America and the U. S.; by W: E. Curtis. 1889. P41.14
- Treaties and conventions between the U. S. and other powers, July 4, 1776-1887. P41.7
- War in South America and attempts to bring about a peace made by the Secretary of State. 1880-81. P41.15

6. *Department of the Interior.*

- Bureau of education. Reports of commissioner, 1884-1892. P51.1
- Circulars of information. [Incomplete.] *Namely:* 1886: No. 1, Study of music in public schools, by C: Warren and others. No. 2, Proceedings of the

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of the Interior, cont'd.*

department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1886.

1887: No. 1, College of William and Mary, by H. B. Adams. No. 2, Study of history in American colleges and universities, by H. B. Adams. No. 3, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1887.

1888: No. 1, Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia, by H. B. Adams. No. 2, History of education in North Carolina, by C. L. Smith. No. 3, History of higher education in South Carolina, with a sketch of the free school system, by C. Meriwether. No. 4, Education in Georgia, by C. E. Jones. No. 5, Industrial education at the South, by A. D. Mayo. No. 6, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1888. No. 7, History of education in Florida, by G. G. Bush.

1889: No. 1, Higher education in Wisconsin, by W. F. Allen and D. E. Spencer. No. 2, Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the national educational association in 1889.

1890: No. 1, History of federal and state aid to higher education in the United States, by Frank W. Blackmar. No. 2, English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies, comp. by E. R. Wells and J. W. Kelly; Arctic Eskimos in Alaska and Siberia, by J. W. Kelly.

1891: No. 1, Higher education in Indiana, by J. A. Woodburn. No. 2, Fourth international prison congress, St. Petersburg, Russia, by C. D. Randall. No. 4, History of higher education in Michigan, by A. C. McLaughlin. No. 5, History of higher education in Ohio, by G. W. Knight and J. R. Commons. No. 6, History of higher education in Massachusetts, by G. G. Bush. No. 9, Biological teaching in the colleges of the United States, by J. P. Campbell.

1892: No. 2, Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania, ed. by F. N. Thorpe.

1893: No. 1, Shorthand instruction and practice, by J. E. Rockwell. No. 2, History of education in Connecticut, by B. C. Steiner. No. 3, History of education in Delaware, by L. P. Powell. No. 4, Abnormal man: education and crime, etc., by A. MacDonal. No. 5, Higher education in Tennessee, by L. S. Merriam. No. 6, Higher education in Iowa, by L. F. Parker. No. 7, Statistics of public libraries in the United States and Canada, by W. Flint. No. 8, Spelling reform, by F. A. March.

1894: No. 1, History of higher education in Rhode Island, by W. H. Tolman. No. 2, History of education in Maryland, by E. C. Steiner.

— Education in the industrial and fine arts; by I. E. Clarke. 2 pts. P51.4

Contents: pt. 1, Drawing in public schools. pt. 2, Industrial and manual training in public schools.

— Educational exhibits and conventions, New Orleans, 1884-85. P51.5

— Other publications. [Pamphlets, etc.] 1885-93. P51.3

— Bureau of ethnology. See Smithsonian institution in general alphabet.

— Bureau of labor. Reports of commissioner, 1-9, 1886-93. P55.3

Contents: 1st, Industrial depressions. 2d, Convict labor. 3d, Strikes and lockouts. 4th, Working women in large cities. 5th, Railroad labor. 6th, Cost of production: iron, steel, coal, etc. 7th, Cost of production: the textiles and glass, 2v. 8th, Industrial education. 9th, Building and loan associations.

— Same: special reports, 1-7, 1889-94. P55.4

Contents: 1st, Marriage and divorce, 1867-86. 2d, Labor laws. 3d, Analysis of labor reports. 4th, Compulsory insurance. 5th, Gothenburg system of labor traffic. 6th, Phosphate industry of the U. S. 7th, Slums of great cities.

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of the Interior, cont'd.*

— Bureau of pensions. Reports of commissioner, 1887-92. P56.1

— Census office. Tenth census: 1880, v. 1-11, 13-23. P52.7

Contents: v. 1, Population. v. 2, Statistics and manufactures. v. 3, Statistics of agriculture. v. 4, Transportation: railroads, steam navigation, canals, telegraphs and telephones. v. 5-6, Cotton production. v. 7, Valuation, taxation and public indebtedness. v. 8, Newspapers and periodicals, Alaska, Fursal islands, and shipbuilding. v. 9, Forest trees of North America. v. 10, Petroleum, coke and building stones. v. 11, Mortality, and vital statistics, pt. 1. v. 12, —. v. 13, Statistics and technology of the precious metals. v. 14, Mining laws. v. 15, Mining industries [exclusive of the precious metals]. v. 16-17, Water-power. v. 18-19, Social statistics of cities. v. 20, Statistics of wages, necessities of life, trades societies, and strikes and lockouts. v. 21, Defective, delinquent and dependent classes. v. 22, Power and machinery employed in manufactures, and the ice industry.

— Eleventh census: 1890. [Incomplete.] 7v. P52.11

Contents: Indians in the United States except Alaska.—Insurance business in the United States, pt. 1, Fire, marine and inland insurance.—Mineral industries of the United States.—Population and resources of Alaska.—Report on statistics of churches in the United States.—Report on the wealth, debt and taxation of the United States, pt. 1, Public debt.

— Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky Mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology. v. 1, 3-4, 6-7, 9. 1877-93. P53.1

Contents: v. 1, Tribes of the extreme northwest, by W. H. Dall; Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, by G. Gibbs. v. 2, —. v. 3, Tribes of California, by S. Powers. v. 4, Houses and house-life of American aborigines, by L. H. Morgan. v. 5, —. v. 6, Cegiha language, by J. O. Dorsey. v. 7, Dakota-English dictionary, by S. R. Riggs. v. 8, —. v. 9, Dakota grammar, texts and ethnography, by S. R. Riggs.

— Geological survey. Mineral resources of the United States. 1883-92. 8v. P53.8

— Monographs, 1-22. 23 v. 1890-93. P53.15

Contents: 1, Lake Bonneville; by G. K. Gilbert. 2, Tertiary history of the Grand Canon district, with atlas; by C. E. Dutton. 3, Geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district, with atlas; by G. F. Becker. 4, Comstock mining and miners; by E. Lord. 5, Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior; by R. D. Irving. 6, Older mesozoic flora of Virginia; by W. M. Fontaine. 7, Silver-lead deposits of Eureka, Nevada; by J. S. Curtis. 8, Paleontology of the Eureka district; by C. D. Walcott. 9, Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and greensand marls of New Jersey; by R. P. Whitfield. 10, Dinocerata. A monograph of an extinct order of gigantic mammals; by O. C. Marsh. 11, Geological history of Lake Lahontan; by I. C. Russell. 12, Geology and mining industry of Leadville, Col., with atlas; by S. F. Emmons. 13, Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope; by G. F. Becker. 14, Fossil fishes and fossil plants of the triassic rocks of New Jersey and the Connecticut valley; by J. S. Newberry. 15, Potomac or younger mesozoic flora; by W. M. Fontaine. 16, Paleozoic fishes of North America; by J. S. Newberry. 17, Flora of the Dakota group; by L. Lesquereux. 18, Gasteropoda and cephalopoda of the Raritan clays and greensand marls of New Jersey; by R. P. Whitfield. 19, Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin; by R. D. Irving and C. R. Van Hise. 20, Geology of the Eureka district, Nevada; by Arnold Hague. 21, Tertiary rhynchophorous coleoptera of the United States; by S. H. Scudder.

— Bulletins, 1-86, 100-117. P53.16

— Official register of the United States containing a list of the officers and employees of the civil, military and naval service, 1877-89. 13 v. P55.7

— Patent office. Official gazette. [Weekly.] v 1-68. 1872-94. P54.2

— Same. Annual index [to patentees and inventors]. 1872-93. P54.3

7. Department of the Navy.

— Naval observatory. Astronomical and meteorological observations made at the United States Naval observatory, 1881-82. 2v. P61.3

8. Department of the Treasury.

— Bureau of Statistics. Reports on commerce and navigation. 1857, 1859, 1867-72, 1879-89. 19 v. P71.2

UNITED STATES. *Department of the Treasury, cont'd.*

- *Directory of the mint.* Reports of the production of the precious metals in the United States. 1880-81, 1883-89..... P71.8
- - Reports. 1873, 1875-76, 1878-90..... P71.7
- *Coast and geodetic survey.* Reports of superintendent, 1886-87. 2v..... P71.5
- History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States, by David Kinley. [1893.]..... 934.1

9. *Department of War.*

- *Corps of engineers.* Reports of the chief engineers. 1886-94. 42 v..... P81.7
- - Same; Index. v. 2, 1880-87..... P81.7
- - Geographical survey west of the 100th meridian. Progress report, 1872..... P81.1
- International meteorological observations. Apr., 1877; Nov., 1879; Dec., 1879; Feb., 1882..... P85.8
- *Ordnance department.* Reports of the chief ordnance, 1886-94..... P82.2
- *Signal service.* Reports of the chief signal officer, 1885-86, 1887, pt. 1. 4v..... P85.1
- - Daily bulletins. 1872, Dec.; 1873, Feb., March, May, July; 1874, Jan., Feb., June..... P85.2
- - Tri-daily meteorological record, Jan-Dec., 1878. 12 pts..... P85.3
- - *Professional papers.* no. 13, Temperature of the atmosphere and the earth's surface; by W. W. Ferrel. 1884..... P85.4.13
- - Same; no. 15, Researches on solar heat and its absorption by the earth's atmosphere; by S. P. Langley..... P85.4.15
- - Danger, distress and storm-signal codes for the Signal service sea-coast stations and mariners. P85.5
- - Instructions to voluntary observers of the Signal service, U. S. army. 1882..... P85.6
- - Instructions to observers of the Signal service, U. S. army. 1881..... P85.7
- Survey of water-way from Lake Michigan to Illinois river, at La Salle, Illinois. 1891..... P85.9
- War of the Rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1, v. 1-45. 95 v. 1880-94..... P86.1

10. *Post-office Department.*

- See reports of the postmaster-general in "Messages and documents."..... P13.2

Smithsonian Institution.

See entry in general alphabet.

See also under same entry Reports of the Bureau of Ethnology and of the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian has supervision. Though on a private foundation the Smithsonian reports to the government, and many of its issues are government publications.

Archæology and Antiquities.

- McAdams, W. Records of ancient races in the Mississippi valley. 1887. 768.14
- See also America; America (North); Indians; Mound builders.

Government and Politics.

- Alton, Edm. Among the law-makers. [Congressional.] 1886..... 918.10
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 1893..... 901.20
- Clason, A. W. Seven conventions. [Formation and ratification of the constitution, etc.] 1888..... 924.25
- Constitution of the United States; added, Manual of parliamentary practice; The rules of the Ho. of Rep. and Senate of United States, and Barclay's Digest. 1867..... 927.10
- Constitutions of the thirteen United States of North America. 1783.... 925.21
- Cooley, T. M., Hitchcock, H: and others. Constitutional history of the United States as seen in the development of American law. 1890..... 947.11

UNITED STATES. *Gov't and Politics, cont'd.*

- Curtis, G: T. History of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1854. 918.4
- Curtis, W: E. The United States and foreign powers. [Diplomatic history.] 1892..... 775.20
- Dawes, Anna L. How we are governed. 1885..... 917.14
- Elliot, J. Debates on adoption of the Federal constitution. 1881. [1836.] 918.13
- Fiske, J: Civil government in the United States. 1890..... 924.18
- Ford, W. C. American citizens manual. 1891..... 937.5
- Gillet, R: H. The Federal government, its officers and their duties. 1871..... 922.26
- Goodnow, F. J. Comparative administrative law. 2v. 1893..... 945.5
- Hare, J: I. C. American constitutional law. 2v. 1889..... 952.8
- Hitchcock, H: American state constitutions. 1887..... 937.37
- Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States, [1750-1861]. 7v. 1877-92.... 913.3
- - Constitutional law of the United States. 1887..... 918.11
- Jameson, J. F., ed. Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. 1889..... 923.3
- Lawton, G: W. American caucus system. 1885..... 937.25
- Loring, C. W. Nullification, secession, Webster's argument, and Kentucky and Virginia resolutions. 1893.... 933.23
- McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. 1889..... 927.3
- Maclay, W: Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States, in 1789-91. [1880.]..... 926.9
- McPherson, E: Handbook of politics for 1894..... 945.16
- Macy, Jesse. Our government: how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 1886..... 902.30
- Madison, James. Journal of the Federal convention, [1787]. 1893..... 943.3
- O'Neil, C: A. American electoral system. 1889..... 902.31
- Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy. 1886..... 948.3
- Smith, Goldwin. United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 1893..... 935.2
- Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections. 1884..... 902.34
- - Same; rev. 1892..... 933.1
- Stevens, C. E. Sources of the constitution of the United States considered in relation to colonial and English history. 1894..... 951.12
- Thorpe, F. N. Story of the constitution. 1892..... 925.34
- Tocqueville, Alexis de. Republic of the U. S..... 952.7
- Washington, G: Writings. 12v. 1858. 667.1
- Wharton, Francis, ed. Digest of the international law of the United States. 3v. 1887..... 952.10

History, etc.

- Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature..... 725.6

UNITED STATES. *History, etc., cont'd.*

- Jameson, J. F. History of historical writing in America. 1891..... 775.10
- Winsor, Justin. Manuscript sources of the history of the U. S.; Printed authorities on U. S. history..... *In* 762.1.8
- Adams, H: History of the United States, v.1-9. 1889-90..... 767.4
Contents: v. 1-2, First administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1801-5. v. 3-4, Second administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1805-9. v. 5-6, First administration of James Madison, 1809-13. v. 7-9, Second administration of James Madison, 1813-17.
- Alexander, W: T. History of the colored race in America. 1887..... 774.11
- Andrews, E. B: History of the United States. 2v. 1894..... 7101.5
- Bancroft, G: History of the United States. 6v. 1885..... 747.9
Contents: v. 1, 1492-1688. v. 2, 1688-1763. v. 3, 1763-74. v. 4, 1774-76. v. 5, 1776-82. v. 6, 1782-89.
- Brown, Alex. Genesis of the United States. A series of historical manuscripts. 2v. 1890..... 768.4
- Campbell, Douglas. Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2v. 1893..... 778.12
- Doyle, J. A. History of the United States. [1876.]..... 741.13
- Drake, S: A. Making of the Great West, 1512-1883..... 757.3
- Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 1894..... 785.27
- Eggleston, E: History of the United States and its people. 1889..... 763.3
- Ellis, E: S. Indian wars of the United States. [1892.]..... 798.2
- Fiske, J: Critical period of American history, 1783-89. 1889..... 757.15
- History of the United States for schools. 1894..... 785.20
- Gilman, A. Historical readers. 3v. [1887.]..... 755.8
- Gilmore, J. R. John Sevier as a commonwealth builder: sequel to "Rear-guard of the Revolution."..... 741.17
- Greg, Percy. History of the United States from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the Union. 2v. 1887..... 776.14
- Hale, E: E. History of the U. S. 1887. 753.16
- Hall, James. Romance of Western history. 1857..... 753.12
- Hart, A. B. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 1893..... 775.7.2
- —, *ed.* Epochs of American history.. 775.7
Contents: v. 1, The colonies, 1492-1750; by R. G. Thwaites. v. 2, Formation of the Union, 1750-1829; by A. B. Hart. v. 3, Division and reunion, 1829-1889; by Woodrow Wilson.
- Higginson, T: W. A larger history of the United States to the close of President Jackson's administration. 1886..... 747.7
- Hinsdale, B. A. The Old Northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charter. 1888..... 774.17
- Historical magazine. 23v. 1857-75.... *1008.44
- Jameson, J. F. Dictionary of United States history, 1492-1894. [1894.].. 798.5

UNITED STATES. *History, etc., cont'd.*

- Johns Hopkins university studies; *ed.* by H. B. Adams. v. 1-10, 1883-92. [Historical and political science.] 942.1
- Johnston, Alex. History of the United States for schools. 1889..... 775.5
- The United States: its history and constitution. 1889..... 767.6
- Langford, N. P. Vigilante days [in the Northwestern states]. 2v. 1890. 775.13
- Lossing, B. J: Cyclopædia of United States history. 1882..... 758.1
- Mabie, H: W. and Bright, M. H. Memorial story of America, 1492-1892. 1892..... 768.13
- McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil war. v.1-4. 1883-95..... 728.12
- Magazine of American history. v.1-30, 1877-94..... *1008.12
- Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of American history. 1891..... 775.21
- Patton, J. H. Four hundred years of American history. 2v. [1892.]..... 784.4
- Preston, H. W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863. 1893..... 7101.6
- Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States, 1850-60. 2v. 1893..... 786.3
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the West, 1769-83. 2v. 1889..... 763.2
- Schouler, James. History of the United States under the constitution. 5v. 1889-[91]..... 767.1
Contents: v. 1, 1783-1801. v. 2, 1801-1817. v. 3, 1817-1831. v. 4, 1831-1847. v. 5, 1847-1861.
- Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings: 1st-4th congresses, 1889-92..... 774.4
- Stephens, Alex. H. History of the United States to 1883. 1889..... 785.4
- Townsend, M., *comp.* U. S.: an index to the United States of America. [Curious facts.] [1890.]..... 774.10
- Tucker, G: History of the United States [to 1841]. 4v. 1856..... 758.2
- Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89. 1893..... 775.7.3
- Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 1886-9..... *762.1
- Wise, H: A. Seven decades of the Union. 1881..... 788.21
- Wolcott, Oliver. Administrations of Washington and John Adams, [1789-1801]. 2v. 1846..... 784.16
- Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories of American progress. 1891.. 97.6

See also Indians of America.

History: Colonial.

- Charters of the British colonies in America..... 926.11
- Church, T: King Philip's war. 1852. 785.13
- Drake, S: A. The making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701. 1893..... 785.11
- Fisher, G: P. Colonial era. Maps. 1892..... 775.19.1
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder. Colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the Revolution. 1894..... 796.18

UNITED STATES. *History: Colonial, cont'd.*

- Sanderson, J: The American colonies and the causes which led to their independence. In 658.12.1
- Wharton, Anne H. Colonial days and dames. 1895. 785.24
- — Through colonial doorways. 1893... 785.8

History: Revolution.

- Bartlett, W. H. History of the American revolution. 1881. 761.7
- Botta, C: History of the war of independence. 2v. 1840. 784.11
- Caruthers, E. W. Revolutionary incidents: chiefly in the "Old North State." 2d series. 1856. 785.15
- Draper, Lyman C. King's Mountain and its heroes, [1780]. 1881. 774.14
- Durand, John, *ed.* Documents in the French archives relating to the American revolution. 1889. 757.20
- Eggleston, E: First book in American history. 1889. 763.4
- Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Domestic hist. of the American revolution. [1850.]. 741.11
- Fiske, J: The American revolution. 2v. 1891. 775.4
- — War of independence. 1889. 757.18
- Goodloe, Daniel R., *comp.* Birth of the republic. [1889.]. 757.21
- Heitman, F. B. Historical register of officers of the Continental army during the war of the Revolution, 1775-1783. 1893. 947.7
- Kirke, Edm. Rear guard of the Revolution. 1886. 741.15
- Lee, *Gen.* Henry. Memoirs of the war in the Southern department. 1870. 753.13
- Moore, F., *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856. 227.17
- Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary war. 1894. 7101.1
- Sloane, W. M. The French war and the Revolution, 1756-83. 1893. 787.1
- Smyth, W: Lectures on modern history, v. 2, p. 358. 724.5.2
- Toner, J. M. Medical men of the Revolution. 1876. 692.3
- Washington, George. Official letters to congress. 2v. 1795. 791.6

War of 1812-14.

- Abbot, W. J. Blue-jackets of 1812. 1887. 761.4
- Brackenridge, H. M. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-14. 1818. 757.23
- Coggeshall, George. American privateers, (1812-14). 1861. 774.12
- Dwight, Theodore. History of the Hartford convention. 1833. 784.6

War with Mexico, 1845-7.

- Hughes, J: T. Doniphan's expedition. [Conquest of New Mexico.] 1850. 775.1
- Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883. 785.21
- Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico. 2v. 1849. 753.7

*Civil War, 1861-5.**General Works.*

- Abbot, W. J. Battle-fields of '61. [1889.]. j774.9.1

UNITED STATES. *Civil war, continued.*

- — Battle-fields and camp fires (1862-3). [1890.]. j774.9.2
- — From the accession of Grant to the command of the Union armies to the end of the war. [1891.]. j774.9.3
- Bigelow, J: France and the Confederate navy, 1862-68. 1888. 767.15
- Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor; or, was secession a constitutional right? 1866. 922.25
- Botts, J: M. The great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. 1866. 767.20
- Brownlow, W: G. Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. 1862. 757.2
- Chittenden, L. E., *ed.* Debates and proceedings in the conference convention held at Washington, D. C., in February, 1861. 1864. 753.2
- Coffin, C: C. Drum-beat of the nation: war of the Rebellion to close of 1862. 1888. 774.6.1
- — Freedom triumphant: war of the Rebellion from Sept. 1864 to its close. 1891. 774.6.4
- — Marching to victory: war of the Rebellion including the year 1863. 1889. 774.6.2
- — Redeeming the republic: war of the Rebellion in the year 1864. 1890. 774.6.3
- [Confederate] official reports of battles (1861-2). 1862. 761.2
- Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, insurrection *vs.* resurrection in America. 1862. 757.14
- Crawford, S. W. Genesis of the civil war: the story of Sumpter. 1887.. 761.13
- Davis, Jefferson. Short history of the Confederate states of America. 1890. 784.8
- Echoes from the South. [Speeches, public acts, *etc.*, 1860-5.]. 741.8
- Forbes, Edwin. An artist's story of the great war. 2v. Illus. [1890.]. *8542.33
- Gasparin, A. *Comte* de. Uprising of a great people. 1862. 767.16
- Hodgson, J. Cradle of the Confederacy. 1876. 763.11
- Johnson, R. U. and Buel, C. C. Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4v. 1887-8. 758.9
- Johnson, Rossiter. Short history of the war of secession, 1861-65. 1888. 763.1
- Junkin, G: Political fallacies. [Causes of the Rebellion]. 1863. 757.12
- Logan, J: A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. [1885.]. 753.4
- McPherson, E: Political history of the great Rebellion. 1864. 918.12
- Mahan, A. Critical history of the late American war. 1877. 763.17
- Moore, F. Rebellion record, [1860-5]. v.1-11. 1862-8. *731.9
- — Same; supplement, [1861-4]. 1864. *731.9.12
- Mottelay, P. F. and Copeland, T. C. The soldier in our civil war. 2v. 1890. 8542.25
- Paris, L: P. d'Orléans, *Comte* de. History of the civil war in America. 4v. 1876-88. 722.6

UNITED States. *Civil war, continued.*

- Raymond, H: J. History of the administration of President Lincoln. 1864..... 767.21
- Scharf, J. T: History of the Confederate states navy. 1894..... 7103.9
- Southern historical society papers. v.1-21. 1866-93.....*1008.33
- Stephens, Alex. H. Reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states," etc. 1872..... 784.18
- Stillé, C: J. History of the United States sanitary commission. 1866. 758.4
- United States. *Congress*. Report of the joint committee [3d sess., 37th cong.] on the conduct of the war. 3v. 1863. P15.18
- — Same. 2d sess., 38th cong. 3v. 1865. P15.18
- — Same. Supplemental report. 2v. 1866. P15.18
- — *Dept. of War*. War of the Rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1, v. 1-45. 95v. 1880-94. P86.1
- Miscellaneous Works.*
- Allan, W: Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 1892..... 784.10
- — History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, 1861-2. 1880..... 784.13
- Barbieri, Joe. Scraps from the prison table, at Camp Chase and Johnson's Island. [Confederate.] 1868..... 763.13
- Beauregard, *Gen.* G. T. Battle of Manassas. 1891..... 776.12
- Bernard, G: S., *ed.* War talks of Confederate veterans. 1892..... 788.12
- Billings, J. D. Hardtack and coffee. [Army life.] [1887.]..... 534.17
- Boynton, *Gen.* H. V. Sherman's historical raid. Memoirs in the light of the record. 1875..... 762.7
- Britton, W. Civil war on the border, 1861-2. 1890..... 774.7
- Browne, J. H. Four years in secessia. 1865..... 762.6
- Chittenden, L. E. An unknown heroine. [Mrs. Van Metre, Shenandoah valley, 1864.] 1893..... 785.12
- Collis, Septima M. A woman's war record, 1861-65. 1889..... 767.24
- Cooke, J: E. Hammer and rapier, 1861-5. 1888..... 785.3
- De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 1890..... 774.8
- Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 1865..... 506.1
- Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. 1863..... 767.11
- Fagan, W. L., *comp.* Southern war songs..... 228.3
- Fox, W: F. Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861-65. 1889.. 8522.9
- Fremont, Jessie B. Story of the guard. 1863..... 767.9
- Fry, J. B. Operations of the army under Buell, from June 10 to Oct. 30, 1862. 1884..... 767.8
- Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, etc. 1869..... 763.12
- — Tom Clifton; or, Western boys in Grant, and Sherman's army, '61-65. [1892.]..... j104.15

UNITED States. *Civil war, continued.*

- Gurowski, A. Diary; from March 4, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862..... 767.17
- — Same; from Nov. 18, 1862, to Oct. 18, 1863..... 767.18
- — Same; 1863-64-65. 1866..... 767.19
- Hague, Parthenia A. Blockaded family. 1888..... 523.28
- Harris, W: C. Prison life at Richmond. 1862..... 775.16
- Hatcher, E. N. Last four weeks of the war. 1892..... 785.5
- Hazen, *Gen.* W. B. Narrative of military service. 1885..... 761.12
- Hinman, W. F. Corporal Si Klegg and his "pard." 1889..... 761.20
- Holstein, Anna M. Three years in field hospitals of the Army of the Potomac, [1862-65]. 1867..... 767.13
- Hotchkiss, Jed. and Allan, W: Battle-fields of Virginia—Chancellorsville. 1867..... 786.4
- Irwin, R: B. History of the 19th army corps. 1892..... 768.8
- Jones, C: C., *jr.* Siege of Savannah and Confederate operations during Gen. Sherman's march to the sea. 1874..... 788.15
- Jones, J. W., *comp.* Army of Northern Virginia memorial volume. 1880..... 768.9
- Jordan, T. and Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. 1868. 763.15
- Kieffer, H: M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1888..... j788.23
- Livermore, Mary A. My story of the war. 1889..... 761.18
- Long, Lessel. Twelve months in Andersonville [in 1864-5]. 1886..... 763.14
- McClellan, *Gen.* G: B. McClellan's own story. 1887..... 753.9
- — Report of organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1864..... 711.15
- Marshall, J: A. American bastille. 1883..... 774.2
- Moore, F., *ed.* Songs and ballads of the southern people, 1886..... 215.33
- Moore, J. History of the Cooper shop volunteer refreshment saloon [in Philadelphia]. 1866..... 785.18
- Mosby, J. S. War reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887. 757.6
- North, T. Five years in Texas (1861-66)..... 757.4
- Ohio commandery, L. L. Sketches of war history, 1861-5. 3v. 1888..... 761.11
- Patterson, *Gen.* Robert. Campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 1865..... 788.22
- Pinkerton, A. Spy of the Rebellion. 1886..... 753.10
- Pollard, E: A. Lost cause regained. [Supremacy of the White race]. 1868..... 785.6
- Porter, D. D., *admiral*. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1885. 747.8
- Reed, W: H. Hospital life in the army of the Potomac. 1866..... 767.10
- Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war. 2v. 1868..... 784.12

UNITED STATES. *Civil war, continued.*

- Ripley, Eliza McH.- From flag to flag, [in the South, Mexico, Cuba]. 1889. 523.30
- Ropes, J: C. Story of the civil war. 1894. 7101.3
- Contents: v. 1, To the opening of the campaigns of 1862.*
- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862-3; illustrating the principles of strategy. 1863. 757.16
- Senour, F. Morgan and his captors. 1864. 785.1
- Snow, W. P. Southern generals: their lives and campaigns. 1866. 761.1
- Stevenson, R. R. Southern side; or, Andersonville prison. 1876. 774.13
- Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army, [1861-2]. 1864. 767.14
- Stone, Edwin W. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 1864. 775.2
- Tharin, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the South. 1863. 767.22
- Tremain, H. E. Closing days about Richmond. 1884. 763.6
- Truesdale, J. The Blue coats, and how they fought, bled and died for the Union. [1867.]. 761.19
- Urban, J: W. Battle-field and prison pen. 1882. 767.12
- Volcano under the city. [New York draft-riot of 1863]. By a volunteer special. 1887. 767.7
- Walker, F. A. History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1887. 753.15
- Watson, W: Adventures of a blockade runner. 1893. 554.4
- — Life in the Confederate army. 1888. 757.8
- Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1887. 757.1
- Williams, G: F. Bullet and shell, [1861-5]. 1882. 761.17
- Williams, G: W. Negro troops in the Rebellion, 1861-5. 1888. 761.14
- Wright, C: Corporal's story. [81st Ohio Vols.] 1887. 761.6

Army and Navy.

- Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of 1861. 1886. 761.3
- Batten, J: M. Two years in the United States navy, [1864-5]. 1881. 757.7
- Bourke, J: G. On the border with Crook. 1891. 545.23
- Brackett, A. G. History of the United States cavalry, to June, 1863. 1865. 767.23
- Brooks, E. S. Story of the American sailor. [1888.]. 763.10
- — Story of the American soldier. [1889.] 763.9
- Brown, Harvey E., *comp.* Medical department of the United States army, from 1775-1873. 1873. 8104.3
- Burnham, W. P. Three roads to a commission in the United States army. 1893. 933.17
- Custer, Eliz. B. Following the guidon. [Army life on the plains.] 1890. 542.3
- Heitman, F. B. Historical register of the United States army, from its organization, 1789-1889. 1890. C.7

UNITED STATES. *Army and Navy, continued.*

- Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains, [1868-9]. 1889. 767.27
- King, C: Campaigning with Crook. 1890. 767.26
- Logan, Gen. J: A. Volunteer soldier of America. 1887. 761.16
- Maclay, Edgar S. History of the United States navy, 1775-1893. 2v. 1894. 788.17
- Porter, D: D. Naval history of the civil war. 1886. *758.7
- Rodenbough, Theo. F., *comp.* From everglade to cañon, with the second and dragoons. 1836-1875. 1875. 768.7
- Rosengarten, J. G. German soldier in the wars of the United States. 1890. 775.11
- Soley, J. R. Sailor boys of '61. [1888.] 776.4
- See also general and special histories of the U. S.; Reports of secretaries of war and navy and their subordinates (In Messages and docs.); also, Military art and science; Naval schools; West Point.*

Statistics, Industries, etc.

- Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. 1886. 918.5
- DeBow, J. D. B. Industrial resources of the Southern and Western states. 3v. 1853. 788.3
- Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the U. S. 1886. 856.29
- Strong, Josiah. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. 916.25
- — Same; revised ed'n. [1891.]. 925.17
- U. S. *Census office.* *See* p. 252.

*Travels, Description, etc.**Guide Books, etc.*

- Baedeker, K: United States. Handbook. 1893. 555.21
- King, M., *ed.* Handbook of the U. S. 1891. 558.25

Travels and Description: Miscellaneous.

- Bates, E. Catherine. A year in the great republic. 2v. 1887. 542.11
- Blouet, B. [Max O'Rell.] A Frenchman in America. [1889.]. 544.16
- — Jonathan and his continent. [Rambles through American society.] 1889. 533.27
- Bourget, Paul. Outre-mer: impressions of America. 1895. 557.6
- Bryant, W: C., *ed.* Picturesque America. 2v. *8542.10
- Bryce, Jas. Social institutions of the U. S. 1891. 925.18
- Chastellux, F. J. de. Travels in North America, 1780-82. 1827. 762.10
- Church, Mrs. Ross. [Florence Marryat.] Tom Tiddler's ground [1884-5]. 1886. 551.1
- Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America, [1852-3]. 1893. 554.3
- Dana, E. Principal roads and routes, by land and water, through the territory of the United States, *etc.* 1819. *557.24
- Dixon, W: H. White conquest. [Conflict of races in the U. S.] 1887. 538.20
- Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to America, 1872-1884. 561.17
- Fearon, H: B. Sketches of America, [1817-18]. 1818. *In* 551.12

UNITED STATES. *Travels, Description, etc., cont'd.*

- Fortune, T. T. Black and white [in the South]. 1884..... 946.3
- Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the U. S. 1883..... 556.23
- Greater America. 1887..... 557.2
- Griswold, Rufus W. Republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. Ports. 1855..... *758.11
- King, C. F. Land we live in. 2v. [Picturesque geographical readers.] 1892..... 547.9.3-4
- Lovett, R. United States pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1891. 548.15
- Lummis, C. F. Tramp across the continent, [1884-5]. 1892..... 547.7
- Manning, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 528.19
- Martineau, Harriet. Retrospect of Western travel, [1834-5]. 2v. 1838. 533.28
- Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at home. 1889..... 523.26
- Murray, C. A. Travels in North America, 1834-36. 2v. 1839..... 538.12
- Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller, marchesa d'. At home and abroad. [Summer on the lakes.] 1856..... 542.10
- Trollope, Frances. Domestic manners of the Americans, [1827-]. 1839..... 533.29
- Whitney, J. D. United States; facts and figures illustrating the physical geography of the country. 1889. 8107.8

Travels and Description: The South.

- Andrews, Sidney. The South since the war. [Georgia and the Carolinas in 1865.] 1866..... 538.14
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journey in the sunny South. 1887..... 515.2.8
- Champney, Eliz. W. Three Vassar girls at home. [Florida and The West.] 1888..... 543.1.6
- Clowes, W. L. Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master. 1891..... 925.15
- Field, H. M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890..... 537.24
- King, E. The great South: a record of journeys [in 1873-4]. 1875..... 545.19
- Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the back country. 1860..... 533.9
- Page, T. Nelson. The old South; essays, social and political. 1892..... 344.27
- Poore, B. P. Reminiscences of sixty years [in Washington]. 2v. [1886.] 645.16
- Shaler, N. S., ed. United States of America. 2v..... 548.17
- For contents see Shaler, N. S., ed. in general alphabet.
- Warner, C. D. On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. 1889..... 536.1
- Studies in the South and West. 1889. 536.7

Travels, etc.: The West and Pacific Coast.

- Birbeck, M. Journey in America; Letters from Illinois [in 1817]. 1818. 551.12
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. [1890.]..... 515.2.12
- Carver, J. Travels [in the Northwest and West, 1766-8]. 1802..... 556.5

UNITED STATES. *Travels, etc., continued.*

- Custer, Eliz. B. Tenting on the plains. [Kansas and Texas in 1865-7.] 1889..... 545.2
- Davis, R. H. The West from a car window. 1892..... 547.16
- Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 1890..... 542.15
- Fremont, Jessie B. Far-West sketches. [1890]..... 542.2
- Hall, James. Letters from the West: scenery, manners and customs. 1828..... 553.1
- Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts. [California, Oregon, etc.] 1890..... 542.18
- Lewis M. and Clarke, W. Hist. of the exped. of Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky mountains, etc., [1804-6]; ed. by Elliot Coues. 4v. 1893..... 553.9
- Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. [The South-west.] 1892..... 547.11
- See also New England; Northwest Coast.
- See also Agriculture; American literature; Biography (Collective: American); Birds; Botany; Commerce, Denominations and sects; Drama; Education; English language; English literature; Finance; Fine arts; Fish and fishing; Geology; Law; Medicine; Meteorology; Mines and mining; Natural history; Naval science; Negroes; Periodicals; Poetry; Political economy; Political science; Slavery; Useful arts.
- UNITED STATES Christian Commission. Moss, Lemuel. Annals of. 1868.. 761.5
- UNITED STATES Marine corps. Aldrich, M. A. History of. 1875..... 934.3
- UNITED STATES mint. G. G. Evans, ed. History of. 1890..... 8101.11
- UNITED STATES notes. Knox, J. J..... 901.6
- UNITED STATES Sanitary Commission. Stillé, C. J. History of. 1866..... 758.4
- UNITY of nature. See Argyll, Duke of.... 451.19
- UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities.
- UNIVERSITY extension. James, G. F., ed. Handbook of. 1893..... 947.16
- Roberts, R. D. Eighteen years of. 1891..... 466.5
- Woods, R. A. University extension. 1891..... In 925.30
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania University.
- UNKNOWN country. [Ireland.] Craik, D. M..... 534.3
- UNKNOWN heroine. Chittenden, L. E... 785.12
- UNSEEN foundations of society. See Argyll, Duke of..... 928.4
- UNSEEN friend. Larcom, Lucy..... 472.10
- UNSELFISH, Kingdom of the. Peck, J. L. 463.5
- "UNTO this last." Ruskin, John..... 946.10
- UNWIN, W. C. Elements of machine design. 2v. 1892..... 8102.20
- UNWISE laws. Blair, L. H. [Protective tariff.]..... 937.35
- UNWRITTEN history: life amongst the Modocs. Miller, Joaquin..... 534.24
- UP and down. Macquoid, Gilbert S..... 552.11
- UP and down the brooks. Bamford, Mary E..... 865.25
- UPANISHADS, The; tr. by F. M. Müller. (Sacred books of the East. v. 1, 15.) 1879..... 481.1
- UPHAM, Caroline E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891..... 486.16

- UPHAM, S: C. Voyage to California via Cape Horn, together with scenes in El Dorado, 1849-50. Illus. 1878.. 541.13
- UPHAM, T. C. Interior or hidden life. 1845..... 436.20
- Life of faith. 1874..... 436.13
- UPLAND and meadow. Abbott, C: C.... 845.31
- UPRISING of a great people. Gasparin, Count A. de. 1862..... 767.16
- UPTON, C: B. Bases of religious belief. 1893..... 483.13
- UPTON, G: P. The standard cantatas: their stories, music, and composers. 1888..... 222.12
- The standard oratorios: their stories, music and composers. 1887..... 216.17
- The standard symphonies. 1889..... 853.35
- UPTON, Harriet T. Our early presidents, their wives and children. [1890]. 676.4
- URBAN, J: W. Battle field and prison pen. 1882..... 767.12
- URE, Andrew. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 1861..... 871.10
- Philosophy of manufactures. 1861... 871.11
- URQUHART, J. W. Electric light; its production and use. 1880..... 865.1
- URUGUAY. Hudson, W. H. The purple land that England lost. 2v. 1885... 552.23
- URWICK, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil..... 528.21
- USEFUL arts. Gibbins, H. de B. Industrial history of England. 1894.... 941.30
- Industrial arts: historical sketches. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 853.28
- Joyce, J. Familiar introduction to the arts and sciences. 1871..... 868.19
- Lacroix, Paul. Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the renaissance. [1875.]..... *768.1
- Spons' encyclopædia of the industrial arts. 5v. 1879-82..... 8118.9
- Wylde, J., ed. Industries of the world. 2v. [1882.]..... *888.8
- Yeats, J: Technical history of commerce; or, progress of the useful arts. 1887..... 872.39
- See also* Agriculture; Architecture; Book-binding; Cabinet-making; Carpentry and building; Chemistry; Color; Domestic economy; Drawing; Engineering; Engraving; Fish and fishing; Furniture; Glass; Industrial exhibitions; Inventions; Lace; Manual training; Manufactures; Mechanics and mechanic arts; Metal-working; Naval science; Needle-work; Photography; Porcelain and pottery; Printing; Receipts; Roads; Steam-engine; Telegraph; Trades.
- UTAH. Bancroft, H. H. History of Utah, 1540-1887. 1890..... 782.6
- UTILITARIANISM. Mill, J. S. Utilitarianism. 1887..... 484.23
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 3, p. 265, 290..... 318.28.3
- Stephen, L. English thought, v. 2, p. 80..... 425.30
- Thomson, J. R. Utilitarianism: an illogical and irreligious system of morals. [1888.]..... In 482.25
- UTOPIAS. Morley, H., ed. Ideal commonwealths. 1886..... 917.16
- Contents:* Plutarch's Lycurgus; More's Utopia; Bacon's New Atlantis; Campanella's City of the sun; Hall's Mundus alter et idem.
- UTOPIAS, *continued.*
- Sidney, Sir Philip. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. [1590.]..... 168.2
- Whittier, J: G. Literary recreations, p. 9..... 302.16
- VAGRANTS and vagrancy. Turner, C. J. Ribton. History of. 1887..... 942.8
- VAILLE, H. O. and Clark, H. A. The Harvard book. 2v. 1878..... *8542.18
- VAL d'Arno. Ruskin, John..... 8111.6
- VALDES, A. P. *See* Fiction class-list.
- VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine. 1876. 667.5
- VALENTINE, L. The queen [Victoria]; her early life and reign. 1887..... 647.12
- VALERA, Juan. *See* Fiction class-list.
- VALLINGS, J. F. Jesus Christ the divine man: his life and times. [1889.]... 461.6.7
- VALLOMBROSA. Story, W: W..... 562.3
- VALUE. Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. Capital and interest, v. 2, etc..... 935.12
- Clark, J. B. Philosophy of wealth. 1886..... 917.27
- Marx, K: Capital. 2v. 1887..... 901.1
- Smart, W: Theory of value. 1891... 941.10
- VAMBERY, A. Story of Hungary [to 1868]. 1886..... 752.1.8
- VAN ALSTINE, Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. 1890..... 6102.21
- VANBRUGH, J: Dramatic works. 1880. *In* 221.7
- Contents:* The relapse; or, virtue in danger; The provoked wife; Æsop; The false friend; The confederacy; The mistake; The country house; a journey to London.
- VAN BRUNT, H: Greek lines and other architectural essays. 1893..... 898.26
- VAN BUREN, G. M. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice. 1890..... 924.23
- VAN BUREN, Martin, 8th president. Shepard, E: M. Martin Van Buren. 1888. 626.4.15
- Stoddard, W: O. Life of. 1887.... *In* 647.1.4
- Welling, James C. Life of..... *In* 6101.1
- VANDERBILT family. Croffut, W. A. The Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. [1886.]..... 646.30
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius. Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1871..... 603.16
- VAN DOREN, S: C. Fishes of East Atlantic coast; including fishes of the East coast of Florida, by S. C. Clarke. 1886..... 854.26
- VAN DYKE, H: Christ-child in art. 1894. 887.26
- Poetry of Tennyson. 1889..... 223.17
- Straight sermons to young men. 1893. 476.14
- VAN DYKE, J: C. Art for art's sake. [On painting.] 1893..... 885.30
- How to judge of a picture. 1889.... 865.11
- Principles of art. 1887..... 853.9
- VAN DYKE, T. S. Millionaires of a day: an inside history of the great Southern California "boom." 1890..... 924.22
- Southern California. 1886..... 531.24
- The still-hunter. [Deer hunting.] 1883. 842.18
- VANE, Sir H: Diman, J. L: Orations, p. 168..... 335.2
- VANE, Sir H: the younger. Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane. 1889. 6103.3
- VAN HORNE, T. B. Life of Gen. G. H. Thomas. 1882..... 637.20
- VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J., joint author. *See* Lange, J. P.
- VAN ORNUM, W: H. Money. Co-operative banking and exchange. [1892.] 936.17

- VAN OSS, S. F. American railroads as investments. 1893. 935.3
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler. Art out-of-doors. [Gardening.] 1893. 885.16
- English cathedrals. 1892. 8118.10
- VAN RHYMN, G. A. F. What and how to read. 1875. 3501.13
- VARIGNY, H. de. Experimental evolution. 1892. 884.13
- VASARI, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, etc. 6v. 1878-85. 618.10
- VASEY, G. Agricultural grasses and forage plants of the United States. 1889. 894.7
- VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world, 1839-60. 1891. 545.7
- VASSAR college. Bracket, A. C., ed. Education of American girls, p. 163, 346. 1874. 402.31
- College book, p. 372. 1878. 428.10
- VATICAN council. Gladstone, W. E. Vatican decrees; Vaticanism; Speeches of the Pope. 1875. 924.17
- VAUGHAN, V. C. and Novy, F. G. Pto-
maïnes, leucomaines, and bacterial
proteids. 1891. 881.25
- VAUGHN, C. J. Church of the first days:
Lectures on the Acts of the apostles.
1890. 464.21
- VAUGHN, R. A. Hours with the mystics.
2v. 1888. 483.19
- VEDANTA philosophy. Müller, F. Max.
Three lectures. 1894. 485.7
- VEDANTA-SUTRAS, pt. 1. (Sacred books of
the East.) 481.1.34
- VEDAS. Müller, F. Max. India, pp. 161-
275. 746.1
- Physical religion, p. 22. 466.25
- Wheeler, J. T. History of India: Hin-
du, etc., ch. 1. 793.8
- Whitney, W. D. Oriental studies. 332.26.1
- VEDIC hymns, pt. 1. (Sacred books of the
East.) 1891. 481.1.32
- VEEDER, E. E. See Fiction class-list.
- VEGA Carpio, de, Lope Felix. Lewis, G.
H. Spanish drama. 1846. 227.26
- VEGETABLE world. See Botany.
- VEITCH, J. Hamilton. (Philosophical
classics.) 1882. 675.1.6
- VEITCHE, S. F. F. See Fiction class-list.
- VENICE. Brown, H. F. Venice: an his-
torical sketch of the republic. 1893. 786.5
- Clement, C. E. Queen of the Adriat-
ic. [1893.] 554.13
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern
Italy, etc. 1876. 527.25.2
- Venice. 557.5
- Henty, G. A. Lion of St. Mark. 1889. 394.1
- Norton, C. E. Church building in the
Middle Ages. 836.1
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Ven-
ice. 1888. 755.13
- S., E. L. City in the sea: stories of
the old Venetians. 1884. 177.17
- Wiel, Alethea. Venice. (Story of the
nations.) 1894. 752.1.42
- VENTILATION. See Warming and.
- VENUS, Transit of. Proctor, R. A. Light
science. 828.6
- Mysteries, p. 307. 861.8
- Rough ways, p. 58. 856.9
- VERBUM Dei. Horton, Robert F. 476.10
- VERDI, G. Ferris, G. T. Great Italian
and French composers. 624.2
- Pouglin A. Life and works of. 1887. 657.3
- Upton, G. P. Standard operas, p. 232. 215.21
- VERE, Sir F. Fuller, T. Worthies, v. 1,
p. 514. 654.16
- and Sir H. Markham, C. R. The fight-
ing Veres. 1888. 674.11
- VERESTCHAGIN, Vassili. Painter, soldier,
traveller: autobiographical sketch-
es. 2v. 1887. 691.13
- VERGA, Giovanni. See Fiction class-list.
- VERMONT, E. de V., ed. America heraldi-
ca. [1886.] *8542.17
- VERMONT, state. Ames, M. C. Northern
Vermont in August. In 311.8
- Heaton, J. L. Story of Vermont.
(Story of the nations.) [1889] 764.1.4
- Robinson, Rowland E. Vermont.
(American commonwealths.) 1892. 738.16.13
- VERNE, Jules. See Fiction class-list.
- VERNEY, F. P., Lady. How the peasant
owner lives in parts of France, Ger-
many, Italy, Russia. 1888. 941.2
- Memoirs of the Verney family during
the civil war. 2v. 1892. 685.9
- VERNON-HARCOURT, L. F. See Harcourt,
L. F. V.
- VERON, Eugene. Æsthetics. 1879. 865.13
- VERONA. Hare, A. J. C. Cities of north-
ern Italy. 527.25.1
- Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 505.25
- Ruskin, J. Verona and other lectures.
1894. 8106.9
- Taine, H. A. Italy. 503.23
- VERONESE, Paolo. Jameson, A. Italian
painters. 614.3
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance: fine
arts. 831.23
- VERSIFICATION. See Poetry. (Versifica-
tion and rhyme.)
- VESPUCCIUS, Americus. Lester, C. E. and
Foster, A. Life and voyages of.
1846. 535.4
- VESUVIUS, Mount. Knox, T. W. Under-
ground, p. 178. 928.1
- Proctor, R. A. Light science, p. 186. 828.6
- Warner, C. D. Saunterings, p. 197. 514.3
- VETUS testamentum Græce juxta LXX
interpretes; ed. by C. Tischendorf.
2v. 1880. 483.10
- VEUSTER, Damien de. Clifford, E. Father
Damien. 1889. 656.10
- VIAUD, Julien. [Pierre Loti.] From lands
of exile. 1888. 557.13
- Into Morocco. 1889. 538.4
- See also Fiction class-list.
- VICKERS, R. H. History of Bohemia.
1894. 797.5
- Martyrdoms of literature. [1891.] 346.10
- VICO, Giovanni B. Flint, Robert. Vico.
(Philosophical classics.) 1884. 675.1.9
- VICTOR Emmanuel II., of Italy. Godkin,
G. S. Life of. 1880. 647.13
- VICTORIA, queen of England. More leaves
from the journal of a life in the
Highlands, 1862-82. 665.7
- Farmer, L. H. Girls' book of famous
queens. [1886.] 673.26
- Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs: journal
of the reign of queen Victoria, 1837-
52. 3v. 755.5
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. 1847. 607.5

VICTORIA, *queen of England, continued.*

- Parton, J. *Princes, etc.*, p. 336..... 645.13
 — Valentine, L. The queen: her early life and reign. 1887..... 647.12
 VICTORIAN age of English literature. Oliphant, M. O. W. 2v..... 347.14
 VIEL Castel, Count H. de. *Memoirs of. [Reign of Napoleon III., to 1864.]* 2v. 1888..... 668.2
 VIENNA. Brace, C. L. *Home life in Germany. [1850-51.]*..... 504.31
 — Guild, C. *Over the ocean*, p. 469..... 554.28
 VIGFUSSON, Gudbrand and Powell, F. Y., ed. *Corpus poeticum boreale; the poetry of the old northern tongue.* 2v. 1884..... 237.10
 VIGILANTE days and ways. Langford, Nathaniel P. 2v. 1890..... 775.13
 VIGNOLA, Giacomo Barozzi da. *Five orders of architecture.* 1891..... 8542.50
 VIKING age. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2v..... 766.1
 VIKING Bodleys, Scudder, H. E..... 531.1.3
 VIKINGS. *See* Northmen.
 VILLARI, Pasquale. *Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola.* 2v. 1893.... 695.14
 — *Life and times of Niccolò Machiavelli.* 2v. 1891..... 692.2
 VILLARS, P. *England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey.* 1887... *8542.9
 — , ed. *Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison.* 1892..... 676.13
 VILETARD, Edmond. *History of the International [association of workingmen].* 1874..... 901.11
 VINAYA texts. (*Sacred books of the East*, v.13, 17, 20.)..... 481.1
 VINCENT, Frank. *Actual Africa: a tour of exploration.* 1895..... 563.2
 — *Around and about South America, [1885-87.]*..... 537.18
 — *In and out of Central America, and other sketches of travel.* 1890.... 542.6
 — *Land of the white elephant.* 1884.... 523.9
 VINCENT, J. H. *Better not: a discussion of certain social customs.* 1892... 478.21
 — *The Chautauqua movement.* 1886.... 482.4
 — *How I was educated.*..... *In* 447.3
 — *Modern Sunday-school.* 1887..... 461.1
 — *Studies in young life.* 1890..... 464.12
 — *A study in pedagogy.* [1890.]..... 464.26
 — and Joy, James R. *Outline history of Greece.* 1888..... 755.17
 — *Outline history of Rome.* 1889.... 755.25
 VINCI, Leonardo da. *Treatise on painting: with life by J. W. Brown.* 1887. 867.7
 — Pater, W. H. *The renaissance*, p. 105. 852.21
 — Schlegel, A. W. von. *Æsthetic works.* 323.12
 — Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance: fine arts*, p. 313, 482..... 831.23
 — Taine, H. A. *Italy, Rome and Naples.* 507.10
 VIOLIN. Ferris, G. T. *Great violinists*, p. 9. *Ancestry of the*..... 624.4
 — Gresswell, H. W. and George. *How to play the fiddle.* 1888..... 876.22
 — Hart, G. *The violin; its famous makers and their imitators.* 1887.... 895.17
 — Haweis, H. R. *Music and morals*, p. 313. *History of*..... 818.5
 — *The violin and how to master it.* [1882.] 874.11
 VIRGIL. [P. Virgilius Maro.] *Works; ed. by J. Conington and H. Nettleship.* 3v. 1881-9..... 237.5
 — *Works; tr. by Davidson.* 1889..... 225.21

VIRGIL, *continued.*

- *Works; tr. by John Dryden*..... 234.15
 — Mitchell, D. G. *Wet days*, p. 44..... 301.13
 — Parton, J. *Illustrious men*, p. 134.... 617.17
 — Sellar, W. Y. *Roman poets of the Augustine age; Virgil.* 1883..... 237.2
 VIRGINIA. Burwell, Letitia M. *A girl's life in Virginia before the war. [1895.]*..... 557.27
 — Dilke, C. W. *Greater Britain*, p. 42, 103..... 765.14
 — Drake, S. A. *The making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701.* 1893..... 785.11
 — Harriot, T. *Narrative of the first English plantation in Virginia, [1585].* 1590. [1893.]..... 788.9
 — Jefferson, Thomas. *Notes on.* 1801. 784.5
 — Madison, J. *Resolutions of 1798.*.... *In* 918.8.4
 — Mason, Emily V., ed. *Journal of a young lady in, 1782. 1871.*..... 684.7
 VIRGINIBUS puerisque. Stevenson, R. L. 333.23
 VISHNU, Institutes of. (*Sacred books of the East.*)..... 481.1.7
 VISIBLE speech. Bell, Alex. M. *Sounds and their relations.* 1881..... 334.16
 — Whitney, W. D. *Oriental and linguistic studies.* v.2, p. 301..... 332.26.2
 VISIBLE universe. Gore, J. E. 1893.... 886.1
 VITAL statistics. Newsholme, A. *Elements of.* 1892..... 8105.2
 VOGUE, E. M. de and others. *The tsar and his people.* 1891..... 546.14
 VOICE. Bach, Alberto B. *Musical education and vocal culture.* 1884.... 895.28
 — Browne, L. and Behnke, E. *Voice, song and speech.* 1887..... 895.25
 — Guttmann, Oskar. *Gymnastics of the.* 1884..... 885.23
 — Hullah, J. *Cultivation of the speaking voice.* 1884.... 876.33
 — Mackenzie, Morell. *Hygiene of the vocal organs.* 1886..... 856.11
 — Seiler, Emma. *Voice in singing.* 1887. 852.28
 — *Voice in speaking.* 1887..... 852.29
 — Sieber, Fred. *Art of singing and vocal culture.* [1880.]..... 852.27
 VOLAPUK. Linderfelt, K. A. *Volapuk. [A manual.]* 1888..... 331.20
 — Sprague, C. E. *Hand-book of.* 1888.. 333.28
 VOLCANO under the city. [New York draft riot of 1863.]..... 767.7
 VOLCANOES. Dana, Jas. D. *Characteristics of.* 1890..... 873.17
 — Hull, E. *Volcanoes: past and present.* 1892..... 832.14
 — Kingsley, C. *Madam How*, p. 54. *Volcanoes*..... 832.25
 — Kneeland, S. *An American in Iceland*, p. 247..... 525.5
 — Lanoye, F. de. *Sublime in nature*, p. 179..... 802.24
 — Reclus, E. *The earth*, p. 503..... 825.18
 — Shaler, N. S. *Aspects of the earth*, pp. 46-97.... 873.7
 VOLCKHAUSEN, A. von. *See* Fiction class-list.
 VOLSUNGA saga. Sparling, H. H., ed.... 354.28
 VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Candide; or, the optimist.* 1884..... 323.31
 — *Épîtres, satires, contes, épigrammes; suivis de fragments de la Pucelle.* 1874..... 357.23

VOLTAIRE, *continued.*

- La Henriade; Le poëm de Fontenoy. 1872..... 238.13
- Brougham, Henry, *Lord*. Voltaire. *In* 667.3
 — Espinasse, Francis. Voltaire..... 693.29
 — Schlegel, A. W. von. Dramatic art. 204.17
See also Fiction class-list.
- VOLUNTEER soldier in America. Logan, J: A..... 761.16
- VON. *For* names beginning with this prefix *see* the latter part of the name.
- VOSMAER, Carl. *See* Fiction class-list.
- VOTING. *See* Suffrage.
- VOWELS. Hadley, Jas. Essays, p. 263. Vowel quantity..... 356.7
 — Whitney, W. D. Oriental, *etc.*, v.2, p. 277. Relation of vowels and consonants..... 332.26.2
- VOYAGE of the "Vivian." Knox, T: W.. 532.3
 VOYAGE to the Cape. Russell, W: Clark. 536.9
- VOYAGES and travels. Bisland, Eliz. Flying trip around the world. 1891. 544.3
 — Cook, *Capt*. James. Voyages of discovery, [1768-80]. 2v..... 548.8
 — Seward, Olive R. Around the world stories. 1889..... 542.26
Note: For principal entries in this class *see* Travels and voyages.
- WACE, Henry. Foundations of faith. 1880. 475.3
 — , *joint author*. *See* Smith, W:
 — and others. Christianity and agnosticism: a controversy. 1889..... 455.6
- WACHENHUSEN, H., *joint author*. *See* Stieler, Karl.
- WAGES. Clarke, J. B. Scientific law of. *In* 927.11.4
 — Greeley, H. Political economy, p. 83. 902.25
 — Sumner, W: G. Essays, p. 36..... 947.9
 — Wood, S. Theory of..... *In* 927.11.4
See also Labor and capital; Profit-sharing.
- WAGNER, C: Courage. 1894..... 482.10
 — Youth. 1893..... 476.5
- WAGNER, R. Manual of chemical technology. 1892..... *881.9
- WAGNER, W. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WAGNER, [W:]R: Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt, 1841-1861. 2v. 1889. 653.9
 — Ring of the Nibelung; poem. 1888... 238.5
 — Butterworth, H. Great composers. p. 175..... 644.10
 — Ferris, G. T. German composers, p. 198..... 624.1
 — Finck, H: T. Wagner and his works. 2v. 1893..... 685.6
 — Hueffer, Franz. Wagner and the music of the future. 1874..... 874.18
 — Keddie, H. Musical composers, p. 416. 613.23
 — Praeger, F: Wagner as I knew him. 1892..... 677.3
 — Upton, G: P. Standard operas, p. 243. 215.21
- WAH-KEE-NAH and her people. Strong, J. C..... 785.25
- WAITE, Arthur E. Occult sciences. 1891. 472.7
Contents: Magical practices. Secret sciences in connection with magic. Professors of magical art. Modern phenomena.
- WAITE, H: R., *ed*. Boy's workshop. 1884. 8102.23
 — , *comp*. College songs. [1887.]..... 221.5

- WAKE, C. S., *joint author*. Ancient symbol worship. *See* Westropp, H. M.... 447.19
 — , *ed*. Memoirs of the International congress of anthropology [at Chicago, 1893]. 1894..... 896.4
- WAKEMAN, H: O. The church and the Puritans, 1570-1660. [1887.]..... 464.1.2
- WALDENSES. Comba, Emilio. History of the Waldenses of Italy. 1889..... 766.6
 — Hale, E. E. In His name. 1885..... 47.45
 — Smiles, S: Huguenots in France..... 744.10
 — Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history..... 418.12
- WALDO, Frank. Modern meteorology. 1893..... 885.9
- WALDSTEIN, C: Essays on the art of Pheidias. 1885..... 892.10
 — Work of John Ruskin: its influence upon modern thought and life. 1893..... 352.9
- WALES. Borrow, G: Wild Wales; its people, language and scenery. 1888.. 561.20
 — Giraldus *Cambrensis*. Itinerary through Wales, [in 1188]; Description of Wales. 1887..... 771.4
 — Land we live in. [South Wales.] v. 2. *In* 548.1.2
 — Lovett, R. Welsh pictures drawn with pen and pencil [1892]..... 548.14
 — Reid, Mayne. Naturalist in Siluria. 1890..... 876.34
 — Wright, T: Essays, v. 1, p. 85. Origin of the Welsh..... 783.9.1
- WALFORD, E: Greater London: its history, its people, and its places. 2v. [1884.]..... 528.14
 — Tales of our great families. 1890.... 694.27
- WALFORD, L. B. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WALISZEWSKI, R. Romance of an empress: Catherine II. of Russia. 1894. 793.4
- WALKER, Mrs. A. Female beauty, regimen, dress, *etc*. [1840.]..... 8102.21
- WALKER, Alexander. Intermarriage. 1851. 861.9
 — Woman physiologically considered. 1840..... 924.28
- WALKER, Donald. Manly exercises. 1886. 867.19
- WALKER, Francis A. First lessons in political economy. 1892..... 951.4
 — History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1887... 753.15
 — Land and its rent. 1891..... 936.23
 — Money. 1891..... 952.9
 — Political economy. [Briefer course.] 1888..... 936.2
 — Wages question. 1891..... 941.27
- WALKER, G: L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. (Makers of America.) [1891.]..... 665.10.7
- WALKER, Jane H. Handbook for mothers. 1893..... 894.12
- WALKER, Jerome. Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene: a manual. 1886..... 856.26
- WALKER, J: Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. [1888.]..... 333.9
- WALKER, Mary A. Untrodden paths in Roumania. 1888..... 546.8
- WALKING. Holmes, O. W. Old volume, p. 121..... 326.10
 — Stevenson, R. L: Walking tours. *In* 333.23
 — Thoreau, H: D: Excursions, p. 161... 311.10
- WALKS in Hellas. Snider, D. J. 1883... 558.6
- WALL street. Clews, H: Twenty-eight years in. 1888..... 926.10

WALL street, *continued*.

- Fowler, W. W. Twenty years of inside life in. 1880 926.16
- WALLACE, A. R. Australia and New Zealand. (Compendium of geography and travel.) 1893..... 556.1.1
- Darwinism. 1889..... 862.16
- Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 1876..... 854.7
- Island life. [Faunas and floras.] 1881. 836.18
- Land nationalisation: its necessity and aims. 1892..... 941.7
- Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, [1848-52]. 1889..... 547.25
- WALLACE, E., *jr.* Amateur photographers. 1884..... 855.3
- WALLACE, Edwin, *ed.* Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 1883..... 485.19
- WALLACE, G. R. Princeton sketches. 1893..... 477.12
- WALLACE, Joseph. Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. 1893..... 788.10
- WALLACE, Lew. Life of Gen. Benjamin Harrison. [1888.]..... 653.8
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- WALLACE, Susan E. The storied sea. [Mediterranean.] 1890..... 557.25
- WALLACE, W. Kant. (Philosophical classics.) 1882..... 675.1.5
- Schopenhauer. (Great writers.) 1890. 693.26
- WALLASCHEK, Richard. Primitive music. 1893..... 895.5
- WALLER, Edmund. Poems. 1893..... 238.4
- WALPOLE, Horace. Best letters of; *ed.* by Anna B. McMahon. 1890..... 342.19
- , *joint author.* *See* World, in general alphabet.
- WALPOLE, Robert. Morley, J. Walpole. (Twelve English statesmen.) 1890.. 694.21
- WALPOLE, S. History of England, 1815-78..... 7103.8
- WALSH, W. J. Bimetallism and monometallism. 1893 944.8
- WALSINGHAM, *Lord* and Payne-Gallwey, *Sir* R. Shooting. 2v. 1886..... 874.17
- Contents: v. 1, Field and covert. v. 2, Moor and marsh.
- WALTER, James. Shakespeare's true life. 1890..... *638.22
- WALTER, J. Parton, J. Captains of industry..... *In* 644.21.1
- — Three John Walters and their newspaper. [The Times.]..... *In* 644.21.1
- WALTON, Isaak. Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1893..... *In* 357.8
- Marston, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing. [1894] 344.33
- WALWORTH, J. H. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WAMPANOAG Indians. Miller, W. J..... 775.15
- WANDERINGS of plants and animals from their first home. Hehn, Victor.... 886.11
- WANDLE, J. T. Art of letter-writing. [1889.]..... 345.20
- WANT and wealth. Shriver, E. J..... 937.63
- WAR. *See* Military art and science.
- WAR songs. *See* Songs.
- WAR talks of Confederate veterans. Bernard, G. S., *ed.* 1892..... 788.12
- WARBURTON, W. Edward III. (Epochs of modern history.) [1875.]..... 743.5.16
- WARD, A. W. Counter-reformation. (Epochs of church history.) [1889.]..... 464.1.13

WARD, A. W., *continued*.

- History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2v. 1875..... 224.12
- Old English drama. Select plays. 1887. 227.2
- Contents: Marlowe's Dr. Faustus; Greene's Friar Bacon, and Friar Bungay.
- WARD, C. O. History of the ancient working people. 1889..... 922.14
- WARD, E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WARD, H. D. *See* Fiction class-list.
- , *joint author.* *See* Phelps, E. S. *in* Fiction class-list.
- WARD, H. M. The oak: a popular introduction to forest-botany. 1892.... 871.13
- WARD, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890..... 541.17
- WARD, H. O., *pseud.* *See* Moore, C. J.
- WARD, Mrs. Humphry. The new reformation. 1889..... *In* 455.6
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- WARD, Julius H. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. 1866..... 683.11
- Life and times of Bishop [William] White. (Makers of America.) 1892. 665.10.18
- WARD, Mary L., *joint author.* *See* Bohn, Henry G.
- WARD, May A. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. 1887..... 647.4
- Petrarch; a sketch of his life and works. 1891..... 666.14
- WARD, T. H., *ed.* Men of the reign [of Queen Victoria]. 1885..... 6102.22
- WARDEN, Florence. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WARDEN, R. B. Private life and public services of Salmon P. Chase. 1874. 654.6
- WARING, G. E., *jr.* How to drain a house. 1885..... 847.25
- Sewerage and land-drainage. 1889... 8542.14
- WARMAN, E. B. Gestures and attitudes. [Delsarte philosophy.] 1892..... 857.8
- How to read, recite, and impersonate. 1889 342.6
- WARMING and ventilation. Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for buildings. 1886..... 856.3
- Dye, F. Hot water supply. 1887.... 861.27
- Hood, C. On warming and ventilation. 1885..... 857.3
- Mills, J. H. Heat; science of warming and ventilation of buildings. 1890..... 8118.11
- Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887..... 448.2.4
- Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. [Ventilation.] 1881. 854.21
- Schumann, F. Manual of heating and ventilation. 1886..... 847.40
- WARNER, A. G. American charities: a study in philanthropy and economics. [1894.]..... 951.5
- WARNER, C. D. As we were saying. [Essays.] . 1892..... 344.7
- A hunting of the deer and other essays. *In* 335.20
- In the wilderness. [Essays]. [1878.].. 335.20
- [Novels.] *See* Fiction class-list.
- On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee, *etc.* 1889. 536.1
- Our Italy. [Lower California.] 1891. 543.3
- Roundabout journey [in Europe in 1881]. 1888..... 536.6
- Studies in the South and West. 1889. 536.7

WARNER, C. D., *continued*.

- , *ed.* Book of eloquence: extracts in prose and verse. 1889..... 343.24
- , *ed.* See American men of letters.
- Bolton, S. K. American authors, p. 387. 694.4
- Rideing, W. H. Boyhood, *etc.*, p. 204. 651.11
- WARNER, C. F., *ed.* Picturesque Detroit and environs. 1893 *8542.48
- WARNER, Francis. Growth and training of the mental faculty. 1890..... 463.6
- Physical expression. 1886..... 815.4.51
- WARNER, Susan. See Fiction class-list.
- WARREN, F. M. History of the novel previous to the 17th century. 1895. 357.16
- WARREN, Gen. Joseph. Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery *638.1.1
- Everett, E. Orations..... 334.1.3
- Frothingham, R. Life and times of. 1865..... 692.4
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Revolution..... 613.9
- WARREN, M. A. Almost fourteen. [Physiological.] 1893..... 885.29
- WARRINGTON's manual. Robinson, W. S. 941.13
- WARRIORS of the crescent. Adams, W. H. D. 783.13
- WARS of the roses. Edgar, J. G. 752.7
- WARWICK, *Earl of*. See Neville, R.
- WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2v. 1871..... 778.10
- WASHBURN, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 1887. 654.10
- WASHINGTON, George. Writings of; with life of the author, by Jared Sparks. 12v. Ports. 1858..... 667.1
- George Washington's rules of civility, traced to their sources and restored by M. D. Conway. [1890.]..... 463.11
- Inaugurals, farewell address, *etc.* In. 344.11
- Maxims of; *ed.* by J. F. Schroeder. 1855..... 344.4
- Official letters during the war with Great Britain. 2v. 1795..... 791.6
- Bowen, C. W., *ed.* History of the Centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. Ports. and illus. 1892. F. *8542.42
- Browne, E. E. Young folks' life of Washington. [1883.]..... 673.30
- Chicago's centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration, April 30, 1889. 1889..... 768.3
- Drake, S. A. Headquarters of, at Cambridge, Mass. In 553.4
- Everett, E. Orations, v. 3. W. abroad and at home; Birthday of; Crawford's statute of..... 334.13.3
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes. 2v..... 306.29
- Guizot, F. Character and influence of. 1840..... 666.3
- Hale, E. E. Life of, 1888..... 651.12
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2v. 1847..... 602.7
- Homes of American statesmen 617.9
- Irving, W. Washington and his country; being Irving's Life of Washington abridged, with continuation, by John Fiske..... 673.23
- Johnson, Bradley T. General Washington. 1894..... 681.7.8
- Lodge, Henry C. Life of. 2v. 1889... 626.4.19

WASHINGTON, George, *continued*.

- Lossing, B. J. Washington and the American republic. 3v..... 788.7
- Parker, Theo. Historic Americans. 1870..... 694.26
- Scudder, H. E. George Washington: historical biography..... 656.5
- Sparks, J. Life of; abridged. 2v. 1840. 666.4
- Stoddard, W. O. Life of. 1886..... 647.1.1
- Tribune association, *pub.* Washington centenary. [Centennial anniversary of the 1st inauguration of Washington as president of the U. S.] [1889.]..... 758.12
- Winthrop, Robert C. Life of..... In 6101.1
- Wolcott, Oliver. Administrations of Washington and John Adams, [1789-1801]. 2v. 1846..... 784.16
- WASHINGTON, Mary. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. [Marion Harland.] Story of Mary Washington. 1892..... 683.3
- and Martha. Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha Washington. 1886..... 646.24
- WASHINGTON, D. C. Dahlgren, M. V. Etiquette of social life in. 1881.... 453.12
- Moore, Joseph W. Picturesque Washington. 1887..... 545.3
- Poore, B. P. Reminiscences of sixty years. 2v. [1886.]..... 645.16
- Todd, C. B. Story of Washington. 1889..... 757.5.2
- WASHINGTON, *state*. Bancroft, H. H. History of the Northwest Coast, 1543-1846. 2v. 1886..... 782.3
- History of. 1890..... 788.24
- Winthrop, Theo. Canoe and the saddle. 1876..... 505.27
- WASPS. De Saussure, H. Synopsis of American wasps—solitary wasps. (Smith. miscel. coll.)..... In *8501.1.14
- WASTE-land wanderings. Abbott, C. C.. 856.21
- WATCHES. See Horology.
- WATER and water-works. Baker, M. N. Manual of American water-works. 1889..... 873.6
- Fanning, J. T. Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering. 1892..... 8101.1
- Massachusetts. State board of health. Report on water supply and sewerage. 2v. 1890..... 8101.22
- Prudden, T. M. Drinking-water and ice supplies. 1891..... 876.3
- WATER transportation. See Transportation.
- WATER-COLOR painting. Delamotte, P. H. Sketching from nature. 1888..... *8522.18
- Penley, A. Sketching from nature.. *8542.27
- WATERING places. See Health resorts.
- WATERLOO, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles..... 703.6
- Eaton, Charlotte A. Waterloo days. 1888..... 772.11
- Guild, C. Over the ocean, p. 314.... 554.28
- Mathews, W. Great conversers, *etc.*... 332.7
- WATERS, Mrs. C. E. See Clement, C. E.
- WATERS, Robert. How to get on in the world: life of William Cobbett. 1885..... 655.10
- WATERS, W. E., *joint author*. See Harper, W. R.
- WATERWAYS and water transport in different countries. Jeans, J. S. 1890... 887.29

- WATSON, B. R. Sportsman's paradise. [Canada.] 1888..... 858.13
- WATSON, E. P. How to run engines and boilers. 1892..... 882.9
- WATSON, J. G., *ed.* See Great commanders.
- WATSON, Paul B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889..... 791.8
- WATSON, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. 2v. 1884..... 7103.2
- WATSON, W. Adventures of a blockade runner. 1893..... 554.4
- Life in the Confederate army. 1888.. 757.8
- WATSON, William. Poems. 1893..... 231.22
- , *ed.* Lyric love. 1892..... 231.23
- WATT, Alex. Electro-deposition. 1889. 891.4
- WATT, F. and Carter, A. Picturesque Scotland. 1883..... 541.18
- WATTEAU, J. A. Pater, W. H. Imaginary portraits..... 343.31
- WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry. 5v. 1871-2..... 857.1
- Same; first supplement. 1872..... 857.1.6
- Same; second supplement. 1875.... 857.1.7
- WATTS, H. E. Cervantes. (Great writers.) [1889.]..... 693.16
- Christian recovery of Spain, 711-1492. 1894..... 752.1.40
- WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna Jökull. 1876..... 557.21
- WAUGH, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. 1892. 682.11
- WAYLAND, F. W. and Fuller, R. Domestic slavery as a scriptural institution: a correspondence. 1847..... 917.37
- Murray, J. O., Francis Wayland. 1891. 656.6.4
- WAYS and means. Clark, Francis E.... 464.9
- WE two alone in Europe. Ninde, Mary L. 533.5
- WEALTH. Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life..... 332.17
- Gladden, W. Applied Christianity, p. 1..... 446.26
- Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse, p. 119..... 323.1
- Herron, G. D. Message of Jesus to men of wealth. [1891.]..... 466.3
- Plutarch. Of the love of wealth... *In* 445.3.2
- See also Political economy.
- WEATHER. See Meteorology.
- WEBB, Mrs. Sidney. See Potter, Beatrice.
- WEBB, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2 v. 1893..... 893.28
- WEBBER, C. M. von. Ferris, G. T. German composers, p. 179..... 624.1
- Keddie, H. Musical composers, p. 189. 613.23
- Upton, G. P. Standard operas, p. 324. 215.21
- WEBBER, C. W. See Fiction class-list.
- WEBSTER, Daniel. Works; with biog. memoir by Edward Everett. 6 v. 1885..... 1001.11
- Contents: v. 1, Biographical memoir; Speeches delivered on various public occasions. v. 2, Speeches delivered on various public occasions, continued. v. 3, Speeches in the convention to amend the constitution of Massachusetts; Speeches in congress. v. 4, Speeches in congress, continued. v. 5, Speeches in congress, continued; Legal arguments and speeches to the jury. v. 6, Legal arguments and speeches to the jury, continued; Diplomatic and official papers; Miscellaneous letters; Index.
- Everett, E. Orations, v. 3-4..... 334.1
- Lord, J. Beacon lights, v. 4, p. 443.... 735.6.4

WEBSTER, Daniel, *continued.*

- Nichol, J. American literature, p. 114. 316.20
- Oratory of..... 316.20
- Parton, J. Famous Americans, p. 53. 603.16
- Whipple, E. P. Essays, v. 1..... 303.6.1
- WEBSTER, J. Works, [dramatic, etc.]. 1877..... 221.8
- Contents: John Webster and his writings. White devil; or, Vittoria Corombona. Duchess of Malfi. Devil's law-case. Appius and Virginia. Famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Westward Ho. Northward Ho. Cure for a cuckold. The malcontent. Monuments of honour. Monumental column. Odes. Index to notes.
- Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists. 1892..... 231.20
- WEBSTER, N. High school dictionary. [1868.]..... 323.17
- WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Smiles, S. Josiah Wedgwood; his personal history. 1895..... 6102.1
- WEDGWOOD, Julia. The moral ideal: a historic study. 1889..... 467.11
- WEDMORE, Fred. See Fiction class-list.
- WEED, Thurlow. Autobiography; *ed.* by Harriet A. Weed, 1797-1880. 2v. 1883..... 684.4
- WEEDEN, W. B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789. 2v. 1891..... 926.6
- Social law of labor. 1882..... 917.13
- WEEDS. Darlington, W. American. [1859.]..... 855.29
- WEEK at the fair. [Chicago, 1893.]..... 8101.30
- WEEKS, Clara S. Text-book of nursing. 1893..... 8105.3
- WEIGHTS and measures. Clarke, F. W., *ed.* Weights, measures and money of all nations. 1891..... 951.19
- WEIK, Jesse W., *joint author.* See Herndon, W. H.
- WEIR, Harrison. Our cats and all about them. 1889..... 865.19
- WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of engineering. 1889..... 896.27
- WEISMANN, A. Essays upon heredity, *etc.* 2v. 1891-2..... 897.14
- Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity. 1893. 885.3
- WEISS, Bernhard. Introduction to the New Testament. 2v..... 465.10
- Life of Christ. 3v. 1890..... 467.1
- WEISS, M. C. History of the French protestant refugees. 2v. 1854..... 792.10
- WEITZMANN, K. F. Manual of musical theory; *ed.* by E. M. Bowman. 1877. 895.19
- WELCH, P. H. Said in fun. 1889..... 338.4
- Tailor-made girl: her friends, *etc.* [Satire.] 1888..... 321.20
- WELD, M. C. and others. A. B. C. of agriculture. 1888..... 861.3
- WELL-DRESSED woman. Ecob, Helen G. 1892..... 884.11
- WELLESLEY, Arthur. See Wellington, Duke of.
- WELLHAUSEN, Julius. Sketch of the history of Israel and Judah. 1891.... 796.11
- WELLINGTON, Arthur M. Economic theory of the locations of railways. 1891..... 947.13
- WELLINGTON, Arthur W., *Duke of.* Alison, Sir A. Essays..... 305.4
- Hooper, G. Wellington. (Eng. men of action.) 1889..... 655.17.5

- WELLINGTON, Arthur W., *continued*.
- Lodge, Edm. Portraits, v. 8. 658.3*8
 - MacFarlane, C: Life of. [1852.] 655.6
 - Maxwell, W. H. Life of. 1884. 658.6
 - Smith, S: Wellington as a man of business. *In* 408.28
 - Victories of. 1885. 772.8
 - WELLS D: A. Our merchant marine. 1890. 937.3
 - Practical economics. 1888. 942.7
 - Recent economic changes. 1890. 922.22
 - Relation of the tariff to wages. 1888. 937.4
 - Study of Mexico [in 1885]. 1890. 775.6
 - and Codman, J: Question of ships. [Merchant marine.] 1890. 937.64
 - WELLS, H: P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle. 1885. 856.14
 - *See also* Fiction class-list.
 - WELLS, S: and others. Through a microscope. [1886.] 855.23
 - WELLS, W. V. Life of Samuel Adams. 3v. 1865. 648.8
 - WELSH, The. *See* Wales.
 - WENDEL, F. C. H. History of Egypt. [Primer.] [1890.] 716.27.9
 - WENDELL, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest. (Makers of America.) [1891.] 665.10.5
 - William Shakspeare: a study in Elizabethan literature. 1894. 236.5
 - *See also* Fiction class-list.
 - WENTWORTH, G: A. and Hill, T. High school arithmetic. 1892. 811.28
 - WENTWORTH, T., *Earl of Strafford*. Goodrich, C. A. British eloquence, p.11-14. *In* 321.15
 - Jesse, J. H. England under the Stuarts, v. 2, p. 123. 718.6.2
 - Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford (English men of action.) 1889. 655.17.8
 - WERNER, A., *comp.* Humor of Holland. 1894. 352.1.5
 - Humor of Italy. 1893. 352.1.3
 - WERNER, E., *pseud.* *See* Burstenbinder, Eliz.
 - WERNER, Friedrich, L. Z. Templars in Cyprus: a dramatic poem; transl. by E. A. M. Lewis. 1886. 226.12
 - WESLEY, John. Clarke, J. F. John Wesley and his times. *In* 436.19
 - Overton, J. H. John Wesley. 1891. 666.22
 - Stephen, L. English thought, v.2, p. 409. Religious work of. 425.30
 - Ward, T. H., *ed.* English poets, v.3, p. 254. 218.8.3
 - WESLEY, Susanna. Brightwell, C. L. Above rubies. 655.8
 - Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. (Famous women.) 1886. 627.1.13
 - WESLEYAN university. College book, p. 301. 428.10
 - WESSELY, J. E. New pocket dictionary of the English and French [and French and English] languages. 1887. 331.26
 - New pocket dictionary of the English-German [and German-English] languages. 1890. 331.27
 - New pocket dictionary of the English and Italian [and Italian and English] languages. 1890. 331.28
 - WEST, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 1892. 677.2.3
 - WEST, A. S. Elements of English grammar. 1893. 354.2
 - WEST, B: Craik, G: L. Pursuit of knowledge, p. 371. 308.20
 - Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. 821.12
 - WEST, Mary Allen. Childhood: its care and culture. 1889. 491.12
 - WEST, N.: Ancestry, life and times of Hon. Henry H. Sibley. 1889. 654.17
 - WEST, T: D. American foundry practice. 1890. 874.26
 - Moulder's text book. 1890. 874.27
 - WEST, The. *See* United States (*Travels: The West*).
 - WEST-EASTERN divan. Goethe, J. W. von. *In* 236.12
 - WEST, The, from a car window. Davis, R: H. 1892. 547.16
 - WEST INDIES. Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America. 1892. 544.20
 - Bates, H: W. West Indies, etc. 1885. 561.16
 - Eves, C. W. West Indies. 1889. 561.21
 - Froude, J. A. The English in the. 1888. 534.11
 - Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the. [Martinique.] 1890. 538.15
 - Ober, F: A. In the wake of Columbus. 1893. 553.13
 - — Knockabout club in the Antilles. [1890.] 543.2.3
 - Paton, W: A. Down the islands: [Caribbees]. 1887. 534.14
 - Stuart, Villiers. Adventures in. 1891. *In* 548.19
 - WEST POINT. Boynton, E: C. History of [to 1863]. 1863. 763.22
 - Cadet life at West Point. 1862. 542.14
 - College book, p. 210. *428.10
 - King, C: Cadet days: a story of. 98.28
 - WEST VIRGINIA. Withers, Alex. S. Chronicles of border warfare; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. 1895. 7104.2
 - WESTCOTT, B. F., *ed.* New testament. [Greek text]. 1887. 448.5
 - WESTCOTT, T: *joint author.* *See* Scharf, J. T.
 - WESTERMARK, E: History of marriage. 1891. 926.18
 - WESTERN Rural year book. Milton, G., *ed.* 1886. 854.17
 - WESTMACOTT, R: Handbook of sculpture. 1864. 884.7
 - WESTMINSTER Abbey. Guild, C. Over the ocean, p. 170. 554.28
 - Irving, W. Sketch book. 306.15
 - Loftie, W. J. Westminster Abbey. 1891. 545.24
 - Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of. 2v. 792.1
 - Timbs, J: Castles, abbeys, etc. . . . *In* 501.10.1
 - WESTMINSTER review. *See* Periodicals.
 - WESTOVER, C. M., *joint author.* *See* Ober, C.
 - WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of Archaeology; Egyptian—Greek—Etruscan—Roman. 1878. 867.20
 - and Wake, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. 1874. 447.19
 - WETZLER, Jos., *joint author.* *See* Martin, T: C.
 - WEY, F. Rome; with introd. by W: W. Story. Illus. 1888. F. *8542.8
 - WEYMAN, S. J. *See* Fiction class-list.
 - WHALE-FISHERY. Aldrich, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 1889. 536.11
 - Kingston, W. H. G. Peter Trawl. j85.3
 - Weeden, W: B. [New England] whale fishery, 1713-45. *In* 926.6.1

- WHARTON, Anne H. Colonial days and dames. 1895..... 785.24
 — Through colonial doorways. Illus. 1893..... 785.8
- WHARTON, Francis, *ed.* Digest of the international law of the United States. 3v. 1887..... 952.10
- WHAT is the Bible? Sunderland, J. T. 453.26
- WHAT to do? Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. [1888.]... 925.29
- WHAT women should know. Duffey, *Mrs.* E. B. 1893..... 885.7
- WHEATLEY, Henry B. The dedication of books. 1887..... 342.34
 — How to catalogue a library. 1889..... 336.14
 — How to form a library. 1887..... 342.33
 — Literary blunders. 1893..... 347.11
- WHEATLY, Charles. Rational illustration of the book of Common prayer. 1885. 458.19
- WHEATON, Henry. History of the Northmen to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. 1831..... 778.4
 — Homes of American statesmen, p. 449. 617.9
 — Griswold, R. W. Prose writers, p. 169. 316.17
- WHEATSTONE, *Sir* C. Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, p. 457..... 727.1
- WHEDON, D. D. Freedom of the will. [1864.]..... 478.4
- WHEEL within a wheel. Willard, Frances E. 1895..... 8111.15
- WHEELER, Arthur M., *ed.* Sketches from English history [to 1857]. 1886..... 755.9
- WHEELER, Candace, *ed.* Columbia's emblem: Indian corn. 1893..... 897.22
- WHEELER, D. H. By-ways of literature. [Essays.] [1883.]..... 333.8
- WHEELER, E. J. Prohibition; the principle, the policy and the party. 1889. 925.37
- WHEELER, Ella. Maurine and other poems. 1886..... 222.3
- WHEELER, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus, *etc.* 1885..... 772.2
 — History of India: Hindu, Buddhist, and Brahmanical. 1874..... 793.8
 — History of India; Mussulman rule, v.1. 1876..... 793.9
 — Short history of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. 1884..... 755.2
- WHEELER, S. S., *joint author.* See Crocker, F. B.
- WHEELMAN. See Periodicals.
- WHIPPLE, Edwin P. Recollections of eminent men, *etc.* 647.9
Contents: Choate; Agassiz; Emerson; Motley; Sumner; G. Ticknor; Matthew Arnold; Barry Cornwall, *etc.*
- WHIST. Ames, F. Practical guide to. 1891..... 876.9
 — Foster, R. F. Duplicate whist. [1894.] 893.18
 — Pettes, G. W. American whist. 1892. 8105.8
 — Pole, W. Evolution of. 1895..... 8111.30
 — Philosophy of. 1886..... 8111.29
See also Cards and card playing.
- WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanack for 1893. D.10
- WHITCOMB, Ida P. Bunch of wild flowers for the children. 1894..... 898.3
- WHITCOMB, Selden L. Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894. 355.16
- WHITE, Andrew D. How I was educated..... *In* 447.3
 — *and others.* Methods of teaching history. 1886..... 777.1
- WHITE, A. S. Development of Africa. 1890..... 563.3
- WHITE, C. A. Student's mythology. 1889..... 455.15
- WHITE, Eliza O. See Fiction class-list.
- WHITE, Emerson E. School management. 1893..... 482.6
- WHITE, G. Historical collections of Georgia. 1855..... 758.3
- WHITE, Gilbert. Burroughs, J.: Indoor studies, p. 162..... 335.19
 — Saunders, F. Famous books, p. 76... 335.13
- WHITE, Greenough. Philosophy of American literature. 1891..... 342.29
- WHITE, J. T. English-Latin dictionary. 1888..... 355.7
- WHITE, R. G. National hymns. 1861... 235.8
 — Studies in Shakespeare. 1886..... 323.21
- WHITE, S. W. G. Decorative carpentry. 1893..... *In* 8105.17.3
- WHITE, Walter. Holidays in Tyrol. 1881. 538.30
- WHITE, W., *bishop of Penn.* Ward, Julius H. William White. 1892..... 665.10.18
- WHITE city artfolio. [1893.]..... *8542.36
- WHITE conquest. Dixon, W. H..... 538.20
- WHITE Mountains. Drake, S. A. Heart of the: their legend and scenery. 1882..... 534.22
- WHITEFIELD, G. Belcher, J., *comp.* George Whitefield: a biography..... 606.11
 — Cook, Jos. Transcendentalism, p. 193. W. in Boston..... 417.5
 — Foster, J. Critical essays, v. 2, p. 62. 324.14.2
 — Stephen, J. Essays..... *In* 305.1
 — Gillies, J. Memoirs of; with sermons and other writings. 1838..... 667.2
- WHITEING, R. See Fiction class-list.
- WHITMAN, Walt. Selected poems. 1892. 231.14
 — Burroughs, J. Birds and poets, p. 213. 357.2
 — Clarke, Walt Whitman. Port. 1892. 681.12
 — Gilder, J. L. and J. B., *ed.* Authors at home, p. 333..... 661.9
 — Ingersoll, R. G. Liberty in literature; Testimonial to. [1890.]..... 345.18
 — Stedman, E. C. Poets of America, p. 349..... 215.19
- WHITMORE, W. H. Elements of heraldry. 1866..... 662.5
- WHITNEY, A. D. T. See Fiction class-list.
- WHITNEY, J. D. United States; facts and figures illustrating the physical geography of the country. 1889..... 8107.8
- WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the study of language. 1892..... 348.11
 — Practical French grammar. 1887.... 354.13
 — *ed.* Century dictionary. 6v. [1889.] A.19
- WHITON, Jas. M. Beyond the shadow; or, the resurrection of life. 1887..... 453.17
 — Early pupils of the spirit: the ethical development of the prophets of Israel. 1885..... 486.23
 — Law of liberty and other discourses. 1890..... 482.12
 — New points to old texts..... 482.11
 — What of Samuel? 1890..... 486.22
 — *and* M. B. Three months' preparation for reading Xenophon. [1885.].... 357.27
- WHITTAKER, Fred. Life of Gen. George A. Custer. [1876.]..... 648.9
- WHITTIER, J. G. Poetical works. 4v. 1893. 238.15
 — Complete poetical works. 1895..... 202.4
 — At sundown. 1893..... 238.16
 — Snowbound. 1892..... 227.23
 — Butterworth, H. Home of..... *In* 645.13
 — Claffin, M. B. Personal recollections of. [1893.]..... 687.17

WHITTIER, J. G., *continued.*

- Fields, Mrs. J. T. Whittier: notes of his life and of his friendships. 1893. 683.9
- Kennedy, W. S. John G. Whittier: the poet of freedom. 1892.....671.1.10
- Linton, W. J. Life of. (Great writers.) 1893..... 693.30
- Nichol, J. American lit., p. 240. Poems. 316.20
- Pickard, S. T. Life and letters of. 2v. 1894..... 694.16
- Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors..... 651.11
- Spofford, H. E. P. Whittier at home.In 661.9
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America, p. 95..... 215.19
- Who wrote the Bible? Gladden, W..... 464.3
- Why not? a book for every woman. Storer, H. N..... 847.32
- WHYMPER, E. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 1892..... 546.18
- WHYTE, W. A. Land journey from Asia to Europe [in 1869]. 1871..... 534.10
- WICHERT, Ernst. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WICK, B. L., *joint author.* *See* Perkins, W. R.
- WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1865..... 453.21
- WICKLIFF or Wycklyffe, J. Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty, p. 30..... 745.15
- Fuller, T. Worthies, *etc.*, v.1, p. 479. 654.16.1
- Lord, J. Beacon lights, v.2, p. 433.. 735.6.2
- Poole, R. L. Wycliffe and movements of reform.....464.1.14
- Sergeant, L. John Wyclif: last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. 1893..... 664.1.7
- Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history, p. 306..... 418.12
- WICKS, M. Organ building for amateurs. 1888..... 895.20
- WIDE awake. *See* Periodicals.
- WIDER hope. Farrar, F. W. and others... 463.20
- WIDNEY, J. P., *joint author.* *See* Lindley, W.
- WIECK, Friedrich. Piano and song. [1875.]..... 853.13
- WIEDEMANN, Alfred. Ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. 1895..... 486.21
- WIEL, Alethea. Venice. (Story of the nations.) 1894.....752.1.42
- WIELAND, C. M. Bancroft, G. Miscellanies, p. 146..... 321.17
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany..... 615.8
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature, p. 245..... 313.11
- WIESELER, K. Chronological synopsis of the four gospels. 1877..... 458.2
- WIGGIN, Kate D. Children's rights. [Training of children.] 1892..... 472.18
- The kindergarten. 1893..... 476.30
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- WIGHT, Isle of. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands..... 527.8
- History of.....In *1006.2.122
- Lippincott's mag., v. 12, p. 568.....*1002.7.12
- See also* Isle of Wight.
- WIGMORE, J. H. Australian ballot system. 1889..... 901.23
- WILBERFORCE, W. Brougham, H: Statesmen, *etc.*..... 633.1.1

WILBERFORCE, W., *continued.*

- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood, *etc.*, p. 123.... 614.14
- Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. Abolition of the slave trade..... 727.1
- Stephen, J. Review of [his] life by his sons..... 305.1
- WILD beasts. Porter, J. Hampden..... 8104.15
- WILD beasts and their ways. Baker, S. W. 875.6
- WILD fowl shooting. Leffingwell, W. B. 896.1
- WILD Northland. Butler, Sir W. F..... 563.4
- WILDE, Lady J. F. S. Ancient cures, charms, and usages of Ireland. 1890. 461.26
- Ancient legends and superstitions. 1888..... 453.1
- WILDE, R. H. Hesperia; a poem. 1867.. 226.20
- Griswold, R. W. Poets of America. 201.6
- — Prose writers of America..... 316.17
- WILDER, M. P. People I've smiled with; or, recollections of a merry little life. [1889.]..... 656.2
- WILDERNESS hunter. Roosevelt, Theodore..... 886.20
- WILKIE, Sir D. Edgar, J. G. Boyhood, p. 286..... 614.14
- Russell, W. Extraordinary men, p. 185..... 613.22
- Smiles, S. Self-help..... 408.28
- WILKINS, Mary E. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WILKINSON, J. F. Friendly society movement. 1886..... 936.30
- WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3v. 1883..... 756.4
- WILKINSON, W. C. Classic French course in English. 1890..... 331.16
- Classic German course in English. 1887. 331.15
- Classic Greek course in English. 1892. 344.31
- Classic Latin course in English. 1893. 348.7
- College Latin course in English. 1885. 313.32
- Edwin Arnold as poetizer and as paganizer. 1884..... 344.3
- WILKINSON, W. T. Photo-engraving, photo-etching, and photo-lithography. 1888..... 887.24
- WILKISON, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1887..... 757.1
- WILL. Edwards, Jonathan. Freedom of the. 1857..... 475.8
- Preyer, W. Senses and the will. Mind of the child, pt.1. 1890..... 448.2.7
- Schopenhauer, A. On the fourfold root; and, On the will in nature. 1889. 458.9
- Whedon, D. D. Freedom of the. [1864.] 478.4
- WILLARD, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years: the autobiography of an American woman. [1889.]..... 654.1
- How to win: a book for girls. 1886.. 446.5
- Nineteen beautiful years. [Memoirs of Mary E. Willard.] 1886..... 647.10
- A wheel within a wheel; how I learned to ride a bicycle, with some reflections by the way. 1895..... 8111.15
- WILLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1893... 664.1.9
- Reign of Lewis XI. [1876.]..... 755.22
- WILLEY, Nathan. Principles and practice of life insurance. 1892..... 8522.38
- WILLIAM I., the conqueror. Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1885..... 645.4
- Freeman, E. A. William the conqueror. 1888..... 687.22

- WILLIAM II. Rufus, of *England*. Field, Michael, *pseud.* William Rufus. [Drama]. 1886.....*In* 236.8
- Freeman, E. A. The Norman conquest 705.9.5
- WILLIAM III., of *England*. Traill, H.: Duff. William the third. 1888... 6102.14
- WILLIAM I., emperor of *Germany*. Forbes, Arch. William of Germany: a succinct biography. 1888..... 651.17
- Smith, G. B. William I. and the German empire. 1888..... 756.5
- WILLIAM II., of *Germany*. Bigelow, P. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. 1892 677.5
- WILLIAM of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the Kings of England, to reign of Stephen. 1883..... 771.13
- Collier, W. F. History of English lit., p. 31..... 325.6
- WILLIAM Rufus, [drama]. Field, M., *pseud.*.....*In* 236.8
- WILLIAM and Mary college. Adams, H. B. U. S. Bureau of education, circular no. 1..... P51.2
- College book, p. 54..... *428.10
- WILLIAMS, A. B. [Jak.] See Fiction class-list.
- WILLIAMS, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 1893..... 468.13
- WILLIAMS, C. T. Aero-therapeutics; or, the treatment of lung diseases by climate. 1894.... 896.17
- WILLIAMS, G. F. Bullet and shell, [1861-5]. 1882..... 761.17
- WILLIAMS, G. W. History of the Negro race, 1619-1880. 2v. 1883..... 762.2
- History of the Negro troops in the war of the Rebellion, [1861-5]. 1888.... 761.14
- WILLIAMS, M. M. Buddhism, Brahmanism and Hinduism. 1889..... 456.15
- WILLIAMS, Martha M. Field-farings: [sketches from nature]. 1892.... 882.16
- WILLIAMS, Montagu. Round London: down east and up west. 1892:.... 547.29
- WILLIAMS, R. How I built my first [electrical] coil. 1894.....*In* 8105.17.6
- WILLIAMS, R. P. Laboratory manual of general chemistry. 1892..... 885.2
- WILLIAMS, Roger. Diman, J. L.: Oration, p. 108..... 335.2
- Doyle, J. A. Puritan colonies, v. 1, p. 151..... 7101.10
- Elton, Romeo. Life of. 1853..... 655.7
- Greene, G. W. Short history of Rhode Island..... 723.8
- WILLIAMS, S. G. Applied geology. 1886. 871.22
- WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of cookery. 1885..... 855.21
- WILLIAMS college. College book, p. 167. *428.10
- WILLIS, N. P. The convalescent. 1859.. 342.23
- Contents: Letters to the "Home Journal;" Trip to the Rappahannock."
- Life here and there. 1850..... 335.5
- Prose writings. [Selections.] 1885.. 323.22
- Trenton Falls, picturesque and descriptive. 1868..... 542.13
- Beers, H. A. N. P. Willis. (Am. men of letters.) 1885..... 624.12.9
- Griswold, R. W. Prose writers, p. 483. 316.17
- Parton, J., ed. Princes, etc., p. 306... 645.13
- WILLOUGHBY, H. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1886.. 548.11
- WILLS, C. J., joint author. See Philips, F. C.
- WILLS, Testamentary. Proffatt, J.: Curiosities and law of wills. 1876.... 924.30
- WILMOTT, R. A., ed. English sacred poetry, 16th-19th centuries. 1877.... 224.7
- WILSON, A. J., ed. Glossary of colloquial, slang and technical terms in use on the stock exchange and in the money market. 1895..... 951.23
- WILSON, Alex. and Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology. 3v. in 1. [1881.] *881.16
- Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of.....*In* 866.1.4
- WILSON, Andrew. Chapters on evolution. 1882..... 8107.15
- WILSON, Augusta E. See Fiction class-list.
- WILSON, Sir C.: Lord Clive. (English men of action.) 1890..... 655.17.13
- WILSON, D. The Pilgrim fathers. 1888.....*In* 467.10
- WILSON, E. L. In scripture lands. 1890.. 541.19
- Quarter century in photography. 1887. 887.25
- WILSON, G. R. Drunkenness. 1893.... 941.28
- WILSON, H. H., joint author. See Mill, James.
- WILSON, J. G. World's largest libraries. [1894.]..... 357.11
- , ed. Memorial history of the city of New York. 4v. 1892-3..... *798.1
- — Presidents of the United States, 1789-1894..... 6101.1
- — See Great commanders.
- and Fiske, J., ed. Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6v. 1888-90..... B.34
- WILSON, J. L. Western Africa: its history, condition, and prospects. 1886. 542.1
- WILSON, J.: [Christopher North.] Noctes ambrosianæ. 5v. 1863..... 346.1
- Gordon, Mrs. Mary, comp. Christopher North: a memoir of John Wilson. [1863.]..... 676.15
- Jeffrey, F. Contributions to Edinburgh Review, p. 257. Novels.... 305.7
- WILSON, J. T. The black phalanx; a history of the Negro soldiers of the U. S. in the wars of 1775-1812, 1861-65. 1888..... 763.16
- WILSON, J. Treatise on English punctuation. 1889..... 343.23
- WILSON, J. M. See Fiction class-list.
- WILSON, R. A. Conquest of Mexico. 1861.. 776.20
- WILSON, Woodrow. Congressional government; a study in American politics. 1885..... 917.5
- Division and reunion, 1829-89. 1893.. 775.7.3
- The state: historical and practical politics. 1890..... 925.10
- WIMPLES and crisping-pins. Child, Theo. 1895..... 8107.14
- WINCHELL, Alexander. Shall we teach geology? a discussion. 1889..... 872.35
- Walks and talks in the geological field. 1888..... 872.34
- WINCHESTER, Boyd. Swiss republic. 1891. 7103.6
- WINDS. See Meteorology.
- WINDSOR Castle. Guild, C. Over the ocean. 1891..... 554.28
- Loftie, W. J. Windsor Castle; park, town and neighbourhood. 1891.... 552.21
- WINGATE, Francis R. Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891..... 797.1
- WINN, H.: Property in land. [Against Geogism.] 1888..... 937.46

- WINNEBAGO county, Ill. Biographical Pub. Co. Portrait and biog. record of. 1892..... *678.11
- WINNEPEG country. Scudder, S. H. 533.10
- WINNING of the West, 1769-83. Roosevelt, T. 2v. 763.2
- WINSKILL, P. T. Temperance movement and its workers. 4v. 1891..... 945.1
- WINSLOW, Anna Green. Diary of, [1771-1773]; ed. by Alice Morse Earle. 1894. 694.25
- WINSOR, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. Geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relations, 1534-1700. 1894... 788.19
- Christopher Columbus. Port and maps. 1891..... 674.14
- , ed. Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Massachusetts, 1630-1880. 4v. 1880-1..... *733.10
- , ed. Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. [1886-9]..... *762.1
- WINTER, Alex. New York state reformatory in Elmira. 1891..... 941.5
- WINTER, J. S. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WINTER, W: George W: Curtis; a eulogy. 1893..... 683.10
- Gray days and gold in England and Scotland. 1892..... 556.19
- Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1894... 687.14
- Shakespeare's England, [1877 and 1882]. 1891..... 544.2
- WINTER. Bushnell, H. Moral uses, p. 188. 317.19
- Dodge, M. A. Country living, p. 335. 301.16
- Holmes, O. W. Old volume, p. 174... 326.10
- Lowell, J. R. Good word for..... *In* 332.13
- Thoreau, H: D. Excursions, p. 109. Winter walk..... 311.10
- WINTER, A., in the West, [1833-34]. Hoffman, C: F. 2v..... 538.13
- WINTER resorts. *See* Health resorts.
- WINTER sunshine. Burroughs, John. 1894. 357.1
- WINTERER, L. The social danger; or, two years of socialism. 1886..... 902.33
- WINTHROP, J: Twichell, J. H. Life of. [1891]..... 665.10.6
- Winthrop, R. C. Life of. 2v. 1869... 654.7
- WINTHROP, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop, [1588-1649]. 2v. 1869..... 654.7
- WINTHROP, Theo. Life in the open air, and other papers. 1863..... 335.14
- WIRT, W: Letters of the British spy. With biog. sketch of the author. 1836..... 333.26
- Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery..... 638.1.1
- Griswold, R. Prose writers, p. 121... 316.17
- Mathews, W: Men, *etc.*, p. 20..... 343.6
- WISCONSIN. Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873-79. v. 1-4. 1883-8..... *8521.10
- Hebbard, S. S. History of Wisconsin under the dominion of France. 1890..... 785.28
- Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of. 1883. *8522.17
- Love, W: DeLoss. Wisconsin in the war of the rebellion. 1866..... 763.18
- Smith, W: R. History of Wisconsin. v. 1 [Historical.] 1854..... 736.1.1
- State historical society. Reports and collections. v. 2-3, 5-8, 10. 1856-88. 736.13
- Strong, M. M. History of Wisconsin territory, from 1836-48. 1885..... 753.11
- Thwaites, R. G. Story of Wisconsin. [1890.]..... 764.1.5

WISCONSIN, *continued.*

- Tuttle, C: R. Illustrated history of. 1875..... 7101.4
- WISE, B. R. Industrial freedom: a study in politics. 1892..... 944.1
- WISE, Daniel. Men of renown: character sketches. [1886.]..... 675.15
- WISE, H: A. Seven decades of the Union. 1881..... 788.21
- WISTER, A. L. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WIT. *See* Humor, wit, *etc.*
- WIT of women. Sanborn, Kate..... 323.23
- WITCHCRAFT. Du Bois, Constance G. Martha Corey: a tale of the Salem witchcraft. 1890..... 157.17
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age, v. 1, p. 439..... 766.1
- Old witchcrafts. (*In* Chambers's Miscel.)..... 1001.8.9
- Stedman, E. C. Library of Am. lit. v. 2, p. 79..... 338.2
- Story, W: W. The evil eye. 1877. *In* 777.12
- Upham, C. E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891..... 486.16
- Wright, T: Narratives of sorcery. W. in different countries..... 476.6
- See also* Delusions, *etc.*
- WITH trumpet and drum. Field, Eugene..... 231.18
- WITHERS, Alex. S. Chronicles of border warfare; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. 1895..... 7104.2
- WITHERSPOON, O. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WITHROW, W: H. Popular history of the dominion of Canada. 1888..... 784.9
- WITNESS to immortality in literature, *etc.* Gordon, G. A..... 484.5
- WITT, Mme. de. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WITTHAUS, R. A. Medical student's manual of chemistry. 1884..... 8107.16
- WITTY, wise and wicked maxims. Du Bois, H. P., *comp.*..... 345.28
- WOLCOTT, Oliver. Administrations of Washington and John Adams; ed. by G. Gibbs. 2v. 1846..... 784.16
- WOLF, Annie. Truth about beauty. [1892.]..... 884.12
- WOLF, Edm. J. Lutherans in America. 1890..... 465.12
- WOLFF, H: W. People's banks. 1893... 928.7
- Rambles in the Black Forest. 1890... 563.5
- WOLFF, Julius. *See* Fiction class-list.
- WOLSEY, T: Cardinal. Creighton, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. (Twelve English statesmen.) 1888..... 6102.17
- WOLTMANN, A. Holbein and his time. 1872..... 684.1

WOMAN.

Biography.

See Biography (Collective: Women, and other headings, pp. 19-21); Biography (Individual, pp. 21-23).

Miscellaneous.

- Burt, Mary E. Browning's women. [Portraits.] [1887.]..... 333.16
- Child, L. Maria. History of. 2v. 1854. 922.1
- Diaz, Mrs. A. M. Only a flock of women, [and other essays]. 1893... 936.4
- Eagle, M. K. O., ed. Congress of women, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Ports. 1894... 948.1
- Eastman, A. F. F. Influence of religion on women. [Parl. of religions, v. 1, p. 752.]..... 477.4.1

WOMAN, *continued.*

- Garnett, Lucy M. Women of Turkey and their folk-lore. 1890..... 926.5
- Higginson, T. W. Women and men. [Short papers.] 1888..... 902.36
- International council of women, Report of. Washington, 1888..... 921.3
- Keddie, Henrietta. Heroines in obscurity. 1871..... 453.32
- Lewes, L. Women of Shakespeare. 1895..... 356.12
- Lombroso, Cæsar and Ferrero, W. The female offender. (Criminology series.) 1895..... 951.20
- Mason, Otis T. Woman's share in primitive culture. Illus. 1894.... 946.1.1
- Meyer, Annie N., ed. Woman's work in America. 1891..... 946.5
- Michelet, J. Woman. [La femme.] 1860..... 451.16
- Morton, T. W., comp. Woman in epigram. 1894..... 357.10
- Spofford, Harriet P. House and hearth. 1891..... 466.15
- Starrett, Helen E. Letters to a daughter 1886..... 446.6
- Letters to elder daughters: married and unmarried. 1883..... 451.13

Education, etc.

- Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890..... 448.2.16
- Miller, Olive T. The woman's club: a practical guide and hand-book. [1891.]..... 925.28
- Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls. 1890..... 925.16
- Thwing, C. F. The college woman. [1894.]..... 484.21

Employments.

- Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty abroad. [Women wage-workers.] 1889..... 922.7
- Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers [in New York]. 1887.... 902.35
- Croly, J. C. [Jenny June.] Thrown on her own resources; or, what girls can do. [1891.]..... 925.19
- Illinois. Labor report, 1892. Working women in Chicago..... *9601.22
- Rayne, Mrs. M. L. What can a woman do? [1893.]..... 952.4
- Roe, Marion E. How six girls made money. 1887..... 922.4
- Women in the business world; or, hints and helps to prosperity. By one of them. 1894..... 951.27

Health and diseases.

- Capp, W. M. The daughter; her health, education, etc. 1891..... 877.29
- Shepherd, Mrs. E. R. For girls: a special physiology. 1888..... 877.1
- Walker, Alex. Woman physiologically considered, as to mind, morals, etc. 1840..... 924.28

*See also Health; Physical education.**Rights and duties.*

- Chester, E. Girls and women. [Conduct of life.] 1890..... 461.11
- Grimke, Sarah M. Letters on the equality of the sexes, and the condition of woman. 1838..... 925.20

WOMAN, *rights and duties, continued.*

- Hardy, E. J. Five talents of woman. 1888..... 453.33
- Moore, Clara J. [Mrs. H. O. Ward.] Social ethics and society duties. [1892.]..... 933.5
- Ramabai Sarasvati, Pandita. High-caste Hindu woman. 1887..... 947.8
- Stanton, E. C. and others, ed. History of woman suffrage. 3v. 1887..... 921.2
- Stanton, Theo., ed. Woman question in Europe. [Essays.] 1884..... 901.22
- Willard, F. E. Reconstructing the ideal of womanhood. [Parl. of religions, v.2, p. 1232.]..... 477.4.2
- WOMAN in France during the 18th century. Kavanagh, Julia. 2v. Ports. 1893..... 686.6
- WOMAN in sacred song. Smith, Mrs. E. M., ed. 1885..... 212.19
- WOMAN's club, The. Miller, Olive T. [1891.]..... 925.28
- WOMAN's record. Hale, Mrs. S. J. Illus. 1870..... 688.2
- WOMAN's, A, war record, 1861-'65. Collis, Septima M. 1889..... 767.24
- WOMEN adventurers. Dowie, Muriel. Illus. 1893..... 685.12
- WOMEN and men. [Short essays.] Higginson, T. W..... 902.36
- WOMEN and theatres. Logan, Olive. 1869. 333.18
- WOMEN of the Valois court. Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Ports. 1893..... 683.19
- WOMEN of worth: a book for girls..... 675.17
- WONDERS of the world. Freeman, Henry, comp. 1873..... 534.23
- WOOD, Esther. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. 1894.. 8106.1
- WOOD, H. C., Remington, J. P. and Sadtler, S. P. Dispensary of the United States. 1894..... *888.14
- WOOD, H. God's image in man. 1892.. 472.9
- Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 1893..... 475.12
- See also Fiction class-list.
- WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887..... 8102.6
- WOOD, Herbert. Shores of Lake Aral. 1876..... 537.8
- WOOD, James. Dictionary of quotations. 1893..... 352.3
- WOOD, J. G. Bible animals. 1877..... 445.16
- Branch builders. 1887..... 861.22
- Common objects of the country. [1858.] 847.39
- Common objects of the microscope. [1866.]..... 893.10
- Half hours in field and forest. 1867... 855.18
- Half hours with a naturalist. 1887... 855.17
- Homes under the ground. 1887..... 861.23
- Horse and man: their mutual dependence and duties. 1886..... 854.1
- Man and his handiwork. [Inventions.] 1886..... 854.12
- Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated. 1885..... 854.11
- Uncivilized races of men in all countries of the world. 2v. 1871..... 854.4
- Wonderful nests. 1887..... 861.24
- WOOD, J. S. See Fiction class-list.
- WOOD. See Timber.
- WOOD, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus. 1890..... 473.1.14
- WOOD carving. See Wood-working.
- WOOD engraving. See Engraving.

WOODBERRY, G. E: North shore watch and other poems. 1890.....	236.25
— Studies in letters and life. 1891.....	343.1
WOODBURY, C. J. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1890.....	687.21
WOODCRAFT, Sears, G. W. [Nessmuk]. [1894.].....	844.41
WOODFORD, C. M. Naturalist among the head-hunters. [Solomon Islands, 1886-8.] 1890.....	542.29
WOODHEAD, G. S. Bacteria and their products. 1892.....	893.16
WOODMAN, A. J. Picturesque Alaska: a tour. 1890.....	538.7
WOODS, Kate T. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WOODS, Katherine P. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WOODS, Marg. L. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WOODS, R. A. English social movements. 1891.....	925.30
WOODWARD, Ashbel. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 1862.....	661.13
WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training in education. Illus. 1890.....	876.24
— Manual training school. 1887.....	857.4
WOOD-WORKING. Barter, S. Manual instruction—woodwork. [1892.].....	881.13
— Kilbon, G. B. Elementary woodwork. 1893.....	886.21
— Leland, C. G. Manual of wood carving. 1891.....	875.17
— Pansey, Leo. Wood carving for amateurs. 1893.....	<i>In</i> 8105.17.3
— Sickels, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working. 1890.....	873.9
WOOLEVER, Adam, <i>comp.</i> Treasury of wisdom, wit, and humor, odd comparisons and proverbs. 1885.....	321.19
WOOLLEY, Celia P. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WOOLMAN, J. Journal of; with introd. by J. G. Whittier. [1871.].....	687.4
WOOLSEY, S. C. [<i>Susan Coolidge.</i>] <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WOOLSON, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines: a study. 1886.....	324.1
WOOLSON, C. F. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WORCESTER, B. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1892.....	6102.12
WORCESTER, E. Somerset, <i>2d marquis of</i> . Lodge, Edm. Portraits.....	658.3.5
— Parton, J. Captains of industry.....	644.21.1
WORCESTER, Jos. E., <i>lexicographer</i> . Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of authors. A.8.3	
WORD of God opened. Peirce, B. K.....	478.12
WORDS. Garlanda, F. Fortunes of. [1887.].....	344.6
— Philosophy of. [1886.].....	344.5
— Müller, F. Max. Biographies of. 1888.....	333.27
WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical. 1882.....	534.13
WORDSWORTH, W. Burroughs, J. Country of.....	<i>In</i> 522.25
— De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences. W. and Southey.....	302.19.2
— Hodgkins, L. M. Bibliography of.....	<i>In</i> 342.26
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history, v. 1, p. 231. W. and Coleridge.....	318.28
— Reed, H. British poets.....	208.22.2
— Saunders, F. Famous books.....	335.13
— Stephen, L. Ethics of.....	<i>In</i> 348.6.2
— Taine, H. A. English literature, v. 2, p. 260.....	305.12

WORK. <i>See</i> Labor and capital; Labor and the laboring classes.	
WORK and wages. Rogers, J. E. T.....	925.12
WORLD, The. By E. Moore, H. Walpole, and others. (British essayists.) v. 22-24.....	303.15 22-24
WORLD almanac, 1893-5. 3v.....	*931.3
WORLD as the subject of redemption. Freemantle, W. H.....	477.7
WORLD as will and idea. Schopenhauer, A. 3v.....	454.12
WORLD grown young; a record of reforms, 1894-1914. Herbert, A., <i>ed.</i>	944.28
WORLD on wheels. Stratton, Ezra M.....	8104.4
WORLD-ENGLISH. Bell, Alex. M.....	334.12
WORLDS. Proctor, R. A. Birth and death of.....	<i>In</i> 861.8
— — Other worlds than ours.....	812.7
WORLD's best hymns. Harlow, Louis K.	231.28
WORLD's Columbian exposition. <i>See</i> Industrial exhibitions.	
WORLD's foundations; or, geology for beginners. Giberne, Agnes.....	898.18
WORLD's great explorers and explorations. <i>See</i> Great explorers.	
WORLD's parliament of religions. Barrows, J. H.; <i>ed.</i> 2v. Illus. 1893...	477.4
WORLD's worship in stone: temple, cathedral and mosque. Illus.; <i>ed.</i> with descriptive text by M. M. Ripley. [1879.].....	*8522.15
WORMLEY, Katharine P. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. 1892.....	675.11
WORMLEY, Theo. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons. 1885.....	8103.21
WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament. 1874.....	8104.19
WORTHIES of England. Fuller, T. 3v....	654.16
WRIGHT, A. W. American street railways. 1888.....	871.26
WRIGHT, C. A corporal's story. Company C. 81st O. V. I. 1887.....	761.6
WRIGHT, E. P. Cassell's concise natural history.....	858.7
WRIGHT, Elizur, <i>ed.</i> Quarterly anti-slavery magazine. v. 1-2. 1835-7.....	901.17
WRIGHT, G. F. Charles G. Finney. (American religious leaders.) 1891.....	656.6.8
— Ice age in North America. 1889.....	864.13
— Man and the glacial period. 1892....	815.4.69
WRIGHT, H. C. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
WRIGHT, Julia McN. Sea-side and way-side. Nature readers series. 3v. Illus. 1890-1.....	876.12
— Twelve noble men. [1879.].....	647.15
Contents: Martin Booz; J. Whitefield; J. and C. Wesley; W. Wilberforce; J. Howard; Girolamo Savonarola; L. de Sanctis; F. W. Krummacher; J. Newton; Roger Miller; H. Lyman; Jonas King.	
— <i>See also</i> Fiction class-list.	
WRIGHT, Lewis. Light; a course of experimental optics. 1882.....	874.23
WRIGHT, Mabel O. Birdcraft. Col'd and other illus. 1895.....	8107.13
WRIGHT, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2v. 1886.....	324.13
— Essays on archæological subjects. 2v. 1861.....	783.9
— Homes of other days: a history of domestic manners and sentiments in England. 1871.....	756.8
— Narratives of sorcery and magic. 1852.	476.6
— , <i>ed.</i> Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. 2v. 1887.....	234.7

- WRIGHT, Thomas. Life of William Cowper. 1892..... 685.10
- WRIGHT, W. B. Ancient cities [of the Bible]. 1887..... 523.23
- WRITER. *See* Periodicals.
- WRITING. Disraeli, I: Curiosities of literature, p. 311. History of writing masters..... 305.8
- — Curiosities of literature, p. 129. Origin of the materials of..... 305.8
- Mathews, W: Men, etc., p. 366. Philosophy of handwriting..... 343.6
- See also* Composition; Letters; Palæography; Penmanship; Phonography.
- WYATT, Francis. Phosphates of America. 1892..... 8104.23
- WYCHERLEY, W: Dramatic works. 1880..... *In* 221.7
- Contents:* Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park; The gentleman dancing-master; The country wife; The plain dealer.
- WYCKLYFFE, J. *See* Wickliff.
- WYLDE, J., ed. Industries of the world. 2v. [1882.]..... *888.8
- WYNDHAM towers. Aldrich, T. B. 223.12
- WYOMING, state. Bancroft, H. H. History of, 1540-1888. 1890..... 782.4
- WYTHE, J. H. Science of life; or, animal and vegetable biology. 1880..... 891.29
- XENOPHANES. Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy..... 427.1
- Symonds, J. A. Greek poets, v. 1, p. 190..... 217.15.1
- XENOPHON. Cyropædia, or, institution of Cyrus; and the Hellenics, or Grecian history; tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. 1886..... 771.18
- Minor works; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1888. 324.8
- Whiton, J. M. and M. B. Three months' preparation for reading Xenophon. [1885.]..... 357.27
- Y. P. S. C. E. *See* Young people's society of Christian endeavor.
- YAGGY, L. W. and Haines, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 1881..... 756.3
- YALE lectures on preaching. *See* Preaching.
- YALE review. *See* Periodicals.
- YALE university. Baldwin, E. Annals of Yale college. 1838..... 477.2
- Decrow, W. E. Yale and the "City of Elms." 1882..... 523.7
- Dexter, F. B. Sketch of the history of. 1887..... 456.18
- Hadley, A. T. Four American universities. 1895..... 948.5
- Johnston, H. P. Yale and her honor-roll in the American revolution, 1775-83. 1888..... 447.21
- Kingsley, W. L., ed. Yale college: a sketch of its history. 2v. 1879. F. *8542.29
- Porter, J. A. Sketches of Yale life. 1886. 436.17
- Porter, Noah. Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale college. [Sermons, 1871-86.] 1888..... 456.13
- YAN Phou Lee. When I was a boy in China. [1887.]... 533.14
- YANKEE girls in Zulu Land. Sheldon, Louise V..... 538.5
- YATES, Edm. His recollections and experiences, [1831-75.] 1885..... 665.8
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- YEAR books. *See* Almanacs, etc.
- YEAR in the great republic. Bates, E. Catherine. 2v. 1887..... 542.11
- YEATS, J: Natural history of the raw materials of commerce. 1887..... 872.38
- Technical history of commerce. 1887. 872.39
- YEATS, W. B. Celtic twilight, men and women, dhows and fairies. 1894.. 182.24
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- YELLOWSTONE region. Stanley, E. J. Rambles in wonderland. 1878..... 513.11
- YEO, I: B. Climate and health resorts. 1890..... 898.27
- "YESTER-YEAR:" ten centuries of toilette. Robida, A. 1891..... 871.19
- YONGE, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette queen of France. 1876..... 6101.13.
- YONGE, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history. v. 1-7. 1877-1890..... 742.20
- Contents:* v. 1, From Rollo to Edward II. v. 2, The wars in France. v. 3, Wars of the roses. v. 4, Reformation times. v. 5, England and Spain, [1565-1602]. v. 6, Forty years of Stewart rule, [1603-43]. v. 7, The rebellion and restoration, [1642-1678].
- Hannah More. (Famous women.) 1888. 627.1.17
- History of France. [Primer.] 1882... 716.27.8
- Kings of England. 1870..... j765.17
- An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. 1892..... 347.8
- *See also* Fiction class-list.
- YORKE, Arthur. Rustic carpentry. 1893. *In* 8105.17.1
- Sun-dials and dialling. 1893.... *In* 8105.17.2
- YORKSHIRE, England. Macquoid, T: R. and Mrs. Katharine S. About Yorkshire. 1888..... 548.18
- Smith, W., ed. Old Yorkshire, [History and antiquities.] n. s. v. 1. 1889. 778.8.1
- YORUBA language. Bowen, T: J. Grammar and dictionary of. (Smith. Contrib.)..... *In* *8541.15.10
- YO SEMITE valley. Hutchings, J. M. In the heart of the Sierras: Yo Semite valley, big trees, etc. Illus. 1886. 535.1
- Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel, p. 87, 134. 1878..... 522.15
- YOUMANS, E. L. Fiske, J: Life of; with select writings. 1894..... 692.9
- YOUMANS, Eliza A. Descriptive botany. 1889..... 876.16
- First book of botany. 1888..... 861.37
- YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay, 1623-36. 1846..... 784.15
- YOUNG, Brigham. Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain..... 503.20
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders..... 607.5
- YOUNG, C. A. Elements of astronomy; added, Uranography. 1894..... 898.29
- Lessons in astronomy. 1891..... 877.25
- Text-book of general astronomy. 1893. 8104.2
- YOUNG, E: Eliot, George. Essays, p. 3-64. 327.17
- Johnson, S: English poets..... 643.17.2
- Ward, T. H., ed. English poets, v. 3. p. 222..... 218.8
- YOUNG, F. C. Geometry for gardeners. 1893.... *In* 8105.17.2
- YOUNG, L. J. H. Sea-fishing as a sport. 1872..... 861.31
- YOUNG, The. Vincent, J: H. Studies in young life. 1890..... 464.12
- Wagner, C: Youth. 1893..... 476.5
- YOUNG engineer's book. Roper, S..... 8111.7
- YOUNG folks' catechism of common things. Champlin, J. D..... 856.25

- YOUNG folks golden treasury of travel and adventure. [1890.]..... 541.21
- YOUNG folks' heroes of history. *See* Towle, G. M.
- YOUNG lady's book. [1859]..... 867.21
- YOUNG men. Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats? Common-sense for young men. 1885..... 436.8
- Collyer, Robert. Talks to. 1888..... 453.7
- Davidson, J. T. Talks with..... 463.27
- Dawson, W. J. Threshold of manhood. [1889.]..... 461.7
- Geikie, Cunningham. Entering on life. 1887..... 451.22
- Hardy, E. J. Sunny days of youth. 1893..... 476.29
- Mann, Horace. A few thoughts for a young man. 1890..... 482.32
- Munger, Theo. T. On the threshold. 1890..... 461.13
- YOUNG Nimrods around the world. Knox, T. W..... 541.5.2
- YOUNG Nimrods in North America. Knox, T. W..... 541.5.1
- YOUNG people's history of England. Towle, G. M..... 765.5
- YOUNG people's society of Christian endeavor. Aids to endeavor: for public and private use; with introduction by Rev. F. E. Clark. [1890.]... 455.18
- Alden, Mrs. I. M. Chrissy's endeavor. 94.8
- Her associate members. [Sequel to to Chrissy's endeavor.] [1891.]... 96.18
- Clark, F. E., D. D. Ways and means. [1890.]..... 464.9
- Pratt, Dwight M. Decade of Christian endeavor, 1881-91. [1891.]... 466.8
- YOUNGER American poets. Sladen, D., ed. 227.21
- YRIARTE, C. Florence: its history; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 1882. F..... *8542.16
- YUCATAN. Brinton, D. G., ed. Maya chronicles. 1882..... 351.1.1
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 1843..... 543.10
- ZABRISKIE, F. N. Horace Greeley, the editor. 1890..... 671.1.2
- ZAHM, J. A. Sound and music. 1892.... 883.8
- ZANGWILL, I. *See* Fiction class-list.
- ZELLER, E. Stoics, Epicureans and sceptics. 1880..... 491.6
- ZEND-AVESTA. *See* Parseeism; Zoroaster.
- ZENO, *the stoic*. Diogenes Laërtius. Lives, p. 259..... 658.1
- Lewes, G. H: Biog. hist. of philosophy. 427.1
- ZENOBIÀ. Brooks, E. S. Historic girls. 1887..... 652.5
- Farmer, L. H. Girls' book of famous queens. [1887.]..... 673.26
- ZIEBER, E. Heraldry in America. 1895.. *688.7
- ZIGZAG journeys. *See* Butterworth, H.
- ZIMMERN, Alice. Methods of education in the United States. 1894..... 946.12
- ZIMMERN, Helen. Hansa towns. (Story of the nations) 1889..... 752.1.25
- ZINC. Bloxam, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment, p. 153... 838.29
- ZOCKLER, Otto. Chronicles. (*In* Lange's Commentary.)..... *In* 471.1.7
- Daniel. (*In* Lange's Commentary.) *In* 471.1.13
- Job. (*In* Lange's Commentary.)... *In* 471.1.8
- Proverbs; Ecclesiastes; Song of Solomon. (*In* Lange's Commentary.)... 471.1.10
- ZOLA, Emile. Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris, pp. 178-242..... 523.22
- ZOLA, Emile, *continued*.
- Matthews, J. B. French dramatists. 657.10
- ZOOLOGY. Aristotle. History of animals. 1887..... 867.8
- Audubon, J. J. and Bachman, J.: Quadrupeds of North America. 3v. [1849.]..... *892.2
- Baird, S. F. Preliminary report on natural history: mammals. (Pacific R. R. reports. v. 8.)..... *8521.9.8
- Baker, Sir S. W. Wild beasts and their ways. 1890..... 875.6
- Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad of two young naturalists. [1889.]..... 864.14
- Brooks, W. K. Invertebrate zoology. 1890..... 883.19
- Buckland, Francis T. Curiosities of natural history, 1st-4th series. 1872-77..... 801.13
- Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoology. 2v. 1892..... 894.18
- Cooper, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land. 1887..... 861.5
- Emerton, J. H. Life on the seashore: or, animals of our coasts and bays. 1880..... 884.21
- Feathers, furs and fins. [1885-89.]... j875.18
- Frith, H: Marvels of animal and plant life..... 874.40
- Hehn, V. Domestic animals in their migration from Asia to Europe. 1891..... 8107.18
- Heilprin, Angelo. Animal life of our seashore. 1888..... 8112.5
- Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887..... 815.4.57
- Holder, C. F. Marvels of animal life. 1885..... 847.20
- and J. B. Elements of zoölogy. [1885.] 891.22
- Houssay, F: Industries of animals. 1893..... 893.22
- Hudson, W. H. Naturalist in La Plata. Illus. 1892..... 881.10
- Huxley, T. H: Anatomy of invertebrated animals. 1885..... 856.17
- Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1886..... 856.16
- Lay sermons. Study of..... 401.9
- Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing; American natural history. [1880.] 865.5
- Jardine, Sir W: Naturalist's library. 40 v..... 866.1
- Contents: Birds: v. 1-14. Animals: v. 15-27. Entomology v. 28-34. Ichthyology. v. 35-40.
- Jones, T. R. General outline of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. 1871..... 873.1
- Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. 1855..... 807.6
- Kingsley, J. S., ed. Riverside natural history. 6v. [1885-8.]..... 863.1
- Contents: v. 1, Lower invertebrates. v. 2, Crustacea and insects. v. 3, Fishes and reptiles. v. 4, Birds v. 5, Mammals. v. 6, Man.
- Kirby, W: History, habits, and instincts of animals. (Bridgewater treatises.) 2 v. 1853..... 868.15
- Knox, T: Horse stories and stories of other animals. [1890.]..... 878.23
- Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist. 1867..... 867.15

ZOOLOGY, *continued*.

— Lubbock, Sir J: On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 1888.....	815.4.64
— Maskell, Mrs. A. E. A-. Children with the animals.....	847.35
— Mivart, St. G: American types of animal life. 1893.....	885.14
— Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 1853.....	867.17
— Packard, A. S. First lessons in. 1893.	891.26
— Parker, T. J. Instruction in zootomy. 1884.....	855.19
— Porter, J. Hampden. Wild beasts. 1894.....	8104.15
— Pouchet, F. A. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. [1870.].....	841.14
— Richards, Laura E., <i>ed.</i> Four feet, two feet, and no feet.....	878.7
— Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. 1879....	886.9
— Simmonds, P. L. Dictionary of useful animals and their products. [1883.]	855.9
— Steele, J. D. and Jenks, J. W. P. Popular zoology. [1887.].....	861.34
— Uncle Warren, <i>pseud.</i> Animals: their homes and their habits. 1888....	881.7
— Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 1876.....	854.7

ZOOLOGY, *continued*.

— Island life. 1881.....	836.18
— Wood, J. G: Bible animals. 1877...	445.16
— Branch-builders. 1887.....	861.22
— Common objects of the country....	847.39
— Homes under the ground. 1887....	861.23
— Nature's teachings [and human intervention]. 1835.....	854.11
— Wonderful nests. 1887.....	861.24
— Wright, E. P. Cassell's concise natural history.....	858.7
<i>See also entries under Natural History; also, Apes; Birds; "Challenger"; Coral; Deer; Domestic animals; Elephant; Evolution; Fish and fishing; Geology (Palæontology); Insects; Mammalia: Nature; Ocean; Phosphorescence; Reptiles: Shells; Zootomy; and names of domestic animals.</i>	
ZOOTOMY. Parker, T. J. Course of instruction in. [Vertebrata.] 1884...	855.19
ZOROASTER. Milne, J: Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta. (<i>In</i> Faiths of the world.) <i>In</i>	484.1
<i>See also Parseeism.</i>	
ZSCHOKKE, H. <i>See</i> Fiction class-list.	
ZULU Land. Müller, F. Max. Chips, <i>etc.</i> Zulu nursery tales..... <i>In</i>	404.2.2
— Sheldon, L. V-. Yankee girls in. 1888.	538.5
— Tyler, J. Forty years among the Zulus. [1891.].....	544.32

ADDITIONS

MADE DURING THE PRINTING OF THE CATALOGUE.

NOTE.—As far as practicable, entries of these books, under authors, titles and subjects, have been made in the preceding list.

ADAM, G. Mercer, <i>ed.</i> Sandow on physical training. 1894.....	892.4	ARCHER, T. A. and Kingsford, C. L. The crusades: the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. 1895.....	752.1.43
ADAMS, Sir F. O. and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation. 1889.....	7103.5	ARNOLD, S: Greene. History of Rhode Island, 1636-1790. 2v. 1894.....	797.4
ADAMS, Herbert B. Methods of historical study. 1884.....	795.19	ARTHUR, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. History of Georgia. 1852.....	785.23
ADAMS, W: T. Our standard-bearer; or, the life of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 1888.....	673.24	As others saw Him [Jesus], A. D. 54. 1895.....	486.19
ADDAMS, Jane, Holbrook, A. S. and others. Hull-House maps and papers; a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district of Chicago, etc. [1895.].....	952.1	ASHMORE-Sidney G. and others. Classical studies in honour of Henry Drisler. 1894.....	358.12
ADDISON, C. G. Knights Templars. [1884.]	695.23	ASHTON, J: Social England under the regency. [1811-20]. 2v. 1890.....	7103.4
ADDISON, Daniel D. Lucy Larcom; [her] life, letters, and diary. 1895.....	6102.10	ASTLE, T: Origin and progress of writing. 1876.....	8522.44
ALBERG, Albert. Gustavus Vasa and his stirring times. [1882.].....	694.19	AUGUSTINE, St. The city of God. 2v. 1888.	483.9
ALDIS, Mary S. Great giant Arithmos. 1882.....	6898.26	AUSTIN, G: L. Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 1888.....	694.29
ALDRICH, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 1889.....	536.11	AUSTIN, Jane G. Nantucket scraps. 1893.	556.16
ALDRICH, T: B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1892.....	556.20	BACH, Alberto B. Musical education and vocal culture. 1884.....	895.28
ALFORD, H: The four gospels [Greek text]. 1871.....	491.11	BAIRD, W: R. American college fraternities. 1890.....	484.4
ALLEN, C: D. American book-plates. 1894.....	361.1	BAKER, Ira O. Treatise on masonry construction. 1889.....	8103.16
ALLEN, James L. John Gray. 1893....	182.20	BALDWIN, Joseph. Art of school management. 1892.....	951.17
ALLEN, T: G., jr. and Sachtleben, W: L. Across Asia on a bicycle, [1891-2]. 1894.....	557.15	BALL, J: Notes of a naturalist in South America. 1887.....	8104.11
ALLONGE, Auguste. Charcoal drawing. 1876.....	897.27	BALL, Sir R. S. Cause of an ice age. 1891.	8101.18
ALVIELLA, Goblet d'. Origin and growth of the conception of God, as illustrated by anthropology and history. 1892.....	483.11	BALZAC, Honoré de. Catherine de Medici. 1894.....	183.16
AMATEUR's practical aid series. See Young, Francis C.		— Lucien de Rubempré. 1895.....	184.31
AMERICAN Academy of political and social science. Annals. v. 1-4, 1890-94. *	1008.50	— Memoirs of two young married women. 1894.....	184.5
AMERICAN dictionary of printing and book-making. 1894.....	*8118.4	— Village rector. 1894.....	184.4
AMERICAN economic association. Publications, v. 7-8, 1892-3.....	927.11	BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of Washington, Idaho and Montana. 1890.....	788.24
ANDERSON, E. L. Curb, snaffle, and spur. 1894.....	8105.7	BANGS, J: K. The idiot. 1895.....	185.4
ANDREWS, E. B: History of the United States. 2v. 1894.....	7101.5	BARBER, J: W. and Punderson, L. S: History and antiquities of New Haven, Conn. 1870.....	785.22
ANTHOLOGIE des poètes Français du 19 ^e siècle. 4v. 1887.....	353.16	BARING-GOULD, S. Kitty alone. 1894...	183.15
APGAR, Austin C. Trees of the Northern U. S. 1892.....	8111.24	BARNARD, H., <i>ed.</i> Kindergarten and child-culture papers. 1890.....	945.20
APPLETON's Annual cyclopædia. v. 34, 1894.....	B.32.34	BARNETT, S: and Henrietta. Practical socialism: essays on social reform. 1894.....	951.11
APTHORP, W: F. Musicians and music-lovers and other essays. 1894....	895.23	BARTLETT, J: Complete concordance to the dramatic works and poems of Shakespeare. 1894.....	B.35
		BASTABLE, C: F. Commerce of nations. 1892.....	948.4
		BATES, H: W. Central America; West Indies; South America. 1885.....	561.16
		BAUMEISTER, R. Cleaning and sewerage of cities. 1891.....	8106.12

- BAXTER, Lucy E. B. [*Leader Scott*]. Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 1886. 8101.27
- BAYLY, A. E. [*Edna Lyall*]. Doreen: the story of a singer. 1894. 183.5
- BEACH, W. D. Manual of military field engineering. 1894. 8111.18
- BEAZLEY, C. R. Prince Henry the navigator, 1394-1460. 1895. 664.1.11
- BEESLY, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. (Twelve English statesmen.) 1892. 6102.16
- BELKNAP, Jeremy. History of New Hampshire. 3v. 1791-2. 785.29
- BELL, Lillian. Little sister to the wilderness. 1895. 185.11
- BELT, T. Naturalist in Nicaragua. 1888. 8104.12
- BENDIRE, C. Life histories of North American birds. 1892. *8531.15.28
- BERG, L. de C. Safe building. [Architectural.] 2v. 1892. 897.5
- BERNHEIM, Hippolyte. Suggestive therapeutics; study of the nature and use of hypnotism. 1889. 8107.3
- BESANT, Walter. Beyond the dreams of avarice. 1895. 184.29
- and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem the city of Herod and Saladin. 1888. 795.14
- BETTANY, G. T. Charles Darwin. [1887.] 693.17
- BIANCIARDI, Mrs. Eliz. de R. At home in Italy. 1884. 557.8
- BIKELAS, Demetrios. Tales from the Ægean. 1894. 183.22
- BINET, Alfred. Psychic life of micro-organisms. 1889. 8102.7
- BIRCH, S., ed. Records of the past. 12v. 1875-9. 794.1
- BIRRELL, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1887. 693.14
- Obiter dicta, 1st and 2d series. 2v. 1891. 354.18
- BISHOP, H. G. Practical printer. 1889. 8111.11
- BISHOP, Isabella Bird. Among the Tibetans. [1894.]. 557.26
- BJORNSON, B. A gauntlet. [Norwegian drama.] 1894. 236.10
- Synnøve Solbakken: a Norwegian tale. 1881. 172.21
- BLAKIE, W. G. Heroes of Israel. 1894. 485.7
- BLINN, Leroy J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copper-plate workers. 1891. 8102.8
- BLOUET, B. [*Max O'Rell*]. La maison John Bull & Co. 1894. 355.17
- BLOW, Susan E. Symbolic education: a commentary on Froebel's "Mother play." 1894. 448.2.26
- BOLLAND, Simpson. Iron founder; art of moulding. 1892. 898.6
- BOLTON, H. C. Counting-out rhymes of children; their antiquity, origin, etc. 1888. 948.2
- BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1887. 694.4
- Famous American statesmen. [1888.] 694.17
- Famous leaders among men. [1894.] 6102.4
- Famous men of science. [1889.] 694.18
- Stories from life. [1886.] 184.12
- BONAR, J. Malthus and his work. 1885. 945.24
- BOOTH, C. Pauperism and endowment of old age. 1892. In 946.7
- BORGEAUD, C. Adoption and amendment of constitutions in Europe and America. 1895. 947.17
- BORROW, G. Wild Wales; its people, language and scenery. 1888. 561.20
- BOURGET, Paul. Outre-mer: impressions of America. 1895. 557.6
- BOUVET, Marguerite. My lady. 1894. 183.13
- BOWEN, G. W., ed. History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. 1892. *8542.42
- BOWIN, Herbert C. Descriptive catalogue of historical novels and tales. 1882. 353.6
- BOYSEN, H. H. Against heavy odds; and A fearless trio. [Norse stories.] 1894. j104.23
- Norseland tales. 1894. j104.20
- BRADLEY, G. G. Recollection of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883. 6102.11
- BRADSHAW, J. New Zealand as it is. 1883. 558.29
- BRAMHALL, Mae St. J. Wee ones of Japan, 1894. 556.24
- BRAMWELL, Amy B. and Hughes, H. Millicent. Training of teachers in the United States of America, 1894. 946.13
- BRANN, H. A. John Hughes. 1892. 665.10.15
- BRASSEY, Mrs. T. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 1889. 561.19
- BROOKE, Stopford A. Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life. 1894. 236.32
- BROOKS, E. S. Century book for young Americans: story of the government, [1894.]. j98.31
- BROOKS, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 1894. 664.1.14
- Tales of the Maine coast. 1894. 183.29
- BROOKS, Phillips. Essays and addresses. 1894. 356.11
- BROWN, G. Baldwin. The fine arts, 1891. 8102.12
- BROWN, Harvey E., comp. Medical department of the United States army from 1775-1873. 1873. 8104.3
- BROWN, Robert. Peoples of the world. 6v. 1882-86. 8104.21
- , ed. Science for all. 5v. 8118.2
- BROWNE, L. and Behnke, E. Voice, song and speech. 1887. 895.29
- BROWNING, Oscar. George Eliot. 693.18
- BRYAN, Michael. Dictionary of painters and engravers. 1873. 688.6
- BRYANT, Sophie. Celtic Ireland. 1889. 795.11
- BRYANT, W. C. Prose writings; ed. by P. Godwin. 2v. 1884. 356.5
- BRYCE, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 3d ed'n. rev. 1893. 901.20
- BRYDALL, Robert. Art in Scotland: its origin and progress. 1889. 8106.6
- BUCKLEY, J. M. Travels in three continents; Europe, Africa, Asia. 1895. 561.13
- BUDDHIST Mahāyāna texts, pts. 1-2. (Sacred books of the East.) 481.1.49
- BUFFALO, N. Y. Young men's library. Books for young readers: a classified catalogue. 1881. 354.20
- BUNNER, H. C. More "Short sixes." 1894. 184.2
- "Short sixes." 1891. 184.1
- BURBANK, W. H. Photographic negative. 1888. 8104.24
- BURDETT, R. J. and others. Before he is twenty; five perplexing phases of the boy question considered. [1894.] 486.8
- BURGH, Nicholas P. Pocket-book of compound engines. 1887. 8111.21
- BURN, Robert. Ancient Rome and its neighborhood. Illus. handbook. 1895. 7102.4

- BURNETT, Frances H. One I knew best of all. [Autobiography.] 1893.... 687.23
 — Piccino and other child stories. 1894. j98.32
 BURNHAM, Clara L. Sweet Clover: a romance of the White city. 1894.... 183.4
 BURNLEY, James. Romance of life preservation. 1888..... 8102.24
 BURROUGHS, J. Birds and bees; Sharp eyes and other papers. [1887.]... 357.5
 — Birds and poets, with other papers. 1894..... 357.2
 — Pepacton. 1894..... 357.3
 — Riverby. 1895..... 357.4
 — Winter sunshine. 1894..... 357.1
 BURSTALL, Sara A. Education of girls in the United States. 1894..... 946.14
 BURTON, R. F. Goa, and the Blue mountains. 1851..... 557.17
 —, comp. Wit and wisdom from West Africa. 1865..... 355.19
 BURWELL, Letitia M. A girl's life in Virginia before the war. [1895.].... 557.27
 BUSK, R. H. Valleys of Tirol; their traditions and customs and how to visit them. 1874..... 557.22
 BUTLER, S. Ex voto: an account of the Sacro monte or New Jerusalem. 1888..... 8106.10
 BUTLER, W. A. Nothing to wear. [Humorous poem.] 1857..... 236.24
 BUTLER, Sir W. F. Wild Northland. [North America.] 1875..... 563.4
 CABLE, G. W. John March, Southerner. 1894..... 183.20
 CAINE, Hall. Life of Coleridge. 1887... 687.20
 — The little Manx nation. [1891.].... 783.1
 — The MANXMAN. 1894..... 183.12
 CAMPBELL, F. R. Language of medicine. 1888..... 8103.17
 CAMPBELL, J., lord. Lives of the chief justices of England. 4 v. 1874..... 6101.15
 CANFIELD, W. B. Hygiene of the sick-room. 1892..... 8102.5
 CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. 1894.... 561.3
 CARMAN, E. S. New potato culture. 1891. 871.27
 CARNEGIE, Phipps & Co. Pocket companion; information, [on] the use of wrought iron and steel. 1892... 8102.9
 CARPENTER, Mary. Our convicts. 1864... 945.22
 CARPMAEL, A. and E. Patent laws of the world. 1889..... 947.6.1
 — — Same; supplement. 1889..... 947.6.2
 CARR, Lucien. Mounds of the Mississippi valley historically considered. 1883. 798.3
 CARRINGTON, H. B. Beacon lights of patriotism; prose and verse. 1894.... 344.35
 CARTER, Capt. W. H. Horses, saddles and bridles. 1895..... 897.15
 CARY, E. George William Curtis. 1894. 624.12.13
 CASTLE, Egerton. English book-plates, ancient and modern. 1894..... 361.2
 CAULDFIELD, Sophia and Seward, B. C. Dictionary of needlework. 1887.... 8108.9
 CAULKINS, Frances M. History of New London, Connecticut, 1612-1860. 1895..... 7101.7
 CHADWICK, J. W. Old and new Unitarian belief. 1894..... 491.4
 CHAMBERLAIN, M. Handbook of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada: based on Nuttall's manual. 2v. 1891..... 877.19
 CHASE, E. B. Over the border: Acadia. 1885..... 554.21
 CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Complete works; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 6v. 1894..... 235.9
 — Student's Chaucer; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1895..... 238.17
 CHEYNE, T. K. Hosea. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1892.... 486.12
 — Micah. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1893..... 486.13
 CHILD, Theo. Wimples and crisping-pins. 1895..... 8107.14
 CHOPIN, Kate. Bayou folk. 1894..... 184.21
 CHURCH, R. W. Oxford movement; twelve years, 1833-45. 1892..... 484.25
 CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Orations; ed., with English notes, by G. Long. 1889..... 356.3
 CLARK, C. J. Cylindrical electrical machine. 1894..... In 8105.17.6
 CLARK, J. W. Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. 1894.... 484.14
 CLARK, L. and Sabine, R. Electrical tables and formulæ for telegraph inspectors and operators. 1871.... 8111.22
 CLARK, R., ed. Golf: a royal ancient game. 1893..... 8106.8
 CLARKE, Frank W., ed. Weights, measures and money of all nations. 1891. 951.19
 CLARKE, J. F. Messages of faith, hope, and love; selections from [his] sermons and writings. 1895..... 486.7
 CLEMENS, S. L. [Mark Twain.] Pudd'n-head Wilson; Those extraordinary twins. 1894..... 172.17
 CLERKE, Agnes M. Familiar studies in Homer. 1892..... 236.16
 — System of the stars. 1890..... 8107.2
 CLEVENGER, S. V. Spinal concussion. 1889..... 8107.1
 CLIFFORD, W. K. Lectures and essays. 1886..... 356.6
 — Seeing and thinking. 1890..... 8102.32
 CLODD, E. Myths and dreams. 1888.... 482.24
 — Story of "primitive man." 1895.... 8112.8
 COBBE, F. P. Friend of man. [The dog.] 1889..... 897.21
 — Life of; by herself. 2v. 1894..... 695.1
 COCKBURN, Sir G., admiral. Extract from [his] diary. [Bonaparte's passage to St. Helena.] 1888..... 694.15
 COCKE, James R. Hypnotism: how it is done; its uses and dangers. 1894... 8105.14
 CODMAN, J. T. Brook farm: historical and personal memoirs. 1894..... 951.2
 COFFIN, C. C. Daughters of the Revolution and their times, 1769-1776. 1895..... 184.26
 COLLYER, Robert. Life that now is. 1890. 484.17
 COLTON, Calvin. Last seven years of the life of Henry Clay. 1856..... 692.13
 COMAN, Katharine and Kendall, Eliz. Growth of the English nation. 1894. 796.9
 COMSTOCK, J. H. and Anna B. Manual for the study of insects. 1895..... 8107.19
 COOK, Theo. A. Old Touraine. 2v. 1892. 557.20
 COOKE, Josiah P. Laboratory practice. 1891..... 898.9
 — Principles of chemical philosophy. 1891..... 896.7
 COOLEY, T. M., Hitchcock, H. and others. Constitutional history of the United States as seen in the development of American law. 1890.... 947.11
 COPPEE, H. General Scott. (Great commanders.) 1894..... 681.7.7

CORROYER, Édouard. Gothic architecture. 1893	8111.13	DE LONG, G. W. Voyage of the Jeanette. 1888.....	558.18
COUPERUS, Louis. Majesty. 1895.....	184.30	DE MILLE, James. Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. 1888.	147.24
COX, Palmer. The Brownies around the world. 1894	198.30	DE QUINCEY, T. Uncollected writings; ed. by J. Hogg. 1892.....	357.20
CRANE, L. E., <i>ed.</i> Newton Booth of California, his speeches and addresses. 1894	353.20	DESCARTES, René. Philosophy of, in extracts from his writings; selected by H. A. P. Torrey. 1892.....	486.6
CRANE, T. F., <i>ed.</i> Chansons populaires de la France. 1891.....	236.9	DE VERE, Aubrey. Selections from [his] poems; <i>ed.</i> by G. E. Woodberry. 1894	238.4
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Love in idleness: a Bar Harbour tale. 1894.....	183.18	DE VINNE, T. L. Price list [for printers]. 1871	8111.10
— The Ralstons. 2v. 1895.....	184.10	DEWEY, Melvil. Library school rules. 1892.....	*3501.20
CREIGHTON, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. 1888	6102.17	DIDON, Henri. Jesus Christ. 2v. 1891....	483.21
— History of the papacy during the Reformation. 5v. 1882-7.....	485.14	DIGBY, K. H. Broad stone of honor; or, the true sense and practice of chivalry. 5v. 1844-1877.....	783.14
CRIM, Matt. Adventures of a fair rebel. [Georgia story.] 1891.....	183.11	DIXON, Hepworth. John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 1849..	694.11
— In Beaver Cove and elsewhere. 1892..	183.10	DODD, Anna B. In and out of three Normandy inns. 1892.....	554.27
CROCKETT, S. R. Bog-myrtle and peat. Tales chiefly of Galloway. 1895....	185.2	DODGE, Mary M. Land of pluck. Stories. 1894.....	1104.11
— Lilac sunbonnet. 1895.....	184.20	DODS, Marcus, <i>ed.</i> Post-exilian prophets: Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi.....	486.15
— Play-actress. 1894.....	184.11	DOLBEAR, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. 1892.....	8102.22
CROWE, Joseph A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Titian; his life and times. 2v. 1881.	6103.2	DORCHESTER, Daniel. Christianity in the United States. 1890.....	491.15
CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1890.....	796.15	DOTY, A. H. Prompt aid to the injured. 1894.....	898.23
CURTIS, G. W. Literary and social essays. 1895.....	356.10	DOUGLAS, Amanda M. In wild rose time. 1895.....	184.9
CURWEN, J. Tonic sol-fa. [Music primer.].....	895.25	DOUGLASS, F. Life and times. [Autobiography.] 1893.....	6101.9
CURZON, G. N. Persia and the Persian question. 2v. 1892.....	797.9	DOWIE, James. The foot and its covering. 1861	8102.29
— Russia in Central Asia in 1889. 1889..	561.7	DOYLE, A. Conan. Doings of Raffles Haw; Study in scarlet. [1891.].....	184.25
CUTLER, Mrs. H. M. T. Phillippia, a woman's question. [1886.].....	946.6	— The parasite. [Hypnotism.] 1895....	183.31
CUTLER, T. W. Grammar of Japanese ornament and design. 1880.....	8522.34	— Round the red lamp: being facts and fancies of medical life. 1894.....	183.6
DAHLSTROM, K. P. Fireman's guide: handbook on the care of boilers. 1891	897.29	DRAKE, S. A. Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 1894.....	785.27
DANA, E. Description of the bounty lands in the state of Illinois; also, the principal roads and routes, by land and water through the territory of the United States, <i>etc.</i> 1819.	*557.24	DRAKE, S. G., <i>ed.</i> British archives and the founders of New England. 1860.	6101.6
DAUDET, Alphonse. La Belle Nivernaise. 1889	182.16	— Old Indian chronicle; tracts written and published in the time of King Philip's war. 1867.....	7101.8
DAVIDSON, A. B. Ezekiel. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1893	486.11	DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. Lighting in photographic studies. 1890.....	8105.9
DAVIDSON, J. L. S. Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. 1894.....	6641.10	— Photographic image. 1891.....	8105.10
DAVIDSON, T. Education of the Greek people and its influence on civilization. 1894.....	448.2.28	DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. [George Sand.] The devil's pool. 1894.....	183.24
DAVIE, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 1889.....	875.19	— Francois the waif. 1894.....	183.25
DAVIES, E. Life of William Taylor, D.D. [1885.].....	694.5	DUFF, Henrietta A. Virginia: a Roman sketch. 1877.....	37.78
DAVIES, H. E. General Sheridan. 1895.	681.7.11	DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoleon. 1894....	695.22
DAVIS, C. F. Manufacture of leather. 1884	8103.7	DUNCAN, Sara J. [Mrs. Everard Cotes.] Story of Sonny Sahib. 1895.....	1104.27
DAVIS, R. H. Princess Aline. 1895....	184.32	— Vernon's aunt. [Visit to India.] 1895.	184.7
DEANE, W. J. Joshua: his life and times. 1889	461.6.12	DURHAM, W. Astronomy. 1890.....	896.14
DELAND, Margaret. Philip and his wife. 1895	185.7	— Evolution, antiquity of man, bacteria, <i>etc.</i> 1890	897.25
DELEUZE, J. P. F. Practical instruction in animal magnetism. 1890.....	8111.32	EAGLE, Mary K. O., <i>ed.</i> Congress of women, Chicago, 1893.....	948.1
DELMAR, Alex. History of the precious metals. 1880.....	8103.23	EARHART, J. F. The color printer. [1894.]	8118.5
		EARL, Alice Morse. Costume of colonial times. 1894.....	796.16

EARL, Alice Morse, *continued*.

- , *ed.* Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771. 1894. 694.25
- EBERS, Georg. In the fire of the forge; a romance of old Nuremberg. 2v. 1895. 185.5
- EDGEWORTH, Maria. Life and letters; *ed.* by A. J. C. Hare. 2v. 1895. 6101.2
- EGYPTIAN book of the dead; *tr.* by C. H. S. Davis. 1894. *8542.45
- ELLIS, E. S. Indian wars of the United States. 1607-1891. [1892.] 798.2
- ELLIS, Mrs. S. S. Mothers of great men. 1892. 6102.6
- ELTERLEIN, Ernst von. Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained. 1886. 897.30
- EMERSON, Adaline T. Love-bound and other poems. 1895. 236.33
- EMERSON, Oliver F. History of the English language. 1894. 357.26
- EMERTON, Ephraim. Mediæval Europe, (814-1300). 1895. 7102.6
- ENGEL, L. From Handel to Hallé. 1890. 695.13
- ERMAN, Adolph. Life in ancient Egypt. 1894. 798.6
- ERRERA, Leo. Russian Jews: extermination or emancipation? 1894. 797.17
- ESPINASSE, Francis. Life of Voltaire. 1892. 693.29
- EVANS, G. G., *ed.* Illustrated history of the United States mint. 1890. 8101.11
- EVES, C. Washington. West Indies. 1889. 561.21
- EWING, Juliana H. Last words: a final collection of stories, 1894. j104.17
- FAGG, J. G. Forty years in South China; the life of Rev. John Van Nest Talmage. [1894.] 562.2
- FAITHFULL, Emily. Three visits to America, 1872-84. 1884. 561.17
- FALCKENBERG, R. History of modern philosophy. 1893. 485.16
- FARRAR, F. W. Eternal hope. Sermons. 1892. 484.30
- Messages of the books [of the New Testament]. 1892. 491.5
- FARRER, J. A. Crimes and punishments. 1880. 944.31
- FERNOW, Berthold, *ed.* New York in the Revolution. (New York state archives.) 1887. *8522.41
- FICHTE, Johann G. Science of knowledge. 1889. 483.7
- FIELD, Eugene. Love-songs of childhood. 1894. 238.1
- FIELD, Michael, *pseud.* Father's tragedy; William Rufus; Loyalty of love. 1886. 236.8
- FIELDE, Adele M. A corner of Cathay: studies from life among the Chinese. 1894. 557.18
- FIELDS, Mrs. J. T. Shelf of old books. 1894. 356.9
- FISKE, J. History of the United States for schools. 1894. 785.20
- FITZGERALD, Percy. Art of acting. 1892. 898.15
- FLAGG, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. 1875. 8101.15
- FLAMMARION, Camille. Popular astronomy. [1894.] 8104.1
- FLETCHER, W. I. Public libraries in America. 1894. 482.9
- FLUGEL, Ewald. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development: a study. 1891. 6102.5
- FORBES, Archibald. Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. 1891. 794.8

FORBES, Archibald, *continued*.

- Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. (English men of action.) 1895. 6102.28
- Czar and sultan: adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78. 1894. j797.11
- FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes. 1877. 8101.7
- FORTUNE, T. T. Black and white: land, labor, and politics in the South. 1884. 946.3
- FOTHERGILL, J. M. Manual of dietetics. 1886. 8101.6
- FRACKLETON, Mrs. S. S. Tried by fire; a work on china painting. 1892. 892.7
- FRESENIUS, K. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 1892. 8101.8
- System of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 1891. 8101.9
- FRITH, H. Schoolboys all the world over. 1885. j85.7
- FROEBEL, F. Pedagogics of the kindergarten. 1895. 448.2.30
- FROUDE, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1893. 796.23
- English seamen in the 16th century. 1895. 7103.10
- Life and letters of Erasmus. 1895. 695.21
- Luther. 1884. 687.25
- FULLER, A. W. and Wheeler, W. A. Artistic homes. 1891. *8542.44
- FUNK, I. M. and others, *ed.* Standard dictionary of the English language. 2v. 1894. A.22
- GAIRDNER, James. Henry VII. (Twelve English statesmen.) 1889. 687.28
- GARDINER, S. R. Historical biographies. 1887. 687.27
- GARDNER, Alice. Julian, philosopher and emperor. 1895. 664.1.13
- GARDNER, S. R. and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of English history. 1881. 795.2
- GARNETT, R. Milton. (Great writers)... 693.24
- Thomas Carlyle. (Great writers)... 693.15
- GARRIGUES, H. J. Diseases of women. 1894. 8106.18
- GEIKIE, A. Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. 1887. 557.16
- GEIKIE, James. Fragments of earth lore. 1893. 8104.16
- Prehistoric Europe; a geologic sketch. 1881. 8101.16
- GENUNG, J. F. Tennyson's In memoriam: its purpose and its structure. 1894. 236.31
- GERARD, Dorothea. Lady Baby. 1890. 172.16
- GIBBON, E. Memoirs; with essay by W. D. Howells. 1882. 687.29
- GIBERNE, Agnes. Radiant suns; sequel to "Sun, moon and stars." 1895. 8111.8
- GILDER, R. W. Five books of song. 1894. 236.23
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Notes on the compressive resistance of freestone, mortars and concretes. 1890. 8101.17
- GOETHE, J. W. von. Reineke Fox; West-Eastern divan; Achilleid; *tr.* by A. Rogers. 1890. 236.12
- GOMME, Alice B., *ed.* Children's singing games, with music. 2v. [1894.] 945.11
- GOMME, G. L., *ed.* Gentleman's magazine library: manners and customs. [England 1731-1868.] 1883. 952.3
- GOODNOW, Frank J. Comparative administrative law. 2v. 1893. 945.5

- GOODWIN, Maud W. Colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the Revolution. 1894..... 796.18
- GOODYEAR, W. H. Renaissance and modern art. 1894..... 8102.10
- Goss, Warren L. Tom Clifton; or, Western boys in Grant, and Sherman's army, '61-'65. [1892.]..... j104.15
- GOULD, G. M. Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences. 1894..... E.17
- GRAHAM, Marg C. Stories of the foot-hills. [California.] 1895..... 185.8
- GRANT, F. Samuel Johnson. (Great writers.)..... 693.22
- GRANT, G. M., *ed.* Picturesque Canada. 2v. F..... *8542.43
- GREEN, Calvin *and* Wells, S. Y. Summary view of the Millennial church. 1848..... 486.17
- GREGOROVIVS, F. History of the city of Rome in the Middle Ages. 2v. 1894. 7102.5
- GREVILLE, C. C. F. Memoirs: a journal of the reign of queen Victoria, 1837-60. 3v. 1885-7..... 755.5
- GRIFFIS, W. E. Japanese fairy world. 1887..... j104.26
- Religions of Japan. 1895..... 484.29
- Sir William Johnson. (Makers of America.) 1891..... 665.10.14
- GRIMM, C. L. W. Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament; *ed.* by J. H. Thayer. 1894..... 487.4
- GROSSMAN, Edwina B. Edwin Booth: recollections and letters of. 1894.. 695.18
- GROWOLL, A. Profession of bookselling, pt. 1. 1893..... 892.11
- GUINNESS, Mrs H. G. New world of Central Africa. 1890..... 554.32
- GURTEEN, S. H. Arthurian epic: a comparative study of the Cambrian, Breton, and Anglo-Norman versions of the story, and Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1895..... 344.34
- HADLEY, James. Essays, philological and critical. 1873..... 356.7
- HAGGARD, Rider. Heart of the world. 1895..... 185.6
- People of the mist. 1894..... 183.7
- HALDANE, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. 1887..... 693.27
- HALE, Lucretia P. Fagots for the fire-side; one hundred and fifty games, etc. 1895..... 8111.17
- Last of the Peterkins, etc. 1892..... j104.16
- HALL, H. Ethan Allen the Robin Hood of Vermont. 1892..... 693.10
- HALLAM, H. Literary history of Europe. 3v. 1871..... 353.19
- HAMERTON, Philip G. Landscape. 1885. *8542.37
- Life of Turner. 1889..... 6102.15
- Modern Frenchman. 1890..... 692.11
- HANCOCK, A. U. History of Chile. 1893.. 795.1.2
- HANNA, W. Life of Christ. [1863.].... 485.10
- HANNAY, D. Admiral Blake. (English worthies.) 1886..... 693.11
- HAPGOOD, Isabel F. Russian rambles. 1895..... 562.1
- HARE, J. I. C. American constitutional law. 2v. 1889..... 952.8
- HARPER, H. A. Bible and modern discoveries. 1891..... 483.15
- HARRADEN, Beatrice. Things will take a turn. [1894.]..... j104.19
- HARRISON, Mrs. B. Bachelor maid. 1894. 183.14
- HARRISON, F. New calendar of great men. 1892..... 692.21
- Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 1890..... 693.12
- HARVEY, W. H. Coin's financial school. [1894.]..... 951.8
- Tale of two nations. [Favors bi-metallism and free coinage of silver.] 1894..... 184.15
- HASSALL, Arthur. Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French monarchy. 1895..... 664.1.12
- HAYDEN, F. V. *and* Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. 1893..... 558.8
- HAZLITT, W. C., *ed.* English proverbs and proverbial phrases. 1882..... 355.18
- HEALY, G. P. A. Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894..... 694.32
- HEARN, Lafcadio. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. 1894..... 558.17
- "Out of the East": reveries and studies in new Japan. 1895..... 557.30
- HEBERD, S. S. History of Wisconsin under the dominion of France. 1890..... 785.28
- HEHN, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals in their migration from Asia to Europe. 1891..... 8107.18
- HEILPRIN, A. Animal life of our seashore. 1888..... 8112.5
- HEITMAN, F. B. Historical register of officers of the Continental army during the war of the Revolution, 1775-83. 1893..... 947.7
- HENDERSON, E. F. History of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894..... 795.12
- HENLEY, W. E. Book of verses. 1888... 236.4
- HENTY, G. A. In the heart of the Rockies. [Colorado.] 1895..... j104.21
- When London burned. 1895..... j104.22
- Wulf the Saxon; a story of the Norman conquest. 1895..... j104.24
- HEPWORTH, T. C. Book of the [magic] lantern. 1890..... 8102.16
- HERBERT, A., *ed.* Sacrifice of education to examination. 1889..... 945.13
- HERRICK, Christine T. Chafing-dish supper. 1894..... 898.30
- HESSEY, J. A. Sunday; its origin, history and present obligations. 1889..... 483.18
- HILL, D. J. Social influence of Christianity. 1894..... 945.17
- HINDS, A. B. Making of the England of Elizabeth. 1895..... 796.21
- HODGSON, F. T. Practical carpentry. 1883..... 8102.1
- HOFFMAN, F. S. Sphere of the state; or, the people as a body politic. 1895. 951.6
- HOLCOMBE, C. The real Chinaman. 1895. 563.1
- HOLST, H. von. French révolution tested by Mirabeau's career. 2v. 1894. 797.3
- HOLYOAKE, G. J. Co-operative movement to-day. 1891..... 946.2
- HOMER. Odyssey [Greek text]; *ed.*, with English notes, by W. W. Merry and J. Riddell. 1877..... 235.10
- HOOFs, claws and antlers of the Rocky mountains by the camera, with introd. by Theo. Roosevelt. 1894... *8542.39
- HOPE, Anthony. Prisoner of Zenda. 1894..... 184.8
- HOPPIN, J. M. Sermons upon faith, hope, and love; Horæ homileticæ. [1891.] 484.12

- HORACE. Opera omnia; *ed.* by A. J. Macleane. 1889. 235.11
- Works; tr. into English verse, with a life and notes, by Sir Theo. Martin. 2v. 1888. 235.12
- Odes; tr. by W. E. Gladstone. 1894. 237.11
- HOSMER, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane. 1889. 6103.3
- Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 945.15
- HOWE, E. G. Systematic science teaching. 1894. 448.2.27
- HOWE, Julia Ward. Later lyrics. 1887. 236.20
- HOWELLS, W. C. Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813-40. 1895. 6101.3
- HOYLE, Edm. Standard Hoyle; a complete authority upon games. 1887. 8102.4
- HUDSON, Eliz. H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2v. 1878. 692.23
- HUGHES, T. and Neale, E. V., *ed.* Manual for co-operators. 1888. 945.14
- HUGHES, T. P. American ancestry. 7v. 1887-92. *688.8
- HUGO, Victor. Art d'être grand-père. 354.26
- Chansons des rues et des bois. 1876. 236.13
- HUNT, W. M. Talks on art, 1st-2d series. 2v. 1892. 8101.25
- HUNTINGTON, Emily. Cooking garden. 1885. 892.15
- HUTCHINSON, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 1891. 898.11
- HUTTON, James. Central Asia from the Aryan to the Cossack. 1875. 558.11
- HUXLEY, T. H. Discourses, biological and geological. 1894. 898.22
- ILLINGWORTH, J. R. Personality, human and divine. 1894. 485.12
- ILLINOIS. Board of World's fair commissioners. Report of transactions, 1895. *9601.24
- *Legislative reports.* Journal of the house, 1888-89-93. 3v. *9601.10
- Journal of the senate, 1888-89-93. 3v. *9601.11
- Reports to the general assembly, 1890, 5v.; 1892, 6v. *9601.17
- University of Illinois. Report 17. 1894. *9601.8
- State board of health. Reports, 1885, '87. 2v. *9601.19
- INGRAM, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom. 1895. 951.24
- INTERNATIONAL congress of charities, *etc.*, Chicago, 1893. Care of children; Sociology in institutions of learning. 1894. 952.12
- The insane; The feeble-minded; Criminals. 1894. 947.15
- Organization of charities. 1894. 945.3
- INTERNATIONAL electrical congress. Proceedings, Chicago, 1893; *ed.* by Max Osterberg. 1894. 897.32
- JACKSON, F. G. Theory and practice of design. 1894. 8106.7
- JAHN, Otto. Life of Mozart. 3v. 1883. 695.3
- JAMES, G. F., *ed.* Handbook of university extension. 1893. 947.16
- JAMES, G. P. R. Henry of Guise; or, the states of Blois. 1845. 172.18
- Mary of Burgundy; or, revolt of Ghent. 1844. 172.19
- Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. 1845. 172.20
- JAMES, H., *jr.* An international episode. 1893. 183.2
- JAMESON, J. Alex. Treatise on constitutional conventions. 1887. 945.18
- JAMESON, J. F. Dictionary of United States history, 1492-1894. [1894.] 798.5
- JANES, L. G. Study of primitive Christianity. 1887. 483.20
- *and others.* Life and the conditions of survival; physical basis of ethics, sociology and religion. 1895. 8111.14
- JANVIER, T. A. In old New York. 1894. 785.19
- JAPP, Alex. H. [*H. A. Page.*] Industrial curiosities. 1891. 8102.25
- Thomas DeQuincey; his life and writings. 695.5
- JAY, J. Correspondence and public papers, 1763-1781; *ed.* by H. P. Johnston. 4v. [1890.] 947.10
- JEBB, R. C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæus. 2v. 1876. 353.17
- JEFFERIES, R. Life of the fields. 1888. 355.2
- JENKINS, C. F., *comp.* Quaker poems. 1893. 236.7
- JEROME, J. K. John Ingerfield, *etc.* 1894. 183.32
- JEWITT, L. Ceramic art in Great Britain. [1883.] 8108.8
- JOHNSON, Bradley T. General Washington. (Great commanders.) 1894. 681.7.8
- JOHNSTON, Alex. K. Africa. 1884. 558.20
- JOHNSTON, H. H. Kilima-Njaro expedition in eastern equatorial Africa. 1885. 558.19
- JOHNSTON, H. P. Yale and her honor-roll in the American revolution, 1775-83. 1888. 447.21
- JOHNSTON, R. M. Little Ike Templin, *etc.* 1894. j104.18
- JOHNSTONE, C. F. Historical abstracts. 1880. 795.15
- JOKAI, Maurus. Eyes like the sea. 1894. 182.31
- JONES, Owen. Grammar of ornament. 1868. *8542.41
- JOYNSON, F. H., *ed.* Mechanic's and student's guide in general machine gearing. 1874. 8103.11
- JUDSON, H. P. Europe in the 19th century. 1894. 796.10
- JUNKER, W. Travels in Africa, 1879-83. 1891. 558.21
- Travels in Africa, 1882-85. 1892. 558.22
- KADASA, *Hindu poet.* Sakountalâ; *ed.*, with notes, by Sir Monier Williams. 1887. 356.1
- KANT, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason; tr. by T. K. Abbott. 1889. 485.8
- KAPP, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb. 1884. 694.8
- KAPP, Gisbert. Electric transmission of energy. 1891. 8102.17
- KAUFMANN, M. Christian socialism. 1888. 946.15
- KAY, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880. 794.7
- KEELY, R. N. and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas. 1892. 558.24
- KEENE, H. G. Literature of France. [Manual.] 1892. 355.1
- KELLEY, J. P. Law of service: a study in Christian altruism. 1894. 486.24
- KELLY, W. K. History of the house of Austria, in continuation of the history by W. Coxe. 1889. 796.12
- KELLY, W. J. Presswork: a practical handbook. 1894. 8111.9
- KELTIE, J. S. and Renwick, I. P. A., *ed.* Statesman's year-book for 1895. D.7.1895

KEMBLE, J. M. Saxons in England. 2v. 1849.....	795.17	LITCHFIELD, Grace D. Knight of the Black Forest. 1894.....	183.27
KEMP, D. Manual of yacht and boat sailing. 1885.....	8103.1	LITTLE epicure: 700 choice recipes. [1894.]	8105.16
KENT, W. W. Architectural wrought iron. 1888.....	8108.2	LOCH, C. S. Charity organization. 1890.	947.1
KERR, Norman. Inebriety or narcomania. [1888.].....	8104.14	LOCKWOOD, T. D. Electrical measurement and the galvanometer. 1890..	8102.19
KEYSER, Leander S. In bird land. 1894.	8105.5	LOFTIE, W. J. Inigo Jones and Christopher Wren; or, the rise and decline of modern architecture in England. 1893.....	8118.6
KING, Capt. C. Cadet days: a story of West Point. 1894.....	j98.28	— Inns of court and chancery. 1895....	946.16
KING, Grace. Jean Baptiste Lemoine. 1892.....	665.10.13	LOMBROSO, C. and Ferrero, W. The female offender. 1895.....	951.20
KING, J. E. and Cookson, C. Introduction to the comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. 1890.....	354.25	LOMENIE, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. 1857.....	6101.14
KINGSLEY, C. Literary and general lectures and essays. 1890.....	355.4	LORIMER, G. C. The argument for Christianity. 1894.....	491.9
KINGSTON, W. H. G. In the wilds of Africa. 1893.....	j104.2	LOSSING, B. J. The two Spies; Nathan Hale and John André. 1892.....	692.20
— and Frith, H. Notable voyagers from Columbus to Nordenskiöld. 1892...	694.9	LOVE, W. DeLoss. Fast and thanksgiving days of New England. 1895...	491.10
KITSON, A. Scientific solution of the money question. 1895.....	951.25	LOW, Sidney J. and Pulling, F. S. Dictionary of English history. 1885..	795.18
KLEIN, Hermann J. Star atlas. 1893...	8542.38	LOWE, C. Prince Bismarck. 2v. 1886...	695.11
KNIGHT, W. Philosophy of the beautiful. 1891.....	8102.13	LOWELL, J. R. Literary essays. 6v. 1892.	355.11
KRAFFT-EBING, R. von. Experimental study in the domain of hypnotism. 1893.....	8107.10	LOWELL, P. Chosön; a sketch of Korea. 1888.....	554.22
KUNZ, G. T. Gems and precious stones of North America.....	8108.3	LUBBOCK, Sir J. The use of life. 1894..	355.22
LADD, G. T. Primer of psychology. 1894.	486.2	LUMMIS, C. F. Spanish pioneers. 1893..	785.17
LANDSELL, H. Chinese central Asia; a ride to Little Tibet. 2v. 1894.....	561.14	LYMAN, H. M. Insomnia. 1885.....	8106.16
LANG, Andrew. Ballads and verses vain. 1884.....	236.18	MABIE, H. W. My study fire. 2v. 1895..	342.32
— Cock Lane and commonsense. [Ghosts, hallucinations, etc.] 1894.....	484.9	— Our New England. Illus. 1890.....	*8522.40
— Letters to dead authors. 1893.....	357.8	— Under the trees and elsewhere. Essays. 1893.....	357.6
— Myth, ritual and religion. 2v. 1887..	486.5	MC CARTHY, Justin. Sir Robert Peel. 1891.	692.16
LANG, J. M. Gideon and the judges.....	461.6.17	MC CLELLAN, G. Regional anatomy. 2v. 1891.....	*8108.4
LARNED, J. N. History for ready reference. 5v. 1894.....	E.16	MACDONALD, E. J. J., <i>marshal of France</i> . Recollections of. 2v. 1892.....	695.12
LARNED, Walter C. Churches and castles of mediæval France. 1895.....	557.28	MACINTYRE, Donald. Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas. 1891.....	561.10
LARSON, A. Danish-Norwegian-English dictionary. 1884.....	358.10	MACKAY, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch. 1888.....	355.14
LATIMER, Eliz. W. England in the 19th century. 1894.....	797.12	MACKINTOSH, Sir Jas. Memoirs. 2v. 1835.	695.7
LEAF, Walter. Companion to the Iliad. 1892.....	236.15	MACLAY, A. C. Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. 1890.....	184.17
LEAR, E. Nonsense books. 1894.....	j207.16	MACLAY, W. Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States, in 1789-91. [1880.].....	926.9
LE BRUN, Mme. Souvenirs. 1879.....	695.9	MC PHERSON, E. Hand-book of politics for 1894.....	915.4
LEE, Fitzhugh. General Lee. (Great commanders.) 1894.....	681.7.9	MAC VICAR, M. Principles of education. 1892.....	484.15
LEFEVRE, P. G. A. John DeWitt; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 1885.....	695.10	MADEN, F. Autograph of Shakespeare, and the orthography of his name. 1888.....	237.19
LEGGE, A. O. Sunny Manitoba; its people and its industries. 1893.....	561.2	MAETZNER, E. A. T. English grammar. 3v. 1874.....	356.4
LENORMANT, Francois and Chevallier, E. Ancient history of the East to the Median wars. 2v. 1869.....	796.22	MAGINNIS, Arthur J. Atlantic ferry; its ships, men and working. 1892....	946.4
LE SAGE, Alain René. Asmodeus.....	183.9	MAILLES, Jacques de. History of Bayard, the good chevalier. 1883.....	688.4
LESSING, G. E. Education of the human race. 1883.....	945.27	MAIR, A. Studies in the Christian evidences. 1894.....	486.18
LEWES, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. 1892.....	237.6	MALLOCK, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare. 1894....	951.10
LEWES, L. W. Women of Shakespeare. 1895.....	356.12	MALORY, Sir T. History of King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table. 3v. 1889.....	485.4
LINDSAY, A. W. C. Lord Crawford. Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2v. 1885.....	8103.9	MARBOT, J. B. A., <i>Baron de</i> . Memoirs. 2v. 1892.....	695.8
		MARDEN, Orison S. Pushing to the front; or, success under difficulties. 1895.	486.1

MARRIOTT, J. A. R. <i>Makers of modern Italy; Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi.</i> 1889.....	693.1
MARSHALL, Julian. <i>Handel.</i> 1890.....	693.2
MARSTON, R. B. <i>Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing.</i> [1894.]	344.33
MARTIN, G. H. <i>Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system.</i> [1894.].....	448.2.29
MARTIN, T. C. <i>and Wetzler, Joseph. Electric motor and its applications.</i> 1892.....	8108.5
MARZIALS, Frank T. <i>Life of Léon Gambetta.</i> 1890.....	687.26
— <i>Life of Victor Hugo. (Great writers.)</i> 1888.....	693.21
MASOCH, Leopold von S. <i>Jewish tales.</i> 1894.....	183.19
MASON, Mrs. A. G. <i>Women of the French salons.</i> 1891.....	688.3
MASON, Arthur J. <i>Faith of the gospel; a manual of Christian doctrine.</i> 1894.....	486.9
MASON, Otis T. <i>Origins of invention: a study of industry among primitive peoples.</i> 1895.....	8112.1
— <i>Woman's share in primitive culture.</i> 1894.....	946.1.1
MASON, W. <i>and Mathews, W. S. B. Primer of music.</i> 1894.....	895.22
MASPERO, G. <i>Dawn of civilization: Egypt and Chaldæa.</i> 1894.....	*798.4
MASSON, D. <i>Chatterton; a story of 1770.</i> 1874.....	694.14
MATEAUX, Clara L. <i>Brave lives and noble.</i> [Biog. sketches.] 1883.....	692.10
MATHEWS, F. Schuyler. <i>Familiar flowers of field and garden.</i> 1895.....	8112.3
MATTHEWS, Brander <i>and others.</i> <i>With my friends: tales told in partnership.</i> 1891.....	184.16
MAY, A. <i>Practical grammar of the Swedish language.</i> 1873.....	358.3
MAY, Sir T. E. <i>Democracy in Europe.</i> 2v. 1889.....	944.24
MENEVAL, C.-F. de. <i>Memoirs of Napoleon I., 1802-15.</i> 2v. 1894.....	692.17
MEREDITH, G. <i>Tale of Chloe, etc.</i> [1895.]	185.9
MERIVALE, H. <i>and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. (Great writers.)</i> 1891.....	693.28
MERRIMAN, Effie W. <i>Socials.</i> [1891.]...	8112.7
MERRIMAN, M. <i>Treatise on hydraulics.</i> 1892.....	8103.20
MICHELET, Jules. <i>Joan of Arc.</i> [1858.]	694.7
MIDDLETON, J. H. <i>Ancient Rome in 1885.</i> 1885.....	523.19
— <i>Remains of ancient Rome.</i> 2v. 1892...	561.6
MILL, J. Stuart. <i>Socialism.</i> [1891.]....	951.9
MILLER, Hugh. <i>Landscape geology: a plea for the study of geology by landscape-painters.</i> 1891.....	8112.6
MILLER, Olive T. <i>A bird-lover in the West.</i> 1894.....	8105.15
MILLET, F. D. <i>The Danube, from the Black Forest to the Black Sea.</i> 1893.....	558.1
MILLS, J. H. <i>Heat; science of warming and ventilation of buildings.</i> 1890.....	8118.11
MITCHELL, H. G. <i>Amos: an essay in exegesis.</i> 1893.....	485.18
MOLIERE, J. B. P. <i>Œuvres.</i> 2v. 1880....	355.20
MOLLETT, J. W. <i>Illustrated dictionary of art and archæology.</i> 1883.....	8101.26
— <i>Rembrandt. (Great artists.)</i> 1890....	694.3

MONKHOUSE, W. C. <i>Turner. (Great artists.)</i> 1889.....	6102.2
MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. <i>Essais.</i> 2v. 1882.....	355.21
MOORE, C. H. <i>Development and character of Gothic architecture.</i> 1890..	8104.7
MORELLI, Giacomo. <i>Italian painters.</i> 1892.....	695.15
MORLEY, J. <i>On compromise.</i> 1891.....	484.22
MORRIS, W. <i>Hopes and fears for art.</i> 1882.....	8102.14
— <i>Roots of the mountains. [Romance.]</i> 1893.....	184.23
— <i>and Magnusson, E., ed. Sagalibrary.</i> 4v. 1890-94.....	355.12
MORRISON, W. D. <i>Crime and its causes.</i> 1891.....	946.11
MORTON, F. W., <i>comp.</i> <i>Woman in epigram.</i> 1894.....	357.10
MOSCHELES, Ignaz, <i>ed.</i> <i>Life of Beethoven; including the biography by A. Schindler.</i>	694.22
MOULTON, Louise C. <i>Arthur O'Shaughnessy; with selections from his poems.</i> 1894.....	236.27
MOULTON, Richard G., <i>ed.</i> <i>Four years of novel reading.</i> 1895.....	357.28
MOWRY, W. A. <i>Talks with my boys.</i> 1892.....	486.3
MOXOM, Philip S. <i>Aim of life: plain talks to young men and women.</i> 1894.....	486.4
MUIR, J. <i>Mountains of California.</i> 1894.....	557.14
MUIR, Sir W. <i>The caliphate; its rise, decline and fall.</i> 1892.....	797.6
MULLER, F. Max. <i>Three lectures on the Vedānta philosophy.</i> 1894.....	485.17
MULLINGER, J. B. <i>University of Cambridge, to 1625.</i> 2v. 1873.....	947.3
MUNSELL, Joel. <i>Chronology of the origin and progress of paper and paper-making.</i> 1876.....	8111.12
MURFREE, Mary N. <i>Phantoms of the foot-bridge and other stories.</i> 1895.....	184.27
MURRAY, D. <i>Story of Japan.</i> 1894.....	752.1.39
NEVINSON, H. W. <i>Schiller. (Great writers.)</i> 1889.....	693.25
NEWCOMB, Simon. <i>Algebra.</i> 1888.....	8105.1
NEWELL, Jane H., <i>ed.</i> <i>A reader in botany.</i> 2v. 1895.....	882.30
NICOLL, W. R. <i>Ten-minute sermons.</i> [1894.].....	486.20
NOHL, Ludwig. <i>Life of Liszt.</i> 1892....	694.24
NORDAU, Max. <i>Degeneration [in literature and art].</i> 1895.....	358.1
NORTHCOTE, J. S. <i>and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea.</i> 3v. in 2. 1880..	7102.1
NORTON, C. B. <i>World's fairs from London, 1851, to Chicago, 1893.</i> 1890.....	8118.8
NORTON, C. E. <i>and others.</i> <i>Four American universities: Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia.</i> 1895.....	948.5
O'DONOGHUE, Mrs. N. P. <i>Ladies on horseback.</i> 1889.....	8104.18
OMAN, V. E. <i>Svensk-Engelsk hand-ordbok.</i> 1889.....	358.8
OORT, H. <i>and Hooykaas, I. Bible for learners.</i> 3v. 1889-92.....	484.16
OSBORNE, Dorothy. <i>Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652-54; ed. by E. A. Parry.</i> [1888.].....	694.31
OSLER, W. <i>Diagnosis of abdominal tumors.</i> 1895.....	8107.11
OTTE, Miss E. C. <i>Simplified grammar of the Danish language.</i> 1884.....	358.5

OTTE, *Miss E. C., continued.*

— Simplified grammar of the Swedish language	358.4
OVERTON, J. H. English church in the 19th century, 1800-33. 1894.....	485.15
PAGE, D: Chips and chapters: a book of amateur and young geologists. 1869.	8102.26
PAGE, T: Nelson. Burial of the guns, etc. 1894.....	183.21
PAINTER, F. V. N. Luther on education. [1889.]	951.14
PARKER, Gilbert. Trail of the sword. 1894	184.14
PARKER, J. H: Concise glossary to terms in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. 1888.....	898.21
— Introduction to Gothic architecture. 1888	898.20
PARKER, Theo. Historic Americans; Franklin, Washington, John Adams, and Jefferson. 1870.....	694.26
PARKHURST, C: H. Our fight with Tammany. 1895.....	951.7
PARKHURST, H. E. The birds' calendar. 1894	8105.6
PARTRIDGE, W: O. Technique of sculpture. 1895.....	8112.4
PAULSEN, Friedrich. German universities: their character and historical development. 1895.....	951.21
PAYN, James. Walter's word. 1875....	36:987
PENDLETON, L: Sons of Ham; a tale of the new South. 1895.....	184.28
PENN, W: No cross, no crown. [1694.]..	484.24
PEROWNE, T. T. Haggai and Zechariah; Malachi. 1893.....	486.14
PERRAULT, C: Popular tales. [French text]; ed., with introd., by Andrew Lang. 1888.....	185.13
PERROT, Georges and Chipiez, C: History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 1883	896.22
— History of art in primitive Greece: Mycenaean art. 2v. 1894.....	*8108.10
— History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2v. 1890....	896.23
PETERSON, C. J. P. Norwegian-Danish grammar and reader. 1875.	358.9
PHILIPSON, D: Old European Jewries. 1894.	796.7
PHILLMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico. (Great artists.) 1892.....	694.1
PHIPSON, T. L. The storm and its portents. [French revolution.] 1878.	797.2
*POCKET dictionary of the English and Dano-Norwegian languages. 1887..	358.7
POCKET dictionary of the English and Swedish languages. 1887.....	358.6
POLE, W: Evolution of whist. 1895....	8111.30
PYLE, Howard. Twilight land. 1895....	j108.1
QUATREFAGES, A. de. The pygmies. 1895.	8112.2
QUILTER, Harry. Giotto. (Great artists.) 1889	6102.27
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. 1895.....	752.1.44
RAMABAI Sarasvati, <i>Pundita</i> . High-caste Hindu woman. 1887.....	947.8
RAWLINSON, G: Ezra and Nehemiah: their lives and times. [1890.].....	461.6.16
RAYMOND, Evelyn. Little lady of the horse. 1894	j104.14

RAYNE, <i>Mrs. M. L.</i> What can a woman do? [1893.]	952.4
RECORDS of the past: Egyptian and Assyrian monuments; ed. by S. Birch. 12v. 1875-9.....	794.1
REED, S. B. Dwellings for village and country. 1885.....	892.8
REED, T: B. Reed's rules: a manual of general parliamentary law. 1894...	951.1
REMSEN, Ira. Elements of chemistry. 1892	8111.1
— Inorganic chemistry. 1892.....	8106.2
— Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon. 1892.....	8111.2
RENDALL, G. H: Cradle of the Aryans. 1889	561.8
REUSS, E. W. E. History of the New Testament. 2v. 1884.....	491.2
RHOSCOMYL, Owen. Jewel of Ynys Galan. 1895.....	185.1
RHYS, J: Celtic Britain. 1882.....	796.20
RICHARDSON, B: W. Temperance lesson book. 1888.....	951.18
RICHARDSON, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. 4v. 1889-91.....	898.2
RICKETTS, Pierre de P. Notes on assaying and assay schemes. 1891.....	8106.3
RIDGWAY, Robert. Descriptive catalogue of the birds of Illinois. 2v. 1889-95.	8521.33.1-2
RIDPATH, J: C. Great races of mankind. 4v. [1893.].....	8128.1
RILEY, James W. Afterwhiles. 1894....	236.26
RIMMER, A. About England with Dickens. 1883.....	554.26
RITCHIE, Anne Thackeray. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 1895	6101.4
ROBERTS, R. D. Earth's history: an introduction to modern geology. 1893.	8102.11
ROBERTS, W. Printers' marks. 1893.....	361.3
ROBERTSON, E. S. Longfellow. (Great writers.)	693.23
ROBERTSON, W: Life and times of John Bright. 2v. 1889.....	6101.7
ROBINSON, W: Gas and petroleum engines. 1890.....	8106.4
RODWAY, James. In the Guiana forest: studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life. 1894.....	8104.29
ROPER, S. Young engineer's own book. 1890	8111.7
ROPES, J: Codman. The first Napoleon: a sketch, political and military. 1895.	6101.10
ROSCOE, <i>Sir H: E.</i> John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. 1895....	6102.23
ROSE, J. H. Century of continental history, 1780-1880. 1889.....	797.14
— Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. 1894.....	796.17
ROTH, C. Student's atlas of artistic anatomy. 1891.....	*8542.47
ROUTLEDGE, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. 1891.	8106.5
RUDLER, F: W. and Chisholm, G: G. Europe; ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay. 1885.....	561.9
RUSDEN, G: W: History of Australia. 3v. 1883.....	797.16
RUSKIN, J: Aratra Pentelici; elements of sculpture. 1892.....	8111.3

- RUSKIN, J., *continued*.
- Crown of wild olive. 1891..... 357.14
 - Eagle's nest; the relation of science and art. 1891..... 8111.4
 - "A joy forever"; political economy of art. 1891..... 8105.11
 - Letters to a college friend during the years 1840-45. 1894..... 357.17
 - Two paths. 1891..... 8111.5
 - Verona and other lectures. 1894..... 8106.9
 - RUSSELL, G: W: E. Right Hon. W: E. Gladstone. 1891..... 687.30
 - RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. [1865.]..... 694.10
 - RYLAND, F. Chronological outlines of English literature. 1890..... 355.15
 - SABATIER, P. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894..... 695.17
 - SAINTSBURY, G: History of Elizabethan literature. 1887..... 357.18
 - Marlborough. (English worthies.) 1886..... 6102.7
 - SAMUEL, Mark. Amateur aquarist. [1894.] 882.31
 - SANBORN, F. B., *ed*. Familiar letters of Henry David Thoreau. 1894..... 694.6
 - SANBORN, Kate. Abandoning an adopted farm. [Humorous.] 1894..... 898.25
 - A truthful woman in Southern California. 1894..... 557.19
 - SANDERS, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1888..... 6102.8
 - SAUNIER, C. Treatise on modern horology. 1887..... 8118.1
 - SATCE, A. H. Ancient empires of the East. 1892..... 796.24
 - Babylonian literature. 1877..... 356.14
 - "Higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 1894..... 485.9
 - Primer of Assyriology. [1894.]..... 796.19
 - SCARTAZZINI, G. A. Handbook to Dante. 1893..... 238.18
 - SCHAFF, Philip. Christ and Christianity. 1885..... 483.6
 - Encyclopædia of living divines and Christian workers. 1887..... A.12.4
 - Oldest church manual. Called the teaching of the twelve apostles.... 491.8
 - SCHARF, J. T. History of the Confederate states navy. 1894..... 7103.9
 - SCHNEIDER, J. Astronomical spectroscopy. 1894..... 8104.17
 - SCHLIEMANN, H. Ilios; the city and country of the Trojans. 1880..... 548.23
 - SCHLOSS, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1892..... 945.23
 - SCHOUER, James. Thomas Jefferson. (Makers of America.) 1893.... 665.10.17
 - SCHRADER, Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples. 1890... 797.18
 - SCHREIBER, T. Atlas of classical antiquities. 1895..... *8542.49
 - SCIDMORE, Eliza R. Appletons' guide-book to Alaska and the Northwest coast. 1893..... 557.10
 - SCIOBERET, Pierre. Tales of country life in La Gruyère. 1887..... 183.8
 - SCOTT, E: Dancing. [Handbook.] 1894. 8102.31
 - SCOTT, Sir G: G. Lectures on mediæval architecture. 2v. 1879..... 8103.22
 - SCOTT, H: W. Distinguished American lawyers. 1891..... 688.5
 - SEELYE, Julius H. Citizenship. 1894... 946.9
 - SEIDEL, Martin. In the time of Jesus: historical pictures. [1885.]..... 484.11
 - SERGEANT, Adeline. Caspar Brook's daughter..... 182.7
 - SERGEANT, Lewis. Government hand-book: a record of the forms and methods of government. 1890..... 946.8
 - SHALER, N. S. Nature and man in America. 1891..... 898.10
 - Sea and land: features of coasts and oceans with special reference to the life of man. 1894..... 8104.30
 - SHARP, W: Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888..... 693.20
 - SHARPE, Edm. Seven periods of English architecture. 1888..... 8118.3
 - SHAW, Albert. Municipal government in Great Britain. 1895..... 952.2
 - SHAW, W. A. History of currency, 1252-1894..... 952.11
 - SHELDON, C: M. Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. 1894..... 183.30
 - SHEPHERD, G: H. Short history of the British school of painting. 1891.. 8106.19
 - SHOEMAKER, M. M. Trans-Caspia: the sealed provinces of the Czar. 1895.. 562.5
 - SIDGWICK, H: Methods of ethics. 1890.. 491.7
 - SILL, E: Rowland. Poems. 1893..... 238.11
 - SIME, James. Goethe. (Great writers.) [1888.]..... 693.19
 - SIMMS, W: G. Life of Francis Marion. [1884.]..... 694.28
 - SKEAT, W. W: Principles of English etymology, 1st-2nd ser. 1887-91..... 357.19
 - *ed*. Joseph of Arimathea. 1871..... 237.8
 - — Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish metrical romance. 1865..... 237.9
 - SKINNER, C: R., *ed*. Arbor day manual 1890..... 8106.15
 - SMITH, Arthur. Chinese characteristics. [1894.]..... 558.30
 - SMITH, B: E., *ed*. Century cyclopedia of names. 1894..... A.21
 - SMITH, Garnet, *ed*. Melancholy of Stephen Allard. 1894..... 491.16
 - SMITH, G: A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. 1895..... 561.12
 - SMITH, Goldwin. Life of Jane Austen. 1890..... 693.13
 - The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison. 1892..... 692.24
 - SMITH, Mrs. L. T. [Lillie T. Meade.] Tip cat. 1893..... j104.10
 - SMITH, Mary P. W. Jolly good times today. 1894..... j104.13
 - SMITH, P. H. Acadia: a lost chapter in American history..... 788.20
 - SMITH, R. P. and others. The higher criticism..... 482.26
 - SMITH, Sidney. Essays, social and political. [1874.]..... 951.15
 - SMITH, W: Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 1872..... B.36
 - Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 1872..... B.37
 - and Cheetham, S: Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2v. 1875-80..... B.38
 - and Wace, H: Dictionary of Christian biography. 4v. 1878-87..... B.39
 - SORAUER, Paul. Physiology of plants for gardeners, etc.. 1895..... 8107.20

SPENCER, Herbert. Philosophy of style. 1892.....	357.13	TALLACK, W: Penological and preventive principles. 1889.....	952.5
SPITTA, P. Bach; his work and influence. 3v. 1884.....	6101.11	TARR, Ralph S. Economic geology of the United States. 1894.....	8107.12
SPRINGSTEED, Annie F. Expert waitress: a manual. 1894.....	898.7	TAYLOR, Bayard. At home and abroad. 2v. [1859-62.].....	557.23
STARR, L: Hygiene of the nursery. 1891.	8111.20	TAYLOR, I: Origin of the Aryans. 1889.	7102.2
STEBBING, T. R. R. History of crustacea: recent malacostraca. 1893.....	815.4.71	TAYLOR, R. W. C. Introduction to a history of the factory system. 1886..	952.6
STEEL, Flora A. Tales of the Punjab told by the people. 1894.....	104.25	TCHENG-KI-TONG. Chin-chin; or, the Chinaman at home. 1895.....	557.29
STEPHEN, Leslie and Lee, Sidney, ed. Dictionary of national biography. [English.] v. 1-43. A-Passelewe. 1885-95.....	696.1	THACKERAY, W: M. Collection of letters, 1847-55. 1887.....	6101.17
STEPHENS, T: G: Sir Edward Landseer. (Great artists.) 1883.....	694.2	THAUSING, M. Albert Dürer; his life and works. 2v. 1882.....	6103.1
STEPNIAK, pseud. Underground Russia. 1883.....	561.15	THAXTER, Celia. Letters; ed. by A. F. and R. L. 1895.....	6102.24
STEVENS, W: A. and Burton, E. DeW. Harmony of the gospels for historical study. 1894.....	485.2	THAYER, J. H., ed. [Grimm's] Greek-lexicon of the New Testament. 1894.....	487.4
STEVENSON, J. J. House architecture. 2v. 1880.....	8118.7	THEAL, G: McC. History of the Boers in South Africa. 1887.....	7103.3
STEVENSON, Robert L: Amateur emigrant from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. 1895.....	562.4	— South Africa. (Story of the nations.) 1894.....	752.1.41
— Memories and portraits. 1890.....	355.13	THEOCRITUS. Opera; ed., with Latin notes, by C. Wordsworth. 1877.....	358.11
— and Fanny Van de G. The dynamiter. 1893.....	184.22	THEURIET, André. The Abbé Daniel. 1894.	184.13
— and Osbourne, Lloyd. The ebb tide. 1894.....	185.12	THOMAS, C. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. 1890.....	796.25
STICKNEY, A. B. Railway problem. 1891.	951.16	THOMAS, Edith M. Lyrics and sonnets. 1889.....	238.12
STILLE, C: J. Life and times of John Dickenson. 1891.....	6101.12	THOMPSON, A. C. Protestant missions; their rise and early progress. 1894..	486.10
STOCKTON, F. R. Pomona's travels [in Great Britain]. [1894.].....	184.19	THOMS, J: Alex. Complete concordance to the revised version of the New Testament. 1883.....	*483.5
STODDARD, J: L. Glimpses of the world: [photographic views of nature and art]. 1892.....	*8522.42	THOMSON, Jos. To the central African lakes and back. 2v. 1881.....	561.18
STORY, W: W. Vallombrosa. [Valley and abbey east of Florence.] 1881.....	562.3	THOREAU, H: D. Familiar letters of; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1894.....	694.6
STRANGE, E: F. Alphabets: handbook of lettering with historical, critical and practical descriptions. 1995..	8111.31	THORNBURY, G. W. Shakspeare's England. 2v. 1856.....	7102.7
STRATTON, Ezra M. World on wheels; or, carriages, with their historical associations. 1878.....	8104.4	THORNDIKE, Rachel S., ed. Sherman letters: correspondence between General and Senator Sherman from 1837 to 1891. 1894.....	692.18
STREETER, Edw. W: Precious stones and gems. 1887.....	8104.27	THUCYDIDES. Works; tr. by B. Jowett. 2v. 1881.....	7103.7
STRETTELL, Alma, col. and tr. Lullabies of many lands. 1894.....	237.12	THURSTON, R. H: Manual of steam boilers. 1892.....	8107.4
STRONG, J. C. Wah-kee-nah and her people. [Pacific coast Indians.] 1893.	785.25	— Materials of engineering construction. 3v. 1883-4.....	8107.5
STUART, Ruth McE. Story of Babette. 1894.....	184.6	THWING, C: F. The college woman. [1894.]	484.21
STUART, V. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America; also in the West Indies and Florida. 1891.....	548.19	TISCHENDORF, C., ed. Vetus testamentum Græce juxta LXX interpretes 2v. 1880.....	483.10
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. The age and the church. [1893.].....	483.2	TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Republic of the U.S. 1892.....	952.7
SUMNER, W: G. Robert Morris. 1892..	665.10.16	TODHUNTER, I: Algebra. 1890.....	8111.23
SUNSET club, Chicago. Year books. [Papers, addresses, etc.] 1889-93. 3v.	927.8	TOLMAN, W: H. Municipal reform movements in the United States. 1895..	951.13
SWINBURNE, A. C: William Blake. 1868.	6101.16	TOLSTOI, Alexis. Prince Serebryani. [Russia; Ivan the terrible.] 1892....	166.30
SWING, D: Old pictures of life. 2v. 1894.	357.24	TOMKINS, H: G. Studies in time of Abraham. 1879.....	491.14
SYLVESTER, W. A. House-carpenter's companion. 1883.....	8102.3	TONER, Josiah M. Dictionary of elevations and climatic register of the U. S. 1874.....	8107.6
SYMONDS, J: A. Sketches in Italy and Greece. 1880.....	558.15	TOWNSEND, P. D. Joseph Haydn. (Great musicians.) 1884.....	693.3
TAIT, P: G. Properties of matter. 1885.	8104.26	TOZER, H: F. Islands of the Ægean. 1890.	557.3
		TRAILL, H. D., ed. Social England: a record of the progress of the people. v. 1-3. 1894-95.....	7104.1

TREVELYAN, G. O. Early history of [Charles James] Fox.....	692.14	WARNER, C. D. The golden house. 1895.	183.28
TREVERT, E. Electric railway engineering. 1892	8107.7	WARREN, F. M. History of the novel previous to the 17th century. 1895.	357.16
TRIBUNE almanac. 1889	931.2	WATSON, Rev. J. [Ian Maclaren.] Beside the bonnie brier bush. 1895.....	184.18
TULLOCK, J. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation. 1893.....	694.12	WATSON, Robert G. Spanish and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. 2v. 1884.....	7103.2
TURGENEV, Ivan. House of gentlefolk. 1894	183.17	WATTS, H. E. Cervantes. (Great writers.) [Iceland.] 1876.....	693.16
TYLER, W. S. History of Amherst college. 1895.....	951.26	WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna Jökull. 2 series. 1880.....	557.21
TYNDALL, J. Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 1888	8103.13	WEDMORE, F. Studies in English art. High school arithmetic. 1892.....	8106.20
VALERA, Juan. Commander Mendoza. 1893	182.19	WENTWORTH, G. A. and Hill, T. High school arithmetic. 1892.....	8111.28
VAN ALSTINE, Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. 1890	6102.21	WEST, Mary A. Childhood: its care and culture. 1889	491.12
VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. S. English cathedrals. 1892.....	8118.10	WHARTON, Anne H. Colonial days and dames. 1895.....	785.24
VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2v. 1888	483.19	WHARTON, Francis, ed. Digest of the international law of the United States. 3v. 1887.....	952.10
VIAUD, Julien [Pierre Loti.] From lands of exile. 1888.....	557.13	WHEELER, Candace, ed. Columbia's emblem: Indian corn. 1893.....	897.22
VICKERS, R. H. History of Bohemia. 1894	797.5	WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanack for 1893..	D.10
VIGNOLA, G. B. da. Five orders of architecture. 1891.....	*8542.50	WHITCOMB, S. L. Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894.....	355.16
VINCENT, Frank. Actual Africa: a tour of exploration. 1895.....	563.2	WHITE, A. S. Development of Africa. 1890	563.3
VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Rational building. 1895	8107.17	WHITNEY, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln, etc. [1892.].....	6101.8
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Candide; or, the optimist. 1884.....	323.31	WHITON, J. M. Early pupils of the spirit: the ethical development of the prophets of Israel. 1885.....	486.23
— Epîtres, satires, contes, epigrammes; suivis de fragments de la Pucelle. 1874	357.23	— What of Samuel? 1890.....	486.22
— La Henriade; Le poem de Fontenoy. 1872.....	238.13	WHITTIER, J. G. At sundown. 1893....	238.16
VOSWINKEL, Bertha M. Surgical nursing. 1895	882.32	WIEDEMANN, A. Ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. 1895	486.21
WAGNER, Leopold. Manners, customs, and observances: their origin and signification. 1895.....	951.22	WILLARD, Frances E. A wheel within a wheel; how I learned to ride a bicycle with some reflections by the way. 1895.....	8111.15
WAITE, H. R., ed. Boy's workshop. 1884.	8102.23	WILLIAMS, C. F. Aero-therapeutics; or, the treatment of lung diseases by climate. 1894.....	896.17
WALFORD, E. Tales of our great families. 1890	694.27	WILLIAMS, H. Britain's naval power: short history of the growth of the British navy [to 1806]. 1894.....	7102.3
WALKER, Mrs. A. Female beauty, regimen, dress, etc. [1840].....	8102.21	WILSON, A. J., ed. Glossary of colloquial, slang and technical terms in use on the stock exchange and in the money market. 1895.....	951.23
WALKER, Francis. Letters of a baritone. 1895.....	895.24	WILSON, Andrew. Chapters on evolution. 1882	8107.15
WALKER, Francis A. Making of the nation, 1783-1817. (American history series.) 1895.....	785.30	WILSON, J. G. World's largest libraries. [1894.].....	357.11
— Money. 1891.....	952.9	—, ed. Presidents of the United States, 1789-1894. 1894.....	6101.1
WALLACE, Edwin, ed. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 1883.....	485.19	WINSOR, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. Geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relations, 1534-1700. 1894..	788.19
WALLACE, Susan E. The storied sea. [Mediterranean.] 1890.....	557.25	— The Mississippi basin. The struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. 1895.....	7101.9
WALLACE, W. Schopenhauer. (Great writers.).....	693.26	WITHERS, Alex. S. Chronicles of border warfare; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. 1895	7104.2
WALLER, Edmund. Poems. 1893.....	238.14	WITTHAUS, R. A. Medical student's manual of chemistry. 1884.....	8107.16
WALPOLE, Spencer. History of England from 1815. 6v. 1878.....	7103.8		
WARD, Julius A. William White. (Makers of America.) 1892.....	665.10.18		
WARD, Mrs. T. H. Milly and Oily. 1894.	j104:28		
WARD, T. H., ed. Men of the reign [of Queen Victoria]. 1885.....	6102.22		
WARNER, Amos G. American charities: a study in philanthropy and economics. [1894].....	951.5		

WOLFF, H: W. Rambles in the Black Forest. 1890.....	563.5
WOOD, H: T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887.....	8102.6
WOOD, J. G. Nature's teachings [and human invention]. 1885.....	8103.24
WOOLSEY, S. C. [Susan Coolidge.] Not quite eighteen. [Stories.] 1894. j	104.12
WOOLSON, Constance F. Horace Chase. 1894.....	184.3
WRIGHT, Mabel O. Birdcraft. Col'd illus. 1895.....	8107.13
YEATS, W. B. Celtic twilight, men and women, dhoul and fairies. 1894...	182.24

YONGE, C: D. Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. 1876.....	6101.13
YOUNG, C: A. Elements of astronomy; added, Uranography. 1894.....	898.29
— Text-book of general astronomy. 1893.	8104.2
ZELLER, Eduard. Stoics, Epicureans and sceptics. 1880.....	491.6
ZIEBER, Eugene. Heraldry in America. 1895.....	*688.7
ZIMMERN, Alice. Methods of education in the United States. 1894....	946.12
ZIMMERN, Helen and Alice. Half-hours with foreign novelists; selections with biog. and critical notices. 2v. 1882.....	183.26

